THE ROYAL POCKET

DICTIONARY,

FRENCH AND ENGLISH,

AND

ENGLISH AND FRENCH.

CONTAINING

THE SIGNIFICATION OF WORDS

IN ALL THEIR DIFFERENT ACCEPTATIONS;

THE TERMS OF ARTS, SCIENCES, AND TRADES.

THE WHOLE EXTRACTED FROM THE BEST WRITERS.

TO WHICH IS ADDED,

A LIST OF THE MOST COMMON CHRISTIAN AND PROPER NAMES WHICH DIFFER IN BOTH LANGUAGES;

ALSO

A GENERAL TABLE OF THE VALUE OF ALL THE MONIES IN EUROPE REDUCED TO THE ENGLISH AND FRENCH STANDARDS.

By J. F. TOCQUOT,

MASTER OF ARTS IN THE UNIVERSITY OF PARIS.

LONDON:

PRINTED FOR G. G. AND J. ROBINSON, H. GARDNER, OGILVY AND SPEARE, R. FAULDER, J. DEBRETT, G. KEARSLEY, W. PEACOCK, W. MILLAR, C. LAW, T. N. LONGMAN, AND VERNOR AND HOOD.

M.DCC.XCV.

BRITISH MUSEUM

PREFACE.

THE utility and neceſſity of a Dictionary in almoſt every language of ſuch a ſize and compaſs as this now offered to the public, has long been felt and acknowledged by the very liberal encouragement afforded to every attempt at their accommodation—to diminiſh the *quantity* without any injurious diminution of the *quality* of the materials, has not however been eaſily effected. To comprize the eſſential information of a Dictionary in a ſize convenient for ſchools, or portable for thoſe who move from one place to another, has proved a more conſiderable difficulty than their authors ſeem to have been aware of.

The Pocket Dictionary, which we now offer to the patronage of the public, will be found to contain as many eſſential words as the larger Dictionaries of Boyer, Chambaud, &c. &c. We have taken care to omit none of the uſeful or technical terms of arts, ſciences, or manufactures, and not only the genera, but alſo the ſpecies of the animal and vegetable world, have been inſerted in their proper places. The names likewiſe of kingdoms, ſtates, capital cities, principal rivers, mountains, &c. which differ in both languages, have been accurately attended to. In ſhort, it will be found, notwithſtanding the portable ſize to which we have reduced this uſeful work, that it contains as numerous a ſelection of words as the unwieldy or cumbrous Dictionaries; obſolete, mean, or vulgar expreſſions only, which ſhould never have found their way into any compilation, having been rejected.

It is utterly impoſſible to tranſlate with any tolerable degree of correctneſs, if the different acceptations, in which a word may be employed, be not attended to. There are no words in the ſame language, ſtill leſs in different languages, perfectly ſynonymous. In conformity to this rule, we have taken particular care not to omit any of the different ſignifications and powers of the words, parti-

cularly of thoſe which expreſs the affections of the heart, or operations of the mind, and of thoſe which have derived from cuſtom, or analogy, a greater latitude in their figurative application. It not unfrequently happens, that in tranſlating it is difficult to call to mind immediately the expreſſion which correſponds exactly with that uſed by the author; it is ſometimes a delicate ſhade choſen on purpoſe to embelliſh a thought, which would appear trivial or vulgar in a common dreſs. The reader will find, in this work, the tranſlation of all the different acceptations of which each word is ſuſceptible, and the choice muſt be left to his diſcrimination. The ſingle advantage which larger compilations poſſeſs over the preſent is this; that while the interpretation of each word will be found equally accurate in both, the former ſuper-add *examples* to each, which the very eſſence and object of this undertaking muſt neceſſarily exclude. Upon the whole, the preſent compilation, we will venture to aſſert, will be found, upon inſpection, to be the moſt complete and ample that has ever appeared in a ſimilar form; becauſe, being intended for the uſe of all deſcriptions of perſons, ſtudents, men of letters and ſcience, phyſicians, botaniſts, officers of the army and navy, huſbandmen, artiſts, artificers, traders, &c. &c. we were ſolicitous not to omit any of the uſeful ſcientific and technical terms of the different branches of their ſeveral purſuits.

The accents have been marked with care in the French words, becauſe in that language the accent gives a particular ſound to the vowel *e*, to which it is prefixed *.

The French and Engliſh languages have both the ſame defect of not having as many ſigns of vowels, as there are ſimple ſounds in the language. The French have, in ſome reſpect, ſupplied that defect by putting over the vowel *e*, the accents ′, ‵, called acute

* Sometimes the grave accent denotes only a different meaning of the ſame word; as, *à*, prep. *to*, *at*; *là*, adv. *there*; *où*, adv. *where*; are thus diſtinguiſhed from *a*, verb, *il a*, *he has*; from *la* art. or pron. *the*, *her*, *it*; and from *ou* conj. *or*. But on theſe occaſions, the accent is rather for the eye than for the ear. It is not properly an accent, but only an orthographical ſign. The Engliſh does not make any difference in the orthography of *for*, prep. and *for*, conj. nor of *that*, pron. and *that*, conj. becauſe the ſenſe of the phraſe can alone indicate the meaning of the word.

and grave. Each of these signs then represents another vowel, that is to say, another simple sound *.

The accent in the English language has a very different use. It indicates that a stress or force of the voice is to be laid on the vowel or consonant to which it is prefixed; in short, the acute or grave accent in the orthography of the French is alphabetical; it indicates a change of sound: in English the accent is prosodical; it indicates that the vowel or syllable is long, and ought to be pronounced forcibly.

The circumflex accent (^) in French is prosodical, and indicates that the vowel thus accented is long and broad, as, *Bâton, tête, Gîte, hôte, sûr.*

In the second part of this Dictionary, which is English and French, we have not marked the accent of the English words. Difference among lexicographers, as to the modes of placing the

---

* A vowel *(una vox)* is a simple sound formed by one and the same emission of the voice. A vowel may be increased and diminished in the strength, in the length, or brevity of its sound, in the same manner as a note in music, formed on the organ or the flute, may be modified by the crescendo and diminuendo. It may be long or short, more or less; but it is nevertheless always in the same key, the same tune, the same pipe, without any inflexion, which would take it from its scale. In the French alphabet one cannot pass from the sound *e*, pronounced as in *me, te, se, le, mesure*, &c. to the sound é, pronounced as in *ve'rité', e'té'*, &c. without an inflexion of the voice, which changes the nature of the sound. Then it becomes another simple sound, another vowel. One cannot pass from *e*, nor from *é* to *è*, without inflexion: consequently this third sign is another vowel, and these three vowels are as different one from another as they are from *q, i*, &c.

For want of a sufficient number of letters to represent all the vowels, the French employ two or more vowels to represent a simple sound, which has no analogy in the sound with either of these letters; as *outre, sourdir, outrage, ouvrir, ouvrage*; in these words the sound given to *ou* has no more conformity with *o* or *u*, than with *a, e, é, è, i*. The same may be said of *eu*, as in *heureux, peureux*. Sometimes they employ two vowel characters to represent another vowel, which is however in their alphabet. This is what some call compound vowels, and some improper diphthongs.

The English language is not less defective in its alphabet and orthography. If I were to say to a writing master, that *i*, as it is pronounced in *bride, line, fine*, is not a vowel, but a diphthong; that *u* in *use, useful*, is also a diphthong; that *w* is always a vowel, as in *wall, warlike, web*, he would summon me to the bench of the spelling-book makers, and I should run the risk of being condemned as guilty of grammatical heresy. But I request those who may be offended at these assertions, to remember that this observation is only a note, and I claim the indulgence which has been granted many times to misinformed commentators upon subjects more important than simple sounds.

Engliſh accent, was the principal reaſon for this omiſſion. Thoſe who look in a dictionary only to know how a word is accented, ought to make uſe of one whoſe object has been to mark it with the moſt perfect accuracy. Thoſe of Mr. Sheridan or Mr. Walker will therefore be neceſſary for this purpoſe. The object of a Dictionary in two languages is not to indicate the proſody nor the pronunciation of the language, but to give the mutual interpretation of the words; and if we have ſucceeded in this reſpect, we cannot but think we have attained our end.

The *k* final after *c* in the Engliſh words derived from the learned languages, is retained in the Dictionary of Johnſon, but is ſuppreſſed in that of Aſh, Barclay, &c.

We at firſt had determined to follow the orthography of Johnſon on theſe occaſions; but, afterwards conſidering that the cuſtom of ſuppreſſing the *k* in thoſe words had generally prevailed among modern authors and editors, we have adopted the new orthography in this reſpect. But as we were determined upon this ſuppreſſion only after the impreſſion of a part of this abridgment, we inform the reader that the *k* final after *c*, ought to be ſuppreſſed. This obſervation will ſerve inſtead of a general liſt of errata on all theſe occaſions.

To conclude, in addition to the ſuperior merits which, we truſt, the contents of this effort to facilitate and promote the cauſe of literature will be admitted to poſſeſs, it ought not to be overlooked, that the *manner* in which it is uſhered into the world has no ſmall claim upon public approbation and patronage, and that its *typographical* is calculated to keep pace with its *literary* ſuperiority. No expence or pains have been ſpared to render it elegant or uſeful, and to fit it for the deſk of the ſchoolboy and the cloſet of the ladies. The Editors with confidence commit themſelves to that public, who muſt ultimately decide upon the degree of ſucceſs attendant upon well-meant endeavours in their ſervice.

Naval Academy, Chelſea.

PREFACE.

DANS toutes les langues, et particulièrement dans les langues modernes, l'on a ſenti et reconnu l'utilité et même le beſoin d'un Dictionnaire d'un format commode et portatif. Les efforts des lexicographes qui ont travaillé dans ce but ont toujours été encouragés et récompenſés par l'approbation du public. Malgré les ſoins de ceux qui nous ont précédés dans la même carrière, les abrégés publiés juſqu'à préſent ſous un format portatif, pour l'uſage des écoles et des voyageurs, prouvent qu'il n'étoit pas auſſi facile qu'on ſe l'étoit d'abord imaginé, de diminuer la quantité des matériaux des grands Dictionnaires, ſans omettre aucune des parties qui ſont abſolument du reſſort de ce genre d'ouvrage. Le Dictionnaire portatif que nous offrons au public contient au moins autant de mots que les grands Dictionnaires de Boyer, Chambaud, &c. nous avons eu ſoin de n'omettre aucuns des termes particuliers ou techniques d'arts, et de Sciences. Nous avons auſſi admis les termes les plus communs et les plus utiles des genres et des eſpèces tant du règne minéral que du règne végétal. On trouvera auſſi dans ce Dictionnaire les noms des nations, des royaumes, états, villes capitales, principales rivières, &c. qui ſont différents dans les deux langues. Malgré la petiteſſe du format ſous lequel nous avons réduit cet abrégé, aucun mot utile n'eſt omis et nous n'avons rejeté des grands vocabulaires François ou Anglois que les mots qui ont vielli et qui ſont hors d'uſage, les expreſſions baſſes, vulgaires ou corrompues qui ne devroient pas même trouver place dans les plus grandes compilations.

En traduiſant on ne ſera jamais exact et fidèle, ſi l'on ne fait pas attention aux différentes acceptions dans leſquelles un mot eſt employé. Il n'y a point de mots entièrement ſinonimes ; c'eſt d'après cette obſervation que nous avons pris un ſoin particulier de n'omettre aucune des différentes ſignifications et interprétations des mots qui en ont pluſieurs, et particulièrement de ceux qui expriment des affections de l'ame ou des opérations de l'eſprit, et de ceux qui ont reçu par l'uſage une grande étendue dans un ſens métaphorique. Il arrive ſouvent qu'en traduiſant l'on ne ſe rappèle pas la vraie expreſſion qui correſpond exactement à celle qui eſt employée par l'auteur que

l'on traduit; elle n'eſt quelquefois qu'une nuance délicate choiſie à deſſein par l'auteur pour embélir une penſée qui paroitroit triviale ou vulgaire, ſi elle étoit exprimée par le mot le plus directe et le plus commun. Le traducteur trouvera dans cet abrégé l'interprétation de toutes les différentes acceptions dont le mot de l'article eſt ſuſceptible; le choix dépend alors de ſon diſcernement. Les Dictionnaires les plus volumineux n'ont d'autre avantage ſur cet abrégé, que celui de donner des exemples des différentes acceptions des mots qui en ont pluſieurs; méthode qui étoit incompatible avec la préciſion de notre plan. Enfin nous croyons pouvoir préſumer qu'on trouvera cette nouvelle compilation plus complète et plus exacte qu'aucune de celles qui ont été publiées juſqu'ici ſous le même format. Notre but ayant été de fournir un manuel lexique aux Anglois et aux François de tout état, aux écoliers comme aux gens de lettres, aux médecins, aux botaniſtes, aux militaires, aux navigateurs, aux cultivateurs, aux artiſtes, artiſans, commerçans, &c. nous avons eu ſoin d'admettre les termes techniques uſuels et utiles des différentes branches des ſciences, arts et métiers.

L'accent, dans les mots François, a été marqué avec ſoin, parceque, dans l'orthographe de cette langue, les accents, aigu ou grave, donnent un autre ſon à la voyelle à la quelle ils ſont ajoutés *.

La langue Angloiſe et la langue Françoiſe out l'une et l'autre le défaut de n'avoir pas autant de ſignes de voyelles qu'il y a de ſons ſimples dans la langue. Les François out ſuppléé en partie à ce défaut, au moyen de petits ſignes marqués ſur la voyelle *e*, les quels ſignes, ´, `, ils appèlent accent aigu et accent grave, et qui alors repréſentent d'autres voyelles, c'eſt à dire d'autres ſons ſimples.

L'accent dans la langue Angloiſe a une ſignification très différente; il indique un renforcement ou élévation du ſon de la voyelle ou conſonne accentuée. Dans l'orthographe Françoiſe les accents,

* Quelquefois le ſigne de l'accent aigu ne fait qu'indiquer le changement de ſens d'un mot definé à en avoir pluſieurs: *à* prep. *to*, *at*; *là*, adv. *there*; *où*, adv. *where*, ſont ainſi diſtingués de *a*, ver. *il a*, *he has*; de *la* art. ou pron. *the*, *her*, *it*; et de *ou*, conj. *or*. Mais dans ces cas, l'accent n'alte'rant en rien le ſon ordinaire de la lettre accentue'e, eſt plutot un ſigne orthographique qu'un accent. Les Anglois ne diſtinguent par aucune différence orthographique, *for*, prep. de *for*, conj.; *that* pron. de *that*, conj. parceque la prononciation e'tant la même, le ſens ſeul de la phraſe peut indiquer la ſignification propre du mot.

aigu ou grave, ſont alphabétiques et déſignent un changement de ſon : en Anglois, l'accent, uniformément marqué par ce ſeul ſigne, ', eſt proſodique, et il marque que la voyelle ou la ſyllabe eſt longue et doit être prononcée fortement.

L'accent circonflex (^) en François eſt proſodique et marque que la voyelle ainſi accentuée eſt longue, comme dans les mots, *Bâton, tête, Gîte, hôte, Sûr.*

Nous n'avons pas marqué l'accent Anglois. Les manières différentes de placer l'accent, adoptées par des lexicographes dont nous reſpectons également les autorités, nous ont déterminés à ne pas le marquer. Les uns le placent toujours et ſeulement ſur la voyelle ſonore de la ſyllabe comme dans ces mots ; *lí berty, ví rtue, hó nor, há ppineſs, lí mited, monárchical gó vernment* ; les autres ſur la lettre ſonore, ſoit voyelle ou conſonne, et même ſans aucun rapport à la diviſion ſyllabique ; de ſorte que les mêmes mots ſont accentués par ces derniers de la manière ſuivante ; *lib érty, vir tue, hon or, hap pineſs, lim ited, monar chical, gov ernment.*

Ceux qui ne recherchent un mot dans un Dictionnaire que pour en connoitre l'accent, doivent avoir recours aux lexicographes dont le but principal a été de le marquer de la manière la plus correcte et avec la plus grande exactitude. L'objet d'un Dictionnaire en deux langues n'eſt pas d'indiquer la proſodie ou la prononciation du langage, mais ſeulement de donner l'interprétation des mots dans toutes leurs différentes acceptions ; et ſi nous avons réuſſi à cet égard, nous aurons atteint le but principal que nous nous étions propoſé.

Le *k* final après *c* dans les mots Anglois qui dérivent des langues ſavantes eſt retenu dans le Dictionnaire de Johnſon ; il eſt ſupprimé dans ceux de Aſh, Barclay, &c.

Nous avions d'abord ſuivi pour ces mots l'orthographe de Johnſon ; mais enſuite conſidérant que l'uſage de la ſuppreſſion du *k* dans ces ſortes de mots avoit prévalu généralement parmi tous les auteurs et éditeurs modernes, nous avons adopté la nouvelle orthographe à cet égard. Mais comme nous n'avons été déterminés à cette ſuppreſſion qu'après que l'impreſſion d'une partie de cet abrégé avoit été commencée, nous avertiſſons que le *k* final employé après *c* doit

être supprimé. Cette observation doit servir d'*errata* dans tous ces cas là.

Nous n'avons pas confondu dans l'ordre alphabétique les lettres *i* et *j*, *u* et *v*, comme elles le sont dans presque tous les Dictionnaires. La nomenclature des mots qui commencent par la lettre *j* est après celle de ceux qui commencent par la lettre *i*; la lettre *v* suit la lettre *u*.

Aux efforts que nous avons faits pour rendre ce Dictionnaire complet et en même tems portatif, on y a ajouté le mérite de la partie typographique. L'on n'a épargné ni dépenses ni soins pour réunir la beauté de l'édition à l'utilité de l'ouvrage et pour servir, par la commodité du format, d'un manuel lexique aux jeunes personnes de l'un et de l'autre sexe. L'éditeur s'en rapporte avec confiance au jugement du public, qui seul peut décider du degré de succès que méritent les efforts qu'il a faits pour lui plaire.

Ecole de Navigation, Chelsea.

EXPLANATION OF THE ABBREVIATIONS Made use of in this DICTIONARY.		EXPLICATION DES ABRE'VIATIONS Dont on s'est servi dans ce DICTIONNAIRE.
s. m.	Substantive masculine.	Substantif du genre masculin.
s. f.	Substantive feminine.	Substantif du genre fe'minin.
s. m. or *f. sing.*	Singular that wants a plural.	Substantif masculin, ou fe'minin singulier.
s. m. or *f. pl.*	Plural that wants a singular.	Substantif masculin, ou fe'minin pluriel.
num.	Numeral, or a noun of number.	Numeral, ou nom de nombre.
adj.	Adjective.	Adjectif.
adj. verb.	A verbal adjective.	Adjectif verbal, ou de'rive' d'un verbe.
adj. subst.	An adjective, used also substantively.	Adjectif, qui sert de substantif.
pron.	Pronoun.	Pronom.
v a.	Verb active.	Verbe actif.
v n.	Verb neuter.	Verbe neutre.
v r.	Verb reciprocal, or reflected.	Verbe re'ciproque ou re'fle'chi.
v. imp.	Verb impersonal.	Verbe impersonnel.
part.	Participle.	Participe.
ger.	Gerund.	Ge'rondif.
adv.	Adverb.	Adverbe.
prep.	Preposition.	Pre'position.
conj.	Conjunction.	Conjonction.
part. int.	Interjective particle.	Particule interjective.
part. disc.	Discursive particle.	Particule argumentative.
pers.	Person.	Personne.
(k)	Shews that *ch* is pronounced like a *k*.	Veut dire que *ch* se prononce comme k.

DICTIONNAIRE

FRANCOIS & ANGLOIS.

A, *s m.* premiere lettre de l'alphabet, un *a* bien fait

A (il a) [troiſieme perſonne du verbe avoir] he has. Il y a, there is

A, *prep.* about, according to, after, againſt, at, between, by, for, in, into, of, off, on, to, with, within, &c.

Abaiſſe, *s f.* the bottom piece in paſtry

Abaiſſement, *s m.* the lowering, a degradation, abjection, humiliation

Abaiſſer, *v a.* to let down, or let fall, to lower

S'Abaiſſer, *v r.* to fall, to decreaſe, to humble one's ſelf, to ſtoop

Abaiſſeur, *s m.* the abductor

Abandon, *s m.* the ſtate of being forſaken

A l'abandon, *adv.* at random, in confuſion

Abandonnement, *s m.* deſertion, the being forſaken, the giving over one's effects, exceſſive lewdneſs

Abandonner, *v a.* to abandon, to quit, to give up, to deſert, to forſake

S'Abandonner, *v r.* to give one's ſelf up, to be given, to give away

Abaque, *s m.* Abacus, the plinth

Abaſourdir, *v a.* to ſtun, to fill with conſternation

Abatage, *s m.* the cutting of a foreſt

Abatant, *s m.* the ſhutter of a ſky-light, or trunk light in a ſhop

Abatardir, *v a.* to make a thing degenerate, to debaſe, to degenerate

Abatardiſſement, *s m.* degeneracy

Abat-jour, *s m.* a ſky-light

Abatis, *s m.* a fall or pulling down of houſes, walls, trees; the offals, garbage

Abattement, *sm.* faintneſs, lowneſs of ſpirits

Abatteur, *s m.* one that pulls, or beats down

Abattre, *v a.* to pull down, to beat down, to abate, to humble

Abattre des arbres, to fell trees

Abattre un rideau, to let a curtain down

S'Abattre, *v r.* to fall, to ſtoop, to abate

S'Abattre, to be caſt down, to deſpond

Abattures, *s f pl.* abatures, foiling

Abat-vent, *s m.* pent-houſe of a ſteeple

Abatial, ale, *adj.* belonging to the abbot or abbeſs

Abbaye, *s f.* an abbey [bot or abbeſs

Abbé, *s m.* an abbot

Abbeſſe, *s f.* an abbeſs

A B C, *s m.* the alphabet, a primer

Abce'der, *v n.* to form an abſceſs, to impoſthumate

Abces, *s m.* an abſceſs, an impoſthume, a ſwelling full of matter

Abdication, *s f.* abdication

Abdiquer, *v a.* to abdicate

Abdomen, *s m.* the abdomen, the belly

Abducteur, *s m.* abductor

Abduction, *s f.* abduction [ſcholar

Abe'ce'daire, *adj.* abecedary, a young

Abe'e, *s f.* a bay or dam

Abeille, *s f.* [mouche a miel] a bee

Aberration, *s f.* aberration

Abe'tir, *v a.* to ſtupify, to beſot

S'Abe'tir, *v r.* to grow ſtupid [minate

Abhorrer, *v a.* to abhor, to deteſt, to abo-

Abigeat, *s m.* a robbery of flocks

Abîme, *s m.* an abyſs, a bottomleſs pit, a gulph

Abîmer, *v a.* to deſtroy entirely

S'Abîmer, *v r.* to ruin or undo one's ſelf

Ab-inteſtat, inteſtate [temptible

Abject, ecte, *adj.* abject, baſe, mean, con-

Abjection, *s f.* abjection, baſeneſs

Abjuration, *s f.* abjuration, forſwearing

Abjurer, *v a.* to abjure, to renounce

Ablais, *s m.* the corn cut down, and lying in the field

Ablaque, *adj.* Perſian ſilk, or Ardraſſine ſilk

Ablatif, *s m.* the ablative caſe

Able ou, *s m.* } a blay or bleak

Ablette, *s f.* }

Able'gat, *s m.* ablegate; the act of ſending abroad

Ableret, *s m.* a hoop net, or purſe net

Abluer, *v a.* to waſh ſlightly

Ablution, *s f.* ablution or waſhing

Abne'gation de ſoi-même, *s f.* ſelf-denial, abnegation

Aboi, *s m.* barking, baying, bay

Aboiement, *s m.* the barking, the baying

Abois, *s m. pl.* bay, extremity, diſtreſs

Abolir, *v a.* to aboliſh, to repeal, to annul

Aboliſſement, *s m.* aboliſhment, abrogation

Abolition, *s f.* abolition, extirpation

Abominable, *adj.* abominable, to be abhorred

Abominablement, *adv.* abominably [fully

Abomination, *s f.* abomination [fully

Abondamment, *adv.* abundantly, plenti-

Abondance, *s f.* abundance, plenty, copiouſneſs

Abondant, ante. *adj. v.* abounding, plentiful [plentiful
Abonder, *v n.* to abound in or with, to be
Abonnement, *s m.* the compounding with one, a compoſition, a modus
S'Abonner, *v r.* to agree beforehand
Abonnir, *v a.* to better, to mend, to improve
S'Abonnir, *v r.* to mend, to grow better
Abord, *s m.* acceſs, approach, the landing, admittance, reſort
D'Abord, *adv.* at firſt, preſently
D'Abord que, as ſoon as
Abordable, *adj.* acceſſible
Abordage, *s m.* the boarding of a ſhip
Aborder, *v n.* to land, to reſort, to come near, to come to, to accoſt one
Aborige'nes, *s m. pl.* aborigines
Abornement, *s m.* the fixing of bounds
Aborner, *v a.* to bound, to fix the bounds of a ground
Abortif, ive, *adj.* abortive, untimely
Abortif, *s m.* an abortive child
Abouchement, *s m.* interview, parley
Aboucher, *v a.* to bring two or three perſons together [parley
S'Aboucher, *v r.* to have an interview, a
Aboutir, *v n.* to confine or border upon, to end, to tend to, to terminate in
Aboutiſſans, *s m. pur.* ends and ſides of a thing, terminations
Aboutiſſement, *s m.* an eking piece
Aboyer, *v n.* to bark, to bay, to yelp, to
Aboyeur, *s m.* a barker [dun
Abre'ge', *s m.* an abridgment, a compendium, an epitome [words
En abre'ge', *adv.* compendiouſly, in few
Abre'ger, *v a.* to abridge, to ſhorten, to epitomize
Abre'viateur, *s m.* an abbreviator
Abre'viation, *s f.* an abbreviation
Abreuver, *v a.* to water, to ſoak, to drench
Abreuvoir, *s m.* a watering place, a horſe pond
Abri, *s m.* a ſhelter, a covert, a ſanctuary
A' l'abri, *adv. & prep.* ſheltered, protected
Abricot, *s m.* apricot, or apricock
Abricote', *s m.* candied apricot
Abricotier, *s m.* an apricot-tree
Abriter, *v a.* to ſhade, or ſhelter
Abrogation, *s f.* abrogation, repealing, diſannulling
Abroger, *v a.* to abrogate, to repeal, to diſannul
Abrupto, promptly, quickly, out of hand
Abrutir, *v a.* to ſtupify, to beſot, to make one ſtupid
S'Abrutir, *v r.* to be ſtupified, to become ſtupid, to be beſotted [ſtupidity
Abrutiſſement, *s m.* brutiſhneſs, ſtupor,
Abſciſſe, *s f.* a part of an arch, a ſegment
Abſence, *s f.* abſence, being away
Abſent, ente, *adj.* abſent, out of the way
S'Abſenter, *v r.* to abſent one's ſelf, to be abſent, not to come
Abſinte, *s m.* word-wood
Abſolu, ue, *adj.* abſolute, arbitrary, peremptory, magiſterial
Abſolument, *adv.* abſolutely, by all means, entirely, quite, utterly
Abſolution, *s f.* an acquittal, a diſcharge, the abſolution
Abſolutoire, *adj.* abſolutory [abſorbent
Abſorbant, *s m.* that which dries up, an
Abſorber, *v a.* to abſorb, to ſwallow up,
Abſorption, *s f.* the abſorbing [to drown
Abſoudre, *v a.* to abſolve, to acquit, to diſcharge, to bring in not guilty
Abſoute, *s f.* the abſolution
Abſtéme, *s m.* abſtemious, ſober, temperate
S'Abſtenir, *v r.* to abſtain, to refrain
Abſterger, *v a.* to abſterge, to cleanſe, to purify
Abſterſif, *adj. & s m.* abſterſive, cleanſing
Abſtinence, *s f.* abſtinence, temperance
Abſtinent, ente, *adj.* abſtemious, ſober
Abſtraction, *s f.* abſtraction, abſence of
Par abſtraction, *adv.* abſtractedly [mind
Abſtraire, *v a.* to ſeparate, to reduce, to abſtract
Abſtrait, aite, *adj. part.* abſtracted, abſtract, inattentive, abſent of mind
Abſtrus, uſe, *adj.* abſtruſe, obſcure
Abſurde, *adj.* abſurd, nonſenſical
Abſurdement, *adv.* abſurdly, nonſenſically
Abſurdite', *s f.* abſurdity, nonſenſe
Abus, *s m.* an abuſe, the miſuſing, (of a thing), a grievance [ill, to deceive
Abuſer, *v n.* to abuſe, to miſuſe, to uſe
S'Abuſer, *v r.* to miſtake, to be miſtaken
Abuſeur, *s m.* an abuſer, a deceiver
Abuſif, ive, *adj.* abuſive, improper, againſt right uſe [againſt right uſe
Abuſivement, *adv.* abuſively, improperly,
Abuter, *v n.* to throw who ſhall play firſt
Abutilon, *s m.* a ſort of marſh mallow
Acabit, *s m.* the good or bad taſte or quality of fruit and pulſe
Acacia, *s m.* an acacia
Acade'micien, *s m.* an academic, an academician, a fellow of a learned ſociety
Acade'mie, *s f.* an academy, a ſociety of learned men, a gaming table or houſe
Acade'mique, *adj.* academic, academical
Acade'miquement, *adv.* after the manner of the academicians
Acade'miſte, *s m.* one who learns his exerciſes in a riding-houſe
Acajou, *s m.* [arbre des Indes Occidentales] mahogany
Acanace, e'e, *adj.* thorny plants
Acanthe, *s f.* the acanthus or bear's foot
Acariâtre, *adj.* humourſome, peeviſh, croſs-grained
Acarne, *s m.* ſort of rocket, (a fiſh)

Acatalecte & Acatalectique, *adj.* acatalectic; a verſe with a complete number of ſyliables [ing a thing
Acatalepſie, *ſ f.* an impoſſibility of know-
Accablant, ante, *adj. v.* exceeding heavy, unſufferable, grievous, very troubleſome, oppreſſive, unſupportable
Accablement, *ſ m.* a great heavineſs, ſtate of grief, dejection of ſpirits, faintneſs
Accabler, *v a.* to cruſh, to overthrow, to weigh down
S'Accagnarder, *v r.* to grow ſlothful, to ſit ſotting, to be beſotted
Accagnarder, *va.* to make one grow ſlothful
Accaparement, *ſ m.* a monopoly, the engroſſing of commodities [commodity
Accaparer, *v a.* to engroſs, to foreſtall a
Accaſtillage, *ſ m.* the fore-caſtle and the hind-caſtle of a ſhip [hind-caſtle
Accaſtille', *adj.* which has a fore and a
Acce'der, *v n.* to accede, to come to,
Acce'le'rateur, *ſ m.* accelerator [to agree
Acce'le'ration, *ſ f.* acceleration, quickening, diſpatch [to quicken
Acce'le'rer, *v a.* to accelerate, to forward,
Accent, *ſ m.* an accent, tune, note, ſtrain
Accentuer, *v a.* to accent, to accentuate
Acceptable, *adj.* worth accepting
Acceptation, *ſ f.* the acceptation, acceptance
Accepter, *v a.* to accept, to receive
Accepteur, *ſ f.* the accepter
Acceptilation, *ſ f.* the remitting of a debt without payment
Acception, *ſ f.* reſpect, regard, acception
Acces, *ſ m.* acceſs, approach, admittance, a fit [eaſy to come at
Acceſſible, *adj.* acceſſible, approachable,
Acceſſion, *ſ f.* acceſſion
Acceſſit, *ſ m.* the next to the beſt
Acceſſoire, *adj. ſ m.* acceſſory, additional
Accident, *ſ m.* an accident, chance, misfortune
Par accident, *adv.* accidentally [tious
Accidentel, elle, *adj.* accidental, adventi-
Accidentellement, *adv.* accidentally, by chance [exciſe
Acciſe, *ſ f.* [impot ſur certaines denre'es,]
Acclamation, *ſ f.* acclamation, ſhout, ſhouting, huzza
Acclamper, *v a.* to ſtrengthen (a maſt) with clamps or cheeks
Accointance, *ſf.* [familiarite'] converſation, acquaintance, familiarity
Accoiſement, the ſtilling or ſubſiding of the humours
Accoiſer, *v a.* to ſtill, to ſettle
Acolade, *ſ f.* a hug, an embrace
Accoler, *v a.* to hug, to embrace
Accommodable, *adj.* that may be brought to an accommodation [cooking
Accommodage, *ſ f.* the dreſſing of meat,
Accommodant, ante, *adj. v.* complying, complaiſant, flexible
Accommodement, *ſ m.* a conveniency, an accommodation, agreement, the adjuſting or making up (of a quarrel); a way, a method, a medium, a temper
Accommoder, *v a.* to fit up, to ſet handſomely together, to make fit, to make up, to adjuſt, to ſuit, to fit, to dreſs, to trim, to cook, to uſe, adapt, make conſiſtent with, to accommodate, to reconcile
S'Accommoder, *v r.* to trim one's ſelf, to dreſs, to agree, to make it up, to be a time-ſerver
Accompagnateur, *ſ m.* one who accompanies with ſome inſtrument
Accompagnement, *ſ m.* the accompanying, waiting on, followers, retinue, acceſſory, appendix, thorough-baſs or baſe
Accompagner, *v a.* to accompany, to wait on, to attend, to follow, to eſcort, to match, to play to one that ſings
Accompli, ie, *adj. & part.* accompliſhed
Accomplir, *v a.* to accompliſh, to perform, to finiſh, to fulfil
S'Accomplir, *v r.* to be fulfilled
Accompliſſement, *ſ m.* the accompliſhing, the fulfilling, the perfecting, performance
Accoquinant, ante, *adj. v.* alluring, engaging
Accoquiner, *v a.* to allure, to beſot
S'Accoquiner, *v r.* to be beſotted
Accord, *ſ m.* agreement, accord, harmony, proportion
Accordable, *adj.* grantable, that may or ought to be granted
Accordailles, *ſ f. plur.* the ceremony of ſigning the articles of marriage [nious
Accordant, ante, *adj. v.* tunable, harmo-
Accorde', e'e, *ſ m. & f.* a man betrothed to a woman, or a woman betrothed to a man
Accorder, *v a.* to grant, to allow, to concede, to agree, to adjuſt, to make up a difference, to reconcile, to make agree, to tune an inſtrument
Accordoir, *ſ m.* a tuner
Accorne', e'te, *adj.* [terme de Blaſon] horned [complying
Accort, orte, *adj.* flexible, obſequious,
Accortiſe, *ſ f.* complaiſance, affability
Accoſtable, *adj.* eaſy of acceſs
Accoſter, *v a.* to addreſs, to accoſt, to make up to, to come up to one
Accotter, *v a.* to lean, to prop
Accottoir, *ſ m.* a prop, a thing to lean on
Accouche'e, *ſ f.* a woman brought to bed, a woman that lies in, or in child-bed
Accouchement, *ſ m.* a woman's delivery
Accoucher, *v n.* to be brought to bed, to be delivered

Accoucher, *v a.* to deliver a woman
Accoucheur, *s m.* a man-midwife
Accoucheuſe, *s f.* a midwife
S'Accouder, *v r.* to lean on one's elbow
Accoudoir, *s m.* any thing fit to lean upon
Accouplement, *s m.* coupling, joining together, conjunction, copulation
Accoupler, *v a.* to couple, to join together
Accourcir, *v a.* to ſhorten, to make ſhorter, to abridge
Accourciſſement, *s m.* ſhortening, abridging
Accourir, *v n.* to run, to haſten, flock together [dreſs
Accoutrement, *s m.* accoutrement, garb,
Accoutrer, *v a.* to accoutre, to dreſs
Accoutumance, *s f.* habit, cuſtom
Accoutumer, *v a.* to accuſtom, to uſe, to inure
Accre'diter, *v a.* to give credit, or name; to put in eſteem
Accroc, *s m.* a rent, a hook
Accroche, *s f.* a let, a hindrance, an obſtacle
Accrocher, *v a.* to hang upon, to delay, to catch, to hook in, to grapple
Accroire, *v a.* faire, to make believe
En faire accroire a quelqu'un, to impoſe upon one, to put upon him
S'en faire accroire, to be ſelf-conceited, to think too well of one's ſelf
Accroiſſement, *s m.* increaſe, accretion, advancement
Accroître, *v a. & n.* to increaſe, to enlarge, to accrue, to augment
S'Accroupir, *v r.* to ſit ſquat upon the tail
Accroupiſſement, *s m.* the ſitting ſquat upon the tail
Accueil, *s m.* reception, entertainment
Accueillir, *va.* to receive, to make welcome
Accul, *s m.* a place that is no thoroughfare
Acculer, *v a.* to drive one to a place from which he cannot go further [wall
S'Acculer, *v r.* to betake to a corner or a
Accumulation, *s f.* accumulation, heaping up
Accumuler, *v a.* to accumulate, to heap up
S'Accumuler, *v r.* to be accumulated, to
Accuſable, *adj.* impeachable [increaſe
Accuſateur, *s m.* accuſer, inditer
Accuſatif, *s m.* the accuſative caſe
Accuſation, *s f.* accuſation, charge, inditement
Accuſatrice, *s f.* a ſhe-accuſer, or inditer
Accuſé, *part. ſubſt.* the perſon accuſed, the priſoner at the bar
Accuſer, *v a.* to accuſe, to indite, to charge, to bring in one's charge
Acenſement, *s m.* the letting or giving out to farm, or for a yearly rent
Acenſer, *v a.* to farm an eſtate, or let out a houſe for a yearly rent
Acephale, *adj.* acephalous
Acerbe, *adj.* ſour, ſharp
Ace'ré, e'e, *adj.* ſteely, keen, ſharp-edged
Ace'rer, *v a.* to ſteel, to temper iron
Ace'tabule, *s m.* acetabula [with ſteel
Ace'tabulum, *s m.* acetabulum
Ace'teux, euſe, *adj.* having the quality of vinegar, ſour, acetous
Ace'tum, *s m.* [terme de Chimie] acetum
Achalander, *v a.* to procure, to help to cuſtomers
S'Achalander, *v a.* to get cuſtomers
Acharnement, *s m.* the holding faſt, the felineſs, the furious engaging of beaſts, animoſity
Acharner, *v a.* to ſet on, to animate
S'Acharner, *v r.* to be cruelly and obſtinately bent againſt one [chaſing
Achat, *s m.* bargain, purchaſe, the purAche, *s f.* [herbe] ſmallage
Ache'es, *s f. plur.* bait (to allure fiſh)
Achemens, *s m. plur.* [terme de blaſon] mantles cut
Acheminement, *s m.* a means (to bring a thing about) a ſtep (towards it)
Acheminer, *v a.* to ſet forward
S'Acheminer, *v a.* to ſet out
Acheter, *v a.* to buy, to purchaſe
Acheteur, *s m.* buyer, purchaſer, chapman, chap [ing, the perfecting
Ache've'ment, *s f.* completion, the finiſh-
Achever, *v a.* to finiſh, to make an end, to perfect, to cloſe
Achille'e, *s f.* a kind of rag-wort
Achopement, *s m.* a ſtumbling-block
Acide, *adj. ſubſt. m.* acid, ſour, ſharp
Acidité, *s f.* acidity, ſourneſs, ſharpneſs, acid taſte
Acidulé, e'e, made a little ſour
Aciduler, *v a.* to make ſour, to temper with acids; to acidulate
Acidule, *adj.* of the nature of acids
Acier, *s m.* ſteel
Acolyte, *s m.* an acolyte, an acolothyſt
Acomas, *s m.* a kind of Indian tree uſed for the building of ſhips
Aconit, *s m.* aconite, wolf's bane
Acouſmate, *s m.* a noiſe of human voices or inſtruments which one thinks one hears in the air
Acouſtique, *s f.* the theory of ſounds and their properties
Acouſtique, *adj.* remedies to help the
Acque'reur, *s m.* a purchaſer [hearing
Acque'rir, *v a.* to acquire, to purchaſe, to get
Acquet, *s m.* acqueſt, acquiſt, purchaſe
Acquieſcement, *s m.* acquieſcence, aſſent, compliance [to aſſent
Acquieſcer, *v n.* to acquieſce, to agree,
Acquiſition, *s f.* acquiſition, acqueſt, acquiſt, purchaſe, the purchaſing
Acquit, *s m.* an acquittance, a diſcharge, the lead

Acquitter, *v a.* to acquit, to diſcharge, to clear, to pay
Acre, *ſ f.* [meaſure de terre] an acre
Acre, *adj.* ſharp, ſour, tart, acerb
Acrete', *ſ f.* ſharpneſs, ſourneſs, tartneſs
Acrimonie, *ſ f.* acrimony, ſharpneſs
Acrimonieux, euſe, *adj.* acrimonious
Acroſtiche, *ſ m.* [ſorte de poe'ſie] an acroſtic
Acrote'res, *ſ m. plur.* acroteria, acroters; little pedeſtals without baſes
Acte, *ſ m.* act, deed, decree, record
Acteur, *ſ m.* an actor, a player
Actif, ive, *adj.* active, quick
Action, *ſ f.* action, way of delivery, fight, battle, a ſuit, a ſtock
Action de graces, thanks, thankſgiving
Actionnaire, *ſ m.* one that has ſtocks in a trading company
Actionner, *v a.* to bring an action againſt
Activement, *adv.* actively, in an active ſenſe or ſignification
Activite', *ſ f.* activity, activeneſs, nimbleneſs
Actrice, *ſ f.* an actreſs, a woman player
Actuel, elle, *adj.* actual, real
Actuellement, *adv.* actually, at this very time
Acut, *ſ m.* [terme d'Imprimeur,] an acute
Acutangle, *adj.* acutangular
Adage, *ſ m.* an adage, a proverb
Adaptation, *ſ f.* the adapting
Adapter, *v a.* to adapt, to apply
Addition, *ſ f.* addition
Additionner, *v a.* to caſt up, to gather particular ſums into one
Adducteur, *ſ m.* adducent muſcle
Ademption, *ſ f.* privation, taking away
Ade'nographie, *ſ f.* treatiſe on the glands
Adepte, *ſ m.* an adept, ſkilful, knowing
Adhe'rence, *ſ f.* adherence, adherency, adheſion
Adhe'rent, ente, *adj.* adherent, ſticking to, adherer, follower
Adhe'rer, *v n.* to adhere, to be adherent
Adhe'ſion, *ſ f.* adheſion, junction
Adiante, *ſ m.* maiden-hair
Adieu, adieu, farewell, good-by
Adipeux, euſe, *adj.* adipous, fat
Addition, *ſ f.* the acceptation of an inheritance
Adjacent, ente, *adj.* adjacent, bordering upon
Adjectif, *adj. ſubſt.* adjective
Adjection, *ſ f.* adjection
Adjectivement, *adv.* adjectively
Adjoindre, *v a.* to aſſociate, to give an aſſiſtant
Adjoint, *ſ m.* adjunct, joint-commiſſioner, aſſociate
Adjonction, *ſ f.* adjunction, joint-commiſſion
Adjudant, *ſ m.* an adjutant
Adjudicataire, *ſ m. & f.* the higheſt bidder, a leſſee
Adjudicatif, ive, *adj.* which adjudges, definitive
Adjudication, *ſ f.* adjudging, awarding
Adjuger, *v a.* to adjudge, to adjudicate, to award

Adjuration, *ſ f.* adjuration, adjuring
Adjurer, *v a.* to adjure
Admettre, *v a.* to admit, to give admittance, to aggregate
Adminicule, *ſ m.* furtherance, help
Adminiſtrateur, *ſ m.* adminiſtrator, manager, truſtee, governor
Adminiſtration, *ſ f.* adminiſtration, management, ſtewardſhip
Adminiſtratrice, *ſ f.* ſhe that is intruſted with the management of affairs
Adminiſtrer, *v a.* to adminiſter, to manage
Admirable, *adj.* admirable, wonderful
Admirablement, *adv.* admirably, wonderfully
Admirateur, *ſ m.* admirer
Admiratif, ive, *adj.* expreſſive of admiration or an exclamation
Admiration, *ſ f.* admiration, wondering at
Admirer, *v a.* to admire, to wonder at
Admiſſible, *adj.* allowable, lawful
Admiſſion, *ſ f.* admiſſion, admittance
Admone'ter, *v a.* to admoniſh, to warn, to reprimand
Admoniteur, *ſ m.* a monitor, adviſer
Admonition, *ſ f.* admonition, warning, reprimand
Adoleſcence, *ſ f.* adoleſcence, adoleſcency
Adoleſcent, *ſ m.* a youth, a boy
Adonc, *conj.* then
Adonien, *adj.* [terme de Poe'ſie] adonic
Adonis, *ſ m.* [nom propre] a beau, a coxcomb
S'Adonniſer, *v r.* to dreſs one's ſelf out, to make himſelf an Adonis
S'Adonner, *v r.* to give one's ſelf (to a thing) to addict
Adopter, *v a.* to adopt, to take one to be one's child
Adoptif, ive, *adj.* adoptive
Adoption, *ſ f.* adoption
Adorable, *adj.* adorable, worthy of being worſhipped
Adorateur, *ſ m.* adorer, worſhipper
Adoration, *ſ f.* adoration, worſhip
Adorer, *v a.* to adore, to worſhip
Ados, *ſ m.* a ſhelving bed, a border againſt a wall
Adoſſer, *v a.* to ſet one's back againſt a thing
Adouber, *v a.* to mend, to ſtop holes in pipes
Adouber, *v n.* [terme du jeu des E'checs, du Trictrac] to touch a piece only in order to ſet it right, not to play
Adoucir, *v a.* to ſoften, to mitigate, to ſweeten, to alleviate, to eaſe, to allay, to lenify, to ſoften, to cool, to appeaſe, to aſſuage
S'Adoucir, *v r.* to grow ſweet, cool, mild or gentle, to be aſſuaged, appeaſed, mitigated, to relent
Adouciſſement, *ſ m.* a ſweetening, ſoftening, eaſe, aſſuaging, lenifying, mitigation, alleviation, a temperament, a medium
Adoue', e'e, *adj.* coupled, paired

Adragant, *adj. subſt. m.* adraganth, gum
Adreſſant, ante, *adj.* directed [dragon
Adreſſe, *ſ f.* direction, addreſs, ſkill, dexterity, ſhrewdneſs, an addreſs
Adreſſer, *v a.* to direct, to hit the mark
S'Adreſſer, *v r.* to be directed, to addreſs one's ſelf, to apply one's ſelf, to make one's application (to one)
Adroit, oite, *adj.* dexterous, handy, ſkilful, ſhrewd [artfully
Adroitement, *adv.* dexterouſly, ſkilfully,
Adventif, ive, *adj.* adventitious
Advertance, *ſ f.* attention, reflexion
Adverbe, *ſ m.* an adverb
Adverbial, ale, *adj.* adverbial [adverb
Adverbialement, *adv.* adverbially, like an
Adverſaire, *ſ m. & f.* an adverſary, an
Adverſative, *adj.* adverſative [opponent
Adverſe, *adj.* adverſe, oppoſite, contrary
Adverſité', *ſ f.* adverſity, adverſe or croſs
Adulateur, *ſ m.* adulator, flatterer [fortune
Adulation, *ſ f.* adulation, flattery
Adulatrice, *ſ f.* a ſhe-flatterer, a toad-eater
Adulte, *adj. ſubſt.* adult, paſt a child
Adulte're, *adj. ſubſt.* adulterous, adulterer, adultereſs, adultery
Adulte'rer, *v a.* to adulterate, to make improper mixtures
Adulte'rin, ine, *adj.* begotten in adultery
Aduſte, *adj. ſubſt.* aduſt, aduſted [tion
Aduſtion, *ſ f.* [terme de me'dicine] aduſ-
Ae're', e'e, *adj.* airy, ſituated in a fine air
Ae'rer, *v a.* to air, to give air
Ae'rien, enne, *adj.* aerial, ætherial
Ae'rier, *v a.* to purify the air
Ae'rologie, *ſ f.* aerology
Ae'romancie, *ſ f.* aeromancy
Ae'rome'trie, *ſ f.* aerometry
Affabilité, *ſ f.* affability, courteouſneſs
Affable, *adj.* affable, courteous, eaſy of manners
Affablement, *adv.* affably, courteouſly
Affadir, *v a.* to make unſavoury or inſipid, to be nauſeous
Affaire, *ſ f.* a thing, an affair, buſineſs, concern, cauſe, law-ſuit, action, fight, ſkirmiſh, battle, need, occaſion, province
Affadiſſement, *ſ m.* cloyment, diſguſt
Affaire', e'e, *adj.* full of buſineſs
Affaiſſement, *ſ m.* ſinking, ſubſiding, or giving way [down
Affaiſſer, *v a.* to cauſe to ſink, to weigh
S'Affaiſſer, *v r.* to ſink (with too much
Affale', e'e, *adj.* wind-bound [weight)
Affaler, *v a.* [terme de mer] to lower
Affame', e'e, famiſhed, periſhed with
Affamer, *v a.* to famiſh, to ſtarve [hunger
Affe'agement, *ſ m.* dependance by fief or ſoccage [to hold by fief
Affe'ager, *v a.* to give a part of one's fief
Affectation, *ſ f.* affectation, affectedneſs, liking

Affecter, *v a.* to appropriate, to entail, to conſecrate, to affect
S'Affecter, *v r.* to be affected
Affectif, ive, *adj.* which inſpires with affection
Affection, *ſ f.* affection, love, zeal
Affectionne', e'e, *part.* affectionate, fond
Affectionner, *v a.* to love, to have an affection for, to be fond of [tionate
Affectueux, euſe, *adj.* affectuous, affec-
Affectueuſement, *adv.* affectionately, fondly
Affermer, *v a.* to farm, to leaſe out, to take a leaſe of [harden
Affermir, *v a.* to ſtrengthen, to faſten, to
S'Affermir, *v r.* to be confirmed, to perſiſt, to be eſtabliſhed, to fortify
Affermiſſement, *ſ m.* ſtrengthening, faſtening, confirming, ſettling [tion
Affe'te', e'e, *adj.* affected, full of affecta-
Affe'terie, *ſ f.* affectation, affectedneſs, formal way
Affiche, *ſ f.* a bill or paper poſted up
Afficher, *v a.* to poſt up, to ſet up a bill or paper, to publiſh, divulge
Afficheur, *ſ m.* one that poſts up bills, an advertiſer [rely
Affide', e'e, *adj.* truſty, on whom one can
Affiler, *v a.* to ſet, to ſet an edge on, to ſharpen, to whet
Affiliation, *ſ f.* affiliation, adoption
Affilier, *v a.* to adopt
Affinage, *ſ m.* affinage, refining
Affiner, *v a.* to refiner [made into wire
Affinerie, *ſ f.* a little forge where iron is
Affineur, *ſ m.* a refiner
Affinité', *ſ f.* affinity, alliance by marriage
Affinoir, *ſ m.* a hatchel (to make hemp finer)
Affiquet, *ſ m.* a hollow piece of wood to keep the knitting needles in [plements
Affiquets, *ſ m.* women's dreſſing toys, im-
Affirmatif, ive, *adj.* affirmative, poſitive, peremptory
Affirmation, *ſ f.* affirmation, affidavit
Affirmative, *ſ f.* the affirmative [ſitively
Affirmativement, *adv.* affirmatively, po-
Affirmer, *v a.* to affirm, to avouch, to aſcertain [level
Affleurer, *v a.* [terme d'architecture] to
Afflictif, ive, *adj.* afflictive, corporal puniſhment
Affliction, *ſ f.* affliction, grief, trouble, vexation, anguiſh
Affligé, e'e, *adj. ſubſt.* afflicted, grieved
Affligeant, te, *adj.* afflicting, afflictive, grievous
Affliger, *v a.* to afflict, to grieve
Affluence, *ſ f.* affluence, affluency
Affluent, te, *adj.* falling into, running into
Affluer, *v a.* to fall, to run, to flow into, to abound, to reſort [make weak
Affoiblir, *v a.* to enfeeble, to weaken, to

S'Affoiblir, *v r.* to weaken, to loſe one's ſtrength, to decay
Affoibliſſant, te, *adj. v.* weakening, enfeebling
Affoibliſſement, *ſm.* weakening, enfeebling
Affoler, *v a.* to make extreme fond, to make one to dote upon
Affolir, *v n.* to grow fooliſh or mad
Affourage, *ſ m.* the aſſize or price of a commodity ſet by an authoriſed officer
Afforer, *v a.* to aſſize, to ſet the price
Affouragement, *ſ m.* foddering, feeding
Affourager, *v a.* to fodder cattle
Affourcher, *v n.* to moor acroſs
Affranchi, ie, *ſubſt.* a freed-man or woman
Affranchir, *v a.* to ſet free, to free, to enfranchiſe [emption, delivery
Affranchiſſement, *ſ m.* enfranchiſing, ex-
Affres, *pl. f.* great fright
Affre'tement, *ſ m.* freight, freighting
Affre'ter, un vaiſſeau ; *v a.* to freight a
Affre'teur, *ſ m.* the freighter [ſhip
Affreuſement, *adv.* frightfully, hideouſly, horribly [rible
Affreux, euſe, *adj.* frightful, hideous, hor-
Affriander, *v a.* to accuſtom, to uſe to dainties, to allure, to entice
Affrioler, *v a.* to allure, to lure, to entice
Affront, *ſ m.* affront, contumely, injury, diſgrace, reproach, diſhonour
Affronter, *v a.* to cheat, to cozen, to gull, to encounter, to attack, to dare, to face
Affronteur, *ſ m.* } a cheat, ſaucy, inſolent,
Affronteuſe, *ſ f.* } impudent
Affublement, *ſ m.* a covering
Affubler, *v a.* to muffle up, to huddle up
Affût, *ſ m.* the carriage or frame for ordnance
Affûtage, *ſ m.* the mounting of a piece of ordnance, a ſet of tools, implemen'
Affûter un canon, *v a.* to mount a ca.. on
Affûter des outirs, to ſet, whet, or ſharpen
Affutiau, *ſ m.* trifle, bauble, toy [tools
Afin, *con.* de afinque, to, in order to ; that, to the end that
Africain, an African
Afrique, Africa
Aga, *ſ m.* aga, an officer among the Turks
Agacant, ante, *adj.* inciting
Aga'ce, *ſ f.* a ſort of magpie
Agacement, *ſ m.* ſetting on edge
Agacer, *v a.* to ſet the teeth on edge, to urge, to provoke, to incite
Agacerie, *ſ f.* incitement, inciting
Agapes, *ſ f. pl.* love-feaſts (uſed in the primitive church)
Agape'tes, *ſ f. pl.* an order of virgins in the primitive church
Agaric, *ſ m.* [terme de botanique] agarick
Agaſte, *ſ f.* [ſorte de pierre pre'cieuſe] agate
Age, *ſ m.* age, years
Bas age, the youngeſt years, the tender age
Age viril, man's eſtate, manhood
Age caduc, decrepit age, decaying years
Age nubile, marriageable years
La fleur de l'âge, the prime, the prime of one's years or age
Quel âge avez-vous ? How old are you ?
Age', e'e, *ad.* aged, in years, elderly
Agence, *ſ f.* [emploi d'agent] agency
Agencement, *ſ m.* the right ſetting and fitting up
Agencer, *v a.* to fit up, to ſet to advantage
S'Agencer, *v r.* to dreſs, to trim one's ſelf
Agenda, *ſ m.* a memorandum-book, a pocket-book
S'Agenouiller, *v r.* to kneel, kneel down
Agent, *ſ m.* an agent, a manager, a broker
Aggravant, ante, *adj. v.* aggravating
Aggraver, *v a.* to aggravate
Agile, *adj.* agile, quick, nimble
Agilement, *adv.* nimbly, with agility
Agilite', *ſ f.* agility, nimbleneſs
Agio, *ſ m.* the price of exchange, intereſt
Agiotage, *ſ m.* ſtock-jobbing [jobber
Agioter, *v n.* to ſtock-job, to be a ſtock-
Agioteur, *ſ m.* a ſtock-jobber
Agir, *v n.* to act, to do, to negociate, to ſue, to proſecute, to act, to behave
Il s'agit, } De quois s'agit-il ? What
Il s'agiſſoit, } is the matter ?
Il s'agira,
Il s'agit de, the buſineſs is to
Il s'agit de votre vie, your life is at ſtake
Agiſſant, ante, *adj. v.* active, ſtirring, efficacious
Agitation, *ſ f.* agitation, toſs or toſſing, trouble, perturbation, violent motion, emotion
Agiter, *v a.* to agitate, to put in motion, to toſs, to ſhake, to hurry, to diſturb, to debate, to diſcuſs
S'Agiter, *v r.* to ſtir, to be agitated, debated, controverted
Agnat, *ſ m.* the male iſſue of the ſame father in another line
Agnation, *ſ f.* agnation
Agnatique, *adj.* belonging to the agnat
Agneau, eaux, *ſ m.* a lamb, lamb's fleſh
Agneler, *v n.* to bring forth lambs
Agnelet, *ſ m.* a lambkin
Agne's, *ſ f.* a young raw girl, a ſimpleton
Agnus, *ſ m.* an Agnus-Dei, a religious toy
Agnus-caſtus, *ſ m.* Agnus-Caſtus
Agonie, *ſ f.* agony, the pangs of death
Agoniſant, ante, *adj. v.* in a dying condition
Agoniſer, *v n.* to be in an agony
Agoniſtique, *adj.* agoniſtical
Agrafe, *ſ f.* a claſp, the hook [claſp
Agrafer, *v a.* to claſp, to faſten with a
Agraire, *adj.* agrarian, relating to land

Agraadir, *v a.* to enlarge, to increaſe, to make greater, larger, bigger, to raiſe, to promote
S'Agrandir, *v r.* to enlarge one's eſtate
Agrandiſſement, *s m.* the enlarging, riſe or riſing, growth, promotion
Agre'able, *adj. ſubſt.* agreeable, pleaſant, pleaſing, comfortable
Agre'ablement, *adv.* agreeably, pleaſantly, pleaſingly, comfortably
Agre'er, *v a.* to accept, to receive kindly, to like, to approve of
Agre'er, un vaiſſeau, to rigg a ſhip
Agre'er, *v n.* to be liked, to pleaſe
Agre'eur, *s m.* a rigger of ſhips
Agregat, *s m.* aggregation
Agre'gation, *s f.* admiſſion (into a ſociety)
Agre'ge', e'e, *part.* admitted fellows of a college
Agre'ger, *v a.* to admit into a ſociety
Agre'ment, *s m.* liking, approbation, conſent, agreeableneſs, allurement, pleaſure, comfort
Agre's, *s m. pl.* the rigging (of a ſhip)
Agreſſer, *v a.* to aggreſs
Agreſſeur, *s m.* aggreſſor, aſſailant
Agreſſion, *s f.* aggreſſion, attack
Agreſte, *adj.* wild
Agriculture, *s f.* agriculture, huſbandry
S'Agriffer, *v r.* to cling to or catch at
Agriotte, *s f.* wild cherry
Agripaume, *s f.* motherwort
Agripper, *v a.* to gripe, to catch eagerly, [to ſeize
Aguerrir, *va.* to train up in, to inure to war
S'Aguerrir, *v r.* to grow warlike, to inure one's ſelf to a thing
Aguets, *s m. pl.* } to lie in wait
Etre aux, }
Ah, *part. int.* ah! hah! oh!
Ahan, *s m.* labour, pains
Ahaner, *v n.* to ſweat, to toil
Aheuri, ie, *adj.* amazed, ſtruck, aſtoniſhed
Aheurte', e'e, *part.* obſtinately bent upon a thing
Aheurtement, *s m.* ſtiffneſs, ſtubbornneſs
S'Aheurter, *v r.* to be ſtiff or obſtinate in a thing, to ſtick to it [der
Ahi, *part. int.* oh! oh dear! help! mur-
Ahurer, *verb act.* to amaze
Aide, *s f.* aid, help, relief, aſſiſtance
Aides, *pl. f.* royal aid, exciſe
Aide, *s m.* helper, aſſiſtant, mate
Aide-Major, adjutant
Aider, *va.* to aid, to help, to relieve, to aſſiſt
S'Aider, *v r.* }
S'Entr'aider, } to help one another
S'aider, to uſe, to make uſe of
Aie, *interj.* ay! oh! ah!
Aigle, *s m.* an eagle
Aiglon, *s m.* an eaglet, a young eagle
Aiger, *adj.* eager, ſour, ſharp (of taſte) tart
Aigre-de-ce'dre, *s m.* ſherbet

Aigrefin, *s m.* a ſharper, a cunning fellow
Aigrelet, ette, *adj.* ſourith, ſomewhat ſour, tartiſh [roughly
Aigrement, *adv.* ſourly, ſharply, bitterly,
Aigremoine, *s f.* liverwort
Aigremore, *s m.* pulverized coal [or ſharp
Aigret, ette, *adj.* ſouriſh, ſomewhat ſour
Aigrette, *s f.* an egret, a topping, a tuft (of feathers, diamonds, &c.) [neſs
Aigreur, *s f. ſing.* ſourneſs, ſharpneſs, tart-
Aigreurs, *s f. pl.* heart-burn, heart-burning
Aigrir, *v. a.* to make ſour or ſharp, to exaſperate, to incenſe, to ſharpen
S'Aigrir, *v r.* to turn ſour, to grow ſour
Aigu, ue, *adj.* pointed, keen, acute, ſhrill
Aiguade, *s f.* freſh water
Aiguayer, *v a.* to ſoak and waſh in water
Aigue-marine, *s f.* aqua marina, a beryllus
Aiguie're, *s f.* an ewer, a baſon
Aiguiere'e, *s f.* an ewerful, a baſon full
Aiguille, *s f.* a needle, ſpire, hand of a watch, of a dial, a bodkin
Aiguille d'emballeur, a packing needle
Aiguille a tricotter, a knitting needle
De fil en aiguille, inſenſibly, by degrees
Aiguille, [poiſſon de mer] a hornback
Aiguille'e, *s f.* a needle-full
Aiguiller, *v a.* to couch the cataract
Aiguillette, *s f.* a point, a tagged point, a ſlice
Aiguillette', e'e, *part.* tied with points
S'Aiguilleter, *v r.* to tie with points
Aiguilletier, *s m.* one that tags, points, and laces
Aiguillier, *s m.* a needle-caſe
Aiguillier, a needle-maker
Aiguillon, *s m.* a ſting, a ſpur, an incentive, an incitement [to give a ſpur to
Aiguillonner, *v a.* to incite, to ſpur on,
Aiguiſement, *s m.* the whetting or ſharpening [an edge on
Aiguiſer, *v a.* to whet, to ſharpen, to ſet
Ail, aulx, *s m.* garlick
Une gouſſe d'ail, a clove of garlick
Aile, *s f.* a wing, the ſweep of a wind-mill
Aile [eſpece de biere] ale
Ailé, e'e, *adj.* winged [wings or ladies
Aileron, *s m.* the pinnion, the fins, the
Ailette, *s f.* the ſide-lining of a ſhoe
Aillade, *s f.* a garlick-ſauce
Ailleurs, *adv.* elſewhere, ſomewhere elſe
D'Ailleurs, from another reaſon, cauſe, on another account, beſides, moreover, otherwiſe, in other reſpects, likewiſe, again
Aimable, *adj.* amiable, lovely, agreeable
Aimant, *s m.* a loadſtone [loadſtone
Aimanter, *v a.* to rub or touch with a
Aimantin, ine, *adj.* magnetic, belonging to the loadſtone [like
Aimer, *v a.* to love, to be fond of, to
Aimer mieux, to have rather, to chooſe
Aîne, *s f.* the groin [rather, to prefer

Aine', e'e, *adj. subſt.* eldeſt, elder
Aineſſe, *s f.* eldership, seniority
Ains, *conj.* but
Ainſi, *adv.* thus, ſo, in this manner
Ainſi n'avienne, God forbid
Ainſi, *conj.* thus, therefore, ſo that
Ainſi que, Tout ainſi que, *conj.* as, as well as, even as, in the ſame manner as
Ajoure', e'e, *adj.* pierced.
Ajournement, *s m.* a ſummons, citation
Ajourner, *v a.* to ſummon, to cite, to
Ajoutage, *s. m.* adjunction [adjourn
Ajouter, *v a.* to add, to join, to put to
Ajouter foi, a, to give credit to
Air, *s m.* the air; manner, way, look, appearance, likeneſs; tune; the gait
Airain, *s m.* braſs
Aire, *s f.* a barn-floor, a threſhing-floor
Une aire de vent, a point of the compaſs
Aire, an airy or aery, the neſt of a bird of prey [the ſun
Aire, a circle of light which appears round
Airer, *v n.* to make its airy or neſt
Ais, *s m.* a board, a ſhelf
Aiſance, *s f.* eaſe, freedom, convenience
Les aiſances, the privy, the houſe of office
Aiſe, *s f.* gladneſs, joy, content, eaſe, comfort, conveniency
A' l'aiſe, *ad.* eaſily, with eaſe
Aiſe, *adj.* glad, joyful, well pleaſed
Aiſe', e'e, *adj.* eaſy, convenient, ready, in eaſy circumſtances [diouſly
Aiſe'ment, *adv.* eaſily, readily, commo-
Aiſſelle, *s f.* the arm-pit, arm-hole
Aitres, *s m. pl.* the rooms, cloſets, &c. of a houſe
Ajuſtement, *s m.* adjuſtment, adjuſting, fitting, attire, garb, accommodation
Ajuſter, *v a.* to adjuſt, to fit, to ſquare, to adapt, to ſet in order, to reconcile, to trim, to adorn, to embelliſh
Ajuſtoir, *s m.* a pair of ſcales (uſed in the
Ajutage, *s m.* a tube or pipe [mint)
Alambic, *s m.* an alembic, a ſtill
Alambiquer, *v a.* to puzzle, to trouble,
Alan, *s m.* a ſpecies of dog [embarraſs
Alarguer, *v n.* to bear off, to take ſea-room
Alarme, *s m.* alarm, alarum, ſudden fear, fright
Alarmer, *v a.* to alarm, to give an alarm, to fright, to put in a fright
S'Alarmer, to take the alarm, to fright
Alaterne, *s m.* a privet [one's ſelf
Albâtre, *s m.* alabaſter
Alberge, *s f.* alberge (a ſmall forward peach)
Albergier, *s m.* an alberge-tree
Albique, *s f.* a kind of chalk
Albran, *s m.* a young wild drake
Albraner, *v n.* to hunt wild-ducks
Albugineux, euſe, *adj.* reſembling the white of an egg

Albugo, *s f.* a diſeaſe in the eye
Alkaheſt, *s m.* univerſal diſſolvent, alkaheſt
Alcaïque, *adj.* [terme de Poe'ſie] alcaic
Alcali, *s m.* a kind of corroſive ſalt; alkali
Alcalin, ine, *adj.* that has ſome properties of alkali
Alcalizer, *v a.* to alkalizate
Alcalization, *s f.* the act of alkalizating
Alchymie (k), *s f.* alchymy, the occult part of chemiſtry
Alchymique, *adj.* alchymical
Alchymiſte (k), *s m.* alchymiſt
Alcohol, *s m.* any thing reduced into an impalpable powder; alcohol
Alcoholiſer, *v a.* to alcoholize [ble
Alcoran, *s m.* the alcoran, the Turkiſh bi-
Alcove, *s f.* an alcove, a receſs to lie in
Alcyon, *s m.* halcyon, the king-fiſher, quiet and calm times
Alderman, *s m.* an alderman
Alectorienne, *s f.* ſtone in the liver of a cock
Alectoromancie, *s f.* divination by the inteſtines of a cock
Alegre, *adj.* cheerful, briſk, merry [rily
Ale'grement, *adv.* cheerfully, briſkly, mer-
Ale'greſſe, *s f.* mirth, cheerfulneſs, gladneſs, jollity
Alêne, *s f.* an awl
Alentir, *v a.* to ſlacken, to make flow
S'Alentir, *v r.* to grow ſlack, to abate
Alentour, *adv.* about, round about
Alerte, *adj.* watchful, ſtirring, briſk, ſprightly, vigilant, on guard, alert
Alevin, *s m.* fry, fiſh for breed, ſtores
Aleviner, *v a.* to ſtock a pond with fry
Alevinière, *s f.* a ſmall pond wherein fiſh is kept for breed
Alexandrin, *adj. m.* Alexandrine
Alezan, *adj. ſubſt.* of a ſorrel colour
Alèze, *s f.* a large clout (to put round a ſick perſon a-bed)
Alfange, *s m.* a kind of lettuce [affront
Algarade, *s f.* inſult, daring, an inſulting
Alganon, *s m.* ſmall chain for the ſlaves
Alge'braique, *adj.* Algebraic, algebraical
Algebre, *s f.* algebra [gebra
Alge'briſer, *v n.* to work, to reduce by al-
Alge'briſte, *s m.* an algebraiſt
Algorithme, *s m.* the art of numbers; [algorithm
Alguazil, *s m.* an alguazil
Algue, *s f.* ſea-weed, ſea-wreck
Alibi, *s m.* an alibi
Alibi forains, *s m. pl.* evaſion, artful means of eluding
Aliboron, *s m.* a conceited fellow
Alichon, *s m.* wing of a water mill
Alidade, *s f.* tranſom, or croſs-ſtaff
Alie'nable, *adj.* alienable [ſtrangement
Alie'nation, *s f.* alienation, change, e-
Alie'ner, to alienate, to eſtrange
Alignement, *s m.* a ſquaring or laying out by a line

Aligner, *v a.* to ſquare or lay out by a line
Aliment, *ſm.* aliment, food [nance
Alimentaire, *adj.* that belongs to maintePenſion alimentaire, a maintenance, a proviſion [one's family
Alimenter ſa famille, *v a.* to maintain
Alimenteux, euſe, *adj.* nutritive
Aline'a, *ſm.* a new paragraph
Alinger, *v a.* to furniſh linen
Aliquante, *adj.* aliquant [part
Aliquote, *adj. ſubſt.* aliquot, an aliquot
Aliter, to make one keep his bed
S'Aliter, *v r.* to keep one's bed
Alize, *ſf.* the fruit of the lote tree
Alizes, *adj. m.* trade-winds
Alizier, *ſm.* the lote or nettle-tree
Alkekengi, *ſ m.* alkekengi, or winter
Alkerme's, *ſm.* akind of confection [cherry
Allaiter, *v a.* to ſuckle, to give ſuck
Allant, *ſm.* a gadder, a rambler, or gad-
Alle'chement, *ſm.* allurement [about
Alle'cher, *v a.* to allure, to entice
Alle'e, *ſf.* the paſſage, the entry, a walk, an alley
Alle'es & venues, *ſf. pl.* going to and fro, backward and forward
Alle'gation, *ſf.* allegation
Allegateur, *ſm.* alleger, objector
Alle'ge, *ſf.* a boat, a lighter, a tender
Alle'geance, *ſf.* allaying, eaſe
Alle'gement, *ſm.* allaying, eaſe, relief
Alle'ger, *v a.* to eaſe, to diſburden, to lighten, to allay, to alleviate
Alle'ger, to make a horſe lighter before than behind [allegory
Alle'gorie, *ſf.* a continued metaphor, an
Alle'gorique, *adj.* allegoric, allegorical
Alle'goriquement, *adv.* allegorically
Alle'goriſer, *v a.* to allegorize
Alle'goriſeur, *ſm.* one that allegorizes
Alle'goriſte, *ſm.* one that turns into allegory
Alle'guer, *v a.* to allege, to quote, to inſtance in
Alleluia, *ſ m.* hallelujah; oxys, wood-ſorrel
Allemagne, Germany
Allemand, a German
Allemande, *ſf.* allemande
Aller, to go, to be going
Aller a pied, to go on foot, to walk
Aller a cheval, to go on horſeback, to ride
Aller en poſte, to ride poſt. Aller le trot, to trot. Aller l'amble, to amble, to pace. Aller ſon train, to take one's own courſe
Aller a tâtons, to grope along
Aller au devant de quelqu'un, to go and meet one
Aller au devant d'une choſe, to obviate a thing, to prevent it
Aller a l'encontre d'une choſe, to run counter, to oppoſe a thing
Aller aux opinions, to put to the vote
Aller, to go, to reach, to come, to lead, to end
Aller, to do, to be. Tout va bien, all is well, all goes well
Aller, to fit, to become, to be matched, to amount, to do, to act, to proceed, to lay, to ſtake, to ſet, to chance, to happen
Se laiſſer aller, to yield, to give way
S'en aller, *v r.* to go away, to run out, to evaporate [non greater
Alle'ſer, *v a.* to make the bore of a can-
Alle'ſoir, *ſm.* inſtrument to bore a cannon
Alle'ſure, *ſf.* iron-duſt in boring a cannon
Alliage, *ſm.* allaying, mixture, allay
Alliance, *ſf.* alliance, affinity, union
Allie', e'e, *part.* allayed, allied, confederate, an ally
Allier, *v a.* to allay, to mix, to match
S'Allier, *v r.* to be allayed, or mixed; to match, to make an alliance
Allier, *ſm.* a ſort of net to catch partridges with [man
Allobroge, *ſm.* a clowniſh, unmannerly
Allocation, *ſf.* allocation, an allowance made upon an account [rangue
Allocution, *ſf.* allocution, a military ha-
Allodial, ale, *adj.* allodial, free
Allodialite', *ſf.* allodium, the holding in abſolute independence
Allouable, *adj.* allowance that may be
Allouer, *v a.* to allow [granted
Allouvi, ie, *adj.* famiſhed, as a wolf
Alluchon, *ſm.* tooth of a wheel
Allumer, *v a.* to light, to kindle
Allumette, *ſf.* a match, a tinder-box match
Allure, *ſf.* gait, pace, way of dealing
Alluſion, *ſf.* alluſion
Alluvion, *ſ f.* alluvion [obſervations
Almageſte, *ſm.* collection of aſtronomical
Almanach, *ſm.* an almanack, a calendar, a barometer
Almandine, *ſf.* a coarſe ruby
Aloës, *ſm.* [arbre & plante] aloes
Aloi, *ſm.* alloy or allay
Allonge, *ſf.* an eking piece
Alongement, *ſm.* a lengthening, a ſtretching out, prolonging, delaying, delay
Alonger, *v a.* to lengthen, to ſtretch out, to wire-draw, to eke or eke out, to ſpin out
S'Alonger, *v r.* to ſtretch one's ſelf out
Alope'cie, *ſf.* alopecia, the fox-evil
Alors, *adv.* then, at that time
Aloſe, *ſf.* the ſhad-fiſh
Alouchi, *ſm.* the gum of the cinnamon-tree
Alouette, *ſf.* a lark [heavy
Alourdi, ie, *adj. & part.* dulled, dull,
Aloyage, *ſ m.* allaying, mixture
Aloyau, aux, *ſ m.* a ſhort rib of beef, a loin
Aloyer, *v a.* to allay gold or ſilver
Alpage'ne, *ſm.* alpagna, a Peruvian animal

Alpen, ou Alpage, *s m.* a piece of ground untilled
Alpes, the Alps
Alpha, *s m.* [la premiere lettre de l'Alphabet Grec: premier ou commencement], alpha
Alphabet, *s m.* alphabet, a primer
Alphabe'tique, *adj.* alphabetic, alphabetical
Alphanet, *s m.* a Tunisian falcon
Alquifoux, *s m.* black lead
Alte'rable, *adj.* alterable, changeab'e
Alte'rant, ante, *adj. v.* that causes thirst
Alteratif, ive, *adj.* alterative
Alte'ration, *s f.* alteration, adulteration, excessive thirst
Altercation, *sf.* altercation, contest, wrangle
Alte're, e'e, *part.* altered, adulterated; thirsty
Alte'rer, *v a.* to alter, to change, to adulterate or debase; to make dry or thirsty, to cause drought
S'Alte'rer, *v r.* to be impaired or altered
Alternatif, ive, *adj.* alternate, alternative
Alternative, *sf.* alternative, choice, option
Alternativement, *adv.* alternately, alternatively
Alterne, *adj.* alternate
Alterne', e'e, *adj.* alternate
Alteſſe, *s f.* highness
Altier, ere, *adj.* haughty, proud, arrogant
Altime'trie, *s f.* altimetry
Alude, *s f.* sheep skin coloured
Alumelle, *s f.* the blade of a knife, a cassock without sleeves
Alumineux, euſe, *adj.* aluminous
Alun, *s m.* alum
Aluner, *v a.* to steep in alum water
Alve'ole, *s m.* the cell (of a bee in a honey-comb), a hole, a socket
Amabilite', *s f.* loveliness [waistcoat
Amadis, *s m.* the end of the sleeve of a
Amadote, *s f.* a sort of pear, an amadot
Amadou, *s m.* a sort of tinder, agaric
Amadouer, *v a.* to coax, to wheedle, to cajole
Amaigrir, *v a.* to make lean or thin, to emaciate, to grow lean or thin, to fall away
Amaigriſſement, *s m.* extenuation, growing lean, falling away
Amalgame, *s m.* } amalgam, amalgama,
Amalgamation, *s f.* } amalgamation
Amalgamer, *v a.* to amalgamate
S'Amalgamer, *v r.* to be calcined with quicksilver
Amande, *s f.* an almond, the kernel
Amande', *s m.* a sort of posset, almond-milk
Amandier, *s m.* an almond-tree
Amant, ante, *s.* a lover, a wooer, a sweetheart
Amaranthe, *s f.* amaranth, the purple-flower-gentle, the cock's-comb, the tricolor [ranth colour
Amarante, *adj.* amaranthine, of an ama-
Amarantine, *s f.* a kind of anemone, or wind-flower
Amarrage, *s f.* anchoring, casting anchor, or mooring of a ship
Amariner, *v a.* to send sailors to replace those of a taken ship
Amarre, *s f.* a cable, a fastening, a rope; the cheeks or side-posts of a wind-beam or crane [fast
Amarrer, *v a.* to moor, to belace, to make
Amas, *s m.* heap, pile, collection
Amaſſer, *v a.* to heap up, to hoard up, to lay up, to treasure up, to gather up, to get together
Amaſſette, *s f.* a stick, a horn (or any thing else, wherewith painters scrape up their ground colours)
Amateloter, *v a.* to divide the crew of a ship, and give each sailor his mate or comrade
Amateur, *s m.* a lover, a virtuoso
Amatir, *v a.* to unpolish gold or silver
Amazone, *s f.* an amazon, a warlike woman
Ambages, *s f. pl.* ambages, tediousness in speech, a circumlocutory form of speech
Ambaſſade, *s f.* embassy, embassage
Ambaſſadeur, *s m.* an embassador
Ambaſſadrice, *s f.* an embassadress
Ambeſas, *s m.* ambs-ace, two aces
Ambiant, ante, *adj.* ambient, surrounding
Ambidextre, *adj.* ambidexter
Ambigu, uë, *adj.* ambiguous, having two meanings
Ambigu, *s m.* ambigu, an entertainment consisting not of regular courses, but of a medley of dishes set on together [ing
Ambiguite', *s f.* ambiguity, double-meaning
Ambigument, *adv.* ambiguously, with double-meaning
Ambitieuſement, *adv.* ambitiously
Ambitieux, euſe, *adj. ſubſt.* ambitious, an ambitious man or woman
Ambition, *s f.* ambition
Ambitionner, *v a.* to pursue ambitiously
Amble, *s m.* amble, pace
Ambler, *v a.* to amble, to pace
Ambre, *s m.* amber
Ambrer, *v a.* to perfume with ambergris
Ambrette, *s f.* the purple sweet sultan
Ambroiſie, *s f.* ambrosia
Ambulant, ante, *adj.* ambulatory, strolling, a rambler [changeable
Ambulatoire, *adj.* ambulatory, moveable,
Ame, *s f.* the soul, the mind, conscience; person, people; the motto
L'Ame d'un canon, the inside of the cannon
L'Ame d'un violon, the sounding-post
L'Ame d'un fagot, the brush-wood
Ame', e'e, *adj.* well-beloved
Ame'lioration, *s f.* improvement, melioration, bettering [to better
Ame'liorer, *v a.* to improve, to meliorate,

Amen, *s m.* [ainſi ſoit il] Amen, ſo be it
Amenage, *s m.* the bringing of any thing, carriage
Amendable, *adj.* mendable, capable of being mended, findable [or amerciament
Amende, *s f.* fine, mulct, amercement
Amendement, *s m.* amendment, mending, bettering
Amender, *v a.* to mend, to better; to be fined, to pay a fine; to mend, to grow better [to reform
S'Amender, *v r.* to mend, to grow better,
Amener, *v a.* to bring, to draw, to bring to, to bring up [ableneſs
Ame'nité, *s f.* amenity, pleaſantneſs, agree-
Amenuiſer, *v a.* to make thin or ſlender
Amer, ére, *adj.* bitter, ſad, grievous
Amer, *s m.* bitterneſs, beaſt's gall
Amérement, *adv.* bitterly, grievouſly
Ame'rique, America
Amertume, *s f.* bitterneſs, grief
Ame'thyſte, *s f.* an amethyſt
Ameublement, *s m.* furniture, houſehold ſtuff or goods
Ameubler, *v a.* to fit up, to furniſh
Ameublir, *v a.* to make moveable
Ameubliſſement, *s m.* the making moveable, the thing made moveable
Ameuter, *v a.* to couple hounds, to ſtir up
Ami, ie, *ſubſt.* a friend, an acquaintance, correſpondent, partner
Ami, *adj.* friend, friendly, courteous
Amiable, *adj.* amiable, kind, friendly, courteous
A' l'Amiable, *adv.* amicably, friendly, in an amicable manner
Amiablement, *adv.* amicably
Amiante, *s m.* amiantus, aſbeſtos
Amical, ale, *adj.* courteous, amicable
Amicalement, *adv.* lovingly, amicably
Amidon, *s m.* ſtarch
Amidonnier, *s m.* a ſtarch-man
Amignoter, *v a.* to fondle, to tiddle
Amincir, *v a.* to make thinner
Amiral, *s m.* an admiral
Amirauté, *s f.* admiralſhip, admiralty
Amitié, *s f.* friendſhip, amity, love, delight, careſſes, kind words and behaviour
Ammi, *s m.* ammi, biſhop's weed
Ammoniac, aque, *adj.* ammoniac
Amnios, *s m.* the amnios
Amniſtie, *s f.* amneſty, general pardon, act of oblivion
Amodiateur, *s m.* a tenant of land, a leſſee
Amodiation, *s f.* leaſing, letting out to farm
Amodier, *v a.* to let or farm out an eſtate; to take an eſtate to farm upon a rent
Amoindrir, *v a.* to leſſen, to make leſs, to grow leſs
Amoindriſſement, *s m.* leſſening, decreaſe
Amollir, *v a.* to mollify, to ſoften, to enervate, to effeminate
S'Amollir, *v r.* to grow ſoft, to grow ef-
Amolliſſement, *s m.* ſoftening [feminate
Amome, *s m.* amoma
Amomi, *s m.* amomi, Jamaica-pepper
Amonceler, *v a.* to heap up, to lay on a heap
Amont, up or down the river
Vent d'amont, eaſterly wind
Amorce, *s f.* bait, the prime, fuſee, allurement, attraction, enticement
Amorcer, *v a.* to bait, to prime, to allure, to entice, to decoy
Amorcoir, *s m.* a kind of auger
Amortir, *v a.* to quench, to deaden, to ſmooth, to amortize, to redeem, to allay, to cool
Amortiſſement, *s m.* the redeeming of a rent, amortizement, mortmain
Amovible, *adj.* removable
Amour, *s m.* love, affection, paſſion, delight, Cupid
Amours, *pl. f.* one's love, flame, inclinations, loves [ſmitten
S'Amouracher, *v r.* to fall in love, to be
Amourette, *s f.* an amour, intrigue, love, love-affair
Amoureuſement, *adv.* amorouſly, lovingly
Amoureux, euſe, *adj.* in love, enamoured, amorous, lover
Amoureux, *s m.* a lover, a wooer, a ſpark
Amphibie, *adj. ſubſt.* amphibious
Amphibologie, *s f.* amphibology
Amphibologique, *adj.* amphibological
Amphibologiquement, *adv.* amphibologically
Amphiſciens, *s m. pl.* the amphiſcii [cally
Amphictyons, *s m. pl.* amphictions, the repreſentatives of the cities
Amphithe'atre, *s m.* an amphitheatre, the firſt gallery [the Romans
Amphore, *s f.* a meaſure of liquor among
Ample, *adj.* large, wide, ſpacious, of great compaſs, ample
Amplement, *adv.* amply, fully, largely, at large, plentifully, copiouſly
Ampleur, *s f.* amplitude, largeneſs, wide-
Ampliatif, ive, *adj.* ampliating [neſs
Ampliation, *s f.* the duplicate (of any other writing)
Amplificateur, *s m.* amplifier, romancer
Amplification, *s f.* amplification, a theme
Amplifier, *v a.* to amplify, to enlarge
Amplitude, *s f.* amplitude
Ampoule, *s f.* bliſter, the holy vial
Ampoule, e'e, *adj.* tumid, high-flown, ſwelling, bombaſtick
Ampoulette, *s f.* the clock or hour-glaſs kept in a ſhip
Amputation, *s f.* amputation, cutting off
Amputer, *v a.* to cut off, to amputate
Amulette, *s f.* an amulet, a charm
Amuner, *v a.* to tie the cordage of a ſhip
Amures, *s f. pl.* holes to faſten the cordage

Amuſant, ante, *adj.* diverting, entertaining
Amuſement, *ſ m.* amuſement, entertainment, paſtime, deceits
Amuſer, *v a.* to divert, to entertain, to amuſe, to trifle
S'Amuſer, *v r.* to amuſe one's ſelf, to buſy one's ſelf, to tarry, to loiter, to dally one's time
Amuſette, *ſ f.* amuſement, trifle
Amuſoire, *ſ f.* amuſing trifle, a toy
Amygdale, *ſ f.* tonſil, amygdale
An, *ſ m.* a year, a twelve-month
An Biſſextil, leap-year. Tous les ans, every year. Tous les deux ans, De deux en deux ans, every other year
Ana, *ſ m.* ana, collection of the thoughts of an author [tiſtry
Anabaptiſme, *ſ m.* anabaptiſm, or anabap-
Anabaptiſte, *ſ m. & f.* an anabaptiſt, a baptiſt
Anachor'ete, *ſm.* ananachorete or anchorite
Anachroniſme, *ſ m.* anachroniſm
Anacre'ontique, *adj.* anacreontic
Anagogique, *adj.* anagogical, myſterious
Anagrammatiſer, *v a.* to anagrammatize
Anagrammatiſte, *ſ m.* anagrammatiſt
Anagramme, *ſ f.* an anagram
Analectes, *ſ m. p.* the choſen fragments of
Analeptique, *adj.* analeptick [an author
Analogie, *ſ f.* analogy, conformity
Analogique, *adj.* analogous, analogical
Analogiquement, *adj.* analogically
Analogiſme, *ſ m.* analogiſm
Analogue, *adj.* conſonant
Analyſe *ſ f.* analyſis
Analyſer, *v a.* to analyze
Analyſte, *ſ m.* an analyzer
Analytique, *adj.* analytical
Analytiquement, *adv.* analytically
Anamorphoſe, *ſ f.* anamorphoſis
Ananas, *ſ m.* Ananas, (pine-apple)
Anapeſte, *ſ m.* anapeſtus [anaphora
Anaphore, *ſ f.* [figure de rhe'torique]
Anarchie, *ſ f.* anarchy, confuſion
Anarchique, *adj.* anarchical
Anafarque, *ſ f.* anaſarca, a ſort of dropſy
Anaſtomoſe, *ſ f.* anaſtomoſis
Anathe'matiſer, *v a.* to anathematize, to excommunicate
Anathéme, *ſ m* anathema, accurſed
Anatociſme, *ſ m.* anatociſm, a ſpecies of
Anatomie, *ſ f.* anatomy [uſury
Anatomique, *adj.* anatomical
Anatomiquement, *adv.* anatomically
Anatomiſer, *v a.* to anatomize
Anatomiſte, *ſ m.* an anatomiſt [ſalt
Anatron, *ſ m.* a kind of volatile or nitrous
Ancêtres, *ſ m. pl.* anceſtors, forefathers
Anche, *ſ f.* the reed (of an inſtrument of muſic), a miller's ſcuttle
Anche', *adj.* crooked
Anchois, *ſ m.* an anchovy

Ancien, ienne, *adj. ſubſt.* ancient, old, of old times, of an ancient ſtanding, ſage, ſenior
Anciennement, *adv.* anciently, of old, in former times, in old times
Anciennete', *ſ f.* ancientneſs, anciently, [ſeniority
Anciles, *ſ m.* little ſhields
Ancolie, *ſ f.* a columbine
Ancrage, *ſ m.* anchorage
Ancre, *ſ f.* an anchor, an iron brace
Ancrer, *v n.* to anchor, to caſt anchor
S'Ancrer, *v r.* to ſettle one's ſelf in a place
Andabate, *ſ m.* a gladiator, who fought with his eyes ſhut
Andain, *ſ m.* that which a mower can cut of graſs in one ſtroke
Andouille, *ſ f.* chitterlings
Andouiller, *ſ m.* antler
Andouillette, *ſ f.* forced meat-ball
Androgyne, *ſ m.* an androgynous
Ane, *ſ m.* an aſs, a blockhead, an ignorant fool [nothing
Ane'antir, *v a.* to annihilate, to reduce to
S'Ane'antir, *v r.* to come to nothing, to ceaſe to be
Ane'antiſſement, *ſ m.* annihilation, annihilating, deſtruction, ruin
Anecdote, *ſ f.* an anecdote
Ane'gyraphe, *adj.* that has no title
Ane'mographie, *ſ f.* anemography
Ane'mometre, *ſ m.* anemometer
Ane'mone, *ſ f.* an anemone, the wind-
Anerie, *ſ f.* groſs ignorance [flower
Aneſſe, *ſ f.* a ſhe-aſs
Anet, *ſ m.* dill
Anevriſme, *ſ m.* aneuriſm [fractuous
Anfractueux, euſe, *adj.* anfractuoſe, an-
Anfractuoſité, *ſ f.* anfractuouſeneſs, an-
Angar, *ſ m.* a ſhed [fracture
Ange, *ſ m.* an angel, chain-ſhot, a ſkate
Ange'lique, *adj.* angelic, angelical
Ange'lique, *ſ f.* angelica, angelot
Ange'liquement, *adv.* angelically
Angelot, *ſ m.* a ſort of Norman cheeſe
Angelus, *ſ m.* angelus (a prayer among the Roman Catholicks)
Angine, *ſ f.* angina
Angiologie, *ſ f.* angiology
Angioſperme, *adj.* angiomonoſpermous
Angiotomie, *ſ f.* angiotomy
Angle, *ſ m.* an angle
Angleterre, *ſ f.* England
Angleux, euſe, *adj.* thick-ſhelled
Anglican, ane, *adj. ſubſt.* Engliſh, of
Anglicifme, *ſ m.* an angliciſm [England
Anglois, oiſe, *adj. ſubſt.* Engliſh
Angoiſe, *ſ f.* anguiſh, great diſtreſs, pangs
Angon, *ſ m.* a ſort of dart
Anguillade, *ſ f.* laſh, or laſhing
Anguille, *ſ f.* an eel
Angulaire, *adj.* angular
Anguleux, euſe, *adj.* angulous, hooked

Anicroche, *s f.* demur, rub, unforeſeen
Anier, ere, *s.* an aſs-driver [obſtacle
Anil, *s m.* anil
Animadverſion, *s f.* animadverſion, reproof
Animal, aux, *s m.* an animal, a living creature, a beaſt, a dumb creature
Animal, ale, *adj.* animal, ſenſible, natural, ſenſual, carnal
Animalcule, *s m.* animalcule
Animation, *s f.* animation
Animer, *v a.* to animate, to give life, to vivify, to incite, to hearten, to ſtir up, to urge, to provoke, to exaſperate, to incenſe
S'Animer, *v r.* to be encouraged, to cheer up, to chafe, to take fire
Animoſite', *s f.* animoſity
Anis, *s m.* aniſe, aniſeed, ſugared aniſeed
Aniſer, *v a.* to dreſs, to prepare with aniſes
Ankilogloſſe, *s m.* a vice in the ligaments of the tongue [motion in the joints
Ankiloſe, *s f.* ſwelling or privation of
Annal, ale, *adj.* of a year
Annales, *s f. pl.* annals
Annaliſte, *s m.* an annaliſt
Annate, *s f.* annats
Anneau, eaux, *s m.* a ring, a curled lock of hair, the bow of a key
Anne'e, *s f.* a year, a twelvemonth
Anne'e biſſextile, leap year [ring
Anneler, *v a.* to curl in locks or ringlets, to
Annelet, *s m.* a little or ſmall ring, annulet
Annelure, *s f.* the ringlets or locks
Annexe, *s f.* an annex, a chapel of eaſe
Annexer, *v a.* to annex, to add to
Annexion, *s f.* annexion
Annihilation, *s f.* annihilation [to annul
Annihiler, *v a.* to annihilate, to deſtroy,
Anniverſaire, *adj. ſubſt.* anniverſary, yearly
Annonce, *s f.* banns of matrimony, notice, advertiſement
Annoncer, *v a.* to bring, to tell, to declare, to ſend in one's name, to give out, to foretell
Annonciation, *s f.* the annunciation
Annotateur, *s m.* annonator
Annotation, *s f.* annotation, note, a liſt or inventory
Annoter, *v a.* to make a liſt or inventory
Annuel, elle, *adj. ſubſt.* annual, yearly
Annuellement, *adv.* annually, every year
Annuite', *s f.* an annuity [finger
Annulaire, *adj.* [doigt] the ring or fourth
Annuller, *v a.* to annul, to make void, to repeal
Anobli, ie, *part. ſubſt.* made noble, ennobled
Anoblir, *v a.* to make noble, to ennoble
Anobliſſement, *s m.* the making noble or ennobling
Anodin, ine, *adj. ſubſt.* anodyne
Anomal, ale, *adj.* anomalous, irregular
Anomalie, *s f.* anomaly, anomaliſm
Anon, *s m.* an aſs's colt, a young aſs
Anonner, *v n.* to foal; to read ſcurvily, to ſtammer
Anonyme, *adj. ſubſt.* anonymous
Anorexie, *s f.* inappetency, anarexy
Anſe, *s f.* the ear; the handle (of a pot, baſket); a creek, a little bay
Anſe'atique, *adj.* Hanſe
Anſette, *s f.* ſmall handle, bolt-rope
Anſpeſſade, *s m.* an inferior military officer
Antagoniſte, *s m.* antagoniſt, adverſary
Antan, *s m.* laſt year
Antarctique, *adj.* antarctic
Ante'ce'demment, *adv.* antecedently, previouſly
Ante'ce'dent, *s m.* antecedent [foregoing
Ante'cede'nt, *adj.* antecedent, preceding,
Ante'ceſſeur, *s m.* profeſſor of law
Antechriſt, *s m.* Antichriſt
Ante'ciens, *s m.* antæci
Antenne, *s f.* a ſail-yard
Ante'pe'nultiéme, *adj. ſubſt.* antepenultima, the laſt but two
Ante'rieur, eure, *adj.* anteriour, going before, foremoſt
Ante'rieurement, *adv.* before
Ante'riorite', *s f.* anteriority, priority
Antes, *s m.* antes, large pillars before a building
Anteſtature, *s f.* a ſort of intrenchment
Anthelmentique, *adj.* anthe'minthick
Anthrax, *s m.* a burning ſcab
Anthropomorphite, *s m.* anthropomorphite
Anthropophage, *adj. ſubſt.* anthropophagi, cannibals
Antiapoplectique, *s m.* antiapoplectic
Antiarthritique, *s m.* antiarthritic
Antiaſthmatique, *s m.* antiaſthmatic
Antichambre, *s f.* antichamber
Antichleſe, *s f.* antichleſics
Antichre'tien, enne, *adj.* Antichriſtian
Antichriſtianiſme, *s m.* antichriſtianiſm, antichriſtianity [ment, invaſion
Anticipation, *s f.* anticipation, encroach-
Anticiper, *v a.* to anticipate, to take up before-hand or before the time, to encroach upon, to invade
Anti-coeur, *s m.* a kind of diſeaſe of horſes
Anti-cour, *s f.* fore-yard
Antidate, *s f.* antedate, antedating
Antidater, *v a.* to antedate
Antidote, *s m.* an antidote, a preſervative
Antidotaire, *s m.* collection of remedies
Antidyſenterique, *s m.* antidyſenteric
Antienne, *s f.* an anthem
Antie'pilectique, *s m.* antiepileptic
Antifebrile, *s m.* antifebric [ware
Antigorium, *s m.* enamel uſed in earthen
Antihydropique, *s m.* antihydropic
Antihyſterique, *s m.* antihyſteric
Antilles, the Antilles-Iſlands
Antilogie, *s f.* antilogy
Antimoine, *s m.* antimony
Antimonial, le, *adj.* antimonial

Antipape, *s m.* antipope
Antipathie, *s f.* antipathy, natural averſion
Antipathique, *adj.* antipathetical, oppoſite
Antiparalytique, *s. & adj.* antiparalytic
Antiperiſtaltique, adj. antiperiſtaltic
Antipe'riſtaſe, *s f.* antiperiſtaſis
Antiphonaire, *s m.* a book of anthems
Antiphraſe, *s f.* antiphraſis
Antipodal, le, *adj.* antipodal
Antipodes, *s m. p.* the antipodes
Antiptoſe, *s f.* antiptoſis
Antiquaille, *s f.* an antique, old ſtuff
Antiquaire, *s m.* an antiquary, or anti-
Antique, *adj.* antique, ancient [quarian
A' l'Antique, *adv.* after the old way or faſhion [times
Antiquite', *s f.* antiquity, ancientneſs, old
Antiſciens, *s m.* antiſcii
Anti-ſcorbutique, *adj. ſubſt.* antiſcorbutic
Antiſpaſmodique, *s m. & adj.* antiſpaſ-
Antiſtrophe, *s f.* antiſtrophe [modic
Antitheſe, *s f.* antitheſis
Antitrinitaire, *s m.* unitarian
Antitype, *s m.* antitype [pox
Antivenerolique, *adj.* which cures the ſmall-
Anti-ve'ne'rien, enne, *adj. ſubſt.* antivene-
Antologie, *s f.* anthology [real
Antonomaſe, *s f* antonomaſia
Antre, *s m.* a cave, a den, a natural grotto
S'Anuiter, *v r.* to be benighted
Anus, *s m.* the anus, or fundament
Anxie'te', *s f.* anxiety, perplexity
Aoriſte, *s m.* aoriſt, preter tenſe
Aorte, *s.* aorta, the great artery
Aout, *s m.* Auguſt, the harveſt
Aouter, *v a.* to ripen
Aouteron, *s m.* an harveſt-man, a reaper
Apagogie, *s f.* apagogy
Apanage, *s m.* the portion of a ſovereign's younger children, an eſtate, appendage, appendix, appurtenance
Apanager, *v a.* to ſettle an eſtate upon
Aparte', *s m.* that which an actor ſpeaks [aſide
Apepſie, *s f.* apepſy
Aphe'lie, *s m.* Aphelion
Aphe'reſe, *s f.* aphæreſis
Aphonie, *s f.* want of voice, aphony
Aphoriſme, *s m.* aphoriſm, a maxim
Aphte, *s m.* a little ulcer in the mouth
Api, *s m.* a delicate ſort of apple
Aplomb, *s m.* a perpendicular line
Apne'e, *s f.* want of reſpiration
Apocalypſe, *s f.* St. John's Revelation
Apocrouſtique, *adj. ſubſt.* apocruſtic
Apocryphe, *adj.* apocryphal, ſuſpected
Apocyn, *s m.* dog's-bane
Apoge'e, *s m.* apogæon, apogeum, apogee
Apographe, *s m.* apography or copy
Apologe'tique, *adv.* apologetic, apologetical
Apologie, *s f.* apology, excuſe
Apologiſte, *s m.* apologiſt
Apologue, *s m.* apologue

Apome'come'trie, *s f.* apomecometry
Apone'vroſe, *s f.* aponeureſis
Apophyſe, *s f.* apophyſis
Apophle'gmatique, Apophlegmatiſme, *adj.* / *s m.* apophlegmatic, apophlegmaticiſm
Apophthegme, *s m.* apophthegm
Apoplectique, *adj.* apoplectic, apoplectical
Apoplexie, *s f.* apoplexy
Apoſtaſie, *s f.* apoſtaſy, backſliding
Apoſtaſier, *v n.* to apoſtatize, to revoke
Apoſtat, *adj. ſubſt.* apoſtate
Apoſter, *v a.* to ſuborn
Apoſtile, *s f.* a note, a poſtſcript [gin
Apoſtiller, *v a.* to write notes on the mar-
Apoſtilleur, *s m.* he who writes marginal
Apoſtolat, *s m.* apoſtleſhip [notes
Apoſtolique, *adj.* apoſtolic, apoſtolical
Apoſtoliquement, *adv.* apoſtolically
Apoſtrophe, *s f.* apoſtrophe
Apoſtropher, *v a.* to apoſtrophize, to fall foul upon one, to cut off a vowel
Apoſtume, *s m.* apoſteme, apoſthume
Apoſtumer, *v n.* to feſter
Apothe'oſe, *s f.* apotheoſis
Apoticaire, *s m.* an apothecary [or ſhop
Apoticairerie, *s f.* the apothecary's trade
Apoticaireſſe, *s f.* a nun that does the office of an apethecary in a nunnery
Apotre, *s m.* apoſtle, preacher, companion
Apozéme, *s m.* apozem
Appaiſer, *v a.* to appeaſe, to pacify, to aſſuage, to calm, to allay, to ſtill, to quiet
Apparat, *s m.* formal preparations, affectation, ſhew, a compendious dictionary
Apparaux, *s m. pl.* the ſails, the rigging, the tackle, yards, guns, &c. of a ſhip
Appareil, *s m.* preparation, the dreſſing (of wounds), the height, ſize, or thickneſs of a ſtone [ſail
Appareiller, *v a.* to match, to fit, to ſet
Appareilleur, *s m.* he that marks ſtones that are to be cut
Appareilleuſe, *s f.* a procureſs, a bawd
Apparemment, *adv.* likely, in all appearance [likelihood, probability
Apparence, *s f.* appearance, outſide, ſhew,
Apparent, ente, *adj.* apparent, plain, obvious, ſeeming, eminent
Apparente', e'e, *adj.* related [and dull
Appareſſer, *v a.* to dull, to make heavy
Apparier, *v a.* to pair, to ſort, to match
Appariteur, *s m.* apparitor, beadle
Apparition, *s f.* apparition, viſion, the appearing
Apparoir, *v n.* to appear, to be evident
Apparoitre, *v n.* to appear [room
Appartement, *s m.* an apartment, drawing-
Appartenance, *s f.* appurtenance, appendage
Appartenant, ante, *adj. v.* belonging, appertaining
Appartenir, *v n.* to belong, to appertain

Il Appartient, *v. imp.* it becomes, fits
Appas, *s m. pl.* charms, attractives, allurement
Appat, *s m.* bait, attraction, enticement
Appateler, *v a.* to feed, to cram birds
Appater, *v a.* to bait, to allure, to feed
Appathie, *s f.* apathy, exemption, freedom from paſſions
Appauvrir, *va.* to impoveriſh, to make poor
S'Appauvrir, *v r.* to grow poor, to be impoveriſhed
Appauvriſſement, *s m.* the impoveriſhing
Appeau, eaux, *s m.* a bird-call [lenge
Appel, *s m.* appeal, appealing, call, a chal-
Appellant, ante, *adj. v. ſubſt.* appellant, decoy bird
Appeler, *v a.* to call, to name, to ſend for, to challenge one, to appeal
S'Appeler, *v r.* to be called
Appellatif, *adj.* appellative
Appellation, *s f.* appeal
Appendice, *s m.* appendix [up
Appendre, *v a.* to append, to hang on, or
Appennin, the Appennine
Appentis, *s m.* a ſhed, an outhouſe
Appercevable, *adj.* perceivable [to ken
Appercevoir, *v a.* to perceive, to deſcry,
S'Appercevoir, *v r.* to perceive, to underſtand, to take notice
Appe'ritif, ive, *adj.* aperitive
Appert, comme il appert, as it appears
Appertement, *adv.* apertly, plainly, obviouſly
Appeſantir, *v a.* to make heavy, to dull
S'Appeſantir, *v r.* to grow heavy and dull, to inſiſt too much
Appeſantiſſement, *s m.* the being heavy, heavineſs
Appe'tence, *s f.* appetence, appetency
Appe'ter, *v a.* to deſire, to covet
Appe'tibilite', *s f.* appetibility
Appe'tible, *adj.* deſirable
Appetiſſant, ante, *adj.* reliſhing
Appe'tiſſer, *v a.* to leſſen, to ſhorten
Appe'tit, *s m.* appetite, natural deſire, ſtomach
Appe'titif, ive, *adj.* appetitive
Appe'tition, *s f.* appetency [burs
Applaner, to raiſe the wool with thiſtles or
Applaneur, *s m.* he that raiſes the wool with briſtly cards
Applanir, *v a.* to ſmooth, to level, to make even
Applaniſſement, *s m.* ſmoothing, levelling
Applatir, *v a.* to flatten, to make flat
Applatiſſement, *s m.* flattering, making flat
App'audir, *vn. & a.* to applaud, to clap hands, to praiſe [praiſe
Applaudiſſement, *s m.* applauſe, public
Applicable, *adj.* applicable [ſtudy
Application, application, applying, cloſe
Applique, *s f.* inlaying, ſetting

Appliquer, *v a.* to apply, to put, to ſet,
Appoint, *s m.* odd money [to beſtow
Appointement, *s m.* ſalary, ſtipend, wages, order, rule (given by a Judge upon a cauſe)
Appointer, *va.* to refer a cauſe
Appointeur, *s m.* reconciler of differences
Apport, *s m.* market
Apporter, *v a.* to bring, to cauſe, to procure, to allerge, to produce, to uſe
Appoſer, *v a.* to ſet, to put
Appoſition, *s f.* ſetting, putting, appoſition
Appre'ciation, *s f.* appraiſing, valuation
Appre'ciateur, *s m.* appraiſer [rate
Appre'cier, *v a.* to appraiſe, to prize, to
Appre'hender, *v a.* to apprehend, to fear, to apprehend, to lay hold on
Appre'henſive, ive, *adj.* fearful, timorous
Appre'henſion, *s f.* apprehenſion, fear, conception
Apprendre, *v a.* to learn, to get the knowledge of, to teach
Apprenti, *s m.* an apprentice, a novice
Apprentie, *s f.* a prentice-girl
Apprentiſſage, *s m.* apprenticeſhip, trial
Appret, *s m* preparation, the dreſſing or ſeaſoning (of meat), painting upon glaſs
Apprete, *s f.* ſlice of bread (to eat a ſoft boiled egg) [dreſs
Appreter, *v a.* to prepare or get ready, to
Appreteur, *s m.* a painter upon glaſs
Apprivoiſer, *v a.* to tame, to make gentle
S'Apprivoiſer, *v r.* to grow familiar, tractable
Approbateur, *s m.* approver, applauder
Approbatif, ative, *adj.* approving
Approbation, *s f.* approbation, conſent
Approchant, ante, *adj. v.* ſomething like, near allied
Approchant, *prep.* near, about
Approche, *s f.* approach, approaching
Approcher, *v a.* to approach, to draw near
Approfondir, *v a.* to make deeper, to ſearch into [to appropriate
Approprier, *v a.* to fit, to fit up, to adapt,
Aproviſionnement, *s m.* the ſupplying of
Approviſionner, *v a.* to ſupply [troops
Approuver, *v a.* to approve, to conſent
Approximation, *s f.* approximation
Appui, *s m.* a prop, a ſtay, ſupport, help, intereſt, credit, countenance
Appui-main, *s m.* a painter's maul-ſtick
Appuyer, *v a.* to prop, to ſupport, to bear up, to ſet upon, to lean upon, to ground, to back, to countenance, to inſiſt upon
Apre, *adj.* ſharp, harſh, brackiſh, tart, hard, ſevere, violent, eager, greedy
Aprement, *adv.* harſhly, ſharply, roughly, rigorouſly, ſeverely, violently, eagerly, greedily
Après, *prep.* after, next to, at
Après que, *conj.* after, when

Ci-après, *adv.* hereafter, afterwards
Apres-demain, *adv.* after to-morrow
Après-dîne'e, *s f.* after dinner, afternoon
Après-ſoupe'e, *s f.* the time between ſupper and going to-bed, evening
Aprete', *s f.* harſhneſs, brackiſhneſs, roughneſs, aſperity, ſeverity, rigour, eagerneſs, greedineſs
Apſides, *s m. pl.* apſides
Apte, *adj.* apt, fit
Aptitude, *s f.* aptitude, diſpoſition
Apurement, *s m.* the ſettling one's accounts
Apurer, *v a.* to ſettle one's accounts, to clean gold
Apyre, *adj.* upon which fire has no power
Apyrexie, *s f.* intermiſſion of the ague
Aquatique, *adj.* aquatic, living in the water, marſhy, full of water
Aqueduc, *s m.* an aqueduct, a water pipe
Aqueux, euſe, *adj.* aqueous, watery
Aquilin, *adj.* hawked, hooked, aquiline
Aquilon, *s m.* north-wind, northerly-winds
Arabe, *adj. ſubſt.* Arabian, *a.* covetous
Arabeſque, Arabique, } *adj.* Arabian, Arabic
Arabeſques, *ſf. pl.* whimſical ornaments (in painting)
Arabie, Arabia
Arack, Rack, } *s m.* Arrac or Rack
Arachnoide, *s f.* arachnoides
Araigne'e, *s f.* a ſpider, Toile d'araigne'e, cobweb
Aramber, *v a.* to grapple
Arame, *s m.* the king of Perſia's ſeraglio
Araſement, *s m.* equal height
Araſer, *v a.* to level a wall, a building, &c.
Arbalète, *s f.* a croſs-bow
Arbaleſtrille, *s f.* Jacob's-ſtaff, croſs-ſtaff
Arbale'ter, *v a.* to bear up with pieces of timber
Arbale'trier, *s m.* a croſs-bow man, an archer, the timber-work in building
Arbitrage, *s m.* arbitration, umpire's decree
Arbitraire, *adj.* arbitrary, arbitrarious
Arbitrairement, *adv.* arbitrarily
Arbitral, ale, *adj.* that which is determined by umpires
Arbitralement, *adv.* by arbitrators
Arbitre, *s m.* will, arbiter, umpire
Arbitrer, *v a.* to arbitrate, to decree
Arborer, *v a.* to ſet up, to hoiſt
Arbouſe, *s f.* an arbute-berry
Arbouſier, *s m.* an arbute or ſtrawberry-tree
Arbre, *s m.* a tree, a beam, a piece of timber
Arbriſſeau, eaux, *s m.* a ſmall tree, a ſhrub
Arbuſte, *s m.* a ſhrub, a buſh
Arc, *s m.* a bow, a hand-bow, arch, a ſegment of a circle
Arc-boutant, *s m.* a butteres, a ſupporter
Arc-bouter, *v a.* to prop, ſupport
Arc-en-ciel, *s m.* the rainbow
Arcade, *s f.* an arcade, a piazza
Arcaſſe, *s f.* the buttock of a ſhip
Arceau, eaux, *s m.* arch, a Venetian door or window
Archal, *s m.* wire, braſs-wire
Archange, *s m.* an archangel
Arche, *s f.* arch, ark
Arche'e, *s f.* archeus, a principal of life in man, diſtinct from the ſoul
Archer, *s m.* archer, bowman, guards, another ſort of patrole
Archet, *s m.* a bow (a fiddle-ſtick)
Arche'tipe, *s m.* archetype, model
Arche'veche', *s m.* archbiſhoprick, the archbiſhop's palace
Arche'veque, *s m.* an archbiſhop
Archicame'rier, *s m.* the pope's great chamberlain
Archichancelier, *s m.* high chancellor
Archidiaconat, *s m.* archdeaconſhip
Archidiacone', archdeaconry
Archidiacre, *s m.* an archdeacon
Archiduc, *s m.* archduke
Archiduche', *s m.* archdukedom
Archiducheſſe, *s f.* archducheſs
Archie'piſcopal, ale, *adj.* archiepiſcopal
Archimare'chal, *s m.* high marſhal
Archipel, *s m.* Archipelago
Archipompe, *s f.* the well (in a ſhip)
Archipretre, *s m* archprieſt, archipreſbyter
Architecte, *s m.* architect, maſter-builder
Architecture, *s f.* architecture
Architrave, *s m.* architrave
Archiriclin, *m.* a ſteward, archives, *ſf. pl.* old records
Archiviſte, *s m.* the keeper of the records
Archivolte, *s m.* archivault
Archontat, *s m.* a dignity in the Greek republicks
Archonte, *s m* the title of the chief magiſtrates in the Greek republicks
Arcon, *s m.* the ſaddle bow
Arctique, *adj.* arctic, northern
Ardemment, *adv.* ardently, eagerly, paſſionately
Ardent, ente, *adj.* hot, burning, fiery, glowing, ardent, violent, vehement, eager, mettleſome, red
Ardent, *s m.* Ignis fatuus, Jack with a lanthorn, St. Anthony's fire
Ardeur, *s f.* heat, ardour, warmth, eagerneſs
Ardillon, *s m.* the tongue (of a buckle)
Ardoiſe, *s f.* ſlate (a ſort of ſtone)
Ardoiſiere, *s f.* a quarry of ſlate
Ardu, ue, *adj.* arduous, hard, difficult
Arene, *s f.* ſand, amphitheatre, the area
Are'neux, euſe, *adj.* ſandy, full of ſand
Are'ole, *s f.* a little area
Are'ometre, *s m.* areometer
Are'opage, *s m.* areopagus, aſſembly of magiſtrates
Are'opagite, *s m.* areopagite
Arête, *s f.* a fiſh-bone, the angle or edge of timber or ſtone, arreſts, greaſy heels
Arganeau, eaux, *s m.* anchor's ring
Argent, *s m.* ſilver, money, coin, caſh, ar-
Argenter, *v a.* to ſilver over gent

Argenterie, *sf.* plate, silver-plate
Argenteux, euſe, *adj.* moneyed, full of
Argentier, *sm.* a ſteward [money
Argentin, ine, *adj.* of a clear ſound, like that of ſilver; ſilver-coloured, clear as ſilver, bright
Argentine, *sf.* the ſilver-weed, wild tanſy
Argille, *sf.* clay, potter's clay, argil
Argilleux, euſe, *adj.* clayey, full of clay, clayiſh, argillous
Argot, *sm.* cant, cant-words, ſtub
Argouſin, *sm.* a low officer in a galley
Argue, *sf.* a machine to wire-draw gold
Arguer, *va.* to reprove, to accuſe
Argument, *sm* argument, reaſoning, conjecture, evidence, theme, ſubject
Argumentant, *sm.* opponent, diſputant
Argumentateur, *sm.* arguer, a wrangler
Argumentation, *sf.* argumentation, arguing
Argumenter, *vn.* to argue, to bring in arguments, to infer, to conclude
Argus, *sm.* an argus, one that is ſuſpiciouſly vigilant
Argutie, *sf.* a cavil, quirk, or querk
Arianiſme, *sm.* Arianiſm
Aride, *adj.* arid, dry, barren
Aridité, *sf.* aridity, dryneſs, ſiccity
Arien, enne, *adj. ſubſt.* Arian
Ariette, *sf.* arietta, a little air or tune
Ariſtocratie, *sf.* ariſtocracy [tical
Ariſtocratique, *adj.* ariſtocratic, ariſtocra-
Ariſtocratiquement, *adv.* in an ariſtocratical manner
Ariſto-démocratie, *sf.* ariſto-democracy
Ariſto-démocratique, *adv.* ariſto-demo-
Ariſtoloche, *sf.* birthwort [cratic
Arithméticien, *sm.* arithmetician
Arithmétique, *sf.* arithmetic, cyphering
Arithmétique, *adj.* arithmetical
Arithmétiquement, *adv.* arithmetically
Arlequin, *sm.* harlequin
Arlequinade, *sf.* buffoonry, ſcurrility
Armadille, *sf.* armada
Armand, *sm.* a drench, a kind of pap for a ſick horſe
Armateur, *sm.* a privateer, a merchant that fits out a ſhip
Arme, *sf.* an arm, a weapon. Une ſalle d'armes, a fencing ſchool. Un maître d'armes, a fencing maſter. Faire des armes, tirer des armes, to fence. Homme d'armes, a horſeman armed cap-a-pee. Paſſer par les armes, to be ſhot [coat of arms
Armes, *pl.* arms, war, military exploits,
Armée, *sf.* an army
Armement, *sm.* armament, warlike preparations, the arming, the fitting out
Armer, *va.* to arm, to furniſh with arms, to fit out, to raiſe forces, to make preparations for war, to ſtrengthen, to bind
S'Armer, *vr.* to arm one's ſelf, to fortify
Armet, *sm.* a helmet, a head-piece
Armillaire, *adj.* armillary
Arminianiſme, *sm.* arminianiſm
Arminien, enne, *adj. ſubſt.* Arminian
Armiſtice, *sm.* armiſtice, ſuſpenſion of arms
Armoire, *sf.* a preſs, a cheſt of drawers
Armoiries, *sf. pl.* a coat of arms
Armoiſe, *sf.* mugwort
Armon, *sm.* furchel
Armorial, *sm.* a book of armory
Armorier, *va.* to ſet or paint a coat of
Armorique, *adj.* armoric, maritime [arms
Armoriſte, *sm.* armoriſt
Armure, *sf.* armour, defenſive arms
Armurier, *sm.* armourer, a gunſmith
Aromate, *sm.* aromatic, perfume
Aromatique, *adj.* aromatic, ſtrong-ſcented
Aronde, Queue d'aronde, } *sf.* { a dove's or ſwallow's tail
Arpent, *sm.* an acre (a meaſure of land containing 100 perches of 18 foot each)
Arpentage, *sm.* ſurveying of lands
Arpenter, *va.* to ſurvey, to meaſure land, to run [land
Arpenteur, *sm.* a ſurveyor or meaſurer of
Arquebuſade, *sf.* the ſhot of an arquebuſe, or hand-gun
Arquebuſe, *sf.* an arquebuſe, a hand-gun
Arquebuſer, *va.* to ſhoot with a hand-gun
Arquebuſerie, *sf.* the buſineſs of a gunſmith
Arquebuſier, *sm.* arquebuſier, a gunſmith
Arquer, *vn.* to bend, to curve
Arrachement, *sm.* the pulling out
D'Arrache-pied, *adv.* without diſcontinuance
Arracher, *va.* to pull, to draw, to get, to pick, to pluck by force, to ſnatch, to tear off, to pull off, to force out
Arracheur, *sm.* a tooth-drawer
Arrangement, *sm.* the order, ordering, the ſetting in order, meaſure, ſcheme
Arranger, *va.* to ſet in order, to rank, to ſettle, to mend, to make up
Arraſer, *va.* to level, to ſmooth
Arrenter, *va.* to rent out, to leaſe out
Arrérages, *sm. pl.* arrears
Arrêt, *sm.* a decree or ſentence of a court of Juſtice, an arreſt, reſt, ſtay, the ſtop, or ſtopping (of a horſe), the ſet (of a dog). Un chien d'arrêt, a ſetting dog, a pointer
Arrête-boeuf, *sm.* reſt-harrow
Arrêté, *sm.* agreement, reſolution
Arrêter, *va.* to ſtop, to ſtay, to detain, to arreſt, to hinder, to hire, to engage, to ſecure, to reſolve upon, to balance, to ſettle, to appoint
S'Arrêter, *vr.* to ſtop, to pauſe, to reſt, to tarry, to loiter, to ſtand

Arretiſte, *ſ m.* a compiler of decrees
Arrhement, *ſ m.* a baiſing, or giving ſecurity
Arrher, *v a.* to give earneſt for a thing
Arrhes, *ſ f. pl.* earneſt, earneſt-money, pledge [ſhip
Arrière, *ſ m.* the ſtern, the hind part of a
Arrière, *adv.* away, avaunt
En arrière, *adv.* backward, behind, in
Arrière-ban, *ſ m.* arriere-ban [arrears
Arrière-boutique, *ſ f.* a back-ſhop, the backſide of a ſhop
Arrière-change, *ſ m.* intereſt upon intereſt
Arrière-cour, *ſ f.* back-yard
Arrière-faix, *ſ m.* the after-birth
Arrière-fief, *ſ m.* arriere-fee or fief
Arrière-garde, *ſ f.* the rear (of an army)
Arrière-main, *ſ m.* a back-ſtroke, the back of one's hand [phew
Arrière-neveu, *ſ m.* the ſon of one's ne-
Arrière-petit-fils, *ſ m.* greatgrandſon,
Arrière-petite-fille, *ſ f.* gr.daughter
Arrière-point, *ſ m.* a row of knotted needle work
S'Arrie're, *v r.* to ſtay behind or in arrears
Arrière-ſaiſon, *ſ f.* autumn, the latter end of autumn
Arrière-vaſſal, *ſ m.* arriere vaſſal
Arimage, *ſ m.* ſtowage
Arrimer, *v a.* to ſtow
Arrivage, *ſ m.* arrival
Arrive'e, *ſ f.* arrival, coming
Arriver, *v n.* to lead, to come to or into, to happen, to chance
Arroche, *ſ f.* chenopodium, gooſe-foot
Arrogamment, *adv.* arrogantly, haughtily
Arrogance, *ſ f.* arrogance, arrogancy, haughtineſs [haughty
Arrogant, ante, *adj. ſubſt.* arrogant,
S'Arroger, *v r.* to arrogate to one's ſelf, to claim vainly
Arrondir, *v a.* to round, to make round
Arrondiſſement, *ſ m.* the rounding or making round
Arroſement, *ſ m.* watering, beſprinkling
Arroſer, *v a.* to water, to beſprinkle
Arroſoir, *ſ m.* a watering-pot
Arrumeur, *ſ m.* a ſtower [uſually blooded
Ars, *ſ m. pl.* the veins where horſes are
Arſenal, aux, *ſ m.* arſenal, a magazine of
Arſenic, *ſ m.* arſenic or pine [arms
Arſenical, ale, *adj.* arſenical [artfulneſs
Art, *ſ m.* an art, ſkill, craft, cunning,
Artere, *ſ m.* artery
Arte'riel, elle, *adj.* arterial
Arte'riologie, *ſ f.* arteriology
Arte'riotomie, *ſ f.* arteriotomy
Arthritique, *adj.* arthritic, arthritical
Artichaut, *ſ m.* artichoke
Article, *ſ m.* an articulation, a joint, an article, a head
Articulaire, *adj.* articular
Articulation, *ſ f.* articulation, enumeration
Articuler, *v a.* to articulate
Artifice, *ſ m.* art, induſtry, ſkill, workmanſhip, artifice, ſtratagem, trick, fraud, fireworks
Artificiel, elle, *adj.* artificial, artful
Artificiellement, *adv.* artificially, artfully, by art [worker
Artificier, *ſ m.* fire-works maker, fire-
Artificieuſement, *adv.* cunningly, craftily
Artificieux, euſe, *adj.* artful, cunning,
Artilleur, *ſ m.* matroſs [crafty
Artillerie, *ſ f.* artillery, ordnance
Artimon, *ſ m.* mizzen
Artiſan, *ſ m.* artiſan, an handicraft's-man, a workman, artificer, author, contriver
Artiſon, *ſ m.* a little worm in wood
Artiſte, *adj. ſubſt.* ſkilful artiſt
Artiſtement, *adv.* artfully, ſkilfully
Aruſpice, *ſ m.* an aruſpex or haruſpex, diviner, ſoothſayer
Arzel, elle, *adj.* a horſe or mare that has a white ſpot on the hind foot of the right ſide
Arythme, *ſ m.* a weakneſs of the pulſe
As, *ſ m.* an ace
Aſcarides, *ſ m. pl.* aſcarides
Aſcendant, *ſ m.* aſcendant, influence
Aſcendant, ante, *adj. v.* aſcendant, aſ-
Aſcenſion, *ſ f.* the aſcending [cending
Aſcenſionel, elle, *adj.* aſcenſional
Aſcetes, *ſ m. pl.* a devotee, practical
Aſciens, *ſ m. pl.* aſcii
Aſcite, *ſ f.* aſcites, a kind of dropſy
Aſcitique, *adj.* aſcite, aſcitick
Aſcle'piade, *adj.* aſclepiad, a kind of verſe
Aſiatique, *adj.* Aſiatic, effeminate
Aſie, *ſ f.* Aſia, a part of the world
Aſile, *ſ m.* aſylum, refuge, ſanctuary
Aſine, *adj.* ſtupid, a he or ſhe aſs
Aſpalathe, *ſ m.* aſpalathus [nance
Aſpect, *ſ m.* aſpect, ſight, look, counte-
Aſperge, *ſ f.* aſparagus, ſparrow-graſs
Aſperger, *v a.* to ſprinkle, to beſprinkle
Aſperges, *ſ m.* holy water ſtick or ſprinkle
Aſpe'rité, *ſ f.* aſperity, roughneſs
Aſperſion, *ſ f.* aſperſion, ſprinkling
Aſperſoir, *ſ m.* an holy water ſprinkle
Aſphalte, *ſ m.* aſphaltos, a kind of bitume
Aſphaltique, *adj.* aſphaltic, bituminous
Aſphyxie, *ſ f.* aſphyxy (a diſeaſe)
Aſphodèle, *ſ m.* aſphodel (a plant)
Aſpic, *ſ m.* aſpic or aſp, ſpikenard
Aſpirant, ante, *adj. v.* drawing up
Aſpirant, ante, *ſ f.* a candidate, a ſuitor
Aſpiration, *ſ f.* aſpiration, aſpiring after God
Aſpirer, *v a.* to draw breath, aſpirate
Aſſa dulcis, benzoin (a plant)
Aſſa fœtida, aſſa or aſſa fœtida
Aſſabler, *v a.* to fill or choak up with ſand

ASTIQUER - TO FURBISH UP,

S'Aſſabler, *v a.* to run a-ground
Aſſaillant, *s m.* a challenger, the beſiegers
Aſſaillir, *v a.* to aſſault, to aſſail, to ſet upon
Aſſaiſonnement, *s m.* ſeaſoning
Aſſaiſonner, *v a.* to ſeaſon, to give reliſh to
Aſſaiſonneur, euſe, *ſubſt.* ſeaſoner
Aſſaki, *s f.* aſſaki, the firſt ſultanne
Aſſaſſin, *s m.* aſſaſſin, murderer, a ruffian
Aſſaſſin, ine, *adj.* killing, murdering
Aſſaſſinat, *s m.* aſſaſſination, wilful murder
Aſſaſſiner, *v a.* to aſſaſſinate, to murder, to plague
Aſſation, *s f.* aſſation (term of phyſick)
Aſſault, *s m.* aſſault onſet, ſtorm, attack
Aſſemblage, *s m.* aſſemblage, collection
Aſſemble'e, *s f.* aſſembly, meeting
Aſſembler, *v a.* to aſſemble, to gather
Aſſener, *v a.* to ſtrike hard
Aſſeoir, *v a* to ſet, to lay, to aſſeſs
S'Aſſeoir, *v r.* to ſit, to ſit down
Aſſerteur, *s m.* aſſertor, reſcuer
Aſſertion, *s f.* aſſertion, poſition
Aſſervir, *v a.* to enſlave, to ſubject
Aſſeſſeur, *s m.* an aſſeſſor, aſſiſtant
Aſſez, *adv.* enough, ſufficiently
Aſſidu, ue, *adj.* aſſiduous, conſtant
Aſſiduite', *s f.* aſſiduity, application
Aſſidument, *adv.* aſſiduouſly, conſtantly
Aſſie'ger, *v a.* to beſiege, to lay a ſiege
Aſſiente, *s f.* ſlave-trade, aſſiento
Aſſientiſte, *s m.* aſſientiſt
Aſſiette, *s f.* a plate, ſeat, ſituation, ſtate, [aſſeſſment
Aſſiette'e, *s f.* a plate full
Aſſignation, *s f.* a ſummons, aſſignation, [aſſignment
Aſſigner, *v a.* to ſummon, to cite one to appear before a judge, to aſcertain, to aſſign, to appoint
Aſſimilation, *s f.* aſſimilation
Aſſimiler, *v a.* to aſſimilate, to make like
Aſſiſe, *s f.* a courſe or layer of ſtones
Aſſiſes, *s f. pl.* aſſizes, the circuit
Aſſiſtance, *s f.* aſſiſtance, help, aud ence, aſſembly
Aſſiſtant, *s m.* aſſiſtant, helper, auditor
Aſſiſter, *v n.* to be preſent at, to attend, to aſſiſt, to help, to relieve
Aſſociation, *s f.* an aſſociation, partnerſhip
Aſſocie', *s m.* a partner
Aſſocier, *v a.* to aſſociate, to admit
Aſſommer, *v a.* to knock down, to bear down
Aſſomption, *s f.* aſſumption, minor [down
Aſſonnance, *s f.* aſſonance
Aſſonah, Aſſorath, *s m.* the tradition of the Mahometan law
Aſſortiment, *s m.* a ſortment, a match
Aſſortir, *v a.* to ſort, to match, to pair, to ſtock, to ſtore, to ſuit
Aſſoupir, *v a.* to make drowſy, ſleepy, to aſſuage, to ſuppreſs, to ſtifle
Aſſoupiſſement, *s m.* drowſineſs, ſloth
Aſſouplir, to ſupple a horſe
Aſſourdir, *v a.* to deafen
Aſſouvir, *v a.* to glut, to ſatiate
Aſſouviſſement, *s m.* a glutting, ſatiating
Aſſujettir, *v a.* to ſubdue, to tie up
Aſſujettiſſement, *s m.* ſubjection
Aſſurance, *s f.* aſſurance, certainty, ſecurity, ſafety, pledge, inſurance, confidence
Aſſure'ment, *adv.* aſſuredly, ſurely
Aſſurer, *v a.* to aſſure, to aſſert, to ſecure, to imbolden one, to prop, to make faſt, to inſure
Aſſureur, *s m.* inſurer
Aſte'riſme, *s m.* aſteriſm (a conſtellation)
Aſte'riſque, *s m.* aſteriſk
Aſthmatique, aſthmatic, aſthmatical
Aſthme, *s m.* aſthma, ſhortneſs of breath
Aſtragale, *s m.* aſtragal (term of archi-
Aſtral, ale, *adj.* ſtarry [tecture)
Aſtre, *s m.* a ſtar, planet, the mark *
Aſtreindre, *v a.* to tie up, to reſtrain
Aſtringent, ente, *adj. ſubſt.* aſtringent,
Aſtrolabe, *s m.* aſtrolabe [coſtive
Aſtrologie, *s f.* aſtrology
Aſtrologique, *adj.* aſtrologic, aſtrological
Aſtrologue, *s m.* aſtrologer
Aſtronome, *s m.* aſtronomer
Aſtronomie, *s f.* aſtronomy
Aſtronomique *adj.* aſtronomical, aſtronomy
Aſtuce, *s f.* craft, wile
Atabale, *s m.* a ſort of Mooriſh drum
Ataraxie, *s f.* ataraxia apathy
Atellanes, *s f. pl.* ſatyrical entertainments
Atermoiement, *s m.*
Atermoyer, *v a.* to put off, to delay, the payments
Athe'e, *adj ſubſt.* atheiſt, atheiſtical
Athe'iſme, *s m.* atheiſm
Athe'rome, *s m.* atheroma
Athlante, *s m.* the ſtatue of a man, inſtead of a column, an atlas
Athléte, *s m.* athleta, wreſtler
Atmoſphère, *s m.* the atmoſphere, or ambient air
Atlantique, *adj.* Atlantic, Weſt
Atlas, *s m.* atlas
Atome, *s m.* atom, a very ſmall particle
Atours, *s m. pl.* a woman's attire, rigging
Atout, *s m.* a trump (at cards)
Atrabilaire, *adj. ſubſt.* atrabilarian, atra-
Atrabile, *s f.* black choler [bilarious
Atre, *s m.* the hearth
Atroce, *adj.* atrocious, outrageous
Atrocite', *s f.* atrocity, outrageouſneſs
Atrophie, *s f.* atrophy (a diſeaſe)
S'Attabler, *v r.* to ſit down at table
Attachant, ante, *adj. v.* endearing, engaging [affection
Attache, *s f.* a tie, a ſtring, attachment,
Attachement, *s m.* attachment, tie, affection
Attacher, *v a.* to tie, to bind, to faſten, to engage, to apply

ASBOUR-

S'Attacher, *v r.* to hold to, to ſtick, to addict one's ſelf to one, to apply one's mind to a thing
Attaquans, *s m. pl.* the aſſailants
Attaque, *s f.* attack, aſſault, onſet, a fit
Attaquer, *v a.* to attack, to aſſault, to charge
Atteindre, *v a.* to ſtrike, to hit, to overtake, to catch, to reach, to attain
Atteint, einte, *part.* of Atteindre, hit, ſtruck, overtaken, reached, impeached
Atteinte, *s f.* blow, ſtroke, a fit of a diſeaſe, knock or hurt in a horſe's feet or ſhoulders, attack [team
Attelage, *s m.* a ſet (of horſes or oxen) a
Atteler, *v a.* to put horſes or oxen, &c. to a coach, to a cart, to a plow
Attelier, *s m.* a workhouſe (for painters, joiners, &c.)
Attelle, *s f.* a ſplint, the haum
Atteloire, *s f.* a peg or pin [near, by
Attenant, ante, *adj. v.* next, contiguous,
En attendant, *adv. et conj.* in the mean time, in the interim, till, until
Attendre, *v a.* to ſtay, to wait for, to expect, to hope for [to expect
S'Attendre, *v r.* to rely, to depend upon,
Attendrir, *v a.* to make tender, to move, to affect [moved, to pity
S'Attendrir, *v r.* to grow tender, to be
Attendriſſement, *s m.* the relenting of one's heart, compaſſion, pity
Attendu, *prep.* conſidering, on account of
Attendu que, *conj.* ſeeing or being that, as, whereas [rage
Attentat, *s m.* a wicked attempt, an out-
Attentatoire, *adj.* outrageous, unlawful, illegal
Attente, *s f.* expectation, hope, confidence
Attenter, *v n.* to attempt, to make an attempt [tent upon
Attentif, ive, *adj.* attentive, mindful, in-
Attention, *s f.* attention, great care, regard, conſideration
Attentivement, *adv.* attentively, heedfully
Atte'nuant, *adj. v. ſubſt.* attenuant, attenuating
Atte'nuation, *s f.* attenuation, weakening
Atte'nuer, *v a.* to attenuate, to weaken
Atte'rage, *s m.* landing, the driving of a ſhip near the ſhore
Atterrer, *v a.* to throw or ſtrike down, to deſtroy, to caſt down
Atterrer, *v n.* to land [ſhore
Atterrir, *v n.* to land, to come near the
Atterriſſement, *s m.* land gained (on the bank of a river)
Atteſtation, *s f.* a certificate, an affidavit
Atteſter, *v a.* to atteſt, to certify, to witneſs to call, to take to witneſs
Atticiſme, *s m.* atticiſm, conciſe, and elegant ſtyle

Attie'dir, *v a.* to cool, to grow cool
Attie'diſſement, *s m.* lukewarmneſs, cooling
S'Attifer, *v r.* to prank, to trick up one's head
Attifet, *s m.* a woman's head ornament
Attique, *adj.* attic, after the Athenian way
Attirail, *s m. ſing.* implements, luggage, baggage
Attirer, *v a.* to attract, to draw to
Attiſer le feu, to ſtir up the fire
Attiſeur, *s m.* ſtir
Attitrer, *v a.* to ſuborn, to bribe, to attract
Attitude, *s f.* attitude, poſture
Attouchement, *s m.* touch, touching, feel-
Attractif, ive, *adj.* attractive [ing
Attraction, *s f.* attraction, drawing to
Attrait, *s m.* attractive, allurement, bait, charm
Attrape, *s f.* bite, gin, ſnare, trick
Attraper, *v a.* to entrap, to enſnare, to over-reach, to catch, to overtake, to get, to hit, to reach [bite
Attrapoire, *s f.* a trap, a pit-fall, a ſnare,
Attrayant, ante, *adj. v.* attractive, allurring, engaging
Attremper, *v a.* to temper iron [aſſign
Attribuer, *v a.* to attribute, to impute, to
Attribut, *s m.* attribute, a ſymbol
Attributif, ive, *adj.* attributing
Attribution, *s f.* privilege, allowance
Attriſtant, ante, *adj. v.* ſad, ſorrowful
Attriſter, *v a.* to make ſad or ſorrowful
S'Attriſter, *v r.* to grieve, to yield to ſorrow
Attrition, *s f.* attrition, repentance
Attroupement, *s m.* a riot, a riotous aſſembly, a mob [get together
Attrouper, *v a.* to aſſemble, to gather, to
S'Attrouper, *v r.* to flock, to gather in clouds
Au, [article] to the
Aubade, *s f.* ſerenade, morning-muſick
Aubain, *s m.* alien
Aubaine, *s f.* eſcheat, a wind-fall
Aube, *s f.* the dawn, dawning, the ladles of a water-mill wheel
Aube'pine, *s f.* hawthorn, whitethorn
Aubère, *adj.* a flea-bitten grey horſe
Auberge, *s f.* victualling-houſe, any eating-houſe
Aubergiſte, *s m. & f.* an innkeeper, victualler, one that keeps an eating-houſe
Aubier, *s m.* the white hazel-tree
Aubifoin, *s m.* the corn blue-bottle
Aubin, *s m.* the canter or Canterbury gallop, the white of an egg
Auctuaire, *s m.* complement, ſupplement
Aucun, une, *adj.* no, not any, none, ſome
Aucunement, *adv.* in no wiſe, not at all
Audace, *s f.* audacity, daringneſs [ingly
Audacieuſement, *adv.* audaciouſly, dar-
Audacieux, euſe, *adj. ſubſt.* audacious, daring

Au-deçà, *prep.* on this side
Au-delà *prep.* on the other side, beyond
Audience, *s f.* audience, hearing, the court, audi ory
Audiencier, *adj.* cryer of a court
Auditeur, *s m.* auditor, hearer
Auditif, ive, *adj.* auditory (nerves)
Audition, *s f.* hearing, audit
Auditoire, *s m.* audience, auditory, a court or hall where causes are heard
Auge, *s f.* a trough, tray, or hod
Augée, *s f.* a tray-full
Auget, *s m.* the drawer (of a bird cage), the spout (of a mill-hopper)
Augment, *s m.* jointure, settlement, dowry
Augmentatif, ive, *adj.* increasing
Augmentation, *s f.* augmentation, increase, enlargement, addition
Augmenter, *v a.* to augment, to increase, to enlarge, to extend, to add to, to grow
Augural, ale, *adj.* augurial, relating to an augur
Augure, *s m.* augury, omen, soothsayer, diviner
Augurer, *v a.* to augurate, to conjecture
Auguste, *adj.* august, grand, awful
Augustin, *s m.* an Austin friar
Aujourd'hui, *adv.* to-day, this day, now-a-days, now, this age, in this age, at present
Aulique, *adj.* aulic
Aumailles, *adj. plur.* horned (cattle)
Aumone, *s f.* alms, charity
Aumoner, *v a.* to bestow to charitable uses
Aumonerie, *s f.* the almoner's dignity
Aumonier, *s m.* almoner, almner
Aumônier, ère, *adj. subst.* alms-giver, charitable [dress)
Aumuce, *s f.* Amess, (a kind of priest's
Aunage, *s m.* measuring by ells
Aunaie, *s f.* an alders-plot, a grove of alders
Aune, *s f.* ell, a measure of length [ders
Aune, *s m.* alder-tree
Aunée, *s f.* elecampane
Auner, *v a.* to measure by the ell
Auneur, *s m.* alnagar, alnager
Auparavant, *adv.* before, first
Auprès, *prep.* near, nigh, by, next to,
Auréole, *s f.* circle of light, glory [close to
Auriculaire, *adj.* auricular
Aurone, *s f.* southern-wood [east
Aurore, *s f.* aurora, dawn, day-break, the
Auspice, *s m* auspice, omen, presage
Aussi, *conj.* also, too, likewise, moreover, so, therefore, but, then, accordingly, as, as much [as well as
Aussi-bien, *conj.* for, and the more so as,
Aussitôt, *adv.* immediately, presently, as soon
Austère, *adj.* austere, severe, rigid [gidly
Austèrement, *adv.* austerely severely, ri-
Austérité', *s f.* austerity, severity, rigour

Austral, ale, *adj.* austral, southern
Autant, *adv.* as much, as many, so much, so many
D'Autant plus, } so much the more, so
D'Autantmieux, } much the better
D'Autant que, *conj.* for as much as, whereas
Autel, *s m.* altar, religion [writer
Auteur, *s m.* author, cause, contriver,
Authenticité', *s f.* authenticity [thority
Authentique, *adj.* authentic, of good au-
Authentiquement, *adv.* authentically
Authentiquer, *v a.* to authenticate
Auto-da-fé', *s m.* auto-de-fé' [cal writing
Autographe, *s m.* autography, autographi-
Automate, *s m.* automaton, automatical work or figure
Automnal, ale, *adj.* autumnal
Automne, *s f.* autumn [ing
Autorisation, *s f.* authorization, impower-
Autoriser, *v a.* to authorize, to empower
S'Autoriser, *v r.* to be authorized
Autorité', *s f.* authority, legal power, imperiousness, influence, credit, testimony
Autour, *s m.* goshawk or goss-hawk
Autour, *prep.* about, round
Autre, *adj.* other, another
Autrefois, *adv.* formerly, in former times
Autrement, *adv.* otherwise, another way, or else [else
Autre-part, *adv.* elsewhere, somewhere-
D'Autre-part, *conj.* besides, on the other
Autrichien, enne, *adj.* an Austrian [hand
Autruche, *s f.* ostrich
Autrui, *pro.* others, other people
Auvent, *s m.* pent-house
Auxiliaire, *adj.* auxiliary [river
Aval, *adv.* down, downwards, down the
Avalaison, *s f.* a flood, a torrent
Avalanges, *s f. pl.* the fall of snow from the mountains
Avaler, *v a.* to swallow down, to sup up
Avaleur, *s m.* one that swallows or sups up, a greedy gut [the crupper
Avaloire, *s f.* a large throat or swallow,
Avance, *s f.* the way one is got before another, advance, an out-jutting or leaning-piece in a building, advance-money, step, first step
D'Avance, } *adv.* before hand, in hand
Par avance, }
Avancement, *s m.* progress, proficiency, advancement
Avancer, *v a.* to bring, put, set forth, forward, to advance, to forward, to assert, to bring forth, to promote or prefer one, to go on, to encroach, to jut out, to stand out, to improve, to be forward, to avail, to profit
Avanie, *s f.* an exaction, insult, injury,
Avant, *s m.* the forepart of a ship [affront
Avant, *prep.* before, far, deep
Avant que, *conj.* before

Avant que de, *prep.* before
En avant, *adv.* forward
Avant-bec, *s m.* the projecture of the piers of a bridge
Avant-bras, *s m.* the part of the arm betwixt the elbow and the wrist
Avant-chemin-couvert, *s m.* the firſt covert-way [antocow
Avant-cœur, *s m.* the pit of the ſtomach,
Avant-corps, *s m.* the projecting (part of any work)
Avant-cour, *s f.* a fore-court
Avant-coureur, *s m.* fore-runner, harbinger
Avant-dernier, ère, *s m. & f.* the laſt but one
Avant-foſſe', *s m.* fore-ditch [tage
Avant-garde, *s f.* the van-guard, the van
Avant-gout, *s m.* foretaſte, prelibation
Avant-hier, *adv.* the day before yeſterday
Avant-logis, *s m.* the fore-houſe
Avant-main, *s m.* the fore-part of a horſe, fore-hand ſtroke
Avant-peche, *s f.* the white nutmeg-peach
Avant-pieu, *s m.* a fore-ſtake [a preface
Avant-propos, *s m.* a prefatory diſcourſe,
Avant-quart, *s m.* the fore-quart, warning
Avant-toit, *s m.* fore-roof [coach, &c.
Avant-train, *s m.* the fore-wheels of a
Avant-veille, *s f.* the day before the eve
Avantage, *s m.* advantage, benefit
Avantager, *v a.* to gratify, to grant by way of advantage
Avantageuſement, *adv.* anvantageouſly
Avantageux, euſe, *adj.* advantageous, profitable [ſtingy, a miſer
Avare, *adj. ſubſt.* avaricious, covetous,
Av.rement, *adv.* avariciouſly, covetouſly, ſtingily
D'Avarie, *s f.* average, anchorage [neſs
Avarice, *s f.* avarice, covetouſneſs, ſtingi-
Avaricieux, euſe, *adj. ſubſt.* avaricious, covetous, ſtingy, cloſe
Avarie', e'e, *adj.* averaged, damaged
Avec, *prep.* with, withal
Aveline, *s f.* filbert
Avelinier, *s m.* a filbert-tree [teel
Avenant, ante, *adj. v.* well-looking, gen-
A l'avenant, *adv.* proportionably, anſwer-
Ave'nement, *s m.* coming, acceſſion [ably
Avenir, *s m.* the future, futurity, time to come, a ſummons
A l'Avenir, *adv.* henceforth, for the future
Avenir, *v n. imp.* to chance, to fall out,
Avent, *s m.* the Advent [to happen
Aventure, *s f.* adventure, chance, accident, event
A l'Aventure, *adv.* at a venture, at random
D'Aventure, Par Aventure, } *adv.* by chance
Aventurer, *v a.* to venture, to run a hazard [turesome
Aventureux, euſe, *adj.* venturous, ven-
Aventurier, *s m.* ou *f.* adventurer

Avenue, *s f.* avenue, entrance, a walk of trees before a houſe [dence
Ave'rer, *v a.* to aver, to eſtabliſh by evi-
Averne, *s m.* the lake Avernus [rence
Averſion, *s f.* averſion, averſeneſs, abhor-
Avertir, *v a.* to warn, to inform, to advertiſe
Avertiſſement, *s m.* admonition, advice, advertiſement, warning, caution
Avertiſſeur, *s m.* monitor, advertiſer
Avertin, *s m.* a diſtemper in the horned cattle, crazineſs
Aveu, *s m.* confeſſion, acknowledgment, approbation, conſent
Aveugle, *adj. ſubſt.* blind, without ſight
A l'Aveugle, *adv.* blindly
Aveuglement, *s m.* blindneſs, ignorance
Aveugle'ment, *adv.* blindly, inconſiderately
Aveugler, *v a.* to blind, to make blind
A' l'Aveuglette, groping along
Avide, *adj.* greedy, eager
Avidement, *adv.* greedily, eagerly
Avidite', *s f.* avidity, greedineſs, eagerneſs
Avilir, *v a.* to abaſe, to diſgrace, to undervalue
Aviliſſement, *s m.* abaſement, abjection, diſgrace, diſparagement, under-valuing
Aviner, *v a.* to ſeaſon with wine
Aviron, *s m* an oar
Avis, *s m.* opinion, ſentiment, mind, advice, counſel, advertiſement, notice, information, account, motion, vote, propoſal [well-adviſed
Aviſé, e'e, *adj.* wiſe, wary, diſcreet,
Aviſer, *v a.* to warn, to give a caution
Aviſer, *v n.* to reſolve, to think adviſeable, to conſider
S'Aviſer, to think of, to take it into one's head, to deviſe
Avitaillement, *s m.* victualling
Avitailler, *v a.* to victual
Avitailleur, *s m.* a commiſſioner of the victualling-office [to briſk up
Aviver, to furbiſh, to brighten, to hew,
Avives, *s. f. pl.* the Vives
Avocaſſer, *v n.* to follow the buſineſs of a barriſter
Avocat, *s m.* a counſellor, a barriſter
Avocatoire, *adj. ſubſt.* avocatoria
Avoine, *s f.* ſtanding-oats
Avoir, *v a.* to have, to have got
Avoir faim, to be hungry
Avoir ſoif, to be dry, thirſty
Avoir chaud, to be warm, hot
Avoir froid, to be cold
Avoir, *s m.* ſubſtance, what one has
Avoiſiner, *v a.* to border upon
Avortement, *s m.* abortion, miſcarriage
Avorter, *v n.* to bring forth before the time, to miſcarry
Avorton, *s m.* an abortive creature
Avoue', *s m.* avowee, protector

Avouer, *v a.* to own, to confeſs, to avow
Avril, *s m.* April
Axe, *s m.* axis, axle, axle-tree
Axillaire, *adj.* axillar, axillary
Axiome, *s m.* axiom
Axonge, *s f.* the ſofteſt fat of any animal
Ay, aye, *interj.* ay! oh! ah!
Ayant, [part. du v. Avoir] having
Ayeul, *s m.* grandfather
Ayeule, *s f.* grandmother [tors
Ayeux, *pl. of* Ayeul, forefathers, anceſ-
Azerole, *s f.* Neapolitan medlar
Azerolier, *s m.* Neapolitan medlar-tree
Azimut, *s m.* Azimuth
Azimutal, ale *adj.* Azimuth
Azur, *s m.* azure-ſtone, azure
Azurer, *v a.* to paint with azure colour
Azyme, *adj.* unleavened
Azymes, *s f. pl.* the feaſt of unleavened bread among the Jews

B.

BABEURRE, *s m.* butter-milk
Babil, *s m.* prate, pratling, chat, chattering, talk, talkativeneſs
Babillard, arde, *adj. ſubſt.* full of talk or prattle, prattling, talkative; a prattler
Babiller, *v n.* to prate, to prattle, to chat, to chatter, to tittle-tattle
Babine, *s f.* the lip of ſome beaſts, as cows, apes, &c. [trifling thing
Babiole, *s f.* bauble, gewgaw, toy, any
Babord, *s m.* the larboard of a ſhip
Babouin, *s m.* baboon, a young little fool
Bac, *s m.* a ferry, a ferry-boat
Baccalaure'at, *s m.* bachelorſhip, the degree of a bachelor
Bacchanale, (k) *s f.* the dancing of the Bacchanals, tumultuous, noiſy debauch
Bacchante, (k) *s m.* a Bacchant, a ter-
Bacha, *s m.* a baſhaw [magant
Bache, *s f.* a waggon or cart-tilt
Bachelier, *s m.* batchelor
Bachique, *adj.* belonging to Bacchus
Bachot, *s m.* wherry, a ſmall ferry-boat
Baclage, *s m.* the ordering of boats in a port [window)
Bacler, *v a.* to bar or chain (a door or a
Badaud, aude, *s m. & f.* a ſilly man or woman, a cockney
Badauder, *v n.* to ſtand gaping in the air
Badauderie, *s f.* foolery, fillineſs [lickſome
Badin, ine, *adj. ſubſt.* full of play, fro-
Badinage, *s m.* frolick, joke, ſport, playing the fool, wit, trifling
Badiner, *v n.* to play the fool, to trifle, to joke, to wave [play
Badinerie, *s f.* a ſilly or fooliſh thing, jeſt,
Badines, *s f. pl.* ſmall tongs
Bafouer, *v a.* to abuſe, to revile, to af-
Bafre, *s f.* eating, guttling [front one
Bafrer, *v n.* to guttle, to eat greedily
Bafreur, euſe, *s m. & f.* guttler, one who loves his guts
Bagage, *s m.* baggage, luggage, goods
Bagarre, *s f.* brawl, ſquabble
Bagatelle, *s f.* a trifle, an idle thing
Bague, *s f.* a ring
Baguenaude, *s f.* bladder-nut
Baguenauder, *v n.* to ſtand trifling
Baguenaudier, *s m.* the tree that bears bladder-nuts, one that minds trifles
Baguette, *s f.* a ſwitch, a rod, a wand, a ſmall ſtick
Baguier, *s m.* a caſe or box for rings
Bahut, *s m.* trunk, cheſt
Bahutier, *s m.* a trunk-maker [colour
Bai, aie, *adj.* bay, brown, of a cheſnut
Baie, *s f.* a berry, a bay, a gap, a ſiam, a humbug
Baigner, *v a.* to bathe, to water, to ſeek
Baigneur, euſe, *s m. & f.* one who bathes in the river, one that keeps a bagnio
Baignoire, *s f.* a bathing-tub [tract
Bail, baux, *s m.* leaſe, a temporary con-
Baillement, *s m.* yawning, gaping
Bailler, *v n.* to yawn, to gape
Bailler, *v a.* to give, to leaſe, to farm out
Bailleresſe, *s f.* leaſſor
Bailleur, *s m.* a yawner, leſſor
Bailli, *s m.* bailiff, ſheriff
Bailliage, *s m.* bailiwick
Baillon, *s m.* a gag
Baillonner, *v a.* to gag [place, bathing
Bain, *s m.* a bath, a bagnio, a waſhing-
Baionette, *s f.* bayonet
Bajoue, *s f.* hog's cheek
Baiſemain, *s m. ſing.* vaſſalage (teſtified by kiſſing of the hand)
Baiſemains, *pl.* ſervice, compliments, re-
Baiſement, *s m.* kiſſing [ſpects
Baiſer, *v a.* to kiſs, to buſs, to lie cloſe
Baiſer, *s m.* a kiſs, a buſs
Baiſeur, euſe, *s m. & f.* kiſſer [billing
Baiſſotter, *v a.* to be always kiſſing or
Baiſſe, *s f.* abatement, diminution in value
Baiſſer, *v a.* to let down, to lower, to fall, to ſink, to decay, to ſtoop
Baiſſiére, *s f.* the tiltings or bottoms of
Baiſure, *s f.* the kiſſing cruſt [wine
Bal, *s m.* a ball
Baladin, *s m.* buffoon
Balafre, *s f.* a gaſh, a ſlaſh
Balafrer, *v a.* to gaſh, to ſlaſh
Balai, *s m.* broom, beſom
Balance, *s f.* balance, ſcale, a pair of ſcales, the ſign libra [to and fro
Balancement, *s m.* ſwinging, the waving
Balancer, *v a.* to balance, to poize, to counterpoiſe, to heſitate, to waver, to hover

Balancier, *s m.* balance-maker; balance (of a clock), the flyer of a jack; a die or coiner's ſtamp; a ſwinging
Balancines, *s f.* the lifts of a ſail
Balançoire, *s f.* a ſeeſaw, reciprocating motion
Balauſte, *s f.* wild pomegranate
Balauſtier, *s m.* a wild pomegranate-tree
Balayer, *va.* to ſweep, to clean with a broom
Balayeur, euſe, *s m. & f.* ſweeper
Balayures, *s f. pl.* the ſweepings, duſt
Balbutiement, *s m.* ſtuttering, ſtammering
Balbutier, *v a.* to ſtutter, to ſtammer
Balcon, *s m.* balcony, outſide gallery
Baldaquin, *s m.* canopy, cover over the head
Baleine, *s f.* whale, whale-bone, or fins
Baleineau, eaux, *s m.* a young whale
Balenas, *s m.* the pizzle of a whale
Balèvre, *s f.* the under-lip, projecture
Baliſe, *s f.* a ſea-mark, a buoy, a float
Baliſtaire, *s m.* an engineer among the ancients
Baliſte, *s f.* baliſta, a warlike engine
Balivage, *s m.* a mark upon a young tree
Baliveau, eaux, *s m.* a young tree left in the wood for growth, a ſtander
Baliverne, *s f.* idle ſtory, tale, nonſenſe,
Baliverner, *v n.* to be taken up with tales
Ballade, *s f.* ballad, ſongs, lay
Balladin, *s m.* a merry andrew, a dancer
Ballant, *adj. v.* waving, ſwinging
Balle, *s f.* a ball, a muſket-ball; the chaff of oats; pack of wares, large bundle
Baller, *v n* to dance, to ſkip, to jump
Ballet, *s m.* ballet, a kind of dance
Ballon, *s m.* foot-ball, a bladder, balloon
Ballonnier, *s m.* a foot-ball maker or ſeller
Ballot, *s m.* a pack or bale of goods
Ballotte, *s f.* ballot, ball, little ticket
Ballotter, *v n.* to ballot, to toſs, to agitate
Balourd, de, *s m. & f.* a numſkull, a dolt, a blockhead, a ſtupid fellow
Balourderie, Balourdiſe, *s f.* a dull ſtupid thing, an abſurdity, nonſenſe
Balſamine, *s f.* balſamine, an annual plant
Balſamique, *adj.* balſamic, balſamical
Balzan, *adj.* a horſe with a white ſpot in one or ſeveral of his legs, white ſpotted
Baluſtrade, *s f.* baluſtrade, rails, fence
Balluſtre, *s m.* baluſtre; baluſtrade, rails
Bambin, *s m.* a bambino, a babe, dwarf
Bambochade, *s f.* groteſque pictures
Bamboche, *s f.* a great puppet, a ſhrimp, a ſhort arſe, bamboo, an Indian ſhrub
Bambou, *s m.* bamboo or bamboe
Ban, *s m.* ban, public proclamation, notice, baniſhment, outlawry
Banal, ale, *adj.* belonging to a manor
Banalité, *s f.* a privilege of the lord of the manor, whereby vaſſals are bound
Banc, *s m.* bench, ſeat, bank, ſands
Banc de ſable, a ſhelf, ſands, ſandy-bank
Bancal, *s m.* a little bandy-legged man
Bancroche, *s m.* a little bandy-legged man
Bandage, *s m.* bandage, truſs, ligature
Bandagiſte, *s m.* truſs-maker
Bande, *s f.* band, fillet, ſtrip of a piece of ſtuff; company, gang, ſet of people, crew
Bandeau, eaux, *s m.* head-band, veil
Bandé, *a. part.* bound, bent, tied, engaged
Bandelette, *s f.* a little band or fillet
Bander, *v a.* to bind with a fillet, to bend
Bandereau, *s m.* a ſtring for a trumpet
Banderole, *s f.* bandrol, ſtreamer, flag
Bandit, *s f.* bandit, banditti, vagabond
Bandouliere, *s f.* a large ſhoulder-belt
Bandure, *s f.* a kind of gentian
Banlieue, *s f.* the juriſdiction, precincts of a town
Banne, *s f.* a tilt (for a boat, waggon, &c.)
Banner, *v a.* to cover with a tilt
Banneret, *adj.* banneret, baronet, knight
Banneton, *s m.* a trunk full of holes (uſed by fiſhermen), to keep fiſh alive in a cauf
Bannière, *s f.* banner, ſtandard, flag
Bannir, *v a.* to baniſh, to outlaw, to expel
Banniſſement, *s m.* baniſhment, outlawry
Banniſſable, *ad.* baniſhable, tranſportable
Banque, *sf.* bank, place where money is kept
Banqueroute, *s f.* bankruptcy, breaking
Banqueroutier, *s m.* bankrupt, inſolvent
Banquet, *s m.* banquet, feaſt, entertainment
Banqueter, *v n.* to banquet, to feaſt
Banquetre, *s f.* a raiſed way, a little bank
Banquier, *s m.* a banker, dealer in money
Bapteme, *s m.* baptiſm, chriſtening
Baptiſe, *part.* baptized, chriſtened
Baptiſer, *v a.* to baptize, to chriſten
Baptiſtere, *s m.* a church-book or regiſter, a certificate out of a church-book
Baptiſtere, *ad.* pertaining to the chriſtening
Baptiſmal, ale, *adj.* baptiſmal, purifying
Baquet, *s m.* tub, bucket, trough
Baqueter, *v a.* to ſcoop out water
Baquetures, *s f. pl.* the dropping of wine or beer into the tap-tub, the falling
Bar, *s m.* hand-barrow, bar in heraldry
Baragouin, *s m.* gibberiſh, cant, odd dialect
Baragouiner, *v n.* to ſpeak gibberiſh, a broken language, an odd kind of dialect
Baragouineux, euſe, *s m. & f.* a perſon that ſpeaks gibberiſh, a bad language
Baraque, *s f.* barrack, hovel, a ſhed
Baraquer, *v n.* to make barracks
Baratte, *s f.* churn, veſſel to make butter
Baratter, *v a.* to churn, to make butter
Barbacane, *s f.* a loop-hole, a caſemate
Barbare, *adj. ſubſt.* barbarous, barbarian,
Barbarement, *adv.* barbarouſly
Barbarie, *s f.* barbarity, cruelty, ferociſavage
Barbariſme, *s m.* barbariſm
Barbe, *s f.* beard, a cock's gills, lappets,
Barbe, *s m.* barb, Barbary horſe
Barbeau, eaux, *s m.* barbel; the blue bottle
Barbe-de-chevre, *s f.* the meadow-ſweet
Barbe-de-Jupiter, *s f.* ſilver-buſh, a ſhrub
Barbelé, e'e, *adj.* bearded, having a beard

Barbe renard, *s f.* the goat's thorn
Barberie, *s f.* shaving and trimming
Barbet, ette, *s m. & f.* a shagged dog
Barbette, *s f.* the veil that covers the breast
Barbichon, *s m.* a spaniel-shock's puppy
Barbier, *s m.* barber, one who shaves, &c.
Barbillon, *s m.* a little barbel, a kind of fish
Barbon, *s m.* a grey beard, a dotard, a fool
Barbote, *s f.* an eel pout, a kind of fish
Barboter, *v n.* to dabble, to muddle
Barboteur, *s m.* a muddling, a tame duck
Barbotine, *s f.* worm-seed, a medical herb
Barbouillage, *s m.* daubing; nonsense
Barbouiller, *v a.* to daub, to scribble, to besmear, to foul, to confound
Barbouilleur, *s m.* a coarse, low painter
Barbu, ue, *adj. subst.* bearded, full of beard
Barbue, *s f.* dab or sanding (a sea-fish)
Bard, *s m.* hand-barrow, bar (in heraldry)
Bardane, *s f.* bur or burdock, wild dock
Barde, *s f.* a thin broad slice of bacon; bard
Bardeau, eaux, *s m.* a shingle or tile of cleft wood to cover houses with
Bardelle, *s f.* a sort of mean saddle
Barder, *v a.* to cover a fowl with a thin broad slice of bacon, to cover the breast
Bardeur, *s m.* a day-labourer (who carries the hand-barrow) a chairman, a porter
Bardot, *s m.* a small mule, a drudge
Barge, *s f.* a fish not unlike a curlew,
Barguignage, *s m.* boggling, haggling [barge
Barguigner, *v n.* to boggle, to haggle, to hum and haw, to beat round the bush
Barguigneur, euse, *s m. & f.* haggler
Bariolage, *s m.* odd medley of colours
Barioler, *part.* of Barioler, variegated
Barioler, *v a.* to streak with several colours
Barométre, *s m.* barometer, weather-glass
Baron, *s m.* baron, a degree of nobility
Baronne, *s f.* baroness, baron's lady
Baronet, *adj. subst. m.* baronet, a knight
Baronnie, *s f.* barony, estate of a baron
Baroque, *adj.* rough, ridiculous, singular
Barque, *s f.* a bark, or great boat, ferry
Barrage, *s m.* turnpike money, the toll
Barrager, *s m.* a turnpike-man, receiver
Barre, *s f.* bar, spar, cross-bar, pole, stripe, lever, board, whipstaff; hinderance, dash
Barres, part of a horse's nether-jaw, prison-bars, a kind of play [of justice
Barreau, eaux, *s m.* rail; the bar, court
Barrer, *v a.* to bar, to scratch, to shut up
Barrette, *s f.* cap, bonnet of a senator
Barricade, *s f.* barricade, barricado, bar
Barricader, *v a.* to barricade, to stop the passage, to secure, to fortify, to shut up
Barriére, *s f.* rail or field-gate, turnpike, a bar, a barrier, let, hinderance, list
Barril, *s m.* a little barrel, a rundlet
Barrillet, *s m.* a small rundlet, little tub
Barrique, *s f.* a large barrel or ca , a tub
Barses, *s f.* canister (in which tea is brought from China), a small basket

Bas, basse, *adj.* low, shallow, base, mean, inferior, debased, small, ruined
Bas, *s m.* the lower part, stocking, hose
Bas, *adv.* down, low, softly, gently
Mettre Bas, to bring forth, to whelp
A Bas, *adv.* down upon the ground
En Bas, *adv.* down, below, downward
Là-Bas, *adv.* below, yonder, by that way
Par-Bas, *adv.* downwards, belo , under
Basane, *s f.* sheep-leather used for binding
Basané', e'e, *adj.* tawny, sun-burnt, swarthy
Bas-bord, *s m.* the larboard (of a ship)
Bascule, *s f.* a swipe, swing-gate, see-saw
Base, *s f.* a basis, foundation, ground
Bas-fond, *s m.* a shallow, a flat, shoal
Bas-ventre, *s m.* belly, lower part of the body
Basilic, *s m.* basil, sweet basil, a serpent
Basilicon, *s m.* basilicon, an ointment
Basilique, *s f.* a basilic, a magnificent church
Basin, *s m.* dimity, a kind of cotton cloth
Basoche, *s f.* the company of lawyers clerks in the Parliament of Paris
Basque, *s f.* the skirt of a coat, the border
Basque, *s m.* basque, the name of a people
Bas-relief, *s m.* bas-relief, half represented
Basse, *s f.* base, musical instrument or tune
Basse de viole, a bass-vial, or base-viol
Basse continue, the thorough-base, tenor
Basse-cour, *s f.* poultry yard, lower court
Basse fosse, *s f.* Cul de basse fosse, *s m.* dungeon
Bassement, *adv.* meanly, lowly, pitifully
Basses, *s f. pl.* shallows, flats, shoals
Bassesse, *s f.* baseness, meanness, vileness
Basset, *s m.* terrier; of a low stature
Basse-taille, *s f.* counter-tenor, bas relief
Bassette, *s f.* basset, a kind of play at cards
Basse-voile, *s f.* the main and mizen-sail
Bassin, *s m.* bason, the scales of a balance
Bassine, *s f.* a deep and wide pan, kettle
Bassiner, *v a.* to warm, to bathe a wound
Bassinet, *s m.* pan, the touch-pan of a fire-arm, butter-flower, golden knop
Bassinoire, *s f.* a warming pan for beds
Basson, *s m.* the base of a hautboy
Baste, *s m.* basto, the ace of clubs at cards
Bastille, *s f.* the Bastille, a state prison
Bastion, *s m.* bastion, a bulwark
Bastonnade, *s f.* bastinade, cudgelling
Bastonner, *v a.* to bastinade, to cudgel
Bas-ventre, *s m.* the lower part of the belly
Bât, *s m.* pack-saddle, pannel, burthen
Bataille, *s f.* battle, fight, engagement
Batailler, *v n.* to battle, to struggle hard
Bataillon, *s m.* battalion, a body of foot
Batard, arde, *adj. subst.* bastard, spurious
Bâtardeau, eux, *s m.* a sort of dike or dam
Bâtardiére, *s f.* a nursery for young trees
Batardise, *s f.* bastardy, defect [grafted
Bateau, *s m.* boat, sculler, oars, barge
Batelage, *s m.* juggling, juggler's trick
Batelée, *s f.* a boat's load, crowd, pack
Batelet, *s m.* a little boat, a wherry
Bateleur, euse, *s m. & f.* mountebank

Batelier, *s m.* waterman, a ferryman
Bater, *v a.* to ſaddle with a pack-ſaddle
Batier, *s m.* a maker of pack-ſaddles
Batifoler, *v n.* to play like children
Bâtiment, *s m.* building, ſhip, veſſel
Bâtir, *v a.* to build, to raiſe a build ng
Batiſſe, *s f.* the building, the ſtructure
Batiſſeur, *s m.* a builder, an architect
Batiſte, *s f.* lawn, ſort of cambric
Bâton, *s m.* ſtick, ſta , cudgel, pole
Bâtonner, *v a.* to cudgel, to ſtrike out
Bâtonnier, *s m.* the ſtaffman (of a company)
Battage, *s m.* threſhing, the beating of corn
Battant, *s m.* clapper; one ſide or fold of a double door, the counter-flap, knocker
Batte, *s f.* rammer, a dauber's beater; ſloping bench; the bolſter of a ſaddle; a churn-ſtaff, the tail of fiſh [houſe-eaves
Batellement, *s m.* the tiles which form the
Battement, *s m.* clapping, ſtamping beating
Batterie, *s f.* fighting, fight, battery; a caſe or cover for the pan of a gun; a particular way of beating the drum, and playing on the guitar; kitchen tackling, all the kitchen furniture
Batteur, *s m.* beater, a threſher in a barn
Battoir, *s m.* beetle; battledore, rammer
Battologie, *s f.* tautology, repetition
Battre, *v a.* to beat, ſtrike, churn, pound
Battre monnoie, to coin, to mint money
Battre le fuſil, to ſtrike a light from a flint
Battre le tambour, to beat the drum
Battre la meſure, to beat time in muſic
Battre les cartes, to ſhuffle the cards
Battre le pave', to ramble about, to wander
Battre, au jeu du trictrac, to take up
Se Battre, *v r.* to fight, to contend with
Battue, *s f.* beating of the buſhes [prattler
Bavard, arde, *adj. ſubſt.* a babler, an idle
Bavarder, *v n.* to be an idle prattler
Bavarderie, *s m.* babbling, ſilly, pratling
Bavaroiſe, *s f.* tea ſweetened with ſyrup
Baudement, *ad.* merrily, gallantly
Baudet, *s m.* an aſs; treſtle, a hammock
Baudrier, *s m.* a baldrick, a ſhoulder-belt
Baudruche, *s m.* a thin ſkin of oxen's gut
Bave, *s f.* drivel, ſlabbering, ſlaver, ſpit
Baver, *v n.* to drivel, to ſlabber, to ſlaver
Bavette, *s f.* a bib, a ſlabbering-bib
Baveux, euſe, *adj. ſubſt.* one that ſlabbers
Bauge, *s f.* the ſoil of a wild boar, of a hog
Baume, *s m.* balm, balſam, balm-mint
Bavoché, e'e, *adj.* not clean, full of monks or blots, blotted, defaced [or blots
Bavochure, *s f.* the being full of monks
Bavolet, *s m.* headgear, a kind of veil
Beaux, leaſes, the beams of a ſhip
Bayer, *v n.* to gape, to ſtand gaping
Bayeur, euſe, *s.* a gaper, one who ſtares at
Be'ant, ante, *adj.* very large, wide open
Be'at, ate, *s m. & f.* a pious looking man or woman, a bigot, a devotee
Be'atification, *s f.* beatification, bleſſing
Be'atifique, *adj.* beatific, rendering happy
Be'atilles, *s f. pl.* titbits, dainty bits
Be'atitude, *s f. ſing.* beatitude, bleſſedneſs
Beau, belle, *adj.* beautiful, fair, fine, handſome; pretty, comely, excellent
Vous avez beau dire, Say what you will
J'ai beau lui exagge'rer, &c. In vain I now exaggerate, it is in vain for me to, &c.
Tout-Beau, ſoftly, not ſo faſt, gently
Beaucoup, *adv.* much, many, a great deal
Beau-fils, *s m.* ſon-in law
Beau-frère, *s m.* brother-in-law
Beau-père, *s m.* father-in-law
Beaupre', *s m.* bolt-ſprit, bow-ſprit
Beaute', *s f.* beauty, comelineſs, grace
Bec, *s m.* beak, bill, neb, nib, gullet, ſocket
Be'carre, a B ſharp, a mark in muſic
Be'caſſe, *s f.* woodcock, a kind of bird
Be'caſſeau, eaux, *s m.* a young woodcock
Be'caſſine, *s f.* a ſnipe, a kind of bird
Bec-de-corbin, *s m.* a ſort of battle-ax
Bec-figue, *s m.* a fig-pecker, a ſmall bird
Bêche, *s f.* ſpade, a ſhovel for digging
Bêcher, *v a.* to dig with a ſpade
Be'chique, *adj. ſubſt.* good for a cough
Becque'e, *s f.* a bill full, ſpeaking of birds
Becqueter, *v a.* to peck, to fight, to careſs
Bedaine, *s f.* paunch, guts, b g belly
Bedeau, *s m.* beadle, mace-bearer
Befiroi, *s m.* belfry, the alarm-bell [liſping
Be'gayement, *s m.* ſtammering, ſtuttering,
Be'gayer, *v n.* to ſtammer, to ſtutter, to liſp, to heſitate in ſpeaking
Bégue, *adj. ſubſt.* ſtammerer, ſtutterer
Be'gueule, *s f.* a fooliſh, proud woman
Beguin, *s m.* biggin, a child's linen cap
Be'guinage, *s m.* the houſe of devout maids
Be'guine, *s f.* a devout maid, a nun
Beianet, *s m.* a ſort of fritter, or of cake
Bélement, *s m.* the bleating of ſheep
Béler, *v n.* to bleat, to cry as a ſheep
Belette, *s f.* weaſel, a ſmall animal
Belier, *s m.* ram, battering ram; aries
Belitre, *s m.* raſcal, ſcoundrel, rogue
Belle, *s f.* a handſome woman, a beauty
Belle-de-nuit, *s f.* the great night-ſhade
Belle-fille, *s f.* daughter-in-law
Bellement, *adv.* ſoftly, gently, fairly
Belle-mère, *s f.* mother-in-law
Belle-ſœur, *s f.* ſiſter-in-law
Belliqueux, euſe, *adj.* warlike, martial
Belve'der, *s m.* a turret on the top of a
Be'mol, *s m.* a B flat (in muſic) [houſe
Be'ne'dicite', *s m.* grace (before dinner or ſupper), the bleſſing of the meat
Be'ne'diction, *s f.* benediction, bleſſing
Be'ne'fice, *s m.* benefice, living, church preferment, benefit, advantage, profit.
Be'ne'ficence, *s f.* beneficence, kindneſs
Be'ne'ficier, *s m.* who poſſeſs a living
Benet, *adj. ſubſt.* ſilly, a ſimpleton

Be'ne'vole, *adj.* gentle, kind, kindly
Be'nin, Be'nigne, *adj.* benign, kind, gentle
Be'nignement, *adv.* benignly, kindly
Be'nignite', *s f.* benignity, benignneſs
Benjoin, *s m.* benzoin, aromatic gum
Be'nir, *v a.* to bleſs, to hallow, to ſanctify
Be'nitier, *s m.* holy water-pot or veſſel
Be'quille, *s f.* crutch, ſupporter for cripples
Be'quiller, *v a.* to dig weeds up with a
Bercail, *s m. ſing.* a ſheepfold [trowel
Berceau, eaux, *s m.* cradle, arbour, bower,
Bercer, *va.* to rock, to ſhake, to move [vault
Bergame, *s f.* an ordinary ſort of hangings
Bergamote, *s f.* bergamot, a kind of fruit
Berge, *s f.* a high bank of a river; barge
Berger, *s m.* ſhepherd, ſwain, lover
Bergere, *s f.* nymph, laſs, ſhepherdeſs
Bergerie, *s f.* ſheepfold, paſtorals, eclogue
Bergeronnete, *s f.* wag-tail, a kind of bird
Berline, *s f.* Berlin, gig, whiſkey
Berlue', *s f.* dimneſs of ſight, blindneſs
Bernement, *s m.* toſs, toſſing in a blanket
Berner, *v a.* to toſs in a blanket, to ridi-
Berneur, *s m.* toſſer in a blanket [cule
Berneſque, *adj.* a kind of burleſque ſtyle
Beſace, *s f.* wallet, a bag, a knapſack
Beſicier, *s m.* one who wears a wallet
Beſaigue, *s f.* twy-bill, a carpenter's tool
Beſas, *s m.* ams-ace, two aces
Beſet, *s m.* ams-ace, two aces
Beſicles, *s f. pl.* ſpectacles, glaſſes
Beſogne, *s f.* work, piece of work, trouble
Beſoin, *s m.* need, want, occaſion
Beſtiaire, *s m.* one who, among the Romans, fought with wild beaſts, criminal
Beſtial, ale, *adj.* beaſtly, brutiſh, beſtial
Beſtialement, *adv.* brutally, like a beaſt
Beſtialite', *s f.* beſtiality, degeneracy
Beſtiaux, *s m. pl.* cattle, beaſts of paſture
Beſtiole, *s f.* a little beaſt; a dunce
Beſtion, *s m.* the figure at the head of a ſhip; tapeſtry repreſenting wild beaſts
Beſtail, *s m. ſing.* cattle, beaſts of paſture
Bête, *s f.* beaſt, brute, dumb creature
Bête, [jeu cartes], loo, a game at cards
Bêtement, *adv.* fooliſhly, ſtupidly, beaſtly
Bêtiſe, *s f.* fooliſhneſs, ſilineſs, ſtupidity
Be'toine, *s f.* betony, a medicinal plant
Bette, *s f.* beet, a garden herb
Betterave, *s f.* red beet, a garden herb
Beuglement, *s m.* the bellowing, or lowing (of oxen and cows), loud cries
Beugler, *v n.* to bellow, to low, to roar
Beurre, *s m.* butter, unctuous ſubſtance
Beurre', *s m.* the butter-pear (a fruit)
Beurre'e, *s f.* a ſlice of bread and butter
Beurrer, *v a.* to butter [woman
Beurrier, ere, *s m. & f.* a butter-man or
Be'vue, *s f.* blunder, miſtake, groſs fault
Bey, *s m* bey, a governor of a city
Biais, *s m.* bevel, or bevil, ſloping, ſlopingly; way, manner, means, evaſion

De Biais, *adv.* ſlopingly, indirectly
Biaiſer, *v n.* to bevel, to go ſlanting; to uſe ſhifts and evaſions, to deceive, ſhift
Biaiſeur, *s m.* a ſhuffler, a deceitful man
Biaſſe, *s m.* raw ſilk of the Eaſt Indies
Biberon, *s m.* bibber, tippler, the lip of a
Bible, *s f.* bible, the old teſtament [cruet
Bibliographe, *s m.* a bibliographer
Bibliographie, *s f.* bibliography
Bibliographique, *s m. & f.* bibliographical
Bibliothe'caire, *s m.* librarian
Bibliothéque, *s f.* library, collection of books
Biceps, *s m.* the bicipital muſcle of the arm
Biche, *s f.* a doe, the female of the ſtag
Bichet, *s m.* a meaſure for corn
Bichon, onne, *s m. & f.* lap-dog
Bicoque, *s f.* a little paltry town
Bidet, *s m.* tit, poney, galloway
Bidon, *s m.* a can, a jug, a mug, a pot
Bien, *s m.* good, benefit, advantage, honeſty, virtue; one's property, eſtate, wealth, ſubſtance, fortune, endowments
Bien, *adv.* well, right, very, hard, much, heartily, quite, full, almoſt, very near, about, indeed, truly, alſo, quite, entirely
Bien que, *conj.* though, although
Si Bien que, *conj.* ſo that
Bien loin de, *conj.* far from, inſtead of
Bien loin que, *conj.* ſo far from that
Bien-aime', e'e, *adj. ſubſt.* well-beloved
Bien être, *s m.* well-being, happineſs
Bienfait, *s m.* good office, kindneſs
Bienfaiteur, *s m.* benefactor, a patron
Bienfaitrice, *s f.* benefactreſs, a patroneſs
Bienfeſant, ante, *adj.* beneficent, beneficial
Bienheureux, euſe, *adj.* happy, bleſſed
Bienſe'ance, *s f.* decency, becoming, decorum, conveniency, commodity
Bienſe'ant, ante, *adj.* decent, becoming
Bientôt, *adv.* ſoon, before long, readily
Bienveillance, *s f.* benevolence, good-will
Bien-venue, *s f.* welcome, entrance
Biére, *s f.* beer, malt liquor; a coffin
Biévre, *s m.* beaver, an amphibious animal
Biffer, *v a.* to cancel, raſe out, to eraſe
Bigame, *adj. ſubſt.* bigamiſt, adulterer
Bigamie, *s f.* bigamy, double marriage
Bigarade, *s f.* a Seville orange, ſour orange
Bigarreau, eaux, *s m.* the red and white heart cherry, an early fruit [cherry-tree
Bigarreautier, *s f.* the red and white heart
Bigarrer, *v a.* to checker, to variegate
Bigarrure, *s f.* variegation, a motely piece
Bigle. *adj. ſubſt.* ſquint-eyed; beagle (a dog)
Bigler, *v n.* to ſquint, to look obliquely
Bignet, *s m.* a fritter, a kind of cake
Bigorne, *s f.* a riſing anvil, a ſmith's tool
Bigorner, *v a.* to round a piece of iron upon the riſing anvil, to frame in a cone
Bigot, ote, *adj. ſubſt.* bigotted, a bigot
Bigoterie, *s f.* bigotry, a blind zeal
Bigotiſme, *s m.* bigotry, ſuperſtition

Bijou, oux, *s m.* jewel, toy, trinket
Bijouterie, *s f.* the trade of jewels and toys
Bijoutier, *s m.* a toy-man, one who keeps
Bil, *s m.* bill, framing of a law [a toy-ſhop
Bilan, *s m.* a balance account, account-book
Bilboquet, *s m.* bilboquet, catch, a toy
Bile, *s f.* bile, choler, ſpleen, paſſion
Biliaire, *adj.* biliary, the biliary veſſels
Bilieux, euſe, *adj. ſubſt.* bilious, paſſionate
Billard, *s m.* billiards; a billiard-table
Billarder, *v n.* to ſtrike a ball twice
Bille, *s f.* a packer's ſtick, a ball (at billiards)
Biller, *v a.* to pack up cloſe with a ſtick
Billet, *s m.* note, billet, bill, hand-bill,
Billon, *s m.* braſs money, baſe coin [ticket
Billonnage, *s m.* the debaſing the coin
Billonner, *v n.* to alter or debaſe the coin
Billonneur, *s m.* one who alters the coin
Billot, *s m.* block; a ſtick tied acroſs a dog's neck, log, a ſhort piece of wood
Bimbelot, *s m.* a child's play-thing, a toy
Bimbeloterie, *s f.* the making or ſelling of children's play-things, a toy-ſhop
Bimbelotier, *s m.* a toy-man, ſeller of toys
Binaire, *adj.* binary, belonging to two
Binard, *s m.* a large four-wheeled cart
Binement, *s m.* the plowing or delving over again the ground, ſecond culture
Biner, *v a.* to dig again, to delve, to hoe
Binet, *s m.* a ſave-all, a kind of candleſtick
Binocle, *s f.* binocle, a kind of teleſcope
Biographe, *s m.* biographer, writer of lives
Biographie, *s f.* biography, book of lives
Bipe'dal, le, *adj.* bipedal, that has two feet
Bipède, *adj.* biped, that has two feet
Bique, *s f.* a ſhe-goat, a tame animal
Biquet, *s m.* a kid, a ſort of money weight
Biqueter, *v n.* to kid, to weigh money
Birême, *s f.* a ſhip with two rows of rowers on each ſide, a galley
Birette, *s m.* a ſort of cap, head dreſs
Bis, iſe, *adj.* brown, tawny, coarſe
Bis, *adv.* again, encore, twice
Biſannuel, elle, *adj.* laſting two years
Biſaïeul, *s m.* great-grandfather
Biſaïeule, *s f.* great-grandmother
Biſcornu, ue, *adj.* odd, irregular [hard
Biſcotin, *s m.* a ſort of ſweet biſcuit very
Biſcuit, *s m.* biſcuit, a nice ſort of paſtry-
Biſe, *s f.* north, or north-eaſt wind [work
Biſeau, eaux, *s m.* the kiſſing cruſt; any thing done ſloping; the ſtopple of an organ, wedge, angle, corner
Biſet, *s m.* a ſtock dove, or wood pigeon
Biſette, *s f.* footing, a ſort of bone-lace
Biſque, *s f.* a rich kind of ſoup; odds (at tennis) fifteen
Biſſac, *s m.* wallet, bag [the leap-year
Biſſexte, *s m.* the odd day in
Biſſextil, ile, *adj.* biſſextile, leap-year
Biſtoquet, *s m.* a large ſort of billiard ſtick
Biſtouri, *s m.* an inciſion-knife [twiſted
Biſtourné, *adj.* a horſe whoſe genitals are
Biſtourner, *v a.* to twiſt a horſe's genitals
Bitume, *s m.* bitume, bitumen, like pitch
Bitumineux, euſe, *adj.* bituminous
Bivouac, *s m.* an extraordinary night horſe-guard for the ſecurity of a camp
Bizarre, *adj. ſubſt.* odd, fantaſtical, humorous, whimſical, ſingular, ridiculous
Bizarrement, *adv.* oddly, fantaſtically
Bizarrerie, *s f.* oddneſs, humour, whim
Blafard, arde, *adj.* bleak, dull, wan
Blaireau, *s m.* badger, a ſpecies of animal
Blâmable, *adj.* blameable, cenſurable
Blâme, *s m.* blame, reproach, reprimand
Blamer, *v a.* to blame, to reprimand
Blanc, anche, *adj.* white, clean, neat
Blanc, *s m.* white, white colour, white lead
Blanc-bec, *s m.* a novice, ignorant fellow
Blanchaille, *s f.* fry, ſmall fiſh, fit for frying
Blanchâtre, *adj.* whitiſh, ſomewhat white
Blanche, *s f.* a minum in muſick
Blanchement, *adv.* cleanly, neatly
Blanchet, *s m.* blanket uſed by printers
Blancheur, *s f.* whiteneſs, neatneſs
Blanchiment, *s m.* bleaching linen cloth
Blanchir, *v a.* to whiten, to clear
Blanchiſſage, *s m.* waſhing, cleaning
Blanchiſſerie, *s f.* a bleach-yard
Blanchiſſeur, *s m.* bleacher, whitſter
Blanque, *s f.* a ſort of lottery, a game
Blanquette, *s f.* blanket; a white fricaſſee
Se Blaſer, *v r.* to impair one's health
Blaſon, *s m.* heraldry, arms, coat of arms
Blaſonner, *v a.* to blazon, to paint
Blaſphe'mateur, *s m.* blaſphemer
Blaſphe'matoire, *adj* blaſphemous
Blaſphème, *s m.* blaſphemy, impiety
Blaſphe'mer, *v n. & a.* to blaſpheme
Blatier, *s m.* corn-merchant, corn-factor
Ble', *s m.* wheat, the beſt kind of corn
Blême, *adj.* bleak, wan, pale, whitiſh
Blémir, *v n.* to grow pale, to fade away
Bleſſer, *v a.* to wound, to hurt, to offend
Bleſſure, *s f.* wound, bruiſe, injury
Bleu, eue, *adj.* blue, ſky-coloured
Bleu, *s m.* blue, blueneſs, ſky-colour
Bleuatre, *adj.* bluiſh, light blue coloured
Bleuir, *v a.* to make blue, to die in blue
Bloc, *s m.* lump, a block of wood or ſtone
Blocage, *s m.* pieces of rough ſtones
Blocaille, *s f.* pieces of rough ſtones
Blocus, *s m.* blockade, ſurrounding
Blond, onde, *adj.* flaxen, fair, fair-light
Blonde, *s f.* blond, or blond-lace
Blondin, ine, *s m. & f.* a fair-complexioned man or woman, a youth
Blondir, *v n.* to grow light or fair, or old
Bloquer, *v a.* to block up, to ſurround
Se Blottir, *v r.* to ſquat, to lye ſquat
Blouſe, *s f.* the hazard in a billiard-table
Blouſer, *v a.* to throw a ball into the hazard, to fall into a ſnare, into a trap
Bluet, *s m.* the blue-bottle; a ſpark

Bluteau, Blutoir, *s m.* bolter, a bolting cloth
Bluter, *v a.* to bolt, to ſift the flour
Bluterie, *s f* the bolting-room or houſe
Bobéche, *s f.* the ſocket of a candleſtick
Bobine, *s f.* bobin, quill to wind ſilk
Bobiner, *v a.* to wind with the quill
Bobo, *s f.* a ſmall ailment a little hurt
Bocage, *s m.* grove, a ſmall wood
Bocal, eux, *s m.* a large glaſs; a jug
Boeuf, *s m.* ox, caſtrated bull
Boire, *v a.* to drink, to ſoak, to blot
Boire, *s m.* the drink, the drinking
Bois, *s m.* wood; the horns of a deer
Boiſage, *s m.* the wood for wainſcotting
Boiſé, e'e, *adj.* woody, wainſcotted
Boiſer, *v a.* to wainſcot, to line with boards
Boiſ rie, *s f.* wainſcot, lining with boards
Boiſ ux, euſe, *adj.* woody, ligneous
Boiſſeau, *s m.* buſhel, a ſort of meaſure
Boiſſelier, *s m.* a ſort of turner, carpenter
Boiſſon, *s f.* drink, drinking, what is drank
Boite, *s f.* box, a caſe; maturity of wine
Boiter, *v n.* to be lame, to limp, to halt
Boiteux, euſe, *adj. ſubſt.* lame, limping
Boitier, *s m.* box, caſe of a ſurgeon
Bol, or **bolus,** *s m.* bolus, bole, bowl
Bol d'Armenie, bole armoniack
Bombance, *s f.* feaſting, junketting
Bombarde, *s f.* a piece of ordnance, a bomb-
Bombardement, *s m.* bombardment [ketch
Bombarder, *v a.* to bombard, throw bombs
Bombardier, *s m.* bombardier, engineer
Bombaſin, *s m.* bombazin, kind of cloth
Bombe, *s f.* bomb, bomb-ſhell
Bombement, *s m.* ſwelling, bunching out
Bomber, *v a.* to ſwell, to protuberate
Bomerie, *s f.* bottomry
Bon, Bonne, *adj.* good, fit, convenient
Trouver Bon, to approve, to like
Bon, *s m* the good, the beſt, good quality
Bon, *part. int.* well, right, ſo far, good
Bonne-aventure, *s f.* one's fortune
Bonace, *s f.* calm at ſea, ſtillneſs
Bonaſſe, *adj.* good, honeſt, down-right
Bon-bon, *s m.* dainties, ſugar plums
Bon-chre'tien, *s m.* bon-chretien-pear
Bond, *s m.* bound, rebound, ſkip, jump
Bonde, *s f.* dam, flood-gate, bank
Bondir, *v n.* to bound, to rebound, to ſkip
Bondiſſement, *s m.* ſkipping, friſking
Bondon, *s m.* bung, the bung-hole
Bondonner, *v a.* to bung, to cloſe up
Bonheur, *s m. ſing.* happineſs, good luck
Par bonheur, luckily, happily
Bonifier, *v a.* to better, to improve
Bonnement, *adv.* plainly, honeſtly
Bonnet, *s m.* cap, bonnet, kind of head dreſs
Bonneterie, *s f.* the hoſier's buſineſs
Bonnetier, *s m.* hoſier, a weaver of bonnets
Bonte', *s f.* goodneſs, kindneſs; good quality
Bord, *s m.* border, edge, ſhip-board
Bord à bord, *adv.* even with, level
Bordage, *s m.* the ſides of a ſhip
Bordayer, *v n.* to traverſe ſail, to tack
Borde', *s m.* hem, edge, lace [of a ſhip
Borde'e, *s f.* broad-ſide, tack, the courſe
Bordel, *s m.* brothel, bawdy-houſe
Bordelage, *s m.* a baſe tenure, copyhold
Border, *v a.* to edge, to hem, to bind, to lace; to ſheath, to board a ſhip
Bordereau, *s m.* note, account, regiſter
Bordure, *s f.* frame, edge, trimming
Bore'al, ale, *adj.* northern, northerly
Bore'e, *s m.* the north-wind, boreas
Borgne, *adj. ſubſt.* one-eyed, blind, dark
Borgneſſe, *s f.* a one-eyed woman
Bornage, *s m.* ſettling the bounds
Borne, *s f.* boundary, limit, ſtud
Borner, *v a.* to bound; to limit, to finiſh
Bornoyer, *v a.* to look over a ſurface with
Boſphore, *s m.* boſphorus, ſtraits [one eye
Boſquet, *s m.* grove, thicket, a ſmall wood
Boſſe, *s f.* bunch, hump, bruiſe; relievo
Boſſelage, *s m.* embuſſing, riſing work
Boſſeler, *v a.* to emboſs, to work in relievo
Boſſelure, *s f.* crimpling, contracting
Boſſeman, *s m.* boatſwain, officer in a ſhip
Boſſette, *s f.* a ſtud in a bridle, a boſs
Boſſu, ue, *adj. ſubſt.* hump-backed
Boſſuer, *v a.* to bruiſe, to batter, to emboſs
Botanique, *s f.* botany, deſcription of plants
Botaniſte, *s m.* botanift, ſkilled in plants
Botte, *s f.* boot; bunch, bundle; paſs, thruſt (in fencing); the ſtep of a coach
Botelage, *s m.* the bottling of hay, of ſtraw
Botteler, *v a.* to bottle (hay or ſtraw)
Botteleur, *s m.* a maker of hay into bottles
Botter, *v a.* to make boots, to put boots on
Bottine, *s f.* a thin boot, half boots
Bouc, *s m.* he goat, a horned animal
Bouchan, *s m.* the place where the wild Indians broil their meat, ſtews
Boucaner, *v a.* to dreſs after the manner of
Boucanier, *s m.* a buccaneer [the Indians
Bouche, *s f.* mouth, entrance, opening
Bouche'e, *s f.* mouth-full, a morſel, a bit
Boucher, *v a.* to ſtop, to bung, to ſhut up
Boucher, *sm.* butcher, one who kills animals
Bouchére, *s f.* a butcher's wife
Boucherie, *s f.* ſhambles, butchery
Bouchet, *s m.* a ſort of hyppocrais
Boucheture, *s m.* fence, incloſure
Bouchoir, *s m.* the lid of an oven
Bouchon, *s m.* cork, ſtopple; buſh
Bochonner, to rub a horſe with a wiſp of
Boucle, *s f.* buckle, ring, curl [ſtraw
Boucler, *v a.* to buckle, to ring, to faſten
Bouclier, *s m.* buckler, ſhield, an armour
Bouder, *v n.* to pout, to look gruff, ſad
Bouderie, *s f.* pouting, gruff look, frowning
Boudeur, euſe, *adj. ſubſt.* one that pouts
Boudin, *s m.* pudding [making of puddings
Boudiniére, *s f.* a little funnel uſed for

Boue, *sf.* dirt, matter, corruption
Boue'e, *sf.* buoy, a direction for ſailors
Boueur, *sm.* ſcavenger, a duſtman
Boueux, euſe, *adj.* dirty, miry, muddy
Bouffant, ante, *adj. v.* puffing, ſwelling
Bouffe'e, *sf.* puff, guſt, blaſt, fit, caprice
Bouffer, *vn.* to puff, to ſwell, to blow up
Bouſette, *sf.* puff put to a horſe's head
Bouffir, *v a. & n.* to puff up, to ſwell
Bouffiſſure, *sf.* ſwelling, being bloated
Bouffon, *sm.* buffoon, jeſter, jocoſe
Bouffonner, *vn.* to be full of jeſts, to jeſt
Bouffonnerie, *sf.* buffoonery, jeſting
Bouge, *sm.* a little cloſet or room, great tub
Bougeoir, *sm.* a flat candleſtick
Bouger, *vn.* to ſtir, to budge, to wag
Bougie, *sf.* wax-candle, wax taper
Bougran, *sm.* buckram, cloth gummed
Bouilli, *sm.* boiled meat of any kind
Bouillie, *sf.* pap, thick milk, jelly
Bouillir, *vn.* to boil, to bubble up, to work
Bouilloire, *sf.* a boiler, kettle [flounce
Bouillon, *sm.* bruth; bubbling up, froth,
Bouillon-blanc, *sm.* cows lung-wort
Bouillonnement, *sm.* bubbling out
Bouillonner, *vn.* to bubble up, to ſpout
Boulanger, ère, *sm. & f.* baker
Boulanger, *vn.* to bake, to make the bread
Boulangerie, *sf.* baking; a bake-houſe
Boule, *sf.* bowl, ball, a round maſs
Bouleau, *sm.* birch, birch-tree
Bouler, *vn.* to pout, to blow the craw
Boulet, *sm.* bullet, ball; fetlock
Boulette, *sf.* a little ball of haſhed meat
Boulevart, *sm.* bulwark, defence, fort
Bouleverſement, *sm.* overthrowing
Bouleverſer, *v a.* to overthrow, to ruin
Boulin, *sm.* a pidgeon-hole, ſcaffoldings
Bouline, *sf.* boline, tack [holes, putlog
Bouliner, *vn.* to go near the wind; to rob
Boulineur, } *sm.* a camp thief
Boulineux, }
Boulingrin, *sm.* a bowling-green [wind
Boulinier, *sm.* a ſhip that goes with a ſide-
Boulon, *sm.* a great iron pin or peg; weight
Bouque, *sf.* a ſtrait paſſage, ſtraits
Bouquer, *vn. & a.* to buckle to, to truckle
Bouquet, *sm.* noſegay, bunch of flowers
——— de plumes, a plume of feathers
——— de pierreries, a knot of jewels
——— de ceriſes, a bunch or cluſter of
——— de paille, a wiſp of ſtraw [cherries
——— de bois, a cluſter of lofty trees
Bouquet, [chevreau] kid, a young goat
Bouquetier, *sm.* flower-pot, a florift
Bouquetière, *sm.* a noſegay-woman
Bouquetin, *sm.* a wild-goat
Bouquin, *sm.* an old he-goat, a buck; an old worm-eaten book
Bouquiner, *vn.* to cover, to ſtrike; to read old books, one that is fond of old books
Bouquiniſte, *sm.* one who deals in old book
Bouracan, *sm.* barracan, a ſort of cloth
Bourbe, *sf.* mire, mud, wet dirt
Bourbeux, euſe, *adj.* miry, muddy, dirty
Bourbier, *sm.* ſlough, puddle, lurch
Bourbillon, *sm.* thick matter iſſuing out of a ſore, corruption
Bourdaloue, *sm.* a hat-band, with a buckle
Bourde, *sf.* fib, ſham, humbug, a lie
Bourder, *vn.* to ſham, to humbug, to lie
Bourdeur, euſe, *sm. & f.* fibber, ſhammer
Bourdillon, *sm.* a kind of cleft wood to make caſks, rib, ſtave
Bourdin, *sf.* bourdine, a kind of peaches
Bourdon, *sm.* drone; a pilgrim's ſtaff; the thorough-baſe in ſome inſtruments; the drone-pear [ming
Bourdonnement, *sm.* buzzing, hum, hum-
Bourdonner, *vn.* to buzz, to hum
Bourg, *sm.* borough, a market town
Bourgade, *sf.* a ſmall borough
Bourgeois, geoiſe, *sm. & f.* burgher, burgeſs, townſman, a citizen
Bourgeois, oiſe, *adj.* belonging to a citizen
Bourgeoiſement, *adv.* citizen-like
Bourgeoiſie, *sf.* burgher-ſhip, the burgeſſes
Bourgeon, *sm.* bud, gem; pimple
Bourgeonner, *vn.* to bud, to ſhoot forth
Bourg-meſtre, *sm.* burgomaſter, mayor
Bourguinote, *sf.* burganet, a ſort of fruit
Bouriquet, *sm.* a pulley uſed in mines
Bourrache, *sm.* borage, a kind of herb
Bourrade, *sf.* a cuff, a home-thruſt
Bourraſque, *sf.* a ſquall, caprice, whim
Bourre, *sf.* cow's hair, wad, wadding
Bourreau, eaux, *sm.* hangman, execu-
Bourre'e, *sf.* bruſhwood, boree [tioner
Bourreler, *v a.* to torment, to rack
Bourrelet, } *sm.* { pad, a roll ſtuffed with
Bourlet, } { flocks
Bourrelier, *sm.* harneſs-maker
Bourrer, *v a.* to ram, to threſh, to ſtuff
Bourrique, *sf.* a jack-aſs, a blockhead
Bourriquet, *sm.* an aſs's colt
Bourru, ue, *ad. & ſubſt.* croſs, peeviſh
Bourſe, *sf.* purſe, bag, purſe-net; fellowſhip, exchange; the ſcrotum
Bourſier, *sm.* fellow, a ſtudent
Bourſier, ère, purſe-maker or ſeller
Bourſiller, *vn.* to contribute ſomething towards any expence, to gather
Bourſon, *sm.* a fob, breeches pocket
Bourſoufler, *v a.* to bloat, to make turgid
Bouſe, *sf.* cow-dung, cow-turd
Bouſillage, *sm.* mud-wall, mud-walling
Bouſiller, *v a.* to make a mud-wall
Bouſilleur, *sm.* mud-walling, labourer
Bouſſole, *sf.* the mariner's compaſs, guide
Bout, *sm.* end, tip, nipple, chape, button
Le haut bout, the upper end or hand
Le bas bout, the lower end; piece
Pouſſer a bout, to drive to extremity

BOUVREUIL - BULLFINCH.

Venir à bout d'une choſe, to make an end of a thing, to perform, to effect it
A tout bout de champ, *adv.* over and over
Au bout du compte, after all, at laſt
Boutade, *ſ f.* whim, fit, caprice, ſtart
Boutant, *adj.* abutting, a buttreſs
Boutargue, *ſ f.* botargo, a kind of ſauſages
Boute, *ſ f.* tub, bucket, caſk, veſſel
Boute-en-train, *ſ m.* a bird that learns others the notes; a merry companion
Boute-feu, *ſ m.* incendiary, fire-brand
Boutelle, *ſ f.* bottle, bubble, pimple
Boutillier, *ſ m.* butler, an upper ſervant
Bouter, *v a.* to put, to place, to fix
Bouterolle, *ſ f.* the chape of a ſcabbard
Boute-ſelle, *ſ m.* the ſignal for mounting
Boutique, *ſ f.* ſhop; a trunk for fiſh
Boutis, *ſ m.* the rooting place of a wild boar
Boutiſſe, *ſ f.* a ſtone laid acroſs another
Boutoir, *ſ m.* the ſnout of a wild boar; butteris, tool of a farrier
Bouton, *ſ m.* button; bud; caſcabel
Boutonner, *v a.* to button; to bud
Boutonnerie, *ſ f.* button-ware
Boutonnier, *ſ m.* button-maker
Boutonnière, *ſ f.* button-hole
Boute-rimés, *ſ m. pl.* bouts-rimes
Bouture, *ſ f.* the ſlip or cutting of a tree
Bouverie, *ſ f.* a ſtable for oxen
Bouvier, *ſ m.* cow-herd, a clown; the name of a ſtar, bootes (a conſtellation)
Bouvillon, *ſ m.* bullock, a young ox
Boyau, aux, *ſ m.* bowel, gut, narrow way
Boyaudier, *ſ m.* fiddle-ſtring maker
Bracelet, *ſ m.* bracelet
Brâcher, *v n.* to cry out, to bawl
Brâchet, *ſ m.* a kind of hunting-dog
Braconner, *v n.* to poach, to ſteal game
Braconnier, *ſ m.* poacher, one who ſteals game
Brai, *ſ m.* pitch and tar
Braie, *ſ f.* back-clouts
Braillard, arde, *adj. ſubſt.* a bawling
Brailler, *v n.* to bawl, to cry about
Brailleur, euſe, *adj. ſubſt.* bawling
Braire, *v n.* to bray, to cry like an aſs
Braiſe, *ſ f.* live coal, ſmall coal
Bramer, *v n.* to bray like the ſtag [freckles
Bran, *ſ m.* turd; the coarſeſt part of bran,
Brancard, *ſ m.* ſedan; the ſhaft of a coach
Branchage, *ſ m.* branches, boughs
Branche, *ſ f.* branch, bough, ſprig
Brancher, *v a.* to hang on a tree, to perch
Branchu, ue, *adj.* full of branches
Brande, *ſ f.* heath, boughs of trees
Brandebourg, *ſ f.* riding coat; frogs
Brandevin, *ſ m.* brandy made of wine
Brandevinier, *ſ m.* a ſuttler
Brandillement, *ſ m.* ſwinging, toſſing
Brandiller, *v a.* to ſwing, to ſhake to and fro
Brandilloire, *ſ f.* ſwing
Brandir, *v a.* to brandiſh, to ſettle [brand
Brandon, *ſm.* a wiſp of ſtraw lighted, a fire-
Branle, *ſ m.* jogging; hammock
Branlement, *ſ m.* jogging, wagging
Branler, *v a.* to jog, to ſhake, to ſtir
Branloire, *ſ f.* ſee-ſaw, ſwing
Braque, *ſ m. & f.* brack, a kind of dog
Braquemart, *ſ m.* a cutlaſs, a hanger
Braquement, *ſ m.* the levelling of a piece of ordnance, the pointing of a gun
Braquer, *v a.* to level, to point, to aim
Bras, *ſ m.* arm, claws, braces, fins; handle; ſconce
Braſer, *v a.* to braſe, to ſolder
Braſier, *ſ m.* a quick fire; a pan for coals
Braſiller, *v a.* to broil a little
Braſſage, *ſ m.* the coining of money
Braſſard, *ſ m.* bracelets, an ancient armour
Braſſe, *ſ f.* fathom, meaſure of ſix feet
Braſſe'e, *ſ f.* an arm-full
Braſſer, *v a.* to brew, to work, to plot
Braſſerie, *ſ f.* brew-houſe
Braſſeur, euſe, *ſ m. & f.* brewer
Braſſieres, *ſ f. pl.* a night waiſtcoat
Braſſin, *ſ m.* copper for brewing
Bravache, *ſ m.* bully, hector, a ſwaggerer
Bravade, *ſ f.* bravado, boaſt, threat
Brave, *adj. ſubſt.* fine; honeſt; bravo
Bravement, *adv.* bravely, ſtoutly
Braver, *v a.* to brave, bid defiance
Braverie, *ſ f.* bravery; finery, a threat
Bravoure, *ſ f.* bravery, achievements
Brayer, *ſ m.* truſs, bandage, tackle
Brayer, to pitch a ſhip, to pay a ſeam
Brayette, *ſ f.* the cod-piece
Bre'ant, *ſ m.* ſiſkin, a green-finch
Brebis, *ſ f.* ewe, a ſhee-ſheep
Bréche, *ſ f.* breach, notch, gap
Brechet, *ſm.* briſket, upper part of the breaſt
Bredouille, *ſ f.* lurch, a forlorn condition
Bredouillement, *ſm.* ſtuttering, ſtammering
Bredouiller, *v n.* to ſtammer, to ſtutter
Bredouilleur, euſe, *ſ m. & f.* ſtammerer
Bref, ève, *adj. ſubſt.* brief, ſhort, quick
Bref, *adv.* in ſhort, to be ſhort, no more
Bref, *ſ m.* a brief, pope's letter; a church calendar for the uſe of divine ſervice
Bregin, *ſ m.* a net with narrow maſhes
Bre'haigne, *adj. ſubſt.* barren
Brelan, *ſ m.* a game at cards
Brelander, *v n.* to be a gameſter
Brelandier, ére, *ſ m. & f.* a gameſter, a gambler
Brelle, *ſ f.* a raft, a float of wood
Breloque, *ſ f.* bauble, gew-gaw, toy
Breluche, *ſ f.* drugget, a kind of cloth
Brême, *ſ f.* bream, a kind of fiſh
Breneux, euſe, *adj.* beſhit, beſhitten
Bre'ſiller, *v a.* to cut ſmall, to mince
Bretailler, *v n.* to tilt, to fight, to quarrel
Bretailleur, *ſ m.* a tilter, a bully
Bretauder, *v a.* to crop a horſe's ears
Bretelle, *ſ f.* ſtrap, gallowſes
Brette, *ſ f.* rapier, a long ſword
Bretteur, *ſ m.* a bully, a tilter
Bretture, *ſ f.* teeth of tools

Brevet, *s m.* brief, a warrant, certificate, commiſſion, indenture, bill of lading
Breveter, *v a.* to give a warrant, an office
Bre'viaire, *s m.* breviary, a prayer-book
Breuvage, *s m.* drink, potion, draught
Bribe, *s f.* a lump of bread, ſcraps
Bricole, *s f.* ſide-ſtra s, bricole, a ſide-ſtroke
Bricoler, *v n.* to toſs ſide-ways
Bride, *s f.* bridle, a ſtay, loop [to reſtrain
Brider, *v a.* to bridle, to tie faſt, to faſten,
Bridoir, *s m.* a bridle or chin cloth
Bridon, *s m.* bit, ſnaffle, a brake
Brief, eve, *adj.* ſhort, quick, expeditious
Brievement, *adv.* briefly, ſhortly
Brie'vete', *s f.* brevity, ſhortneſs, quickneſs
Brifer, *v a.* to devour, to eat greedily
Brifeur, euſe, *s m. & f.* a greedy-gut
Brigade, *s f.* brigade, a troop of horſe
Brigadier, *s m.* brigadier, an inferior officer
Brigand, *s m.* robber, thief; banditti
Brigandage, *s m.* robbery, theft, plunder
Brigander, *v n.* to rob on the highway
Brigantin, *s m.* brigantine, ſmall veſſel
Brignole, *s f.* the brignole plum (a fruit)
Brigue, *s f.* cabal, party, coalition, faction
Briguer, *v a.* to canvaſs, to ſolicit, to court
Brigueur, *s m.* candidate, competitor
Brillant, ante, *adj.* ſhining, bright, ſparkling
Brillant, *s m.* brightneſs, ſplendor, a bril-
Brillanter, *v a.* to cut a diamond [liant
Briller, *v n.* to ſhine, to ſparkle, to glitter
Brimbale, *s f.* handle of a pump
Brimbaler, *v a.* to ſwing, to toſs
Brimborion, *s m.* bauble, toy, plaything
Brin, *s m.* blade, ſlip, ſprig, ſhoot, bit
Un brin de paille, a ſtraw, mere trifle
Un brin de natte, a twiſt of a mat
Brin d'eſtoc, *s m.* a ſort of ſtaff
Brinde, *s f* health, toaſt, a wiſh
Brioche, *s f.* brioſh, a ſort of cake
Brion, *s m.* moſs, ſubſtance growing on trees
Brique, *s f.* brick, a piece of burnt clay
Briquet, *s m.* a ſteel (to beat a flint)
Briquetage, *s m.* brick-work
Briqueter, *v a.* to brick, to pave with bricks
Briqueterie, *s f.* brick-field, brick-kiln
Briquetier, *s m.* brick-maker, brick-layer
Bris, *s m.* the breaking open, wreck
Briſans, *s m. pl.* breakers, ſkeif, rock
Briſe, *s f.* breeze, a freſh gale of wind
Briſe'es, *s f. pl.* blinks, ſteps, proceedings
Briſe-fer, *s m.* a very ſtrong fellow
Briſe-glace, *s m.* ſtarlings, defence to piers
Briſement, *s m.* breaking, the daſhing
Briſer, *v a.* to break, to bruiſe, to daſh
Briſe-vent, *s m.* ſhelter, a cover, a defence
Briſeur, *s m.* breaker, a ſalt officer
Briſoir, *s m.* a brake for flax
Briſure, *s f.* rebatement, abatement
Britannique, *adj.* Britiſh, of Great Britain
Eroc, *s m.* a jug, a large drinking veſſel
Brocanter, *v n.* to deal, to be a broker

Brocanteur, *s m.* a ſort of broker
Brocard, *s m.* a taunt, a rub, brocket
Brocarder, *v a.* to give a rub, to taunt
Brocardeur, euſe, *s m. & f.* a taunter
Brocart, *s m.* brocade, flowered ſilk [marble
Brocatelle, *s m.* a kind of ſtuff; variegated
Broccoli, *s m.* ſprout, broccoli, ſhoot
Broche, *s f.* ſpit, broach; a peg; knitting needle; the ſtem (of a lock), peg; tuſk
Broche'e, *s f.* a ſpit-full (of any meat)
Brocher, *v a.* to work a ſtuff with gold, ſilk, &c. to ſtitch, to knit; to write in a hurry, to faſten with nails or pegs
Brochet, *s m.* pike, jack, a kind of fiſh
Brocheton, *s m.* a ſmall pike, a young jack
Brochette, *s f.* ſkewer, a ſmall ſtick, a pin
Brocheur, euſe, *s m. & f.* a knitter
Brochoir, a ſmith's ſhoeing hammer
Brochure, *s f.* pamphlet, ſmall ſtitched book
Brodequin, *s m.* buſkin, boots, half boots
Broder, *v a.* to embroider; to embelliſh
Broderie, *s f.* embroidery, flouriſh
Brodeur, euſe, *s m. & f.* embroiderer
Bronchade, *s f.* ſtumbling, tripping
Broncher, *v n.* to ſtumble, to trip, to err
Bronches, *s f. p.* the bronchial veſſels
Broncocele, *s m.* bronchocele, a tumour
Broncotomie, *s f.* bronchotomy
Bronze, *s m.* caſt copper and braſs
Bronzer, *v a.* to paint in bronze
Broquette, *s f.* tack, a ſmall nail
Broſſailles, Brouſſailles, } *s f. pl.* briars, thorns
Broſſe, *s f.* bruſh, either to rub or paint
Broſſer, *v a.* to bruſh, to rub, to ſcour
Broue'e, *s f.* rime, fog, a thick miſt
Brouet, *s m.* a ſort of water-gruel
Brouette, *s f.* wheel-barrow, a ſedan-chair
Brouetter, *v a.* to draw in a wheel-barrow
Brouetteur, *s m.* he that draws in a wheel-barrow, wheel-barrow man
Brouettier, *s m.* a wheel-barrow man
Brouhaha, *s m.* clapping, applauſe, noiſe
Brouillamini, *s m.* a confuſed affair
Brouillard, *s m.* fog, miſt; waſte-book
Brouillement, *s m.* mixing together
Brouiller, *v a.* to jumble, ſhuffle, to embroil, perplex, puzzle, to mix [with one
Se Brouiller, *v r.* to be out, to fall out
Brouillerie, *s f.* falling out, diſpute
Brouillon, *s m.* a foul paper or writing
Brouillon, onne, *adj. ſubſt.* marplot
Brouir, *v a.* to blaſt, to make to wither
Brouiſſure, *s f.* blaſt, mildew, blight
Brouſſailles, V. Broſſailles, briers, thorns
Brouſſin, *s m.* excreſcence to a maple-tree
Brout, *s m.* browſe; the green ſhell of
Brouter, *v a.* to browſe, to graze [walnuts
Broutilles, *s f. pl.* ſprigs, bruſh-wood
Broyement, *s m.* grinding, pounding
Broyeur, *v a.* to bray, to grind, to pound
Broyeur, *s m.* grinder, pounder

Broyon, *s m.* brayer to temper printer's ink
Bru, *s f.* daughter-in-law, a ſon's wife
Bruant, *s m.* yellow-hammer (a bird)
Brugnon, *s m.* nectarine, a kind of peaches
Bruine, *s f.* a ſmall drizzling rain, miſt
Bruiner, *v imp.* to drizzle, fall in ſmall drops
Bruire, *v n.* to ruſtle, to rattle, to roar
Bruiſſement, *s m.* a ruſtling noiſe, roaring
Bruit, *s m.* noiſe, rattling, grumbling, creaking, crack ng, ſhrieking; report, rumour, variance, quarrel, uproar; fame, repute, ſedition, inſurrection
Brûlant, ante, *adj. v.* burning, ſcorching
Brûle-gueule, *s m.* a ſhort pipe, brandy
Brûlement, *s m.* a burning, fire, heat
Brûler, *v a.* to burn, to parch, to ſcorch, to be on fire, to be enflamed to deſire
Brûleur, *s m.* an incendiary, inflamer
Brûlot, *s m.* fire-ſhip, fire-brand
Brûlure, *s f.* burn, burning, ſcalding
Brumal, ale, *adj.* wintry, winterly
Brûme, *s f.* a thick fog at ſea
Brun, une, *adj. ſubſt.* brown, dark
Brunelle, *s f.* ſelf-heal (a plant)
Brunet, ette, *s m. & f.* a brown man or woman; love-ballad, a lovely girl
Brunir, *v a.* to make brown; to burniſh
Bruniſſage, *s m.* the burniſhing, poliſhing
Bruniſſeur, *s m.* burniſher, poliſher
Bruniſſoir, *s m.* burniſher, burniſhing ſtick
Bruſe, *s m.* knee-holly, or butcher's broom
Bruſque, *adj.* blunt, abrupt, rough, rude
Bruſquement, *adv.* bluntly, abruptly
Bruſquer, *v a.* to be ſhort, blunt, to affront
Bruſquerie, *s f.* bluntneſs, rudeneſs, affront
Brut, ute, *adj.* rough, unpoliſhed, unhewn
Brutal, ale, *adj. ſubſt.* brutal, brutiſh
Brutalement, *adv.* brutally, brutiſhly
Brutaliſer, *v a.* to abuſe, to uſe one roughly
Brutalité, *s f.* brutality, brutiſhneſs, abuſe
Brute, *s f.* brute, animal [ſive language
Bruyant, ante, *adj. v.* bluſtering, roaring
Bruyère, *s f.* heath, the ſweet broom
Bu, ue, *part. of* Boire, drank
Buanderie, *s f.* waſh-houſe, back-kitchen
Bube, *s f.* a bliſter or pimple, puſtule
Buberon, *s m.* a ſucking bottle, the lip of
Bubon, *s m.* bubo, bliſter, ſore [a cruet
Bubonocéle, *s m.* bubonocele, rupture
Buccin, *s m.* a ſort of a ſhell, formed in cone
Buccine, *s f.* a cornet, a kind of trumpet
Buccinateur, *s m.* trumpeter
Bucentaure, *sm.* bucentaur, a Venetian ſhip
Bûche, *s f.* log of wood, a blockhead
Bucher, *s m.* a wood-hole, a funeral pile
Bucheron, *s m.* wood-cleaver, wood-cutter
Buchette, *s f.* ſmall-ſtick, fallen wood
Bucolique, *adj.* bucolic, paſtoral, rural
Buffet, *s m.* buffet, cup-board, ſide-board
Buffet d'orgues. the organ-caſe
Buffetin, *s m.* a buff coat
Buffle, *s m.* buffle, buffalo, buff-leather
Bugle, *s f.* bugle, middle conſound
Bugloſe, *s f.* bugloſs, the herb ox-tongue
Buire, *s f.* flaggon, large veſſel for liquors
Buis, *s m.* box-tree, box (hard wood)
Buiſſon, *s m.* buſh, thicket, grove
Buiſſonnier, ere, *adj.* thicket-rabbits
Bulbe, *s f.* bulbaceous, bulbous root
Bulbeux, euſe, *adj.* bulbaceous
Bullaire, *s m.* collection of bulls
Bulle, *s f.* bull, bubble, bladder
Bulletin, *s m.* ballot, a certificate, a billet
Buraliſte, *s m.* a clerk in a public office
Burat, *s m.* a kind of woollen ſtuff
Burate', e'e, *adj.* of a coarſe kind
Bure, *s f.* a very coarſe cloth
Bureau, eaux, *s m.* bureau, deſk; office
Burette, *s f.* a cruet, a cryſtal bottle
Burin, *s m.* burin, a graver, graving tool
Buriner, *v a.* to engrave in metal
Burleſque, *adj. ſubſt* burleſque, ludicrous
Burleſquement, *adv.* comically
Burſal, E'dit Burſal, *adj.* money, edict
Buſard, *s m.* a buzzard, a kind of bird
Buſc, *sm.* buſk, whale-bone to keep up ſtays
Buſe, *s f.* buzzard, a bird of prey
Buſquer, *v a.* to wear one's buſk
Buſquiere, *s f.* the place where women [wear the buſk
Buſte, *sm.* buſt, a half ſtatue
But, *s m.* but, mark, aim, end, ſcope
Butiére, *adj.* arquebuſe, a kind of gun
Butin, *s m. fig.* booty, ſpoils, pillage
Butiner, *v n.* to ſpoil, to plunder, to rob
Butor, *s m.* bittern (a bird), a blockhead
Butte, *s f.* a ſmall riſing ground [butteris
Butte, the ſhooting at a but; a farrier's
Butter, *v n.* to hit the mark, to aim at, to prop, to heap up earth around a tree
Se Butter, *v r.* to be fixed, to claſh
Butireux, euſe, *adj.* buttery, oily
Buvable, *adj.* drinkable, tolerable
Buveau, *s m.* bevel, a maſon's tool
Buvette, *s m.* a ſort of tavern, tap-room
Buvetier, *s m.* the keeper of that tavern
Buveur, *s m.* drinker, drunkard, toper
Buvotter, *vn.* to ſip, to drink little at a time
Buze, *s f.* the bellows nozzle

C.

Ça *adv.* here, hither, this or that way
Ça et Là, *adv.* this way and that
De ça et de là, *adv.* this way and the other
De de çà, *adv. & prep.* on this ſide
En de çà, } *adv. & prep.* on this ſide
Au de çà, }
Par de ça, *adv. & prep.* on this ſide
Çà, *part.* now well, at preſent
Cabale, *s f.* cabal, plot, to cabal, to plot
Cabaleur, *s m.* caballer, plotter, partiſan
Cabaliſte, *s m.* cabaliſt, a factor, partner

Cabalistique, *adj.* cabalistic, mysterious
Cabane, *s f.* cottage, hut, cabin, tilt
Cabaret, *s m.* tavern, an ale-house; tea-table; public-house; asarabacca (an herb)
Cabaretier, ere, *s m. & f.* a publican
Cabas, *s m.* a frail for raisins or figs
Cabasset, *s m.* slight kind of helmet
Cabestan, *s m.* capstan, engine to draw up
Cabillaud, *s m.* a sort of cod-fish [weights
Cabille, *s f.* a clan in Arabia and Abyssinia
Cabinet, *s m* closet, study, cabinet
Cable, *s m.* cable, a thick rope for an anchor
Cableau, eaux, *s m.* a small cable, rope
Cabler, *v n.* to twist threads into a cord
Caboche, *s f.* pate, noddle, a block-head
Cabochon, *s m.* a precious stone uncut
Cabotage, *s m.* coasting, coasting trade
Caboter, *v n.* to coast, to sail along the coasts
Se Cabrer, *v r.* to rise, to rear up
Cabri, *s m.* a young kid
Cabriole, *s f.* caper, capriole, leap, frolic
Cabrioler, *v n.* to caper, to skip, to jump
Cabriolet, *s m.* cabriolet, whisky, chair
Cabrioleur, *s m.* caperer, a dancer, leaper
Cabron, *s m.* a young kid's skin
Cabus, Choux Cabus, *adj.* headed cabbage
Caca, *s m.* excrement, ordure
Cacade, *s f.* evacuation, baffle, folly
Cacao, *s m.* chocolate-nut
Cacaotier, *s m.* cacoa-tree
Cacaoyère, *s f.* a place planted with cacoa-trees
Cache, *s f.* a lurking-hole [trees
Cachement, *s m.* the hiding
Cacher, *v a.* to hide, to conceal
Cachet, *s m.* seal, stamp, mark
Cacheter, *v a.* to seal, to close, to confirm
Cachette *s f.* a lurking hole, hidden corner
En Cachette, *adv.* under-hand, in secret
Cachexie, *s f.* cachexy, consumption
Cachot, *s m.* dungeon, prison under ground
Cachou, *s m.* cachew (an Indian perfume)
Cacochyme, *adj.* caco-chymic, unhealthy
Cacochimie, *s f.* cacochymy, weakness
Cacophonie, *s f.* cacophony, a rugged sound
Cadastre, *s m.* register of lands, terrier
Cadavereux, euse, *adj.* cadaverous
Cadavre, *s m.* corpse, carcass, dead body
Cadeau, *s m.* flourish; feast, gift
Cadenas, *s m.* padlock, small hanging lock
Cadenasser, *va.* to padlock, to fasten, shut up
Cadence, *s f.* time, cadence, harmony
Cadencer, *v a.* to give a cadence
Cadene, *s f.* a chain for galley slaves
Cadenette, *sf.* cue, tail of a wig [a volunteer
Cadet, ette, *adj. subst.* younger, junior;
Cadette, *s f.* a paving-stone, younger sister
Cadi, *s m.* cadi, a judge among the Turks
Cadis, *s m.* a kind of serge
Cadole, *s f.* latch, a little bolt
Cadran, *s m.* dial, sun-dial
Cadre, *s m.* frame, case, disposition
Caduc, uque, *adj.* decayed, old, frail
Caducée, *s m.* caduceus, tipstaff
Caducité, *s f.* declining, decay, old age
Cafard, arde, *adj. subst.* hypocrite
Café, *s m.* coffee-berries, coffee, coffee-
Cafetière, *s.* coffee-pot, warming pot [house
Caffier, *s m.* the coffee-tree
Caffre, *s m & f.* caffre, a man of Caffraria
Caffrerie, *s f.* Caffraria (country in Africa)
Cage, *s f.* cage, place of confinement
Cagnard, arde, *adj. subst.* lazy, idle
Cagnarder, *v n.* to lead a lazy life
Cagnardise, *s f.* laziness, idleness
Cagneux, euse, *adj.* bow-legged
Cagot, otte, *adj. subst.* bigot, zealot
Cagoterie, *s f.* bigotry, superstition
Cagou, one that flies from company
Cahier, V. Cayer, a stitched book
Cahin-Caha, *adv.* untowardly
Cahot, *s m.* jolt, a violent shock
Cahotage, *s m.* jolting, violent shake
Cahoter, *v a.* to jolt, to shake violently
Cahute, *s f.* hut, cottage, lodge, cabin
Cajeu, eux, *s m.* sucker, a young shoot
Caille, *s f.* quail, a kind of bird
Caillebotte, *s f.* curds of milk
Caillement, *s m.* curdling, coagulating
Cailler, *v a.* to curd, to coagulate
Caillet-eau, *s m.* a young quail
Caillette, *s f.* the rennet-bag; silly gossip
Caillot, *s m.* congealed blood
Caillot-rosat, *s m.* the rose-water pear
Caillou, oux, *s m.* pebble stone
Cailloutage, *s m.* a sort of rock-work
Caimand, ande, *s m. & f.* a lazy beggar
Caimander, *v n.* to go a begging
Cajoler, *v n.* to cajole, to wheedle
Cajolerie, *s f.* cajolery, coaxing
Cajoleur, euse, *s m. & f.* cajoler, coaxer
Caïque, *s m.* a galley-boat
Caire, *s m.* Cairo
Caisse, *s f.* chest; cash, drum
Caissier, *s m.* cash-keeper
Caisson, *s m.* a covered-waggon
Cajute, *s f.* a bed in a ship, a cot
Cal, *s m.* callosity, hardness
Calament, *s m.* calamint (a plant)
Calamine, *s f.* calamine, brass ore
Calamite, *s f.* loadstone, magnet
Calamité, *s f.* calamity, distress, misery
Calamiteux, euse, *adj.* calamitous
Calandre, *s f.* weevil; calender, mangling
Calandrer, *v a.* to calender, to mangle
Calandreur, *s m.* calendrer, mangler
Calcaire, *adj.* calcareous, limy
Calcination, *s f.* calcination, pulverizing
Calciner, *v a.* to calcinate, to pulverize
Calcul, *s m.* calculation, account, calculus
Calculable, *adj.* computable, numerable
Calculateur, *s m.* computer, accomptant
Calculer, *v a.* to compute, to reckon
Cale, *s f.* lee-shore, the hold of a ship;
Calebasse, *s f.* gourd [ducking; wedge

Calebotin, *s m.* crown of an old hat
Caléche, *s f.* caleſh, a chariot
Caleçon, *s m.* drawers, thin breeches
Calefaction, *s f.* calefaction, heating
Calemar, *s m.* pen-caſe; a cuttle-fiſh
Calendes, *s f. pl.* calends, convocation
Calendrier, *s m.* calendar, alm nack
Caler, *v a.* to ſtrike, to ſupport, to level
Calfat, *s m.* a calker, the calking of a ſhip
Calfater, *v a.* to calk (a ſhip)
Calfeutrage, *s m.* the ſtopping the chinks
Calfeutrer, *v a.* to ſtop the chinks
Calibre, *s m.* bore, bigneſs, ſize, kind
Calibrer, *v a.* to ſize a bullet
Calice, *s m.* chalice, calix, a cup
A Califourchon, *adv.* a-ſtraddle
Câlin, *s m.* a great ſilly fellow
Se Câliner, *v r.* to be in a lazy poſture
Calleville, *s m.* calville (a kind of apple)
Calleux, euſe, *adj.* callous, hard, brawny
Calloſité, *s f.* calloſity, hardneſs, thickneſs
Callot, *s m.* lump of unhewn ſlate
Calmande, *s f.* callimanco (a kind of ſtuff)
Calme, *adj.* calm, quiet, ſtill, undiſturbed
Calme, *s m* calm, calmneſs, ſtillneſs
Calmer, *v a.* to calm, to appeaſe
Calomniateur, *s m.* } calumniator
Calomniatrice, *s f.* }
Calomnie, *s f.* calumny, ſlander, aſperſion
Calomnier, *v a.* to calumniate, to ſlander
Calomnieuſement, *adv.* calumniouſly
Calomnieux, euſe, *adj.* calumnious
Calotin, *s m.* a coxcomb, foppiſh
Calotine, *s f.* a groteſque-work
Calotte, *s f.* calotte, a leather cap
Calottier, *s m.* a calotte-maker
Calquer, *va.* to chalk, to take off the outlines
Calviniſme, *s m.* Calviniſm
Calviniſte, *s m. & f.* Calviniſt
Calvitie, *s f.* baldneſs, want of hair
Calumet, *s m* calumet or pipe of peace
Calus, *s m.* calloſity, hardneſs
Camail, *s m.* domino, a kind of cap
Camarade, *s m.* comrade, companion, fellow
Camard, arde, *adj. ſubſt.* flat-noſed
Camayeu, eux, *s m.* camaieu, brooch
Cambiſte, *s m.* cambiſt, a ſort of banker
Cambouis, *s m.* greaſe of a cart-wheel
Cambrer, *v a.* to arch, to vault, to bend
Cambrure, *s f.* bending of a thing
Came'le'on, *s m.* cameleon, a kind of lizard
Camelot, *s m.* camelot, camlet
Camelotine, *s f.* a ſort of camlet
Camerier, *sm.* the chamberlain of the pope
Camerlingat, *s m.* the office of the Exchequer at Rome, regency of the ſee
Camerlingue, *s m.* the chancellor of the Exchequer at Rome, regent of the ſee
Camion, *s m.* minikin pin, a very ſmall pin
Camiſade, *s f.* attack made by night
Camiſole, *s f.* under-waiſtcoat
Camomille, *s f.* camomile (a plant)
Camouflet, *s m.* ſmoaky piper, box on
Camp, *s m.* camp, a field of battle [the ear
Campagnard, arde, *adj. ſubſt.* of the country, clowniſh, a country man or woman
Campagne, *s f.* the country, campaign
Campane, *s f.* fringe, welt, ſilk ſtuff
Campanelle, *s f.* bell-flower
Campanille, *s f.* upper part of a cupola
Campéche, campeachy, logwood
Campement, *s m.* encampment
Camper, *v a. n. & r.* to encamp
Camphre, *s m.* camphire, a ſort of gum
Campine, *s f.* a fine fat pullet
Campos, *s m.* play-day, holy-day
Camus, uſe, *adj. ſubſt.* flat-noſed
Canaille, *s f.* mob, rabble, raſcal
Canal, *s m.* pipe, channel, canal; way
Canapé, *s m.* couch, knapſack
Canard, *s m.* duck, drake, water-dog
Canarder, *v a.* to ſhoot, to pelt
Canardiere, *s f.* a decoy, loop-hole
Canaſtre, *s f.* caniſter, a tea box
Cancel, *s m.* chancel, the choir of a church
Canceller, *v a.* to cancel, to efface
Cancer, *s m.* cancer, an ulcer or ſore
Cancre, *s m.* crab, a ſordid fellow [ſtick
Candelabre, *s m.* a great branched candle-
Candeur, *s f.* ingenuity, plain-dealing
Candidat, *s m.* candidate, competitor
Candide, *adj.* candid, open, ſincere
Candidement, *adv.* candidly, ingenuouſly
Candir, *v n.* } to candy, to grow con-
Se Candir, *v r.* } geal'd, to cruſt
Cane, *s f.* a duck, a kind of fowl
Canepin, *s m.* mutton-ſkin
Caneter, *v n.* to waddle like a duck
Canette, *s f.* a ſmall duck
Caneton, *s m.* a young duck, a duckling
Canevas, *s m.* canvaſs, ſketch
Cangréne, *s f.* gangrene, a mortification
Se Cangrener, *v r.* to come to a mortifi-
Caniculaire, *adj.* canicular, of a dog [cation
Canicule, *s f.* the dog-ſtar, the dog-days
Canif, *s m.* pen-knife
Canine, *adj.* canine, greedy, peeviſh
Canne, *s f.* cane, ſtick, a ſort of meaſure
Canelas, *s m.* ſugar-cinnamon
Canneler, *v a.* to channel, to chamfer
Cannelle, *s f.* cinnamon, tap, cock
Cannellier, *s m.* the cinnamon-tree
Cannelure, *s f.* chamfering, gutter-work
Cannetille, *s f.* ſlight gold or ſilver lace
Cannetiller, *v a.* to tie with gold thread
Cannibale, *s m.* human fleſh eater
Canule, *s f.* a pipe for a ſore
Canon, *s m.* cannon, a great gun, the barrel of a gun, pipe; a catch, canon-
Canonial, ale, *adj.* canonical, regular [bit
Canonicat, *s m.* canonry, prebend
Canonique, *adj.* canonical, regular
Canoniquement, *adv.* canonically
Canoniſation, *s f.* canoniz.tion

Canoniſer, *v a.* to canonize, to make a ſaint
Canoniſte, *s m.* a profeſſor of the canon law
Canonade, *s f.* cannonading, firing
Canonner, *va.* to cannonade, beat with guns
Canonnier, *s m.* cannonier, gunner
Canonnière, *s f.* loop-hole, draining-hole, pop-gun, a kind of tent for a gunner
Canot, *s m.* canoe, a ſhip's boat, galley
Cantharide, *s f.* cantharide, Spaniſh flies
Cantate, *s f.* cantata, ſong, tune, air
Cantatille, *s f.* a little cantata, ſong, lay
Canthus, *sm.* canthus, the corner of the eye
Cantine, *s f.* a caſe of bottles, liquor-caſe
Cantique, *s m.* canticle, ſpiritual ſongs
Canton, *s m.* canton, diſtrict, province
Cantonner, *v n.* to canton, to be cantoned
Cantonnière, *s f.* additional curtain to a bed
Cap, *s m.* cape, head-land, point
Capable, *adj.* capable, able; capacious
Capablement, *adv.* learnedly, ſkilfully
Capacité, *s f.* capacity, capaciouſneſs
Caparaçon, *s m.* capariſon, accoutrement
Caparaçonner, *v a.* to capariſon, to dreſs
Cape, *s f.* cape, a riding-hood, a bonnet
Capelan, *s m.* a poor beggarly prieſt
Capeline, *s f.* a woman's hat, a veil
Capendu, *s m.* the ſhort ſhank apple
Capillaire, *adj. ſubſt. m.* capillary, maiden-hair, a kind of medical herb
Capilotade, *s f.* a ſpecies of ragout
Capitaine, *s m.* captain, chieftain
Capitainerie, *s f.* captainry, captainſhip
Capital, ale, *adj.* capital, chief, principal
Capital, *s m.* capital ſtock; the main point
Capitan, *s m.* braggadocio ſwaggerer
Capitane, *s f.* the admiral galley
Capitanie, *s f.* captainry, government
Capitation, *s f.* poll-tax, capitation
Capitel, *s m.* extract of lye and lime
Capiteux, *adj.* heady, giving the headache
Capitole, *s m.* capitol, a caſtle at Rome
Capitolin, *adj.* Capitoline, of the capitol
Capiton, *s m.* the coarſeſt part of ſilk
Capitoul, *s m.* a ſheriff, mayor
Capitulaire, *adj.* capitular, of a chapter
Capitulairement, *adv.* by the whole chapter
Capitulant, *adj. ſubſt.* voter in a chapter
Capitulation, *s f.* capitulation, conditions
Capituler, *vn.* to capitulate, to treat
Capnomance, *s f.* divination by ſmoke
Capon, *s m.* a tricking fellow, a coward
Caponner, *v n.* not to play fair, to cheat
Caponnière, *s f.* caponniere, loop-holes
Caporal, aux, *s m.* corporal, an officer
Capot, *s m.* capot, *adv.* ſadly balked
Capote, *s f.* riding-hood, cloak, great-coat
Câpre, *s f.* caper; privateer, ſmuggler
Caprice, *s m.* caprice, whim, frolick, whim
Capricieuſement, *adv.* capriciouſly
Capricieux, euſe, *adj.* capricious
Capricorne, *s m.* capricorn, the goat
Caprier, *s m.* caper-buſh, a kind of ſhrub
Caprizant, *adj.* uneven pulſe
Capron, *s m.* ſtrawberry of the large ſort
Capſe, *s f.* a vote-box in the Sarbonne
Capſulaire, *adj.* capſular, hollow like a cheſt
Capſule, *s f.* caſe, cheſt, ſheath
Captateur, *s m.* an inveigler, a flatterer
Capter, *v a.* to curry favour, to obtain
Captieuſement, *adv.* captiouſly, ſubtilly
Captieux, euſe, *adj.* captious, deceitful
Captif, ive, *adj. ſubſt.* captive, ſlave
Captiver, *v a.* to captivate, to inſlave
Captivité, *s f.* captivity, ſlaviſhneſs
Capture, *s f.* a ſeizure, capture, prize
Capuce, Capuchon, } *s m.* the hood of a cloak
Capucin, ine, *s m. & f.* capuchin friar or nun, a beggar, a penitent
Capucinade, *s f.* a capuchin's ſermon
Capucine, *s f.* Indian creſs, monk's hood
Caquage, *s m.* the dreſſing of herrings to barrel them up, to ſalt, to pickle
Caque, *s f.* cag, barrel, caſk of herrings
Caquer, to gut herrings, to barrel them up
Caquerolle, *s f.* a ſort of ſtewing-pan
Caquet, *s m.* prattle, tittle-tattle, prattling
Caqueter, *v n.* to prattle, to chatter
Caqueterie, *s f.* prattling, talkativeneſs
Caqueteur, euſe, *s m. & f.* prattler, tattler
Caquetoire, *s f.* low chair with a high back
Caquette, *sf.* fiſh-tub, kid for oiſters, ſalmon
Caqueur, *s m.* he that guts herrings
Car, *conj.* for, foraſmuch as, becauſe
Carabé, *s m.* yellow amber
Carabin, *s m.* carabinier; a rook
Carabinade, *s f.* a rook's trick
Carabine, *s f.* carabine, a ſort of gun
Carabiner, *v n.* to fire and then retreat; to flute the barrel of a gun
Carabinier, *s m.* carabinier, a light horſe
Caracol, *s m.* ſpiral or cockle-ſtairs
Caracole, *s f.* caracol, wheeling about
Caracoler, *v n.* to caracole, to wheel about
Caractère, *s m.* character, hand-writing, mark, charm, dignity, temper, diſpoſition
Caracté'riſer, *v a.* to characterize, deſcribe
Caracté'riſtique, *adj. ſubſt.* characteriſtic
Carafe, *s f.* flagon, decanter, glaſs-bottle
Carafon, *s m.* an ice-pail, a great bottle
Caragne, *s f.* aromatic roſin
Carambole, *s f.* carambol, play at billiards
Caramboler, *v n.* to carambol
Caramel, *s m.* ſugar melted and cruſted
Caramouſſat, *s m.* a Turkiſh merchantman, Caramoſil [man, the beſt cacoa
Caraque, *s m.* carac, a Portugueſe India-
Carat, *s m.* carat, caract, weight of 4 grains
Caravane, *s f.* caravan, a troop, a carriage
Caravanſerail, *s m.* caravanſery, barrack
Caravelle, *s f.* caravel, carval, ſmack
Carbatine, *s f.* the ſkin of a beaſt newly flay ed
Carbonnade, *s f.* carbonado, a ſteak [duty upon ſalt
Carbouillon, *s m.* a

Carcan, *s m.* an iron collar, the pillory,
Carcaſſe, *s f.* carcaſs, body [carcanet
Carcinome, *s m.* carcimona, a cancer
Carcinomateux, carcinomatous, cancerous
Cardamome, *s m.* cardamomum
Cardaſſe, *s f.* opuntia, the Indian fig, a
Carde, *s f.* ſtalk, chard, card [large card
Carde'e, *s f.* two cards full of wool
Carder, *v a.* to card, to comb or work wool
Cardeur, euſe, *s m. & f.* carder
Cardialgie, *s f.* cardialgy, a ſtomach-ache
Cardiaque, *adj. ſubſt.* cardiac, cardiacal
Cardier, *s m.* a maker of a wool-comber's
Cardinal, aux, *s m.* cardinal, chief [cards
Cardinalat, *s m.* cardinalat, cardinalſhip
Cardinale, *s f.* cardinal's flower
Cardon, *s m.* cardus thiſtle, ſtalk
Carême, *s m.* Lent, the time of the long faſt
Carême-prenant, *s m.* carnival time
Care'nage, *s m.* a careening place
Carène, *s f.* the keel and ſides of a ſhip
Care'ner, *v a.* to careen, to calk, to refit
Careſſant, ante, *adj. v.* careſſing, fawning
Careſſe, *s f.* careſs, fondling, kindneſs
Careſſer, *v a.* to careſs, to fondle
Caret, tortoiſe-ſhell, rope yarn, caburns
Cargaiſon, *s f.* cargo, a ſhip's lading, freight
Cargue, *s f.* brails, ropes of a ſhip for furling
Carguer, *v a.* to reef, to hale up
Cariatide, *s f.* caryate, caryatide
Caricature, *s f.* a charge, over-charge
Carie, *s f.* caries, cariority, rottenneſs
Carier, *v a.* to make carious, to rot
Carillon, *s m.* chiming, the chimes of bells,
Carillonner, *v n.* to chime [ſcolding
Carillonneur, *s m.* he that chimes
Cariole, *s f.* a ſmall carriage like a calaſh
Cariſel, *s m.* a ſort of canvaſs
Cariſet, *s m.* kerſey, a kind of coarſe cloth
Cariſtade, *s f.* alms, charity, gift to the poor
Carline, *s m.* carline-thiſtle (a kind of plant)
Carlingue, *s f.* keelſon, loweſt timber of a ſhip
Carme, *s m.* } Carmelite, a ſort of
Carmelite, *s f.* } friars or nuns
Carmes, *s m.* two fours (at backgammon)
Carmin, *s m.* carmine (a fine red colour)
Carminatif, ive, *adj.* carminative
Carnage, *s m.* ſlaughter, maſſacre
Carnaſſier, iere, *adj.* ravenous, voracious
Carnaſſiere, *s f.* pouch to put game in
Carnation, *s f.* carnation, natural freſh colour
Carnaval, *s m.* carnival, ſhrove-tide
Carne, *s f.* the corner of a table
Carne', e'e, *adj.* of a carnation colour
Carnet, *s m.* debt-book, book of payments
Carnoſité, *s f.* carnoſity, fleſh, excreſcence
Carogne, *s f.* jade, impudent ſlut
Caron, *s m.* a ſlice of fat bacon without
Caroncule, *s f.* caruncle, fleſhy part [lean
Carote, *s f.* carrot, a kind of kitchen plant
Carotides, *s f. pl.* carotid (arteries)
Carotter, *v n.* to venture but little at play

Carotier, ère, *s m. & f.* one who ventures but little at play, a ſhuffler
Caroube, *s f.* carob-bean, St. John's bread
Caroubier, *s m.* the carob-tree
Carpe, *s f.* carp (a kind of fiſh) the wriſt
Carpeau, eaux, *s m.* young carp
Carpettes, *s f.* pack-cloth, a coarſe cloth
Carpillon, *s m.* young carp
Carquois, *s m.* quiver, a caſe for arrows
Carre, *s f.* the crown of a hat; ſhape of a coat; the toe of a ſhoe; broad ſhoulder, the ſquare of a piece of timber
Carre', *s m.* a ſquare, garden bed
Carre' de toilette, dreſſing-box
Carre' de mouton, a breaſt of mutton
Carre', e'e, *adj.* ſquare, broad ſhouldered
Carreau, eaux, *s m.* a ſquare tile or brick, pavement; pane; cuſhion; a taylor's gooſe; thunderbolt; obſtruction; diamond at cards; metal prepared to be coined, the ground, the floor [of a town
Carrefour, *s m.* a croſs-way, public place
Carrefage, *s m.* paving with tiles, bricks
Carreler, *v a.* to pave with ſquare bricks, ſtones; to mend ſhoes or boots
Carrelet, *s m.* flounder (a ſort of fiſh), a net to catch fiſh; a ſhoe-maker's needle
Carreleur, *s m.* one that paves with bricks,
Carrelure, *s f.* new ſoling of ſhoes
Carre'ment, *adv.* ſquare, in ſhape of a ſquare
Se Carrer, *v r.* to ſtrut, to walk with an air
Carrier, *s m.* a quarry-man, a ſtone-cutter
Carrière, *s f.* quarry, career; liſt, race
Carroſſe, *s m.* a four wheel coach, chariot
Carroſſier, *s m.* coach-maker; a coach-
Carrouſel, *s m.* carouſal, tournament [horſe
Carrure, *s f.* the breadth of the ſhoulders
Cartayer, *v a.* to quarter, to avoid the ruts
Carte, *s f.* card, map, chart; bill
Cartel, *s m.* challenge, cartel, provocation
Carte'ſianiſme, *s m.* Carteſian philoſophy
Carte'ſien, enne, *adj. ſubſt.* carteſian
Cartier, *s m.* card-maker or ſeller
Cartilage, *s m.* cartilage, griſtle
Cartilagineux, euſe, *adj.* cartilaginous
Cartiſane, *s f.* cartiſane, vellum, lace [ling
Carton, *s m.* paſte-board; cartoon, cancel-
Cartouche, *s m.* cartridge, cartouch
Cartulaire, *s m.* cartulary, a regiſter
Carvi, *s m.* caraway, a ſort of plant
Carus, *s m.* ſoporiferous affection
Cas, *s m.* caſe, fact, account, eſteem
En tout cas, however, whatever happens
Au cas que, } *conj.* in caſe that, if
En cas que, }
Caſanier, iere, *adj. ſubſt.* idle, indolent
Caſaque, *s f.* a wide coat, a riding-coat
Caſaquin, *s m.* a ſhort gown
Caſcade, *s f.* caſcade, a water-fall
Caſcarille, *s f.* caſcaril, a ſort of bark
Caſe, *s f.* point, ſquare; a box; habitation
Caſemate, *s f.* caſemate, loop-hole

Cafer, *vn.* to make a point at backgammon
Caſerne, *ſ f.* barrack, lodging for ſoldiers
Caſerner, *v n.* to be in barracks
Caſeux, euſe, *adj.* caſeous, cheeſy
Caſilleux, *adj.* brittle, frail, weak, tender
Caſpien, enne, *adj.* Caſpian
Caſque, *ſ m.* helmet, a head-piece
Caſſade, *ſ f.* ſham, ſtam, a lie
Caſſaille, *ſ f.* the firſt ploughing of a ground
Caſſant, ante, *adj. v.* brittle apt to break
Caſſation, *ſ f.* annulling, repealing, revoking
Caſſe, *ſ f.* caſſia; pen-caſe; breaking
Caſſe, *adj.* broken, hoarſe, rough, weak
Caſſe-cou, *ſ m.* a break-neck place
Caſſe-cul, *ſ m.* falling upon one's back-ſide
Caſſe-noiſſette, *ſ m.* nut-crackers
Caſſer, *v a.* to break, to reverſe
Caſſerole, *ſ f.* pan, a kitchen veſſel
Caſſeron, *ſ m* a ſleeve, or calamary (a fiſh)
Caſſe-tête, *ſ m.* puzzle-brain; heady wine
Caſſetin, *ſ m.* a printer's box for one ſort
Caſſette, *ſ f.* a little box, a cheſt [of letter
Caſſeur, *ſ m.* cracker, bouncer or boaſter
Caſſidoine, *ſ f.* calcedony (a precious ſtone)
Caſſier, *ſ m.* the caſſia-tree (a ſhrub)
Caſſine, *ſ f.* a little country-box
Caſſolette, *ſ f.* a perfuming pan or pot
Caſſonade, *ſ f.* brown ſugar, powder ſugar
Caſtagnettes, *ſ f.* caſtanets, clappers
Caſte, *ſf.* a tribe, range or number of people
Caſtelogne, *ſ f.* a ſort of blanket
Caſtille, Caſtile, a province of Spain
Caſtille, *ſ f.* altercation, contention
Caſtor, *ſ m.* caſtor, beaver
Caſtrametation, *ſ f.* caſtrametation
Caſtration, *ſ f.* caſtration, gelding
Caſualité, *ſ f.* caſualty, chance [caſualty
Caſuel, elle, *adj. ſubſt.* caſual, precarious,
Caſuellement, *adv.* caſually, accidentally
Caſuiſte, *ſ m.* caſuiſt, penitentiary
Catachréſe, *f.* catachreſis, ſort of metaphor
Catacombes, *ſ f. pl.* catacombs
Catafalque, *ſ m.* a funeral decoration
Catagmatiques, *ſ m. pl.* catagmatic medi-
Catalectique, *adj.* catalectic [cines
Catalepſie, *ſ f.* catalepſis, apoplexy
Catalogue, *ſ f.* catalogue, liſt, roll, regiſter
Cataplame, *ſ m.* cataplaſm or poultice
Catapulte, *ſ f.* catapult (ancient warlike
Cataracte, *ſ f.* cataract, water-fall [engine)
Catarrhe, *ſ m.* catarrh, a defluxion
Catarreux, euſe, *adj.* catarrhal, catarrhous
Cataſtrophe, *ſ f.* cataſtrophe, unlucky event
Cate'chiſer, *v a.* to catechiſe, to inſtruct
Cate'chiſme, *ſ m.* catechiſm, inſtruction
Cate'chiſte, *ſ m.* catechiſt, inſtructor
Cate'chumène, (k) *ſ m. & f.* catechumen
Cate'gorie, *ſ f.* category, claſs, rank, order
Cate'gorique, *adj.* categorical, poſitive, true
Cate'goriquement, *adv.* categorically
Cathartique, *adj.* cathartic, purging
Cathe'drale, *adj. ſubſt.* cathedral
Cathe'ter, *ſ m.* a catheter, a probe
Catholiciſme, *ſ m.* & Catholicité, *ſ f.* catholiciſm, catholic countries
Catholicon, *ſ m.* catholicon, purging phyſic
Catholique, *adj. ſubſt.* catholic, univerſal
Catholiquement, *adv.* like a catholic
Cati, *ſ m.* a preſs, a mangling machine
En catimini, in hugger mugger
Catin, *ſ f.* kitty, a lively girl, a town-miſs
Catir, *v a.* to preſs cloth
Catoptrique, *ſ f.* catoptrics
Catoptromancie, *ſ f.* catoptromancy
Canut, *ſ f.* Cate, Kitty, a merry, lively girl
Cavalcade, *ſ f.* cavalcade, a ſolemn riding
Cavalcadour, *ſ m.* an equerry
Cavale, *ſf.* mare, the female of a horſe
Cavalerie, *ſ f.* cavalry, horſe
Cavalier, *ſ m.* horſeman, trooper, cavalier, gentleman; platform to plant guns upon
Cavalier, ére, *adj.* cavalier, blunt, haughty
Cavalierement, *adv.* gallantly, genteely
A la Cavaliére, gallantly, genteely
Cauchemar. V. Cochemar, the night mare
Cauchois, *adj.* of the country of Caux
Caudataire, *ſ m.* the train-bearer
Caudebec, *ſ m.* caudebec, a French hat
Cave, *ſf.* cellar; caſe of bottles, vault, pool, ſtock (at ſome game of cards)
Cave, *adj.* la veine Cave, the hollow vein.
Lune Cave, a lunar month of 29 days
Caveau, eaux, ſmall cellar, vault in a church
Cave'e, *ſ f.* a hollow way or lane
Caver, *v a.* to hollow, to ſtock, to lay
Caverne, *ſf.* cavern, den, cave [down
Caverneux, euſe, *adj.* cavernous
Caveſſon, *ſ m.* caveſſon, a ſnapper
Cavillation, *ſf.* cavillation, captious objection
Cavité, *ſ f.* cavity, hollow place, cavern
Cauſative, *adj.* cauſative, concluding
Cauſe, *ſ f.* cauſe, motive, right, caſe, ſuit
A Cauſe de, *prep.* upon the account of, for
A Cauſe que, *conj.* becauſe, for this reaſon
Cauſer, *v a.* to cauſe, to occaſion
Cauſer, *v n.* to diſcourſe, to prattle, to talk
Cauſerie, *ſ f.* prattling, chattering, talking
Cauſeur, euſe, *adj. ſubſt.* a prattler, a
Cauſticité, *ſ f.* malignity [babbler
Cauſtique, *adj. ſubſt.* cauſtical, cauſtic
Cautèle, *f.* precaution, preventive meaſures
Cauteleuſement, *adv.* ſilly, warily
Cauteleux, euſe, *adj.* cautelous, ſilly
Cautére, *ſ m.* cautery, iſſue, a cauſtick
Caute'riſation, *ſ f.* cauterization
Caute'riſer, *v a.* to cauterize, ſear, burn
Caution, *ſ f.* bail, ſecurity, pledge
Cautionnement, *ſ m.* bailing, bail
Cautionner, *v a.* to bail, to warrant [book
Cayer, *ſ m.* a quire of paper, a ſtitched
Ce, Cet, Cette, Ces, *pron.* this, that, it.
C'eſt pourquoi, therefore, conſequently
Ce qui, ce que, *pron.* that which, what
Ce n'eſt pas que, not that, not but that

Ce'ans, *adv.* within, here within, at home
Ceci, *pron.* this, these, this thing
Ce'cité, *s f.* blindness, cecity [yields
Ce'dant, ante, *s m. & f.* granter, he that
Ce'der, *v a.* to yield, to give up
Ce'dille, *s f.* a comma under c. (ç)
Ce'drat, *s m.* a kind of citron and citron-
Cédre, *s m.* cedar, cedar-tree [tree
Ce'dule, *s f.* note, schedule, bill, notice
Ceindre, *v a.* to enclose, to gird [ship
Ceintrage, *s m.* the cords which encircle a
Ceinture, *s f.* girdle, sash; the waist; enclosure; the cincture (of a column)
Ceinturier, *s m.* girdle-maker
Ceinturon, *s m.* belt, waist-belt
Cela, *pron.* that, this, those, that thing
Ce'ladon, *adj.* sea-green
Ce'le'brant, *s m.* the officiating priest
Ce'le'bration, *s f.* celebration
Ce'lébre, *adj.* celebrated, renowned
Ce'le'brer, *v a.* to celebrate, to praise
Ce'le'brité, *s f.* celebrity, celebration
Celer, *v a.* to close, to conceal
Ce'leri, *s m.* celery, a sort of kitchen plant
Ce'lerin, *s m.* a sort of sardina
Ce'le'rité, *s f.* celerity, speed, swiftness
Céleste, *adj.* celestial, heavenly, excellent.
Bleu Céleste, sky-blue, a light blue colour
Ce'lestin, *s m.* celestin, a Celestine monk
Ce'liaque, *adj. subst.* Celiack
Ce'libat, *s m.* celibacy, a single life or state
Celle, *pron.* she, that, this, these, those
Cellerier, ière, *s m. & f.* cellarist, provider
Cellier, *s m.* cellar, ground floor for liquor
Cellule, *s f.* cell, a hole in the honey-comb
Celui, ceux, *pron.* he, who, they, those
Celui-ci, Celle-ci, *pron.* this
Celui-là, Celle-là, *pron.* that
Ce'mentation, *s f.* cementation, joining
Ce'ment, *s m.* cement which joins metals
Cendre, *s f.* ashes, embers; small shot
Cendre, e'e, *adj.* ash-coloured, pale
Cendre'e, *s f.* the dross of lead; small-shot
Cendreux, euse, *adj.* full of ashes
Cendrier, *s m.* ash-pan, a very coarse cloth
Cene, *s f.* the Lord's supper
Ce'nobite, *sm.* a monk, living in community
Ce'nobitique, *adj.* cenobitical, regular
Ce'notaphe, *s m.* cenotaph, monument
Cens, *s m.* cense, quick-rent, copy-hold
Censal, *s m.* broker, commissioner, agent
Cense, *s f.* farm, a free farm, a freehold
Censé, e'e, *adj.* accounted, deemed
Censeur, *s m.* censor, critic; licenser
Censier, *adj.* lord of a manor
Censier, ère, *s m. & f.* farmer
Censitaire, *s m.* copy-holder
Censive, *sf.* a manor, the rent due to the lord
Censivement, *adv.* in a feudal manner
Censuel, elle, *adj.* feudal, held from a lord

Censurable, *adj.* censurable, blameable
Censure, *s f.* censorship, reproach, censure
Censurer, *v a.* to censure, to reprove
Cent, *num.* hundred, cent.
Centaine, *s f.* a hundred
Centaure, *s m.* centaur
Centaure'e, *s f.* centaury
Centenaire, *adj.* centenary
Centenier, *s m.* centurion, capitain
Centième, *adj. subst.* hundredth
Centon, *s m.* cento, a rhapsody
Central ale, *adj.* central, middle
Centre, *s m.* centre or center
Centrifuge, *adj.* centrifugal
Centripète, *adj.* centripetal
Cent-suisses, *s m.* yeoman guard to the
Centuple, *s m.* centuple [king of France
Centuriateur, *s m.* centuriator
Centurie, *s f.* century, a hundred
Centurion, *s m.* centurion, capitain
Cep, *sm.* vine, a kind of shrub [nevertheless
Cependant, *adv.* in the mean time, yet,
Ce'phalique, *adj. subst.* cephalic
Ceps, *s m. pl.* fetters, stocks
Ce'rat, *s m.* cerate, a sort of plaister
Cerbère, *s m.* Cerberus, the dog of hell
Cerceau, eaux, *s m.* hoop, a kind of net
Cercelle, *s f.* teal (a water fowl)
Cercle, *s m.* circle, hoop, assembly
Cercler, *v a.* to encircle, to hoop
Cerclier, *s m.* a hoop-maker, a cooper
Cercueil, *sm.* a coffin, chest for dead bodies
Ce're'monial, *s m.* ceremonial, ceremony
Ce're'monial, ale, *adj.* ceremonial
Ce're'monie, *s f.* ceremony, formality
Ce're'monieux, euse, *adj.* ceremonious,
Cerf, *s m.* stag, hart, bull fly; kite [formal
Cerfeuil, *sm.* cheryl (a kitchen plant) [kite
Cerf-volant, *s m.* the great horn-beetle;
Cerisaie, *s f.* an orchard of cherry-trees
Cerise, *s f.* cherry (an early fruit)
Cerisier, *s m.* cherry-tree
Cerne, *s m.* ring, circle, black under the eye
Cerneau, eaux, *s m.* kernels of walnuts
Cerner, *v a.* to cut round, to surround
Certain, aine, *adj.* certain, sure, some
Certain, *s m.* a certainty, certitude
Certainement, *adv.* certainly, without fail
Certes, *adv.* indeed, truly, certainly
Certificat, *s m.* certificate, an affidavit
Certificateur, *s m.* a voucher, warrant
Certification, *s f.* vouching, certificate
Certifier, *va.* to certify, to assure, to ascertain
Certitude, *s f.* certitude, certainty
Cervaison, *s f.* venison, season
Cerveau, eaux, *s m.* brain, the skull
Cervelas, *s m.* Boloneſe sausage
Cervelet, *s m.* the hind part of the brain
Cervelle, *s f.* brains, sense, intelligence
Cervicale, *adj.* cervical, of the neck
Ce'rumen, *sm.* cerumen, the wax of the ears
Ce'rumineux, euse, *adj.* ceruminous

Cervoiſe, *ſ f.* beer made by the Romans
Ce'ruſe, *ſ f.* ceruſe, white-lead
Ce'ſarienne, *adj.* Ope'ration Ce'ſarienne, the Ceſarian operation or inciſion
Ceſſant, ante, *adj. v.* ceaſing, finiſhing
Ceſſation, *ſ f.* ceſſation, intermiſſion
Ceſſe, *ſ f.* ceaſing, intermiſſion, pauſe
Ceſſer, *v n. & a.* to ceaſe, to leave off, to diſcontinue, to give over, to be over
Ceſſion, *ſf.* ceſſion, a yielding up, reſignation
Ceſſionnaire, *adj. ſubſt.* ceſſionary, grantee
Ceſte, *ſ m.* ceſtus, a kind of girdle
Ce'ſure, *ſ f.* cæſure, pauſe, or reſt
Cet, V. Ce, cet, cette, this, that, it
Ce'tace'e, *adj.* cetaceous, of the nature of a whale, of great fiſhes in general
Ce'te'rac, *ſ m.* ſpleenwort, (a ſort of plant)

N. B. The words wherein *ch* is pronounced like *k*, are diſtinguiſhed thus (k) for abbreviation ſake

Chablage, *ſ m.* labour and fees of a water-officer, toll at the locks of canals
Chableur, *ſ m.* a water-officer, a pilot
Chablis, *ſ f.* wind-fallen wood
Chabot, *ſ m.* miller's thumb, a kind of fiſh
Chaconne, *ſ f.* ſort of tune and dance
Chacun, une, *pron.* every one, each
Chafouin, ine, *adj. ſubſt.* paltry, wretched
Chagrin, *ſ m.* grief, ſorrow; ſhagreen
Chagrin, *adj.* melancholy, ſad, fretful
Chagrinant, ante, *adj.* vexatious
Chagriner, *v a.* to grieve, to vex, to torment, to fret, to vex one's ſelf
Chaîne, *ſ f.* chain, bonds, captivity, the galleys; a tract of hills; warp; coins
Chaînette, *ſ m.* a little chain, the croſs chains of a bridle, the curb-chain
Chaînon, *ſ m.* link of a chain, connexity
Chair, *ſ f.* fleſh meats, the pulp of fruit
Chaire, *ſ f.* pulpit, throne, chair, ſeat
Chaiſe, *ſ f.* chair, ſeat, ſtool, ſedan-chair
Chaland, ande, *ſ m. & f.* cuſtomer
Chalandiſe, *ſ f.* cuſtom, cuſtomer
Chalcographe, (k) *ſ m.* an engraver in braſs
Chaleur, *ſ f.* heat, warmth, eagerneſs
Chaleureux, euſe, *adj.* ſanguine, warm
Chalibée (k) *adj.* L'eau chalibée, chalibeat-water to prepare and harden iron
Chalit, *ſ m.* beſtead, the frame of a bed
Chaloir, *v. imp.* to care for, to mind
Chaloupe, *ſ f.* ſloop, a great boat
Chalumeau, eaux, *ſ m.* a ſtalk of corn
Chamailler, *v n.* to bicker, to tilt, to ſcold
Chamaillis, *ſm.* bickering, fight, wrangling
Chamarrer, *v a.* to daub or lace over
Chamarrure, *ſ f.* daubing, lacing over
Chambellan, *ſ m.* a king's chamberlain
Chamberlan, *ſ m.* chamber artificer
Chambranle, *ſm.* jams, mantle-tree of a door
Chambre, *ſ f* chamber, room, office
Chambrée, *ſ f.* aſſembly, company
Chambrelan, *ſ m.* a chamber artificer
Chambrer, *v n.* to lodge together in the ſame room, to meſs together
Chambrette, *ſ f.* a little room, a cabin
Chambrier, *ſm.* chamberlain in a monaſtery
Chambrière, *ſ f.* a chamber-maid
Chameau, eaux, *ſ m.* camel, a large animal
Chamelier, *ſ m.* camel-driver
Chamois, *ſ m.* chamois (a wild goat)
Chamoiſeur, *ſ m.* ſhammy-dreſſer, glover
Champ, *ſ m.* field, matter, ſubject, ground, camp, country, out of town
Sur le Champ, *adv.* immediately
A tout bout de champ, at every touch
Champart, *ſ m.* field rent, the tenth
Champarter, *v a.* to collect the field-rent
Champarteur, *ſ m.* field-rent, collector
Champêtre, *adj.* rural, country-like
Champignon, *ſ m.* muſhroom, champignon; thief, or ſtranger in a candle
Champion, *ſ m.* champion, warrior
Chance, *ſ f.* hazard, chance, luck, fortune
Chancellant, ante, *adj.* ſtaggering, unſteady
Chancellement, *ſ m.* reeling, tottering
Chanceler, *v n.* to reel, to ſtagger, to totter
Chancelier, *ſ m.* chancellor, a judge
Chancelière, *ſ f.* chancellor's wife
Chancellerie, *ſ f.* chancery (a tribunal)
Chanceux, euſe, *adj.* lucky, fortunate
Chancir, *v n.* to grow mouldy or hoary
Chanciſſure, *ſ f.* mouldineſs, hoarineſs
Chancre, *ſ m.* chancre or ſhanker, ſore
Chancreux, euſe, *adj.* cancerous, ſore
Chandeleur, *ſ f.* Candlemas-day
Chandelier, *ſm.* candleſtick, tallow-chandler
Chandelle, *ſ f.* candle, light made of tallow
Candelle de veille, ruſh-candle, ruſh-light
Chandelle de glace, a pendant ſhoot of ice
Chanfrein, *ſ m.* chanfrin, ſhaffroon
Change, *ſ m.* exchange, the wrong ſcent
Changeant, ante, *adj.* changeable, fickle
Changement, *ſ m.* change, alteration
Changer, *v a.* to change, to alter, to barter
Changeur, *ſ m.* money-changer, a banker
Chanlate, *ſ f.* lath (a thin piece of wood)
Chanoine, *ſ m.* canon, prebendary
Chanoineſſe, *ſ f.* canoneſs (a ſort of nun)
Chanoinie, *ſ f.* canonry, canonſhip
Chanſon, *ſ f.* ſong, ballad, lay, ſtrain
Chanſonner, *v a.* to make ſongs, to ſlander
Chanſonnette, *ſ f.* a little ſong, a lay
Chanſonnier, iere, *ſ m. & f.* ballad-maker
Chant, *ſ m.* ſinging, tune, crow, warbling
Chantant, ante, *adj. v.* tuneable
Chanteau, eaux, *ſ m.* great lunch of bread
Chante-pleure, *ſ f.* a ſort of funnel, a ſort of watering-pot or veſſel, gully-hole
Chanter, *v a.* to ſing, to ſay, to celebrate
Chanterelle, *ſ f.* the treble ſtring
Chanteur, euſe, *ſ m. & f.* ſinger, chantreſs
Chantier, *ſ m.* wood-yard, ſtocks, ſtilling
Chantourne', *ſ m.* head-piece of a bed
Chantre, *ſ m.* chanter, choriſter, ſinger

Chantrerie, *s f.* the chanter's dignity
Chanvre, *s m.* hemp, plant to make ropes
Chaos, *s m.* chaos, confuſion of all things
Chape, *s f.* cope, the helm or head of an alembic; the anchor of a buckle; a cover for a diſh, the top of a ſtove
Chapeau, eaux, *s m.* a hat, a cap, garland
Chapelain, *s m.* chaplain, a prieſt
Chapeler, *v a.* to chip or raſp bread
Chapelet, *s m.* chaplets, beads, a ſtring of beads; ſtirrup-leathers; chain-pump; pimples in the forehead, carved pearls
Chapelier, *s m.* hatter, haberdaſher of hats
Chapeliere, *s f.* hatter, or haberdaſher's wife
Chapelle, *s f.* chapel, a living, a benefice
Chapellenie, *s.* chaplainſhip, a living
Chapelure, *s f.* chippings, little crumbs
Chaperon, *s m.* hood, ſloping, holſter
Chaperonner, to cope, to hoodwink
Chapier, *s m.* cope-bearer, a ſinging prieſt
Chapiteau, eaux, *s m.* capital, a cover
Chapitre, *s m.* chapter, chapter-houſe
Chapitrer, *v a.* to reprimand, to rebuke
Chapon, *s m.* a capon, a caſtrated cock; a cruſt of bread boiled in broth
Chaponneau, eaux, *s m.* a young capon
Chaponner, *v a.* to make a gelded cock
Chaponniere, *s f.* a ſtew-pan, a caponery
Chaque, *pron.* each, every, either of two
Char, *s m.* car, chariot, waggon, cart
Charanſon, *s. m* mite (a little inſect)
Charbon, *s m.* coal, carbuncle, anthrax
Charbon de bois, charcoal
Charbon de terre, ſea-coal, pit coal
Charbonnée, *s f.* a ſhort rib of beef
Charbonner, *v a.* to daub with coal
Charbonnier, ére, *s m. & f.* collier, coal-merchant, coal-cellar, coal-hole, coal-pit
Charcuter, *v a.* to hack, butcher
Charcuterie, *s f* hog's-fleſh, pudding, &c.
Charcutier, ere, *s m. & f.* ſeller of hog's-fleſh, with puddings, ſauſages, &c.
Chardon, *s m.* thiſtle (a prickly weed)
Chardonner, *v a.* to nap woollen cloth
Chardonneret, *s m.* gold-finch, (a bird)
Chardonnette, *s f.* the cynara ſilveſtris
Chardonniere, *s f.* a plot of thiſtles
Charge, *s f.* load, burthen, tax; accuſation; poſt, office, command, care
A' la charge de, upon condition that
A' la charge que, upon condition that
Chargeant, ante, *adj. v.* clogging, heavy
Chargement, *s m.* lading, bill of lading
Chargeoir, *s m.* charger for great guns
Charger, *v a.* to load, to burthen, to charge, to clog, to impute, to order, to fall upon, to ſet down, to clap on, to over-charge a picture, to exaggerate
Se Charger d'une choſe, *v r.* to take charge of a thing, to take upon one's ſelf
Chargeur, *s m.* a wood-meter, loader
Chariage, *s m.* carriage, the price of carriage
Charier, *v a.* to carry or bring in a cart
Chariot, *s m.* wain, waggon, cart, chariot
Charitable, *adj.* charitable, merciful
Charitablement, *adv.* charitably
Charité, *s f.* charity, love, candour, alms
Charivari, *s m.* mock muſic, rough muſic
Charlatan, *s m.* mountebank, quack
Charlataner, *v a.* to gull, to wheedle
Charlatanerie, *s f.* quack's tricks
Charmant, ante, *adj.* charming, delightful
Charme, *s m.* charm, ſpell, allurement, attractive, beauty, the horn-beam tree
Charmer, *v a.* to charm, to enchant
Charmille, *s f.* a hedge of horn-beam trees
Charmoie, *s m.* nurſery of horn-beam trees
Charnage, *s m.* fleſh-time for the catholics
Charnel, elle, *adj.* carnal, ſenſual
Charnellement, *adv.* carnally
Charneux, euſe, *adj.* fleſhy, carneous
Charnier, *s m.* charnel-houſe, a larder
Charniere, *s f.* hinges, a turning-joint
Charnu, ue, *adj.* fleſhy, plump, large, big
Charnure, *s f.* fleſh, ſkin, good caſe
Charogne, *s f.* carcaſs, dead body, carrion
Charpente, *s f.* timber work, timber
Charpenter, *v a.* to work timber
Charpenterie, *s f.* carpentry, timber-work
Charpentier, *s m.* a carpenter, a builder
Charpie, *s f.* lint for a wound, rags
Charrée, buck-aſhes, aſhes which have been boiled, aſhes waſhed in bucking
Charretée, *s f.* cart-load, the load of a cart
Charretier, *s m.* carman, a carter; a brute
Charrette, *s f.* cart with two wheels only
Charrier, *s m.* bucking-cloth, maſh-cloth
Charroi, *s m.* carriage, the price of carrying
Charron, *s m.* cart-wright, a wheel-wright
Charronnage, *s m.* cart-wright's work
Charrue, *s f.* a plough, inſtrument to till
Chartil, *s m.* pent-houſe for carts, &c.
Charte or Chartre, charter, a gaol, a priſon
Chartreuſe, *s f.* charter-houſe (a convent)
Chartreux, euſe, *s m. & f.* a Carthuſian friar or nun, a ſolitary man
Chartrier, *s m.* a place where charters are kept, the keeper of charters
Chartulaire, (k) *s m.* collection of charters
Chas, *s m.* the hole of a needle
Chaſſe, *s f.* hunting, fowling, huntſmen
Chaſſe-avant, *s m.* overſeer, foreman
Chaſſe-coquin, *s m.* beadle, a watch-man
Chaſſe-couffin, *s m.* bad wine, bad fare
Chaſſelas, *s m.* a ſort of grape
Chaſſe-marée, *s m.* ripier, tranter
Chaſſe-morte, *s f.* random-ſhot
Chaſſe-mulet, *s m.* a miller's man
Chaſſer, *v a.* to hunt, to chaſe, to ſhoot, to drive out or away, to drive forward
Chaſſereſſe, *s f.* a huntreſs, amazon
Chaſſeur, *s m.* a hunter, a huntſman
Chaſſeuſe, *s f.* huntreſs, amazon
Chaſſie, *s f.* blear-eyedneſs, gum of the eye

CHATOYANT
CHATOYER = TO SPARKLE

Chaſſieux, euſe, *adj.* bleared, blear-eyed
Chaſſis, *s m.* frame for a window, a ſaſh
Chaſte, *adj.* honeſt, pure, continent, chaſte
Chaſtement, *adv.* chaſtly, honeſtly, purely
Chaſteté, *s f.* chaſtity, honeſty, purity
Chaſuble, *s f.* a kind of cope
Chaſublier, *s m.* a maker of copes
Chat, *s m.* cat, puſs, a mouſer, catkins
Chataigne, *s f.* cheſnut, a ſort of fruit
Chataignerai, *s f.* plot of cheſnut-trees
Chataignier, *s m.* cheſnut-trees
Chatain, *adj.* of a cheſnut-colour, light
Chateau, eaux, *s m.* caſtle, ſeat, manſion
Chatelain, *s m.* lord of a manor, captain
Chatelet, *s m.* chate'et, a court of juſtice
Chatellenie, *s f.* caſtellany (court of juſtice)
Chat-huant, *s m.* owl, ſcreech-owl
Chatier, *va.* to chaſtiſe, to puniſh, to correct
Chattiere, *s f.* cat's hole, a hole for a cat to come in and out at, a paſſage
Chatiment, *s m.* chaſtiſement, correction
Chaton, *s m.* kitten, a kitling, cat-kins
Chatouillement, *s m.* tickling; titillation
Chatouiller, *va.* to tickle, to provoke, to cauſe a pleaſant ſenſation, to pleaſe
Chatouilleux, euſe, *adj.* tickliſh, touchy
Chatre', *sm.* one that is caſtrated, an eunuch
Chatrer, *v a.* to caſtrate, to geld, to take away, to lop the ſuperfluities of plants
Chatreur, *s m.* gelder, one who gelds cattle
Chatte, *s f.* a ſhe-cat, a puſs, a kitty
Chattée, *s f.* the brood of a ſhe-cat.
Chattemite, *s f.* diſſembler, an hypocrite
Chatter, *v n.* to bring forth cats, to kitten
Chaud, aude, *adj.* hot, warm, paſſionate
Chaud, *s m.* hot, heat, warmth, burning hot
Chaude, *s f.* Battre la chaude, to beat ingots into thin plates whilſt hot
A la Chaude, *adv.* in the firſt heat of paſſion
Chaudeau, *s m.* caudle, childbed food
Chaudement, *adv.* warmly, briſkly
Chaude-piſſe, *s f.* clap, a venerean diſeaſe
Chaudron, *s m.* kettle (a kitchen veſſel)
Chaudronnerie, *s f.* kettle-are
Chaudronnier, ere, *s m. & f.* brazier
Chaudiere, *s f.* a copper, a large boiler
Chauffage, *s m.* fuel, fire-wood, firing
Chauffee, *s f.* furnace, heat, fuſion
Chauffe-cire, *sm.* chafe-wax (a law officer)
Chauffer, *v a.* to heat, to warm
Chaufferette, *s f.* foot-ſtove, a fire-pan
Chauffoir, *sm.* warming-place, warm-cloth
Chaufour, *s m.* lime-kiln (a ſort of ſtove)
Chaufournier, *s m.* lime-maker
Chaume, *s m.* ſtubble, the ſtalks of corn
Chaumer, *v a.* to thatch, to cut ſtubble
Chaumiére, *s f.* a thatched-houſe
Chaumine, *s f.* little cottage, a cot
Chauſſant, ante, *adj. v.* eaſy, complying
Chauſſe, *s f.* ſtocking, hood, a ſtraining-bag
Chauſée, *s f.* cauſeway, bank, a highway
Chauſſe-pied, *s m.* ſhoeing-leather
Chauſſer, *v a.* to put on ſhoes or ſtockings, to make ſhoes, to fit, to raiſe the earth or dung round the root of trees
Chauſſetier, *s m.* hoſier, one who ſells ſtockings, and all kind of hoſiery
Chauſſe-trape, *s f.* caltrop
Chauſſette, *sf.* under-ſtocking, thin ſtockings
Chauſſon, *s m.* ſock, a ſort of pump
Chauſſure, *s f.* any think that covers the leg and foot, as ſhoes, ſtockings, &c.
Chaut (il m'en), I don't care for it
Chauve, *adj.* bald, bald-pated, without hair
Chauve-ſouris, *s f.* bat, a flying mouſe
Chauveté, *s f.* baldneſs, a want of hair
Chauvir, *v n.* to prick up the ears, (ſpeaking of horſes, mules, aſſes, &c.)
Chaux, *s f. ſing.* lime, chalk or ſtone burnt
Chef, *s m.* head, chief, leader, fag-end
Chef-d'oeuvre, *s m.* a maſter-piece of work
Chef-lieu, *s m.* the chief manor-houſe
Che'lidoine, (k) *s f.* celendine (a plant)
Se Che'mer, *v r.* to grow lean, to fall away
Chemin, *s m.* way, road, means, courſe
Cheminée, *s f.* chimney, a fire-place
Cheminer, *v n.* to walk, to go, to travel
Chemiſe, *s f.* ſhirt, ſhift, ſmock
Chemiſette, *s f.* a light under waiſtcoat
Chénaie, *s f.* grove of oaks, nurſery of oaks
Chenal, *s m.* a current of water, channel
Chenapan, *s m.* a vagabond, villain
Chêne, *s m* oak (the name of a tree)
Cheneau, eaux, *s m.* a young oak; a pipe to convey rain water
Chenau, *s m.* a pipe to convey rain water
Chenet, *s m.* andiron, dog iron for wood fire
Chêne-verd, *s m.* holme, holm-oak
Chenevière, *s f.* hemp-field or cloſe
Chenevis, *s m.* hemp-ſeed (an oily grain)
Chenevi, *s m.* hemp-ſeed (an oily grain)
Chenevotte, *s f.* bullen, ſtalk of hemp peeled
Chenil, *s m.* a dog-kennel, a very dirty, naſty, dwelling-place, a bad lodging
Chenille, *s f.* caterpiller (a ſort of inſect)
Chenu, ue, *adj.* hoary, white, old
Cher, ère, *adj. ſubſt.* dear, beloved
Chercher, *v a.* to ſeek, to look for, purſue
Chercheur, euſe, *s m. & f.* a ſpunger
Chere, *s f.* cheer, entertainment, the fare
Cherement, *adv.* dear, dearly, tenderly
Che'rir, *v a.* to love dearly, to cheriſh
Che'té, *s f.* dearneſs, dearth, ſcarcity
Che'rubin, *s m.* cherub, a kind of angel
Chervis, *s m.* ſkirret, a root good for eating
Che'tif, ive, *adj.* mean, pitiful, bad, poor
Che'tivement, *adv.* meanly, poorly
Cheval, vaux, *s m.* horſe; —de trait, a draught-horſe; —de ſelle, a ſaddle-horſe; —de bât, de ſomme, a pack-horſe; —de poſte, a poſt-horſe; —de relais, freſh horſe; —de ouage, a hackney; —de courſe, a race-horſe; —entier, a ſtone-horſe
Etre a Cheval, to be on horſeback

Monter à Cheval, to ride on horſeback
Chevaler, *v a.* to prop, bear up, ſupport
Chevalerie, *s f.* knighthood, chivalry
Chevalet, *s m.* a wooden horſe; the bridge (of a muſical inſtrument); eaſel; the gallows of a printer's preſs; the wooden leg whereon a tanner ſcrapes hides; a ſawing-treſſel, buttreſſes, props
Chevalier, *s m.* knight (a title of honour)
Chevaliere, *s f.* a knight's lady
Chevaline, *adj.* a horſe or a mare
Bête Chevaline, *adj.* a horſe or a mare.
Chevance, *s f.* one's goods and chattels
Chevauchée, *s f.* circuit, progreſs
Chevaucher, *v n.* to ride on horſe-back
A Chevauchons, *adv.* aſtride, acroſs
Chevelu, ue, *adj. ſubſt.* long-haired, fibrous
Chevelure, *s f.* hair, head of hair, beams
Chevet, *s m.* bolſter, a large pillow, cuſhion
Chevetre, *s m.* halter, a rope to tie a horſe
Cheveu, eux, *s f.* hair, the hair of the head
Cheville, *s f.* peg, pin; ancle-bone; botch
Cheviller, *v a.* to peg, to faſten with a peg
Chevir, *v n.* to manage, to maſter
Chévre, *s f.* a ſhe-goat; crab (a machine)
Chevreau, eaux, *s m.* kid, a young goat
Chévre-feuille, *s m.* honey-ſuckle (a plant)
Chévre-pied, goat-footed (as Sylvanus)
Chevrette, *s f.* doe, ſhe-deer; ſhrimp; a ſyrup-pot; a little andiron, or dog
Chevreuil, *s m.* roe, a roe-buck
Chevrier, *s m.* goat-herd, one who tends goats
Chevrillard, *s m.* the fawn of a roe-buck
Chevron, *s m.* rafter, roof-timber; chevron
Chevroter, *v n.* to kid; to fret; to ſlip
Cadences chevrote'es, uneven cadence
Chevrotin, *s m.* kid-ſkin prepared, dreſſed
Chevrotine, *s f.* ſhot for deer, ſmall ball
Chez, *prep.* at one's houſe, at home
Chiaoux, *s m.* a Turkiſh ambaſſador
Chiaſſe, *s f.* the ſcum of metals, dung
Chicane, *s f.* chicane, cavil, pettifogging
Chicaner, *v n. & a.* to chicane, to cavil
Chicanerie, *s f.* chicanery, cavil, ſhifts
Chicaneur, euſe, *s m. & f.* chicaner
Chicanier, ére, *s m. & f.* wrangler
Chiche, *adv.* niggardly, ſtingy, ſparing
Chichement, *adj.* niggardly, ſtingily
Chicoree, *s f.* ſuccory, endive (a plant)
Chicot, *s m.* trunked ſtock, ſtump
Chicoter, *v n.* to wrangle, to ſhift
Chicotin, *s m.* orpine, live-ever, or roſe root
Chien, *s m.* Chienne, *& f.* dog, bitch. Chien de chaſſe, Chien courant, a hound, a beagle. Chien couchant, a ſetting-dog, a pointer. Une meute de chiens, a pack of hounds. Un petit chien, a puppy, a whelp. Chien darret, a pointer. Chien baſſet, a terrier
Chien-ce'leſte, *s m.* the dog-ſtar, Syrius
Chien-dent, *s m.* dog's-graſs, quick-graſs
Chien-marin, *s m.* the ſea-dog
Chienner, *v n.* to whelp, to pup, to litter
Chier, *v n. & a.* to ſhite, to ſquirt
Chie-en-lit, *s m.* a merry-andrew
Chieur, euſe, *s m. & f.* a ſhiter
Chiffe, *s f.* a poor ſtuff, ſorry ſilk
Chiffon, *s m.* rag, a worn out piece of cloth
Chiffonner, *v a.* to rumple, to tumble
Chiffonier, iére, *s m. & f.* rag-picker
Chiffre, *s m.* figure (for cyphering), cypher
Chiffrer, *v a.* to caſt up, to cypher
Chiffreur, *s m.* accomptant, or accountant
Chignon, *s m.* the hinder part of the neck
Chiliade (k), *s & f.* chiliad, by thouſand
Chiliarque (k), *s m.* chiliarch (captain of a thouſand among the ancients)
Chimere, *s f.* chimera, idle fancy
Chimerique, *adv.* chimerical, fanciful
Chimeriquement, *adv.* chimerically
Chimie, *s f.* chymiſtry, reſolving
Chimique, *adj.* chymic, chymical
Chimiſte, *s m.* a chymiſt, an apothecary
Chinfreneau, *s m.* a great blow, ſlaſh or cut
Chinois, oiſe, *adj. ſubſt.* Chineſe
Chinquer, *v n.* to tipple, to get drunk
Chiourme, *s f.* the crew of a galley
Chipoter, *v n.* to piddle, to ſhift
Chipotier, *s m.* trifler, piddler, ſhifter
Chiquenaude, *s f.* filliip, toſs with the finger
Chiquet a Chiquet, *s m.* by driblets
Chiragre (k), *s m.* gouty in the hands
Chirographaire (k), *adj. ſubſt.* a creditor in virtue of a note of hand, chirographer
Chiromance, *s f.* chiromancy, palmiſtry
Chiromancie (k), *s f.* chiromancy
Chiromancien (k), *s m.* chiromancer
Chirurgical, ale, *adj.* chirurgical
Chirurgie, *s f.* chirurgy, ſurgery
Chirurgien, *s m.* ſurgeon, chirurgeon
Chirurgique, *adj.* chirurgic, chirurgical
Chiure, *s f.* the dung of flies, worms, &c.
Chlamyde, *s f.* a kind of cloak among the Romans worn by the Patricians
Chloroſe, *s f.* chloroſis, green ſickneſs
Choc, *s m.* daſhing, ſtriking, onſet, ſhock
Chocailler, *v n.* to tipple, to get drunk
Chocaillon, *s f.* a fuddling goſſip
Chocolat, *s m.* chocolate, cake of cocoa, &c.
Chocolatier, ere, *s m. & f.* who ſells chocolate
Chocolatiére, *s f.* chocolate-pot
Chœur (k), *s m.* the choir of a church
Choir, chu, *v n.* to fall, to tumble down
Choiſir, *v a.* to chooſe, to pick out
Choix, *s m.* choice, ſelection, preference
Chommable, *adj.* to be kept as a holiday
Chommage, *s m.* reſpite, reſt, ſtanding ſtill
Chommer, *v a.* to keep holiday, to abſtain from work on a particular day
Chommer, *v n.* to want work, to ſtand ſtill
Choper, *v n.* to tumble, to trip, to miſtake
Chopine, *s f.* half a pint (meaſure of liquor)
Chopiner, *v n.* to tipple, to ſip, to drink little and often

CIBLE. F. TARGET

Choquant, ante, *adj.* offenſive, ſhocking
Choquer, *v a.* to ſtrike, to offend, to ſhock, to touch glaſſes before drinking
Chore'graphie, (k) *ſ f.* choregraphy
Chore'vêque, (k) *ſm.* chorepiſcopus
Choriſte, (k) *ſ m.* choriſter, a ſinger
Chorographe, (k) *ſ f.* chorography
Chorographique, (k) *adj.* chorographical
Chorus, (k) *ſ m.* chorus, choir, concert
Choſe, *ſ f.* thing, matter, buſineſs, affair
Quelque choſe, ſomething, ſome
Chou, choux, *ſ m.* cabbage, cole-wort
Choucas, *ſ m.* a tame jack-daw
Chouette, *ſ f.* ſcreech-owl, the little owl
Chouquet, *ſ m.* block, moor's head
Choyer, *v a.* to coax, to fondle, to flatter
Chreme, (k) *ſ f.* chriſm, a ſacred oil
Chremeau, (k) *ſ m.* chriſm-cloth
Chre'tien, enne, (k) *adj. ſubſt.* Chriſtian
Chre'tiennement, (k) *adv.* Chriſtian-like
Chre'tienté, (k) *ſ f.* Chriſtendom
Chriſt, (k) *ſ m.* Chriſt, a crucifix
Chriſtianiſme, (k) *ſ m.* Chriſtianity
Chromatique, (k) *adj. ſubſt.* chromatic
Chronique, (k) *ſ f. adj.* chronicle, reports
Chroniqueur, (k) *ſ m.* a chronicler
Chronogramme, *ſ m.* a chronogram
Chronologie, (k) *ſ f.* chronology
Chronologique, (k) *adj.* chronological
Chronologiſte, (k) *ſ m.* chronologer
Chronologue, (k) *ſ m.* chronologer
Chronometre, *ſ m.* cronometer
Chryſalide, (k) *ſ f.* chryſalis, nympha
Chryſocolle, *ſ f.* chryſocollea, gold-ſolder
Chu, ue, fallen down, tumbled down
Chuchoter, *v n.* to whiſper, to ſpeak low
Chuchoteur, euſe, *ſ m. & f.* whiſperer
Chuchoterie, *ſ f.* whiſpering, ſlandering
Chut, *part. int.* huſh, hold your tongue
Chute, *ſ f.* fall, end, diſaſter, misfortune
Chyle, *ſ f.* chyle, white juice formed in the ſtomach, and which makes the blood
Chylification, *ſ f.* chylification
Chyloſe, *ſ f.* chylification
Ci, *ad.* here, in this place or this ſtate
Ciboire, *ſ m.* pyx, in which the hoſt is kept
Ciboule, *ſ f.* ſcallion, green onion
Ciboulette, *ſ f.* chives or cives, little onion
Cicatrice, *ſ f.* cicatrice, ſcar, mark of a cut
Cicatriſer, *v a.* to cicatrize, to gaſh
Cicero, *ſ m.* pica, a ſort of type for printing
Cicerole, *ſf.* chichling vetch (kitchen plant)
Cidre, *ſ m.* cyder, drink made of apples
Ciel, cieux, *ſ m.* heaven, ſky, teſter
Cierge, *ſ m.* wax-taper, wax candle
Cieux [pluriel de ciel] heavens, *v.* ciel
Cigale, *ſ f.* a kind of graſhopper, cicada
Cicogne, *ſ f.* a ſtork, a bird of paſſage
Cigogneau, *ſm.* a young ſtork, a kind of bird
Ciguë, *ſf* hemlock, ſort of venomous plant
Cil, *ſ m.* eye-laſhes, the hair of the eye-lids
Cilice, *ſ m.* hair-cloth, a very rough cloth
Cillement, *ſm.* twinkle, twinkling, winking
Ciller, *v a. & n.* to twinkle, to wink
Cime, *ſf.* the top or ridge, height or pinnacle
Ciment, *ſ m.* cement, mortar, union
Cimenter, *v a.* to cement, to confirm, lie
Cimentier, *ſ. m.* cement-maker
Cimeterre, *ſ m.* cimeter or ſcimitar
Cimetiére, *ſm.* church-yard, burying-ground
Cimier, *ſ m.* buttock of beef, a haunch of veniſon, the creſt of a head-piece
Cinabre, *ſ m.* cinnabar, a red mineral
Cine'raire, *adj.* urn which includes aſhes
Cine'ration, *ſ f.* the reduction in aſhes
Cinglage, *ſ m.* courſe of a ſhip in 24 hours
Cingler, *v n. & a.* to ſail with a fair wind; to laſh, to ſcourge
Cinnamome, *cm.* cinnamon, kind of aroma-tic bark
Cinq. *num.* five, cinque, one of the figures
Cinquantaine, *ſ f.* the number of fifty
Cinquante, *num.* fifty, half a century
Cinquantenier, *ſ m.* captain of fifty men
Cinquantiéme, *adj. ſubſt.* fiftieth
Cinquiéme, *adj. ſubſt.* (nombre d'ordre) fifth
Cinquiémement, *adv.* fifthly
Cintre, *ſ m.* arch, centre, the middle
Cintrer, *va.* to arch, build or make archways
Clrage, *ſ m.* the waxing of ſomething
Circoncire, *v a.* to circumciſe, to cut off the foreſkin, to cut off the prepuce
Circonciſion, *ſ f.* circumciſion, the cutting off the foreſkin, the rite of, &c.
Circonfe'rence, *ſf.* circumference, compaſs
Circonflexe, *adj. ſubſt.* circumflex, an accent, thus (^) like a caret
Circonlocution, *ſ f.* circumlocution
Circonſcription, *ſ f.* circumſcription
Circonſcrire, *va.* to circumſcribe, to bound
Circonſpect, ecte, *adj.* circumſpect, wary
Circonſpection, *ſf.* circumſpection, warineſs
Circonſtance, *ſ f.* circumſtance
Circonſtancier, *v a.* to tell, to deſcribe all the circumſtances of a thing
Circonvallation, *ſ f.* circumvallation
Circonvenir, *v a.* to circumvent, to deceive
Circonvention, *ſ f.* circumvention, deluſion
Circonvoiſins, ines, *adj. pl.* neighbouring
Circonvolution, *ſ f.* circonvolution
Circuit, *ſ m.* compaſs, circumference
Circulaire, *adj.* circular, circulatory
Circulairement, *adv.* circularly, round
Circulation, *ſ f.* circulation, running
Circulatoire, *adj.* circulatory, circulating
Circuler, *v n.* to circulate, to move round
Cire, *ſ f.* wax, wax-candle, ſealing-wax, ſeal, ſealing, gum of the ear
Cirer, *v a.* to wax, to cover with wax
Cirier, *ſm.* wax-chandler, he who ſells wax
Circëne, *ſ m.* a plaiſter for a bruiſe
Ciron, *ſ m.* hand-worm, a little bliſter
Cirque, *ſ m.* circus, place for public ſports
Cirure, *ſf.* waxing or over-laying with wax
Ciſaille, *ſf.* clippings or ſhearings of metals

Ciſailler, *v a.* to clip, to ſhear metals, &c.
Ciſailles, *s f. pl.* ſhears for metals, &c.
Ciſalpine, *adj.* Ciſalpine, on this ſide the Alps
Ciſeau, eaux, *s m.* chiſſel, ſciſſars, ſhears
Ciſeler, *v a.* to chaſe, to cut, to engrave
Ciſelet, *s m.* graver, a little chiſel
Ciſeleur, *s m.* chaſer, engraver, cutter
Ciſelure, *s f.* chaſing, chaſed-work
Ciſte, *s m.* ciſtus or rock-roſe (a plant)
Ciſtre, *s m.* cithern (a muſical inſtrument)
Citadelle, *s f.* citadel, fortreſs, a fort
Citadin, ine, *s m. & f.* citizen burgeſs
Citation, *s f.* citation, quotation, ſummons
Cité, *s f.* city, town ſurrounded by walls
Citer, *v a.* to cite, to quote, to ſummon
Citérieur, eure, *adj.* hither, on this ſide
Citerne, *s f.* ciſtern, veſſel to receive water
Citiſe, *s m.* trifolium, cytiſus (a ſhrub)
Citoyen, enne, *s m. & f.* citizen, burgeſs
Citrin, ine, *adj.* citrine, lemon coloured
Citron, *s m.* citron, lemon (a fruit)
Citronnat, *s m.* candied orange or citron
Citronné, e, *adj.* that has the taſte of lemon
Citronelle, *s f.* a ſort of punch, balm, mint
Citronnier, *s m.* lemon-tree (a ſort of tree)
Citrouille, *s f.* citrul, pumpion, gourd
Civade, *s f* a kind of beard-fiſh
Civa iere, *s f.* ſpritſail belonging to a ſhip
Civé, *s m.* a ragoo made of hare or rabbit
Civette, *s f.* chives, a ſmall onion; civet-cat
Civière, *s f.* hand-barrow
Civil, ile, *adj.* civil, courteous, well-bred
Civilement, *adv.* civilly, in law, politely
Civiliſation, *s f.* civiliſation
Civiliſer, *v a.* to civilize, to poliſh, ſoften
Civilité, *s f.* civility, good manners
Civique, *adj.* Couronne civique, civic crown
Clabaudage, *s m.* barking of dogs, clamour
Clabaud, *s m.* a liar, a noiſy fooliſh fellow
Chapeau en clabaud, a hat that flaps down
Clabaudage, *s m* barking or bying of dogs
Clabauderie, *s f.* clamour, bawling
Clabaudeur, euſe, *s m. & f.* clamourer
Claie, *s f.* hurdle, ſticks woven together
Clair, aire, *adj. ſubſt.* clear, bright, thin
Clair, *adv.* clear, clearly, plain, plainly
Clairement, *adv.* plainly, evidently
Clairet, *adj. ubſt.* claret wine
Claire-voie, *s f.* rails in a park or garden
A claire-voie, *adv.* thinly, not cloſely
Clairière, *s f.* glade in a wood
Clairon, *s m.* clarion, a ſort of trumpet
Clair ſemé, e'e, *adj.* thin, thin-ſown, ſcarce
Clair-voyance, *s f.* ſagacity, acute eſs
Clair-voyant, ante, *adj.* clear-ſighted
Clameur, *s f.* clamour, outcry, citation
Clandeſtin, ine, *adj* clandeſtine, ſecret
Clandeſtinement, *adv.* clandeſtinely
Clandeſtinité, *s f.* privacy, clandeſtinely
Clapier, *s m.* coney-borough, tame rabbits
Clapir, *v n.* to ſqueak as a rabbit, to ſquat
Claque, *s f.* flap, blow, ſnapper, flapper
Claque-dent, *s m.* a pitiful wretch
Claquement, *s m.* clapping, cracking
Claquemurer, *v a.* to put in a ſtone doublet
Claquer, *v n.* to flap, to ſnap, to clap
Claquet, *s m.* the clapper of a mill
Clarification, *s f.* clarification, clarifying
Clarifier, *v a.* to clarify, to make clear
Clarine, *s f.* a little bell hung on the neck of cattle to paſs through the foreſts
Clarinette, *s f.* clarinet, a ſort of hautboy
Clarté, *s f.* clearneſs, brightneſs, perſpicuity
Claſſe, *s f.* claſs, rate, ſchool-time
Claſſique, *adj. ſubſt.* claſſic, claſſical
Claudication, *s f.* lameneſs
Claveléе, *s f. ſing.* the rot, the ſcab
Claveaux, hances, the ſtone above the door
Clavelé, e'e, *adj.* that has the rot, ſcabby
Clavecin, *s m.* harpſichord
Clavette, *s f.* a peg, a wooden pin
Clavicule, *s f.* clavicle, the collar-bone
Clavier, *s m.* keys of a harpſichord
Clauſe, *s f.* clauſe, proviſo, condition
Clauſtral, ale, *adj.* clauſtral
Clayon, *s m.* a hurdle to dry cheeſes on
Clayonnage, *s m.* fence made with hurdles
Clef, *s f.* key, the opening, the rudiment. Clef de piſtolet, de carabine, &c. ſpanner. Clef de lit, ſcrew-key. Clef d'un preſſoir, the ſcrew-key of a preſs. Clef de claveſſin, d'épinetre, the key of a harpſichord. Clef d'etau, a vice-pin. Clef d'une arbaléte, the gaffle of a croſs-bow. Clefs de muſique, keys or cliffs in muſic
Cle'mence, *s f.* clemency, mercy
Cle'ment, ente, *adj.* clement, compaſſionate
Cle'mentines, *s f. pl.* Clementines
Clenche, *s f.* the bolt of a door, an iron peg
Clepſydre, *s f.* a water-clock, an hour-glaſs
Clerc, *s m.* clerk, clergyman, ſcholar
Clergé, *s m.* clergy, churchmen
Cle'rical, ale, *adj.* clerical, of a clergyman
Cle'ricalement, *adv.* clergyman-like
Cle'ricature, *s f.* clerkſhip, benefit of clergy
Cle'romance, *s f.* ſpecies of divination
Client, ente, *s m. & f.* client, dependent
Clignement, *s m.* wink, twinkling
Cligner, to twinkle or wink
Clignotement, *s m.* frequent twinkling
Clignoter, *v n.* to twinkle or wink frequently
Climate'rique, climacteric, climacterical
Climat, *s m.* climate, clime, region
Clin d' œil, *s m.* the twinkling of an eye
Clincaille, *s f.* hard-wares, made of iron
Clincaillerie, *s f.* dealing in hard-wares
Clincailler, *s m.* haberdaſher of hard-wares
Clinquant, *s m.* tinſel, falſe luſtre
Clique, *s f.* gang, party, cabal, club
Cliqueter, *v n.* to clack, to clang, to clatter
Cliquetis, *s m.* claſhing or clang of arms
Cliquettes, *s f.* ſnappers, clapper
Cliſſe, *s f.* a little hurdle for drying cheeſe

Clistère, *s m.* glister or clyster
Cloaque, *s m.* sink, common-shore
Cloche, *s f.* bell, a bell-glass, blister
A Cloche pied, *adv.* upon one foot, hopping
Clocher, *s m.* steeple, parish church
Clocher, *v n.* to halt, to limp, to be lame
Clochette, *sf.* a bell, a small bell, a hand-bell
Cloison, *s f.* a partition of boards
Cloisonnage, *s m.* partition-work
Cloître, *s m.* cloister, monastery, nunnery
Cloîtrer, *v a.* to cloister, confine, shut up
Cloîtrier, *s m.* a cloistered monk
Clopin-clopant, hobbling along
Clopiner, *v n.* to hobble along, to be lame
Cloporte, *s m.* wood-louse (a sort of insect)
Clorre, *v a.* to close, to shut, to enclose
Clos, ose, *part.* closed. A' huis clos, the doors being shut, secretly, in private
Clos, *s m.* close, a small enclosed field
Closement, *s m.* the clucking of a hen
Closer, *v n.* to cluck, to call together
Clôture, *s f.* enclosure, fence, making up
Clou, *s m.* nail, iron pin; boil. Clou a crochet, a tenter-hook. Clous d'or & d'argent, studs. Clou de girofle, clove
Clouer, *va.* to nail, to fasten, secure with nails
B tre cloué à l'ouvrage, to work very close
C outer, *v a.* to stud, to adorn with studs
Clouterie, *s f.* forge for nails, nail trade
Cloutier, *s m.* nail-smith, nailer
Cloutiere, *s f.* a mould to make nails
Clymene, *s f.* a kind of spunge
Coactif, ive, *adj.* coactive, coercive
Coadjuteur, *s m.* coadjutor, an assistant
Coadjutorerie, *sf.* coadjutorship
Coadjutrice, *s f.* coadjutrix, an assistant
Coagulation, *s f.* coagulation, congealing
Coaguler, *v a.* to coagulate, to congeal
Coassement, *s m.* croaking like a frog
Coasser, *v n.* to croak like a frog
Cocagne, Pays de cocagne, plentiful country
Cocarde, *sf.* a cockade, ribbon worn on a hat
Coche, *s m.* caravan; stage; notch; sow
Cochemar, *s m.* night-mare, suffocation
Cochenille, *sf.* cochineal, a tree and an insect
Cocher, *s m.* coachman, driver of a coach
Cocher, *v a.* to tread (speaking of birds)
Cochere, *s m.* male of all kinds of birds
Porte Cochére, a great gate
Cochet, *s m.* cockerel, young cock
Cochevis, *s m.* the crested lark (a bird)
Cochon, *s m.* a hog. Cochon de lait, pig
Cochon-d'Inde, *s m.* a Guinea pig
Cochonnée, *s f.* a litter of pigs
Cochonner, *v n.* to farrow, to pig
Cochonnerie, *s f.* nastiness, filth
Cochonnet, *s m.* a sort of dye
Coco, *s m.* cocos, or cocoa (a sort of fruit)
Cocon, *s m.* the cod of a silk-worm
Cocotier, *s m.* the coco or cocoa-tree
Coction, *s f.* coction, boiling, digestion
Cocu, *s m.* cuckold (a word of injury)
Cocuage, *s m.* cuckoldom
Cocufier, *v a.* to cuckold, to horn
Code, *s m* code, a book of civil laws
Code'cimateur, *s m.* a fellow tithing-man
Codicilaire, *adj.* contained in the codicil
Codicille, *s m.* codicil, addition to a will
Codille, *s m.* codill (a term at ombre)
Coefficient, *s m.* coefficient, contributing
Coe'gal; ale, *adj.* coequal, equal with
Coercitif, ive, *adj.* coercive, forcible
Coercition, *s f.* coercion, restraint, check
Coe'ternel, elle, *adj.* coeternal
Coe'vêque, co-bishop, bishop with another
Cocur, *s m.* heart, stomach; love, affection, inclination, mind, soul, middle
A' coeur jeun, *adv.* fasting, before breakfast
Coffin, *s m.* a round high basket
Se Coffiner, *v r.* to curl, to turn up
Coffre, *s m.* chest, trunk, coffer, box
Coffrer, *va.* to put in jail, shut up in a chest
Coffret, *s m.* a little chest, trunk, box
Cotfretier, *s m.* trunk and chest-maker
Cognée, *s f.* hatchet, ax, a small ax
Cogne-fe'tu, *s m.* a busy body
Cogner, *va.* to thrust in, to knock or drive in
Cohabitation, *sf.* cohabitation, living together
Cohabiter, *v n.* to cohabit, to live together
Cohe'rence, *s f.* coherence, agreement
Cohe'ritier, ere, *s m. & f.* coheir, coheiress
Cohorte, *s f.* cohort, crew, gang, troop
Cohue, *s f.* rout, mob, tumultuous crowd
Coi, coie, *adj. & adv.* quiet, still, sheltered
Coiffe, *s f.* hood, coif, cap, lining of a hat, caul of a wig, skin of some seed
Coiffer, *v a.* to dress the head
Se Coiffer, *v r.* to dress the head
Coiffeur, *s m.* man hair-dresser
Coiffeuse, *s f.* milliner, woman hair-dresser
Coiffure, *s f.* head-dress, cap, bonnet
Coignasse, *sf.* a wild quince (a sort of fruit)
Coignassier, *s m.* wild quince-tree
Coignier, *s m.* quince-tree (a sort of tree)
Coiment, *adv.* quietly, still, peaceably
Coin, *s m.* corner, nook, angle, wedge; a die to stamp money, quince; clock of a stocking; locks of hair, grinder
Coïncidence, *s f.* coincidence, agreement
Coïncider, *v n.* to coincide, to agree with
Col, *s m.* neckcloth, stock, neck, a defile
Cole'gataire, *s m. & f.* collegatary
Colera-morbus, *s m.* cholera morbus
Colere, *s f. sing.* anger, passion, wrath
Colere, *adj.* passionate, hasty, choleric
Cole'rique, *adj.* choleric, irascible
Collifichet, *s m.* knack, toy, cut-paper
Colin maillard, *s m.* blind-man's-buff
Colique, *s f.* cholic, the griping of the guts
Colisée, *s m.* colisæum, a sort of theatre
Collate'ral, ale, *adj. subst.* collateral
Collateur, *s m.* collator, patron, advowee
Collatif, ive, *adj.* collative, conferred together
Collation, *s f.* collation, patronage

Collationner, *v a. & n.* to collate, to compare, to eat a light ſupper, a collation
Colle, *ſ f.* paſte, glue, iſinglaſs, ſham
Collecte, *ſ f.* a gathering or levying of a tax
Collecteur, *ſ m.* collector, tax-gatherer
Collectif, ive, *adj.* collective, aggregated
Collection, *ſ f.* collection, magazine
Collectivement, *adv.* collectively, together
Collége, *ſ m.* college, great ſchool, company
Colle'giale, *adj. ſubſt.* collegiate
Collégue, *ſ m.* colleague, partner
Coller, *v a.* to paſte, to glue, to lie cloſe
Coller du vin, to put iſinglaſs into wine
Collerette, *ſ f.* neckcloth for women
Collet, *ſ m.* collar, band, gin, neck
Colleter, *v a.* to collar one; to ſet gins
Colletin, *ſ m.* jerkin, an under waiſtcoat
Collier, *ſ m.* necklace, collar, ring
Colliger, *v a.* to collect, to make collections
Colline, *ſ f.* hill, highland, eminence
Colliſion, *ſ f.* colliſion, claſh, ſtroke
Collocation, *ſ f.* collocation, ſetting in order
Colloque, *ſ m.* colloquy, dialogue
Colloquer, *v a.* to collocate, place in order
Colluder, *vn.* to collude, to juggle, combine
Colluſion, *ſ f.* colluſion, compact
Colluſoire, *adj.* colluſory, colluſive
Colluſoirement, *adv.* colluſively
Collyre, *ſm* collyrium, ointment for the eyes
Colmar, *ſ m.* colmar, ſort of pear
Colombe, *ſ f.* a dove, a pigeon
Colombier, *ſ m.* dove-houſe, pigeon-houſe
Colombin, ine, *adj.* columbine, changeable
Colon, *ſ m.* planter, colon, ſettler
Colonel, *ſ m.* colonel, chief commander
Colonie, *ſ f.* colony, plantation
Colonnade, *ſ f.* colonnade, piazza
Colonne, *ſ f.* column, pillar, poſt, ſupporter
Colophane, *ſ f.* roſin, colophany
Coloquinte, *ſf.* coloquintida (ſort of flower)
Colorer, *v a.* to colour, to die; palliate
Colorier, *va.* to lay on colours with propriety
Coloris, *ſ m.* colouring, complexion
Coloriſte, *ſ m.* a ſkilful colourift
Coloſſal, ale, *adj.* coloſſal, high and big
Coloſſe, *ſ m.* coloſſe, a giant, a large ſtatue
Coloſtre, *ſ m.* beeſtings, pen'd milk
Colportage, *ſ m.* the hawking about
Colporter, *v a.* to carry, to hawk about
Colporteur, *ſ m.* hawker, pedlar, newſman
Colure, *ſ m.* colure, a great circle
Colybes, *ſm. pl.* paſte of vegetables and greens
Colza, *ſ m.* a kind of wild cabbage
Combat, *ſ m.* fight, fighting, battle, conteſt
Combattant, *ſm.* combatant, a fighting-man
Combattre, *v a.* to fight, to oppoſe, to withſtand, to ſtruggle, to contend
Combien, *adv.* how much, how many, how
Combinaiſon, *ſ f* combination, coaliſion
Combiner, *va.* to combine, to join together
Comble, *ſ m.* top, the ridge, over-meaſure
Comble, *adj.* heaped, full, complete
Combler, *v a.* to heap up, to load, to fill up
Combriére, *ſ f.* a net to catch large fiſhes
Combuger, to leak veſſels or caſks
Combuſtible, *adj.* combuſtible, apt to burn
Combuſtion, *ſ f.* flame, burning, tumult
Come'die, *ſ f.* comedy, play, playhouſe
Come'dien, ienne, *ſ m. & f.* actor, player
Comete, *ſ f.* comet, blazing-ſtar
Comices, *ſ m. pl.* comitia, the aſſemblies of the people of Rome
Cominge, *ſ f.* a very large bomb
Comique, *adj. ſubſt.* comic, comical
Comiquement, *adv.* comically, pleaſantly
Comite, *ſ m.* an officer of a galley
Comité, *ſ m.* committee; officer of a galley
Comma, *ſ m.* a point or ſtop
Commandant, *adj. ſubſt.* commanding
Commande, *ſf.* that is beſpoken, command
Commandement, *ſ m.* command, order height, commandment, precept
Commander, *v a.* to command, to order
Commanderie, *ſ f.* commandry
Commandeur, *ſ m.* commander of an order of knights, who has a commandry
Commandite, partnerſhip, ſociety
Comme, *conj.* as, when, almoſt, like, how
Comme'moration, *ſ f.* commemoration
Commençant, ante, *ſ m. & f.* beginner
Commencement, *ſ m.* beginning
Commencer, *va. & n.* to begin, commence
Commendataire, *adj.* commendatory
Commende, *ſ f.* commendam, a living
Commenſal, *adj. ſubſt.* commenſal, &c.
Commenſurabilité, *ſ f.* commenſurability
Commenſurable, *adj.* commenſurable
Comment, *adv.* how, in what manner
Commentaire, *ſ m.* commentary, comment
Commentateur, *ſ m.* commentator, a critic
Commenter, *v a.* to comment, to cenſure
Commerçable, *adj.* negotiable, tranſferrable
Commerçant, *ſ m.* trader, merchant
Commerce, *ſ m.* commerce, trade, trading, intercourſe, communication, correſpondence, intrigue, acquaintance
Commercer, *v n.* to commerce, to trade
Commere, *ſ f.* goſſip, huſſey, god-mother
Commettre, *v a.* to commit, to perpetrate, to do, to intruſt, to appoint, to delegate
Comminatoire, *adj.* threatening
Commis, *ſ m.* clerk, a writer in an office
Commiſe, *ſ f.* forfeit, forfeiture
Commiſe'ration, *ſ f.* commiſeration, pity
Commiſſaire, *ſm.* commiſſary, commiſſioner
Commiſſion, *ſ f.* commiſſion, mandate, office, charge, order, meſſage, errand
Commiſſionnaire, *ſ m.* factor, meſſenger
Committitur, *ſ m.* a warrant or order
Commode, *adj.* commodious, convenient
Commode, *ſ f.* a ſet of drawers, commode
Commode'ment, *adv.* conveniently, ſuitably
Commodité, *ſ f.* commodity, convenience, conveniency, convenient time, proximity

Commotion, *s f.* concuſſion, ſhock
Commuer, *v a.* to commute, to change
Commun, une, *adj.* common, plenty
Commun, *s m.* common, the generality
Communauté, *s f.* ſociety, community, aſſociation, corporation, company [mon
Communaux, *s m. pl.* public land, com-
Commune, *s f.* the pariſh, the inhabitants of villages, the commons, public land
Communément, *adv.* commonly, uſually
Communiant, *s m.* pariſhioner, adult [ble
Communicable, *adj.* communicable, aſſa-
Communicatif, ive, *adj.* communicative
Communication, *s f.* communication
Communier, *v n.* to receive the Sacrament
Communier, *v a.* to give the communion
Communion, *s f.* communion, union
Communiquer, *v a.* to communicate
Se Communiquer, to be ſociable
Commutation, *s f.* commutation, change
Commutative, *adj.* commutative juſtice
Compacité, *s f.* cloſeneſs, denſity
Compacte, *adj.* compact, cloſe, denſe
Compagne, *s f.* ſhe-companion, conſort
Compagnie, *s f.* company, a troop of horſe
Compagnon, *s m.* companion, fellow, equal, aſſociate, mate, partner
Compagnonage, *s m.* apprenticeſhip
Comparable, *adj.* comparable, like
Comparaiſon, *s f.* compariſon, likeneſs
Comparant, ante, *adj. ſubſt.* appearing
Comparatif, ive, *adj. ſubſt.* comparative
Comparativement, *adv* comparatively
Comparer, *v a.* to compare, liken, confer
Comparoir, *v n.* to make one's appearance
Comparoître, *v n.* to appear, to anſwer in
Compartiment, *s m.* compartment [a court
Compartir, *v a.* to compart, to mark out
Compartiteur, *s m.* compartitor
Comparution, *s f.* appearance, anſwer
Compas, *s m.* a compaſs, pair of compaſſes
Compaſſement, *s m.* the meaſuring with the compaſſes, the interval [to order
Compaſſer, *v a.* to meaſure, to proportion,
Compaſſion, *s f.* compaſſion, pity [ency
Compatibilité, *s f.* compatibility, conſiſt-
Compatible, *adj.* compatible, conſiſtent
Compatir, *v n.* to compaſſionate, to ſuit
Compatiſſant, ante, *adj. v.* compaſſionate
Compatriote, *s m. & f.* compatriot
Compendium, *s m.* abridgment, ſummary
Compenſation, *s f.* compenſation, amends
Compenſer, *v a.* to compenſate, to amend
Compérage, *s m.* goſſiping, intimacy, the being a God-father or God-mother
Compère, *s m.* a God-father, companion
Compétant, ante, *adj.* due, competent
Compétemment, *adv.* competently, properly
Compétence, *s f.* competence, competition
Compéter, *v n.* to belong, to appertain
Compétiteur, *s m.* competitor, candidate
Compilateur, *s m.* compiler, who compiles

Compilation, *s f.* compilation, collection
Compiler, *v a.* to compile, to collect
Complaignant, ante, *adj. ſubſt.* plaintiff
Complainte, *s f.* complaint, grief
Complaire, *v n.* to pleaſe, to comply with
Complaiſance, *s f.* complaiſance, civility
Complaiſant, ante, *adj. ſubſt.* complaiſant
Complément, *s m.* complement, completion
Complet, ète, *adj.* complete, perfect,
Complétement, *adv.* completely [finiſhed
Compléter, *v a.* to complete, to perfect
Complexe, *adj.* complex, compounded
Complexion, *s f.* conſtitution, temper
Complexionné, e, *adj.* conſtituted
Complication, *s f.* complication (of diſeaſes)
Complice, *adj.* complice, accomplice
Complice, *s m & f.* complice, accomplice
Complicité, *s f.* the being an accomplice
Complies, *s f. pl.* compline, evening prayer
Compliment, *s m.* compliment, civilities
Complimentaire, *s m.* the firm, agent
Complimenter, *v. a. & n.* to compli-
pliment, to make compliments [menter
Complimenteur, euſe, *s m. & f.* compli-
Compliqué, e, *adj.* complicated, complex
Complot, *s m.* confederacy, plot, conſpiracy
Comploter, *v a. & n.* to form a plot
Componction, *s f.* contrition, repentance
Comportement, *s m.* carriage, behaviour
Comporter, *v a.* to bear, to let, to allow
Se Comporter, *v r.* to behave one's ſelf
Compoſé, *s m.* compound, compoſition
Compoſer, *v a. & n.* to compoſe
Compoſeur, *s m.* ſcribbler, paultry writer
Compoſite, *adj. ſubſt.* compoſite, mixed
Compoſiteur, *s m.* compoſer, arbitrator
Compoſition, *s f.* compoſition, mixture
Compoſteur, *s m.* the compoſing ſtick
Compote, *s f.* ſtewed fruit, or meat
Compréhenſible, *adj.* comprehenſible
Compréhenſion, *s m.* comprehenſion
Comprendre, *v a.* to include, underſtand
Compreſſe, *s f.* compreſs, bolſter, bandage
Compreſſible, *adj.* compreſſible, intelligible
Compreſſibilité, *s f.* compreſſibility
Compreſſion, *s f.* compreſſion, ſqueezing
Comprimer, *v a.* to compreſs, ſqueeze cloſe
Compris, iſe, *part.* underſtood, included
Compromettre, *v n. & a.* to compromiſe, to compound, to expoſe, to engage
Compromis, *s m.* compromiſe, arbitration
Compromiſſaire, *s m.* arbitrator, umpire
Comprotecteur, *s m.* joint-protector
Comptable, *adj. ſubſt.* accountable
Comptant, Argent Comptant, *adj. v. ſubſt.* ready-money, money in hand
Compte, *s m.* account, reckoning, eſteem
A Compte, on account, upon the principal
Au bout du compte, when all is done
Compter, *v a.* to count, to reckon, to tell, to ſettle accounts, to charge, to put in a bill, to deſign, to propoſe

Compter pour, to account, to eſteem
Compter ſur, to depend, to rely upon
Compteur, *s m.* accountant, reckoner
Comptoir, *s m.* counter, counting-houſe
Compulſer, *v a.* to compel a regiſter, notary, to ſhew or deliver up a writing
Compulſoire, *s m.* a warrant enjoining a regiſter, notary, clerk, &c. to exhibit the papers that a ſuitor has need of
Comput, *s m.* computation, calculation
Computiſte, *s m.* computiſt, chronologiſt
Comte, *s m.* count, earl (title of nobility)
Comté, *s m.* county, earldom, province
Comteſſe, *sf.* countefs, wife of an earl [pound
Concaſſer, *v a.* to beat with a peſtle, to
Concate'nation, *s f.* concatenation, union
Concave, *adj. ſubſt.* concave, arched
Concavité, *s f.* concavity, hollowneſs
Conce'der, *v a.* to concede, to grant
Concentration, *s f.* concentration, union
Concentrer, *v a.* to concentrate, to unite
Se Concentrer, *v r.* to concentre
Concentrique, *adj.* concentric, concentrical
Concept, *s m.* conception, notion, idea
Conception, *s f.* conception, apprehenſion
Concernant, *prep.* concerning, relating to
Concerner, *v a.* to concern, to relate to
Concert, *s m.* concert, harmony, concord
Concerter, *v a. & n.* to practiſe a piece of muſic; to concert, to contrive, to plan
Conceſſion, *s f.* conceſſion, grant, yielding
Conceſſionaire, *s m.* grantee, conceſſionary
Concevable, *adj.* conceivable, credible
Concevoir, *v a.* to conceive, to apprehend
Concierge, *s m. & f.* keeper, porter
Conciergerie, *s f.* a keeper's place
Concile, *s m.* council, aſſembly of biſhops
Conciliabule, *s m.* conventicle, meeting
Conciliateur, trice, *s m. & f.* conciliator
Conciliation, *s f.* conciliation, agreement
Concilier, *v a.* to reconcile, to conciliate
Concis, iſe, *adj.* conciſe, ſhort, brief
Conciſion, *s f.* conciſeneſs, brevity
Concitoyen, *s m.* fellow-citizen
Conclave, *s m.* conclave, aſſembly
Conclaviſte, *s m.* attendant to a cardinal
Concluant, ante, *adj. v.* concluding
Conclure, *v a.* to conclude, to infer
Concluſion, *s f.* concluſion, conſequence
Concoction, *s f.* concoction, digeſtion
Concombre, *s m.* cucumber (a plant)
Concomitance, *s f.* concomitance
Concomitant, ante, *adj.* concomitant
Concordance, *s f.* agreement, concord
Concordat, *s m.* concordate, compact
Concorde, *s f.* concord, good underſtanding
Concourir, *v n.* to concur, to contribute
Concours, *s m.* concurrence, concourſe
Concret, *adj.* concrete, united, connected
Concre'tion, *s f.* concretion, union
Concubinage, *sm.* concubinage, fornication
Concubinaire, *s m.* who keeps a concubine
Concubine, *s f.* concubine, a miſtreſs
Concupiſcence, *s f.* concupiſcence, luſt
Concupiſcible, *adj.* concupiſcible, deſiring
Concurrement, *adv.* in competition
Concurrence, *s f.* competition, rivalſhip
Concurrent, ente, *adj. ſubſt.* competitor
Concuſſion, *s f.* extortion, violence
Concuſſionnaire, *s m.* extortioner
Condamnable, *adj.* condemnable, wrong
Condamnation, *s f.* condemnation, ſentence
Condamner, *v a.* to condemn, to blame
Condenſation, *s f.* condenſation, denſity
Condenſer, *v a.* to condenſe, make thick
Condeſcendance, *s f.* complaiſance
Condeſcendant, ante, *adj.* condeſcending
Condeſcendre, *v n.* to condeſcend, to yield
Condiſciple, *s m.* condiſciple, ſchool-fellow
Condition, *s f.* condition, nature, ſtate, quality, rank, ſtation, place, ſervice
A' Condition, on or upon condition
Conditionné, e'e, *adj.* marketable
Conditionnel, elle, *adj.* conditional
Conditionnellement, *adv.* upon condition
Condoléance, *s f.* condoling, ſympathy
Conducteur, trice, *s m. & f.* conductor
Conduire, *v a.* to conduct, to lead, to guide to convey, govern, to have the direction of
Se Conduire, *v r.* to behave, find one's way
Conduit, *s m.* conduit, paſſage, pipe, canal
Conduite, *s f.* conduct, leading, management, command, behaviour, deportment
Cône, *s m.* cone, in the form of a ſugar loaf
Confabulation, *s f.* familiar diſcourſe
Confabuler, *v n.* to diſcourſe familiarly
Confection, *s f.* confection, completing
Confe'de'ration, *s f.* confederation, alliance
Confe'de're', e'e, *adj. ſubſt.* confederate
Se Confe'de'rer, *v r.* to confederate, to join
Confe'rence, *s f.* compariſon, conference
Confe'rer, *v a.* to beſtow, to compare
Confeſſe, confeſſion, acknowledgment
Confeſſer, *v a.* to confeſs, to own
Confeſſeur, *s m.* confeſſor, a Roman prieſt
Confeſſion, *sf.* confeſſion, acknowledgment
Confeſſional, aux, *s m.* confeſſional
Confiance, *s f.* confidence, reliance, truſt
Confiant, ante, *adj. v.* ſanguine
Confidemment, *adv.* in confidence, ſecretly
Confidence, *s f.* truſting, intimacy, a ſecret
Confident, ente, *s m. & f.* confident, nurſe
Confidentaire, *s m.* who holds in truſt
Confier, *va.* to intruſt, to confide, to truſt in
Configuration, *s f.* configuration
Confiner, *v n.* to confine, to border upon
Confins, *s m. pl.* confines, boundary
Confire, *v a.* to preſerve with ſugar
Confirmatif, ive, *adj.* comfirming [ing
Confirmation, *sf.* confirmation, ſtrengthen-
Confirmer, *va.* to confirm, to make certain
Confiſcable, *adj.* liable to forfeiture
Confiſcation, *s f.* forfeiture, forfeited goods
Confiſeur, *s m.* confectioner

Confiſquer, *v a.* to confiſcate, to ſeize upon
Confiture, *s f* comfit, ſweet-meat
Confiturier, ere. *s m. & f.* confectioner
Conflagration, *s f.* conflagration
Conflit, *s m.* conflict, contention, diſpute
Confluent, *s m.* conflux, joining of currents
Confondre, *v a.* to confound, to blend
Conformation, *s f.* conformation, form
Conforme, *adj.* conformable, like, conform
Conformement, *adv.* conformably, ſuitably
Conformer, *v a.* to conform, to ſuit
Conformiſte, *s m. & f.* conformiſt
Conformité, *s f.* conformity, ſubmiſſion to
Confort, *s m.* comfort, aſſiſtance
Confortatif, ive, *adj. ſubſt.* ſtrengthening
Confortation, *s f.* corroboration
Conforter, *v a.* to ſtrengthen, to comfort
Confrairie, *s f.* confraternity, brotherhood
Confraternité, *s f.* brotherhood, fraternity
Confrere, *s m.* brother, fellow, companion
Confrontation, *s f.* confrontation
Confronter, *v a.* to confront, to compare
Confus, uſe, *adj.* confuſed, obſcure
Confuſément, *adv.* confuſedly, without order
Confuſion, *s f.* confuſion, diſorder
Congé, *s m.* furlough, leave, diſcharge, diſmiſſion, warning, holy-day licenſe
Congédier, *v a.* to diſmiſs, to diſband
Congélation, *s f.* congelation, congealing
Congeler, *v a.* to congeal, to freeze
Congénere, *adj.* congenerous, of the ſame kind
Congeſtion, *s f.* congeſtion or gathering
Conglobé, e'e, *adj.* uniform, undivided
Conglomére'e, *adj.* conglomerate, united
Conglutination, *s f.* coaleſcence
Conglutiner, *v a.* to glue, thicken, unite
Congratulation, *s f.* congratulation
Congratuler, *v a.* to congratulate
Congre, *s m.* conger, a ſea fiſh
Congréganiſte, *s.* a perſon belonging to a congregation or a meeting, a diſſenter
Congrégation, *s f.* congregation, meeting
Congres, *s m.* congreſs, aſſembly, meeting
Congru, ue, *adj.* congruous, fit, ſuitable
Congrûment, *adv.* congruouſly, ſuitably
Conjectural, ale, *adj.* uncertain, conjectural
Conjecturalement, *adv.* conjecturally
Conjecture, *s f.* conjecture, probability
Conjecturer, *v a.* to conjecture, to gueſs
Conjoindre, *v a.* to join together
Conjoint, ointe, *part.* conjunct, united
Conjointement, *adv.* jointly, together
Conjonctif, ive, *adj. ſubſt.* conjunctive
Conjonction, *s f.* conjunction of two planets
Conjoncture, *s f.* conjuncture, circumſtances
Conjouiſſance, *s f.* congratulation
Conique, *adj.* conic, conical, like a cone
Conjugaiſon, *s f.* conjugation, union
Conjugal, ale, *adj.* conjugal, matrimonial
Conjugalement, *adv.* matrimonially
Conjuguer, *v a.* to conjugate, to decline
Conjurateur, *s m.* conſpirator, conjurer
Conjuration, *s f.* conſpiracy, conjuring, entreaties, earneſt ſolicitations
Conjuré, *s m.* conſpirator, conſpirer
Conjuré, e'e, conjured, confederate
Conjurer, *v a.* to conjure, to entreat
Conne'table, *s m.* conſtable (a law officer)
Connetable, *s f.* high conſtable's court
Connexe, *adj.* connected, linked together
Connexion, *s f.* connexion, union, relation
Connexité, *s f.* connexion, union, relation
Connil, *s m.* coney, rabbit (kind of animal)
Conniller, *v n.* to ſhift, to u.. ſhifts
Connivence, *s f.* connivance, conniving
Conniver, *v n.* to connive, to wink at
Connoiſſable, *adj.* cognizable, eaſily known
Connoiſſance, *s f.* knowledge, intelligence, notion, ſenſes, judgment, acquaintance
Connoiſſement, *s m.* bill of lading
Connoiſſeur, euſe, *s m. & f.* connoiſſeur
Connoître, *v a.* to know, to underſtand
Conque *s f.* conch, the ſhell of a ſea-fiſh
Conque'rant, *s m.* conqueror, vanquiſher
Conque'rir, *v a.* to conquer, to vanquiſh
Conquet, *s m.* a purchaſe made during the community betwixt the husband and the wife, a common acquiſition
Conquête, *s f.* conqueſt, victory, ſucceſs
Conſacrant, *adj. ſubſt.* conſecrating
Conſacrer, *va.* to conſecrate, to dedicate
Conſanguin, *adj.* Frere conſanguin, half brother by the father's ſide
Conſanguinité, *s f.* conſanguinity, relation by the father's ſide
Conſcience, *s f.* conſcience, ſcruple
Conſciencieuſement, *adv.* conſcientiouſly
Conſciencieux, euſe, *adj.* conſcientious
Conſcrit, conſcript, regiſtered, enrolled
Conſe'crateur, *s m.* conſecrator, a prieſt
Conſe'cration, *s f.* conſecration, dedication
Conſe'cutif, ive, *adj.* conſecutive, ſucceſſive
Conſe'cutivement, *adv.* conſecutively
Conſeil, *s m.* counſel, advice, council, court, reſolution, courſe, counſellor
Conſeiller, *v a.* to adviſe, to give advice
Conſeiller, ere, *s m. & f.* counſellor
Conſentant, ante, *adj.* conſenting
Conſentement, *s m.* conſent, aſſent
Conſentir, *v n.* to conſent, to agree
Conſe'quemment, *adv.* conſequently
Conſe'quence, *s f.* conſequence, inference
Conſe'quent, *s m.* conſequent
Par Conſe'quent, therefore, conſequently
Conſervateur, trice, *s m. & f.* preſerver
Conſervation, *s f.* preſervation
Conſerve, *s f.* conſerve, convoy, glaſſes for the ſight
Conſerver, *v a.* to preſerve, to keep
Conſide'rable, *adj.* conſiderable, of note
Conſide'rablement, *adv.* conſiderably
Conſide'rant, ante, *adj.* conſiderate
Conſide'ration, *s f.* conſideration, account, regard, importance, reſpect, honour
Conſide're'ment, *adv.* conſiderately
Conſide'rer, *v a.* to conſider, to look

Conſignataire, *ſ m.* truſtee, depoſitary
Conſignation, *ſ f.* depoſite, truſt, pledge
Conſigne, *ſ f.* truſt, watch word
Conſigner, *v a.* to depoſit, to conſign, to leave in truſt a thing to be kept, to give an order to a ſentinel; to confine
Conſiſtance, *ſ f.* conſiſtency, denſity, compactneſs, ſtability, ſteadineſs; extent
Conſiſtant, ante, *adj. v.* conſiſting of
Conſiſter, *v n.* to conſiſt in or of, to lie
Conſiſtoire, *ſ m.* conſiſtory, a ſpiritual court
Conſiſtorial, ale, *adj.* conſiſtorial
Conſiſtorialement, *adv.* in a conſiſtorial form
Conſolable, *adj.* conſolable, that may be comforted, capable of receiving comfort
Conſolant, ante, *adj.* comforting
Conſolateur, trice, *ſ m. & f.* comforter
Conſolation, *ſ f.* conſolation, comfort
Conſolatoire, *adj.* conſolatory, comforting
Conſole, *ſf.* conſole, bracket, ſhoulder-piece
Conſoler, *v a.* to conſole, to comfort, to
Conſolidation, *ſ f.* conſolidation [revive
Conſolider, *v a.* to conſolidate, ſtrengthen
Conſommateur, *ſ m.* finiſher, conſumer
Conſommation, *ſ f.* end, conſumption
Conſomme', *ſ m.* jelly-broth [to conſume
Conſommer, *v a.* to complete, to perfect,
Conſomptif, ive, *adj. & ſubſt.* conſumptive
Conſomption, *ſ f.* conſumption, waſting
Conſonnance, *ſ f.* conſonance, harmony
Conſonnante, *adj. ſubſt. f.* conſonant
Conſonne, *adj. ſubſt.* a conſonant
Conſorts, *ſ m. pl.* aſſociates, partners
Conſoude, *ſ f.* comfrey, conſound a plant)
Conſpirateur, *ſ m.* conſpirator, plotter
Conſpiration, *ſ f.* conſpiracy, plot
Conſpirer, *v n.* to conſpire, to agree
Conſpuer, *v a.* ſpit in or upon
Conſtamment, *adv.* conſtantly, ſteadily
Conſtance, *ſ f.* conſtancy, ſteadineſs
Conſtant, ante, *adj.* conſtant, certain
Conſtater, to prove a fact, to aſcertain
Conſtellation, *ſ f.* conſtellation
Il Conſte, *v. imp.* it is certain or plain
Conſternation, *ſ f.* conſternation [affright
Conſterner, *v a.* to diſpirit, to depreſs, to
Conſtipation, *ſ f.* conſtipation, ſtoppage
Conſtiper, *v a.* to conſtipate, bind the belly
Conſtituant, ante, *adj. v.* conſtituent
Conſtituer, *v a.* to conſtitute, to eſtabliſh
Conſtitution, *ſ f.* compoſition, appointment, annuity, conſtitution, temper or temperature of body, conſtitutional laws
Conſtitutionnaire, *ſ m.* a partiſan of a conſtitution, an annuitant, a ſtock-holder
Conſtringent, ente, *adj.* conſtringent
Conſtruction, *ſ f.* conſtruction, ſtructure
Conſtruire, *v a.* to conſtruct, to build
Conſubſtantialité', *ſ f.* conſubſtantiality
Conſubſtantiel, elle, *adj.* conſubſtantial
Conſubſtantiellement, *adv.* conſubſtantially
Conſulaire, *adj.* conſular, belonging to a
Conſulairement, *adv.* conſulary [conſul
Conſulat, *ſ m.* conſulate, conſulſhip
Conſultant, *adj. ſubſt.* he that is conſulted. Avocat conſultant, a chamber counſellor
Conſultation, *ſ f.* conſultation, advice
Conſulter, *v a.* to conſult, to examine
Conſulteur, counſellor, adviſer
Conſumant, ante, *adj. v.* conſuming
Conſumer, *v a.* to conſume, to waſte
Contact, *ſ m.* contact, cloſe union ing
Contagieux, euſe, *adj.* contagious, catch-
Contagion, *ſ f.* contagion, peſtilence
Contamination, *ſ f.* contamination
Contaminer, *v a.* to contaminate, to defile
Conte, *ſ m.* tale, fable, idle ſtory [plator
Contemplateur, trice, *ſ m. & f.* contem-
Contemplatif, ive, *adj. ſubſt.* contemplative
Contemplation, *ſ f.* contemplation
Contempler, *v a.* to contemplate, meditate
Contemporain, aine, *adj. ſubſt.* contemporary
Contempteur, *ſ m.* contemner, deſpiſer
Contemptible, *adj.* deſpicable, inſignificant
Contenance, *ſ f.* content, countenance
Contenant, *ſ m.* container, holder
Contendant, ante, *adj. ſubſt.* contending
Contenir, *v a.* to contain, to hold, reſtrain
Content, ente, *adj.* contented, pleaſed
Contentement, *ſ m.* delight, ſatisfaction
Contenter, *v a.* to content, to ſatisfy
Se Contenter, *v r.* to be contented
Contentieux, euſe, *adj.* litigious
Contentieuſement, *adv.* contentiouſly
Contention, *ſ f.* conteſt, ſtrife; eagerneſs
Contention d'eſprit, intenſeneſs of thought
Contenu, *ſ m.* contents, extent, capacity
Conter, *v a.* to relate, to recite, to tell
Conteſtable, *adj.* conteſtable, diſputable
Conteſtant, ante, *adj. ſubſt.* contending
Conteſtation, *ſ f.* conteſt, debate
Conteſte, *ſ f.* conteſtation, diſpute
Conteſter, *v a.* to conteſt, to controvert
Conteur, euſe, *ſ m. & f.* teller, wheedler
Contexture, *ſ f.* contexture of parts
Contigu, ue, *adj.* contiguous, adjoining
Contiguité, *ſ f.* contiguity, junction
Continence, *ſ f.* continence, chaſtity
Continent, ente, *adj.* continent, ſober
Continent, *ſ m.* continent, main land
Contingence, *f.* contingency, courſe [dend
Contingent, ente, *adj.* contingent, divi-
Continu, ue, *adj.* continual, uninterrupted
Continu, *ſ m.* matter; a body
Continuateur, *ſ m.* continuator
Continuation, *ſ f.* continuance
A la Continue, *adv.* in proceſs of time
Continuel, elle, *adj.* continual, inceſſant
Continuellement, *adv.* continually
Continument, *adv.* continuedly
Continuer, *v a.* to continue, to go on
Continuité, *ſ f.* continuity, continuance
Contorſion, *ſ f.* diſtortion; face

Contour, *s m.* contour, out-line, compaſs
Contourner, *v a.* to give the proper contour
Contractant, ante, *adj. ſubſt.* contracting
Contracter, *v a.* to contract, to bargain
Contraction, *s f.* contraction, abbreviation
Contractuel, elle, *adj.* agreed upon
Contradicteur, *s m.* contradictor, oppoſer
Contradiction, *s f.* contradiction
Contradictoire, *adj. ſubſt.* contradictory, contradictious, inconſiſtent, oppoſite
Contradictoirement, *adv.* contradictorily
Contraignable, *adj.* compellable
Contraindre, *v a.* to compel, to reſtrain
Contraint, ainte, *adj.* forced, not free
Contrainte, *s f.* compulſion, reſtraint
Contraire, *adj. ſubſt.* contrary, hurtful
Au Contraire, *adv.* on the contrary
Contrariant, ante, *adj. v.* contradicting
Contrarier, *v a.* to contradict, counter-act
Contrarie'te', *s f.* contradiction, obſtacle
Contrat, *s m.* contract, deed, article
Contravention, *s f.* contravention, treſpaſs
Contre, *prep.* againſt, contrary to, by
Contre-alle'e, *s f.* a counter-alley
Contre-amiral, *s m.* rear-admiral
Contre-aproches, *s f.* counter-approaches
Contre-balancer, *v a.* to counter-balance
Contre-bande, *s f.* ſmuggled, prohibited goods
Contrebandier, *s m.* a ſmuggler
Contre-bas, *adv.* downwards
Contre-baſſe, *s f.* counterbaſs or baſe
Contre-batterie, *s f.* counter-battery
Contrecarrer, *v a.* to thwart, to oppoſe
Contre-change, *s m.* counter-change
Contre-charme, *s m.* counter-charm
Contre-chaſſis, *s m.* a double caſement
Contre-coeur, *s m.* the hearth of a chimney. A' Contra-coeur, with reluctance
Contre-coup, *s m.* repercuſſion, rebound
Contre-danſe, *s f.* country-dance
Contredire, *v a.* to contradict, to confute
Contrediſant, ante, *adj. v.* contradicting
Contredit, *s m.* anſwer, reply, objection
Contre'e, *s f.* country, region, tract of land
Contrefaçon, *sf.* counterfeit, counterfeiting
Contrefaire, *v a.* to counterfeit, to mimick
Contre-fineſſe, *s f.* counter-trick
Contre-fort, *s m.* ſpur, counter-fort, prop
Contre-hatier, *s m.* a rack, a double rack
Contre-jour, *s m.* counter-light, falſe light
Contre-latte, *s f.* counter-lath
Contre-latter, *v a.* to counter-lath
Contre-lettre, *s f.* counter-deed
Contre-maître, *s m.* boatſwain
Contremander, *v a.* to countermand
Contre-marche, *s f.* counter-march
Contre-marque, *s f.* counter-mark
Contre-marquer, *v a.* to counter-mark
Contre-mine, *s f.* countermine
Contre-miner, *v a.* to counter-mine
Contre-mont, *adv.* upwards, up the river
Contre mur, *s m.* countermure
Contre-ordre, *s m.* contrary order
Contre-partie, *s m.* counter-part
Contre-peſer, *v a.* to counter-poiſe
Contre-pied, *s m. ſing.* the wrong ſcent
Contre-poids, *s m.* counter-poiſe, puy
Contre-poil, *s m.* what is againſt the grain
A' Contre-poil, *adv.* againſt the hair or againſt the grain, in a wrong ſenſe
Contre-point, *s m.* counter-point
Contre-pointer, *v a.* to quilt on both ſides
Contre-poiſon, *s m.* counter-poiſon
Contre-porte, *s f.* a double-door
Contre-porter, *va.* to hawk, or go a hawking
Contre-porteur, *s m.* hawker, pedlar
Contre'preuve, *s m.* counter-proof
Contre'preuver, *v a.* to counter-prove
Contre-promeſſe, *s f.* counter-bond
Contre-queue d'aronde, *s f.* counter-ſwallow
Contre-quille, *s f.* keelſon of a ſhip [low tail
Contre-ronde, *s f.* counter-round
Contre-ſanglon, *s m.* the girth-leather
Contreſcarpe, *s f.* counter-ſcarp
Contre-ſcel, *s m.* counter-ſeal
Contre-ſceller, *v a.* to counter-ſeal
Contre-ſcens, *s m.* wrong ſenſe, wrong ſide
A' Contre-ſens, *adv.* in a wrong or contrary ſenſe, in the wrong ſide or way
Contre-ſigner, *v a.* to counterſign
Contre temps, *s m.* a diſappointment
A' Contre-temps, *adv.* unſeaſonably
Contre-tirer, *v a.* to counter-draw, to copy
Contrevallation, *s f.* countervallation
Contrevenant, ante, *adj. ſubſt.* offender
Contrevenir, *v n.* to infringe, to violate
Contre-vent, *s m.* outſide-ſhutter
Contre-ve'rite', *s f.* meaning contrary to the words, double meaning, a lie
Contre-viſite, *s f.* ſecond ſearch
Contribuable, *s m.* liable to contribution
Contribuer, *v a.* to contribute, to influence
Contribution, *s f.* contribution, tax
Contrifier, *v a.* to grieve, to vex, to afflict
Contrit, ite, *adj.* ſorrowful, contrite
Contrition, *s f.* contrition, ſorrow
Contrôle, *s m.* control, regiſter, mark
Contrôller, *v a.* to verify, to mark
Contrôleur, *s m.* controller, critic
Controverſe, *s f.* controverſy, diſpute
Controverſe', e'e, *adj.* debated
Controverſiſte, *s m.* polemic writer
Controuver, *va.* to forge, to contrive falſely
Contumace, *sf.* contumacy, non-appearance
Contumacer, *va.* to caſt for non-appearance
Contumax, *adj.* an accuſed perſon, not appearing before the judge
Contus, uſe, *adj.* bruiſed, contuſed
Contuſion, *s m.* contuſion, bruiſe
Convaincant, ante, *adj. v.* convincing
Convaincre, *v a.* to convince, to convict
Convaleſcence, *s f.* convaleſcence

Convaleſcent, ente, *adj. ſubſt.* convaleſcent
Convenable, *adj.* convenient, fit, adequate
Convenablement, *adv.* conveniently
Convenance, *s f.* fitneſs, agreement, ſuitableneſs, convenience, decency
Convenant, ante, *adj. v.* becoming
Convenir, *v n.* to agree, to grant, ſuit with
Conventicule, *s m.* private meeting
Convention, *s f.* convention, agreement
Conventionnel, elle, *adj.* conventional
Conventuel, elle, *adj.* conventual
Conventuellement, *adv.* in a conventual
Convenu, ue, *part.* agreed, granted [manner
Convergent, *adj.* convergent, converging
Convers, erſe, *adj. ſubſt.* a lay-brother or ſiſter, an inverted propoſition
Converſable, *adj.* converſable, ſociable
Converſation, *s f.* converſation, diſcourſe
Converſer, *v n.* to converſe, to diſcourſe
Converſion, *s f.* converſion, change
Convertible, *adj.* convertible, changeable
Convertir, *va.* to convert, to turn, to change
Se Convertir, *v r.* to turn, to repent
Convertiſſement, *s m.* converſion, change
Convertiſſeur, *s m.* converter, miſſionary
Convexe, *adj.* convex, in a circular form
Convexité, *s f.* convexity, ſpherical form
Conviction, *s f.* conviction, full proof
Convier, *v a.* to invite, to incite, to require
Convive, *s m. & f.* gueſt, a perſon feaſted
Convocation, *s f.* convocation, an aſſembly
Convoi, *s m.* burial, funeral, convoy
Convoiter, *v a.* to covet, to luſt after
Convoiteux, euſe, *adj.* luſting after
Convoitiſe, *s f.* covetiſe, unlawful deſires
Convoler en ſecondes noces, *v n.* to marry again, to take a ſecond husband
Convoquer, *v a.* to convoke, to call toge-
Convoyer, *v a.* to convoy, to eſcort [ther
Convulſif, ive, *adj.* convulſive, violent
Convulſion, *s f.* convulſion, convulſive fit
Convulſionnaire, *adj.* one who has con-
Coobligé, *sm.* aſſociate, partner [vulſion fits
Coope'rateur, *sm.* co-operator, joint-worker
Coope'ration, *sf.* co-operation, working with
Coope'rer, *v n.* to co-operate, work with
Copartageant, *s m.* co-partner, aſſociate
Copeau, eaux, *s m.* chips, ſhavings
Copie, *s f.* copy, imitation, duplicate
Copier, *v a.* to copy, to imitate, to mimic
Copieuſement, *adv.* plentifully, plenty
Copieux, euſe, *adj.* copious, plentiful
Copiſte, *s m.* tranſcriber, a writer
Copropriétaire, *s m. & f.* a joint proprietor
Copulatif, ive, *adj.* copulative
Copulation, *s f.* copulation, union
Coq, *s m.* cock, the male of birds
Coq de jardin, Aleppo mint or cat-mint
Coq-à-l'ane, *s m.* idle diſcourſe, nonſenſe
Coquarde, *sf.* cockade, ribbon worn on a hat
Coque, *s f.* ſhell, hard covering
Coquelicot, *s m.* wild poppy, corn-poppy
Coquelourde, *s f.* paſque-flower
Coqueluche, *s f.* darling, hooping-cough
Coqueluchon, *s m.* hood, cowl
Coquemar, *s m.* boiler, a veſſel for boiling
Coqueret, *s m.* winter-cherry [coquette
Coquet, ette, *adj. ſubſt.* coquet, a beau, a
Coqueter, *v n.* to coquet, to jilt, intrigue
Coquetier, *s m.* higgler, poulterer
Coquetterie, *s f.* coquetry, artifice
Coquillage, *sm.* ſhells, ſhell-work, ſhell-fiſh
Coquille, *s f.* ſhell, hard covering
Coquillier, *s m.* collection of ſhells
Coquin, ine, *s m. & f.* a rogue, a raſcal
Coquinerie, *s f.* knavery, knaviſh trick
Cor, *s m.* corn, horn, French-horn
A cor & a cri, *adv.* with an hue and cry
Corail, aux, *s m.* coral, a ſea plant
Coraline, *s f.* coraline, a ſea plant
Coralliin, ine, *adj.* roſy, coralline
Corbeau, aux, *s m.* crow, raven, corbel
Corbeille, *s f.* a flat or wide baſket
Corbillard, *s m.* large country coach
Corbillon, *s m.* wide baſket or box
Corbin, bec de corbin, a battle-ax. Une canne a bec de corbin, a cane with a bill-head; a crow, a raven
Cordage, *s m.* cordage, cords, ropes [cord
Cordage, the meaſuring of wood by the
Corde, *s f.* cord, rope, hanging, ſtring
Cordeau, eaux, *s m.* line, ſtring, ſmall cord
Cordeler, *v a.* to twiſt, to twine, to warp
Cordelette, *s f.* a ſmall cord, a ſtring
Cordelier, *sm* Franciſcan friar, a grey friar
Cordeliere, *s f.* a Franciſcan nun
Cordelle, *s f.* ſide, party, intereſt
Corder, *v a.* to make or twiſt cords or
Se Corder, *v r.* to grow ſtringy [ropes
Corderie, *s f.* a rope-walk, rope ground
Cordial, ale, *adj. ſubſt.* cordial, hearty
Cordialement, *adv.* cordially, heartily
Cordialité, *s f.* cordiality, heartineſs
Cordier, *s m.* rope-maker or ſeller
Cordon, *sm.* twiſt, hat-band, ſtring, ribband
Cordonner, *v a.* to braid, to twiſt, to knot
Cordonnerie, *s f.* ſhoe-maker's trade
Cordonnet, *s m.* braid, edging, twiſt
Cordonnier, *s m.* boot and ſhoe-maker
Coriace, *adj.* tough, ſtiff, hard, difficult
Coriandre, *s f.* coriander, coriander-ſeed
Corinthien, *adj. m.* Corinthian order
Corme, *s m* ſervice or ſorb-apple
Cormier, *s m.* ſervice or ſorb-tree
Cormoran, *s m.* cormorant, an aquatic bird
Cornaline, *s f.* cornelian or carnelian ſtone
Cornard, *s m.* cuckold (a word of injury)
Corne, *s f.* horn, hoof, cornet, corner
Cornée, *s f.* the cornea, tunic of the eye
Corneille, *s f.* rook, a kind of bird
Cornement, the tingling of the ears
Cornemuſe, *sf.* bagpipe, Scotch inſtrument
Corner, *v n.* to blow or ſound a horn
Cornet, *sm.* horn, cornet, ink-horn, dice-box

Cornette, *s f.* cornet, a woman's cap
Cornette, *s m.* cornet, an officer of horſe
Corniche, *s f.* cornice, a moulding, a gig
Cornichon, *s m.* a little horn; a ſmall cu-
Corniére, *s f.* a ſloping drain [cumber
Cornillas, *s m.* a young rook
Cornouille, *s f.* cornet, cornelian-cherry
Cornouiller, *s m.* cornelian tree
Cornu, ue, *adj.* horned, cornered
Cornue, *s f.* matras, retort
Corollaire, *s m.* corollary; inference
Corporel, elle, *adj.* corporal, bodily
Corporellement, *adv.* corporally
Corporification, *s f.* corporification
Corporifier, *v a.* to embody, to unite
Corps, *s m.* body, ſubſtance; ſtays
Corpulence, *s f.* corpulence, bigneſs
Corpuſcule, *s m.* corpuſcle, ſmall body
Corpuſculaire, *adj.* corpuſcular
Correct, ecte, *adj.* correct, free from faults
Correctement, *adv.* correctly, accurately
Correcteur, *s m.* corrector, reformer
Correctif, *s m.* corrective, lenitive
Correction, *s f.* correction, chaſtiſement
Corre'gidor, *s m.* corregidor
Corre'latif, ive, *adj.* correlative
Correſpondance, *s f.* conformity, correſpondence, fitneſs, intercourſe [able
Correſpondant, ante, *adj.* ſuitable, agree-
Correſpondre, *v n.* to correſpond, to ſuit,
Corridor, *s m.* corridor, gallery [to fit
Corriger, *v a.* to correct, to mend
Corrigible, *adj.* corrigible, amendable
Corroboratif, ive, *adj.* ſtrengthening
Corroborer, *v a.* to corroborate, ſtrengthen
Corrodant, ante, *adj.* corroding
Corroder, *v a.* to corrode, to conſume
Corroi, *s m.* dreſſing of leather, a bed of clay
Corrompre, *v a.* to corrupt, to bribe
Corroſif, ive, *adj. ſubſt.* corroſive
Corroſion, *s f.* corroſion, the eating away
Corroyer, *v a.* to curry, to line with clay; to plane wood; to join two pieces of red-hot iron together; to beat the mortar, to mix ſand and lime together
Corroyeur, *s m.* currier
Corrude, *s f.* wild aſparagus
Corrupteur, *s m.* corrupter, ſpoiler
Corruptibilite', *s f.* corruptibility
Corruptible, *adj.* corruptible
Corruption, *s f.* corruption, depravation
Corruptrice, *s f.* a woman that corrupts
Corſage, *s m.* the ſhape of the human body
Corſaire, *s m.* corſair, pirate, ſea-robber
Corſe, *sf.* Corſica. Un Corſe, *sm.* a Corſican
Corſelet, *s m.* corſelet, a breaſt-plate
Corſet, *s m.* bodice, jumps
Cortege, *s m.* train, retinue, attendants
Cortine, *sf.* braſs tripod conſecrated to Apollo
Corve'able, *adj.* liable to work as a vaſſal
Corvée, *s f.* day's work, ſervice
Corvette, *s f.* an advice-boat, packet-boat

Corybantes, *s m.* corybantes
Coryphée, *s m.* coryphæus, chief, leader
Coſeigneur, *s m.* joint-lord of a manor
Coſme'tique, *adj. ſubſt.* coſmetic
Coſmographe, *s m.* coſmographer
Coſmographie, *s f.* coſmography
Coſmographique, *adj.* coſmographical
Coſmologie, *s f.* coſmology
Coſmopolite, *s m.* coſmopolite
Coſſe, *s f.* cod, huſk, ſhell
Se Coſſer, *v r.* to butt, to ſtrike with the
Coſſon, *s m.* weevil (a kind of inſect) [head
Coſſu, ue, *adj.* codded, huſky, ſubſtantial
Coſtal, ale, *adj.* belonging to the ribs
Coſtume, *s m.* cuſtoms of times and places
Côte, *s f.* rib, ſtalks, coaſt, declivity
Côte à côte, a-breaſt, ſide by ſide
Côté, *s m.* ſide, ſideway, line, party
A' Côté, *adv. & prep.* by, aſide, near
De Côté, *adv.* ſide-ways, awry
De Côté & d'autre, *adv.* up and down
Coteau, eaux, *s m.* hillock, a little hill
Côtelette, *s f.* chop, cutlet, rib
Coterie, *s f.* club, aſſociation, ſociety
Cothurne, *s m.* buſkin, half-boot
Coti, ie, *adj.* bruiſed, beaten, ſpoiled
Côtier, *adj. ſubſt.* coaſter, pilot
Côtiére, *s f.* coaſt, ſide, bank, border
Cotillon, *s m.* under-petticoat
Cotiſation, *s f.* aſſeſſment, rating
Cotiſer, *v a.* to aſſeſs, to rate, to pay a ſhare
Cotiſſure, *s f.* bruiſing, beating
Coton, *s m.* cotton, woolly down, calico
Cotonne', e'e, *adj.* woolly, frizzled
Se Cotonner, *vr.* to be downy, grow ſpongy
Cotonneux, euſe, *adj.* ſpongy, ſoft
Cotonnier, *s m.* a cotton tree
Cotoy'er, *v a.* to go by the ſide, coaſt along
Cotret, *s m.* a bundle of wood, faggot
Cotte, *s f.* petticoat, an under garment
Cotteron, *s m.* a ſhort and narrow petticoat
Cou, *s m.* neck, the narrow part of a body
Couard, *s m.* coward, poltroon, ſcountrel
Couardiſe, *s f.* cowardice, timidity
Couchant, *adj.* ſetting; *s m.* the weſt
Couche, *s f.* bed, bedſtead, child-bed, delivery; hot-bed; row, ſtratum
Couchée, *s f.* night lodging
Coucher, *v a.* to put to bed, to go to bed, to lay, to lie, to ſet, to lodge
Coucher quelqu'un en joue, to take aim at
Coucher, *s m.* bed, bedding, bed-time
Couchette, *s f.* couch, a little paltry bed
Coucheur, euſe, *s m. & f.* bed-fellow
Couci-couci, *adv.* ſo ſo, indifferently
Coucou, *s m.* cuckoo, a kind of bird
Coude, *s m.* elbow, angle, corner
Coude'e, *s f.* to have elbow-room; cubit
Coude-pied, *sm.* inſtep, upper part of the foot
Couder, *v a.* to bend, to make an elbow
Coudoyer, *v a.* to elbow, to puſh, jut out
Coudraie, *s f.* a grove of hazel-trees

Coudre, *s m.* nut-tree, hazel-tree [thread
Coudre, *v a.* to ſew, to ſtitch, to join with
Coudrier, *s m.* the nut or hazel-tree
Couenne, *s f.* ſward, rind, ſkin of bacon
Coulage, *s m.* leakage, allowance
Coulamment, *adv.* fluently, readily
Coulant, ante, *adj. v.* fluent, ſmooth.
Nœud coulant, a running-knot
Coulant, *s m.* necklace of diamonds
Coulement, *s m.* running, flux, ſtream
Couler, *v n.* to flow, to run, to ſlip, to glide, to creep, to go ſmoothly, to ſtrain
Couler à fond, to ſink, to fall, to decline
Couleur, *s f.* colour, die, complexion, bluſh, ſuit at cards, pretence, ſhew
Couleuvre'e, *s f.* bryony (a plant)
Coulevrine, *s f.* culverin, long gun
Couleuvre, *s f.* ſnake, adder, ſerpent
Coulis, *adj.* Vent coulis, a wind that comes through chinks, draught [meat
Coulis, *s m.* cullis, gravy, jelly, juice of
Couliſſe, *s f.* groove, wing of a ſcene, ſlice
Couloir, *s m.* colander, ſtrainer
Coulpe, *s f.* ſin, fault, miſdeed, crime
Coulure, *s f.* running, dropping, falling off
Coup, *s m.* blow, knock, ſtroke, ſtripe, hit, laſh; act, attempt, charge, time, throw, move, draught; —de poing, a cuff; —de pied, a kick; —de bâton, cudgelling; —d'épée, a thruſt with a ſword; —de fuſil, gun-ſhot, a ſhot; —de fouet, a laſh; —de dent, biting; —d'ongle, a ſcratch with one's nail; —de plume, a daſh of a pen; —de filet, a haul, a pull; —de ſifflet, a whiſtle, whiſtling; —de peigne, combing; —d'œil, a glance; —de foudre, a thunder-bolt; —de ſang, apoplectic fit; —de ſoleil, violent impreſſion of the ſun; —de grace, finiſhing blow; —de langue, ſlander; —d'étourdi, raſh action; —de déſeſpoir, deſperate attempt; —d'ami, friendly turn; —d'eſſai, firſt eſſay; —de maître, maſterly ſtroke; —de tête, a giddy action; —d'état, piece of great policy; —de bonheur, a lucky chance; —ciel, great providence
A' ce coup, *adv.* now, this time
Pour le coup, now, this time, at this time
Après coup, *adv.* too late
Coup ſur coup, *adv.* at every turn
A tous coups, at every turn
Coup ſur coup, *adv.* one after another
Du premier coup, *adv.* at the firſt
Tout à coup, *adv.* all of a ſudden
Cout d'un coup, *adv.* at once, all at once
A' coup ſûr, certainly, unqueſtionably
Coupable, *adj. ſubſt.* guilty, in fault
Coupe, *s f.* cutting, felling, cut, cup
Coupeau, *s m.* ſummit or top of a hill
Coupe-gorge, *s m.* cut-throat place
Coupe-jarret, *s m.* cut-throat, ruffian
Coupelle, *s f.* cupel, a refining pot; teſt
Coupeller, *va.* to aſſay by the coppel
Couper, *v a.* to cut, to carve, to divide
Se Couper, *v r.* to contradict one's ſelf
Couperet, *s m.* cleaver, a cleaving knife
Couperoſe, *s f.* copperas, vitriol
Couperoſé, e'e, *adj.* full of red pimples
Coupeur, euſe, *s m. & f.* cutter, gatherer.
Coupeur de bourſe, a pick-pocket
Couple, *s f.* couple, brace, pair, two
Coupler, *v a.* to couple, to join, to marry
Couplet, *s m.* ſtaff, couplet, ſatire
Coupoir, *s m.* cutter, cutting
Coupole, *s f.* cupola, dome, arched roof
Coupon, *s m.* a remnant, ſhred of a ſtuff
Coupure, *s f.* cut, ſeparation, diviſion
Cour, *s f.* court, yard, ſeat of juſtice
Courage, *s m.* courage, ſpirit, paſſion
Courage, *part. int.* bravo, cheer up
Courageuſement, *adv.* bravely, ſtoutly
Courageux, euſe, *adj.* brave, ſtout
Couramment, *adv.* fluently, readily
Courant, ante, *adj. v.* running, current
Courant, *s m.* current, courſe of affairs
Tout-courant, *adv.* readily, fluently
Courante, *s f.* courant, looſeneſs, laxneſs
Courbatu, ue, *adj.* foundered
Courbature, *s f.* foundering
Courbe, *adj. ſubſt.* curve, crooked, bent, crooked piece of timber, curb
Courbement, *s m.* the bending
Courber, *v a.* to bend, to bow, ſubdue,
Courbette, *s f.* curvet, reverence [yield
Courbetter, *v n.* to curvet, to bow
Courbure, *s f.* curve, bent, fluxure
Courcaillet, *s m.* a quail-pipe [ſcout
Coureur, *s m.* runner, rambler, racer,
Coureuſe, *s f.* a ſtreet or night-walker
Courge, *s f.* a gourd, pumpion
Courier, *s m* courier, expreſs, meſſenger
Courir, *v n. & a. & r.* to run, to haſten, to ramble, to ſpread; —la poſte, to ride poſt; —a bride abattue, to ride full ſpeed; —le cerf, to hunt a ſtag; —un bénéfice, to ſue for a living; —une charge, to hunt after a place; —le monde, to travel about
Couroie, *s f.* leather-ſtring, ſtrap
Couronne, *s f.* crown, horſe's cornet
Couronnement, *s m.* coronation
Couronner, *v a.* to crown, to complete
Courroucer, *v a.* to provoke, to enrage
Courroux, *s m.* wrath, raging, anger
Cours, *s m.* courſe, current, ſtream, term, ſpace, progreſs, run, airing place
Courſe, *s f.* running, race, cruiſe, incurſion, journey, pains, trouble, career
Courſier, *s m.* courſer, ſteed, racer
Court, ourte, *adj. ſubſt.* ſhort, brief
Courtage, *s m.* brokerage, brokage
Courtaud, aude, *s m. & f.* thick-ſet man or woman; —de boutique, ſhopkeeper's man

Courtaudèr, *v a.* to crop (a horſe's tail)
Courte-haleine, *s f.* ſhort breath
Courtement, *adv.* briefly, ſhortly
Courte-pointe, *s f.* counterpane
Courtier, *s m.* broker, who buys and ſells
Courtine, *s f.* curtain (in fortification)
Courtiſan, *s m.* courtier, attendant, lover
Courtiſane, *s f.* courteſan, a miſs
Cour'tiſer, *v a.* to court, to attend, flatter
Courtois, oiſe, *adj.* courteous, kind, civil
Courtoiſement, *adv.* courteouſly
Courtoiſie, *s f.* courteouſneſs, civility
Couſin, ine, *s m.* & *f.* couſin, gnat
Couſinage, *s m.* kindred, relation
Couſiner, *v a.* to call couſin, to ſponge
Couſoir, *s m.* a ſewing-preſs
Couſſin, *s m.* cuſhion, a ſoft ſeat
Couſſinet, *s m.* bag, a ſweet bag, a pad
Couſu, e'e, *part.* ſewed, ſtitched, ſeamed
Coût, *s m.* coſt, charge, price, expenſe
Coutant, Prix Coutant, *adj.* the prime coſt
Couteau, eaux, *s m.* knife
Coutelas, *s m.* cutlaſs, a hanger
Coutellerie, *s f.* cutler's ware or trade
Coutelier, *s m.* cutler
Coutelière, *s f.* a caſe of knives; cutler's
Coûter, *v n.* to coſt, to be expenſive [wife
Coûteux, euſe, *adj.* expenſive, coſtly
Coûtier, *s m.* ticken-maker
Coutil, *s m.* ticking, cloth for bed caſes
Coutre, *s m.* coulter, plow-ſhare
Coutume, *s f.* cuſtom, habit, common law
Coutumier, *adj. ſubſt.* common
Couture, *s f.* ſeam, ſewing, ſtitching, ſcar
Couturière, *s f.* a ſeamſtreſs, mantua-maker
Couve'e, *s f.* a neſt of eggs, a covey
Couvent, *s m.* a friary, nunnery
Couver, *v a.* & *n.* to brood, to hatch
Couvercle, *s m.* cover, lid, ſcreen
Couvert, *s m.* the cloth; a plate; lodging, roof, ſhelter, ſhade, a ſhady place
Couvert, erte, *part.* covered, loaded, Un homme couvert, a cloſe diſſembling man. Haine couverte, ſecret hatred. Mots couverts, obſcure, ambiguous words. Pays couvert, a woody country. Lieu couvert (ombrage), a ſhady place. Temps couvert, cloudy, dark weather
A' Couvert, ſheltered, ſecure, free from
Couverte, *s f.* a deck, blanket
Couvertement, *adv.* covertly, ſecretly
Couverture, *s f.* cover, covering, roof, blanket, rug, caſe, cloak, pretext
Couverturier, *s m.* maker of blankets
Couveuſe, *s f.* that broods or ſits on eggs
Couvi, *adj.* addle, ſpoiled, rotten
Couvre-chef, *s m.* kerchief, headdreſs
Couvre-feu, *s m.* a fire-plate, meat-ſcreen
Couvre-pied, *s m.* a ſmall quilt
Couvreur, *s m.* tyler, ſlater, thatcher
Couvrir, *v a.* to cover, to hide, to conceal, to defend, to clothe, to out-bid

Coyon, *s m.* a daſtardly wretch, a coward
Coyonner, to uſe one ſcurvily
Coyonnerie, *s f.* cowardice, fillineſs
Crabe, *s m.* a crab
Crac, crack, noiſe, a fib
Crachat, *s m.* ſpittle, moiſture
Crachement, *s m.* ſpitting, ſpittle
Cracher, *v a.* to ſpit, to ſpit out, to ſpew
Cracheur, euſe, *s m.* & *f.* ſpitter
Crachoir, *s m.* a ſpitting-pot or box
Crachotement, *s m.* ſpitting often, ſpattering
Crachoter, *vn.* to ſputter, ſpit often [tering
Craie, *s f.* chalk, white earth
Craindre, *v a.* to fear, to be afraid of
Crainte, *s f.* fear, awe, dread
Craintif, ive, *adj.* fearful, afraid
Craintivement, *adv.* fearfully
Cramoiſi, *s m.* crimſon, grain-colour
Crampe, *s f.* cramp, contraction
Crampon, *s m.* cramp-iron, frost-nails
Cramponner, *va.* to faſten with a cramp-iron
Se Cramponner, *v r.* to cling, to faſten to
Cramponet, *s m.* a little cramp-iron
Cran, *s m.* notch, nick, mark, cut
Crane, *s m.* ſkull, the brain-pan, cranium
Crapaud, *s m.* toad, a naſty animal
Crapaudaille, *s f.* gawze crape
Crapaudière, *s f.* place full of toads
Crapaudine, *s f.* toad-ſtone; malt-worm
Crapule, *s f.* intemperance, exceſs
Crapuler, *v n.* to be crapulous
Crapuleux, euſe, *adj.* crapulous
Craquelin, *s m.* cracknel, hard cake
Craquement, *s m.* cracking noiſe
Craquer, *v n.* to crack, to crackle, to boaſt
Craqueter, *v n.* to crackle, to break [of
Craqueur, euſe, *s m.* & *f.* boaſter, fibber
Craſſe, *s f.* dirt, filth, ſtinginess
Craſſe, *adj.* groſs, thick, viſcous, naſty
Craſſeux, euſe, *adj. ſubſt.* dirty, greaſy
Cratère, *s m.* crater, drinking-cup
Cravate, *s f.* cravat, neck-cloth
Cravate, *s m.* a croat, a ſort of trooper
Crayon, *s m.* pencil, crayon
Crayonner, *v a.* to draw, to ſketch
Cre'ance, *s f.* truſt, credentials, debt
Créancier, ière, *s m.* & *f.* creditor
Créateur, *s m.* creator, maker
Cre'ation, *s f.* creation, promotion
Cre'ature, *s f.* creature, animal
Cre'celle, *s f.* a rattle, empty noiſe
Cre'cerelle, *s f.* keſtrel, a kind of hawk
Crèche, *s f.* manager, crib, trough
Cre'dence, *s f.* a cup-board, ſide-board
Cre'dibilité, *s f.* credibility
Cre'dit, *s m.* credit, truſt, intereſt
A Cre'dit, *adv.* upon truſt, on credit [mit of
Cre'diter, *v a.* to credit, to truſt, to ad-
Cre'diteur, *s m.* creditor, who truſts
Cre'do, *s m. ſing.* creed, belief
Cre'dule, *adj.* credulous, eaſy of belief
Cre'dulité, *s f.* credulity, belief

CREVETTE f. SHRIMP PRAWN,

Cre'er, *v a.* to create, to beget, to produce
Cre'maillere, *s f.* pot-hanger
Cre'maillon, *s m.* a hook, range
Créme, *s f.* cream, the beſt of a thing
Crémer, *v n.* to cream, to gather cream
Cre'neau, eaux, *s m.* battlement
Cre'neler, *v a.* to indent, to notch
Cre'neiure, *s f.* indenting
Cre'ole, *s m. & f.* creol, creolian, Indian
Crépe, *s m.* crape, a mourning hat-band
Créper, *v a.* to criſp, to frizzle, to curl
Cre'pi, *s m.* mortar, rough caſt
Cre'pine, *s f.* fringe
Cre'pir, *v a.* to plaiſter, to rough-caſt
Cre'piſſure, *s f.* rough-caſt, mortar
Cre'pon, *s m.* ſort of thick crape
Cre'pu, ue, *adj.* criſped, frizzled, curled
Cre'puſcule, *s m.* crepuſcule, twilight
Cre'ſeau, *s m.* kerſey, a coarſe ſtuff
Creſſon, *s m.* creſſes, water-creſſes
Creſſonniére, *s f.* creſs-plot
Créte, *s f.* creſt, tuft, the comb of a cock or hen; the bank on the ſide of a ditch
Créte marine, ſamphire, a ſea-plant
Crété, e'e, *adj.* creſted, that has a comb
Cre'vaille, *s f.* guttling, ſtuffing
Cre'vaſſe, *s f.* crevice, chink, chop, gap
Cre'vaſſer, *v a.* to chop, to ſplit, to gape
Créve-coeur, *s m.* heart-break
Crever, *v a.* to burſt, to break, to cram
Creuſement, *s m.* digging, piercing, hollowing
Creuſer, *v a. & n.* to dig, to hollow, to
Creuſet, *s m.* crucible, melting-pot [dive
Creux, *s m.* hollow, cavity, pit, mould
Creux, euſe, *adj.* hollow, deep, chimerical
Cri, *s m.* cry, hollowing, ſcreaming
Criailler, *v n.* to bawl, to ſcold, cry about
Criaillerie, *s f.* brawling, ſcolding
Criallieur, euſe, *s m. & f.* bawling perſon
Criard, arde, *adj. ſubſt.* bawling, ſcolding. Dettes criardes, dribbling debts
Crible, *s m.* ſieve, bolter
Cribler, *v a.* to ſift, to ſearce
Cribleur, *s m.* ſifter, ſearcer
Cri'blure, *s f.* ſiftings, duſt
Cric, *s m.* engine for lifting up burdens
Cric crac, crick, noiſe of a thing torn
Crie'e, *s f.* auction, outcry, public ſale
Crier, *v n.* to bawl, to cry, to hollow, to ſcream, to ſhriek; to complain, to exclaim, to inveigh, to ſcold, to proclaim
Crierie, *s f.* bawling, clamour, cry
Crieur, euſe, *s m. & f.* a bawling man or woman, crier, undertaker
Crime, *s m.* crime, treaſon, ſin, offence [nal
Criminaliſer, *v a.* to make a cauſe criminal
Criminaliſte, *s m.* one who is well verſed in criminal matters
Criminel, elle, *adj. ſubſt.* criminal, guilty, a felon, a malefactor, an offender
Criminellement, *adv.* criminally [&c.
Crin, *s m.* mane, hair of animals, as horſe,
Criniere, *s f.* a lion's mane, head of hair
Crique, *s f.* creek, a ſmall bay
Criquet, *s m.* tit, pony, little horſe
Criſe, *s f.* criſis, extremity, critical time
Criſpation, *s f.* criſpation, contraction
Criſtal, aux, *s m.* cryſtal
Criſtallin, ine, *adj.* cryſtalline
Criſtalliſation, *s f.* cryſtalliſation
Criſtalliſer, *v a. & r.* to cryſtallize
Criticable, *adj.* cenſurable
Critique, *s m.* a critic, a cenſurer
Critique, *s f.* critic, criticiſm
Critique, *adj.* critic, critical, dangerous
Critiquer, *v a.* to critic, to criticiſe
Croaſſement, *s m.* croaking, a hoarſe noiſe
Croaſſer, *v n.* to croak, to cry like a frog
Croc, *s m.* hook, crook, fang, tuſk
Crocs, whiſkers, hair on the lips
Croc-en-jambe, trip, the tripping up one's heels
Croche, *adj.* crooked, bent, croſs
Croche, *s f.* quaver, or half crotchet. Double croche, ſemi-quaver [ſteel-yard
Crochet, *s m.* a tenter-hook, crotchet,
Crochets, *s m. pl.* fangs, tuſks, crochets
Crocheter, *v a.* to pick a lock, to open
Crocheteur, *s m.* porter, pick-lock
Crochu, ue, *adj.* crooked, hooked, perverſe
Crocodile, *s m.* crocodile
Croire, *v a.* to believe, to think, to credit
Croiſade, *s f.* cruſade, holy war
Croiſe, *s m.* kerſey; a croſs way
Croiſe'e, *s f.* window, caſement, ſaſh
Croiſer, *v a.* to lay or ſet acroſs, to croſs, to ſtrike out, to lap over, to cruiſe, to engage in the holy war
Croiſette, *s f.* croſs-wort, a ſpelling book
Croiſeur, *s m.* cruiſer, privateer
Croiſiére, *s f.* cruiſe, ſtation
Croiſſance, *s f.* growth, growing bigger
Croiſſant, *s m.* creſcent, increaſe
Croit, *s m.* increaſe, breed, produce
Croitre, *v n.* to grow, to grow tall, to in-
Croix, *s m.* croſs, affliction, trouble [creaſe
Croquant, *s m.* a fellow, a wretch
Croquant, ante, *adj. v.* crackling. A' la croque au ſel, with ſalt and water
Croquer, *v n.* to crackle, to ſcranch, to make the rough draught of a picture
Croquer le marmot, to dance attendance
Croquet, *s m.* hard piece of gingerbread
Croquer, *s m.* devourer, he that claws off victuals
Croquignole, *s f.* a rap, a fillip [croſier
Croſſe, *s f.* croſier, but-end, a bat
Croſſé, e'e, *adj.* that has the croſier
Croſſer, *v n.* to play at cricket, to treat with the utmoſt contempt
Croſſeur, *s m.* a cricket-player
Crotte, *s f.* dirt, dung, excrements [poet
Crotté, e'e, dirty; poëte crotté, a wretched
Crotter, *v a.* to dirt, to bedaggle, to ſpoil
Crottin, *s m.* dung, excrements
Croulant, ante, *adj. v.* ſinking

Croulement, *s m.* the ſinking
Crouler, *v n.* to ſink, to crumble, to fall
Croulier, ere, *adj.* boggy, ſinking
Croupades, *s f.* croupades
Croupe, *s f.* croup, the buttocks
Aller en croupe, to ride behind
Croupi, ie, *part.* ſtagnated, corrupted
Croupier, *s m.* crouper, partner [horſe
Croupiere, *s f.* crupper, the buttocks of a
Croupion, *s m.* rump, buttocks, tail
Croupir, *v n.* to ſtand ſtill, to ſtagnate
Croupiſſant, ante, *adj. v.* ſtanding
Crouſtille, *s f.* a little cruſt
Crouſtiller, *v n.* to eat a cruſt
Crouſtilleux, euſe, *adj.* droll, funny
Croute, *s f.* cruſt, ſcurf, ſcab, cake
Croutelette, *s f.* a little cruſt
Crouton, *s m.* a cruſty piece of bread
Croy'able, *adj.* credible, to be believed
Croyance, *s f.* belief, creed, truſt, credit
Croyant, *s m.* believer, a true Chriſtian
Cru, *s m.* growth, produce, increaſe
Cru, *part.* of Croire, believed, thought
Cru, ue, *adj.* raw, crude, imperfect
Cruauté, *s f.* cruelty, barbarity
Cruche, *s f.* pitcher; a dunce, blockhead
Cruche'e, *s f.* a pitcher-full
Cruchon, *s m.* a little pitcher
Crucial, ale, *adj.* crucial
Crucifere, *adj.* cruciferous
Crucifier, *v a.* to crucify, to torment
Crucifiement, *s m.* crucifixion
Crucifix, *s m.* crucifix
Crudité, *s f.* crudity, crudeneſs, rawneſs
Crue, *s f.* growth, increaſe, ſwelling
Cruel, elle, *adj. ſubſt.* cruel, inhuman
Cruellement, *adv.* cruelly, grievouſly
Crument, *adv.* bluntly, coarſely, roughly
Crural, ale, *adj.* belonging to the thigh
Cruſtace'e, *adj.* cruſtaceous, ſhelly
Cul, *s m.* breech, poſteriors, bottom
Cu-blanc, a white-tail, a kind of bird
Cu-de-baſſe-foſſe, dungeon, dark priſon
Cu-de-jatte, a cripple who goes on his
Cu-de-lampe, tail-piece, head-piece [breech
Cu-de-plomb, a heavy arſe, a dunce
Cu-de-ſac, a blind alley, a turn-again alley
Cube, *s m.* cube, a ſquare ſolid body
Cubique, *adj.* cubic, cubical
Cubital, le, *adj.* cubital, eighteen inches
Cucurbitace'e, *adj.* cucurbitaceous
Cucurbitains, *s m. pl.* flat worms
Cucurbite, *s f.* cucurbite, a veſſel
Cueilleret, *s m.* the rent-roll of a manor
Cueillette, *s f.* harveſt; gathering
Cueilleur, euſe, *s m. & f.* a gatherer
Cueillir, *v a.* to gather, to crop, to cull
Cueilloir, *s m.* a fruit baſket
Cuider, *v n.* to think, to intend
Cuiller, *s f.* ſpoon, a ſoop-ladle, ladle
Cuillere'e, *s f.* a ſpoon-full
Cuilleron, *s m.* the hollow part of the ſpoon
Cuir, *s m.* hide, leather, ſkin
Cuiraſſe, *s f.* cuiraſs, breaſtplate
Cuiraſſe, e'e, *adj.* having on a cuiraſs
Cuiraſſier, *s m.* cuiraſſier
Cuire, *v a. & n.* to roaſt, to bake, to boil, to digeſt, to ſmart, to burn
Cuiſant, ante, *adj. v.* ſharp, ſmart
Cuiſine, *s f.* kitchen, cookery
Cuiſiner, *v n.* to cook, to dreſs meat
Cuiſinier, ere, *s m. & f.* cook
Cuiſſart, *s m.* the thighs armour
Cuiſſe, *s f.* thigh. L'os de la cuiſſe, the huckle-bone. Une cuiſſe de volaille, the leg of a fowl
Cuiſſe-madame, *s f.* jargonelle (a fruit)
Cuiſſon, *s f.* baking, boiling, roaſting, ſmart
Cuiſſot, *s m.* haunch of a deer, wild boar,
Cuiſtre, *s m,* a ſervant of a college [&c.
Cuit, ite, *part.* boiled, roaſted, baked, &c.
Cuitte, *s f.* baking, burning
Cuivre, *s m.* copper, braſs
Cul. V. Cu.
Culaſſe, *s f.* the breech (of a gun and piſtol)
Culbute, *s f.* a tumble, downfall [break
Culbuter, *v a. & n.* to fall, to tumble, to
Cule'e, *s f.* the butment of a bridge
Culiere, *s f.* gutter, paſſage for water
Culot, *s m.* neſtling, bird juſt hatched
Culotte, *s f.* breeches, the hind part
Culte, *s m.* worſhip, adoration, reſpect
Cultivateur, *s m.* tiller, a husbandman
Cultiver, *v a.* to cultivate, to till
Culture, *s f.* culture, husbandry, manure,
Cumuler, *va.* to accumulate [improvement
Cupidité, *s f.* cupidity, avidity, luſt
Curable, *adj.* curable, that may be cured
Curage, *s m.* cleanſing, clearing
Curatelle, *s f.* guardianſhip, care [truſtee
Curateur, Curatrice, *s m. & f.* guardian,
Curatif, ive, *adj.* curing remedies
Cure, *s f.* cure, living, benefice, care
Curé, *s m.* parſon, rector, vicar
Cure-dent, *s m.* tooth-pick, tooth-picker
Cure'e, *s f.* carnage, the hound's fee
Cure-oreille, *s m.* ear-picker
Curer, *v a.* to cleanſe, to ſcour, to clear
Cureur de puits, *s m.* a cleanſer of wells
Curial, ale, *adj.* belonging to the parſon
Curie, *s f.* ward, part of a tribe
Curieuſement, *adv.* curiouſly, attentively
Curieux, euſe, *adj. ſubſt.* curious
Curion, *s m.* a prieſt of a ward
Curioſité, *s f.* curioſity, rarity
Curoir, *s m.* the plough-ſtaff
Curviligne, *adj.* curvilinear
Curule, *adj.* curule chair, magiſterial
Curures, *s f. pl.* dregs of a well, a ſink, &c.
Cuſtode, *s f.* a little curtain; holſter-cap
Cuſtodinos, *s m.* one who has a living in
Cutane'e, *adj.* cutaneous, cuticular [truſt
Cuve, *s f.* a large tub, a wooden veſſel

Cuveau, eaux, *s m.* a little tub
Cuve'e, *s f.* a tub-full, firſt brewing
Cuver, *v n.* to work, to fret, to ferment
Cuvette, *s f.* a ciſtern, a baſon
Cuvier, *s m.* bucking-tub
Cyclamen, *s m.* ſow-bread (a plant)
Cycle, *s m.* cycle, a period of time
Cyclope, *s m.* Cyclop
Cygne, *s m.* ſwan
Cylindre, *s m.* cylinder, roller
Cylindrique, *adj.* cylindrical
Cymbale, *s f.* cymbal, drum
Cyme, *s f.* ſtalk, ſtem, upper part
Cynique, *adj. ſubſt.* Cynic, cynical
Cypres, *s m.* cypreſs, cypreſs-tree
Czar, *s m.* czar, chief, lord, emperor
Czarine, *s f.* czarina, empreſs

D.

DA, *part. diſc.* truly, indeed. Ou-da, yes forſooth. Nenni-da, no indeed
D'abord, immediately, at firſt
D'accord, in tune, on equal terms
Dactyle, *s m.* dactyle
Dada, *s m.* hobby-horſe, a play thing
Dadais, *s m.* booby, blockhead
Dagorne, *s f.* a maimed cow, an old hag
Dague, *s f.* dagger, pricket, tuſks
Daguer, *v a.* to ſtab, to murder
Daguet, *s m.* brocket or pricket
Daigner, *v n.* to deign, to condeſcend
Daim, *s m.* fallow-deer, a buck
Daine, *s f.* a doe, the female of a buck
Dais, *s m.* canopy, cover above the head
Dalle, *s f.* a flag, thin, broad ſtone
Dalot, *s m.* ſcupper-hole of a ſhip
Dam, *s m.* coſt, damage, detriment
Damas, *s m.* Damaſcus, damaſk, damſon
Damaſquiner, *v a.* to damaſk
Damaſquinure, *s f.* damaſkening
Damaſſé, e'e, *adj. ſubſt.* damaſked
Damaſſure, *s f* damaſking
Dame, *s f.* lady, dame, madam, a man at draughts or back gammon; queen at chefs or cards, rammer to pave ſtone with
Dame, *part. int.* nay, forſooth, marry
Dame Jeanne, *s f.* a large bottle
Damer, *v a.* to crown a man at draughts. Damer le pion à quel'quun, to outdo one
Dameret, *s m.* beau, fop, a woman's man
Damier, *s m.* draught-board
Damnable, *adj.* damnable, pernicious
Damnablement, *adv.* damnably
Damnation, *s m.* damnation
Damner, *v a.* to damn, to curſe, to vex
Damoiſeau, eaux, *s m.* beau, fop
Dandin, *s m.* noddy, ninny
Dandiner, *v n.* to carry one's ſelf like a noddy
Danger, *s m.* danger, peril, riſk
Dangereuſement, *adv.* dangerouſly
Dangereux, euſe, *adj.* dangerous
Dans, *prep.* in, into, within, with
Danſe, *s f.* dance, dancing
Danſer, *v n. & a.* to dance, to jump
Danſeur, euſe, *s m. & f.* dancer
Dard, *s m.* dart, javelin, ſpindle
Darder, *v a.* to dart, to throw, to ſtrike
Darne, *s f.* a ſlice or piece of ſome fiſh
Darſe, *s f.* a wet dock
Dartre, *s f.* tetter, ring-worm
Dataire, *s m.* datary, an officer of the pope
Date, *s f.* date, a point of time
Dater, *v a. & n.* to date, to note the time
Daterie, *s f.* the datary's office
Datif, *s m.* dative, dative caſe
Datte, *s f.* date, a kind of fruit
Dattier, *s m.* a date-tree
Davantage, *adv.* more, beſides, moreover
Daube, *s f.* a kind of ſeaſoning
Dauber, *v a.* to bang, to drub, to jeer
Daubeur, *s m.* jeerer, ſlanderer, ſneerer
Dauphin, *s m.* dolphin, dauphin
Daurade, V. Dorade
D'autant, V. Autant
De, *prep.* of, from, by, ſome, with, in, upon, for, after, at, about, for, to, &c.
De par, from, in the name of
De ce que, *conj.* becauſe, though
Dé, *s m.* die, dice, chance; thimble
De'babiller, *v n.* to tattle for ever
De'bâcle, *s f.* the breaking of the ice; the clearing of a haven or a pond
De'baclement, *s m.* the breaking of the ice in a river, the clearing of a haven
De'bâcler, *v n.* to break ice in a river; to clear a haven; to remove
De'bâcleur, *s m.* water-bailiff
De'baller, *v a.* to unpack, to diſplay
De'baller, *v n.* to pack and go away
A' la De'bandade, helter ſkelter
De'bandement, *s m.* diſbanding
De'bander, *v a.* to unbend, to relax
Se De'bander, *v r.* to ſlacken, to diſperſe
De'baptiſer, *v a.* to renounce baptiſm
De'barbouiller, *v a.* to clean, to waſh
De'barcadour, *s m.* a place deſtined for the landing of a ſhip's cargo
De'bardage, *s m.* unlading, diſcharging
De'barder, *v a.* to unlade wood
De'bardeur, *s m.* a lighter-man
De'barquement, *s m.* landing, unloading
De'barquer, *v n. & a.* to diſembark
De'barraſſer, *v a.* to clear, to extricate
De'barrer, *v a.* to unbar a door
De'bat, *s m.* debate, altercation, ſtrife
De'bater, *v a.* to take off the pack-ſaddle
Debattre, *v a.* to debate, to conteſt
Se De'battre, *v r.* to ſtruggle, to ſtrive
De'bauche, *s f.* debauch, debauchery
De'bauche, e'e, *s m. & f.* debauchee
De'baucher, *v a.* to debauch, to corrupt
Se De'baucher, *v n.* to follow ill courſes, to leave off one's work

De'bet, *s m.* balance of an account, debtor
De'bifié, e'e, *part.* diſordered, forfeited
De'bile, *adj.* feeble, faint, weak
De'bilement, *adv.* feebly, faintly, weakly
De'bilitation, *s f.* debilitation, weakneſs
De'bilité, *s f.* debility, feebleneſs, faintneſs
De'biliter, *v a.* to debilitate, to weaken
De'bit, *s m.* utterance, ſale, market
De'biter, *v a.* to ſell; to utter, to ſpread
De'biteur, euſe, *s m. & f.* teller
De'biteur, trice, *s m. & f.* debtor
De'blai, *s m.* riddance, deliverance
De'blayer, *v a.* to rid, to free
De'boire, *sm.* twang, illtaſte, mortifications
De'boîtement, *s m.* the diſjointing [ſhrink
De'boîter, *v a.* to put out of joint, to
De'bonder, *v a.* to open a dam, to burſt
De'bondonner, *va.* to take off the bung [forth
De'bonnaire, *adj.* meek, gentle, gracious
De'bonnairement, *adv.* kindly, tenderly
De'bonnairete, *s f.* meekneſs, gentleneſs
De'bordé, e'e, *part.* overflowed, deluged
De'bordé, e'e, *adj.* lewd, diſſolute, irregular
De'bordement, *s m.* overflowing, inundation, irruption, diſſolution, lewdneſs
De'border, *v n.* to overflow, to break out of its banks; to jut out, take off a hem
De'botter, *v a.* to pull off one's boots
De'bouché, *s m.* getting off, ſelling off
De'bouchement, *s m.* openning, unſtopping
De'boucher, *v a.* to unſtop, to open
De'boucler, *v a.* to unbuckle, to unring
De'bouquement, *s m.* diſemboguing
De'bouquer, *v n.* to ſail out of the ſtreights
De'bourber, *va.* to cleanſe, clean [improve
De'bourrer, *v a.* to faſhion, to poliſh, to
De'bourſement, *s m.* diſburſement
De'bourſer, *v a.* to diſburſe, lay out money
De'bout, *adv.* up, ſtanding, upright
De'bouter, *v a.* to caſt, to diſmiſs, to reject
De'boutonner, *v a.* to unbutton
Se De'brailler, *v n.* to open one's breaſt
De'bredouiller, *v a.* to ſave the lurch
De'brider, *v a. & n.* to unbridle, to diſpatch
De'bris, *s m.* wreck, ruins, remains; fragments of a pye, waſte, waſting
De'brouillement, *s m.* clearing, diſentangling, unfolding, unravelling
De'brouiller, *v a.* to clear, to unravel
De'brutir, *v a.* to chip off, to poliſh
De'bucher, *v n.* to unharbour, to diſlodge
De'buſquer, *v a.* to drive, beat out or force
De'but, *s m.* to lead, firſt caſt or throw; beginning, the firſt appearance [begin
De'buter, *v n.* to lead, to play firſt, to
De'buter une boule, *v a.* to knock a bowl
Deça, V. ça. this ſide, on this way [away
De'cacheter, *v a.* to unſeal, to open
De'cade, *s f.* decade, a number of ten
De'cadence, *s f.* decay, decadency, decline
De'cagone, *s m. & adj.* decagon
De'caiſſer, *v a.* to take out of its box
De'calogue, *s m.* decalogue
De'came'ron, *s m.* decameron
De'campement, *s m.* raiſing a camp
De'camper, *v n.* to decamp, to move off
De'canat, *s m.* deanry, deanſhip
De'cantation, *s f.* decantation, decanting
Decanter, *v a.* to decant, to pour out
De'capiter, *v a.* to behead, to lop off
De'carreler, *v a.* to unpave
De'caſquer, *v a.* to take off one's helmet
De'ce'der, *v n.* to deceaſe, to die
De'celer, *vn.* to detect, to diſcloſe, to reveal
De'cembre, *s m.* December
De'cemment, *adv.* decently, becomingly
De'cemvir, *sm.* Decemvir, ten magiſtrates at
De'cemvirat, *s m.* Decemvirate [Rome
De'cence, *s f.* decency, becomingneſs
De'cennal, ale, *adj.* decennial
De'cent, ente, *adj.* decent, becoming
De'ception, *s f.* deceit, deception, fallacy
De'cerner, *va.* to decree, to ordain, appoint
De'cès, *s m.* deceaſe, demiſe, death
De'cevant, ante, *adj.* deceitful, fallacious
De'cevoir, *v a.* to deceive, to beguile
De'çu, ue, *part.* deceived, cheated
De'chaînement, *s m.* outragious words
De'chaîner, *v a.* to unchain, to let looſe; to exaſperate, to rail at, to inveigh
De'chalander, *v a.* to prejudice the cuſtom of a ſhop, to make one loſe his cuſtomers
De'chanter, *vn.* to change one's note
De'chaperonner, *v a.* to unhood (a hawk)
De'charge, *s f.* unloading, diſcharge, volley; a ſtorehouſe, eaſe, acquittance
De'charger, *v a.* to unload, to disburden, to eaſe, to ſhoot off, to diſcharge
De'chargeur, *s m.* unlader, porter.
De'charner, *v a.* to pick the fleſh off, to diſſect; to make lean, thin, or lank
De'chauſſer, *v a.* to pull off one's ſhoes or ſtockings; to bare the roots of trees, to uncover, to clear a tooth from the gum
De'che'ance, *s f.* loſs, forfeiture
De'chet, *s m.* decay, waſte, loſs
De'cheveler, *v a.* to ſpread the hair
De'chiffrable, *adj.* that can be decyphered
De'chiffrement, *s m.* decipherin g
De'chiffrer, *v a.* to decypher, to unravel
De'chiffreur, *s m.* decypherer
De'chiqueter, *va.* to ſlaſh, to cut, to mangle
De'chiqueture, *s f.* ſlaſhing, cutting
De'chirement, *s m.* tearing, renting
De'chirer, *v a.* to tear, to rend, to revile
De'chirure, *s f.* a rent, place torn
De'choir, *v n.* to decay, to decline, to fall
De'chouer, *va.* to get off
De'chu, ue, *part.* decayed, ſunk, &c.
De'cide'ment, *adv.* deciſively
De'cider, *v a.* to decide, to determine, to reſolve, to make an end of, to be poſitive or peremptory
De'cimable, *adj.* liable to pay tithes

De'cimal, ale, *adj.* titheable, decimal
De'cimateur, *s m.* a tithing-man
De'cimation, *s f.* decimation
De'cime, *s f.* the tenth of the revenues
De'cimer, *v a.* to decimate, to tithe
De'cisif, ive, *adj.* decisive, peremptory
De'cision, *s f.* decision, determination
De'cisivement, *adv.* decisively, positively
De'cisoire, *adj.* ferment, decisory oath
De'clamateur, *s m.* declamater, declaimer
De'clamation, *s f.* declamation, abuse
De'clamatoire, *adj.* declamatory
De'clamer, *v a.* & *n.* to declaim, to read
De'claratif, ive, *adj.* declarative
De'claration, *s f.* declaration, proclamation
De'claratoire, *adj.* declaratory
De'clarer, *v a.* to declare, to proclaim
De'clic, *s m.* battering-ram to drive down
De'clin, *m.* decline, declining decay [stakes
De'clinable, *adj.* declinable
De'clinaison, *s f.* declension, declination
De'clinatoire, *subst. m.* objecting to the jurisdiction of a judge, or of a court
De'c iner, *v n.* to decline, to decay
De'clivite, *s f.* declivity, descent
De'cloître, e'e, *adj.* uncloistered
De'clorre, *v a.* to unclose, to open
De'clouer, *v a.* to take off the nails
De'cochement, *s m.* shooting, letting fly
De'cocher, *v a.* to shoot, to let fly [ing
De'coction, *s f.* preparation made by boil-
De'coiffer, *v a.* to pull off, to uncork
De'collation, *s f.* beheading
De'collement, *s m.* separating, opening
De'coller, *va.* to behead, unglue, disengage
De'colleté, e'e, *adj.* whose breast is open
De'colorer, *v a.* to discolour, to fade
De'combrer, *v a.* to carry o.f, to clear
De'combres, *s m. pl.* rubbish, ruins
De'composer, *v a* to decompound, discom-
De'com; osition, *s f.* decomposition [pose
De'compte, *s m.* discount. allowance
De'compter, *v a.* to discount, to deduct
De'concerter, *v a.* to put out, to disappoint
De'con.re, *v a.* to rout, to defeat totally
De'confiture, *s m.* rout, overthrow
De'confort, *s m.* despondency, grief
De'conforter, *v a.* to discourage, to despond
De'conseiller, *v a* to deter, to dissuade
De'contenancer, *v a.* to confound, to dash
De'convenue, *s f.* disaster, misfortune
De'corateur, *s m.* decorator, adorner
De'coration, *s m.* decoration, the scenes
De'corder, *v n.* to untwist, untwine
De'corer, *v n.* to decorate, to embellish
De'corum, *s m.* decorum, decency
De'coucher, *v n.* to lie out of doors
De'coucher, *v n.* to put one out of his bed
De'coudre, *v a.* to unsew, to unstitch
En De'coudre, *v n.* to have a brush together
De'coulement, *s m.* flowing, dropping
De'couler, *v n.* to drop, to run down

De'couper, *v a.* to cut, to pink, to carve
De'coupeur, euse, *s m.* & *f.* pinker
De'coupler, *v a.* to uncouple, to let loose
De'coupure, *s f.* pinking, cut paper-work
De'couragement, *s m* discouragement
De'courager, *va* to discourage, to dishearten
De'cours, *s m.* decrease, decline, wane
De'cousu, ue, *part.* unsewed, unconnected
De'cousure, *s f.* a thing unsewed
De'couvert, erte, *part.* uncovered, discovered
A' De'couvert, *adv.* in the open air
De'couverte, *s f.* discovery, finding out
De'couvrir, *v a.* to uncover, to discover
Se De'couvrir, *v r.* to pull off one's hat; to lay one's self open, to discover one's self
De'crasser, *v a.* to take the dirt or rust off
De'cre'ditement, *s m.* discredit, discrediting
De'cre'diter, *v a.* to discredit, to disgrace
De'cre'pit, ite, *adj.* decrepit, crazy
De'cre'piter, *v a.* to dry salt by the fire
De'cre'pitude, *s f.* decrepitude, old age
De'cret, *s m.* decree, warrant, writ
De'cre'tales, *s f. pl.* decretals, decrees
De'cre'ter, *v a.* to decree, order, ordain
De'creus r, *v a.* to scour, to cleanse
De'cri, *s m.* prohibition, discredit
De'crier, *v a.* to cry down, to discredit
De'crire, *v a.* to describe, to represent
De'crocher, *v a.* to take off the hook
De'croire, *v a.* to disbelieve, to deny
De'croissement, *s m.* decrease, diminution
De'croître, *v n.* to increase, to diminish
De'crotter, *v a.* to rub off the dirt, to clean
De'crotteur, *s m.* shoe-boy
De'crottoire, *s f.* rubbing-brush, scraper
De'cru, ue, *part.* decreased, diminished
De'cuirasser, *v a.* to take off one's cuiras
De'cuire, *v a.* to make sweet-meats liquid
De'cuple, *s m.* decuple, ten-fold
De'curie, *s f.* a band of ten soldiers
De'curion, *s m.* de urion, captain of ten
De'daigner, *v a.* & *n.* to disdain, to scorn
De'daigneusement, *adv.* disdainfully
De'daigneux, euse, *adj.* disdainful
De'dain, *s m.* disdain, contempt, scorn
De'dale, *s m.* labyrinth, maze
De'damer, *vn.* to put a man out of his place
Dedans, *adv.* & *prep.* within, in, inward
Dedans, *s m.* the inside, the interior part
De'dicace, *s f.* dedication, consecration
De'dicatoire, *adj.* dedicatory, directed
De'dier, *v a.* to dedicate, to consecrate
De'dire, *v a.* to disown, to retract
De'dit, *s m.* forfeit, fine, penalty. Avoir son dit & son dédit, to say and unsay
Dedommagement, *s m.* indemnification
De'dommager, *v a.* to indemnify
De'dorer, to ungild, rub off the gilding
De'doubler, *va.* to unline, take off the lining
De'duction, *s f.* abatement, enumeration
De'duire, *v a.* to deduct, to abate
De'duit, *s m.* pleasure, diversion, comfort

De'eſſe, *ſ f.* goddeſs, divinity, angel
Se De'facher, *v r.* to be pacified
De'faillance, *ſ f.* fainting, a fainting fit
De'faillant, ante, *ſ m. & f.* he that does not appear at court after ſummons
De'failler, *v n.* to fail, to faint, to decay
De'faire, *v a.* to undo, deſtroy, to make away, to defeat, to eclipſe, to confound
Se De'faire, to emaciate, to get rid of
De'faite, *ſ f.* defeat, ſale, riddance
De'falcation, *ſ f.* abatement, deduction
De'falquer, *v a.* to abate, to cut off
De'faveur, *ſ f.* disfavour, diſgrace
De'favorable, *adj.* unfavourable
De'faut, *ſ m.* defect, fault, want
De'fectif, *adj.* imperfect, incomplete
De'fection, *ſ f.* defection, deſertion
De'fectueuſement, *adv.* imperfectly
De'fectueux, euſe, *adj.* defective
De'fectuoſité, *ſ f.* defective, faultineſs, fault
De'fendeur, dereſſe, *ſ m. & f.* defendant
De'fendre, *v a.* to defend, to aſſert
Se De'fendre, *v r.* to defend one's ſelf; to excuſe one's ſelf from, to clear one's ſelf, to keep one's ſelf from, to help
De'fenſe, *ſ f.* defence, prohibition, apology, plea; fence, outwork; tuſks
De'fenſeur, *ſ m.* defender, protector
De'fenſif, ive, *adj.* defenſive
De'fe'quer, *v a.* to defecate, to refine
De'fe'rant, ante, *adj. v.* complying, yielding
D 'fe'rence, *ſ f.* deference, regard
De'fe'rer, *v n.* to defer, to confer, impeach
De'ferler, *v a.* to unfurl the ſails
De'ferrer un cheval, to unſhoe a horſe
De'fi, *ſ m.* defiance, defy, challenge
De'fiance, *ſ f.* diſtruſt, diffidence
De'fiant, ante, *adj. v.* diffident, diſtruſtful
De'fier, *v a.* to defy, to challenge, to lay
Se De'fier, *v r.* to miſtruſt, to be diffident
De'figurer, *v a.* to disfigure, to deform
De'file, *ſ m.* defile, a long narrow paſs
De'filer, *v a.* to unſtring; to file off
De'fini, ie, *ſ m.* the preterit definite
De'finir, *v a.* to determine, to define, to
De'finiteur, *ſm.* coadjutor, aſſiſtant [decide
De'finitif, ive, *adj.* definitive, final
De'finition, *ſ f.* definition, deciſion
De'finitivement, *adv.* decifively
De'finitoire, *ſ m.* chapter held by monks
De'flagration, *ſ f.* deflagration
De'fleurir, *v n.* to let fall its bloſſoms
De'fleurir, *va.* to nip or ſtrip off its bloſſoms
De'floration, *ſ f.* defloration, deflouring
De'florer, *v a.* to deflour, to raviſh
De'foncer, *v a.* to ſtave a caſk
De'former, *v a.* to deform, to ſpoil
De'fourner, *v a.* to draw out of the oven
De'frayer, *v a.* to defray, to bear the
De'frichement, *ſ m.* digging up [charges of
De'fricher, *v a.* to dig up, to poliſh
De'fricheur, *ſ m.* he that digs up
De'friſer, *v a.* to uncurl, to put out of curl
De'froncer, *v a.* to undo the gathers, folds
De'froque, *ſ.* moveables of a deceaſed monk
De'f. oquer, *va.* to forſake the monkiſh habit
De'funer, *v a.* to unrig, to ſtrip off tackling
De'funt, unte, *adj. ſubſt.* deceaſed, late
De'gagé, e'e, *part.* free, eaſy way
De'gagement, *ſ m.* freeing, diſengaging
De'gager, *v a.* to diſengage, to redeem
De'gaine, *ſ f.* manner, deportment, way
Une belle de'gaine, an awkward way [ſword
De'gainer, *v a. & n.* to unſheath one's
De'ganter, *v a.* to pull off the gloves
De'garnir, *v a.* to diſgarniſh, to ſtrip
De'gât, *ſ m.* havock, ranſacking, ſpoil
De'gauchi, ie, *adj.* planed, ſmoothed
De'gauchir, *v a.* to plane, to ſmooth [ing
De'gauchiſſement, *ſ m.* planing, ſtraighten-
De'gel, *ſ m.* thaw, diſſolution of froſt
De'geler, *v n.* to thaw, to melt, to diſſolve
De'ge'ne'rer, *v n.* to degenerate
De'gingandé, e'e, *adj.* tottering
De'gluer, *v a.* to unglue, to get rid of
De'glutition, *ſ f.* deglutition
De'gobiller, *v a. & n.* to bring up, to ſpew
Degobillis, *ſ m.* ſpewing
De'goiſer, *v a & n.* to chat, to prattle
De'gorgement, *ſ m.* overflowing [purge
De'gorger, *v a. & n.* to clear, to open, to
Degourdi, ie, *adj. & ſubſt.* ſh rp, nimble
De'gourdir, *v a. & r.* to quicken, to warm
De'gourdiſſement, *ſ m.* a quickening
De'goût, *ſm.* diſguſt, diſlike, loathſomeneſs
De'goûtant, ante, *adj. v.* diſguſtful
De'gouttant, ante, *adj. v.* dropping
De'goûté, e'e, that loaths meat, nice
De'goûter, *v a.* to diſguſt, to diſtaſte
De'goutter, *v n.* to drop, to trickle, to drip
De'gradation, *ſ f.* degradation, waſte
De'grader, *v a.* to degrade, to waſte
De'graffer, *va.* to unclaſp, take off the claſps
De'graiſſer, *v a.* to ſcour, to impoveriſh
De'graiſſeur, *ſ m.* ſcourer, cleaner
Degre', *ſ m.* ſtair, ſtair-caſe, ſtep, degree
De'gringoler, *v a. & n.* to run down ſtairs
De'groſſer, *v a.* to chip, to clear up
De'guenillé, e'e, *adj.* tattered, in rags
De'guerpir, *v a. & n.* to quit, yield up
De'guerpiſſement, *ſ m.* a quitting
De'gueuler, *v n.* to caſt up, to ſpue
De'guiſement, *ſ m.* diſguiſe, colour, cloak
De'guiſer, *v a.* to diſguiſe, to counterfeit
De'guſtation, *ſ f.* taſte, proof, deguſtation
De'hâler, *v a. & n.* to take off ſun-burning
De'hanché, e'e, *adj.* out of haunch or hip
De'harnacher, *v a.* to unharneſs
De'he'rence, *ſ f.* want of lawful heir
Dehors, *adv. & prep.* out, without
Dehors, *ſ m.* the outſide appearance
De'ja, *adv.* already, before
De'icide, *ſ m.* deicide
De'jection, *ſ f.* dejection, ſtool, depreſſion

DELIRÉ — DISENCHANTED.

Se De'jeter, *v r.* to warp, contract, diſtort
De'jeûné, De'jûner, *s m.* breakfaſt [meal
De'jeûner, *v a.* to breakfaſt, make the firſt
De'ification, *sf.* deification, apotheoſis [gods
De'ifier, *v a.* to deify, to rank among the
De'joindre, *v a.* to disjoin, to ſunder, to
De'iſme, *s m.* deiſm [warp, to gape
De'iſte, *s m. & f.* deiſt, who believes in one God, but rejects Divine Revelation
De'ité, *sf.* Deity, Divinity, God [the roof
De'jucher, *v n. & a.* to come down from
Dela, V. La, that ſide, from that ſide
De'labrement, *s m.* ruin, decay
De'labrer, *v a.* to rend, to impair, to ruin
De'lacer, *v a.* to unlace, to looſe
De'lai, *s m.* delay, adjournment
De'laiſſement, *s m.* deſertion, forſaking
De'laiſſer, *v a.* to forſake, to abandon
De'laſſement, *s m.* relaxation, diverſion
De'laſſer, *v n.* to refreſh, to relax
De'lateur, *s m.* informer, accuſer
De'lation, *sf.* information, accuſation
De'latter, *v a.* to unlath
De'lavé, e'e, *adj.* weak, bleak, pale
De'layant, *s m.* diluent, tempering
De'layer, *v a.* to dilute, to temper
De'lectable, *adj.* delectable, delightful
De'lectation, *sf.* delight, pleaſure
De'lecter, *v a.* to delight, to afford pleaſure
De'legation, *sf.* commiſſion
De'le'gué, *s m.* delegate, deputy
De'le'guer, *v a.* to delegate, to aſſign
De'leſtage, *s m.* unballaſting
De'leſter, *v a.* to unballaſt, to unload
De'libe'ratif, ive, *adj.* deliberative
De'liberation, *sf.* deliberation, reſolve
De'libe'ré, e'e, *adj. part.* reſolved, bold
De'libe're'ment, *adv.* boldly, reſolutely
De'libe'rer, *v n.* to deliberate, to reſolve
De'licat, ate, *adj.* delicate, dainty, nice
De'licatement, *adv.* delicately, nicely, finely, ingeniouſly, gently, tenderly
De'licater, *v a.* to cocker, to fondle, to ſpoil
De'licateſſe, *sf.* delicacy, daintineſs, nicety, effeminacy, ingenuity, ſoftneſs, ſcruple
De'lice, *s m. ſing.* delight, voluptuouſneſs
De'licieuſement, *adv.* deliciouſly
De'licieux, euſe, *adj.* delicious, ſweet
De'lié, e'e, *adj.* thin, fine, ſlender, united
De'lier, *v a.* to untie, to looſen; to abſolve
De'line'ation, *sf.* delineation, ſketch
De'linquant, *s m.* delinquent, offender
De'linquer, *v n.* to offend, to treſpaſs
De'lire, *s m.* delirium, raving, phrenzy
De'lit, *s m.* crime, offence, fault
De'liv'rance, *sf.* deliverance, delivering
De'livre, *s m.* the ſecundine or afterbirth
De'livrer, to deliver, to releaſe, to rid
De'logement, *s m.* removing, departure
De'loger, *v n.* to remove, to go away
De'loyal, ale, *adj.* diſloyal, perfidious
De'loyalement, *adv.* treacherouſly
De'loyauté, *sf.* diſloyalty, perfidy
De'luge, *s m.* deluge, flood
De'magogue, *s m.* a demagogue
De'maigrir, *v a.* to cut off, to make thin
De'maillotter, *v a.* to unſwathe
Demain, *adv.* to-morrow
De'mancher, *v a.* to take off the handle
Demande, *sf.* demand, ſuit, queſtion
Demander, *v a.* to aſk, to deſire, to demand, to ſue for; to call for, to require
Demandeur, euſe, *s m. & f.* aſker, plaintiff
De'mangeaiſon, *sf.* itching, great deſire
De'manger, *v n.* to itch, to deſire, to long
De'manteler, *v a.* to diſmantle [very much
De'mantibuler, *v a.* to break, to deſtroy
De'marche, *sf.* gait, ſtep, proceeding
De'marer, *v n.* to unmoor, to ſet ſail, to
De'marier, *va.* to unmarry, to divorce [ſtir
Se De'marier, *v r.* to be unmarried [mark
De'marquer, *va.* to unmark, to take off the
De'maſquer, *v a.* to unmaſk, to diſcloſe
De'mâter, *va. & n.* to diſmaſt, ſhoot the maſts
De'mêlé, *s m.* conteſt, debate, difference
De'mêler, *v a.* to diſentangle, to part, to diſcover, to debate, to diſcern, to unravel
De'membrement, *s m.* diſmembering
De'membrer, *v a.* to diſmember, to divide
De'me'nagement, *s m.* removing
De'me'nager, *v a. & n.* to remove, to
De'mence, *sf.* madneſs, folly [change place
Se De'mener, *v r.* to ſtir, to ſtruggle
De'menti, *s m.* lie, diſappointment [dict
De'mentir, *v a.* to give the lie, to contra-
Se De'mentir, *v r.* to bely, to degenerate, to fail, to warp, to lodge, to crack
De'me'rite, *s m.* demerit, deſert [blame
De'me'riter, *v n.* to demerit, to merit
De'meſuré, e'e, *adj.* immoderate, exceſſive
De'meſure'ment, *adv.* immoderately
De'mettre, *v a.* to disjoint, to diſmiſs
De'meublement, *s m.* unfurniſhing
De'meubler, *va.* to take the furniture away
Demeurant, ante, *adj. v.* living, remainder
Au Demeurant, *conj.* beſides, as for the reſt
Demeure, *sf.* abode, ſtay, ſettled condition; delay, procraſtination, retard
Demeurer, *v n.* to live, to lodge, to continue, to ſtay, to ſtand, to ſtop
Demeurer d'accord, to agree, to grant; —en arrière, to be in arrears; —en reſte, to be behind-hand; —à ne rien faire, to ſtand idle; —les bras croiſés, to ſit ſtill; —interdit, to remain ſpeechleſs; —confus, to be abaſhed; —muet, to be ſtruck dumb
Demi, ie, *adj. ſing.* half, demi, almoſt
A demi, half, by halves, almoſt
Demie, *sf.* [demi-heure] half an hour
Demi-lune, *sf.* half-moon
Demi-métal, *s m.* ſemi-metal
Demis, iſe, *part.* out of joint, put out,
De'mi-ſetier, *s m.* half a pint [removed

De'miſſion, *ſ f.* diſmiſſion, reſignation
Democrate, *ſ m. & f.* a democrat
De'mocratie, *ſ f.* democracy
De'mocratique, *adj.* democratical
Demoiſelle, *ſ f.* young lady, miſs; the dragon-fly; the Numidian hen; rammer
De'molir, *v a.* to demoliſh, to pull down
De'molition, *ſ f.* demolition, demoliſhing
De'mon, *ſ m.* demon, devil; genius
De'moniaque, *adj. ſubſt.* demoniac
De'monſtrable, *adj.* demonſtrable
De'monſtratif, ive, *adj. ſubſt.* demonſtrative
De'monſtration, *ſ f.* demonſtration
De'monſtrativement, *adv.* demonſtratively
De'monter, *v a.* to diſmount, to take to pieces; to confound, to daſh, to put out of countenance, to nonplus
De'montrer, *v a.* to demonſtrate [depart
De'mordre, *v n.* to let go one's hold, to
De'munir, *v a.* to drain a place of ammu-
De'murer, *v a.* to unwall, to open [nition
De'natter, *v a.* to untwiſt, to diſentangle
De'nature', e'e, *adj.* unnatural, forced
De'naturer, to pervert, to miſconſtrue
De'ne'gation, *ſ f.* denial, denying
De'ni, *ſ m.* denial, refuſal, denying
De'niaiſe', e'e, *part. ſubſt.* cunning, ſharp
De'niaiſer, *v a.* to teach wit, to learn wit
De'nicher, *v a.* to take out of the neſt
De'nicheur, *ſ m.* one that goes a bird-neſting
De'nier, *ſ m.* denier, farthing, money
De'nier, *v a.* to deny, to refuſe
De'nigrement, *ſ m.* aſperſion, reviling
De'nigrer, *v a.* to ſlander, to rail at
De'nombrement, *ſ m.* roll, ſurvey
De'nominateur, *ſ m.* denominator
De'nominatif, *adj. ſubſt.* denominative
De'nomination, *ſ f.* denomination
De'nommer, *v a.* to name, to call
De'nancer, *v a.* to denounce, to impeach
De'nonciateur, *ſ m.* informer, impeacher
De'nonciation, *ſ f.* informing
De'notation, *ſ f.* denotation, denoting
De'noter, *v a.* to denote, to betoken
De'nouer, *v a.* to untie; to make ſupple
De'nouement, *ſ m.* diſcovery, cataſtrophe
Denre'e, *ſ f.* commodity, proviſions
Denſe, *adj.* denſe, cloſe, compact
Denſité, *ſ f.* denſity, cloſeneſs, compact-
Dent, *ſ m.* tooth, notch (in a blade) [neſs
Dental, ale, *adj.* dental
Dente', e'e, *adj.* dented, notched
Dentelé, e'e, *adj.* notched, jagged, toothed
Denteler, *v a.* to indent, to notch, to jagg
Dentelle, *ſ f.* lace, bone-lace, trimming
Dentelure, *ſ f.* jagging, notching
Dentier, *ſ m.* a ſet of teeth
Dentifrice, *ſ m.* tooth-powder
Dentiſte, *ſ m.* dentiſt
Dentition, *ſf.* dentition, the cutting of teeth
Denture, *ſ f.* a ſet of teeth
De'nue', e'e, *adj.* deſtitute, ſtript, void
De'nuer, *v a.* to bereave, to deprive, to
De'nuement, *ſ m.* deprivation, want [ſtrip
De'paqueter, *v a.* to unpack, to open
De'pareiller, *v a.* to unmatch, to ſpoil
De'parer, *v a.* to ſtrip, to diſfigure
De'parier, *v a.* to unmatch, to ſpoil
De'parler, *v n.* to ceaſe to ſpeak
De'part, *ſ m.* departure, going away
De'partager, *v a.* to give the caſting vote
De'partement, *ſ m.* aſſeſſment, repartition, department, province, buſineſs
De'partir, *v a.* to depart, to diſtribute
Se De'partir, *v r.* to deſiſt, to give over
De'paſſer, *v a.* to get out, to get beyond
De'paver, *v a.* to remove the pavement
De'payſer, *v a.* to bring, carry one into another country; to deceive, to put one upon a wrong ſcent
De'pe'cement, *ſ m.* cutting up, carving
De'pecer, *v a.* to cut up, to carve
De'peche, *ſ f.* diſpatch, expreſs
De'pecher, *v a.* to diſpatch, to expedite
Se De'pecher, *v r.* to make haſte
De'peindre, *v a* to deſcribe, to repreſent
De'penaille, e'e, *adj.* ill clad
De'pendamment, *adv.* with dependence
De'pendance, *ſ f.* dependence, appendix
De'pendant, ante, *adj.* dependent
De'pendre, *v a.* to hang down, to depend
De'pens, *ſ m. pl.* expence, charge, coſt
De'penſe, *ſ f.* expence, charges, bill
De'penſer, *v a.* to ſpend, to lay out money
De'penſier, ere, *adj. ſubſt.* expenſive
De'perdition, *ſ f.* deperdition
De'pe'rir, *v n.* to decay, to waſte
De'pe'riſſement, *ſ m.* decaying, ruin
Depetrir, *v a.* to get off, to diſengage
De'peuplement, *ſ m.* depopulation
De'peupler, *v a.* to depopulate
De'pilatoire, *ſ m.* depilatory
De'piler, *v a.* to pluck the hair off
De'piquer, *v a.* to allay or ſotten grief
De'pit, *ſ m.* pet, vexation, uneaſineſs
En de'pit de, *prep.* ſpite of, in ſpite of
De'piter, *v a.* to vex, to fret, make peeviſh
De'placement, *ſ m.* diſplacing, removing
De'placer, *v a.* to diſplace, to miſplace
De'plaire, *v n.* to diſpleaſe, to diſcontent
Ne vous de'plaiſe, Ne vous en de plaiſe, by your leave, with your leave [with
Se de'plaire, *v r.* to diſlike, to be diſpleaſed
De'plaiſant, ante, *adj.* unpleaſing
De'plaiſir, *ſ m.* diſpleaſure, grief
De'planter, *v a.* to tranſplant, to pluck out
De'plier, *v a.* to unfold, to open
De'pliſſer, *v a.* to undo the plaits
De'plorable, *adj.* deplorable, deplorate
De'plorablement, *adj.* miſerably
De'plorer, *v a.* to deplore, to bewail
De'ployer, *v a.* to diſplay, to muſter
De'polir, *v a.* to take off the poliſh
De'ponent, *adj.* deponent

De'population, *s f.* depopulation
De'port, *s m.* delay, forfeit
De'portation, *s f.* deportation
De'portement, *s m.* demeanor, behaviour
Se De'porter, *v r.* to deſiſt, to give over
De'poſant, ante, *adj. ſubſt.* an evidence
De'poſer, *v a.* to depoſe, to bear witneſs, to remove, to reſign, to depoſit
De'poſitaire, *s m. & f.* truſtee, confident
De'poſition, *s f.* depoſition, evidence
De'poſſe'der, *v a.* to diſpoſſeſs, to deprive
De'poſſeſſion, *s f.* diſpoſſeſſing, putting out
De'poſter, *v a.* to drive from a poſt
De'pot, *s m.* depoſit, truſt, charge; cheſt; a collection of humours
De'poter, *v a.* to take out of a pot
De'poudrer, *v a.* to comb out the powder
De'pouille, *s f.* the caſt ſkin; ſpoil, booty
De'pouillement, *s m.* ſelf-denial, ſtripping
De'pouiller, *v a.* to ſtrip, to bereave, to leave off, to gather, to get the crop
De'pourvoir, *v a.* to leave unprovided
Au de'pourvu, *adv.* unexpectedly, napping
De'pravation, *s f.* depravation, depravity
De'praver, *v a.* to deprave, taint
De'pre'cation, *s f.* deprecation
De'pre'dation, *s f.* depredation
De'prendre, *v a.* to looſe, to part
De'preſſer, *v a.* to take out of the preſs
De'preſſion, *s f.* depreſſion
De'prier, *v a.* to diſinvite, diſengage
De'primer, *v a.* to depreſs, to vilify
De'priſer, *v a.* to deſpiſe, to undervalue
De'promettre, *v a.* to unpromiſe, deſpair
De'puceler, *v a,* to deflour
Depuis, *adv.* ſince, ſince that time
Depuis, *prep.* ſince, from
Depuis que, *conj.* ſince
De'puration, *s f.* depuration
De'purer, *v a.* to depurate, to depure
De'putation, *s f.* deputation
De'puté, *s m.* deputy, envoy
De'puter, *v a.* to depute, to ſend [ing up
De'ra'cinement, *s m.* rooting out, pluck-
De'raciner, *v a.* to root out, to pluck up
De'rader, *v n.* to drive from its anchor
De'raiſon, *s f.* want of reaſon, nonſenſe
De'raiſonnable, *adj.* unreaſonable
De'raiſonnablement, *adv.* unreaſonably
De'raiſonner, *v n.* to talk nonſenſe
De'rangé, e'e, *part.* out of order
De'rangement, *s m.* diſorder, confuſion
De'ranger, *v a.* to put out of place or to diſorder, to confound, to diſconcert
Se De'ranger, *v r.* to live a diſorderly life
De'raté, e'e, *adj. ſubſt.* cunning, ſharp
De'rechef, *adv.* anew, over again
De're'glé, e'e, *adj.* diſorderly, irregular
De'reglement, *s m.* diſorder, irregularity
De'regle'ment, *adv.* diſorderly, looſely
De're'gler, *v a.* to put out of order
De'rider, *v a.* to unwrinkle, to ſmooth
De'riſion, *s f.* deriſion, ridicule
De'rivation, *s f.* derivation, origin
De'rive, *s f.* deflection
De'rive', *s m.* derivative, primitive
De'river, *v n.* to get clear of the ſhore, to deflect, to derive, to unrivet
Dernier, ere, *adj. ſubſt.* laſt, the loweſt
Dernierement, *adv.* lately, not long ago
A' la derobe'e, *adv.* by ſtealth, privately
De'rober, *v a.* to rob, to ſteal, to conceal
Se De'rober, *v r.* to ſteal away, to eſcape
De'rogation, *s f.* derogation
De'rogatoire, *adj. ſubſt.* derogating
De'rogeance, *s f.* degradation
De'rogeant, eante, *adj. v.* derogating
De'roger, *v n.* to derogate
De'roidir, *v a.* to unſtiffen, to make pliant
De'rougir, *v a.* to take off the redneſs
De'rouiller, *v a.* to get off the ruſt
De'rouler, *v a.* to unroll, to ſpread out
De'route, *s f.* rout, defeat, diſorder
De'router, *v a.* to put out of one's way
Derriere, *prep.* behind, back
Derriere, *s m.* the back, backſide
Des, of the; ſome
Des, *prep.* from
Des que, *conj.* when, as ſoon, ſince
Des-là, *conj.* when
De'ſabuſement, *s m.* undeceiving
De'ſabuſer, *v a.* to undeceive, to diſabuſe
De'ſaccorder, *v a.* to put out of tune
De'ſaccoutumer, *v a.* to leave off a cuſtom
De'ſachalander, *v a.* to make a ſhop or a tradeſman loſe his cuſtom
De'ſagre'able, *adj.* diſagreeable, unpleaſing
De'ſagre'ablement, *adv.* diſagreeably
De'ſagre'er, *v a.* to diſpleaſe, to unrig
De'ſagre'ment, *s m.* troubleſome, diſtaſteful
De'ſajuſter, *v a.* to diſcompoſe
De'ſalte're'r, *v a.* to quench the thirſt
De'ſancrer, *v n.* to weigh anchor
De'ſapareiller, *v a.* to unmatch
De'ſapointer, to caſhier, to put an officer
De'ſapprendre, *v a.* to forget [out of half pay
De'ſappropriation, *s f.* diveſting one's ſelf
Se De'ſapproprier, *v r.* to diveſt one's ſelf
De'ſopprouver, *v a.* to diſapprove, diſlike
De'ſarçonner, *v a.* to throw off the ſaddle
De'ſargenter, *v a.* to take, wear the ſilver off; to drain him of caſh
De'ſarmement, *s m.* diſarming
De'ſarmer, *v a.* to diſarm, to appeaſe
De'ſarroi, *s m.* diſorder, trouble
De'ſaſſembler, *v a.* to take to pieces
De'ſaſſortir, *v a.* to ill match
De'ſaſtre, *s m.* diſaſter, miſchance, miſhap
De'ſaſtreux, eu'e, *adj.* diſaſtrous
De'ſavantage, *s m.* diſadvantage, loſs
De'ſavantager ſes enfans, to wrong one's children by a will, by the laſt will [ouſly
De'ſavantageuſement, *adv.* diſadvantage-
De'ſavantageux, euſe, *adj.* diſadvantageous

De'ſaveu, *ſ m.* denial; diſowning
De'ſavouër, *v a.* to diſown, to deny
Deſcendance, *ſ f.* deſcent, pedigree
Deſcendant, ante, *adj. ſubſt.* deſcending
Deſcendre, *v n. & a.* to go down, to come, to alight, to deſcend, to fall, to take down; to come off guard
Deſcente, *ſ f.* deſcent, taking down, inva-
Deſcription, *ſ f.* deſcription [ſion; rupture
De'ſemballer, *v a.* to unpack
De'ſembarquement, *ſ m.* landing
De'ſembarquer, *v a.* to land, to unlade
De'ſembourber, *v a.* to take out of the mire
De'ſemparer, *v n. & a.* to quit a place; to diſable, to put a ſhip in ordinary
De'ſempenné, *adj.* at random
De'ſempeſer, *v a.* to unſtarch
De'ſemplir, *v a. & n.* to empty a little
De'ſenchantement, *ſ m.* diſenchanting
De'ſenchanter, *v a.* to diſenchant
De'ſenclouer, *v a.* to take out a nail, to
De'ſendormi, ie, *adj.* half awake [unnail
De'ſenfiler, *v a.* to unthread a needle
De'ſenfler, *v a.* to take a ſwelling away
De'ſenivrer, *v a.* to make ſober again
De'ſennuyer, *v a & n.* to diſpel melancholy, to divert, to refreſh
De'ſenrayer, *v a. & n.* to unſkid a wheel
De'ſenrhumer, *v a.* to cure a cold
De'ſenrouer, *v a. & n.* to cure a hoarſeneſs
De'ſenſabler, *v a.* to get off a boat that has run aground, to ſhove her off
De'ſenſevelir, *v a.* to ſtrip the dead
De'ſenſorcellement, *ſ m.* unbewitching
De'ſenſorceler, *v a.* to unbewitch [conceit
De'ſentêter, *v a.* to work one out of his
De'ſentraver, *v a.* to unfetter, to unlock
De'ſenvenimer, *v a.* to remove the venom
De'ſert, erte, *adj. ſubſt.* deſert, ſolitary, wild; a wilderneſs, a deſert, a ſolitude
De'ſerter, *v a.* to lay waſte, to deſert, to
De'ſerteur, *ſ m.* deſerter [forſake
De'ſertion, *ſ f.* deſertion, withdrawing
A' la De'ſeſpe'rade, *adv.* deſperately
De'ſeſpe'ré, e'e, *part.* deſpaired of, deſpe-
De'ſeſpe're'ment, *adv.* deſperately [rate
De'ſeſpe'rer, *v a.* to deſpair, to vex
De'ſeſpoir, *ſ m.* deſpair, deſperation, grief
De'ſhabille', *ſ m.* diſhabille, undreſs
De'ſhabiller, *v a. & n.* to undreſs
De'ſhabité, e'e, *adj.* uninhabited
De'ſhabituer, *v a.* to leave off a cuſtom
De'ſhe'rence, *ſ f.* want of lawful heirs
De'ſhe'riter, *v a.* to diſinherit
De'ſhonéte, *adj.* diſhoneſt, baſe, filthy
De'ſhonnêtement, *adv.* diſhoneſtly
De'ſhonnêtete', *ſ f.* diſhoneſty, lewdneſs
De'ſhonneur, *ſ m.* diſgrace, diſcredit
De'ſhonorable, *adj.* diſhonourable
De'ſhonorer, *v a.* to diſhonour, to diſgrace
De'ſhumaniſer, *v.* to diveſt of humanity
De'ſignation, *ſ f.* deſignation; nomination
De'ſigner, *v a.* to deſign, to deſcribe
De'ſincorporer, *v a.* to ſeparate, to diſunite
De'ſinence, *ſ f.* termination, ending
De'ſinfatuer, *v a.* to diſabuſe, to undeceive
De'ſinte're'ſſé, e'e, *adj.* diſintereſted
De ſinte're'ſſement, *ſ m.* diſintereſt
De'ſinte're'ſſer, *v a.* to make amends
De'ſir, *ſ m.* deſire, wiſh, eagerneſs
De'ſirable, *adj.* deſirable, pleaſing
De'ſirer, *v a.* to deſire, to wiſh, to covet
De'ſireux, *adj.* deſirous, eager, covetous
De'ſiſtement, *ſ m.* deſiſting, ceſſation
Se De'ſiſter, *v r.* to deſiſt, to give over
Dès-lors, *adv.* from or ſince that time
De'ſobe'ir, *v n.* to diſobey, to be diſobedient
De'ſobe'iſſance, *ſ f.* diſobedience
De'ſobe'iſſant, ante, *adj. v.* undutiful
De'ſobligeamment, *adv.* unkindly
De'ſobligeant, ante, *adj. v.* unkind
De'ſobliger, *v a.* to diſoblige, to diſpleaſe
De'ſoccuper, *v r.* to free from a buſineſs
De'ſoeuvré, e'e, *adj.* out of work
De'ſolant, ante, *adj. v.* grievous, ſad
De'ſolation, *ſ f.* deſolation, devaſtation
De'ſolé, e'e, *part.* afflicted, deſolate
De'ſoler, *v a.* to grieve, to vex, to lay waſte
De'ſopilatif, ive, *adj.* opening
De'ſopilation, *ſ f.* deobſtruent
De'ſopiler, *v a.* to clear, to open, to reſolve
De'ſordonné, e'e, *adj.* immoderate
De'ſordonne'ment, *adv.* immoderately
De'ſordre, *ſ m.* diſorder, confuſion, diſorderly life; buſtle, diſturbance, devaſtation
De'ſorie'nté, e'e, *part.* turned from the Eaſt, turned from the right direction
De'ſorienter, *v a.* to put one out, to puzzle
De'ſormais, *adv.* henceforth, hereafter
De'ſoſſer *v a.* to bone, to take out the bones
De'ſourdir, *v a.* to unwarp a woof
Deſpote, *ſ m.* deſpot, abſolute ſovereign
Deſpotique, *adj.* deſpotic, abſolute
Deſpotiquement, *adv.* deſpotically
Deſpotiſme, *ſ m.* deſpotiſm
Se Deſſaiſir, *v r.* to diſpoſſeſs one's ſelf
Deſſaiſiſſement, *ſ m.* diſpoſſeſſing
Deſſaiſonner, *v a.* to manure unſeaſonably
Deſſaler, *v a.* to ſoak, to make freſh
Deſſangler, to ungirth, to take the girth off a
Deſſe'chant, ante, *adj. v.* withering [horſe
Deſſe'chement, *ſ m.* drying up
Deſſe'cher, *va.* to wither, to drain, to dry up
Deſſein, *ſ m.* intention, purpoſe
A' Deſſein, *adv.* deſignedly, purpoſely
A' Deſſein de, *prep.* in order to
A' Deſſein que, *conj.* that, to the end of that
Deſſeller, *va.* to unſaddle, take the ſaddle off
Deſſerre, *ſ f.* opening the purſe
Deſſerrer, *v a.* to looſen, to make looſe
Deſſert, *ſ m.* deſert, the laſt courſe
Deſſerte, *ſ f.* that which comes off the table; the functions of a parſon
Deſſervir, *v a. & n.* to take away, to clear

Deſſicatif, ive, *adj.* deſiccative
Deſſiller, *v a.* to open, to undeceive
Deſſinnateur, *s m.* deſigner or drawer
Deſſiner, *v a.* to draw, to delineate
Deſſoler, *v a.* to unſole a horſe [cement
Deſſouder, *v a.* to unſolder, to take off the
Deſſouler, *v a. & n.* to make ſober again
Deſſous, *adv.* underneath, beneath
Deſſous, *prep.* under, below [the bottom
Deſſous, *s m.* the lower part of a thing,
Au Deſſous, *prep.* below, under
Deſſus, *adv.* above
Deſſus, *prep.* upon
Deſſus, *s m.* the upper part; advantage;
Au Deſſus, *adv.* above [treble, direction
Au Deſſus, *prep.* above, beyond, upon [ſides
Par Deſſus, *adv. & prep.* above, over, be-
Deſtin, *s m.* deſtiny, fate, fatality
Deſtination, *s f.* deſtination, appointment
Deſtiné, e'e, *part.* devoted, appointed
Deſtine'e, *s f.* deſtiny, doom, fate
Deſtiner, *v a.* to deſign, to intend
Deſtituable, *adj.* that may be depoſed
Deſtitue', e'e, *part.* depoſed, deſtitute
Deſtituer, *v a.* to deprive, to depoſe
Deſtitution, *s f.* depriving of a place
Deſtructeur, *s m.* deſtroyer, deſtructor
Deſtruction, *s f.* deſtruction, ruin
De'ſue'tude, *s f.* diſcontinuance
De'ſunion, diſunion, diſcord, ſeparation
De'ſunir, *v a.* to diſunite, to divide
De'tachement, *s m.* freedom; detachment
De'tacher, *v a.* to detach, to part from
De'tail, *s m.* retail; particulars [count
De'tailler, *v a.* to retail, to give a full ac-
De'tailleur, *s m.* retailer, ſhopkeeper
De'taler, *v a. & n.* to ſhut ſhop
De'talinguer, *v a.* to take off the cable from an anchor, to unbend the cable [lour
De'teindre, *v a.* to diſcolor, to loſe its co-
De'teler, *v a. & n.* to unyoke, to unteam
De'tendre, *v a.* to unbend, to ſlacken
De'tendu, ue, *part.* ſlackened, unbent
De'tenir, *v a.* to detain, to withhold
De'tente, *s f.* the trigger (of a gun)
De'tenteur, trice, *s m. & f.* detainer
De'tention, *s f.* detention, detaining
De'terger, *v a.* to deterge, to cleanſe
De'te'rioration, *s f.* deterioration
De'te'riorer, *v a.* to make worſe, to waſte
De'termination, *s f.* determination
De'terminé, e'e, *adj.* deſperate, reſolute
De'termine'ment, *adv.* abſolutely, poſitively, expreſsly, boldly, reſolutely
De'terminer, *v a.* to determine, to reſolve
De'terrer, *v a.* to dig out of the grave; to diſcover, to bring itſelf to light
De'terſif, ive, *adj.* deterſive
De'teſtable, *adj.* abominable, wretched
De'teſtablement, *adv.* abominably
De'teſtation, *s f.* abhorrence, hatred
De'teſter, *v a.* to deteſt, to abhor, to hate

De'tirer, *v a.* to draw out, to extend
De'tiſer le feu, to rake out the fire
De'tonation, *s f.* detonation
De'tonner, *v a.* to go out of tune, to jar
De'tordre, *v a.* to untwiſt, to unwring
De'torquer, to wreſt, to force
De'tors, orſe, *part.* untwiſted; ſprained
De'torſe, *s f.* ſprain
De'tortiller, *v a.* to untwiſt, to ſeparate
De'tour, *s m.* winding, a by-way, evaſion
De'tournement, *s m.* turning away
De'tourner, *v a.* to turn aſide, to put one out of his way, to divert, to ſecrete, to diſturb, to hinder, to diſſuade
Se De'tourner, to go about, to leave off
De'tracter, *v n.* to ſlander, to ſpeak ill of
De'tracteur, *s m.* ſlanderer, back-biter
De'traction, *s f.* ſlander, invective
De'traquer, *v a.* to ſpoil a horſe's paces; to put out of order; to lead aſtray
De'trempe, *s f.* water-colours
De'tremper, *v a.* to dilute, to temper
De'treſſe, *s f.* diſtreſs, ſorrow, trouble
De'triment, *s f.* detriment, loſs
De'troit, *s m.* ſtreights, defile, narrow path
De'tromper, *v a.* to undeceive, to diſabuſe
De'trôner, *v a.* to dethrone, to unthrone
De'trouſſer, *v a.* to untuck, to riſle
De'trouſſeur, *s m.* rifler, robber, thief
De'truire, *v a.* to deſtroy, to demoliſh
Se De'truire, *v r.* to fall to decay, to kill
Dette, *s f.* debt, what is due [one's ſelf
De'valer, *v a. & n.* to let down, go down
De'valiſer, *v a.* to riſle, to ſtrip
Devancer, *v a.* to go before, to precede
Devancier, ère, *s m. & f.* predeceſſors
Devant, *prep.* before, over-againſt
Devant, *s m.* the fore-part, the outſide
Devant, *ger. of* Devoir, owing
Devantiere, *s f.* a riding petticoat
De'vaſtation, *s f.* devaſtation, havock
De'vaſter, *v a.* to lay waſte, to ruin
De'veloppement, *s m.* unfolding [unravel
De'velopper, *v a.* to unfold, to clear, to
Devenir, *v n.* to become, to grow
Devenu, ue, *part.* grown, become
De'vergondé, e'e, *adj. ſubſt.* impudent
De'verrouiller, *v a.* to unbolt
Devers, *prep.* towards, about
Par Devers, by, before, to
Devers, erſe, *adj.* bending, leaning
De'verſer, *v n.* to bend, to lean
Se De'vetir, *v r.* to undreſs, to ſtrip one's ſelf
De'viation, *s f.* deviation, wandering [ſelf
De'vidage, *s m.* winding into a ſkein
De'vider, *v a.* to wind into a ſkein
De'videur, euſe, *s m. & f.* a winder of
De'vidoir, *s m.* reel, ſpindle, windle [ſkeins
Deuil, *s m.* mourning, ſorrow, mourners
Devin, *s m.* conjurer, a cunning man
Deviner, *v a.* to foretell, to conjecture
Devineresſe, *s f.* divineress

Devineur, euſe, *s m. & f.* gueſſer [building
Devis, *s m.* talk, talking; the eſtimate of a
De'viſager, *v a.* to diſfigure one's face
Deviſe, *s f.* deviſe, motto, poſy
Deviſer, *v n.* to chat, to diſcourſe together
De'voilement, *s m.* unveiling, diſcovery
De'voiler, *v a.* to unveil, to diſcover
De'voiement, *s m.* looſeneſs, vomiting
Devoir, *s m.* duty, obligation, taſk
Devoir, *v a.* to owe, ought, muſt, to be
De'vole, *s f.* the having no trick (at cards)
De'volu, ue, *adj.* devolved, eſcheated
De'volu, *s m.* lapſe of right
De'volutaire, *s m.* he that has a benefice fallen into lapſe of right
De'volution, *s f.* devolution
De'vorateur, *s m.* devourer, conſumer
De'vorer, *v a.* to devour, to conſume
De'vot, ote, *adj. ſubſt.* godly, religious
De'votement, *adv.* devoutly, religiouſly
De'vouement, *s m.* devotion, ſubmiſſion
De'vouer, *v a.* to devote, to dedicate
De'voyer, *v a.* to cauſe a looſeneſs, to miſ-
Deute'ronome, *s m.* the deuteronomy [lead
Deux, *num.* two
Deuxieme, *adj.* ſecond
Deuxiemement, *adv.* ſecondly
Dexte'rité, *s f.* dexterity
Dextre, *s f.* the right hand
Dextrement, *adv.* dexterouſly
Diable, *s m.* devil, the deuce. Un bon Diable, a good-natured fellow. Un méchant Diable, a miſchievous dog. Un pauvre Diable, a wretch
Diablement, *adv.* deviliſhly, extremely
Diablerie, *s f.* witchcraft, deviliſh trick
Diableſſe, *s f.* a deviliſh woman
Diablotin, *s m.* a young devil, wicked
Diabolique, *adj.* deviliſh, helliſh
Diaconat, *s m.* deaconſhip (a ſacred order)
Diacouſtique, *s f.* diacouſtics
Diacre, *s m.* deacon, promoted to deaconſhip
Diademe, *s m.* diadem, mark of royalty
Diagnoſtique, *adj. ſubſt. m.* diagnoſtic
Diagonal, ale, *adj. ſubſt. f.* diagonal
Diagonalement, *adv.* diagonally
Dialecte, *s m.* dialect, language, tongue
Dialecticien, *s m.* logician, diſputant
Dialectique, *s f.* dialectic, logic
Dialectiquement, *adv.* like a logician
Dialogiſme, *s m.* art of writing dialogues
Dialogiſte, *s m.* a dialogiſt
Dialogue, *s m.* dialogue, confabulation
Dialoguer, *v a.* to ſpeak or put in dialogue
Diamant, *s m.* diamond, precious ſtone
Diamantaire, *s m.* diamond cutter
Diame'tral, ale, *adj.* diametrical
Diame'tralement, *adv.* diametrically
Diametre, *s m.* diameter
Diamorum, *s m.* a ſyrup of mulberries
Diantre, *s m.* the deuce, the devil, faith!

Diapalme, *s m.* a deſiccative unguent
Diapaſme, *s m.* perfuming powder
Diapaſon, *s m.* diapaſon, octave
Diaphane, *adj.* tranſparent, clear
Diaphe'nie, *s m.* an electuary made with
Diaphore'tique, *adj.* diaphoretic [dates
Diaphragme, *s m.* diaphragm, midriff
Diaprun, *m.* an electuary made with prunes
Diarrhe'e, *s f.* diarrhœa, flux of the belly
Diatonique, *adj.* diatonic
Dictateur, *s m.* dictator, ruler
Dictature, *s f.* dictature, dictatorſhip
Dicte'e, *s f.* what one dictates to another
Dicter, *v a.* to dictate, to prompt, to ſug-
Diction, *s f.* elocution, expreſſion [geſt
Dictionnaire, *s m.* dictionary, lexicon
Dicton, *s m.* ſaying, common ſaying
Didactique, *adj.* didactic, didactical
Dieſe, *s m.* dieſis, a ſharp (in muſic)
Dieſe, e'e, *ad.* marked with a dieſis
Diete, *s f.* diet, regimen; aſſembly
Dieu, *s m.* God, the Supreme Being
Diffamant, ante, *adj.* ſlanderous
Diffamateur, *s m.* detractor, ſlanderer
Diffamation, *s f.* defamation
Diffamatoire, *adj.* ſlanderous
Diffamer, *v a.* to defame, to ſlander
Diffe'remment, *adv.* differently
Diffe'rence, *s f.* difference, diverſity
Diffe'rencier, *v a.* to diſtinguiſh, to diſcern
Diffe'rent, ente, *adj.* different, unlike
Diffe'rent, *s m.* difference, debate
Diffe'rer, *v a. & n.* to defer, to delay, to put off, to differ, to diſagree
Difficile, *adj.* difficult, hard, troubleſome
Difficilement, *adv.* hardly; with difficulty
Difficulté, *s f.* difficulty, labour. Difficulté de reſpiration, ſhortneſs of breath. Difficulté d'urine, ſtrangury
Difficultueux, euſe, *adj.* exceptious
Difforme, *adj.* deformed, diſfigured
Difformer, *v a.* to deform, to ſpoil the form
Deformité, *s f.* deformity, deformedneſs
Diffus, uſe, *adj.* diffuſe, prolix, copious
Diffuſe'ment, *adv.* diffuſely, copiouſly
Diffuſion, *s f.* diffuſion, ſpreading
Dige'rer, *v a. & n.* to digeſt, to diſcuſs, to
Digeſte, *s m.* digeſt, pandects [put up
Digeſtif, ive, *adj. ſubſt.* digeſtive
Digeſtion, *s f.* digeſtion, reduction
Digitale, *s f.* fox-glove (a plant)
Digne, *adj.* worthy, deſerving, deſerved
Dignement, *adv.* worthily, deſervedly
Dignité, *s f.* dignity, honour, high ſtation
Digreſſion, *s f.* digreſſion, deviation
Digue, *s f.* bank, dike; oppoſition
Dilace'ration, *s f.* dilaceration
Dilace'rer, *v a.* to lacerate, to tear off
Dilapidation, *s f.* dilapidation
Dilapider, *v a.* to dilapidate, to ſpend
Dilatabilité, *s f.* dilatability
Dilatable, *adj.* dilatable, elaſtic

Dilatatoire, *s m.* a dilator, what extends
Dilatation, *s f.* ſtretching, widening
Dilater, *v a.* to dilate, to extend, to widen
Dilatoire, *adj.* dilatory, ſlow, backward
Dilayer, *v a. & n.* to delay, to put off
Dilection, *s f.* love, charity, affection
Dilemme, *s m.* dilemma, difficulty
Diligemment, *adv.* diligently, ſpeedily
Diligence, *s f.* diligence, ſpeed, care; ſtage, ſwift carriage by land or water
Diligent, ente, *adj.* quick, careful, watchful
Diligenter, *v n. & a.* to make haſte
Dimanche, *s m.* Sunday, ſabbath
Dime, *s f.* tithe, the tenth part
Dimenſion, *s f.* dimenſion, ſize, largeneſs
Dimer, *v n.* to raiſe the tithe, to pay the tithe
Dimeur, *s m.* tither, tithe gatherer
Diminuer, *v a. & n.* to diminiſh, to leſſen
Diminutif, ive, *adj. ſubſt.* diminutive
Diminution, *s f.* decreaſe, abatement
Dimiſſoire, *s m.* letters dimiſſory
Dimiſſoriale, *adj.* dimiſſory
Dinde, *s f.* a turkey-hen
Dindon, *s m.* turkey, turkey-cock
Dindonneau, eaux, *s m.* a young turkey
Dindonniere, *s f.* a country dowdy
Diné, Dîner, *s m.* dinner
Dine'e, *s f.* the dinner at an inn
Dîner, *v n.* to dine, to eat one's dinner
Dîneur, *s m.* a great eater, a gueſt
Dioce'ſain, aine, *adj. ſubſt.* dioceſan
Dioceſe, *sm.* dioceſe, juriſdiction of a biſhop
Dioptrique, *s f.* dioptrics, a part of optics
Diphthongue, *s f.* diphthong
Diplome, *s m.* diploma, patents
Diplomatique, *s f.* diplomatica
Dire, *v a.* to tell, to ſay, to ſpeak, to bid
Se Dire, *v r.* to call, to entitle one's ſelf
Dire, *s m.* what one ſays, ſaying
Direct, ecte, *adj.* direct, ſtraight
Directe, *s f.* a tenure in capite
Directement, *adv.* directly
Directeur, *s m.* director, manager
Directrice, *s f.* ſuperintendant, ruler
Direction, *s f.* conduct, management
Directoire, *s m.* directory, rule to go by
Diriger, *v a.* to direct, to manage, to regulate
Dirimant, ante, *adj.* annulling
Diſcale, *sm.* tret, allowance in weight for waſte
Diſceptation, *sf.* diſputation, debate
Diſcernement, *s m.* diſtinction, judgment
Diſcerner, *v a.* to diſcern, to diſtinguiſh
Diſciple, *s m.* diſciple, pupil, ſcholar
Diſciplinable, *adj.* diſciplinable
Diſcipline, *sf.* diſcipline, inſtruction, ſcourge
Diſcipliner, *v a.* to inſtruct, to diſcipline
Diſcontinuation, *s f.* diſcontinuance
Diſcontinuer, *v a. & n.* to diſcontinue
Diſconvenance, *s f.* diſagreement
Diſconvenir, *v n.* to deny, to diſown
Diſcord, orde, *adj.* diſſonant, out of tune
Diſcordant, ante, *adj.* diſſonant, diſagreeing

Diſcorde, *s f.* diſcord, diſagreement
Diſcorder, *v n.* to be out of tune, diſagree
Diſcoureur, *s m.* tatler, talker
Diſcoureuſe, *s f.* tatler, talker
Diſcourer, *v n.* to diſcourſe, to talk
Diſcours, *s m.* diſcourſe, ſpeech, talking
Diſcourtois, oiſe, *adj.* uncivil, rude
Diſcourtoiſie, *s f.* ill manners
Diſcre'dit, *s m.* diſcredit, diſgrace
Diſcret, ete, *adj.* diſcreet, cautious
Diſcre'tement, *adv.* diſcreetly, cautiouſly
Diſcre'tion, *s f.* diſcretion, circumſpection
Diſculper, *v a.* to exculpate, to vindicate
Diſcurſif, ive, *adj.* diſcurſive
Diſcuſſion, *sf.* diſcuſſion, ſtrict examination, altercation, ſtrife, wrangling
Diſcuter, *v a.* to diſcuſs, to diſtrain
Diſert, erte, *adj.* copious, eloquent
Diſcertement, *adv.* eloquently, fully
Diſette, *s f.* want, ſcarcity, dearth, penury
Diſetteux, euſe, *adj.* needy, in want
Diſeur, euſe, *s m. & f.* teller, talker, tatler; —de bonne aventure, a fortune-teller; —de bons mots, a jeſter; —de nouvelles, a news-monger; —de rien, an idle empty talker
Diſgrace, *s f.* diſgrace, misfortune
Diſgracié, e'e, *part.* out of favour
Diſgracier, *v a.* to put out of favour
Diſgracieuſement, *adv.* diſagreeably
Diſgracieux, euſe, *adj.* ungraceful
Disjoindre, *v a.* to disjoin, to ſeparate
Disjonctif, ive, *adj.* disjunctive
Disjonction, *s f.* ſeparation, diſunion
Diſlocation, *s f.* diſlocation
Diſloquer, *v a.* to diſlocate, to disjoint
Diſparate, *sf. a.* an impertinence; unlike
Diſparité, *s f.* diſparity, difference
Diſparition, *s f.* vaniſhing away
Diſparoître, *v n.* to diſappear, to vaniſh
Diſpendieux, euſe, *adj.* expenſive
Diſpenſaire, *s m.* diſpenſatory
Diſpenſateur, trice, *s m. & f.* diſpoſer
Diſpenſation, *s f.* diſtribution
Diſpenſe, *s f.* licenſe, permiſſion
Diſpenſer, *v a.* to diſpenſe with, diſtribute
Diſperſer, *v a.* to diſperſe, to ſcatter
Diſperſion, *s f.* diſperſion, ſpreading
Diſpos, *adj. maſc.* active, nimble
Diſpoſé, e'e, *part.* diſpoſed, prepared
Diſpoſer, *v a.* to diſpoſe, to regulate
Diſpoſitif, ive, *adj. ſubſt.* preparatory
Diſpoſition, *s f.* order, ſituation, diſpoſal, inclination, good will, mind, reſolution
Diſproportion, *s f.* diſproportion, inequality
Diſproportionné, e'e, *adj.* unequal
Diſproportionner, *v a.* to diſproportion
Diſputable, *adj.* diſputable, uncertain
Diſpute, *s f.* diſpute, conteſt, diſputation
Diſputer, *v n.* to diſpute, to contend
Diſputeur, *s m.* diſputer, wrangler
Diſque, *s m.* diſk (of the ſun or moon)

Diſquiſition, *ſ f.* diſquiſition, examination
Diſſection, *ſ f.* diſſection, anatomy
Diſſemblable, *adj.* diſſimular, unlike
Diſſemblance, *ſ f.* unlikeneſs
Diſſenſion, *ſ f.* diſſenſion, diſcord, ſtrife
Diſſe'quer, *v a.* to diſſect, to anatomize
Diſſequeur, *ſ m.* anatomiſt
Diſſertateur, *ſ m.* he who makes a diſſer-
Diſſertation, *ſ f.* diſſertation, tract [tation
Diſſimilaire, *adj.* different, unlike
Diſſimulateur, tricé, *ſ m. & f.* diſſembler
Diſſimulation, *ſ f.* diſſimulation
Diſſimulé, e'e, *adj. ſubſt.* cloſe, a diſſembler
Diſſimuler, *v a. & n.* to diſſemble
Diſſipateur, trice, *ſ m. & f.* a ſpendthrift
Diſſipation, *ſ f.* waſte, diſſipation
Diſſiper, *v a.* to diſſipate, to waſte, to
Se Diſſiper, *v r.* to relax one's ſelf [diſpel
Diſſolu, ue, *adj.* diſſolute, looſe
Diſſolvant, ante, *adj. ſubſt.* diſſolvent
Diſſoluble, *adj.* diſſoluble, diſſolvable
Diſſolument, *adv.* looſely, lewdly
Diſſolutif, ive, *adj.* diſſolvent
Diſſolution, *ſ f.* diſſolution, diſſolving
Diſſonance, *ſ f.* diſſonance, diſcord
Diſſonant, ante, *adj.* diſcordant, jarring
Diſſoudre, *v a.* to diſſolve, to break
Diſſuader, *v a.* to diſſuade, to divert
Diſſuaſion, *ſ f.* diſſuaſion, diſſuading
Dyſſyllabe, *adj. ſubſt.* diſſyllable
Diſtance, *ſ f.* diſtance, difference
Diſtant, ante, *adj.* diſtant, remote, far off
Diſtendre, *v a.* to diſtend, to fill, to ſwell
Diſtention, *ſ f.* tenſion, ſtretching
Diſtillateur, *ſ m.* diſtiller
Diſtillation, *ſ f.* diſtillation, diſtilling
Diſtiller, *v a.* to diſtil, to diſcharge, to drop
Diſtinct, incte, *adj.* different, clear
Diſtinctement, *adv.* diſtinctly, plainly
Diſtinctif, ive, *adj.* diſtinguiſhing
Diſtinction, *ſ f.* diſtinction, ſeparation
Diſtingué, e'e, *part.* diſtinguiſhed, eminent
Diſtinguer, *v a.* to diſcern, to diſtinguiſh, to make a diſtinction, to make known
Diſtique, *ſ m.* diſtich, a couple of verſes
Diſtortion, *ſ f.* diſtortion, grimace
Diſtraction, *ſ f.* ſeparation, abſence of mind
Diſtraire, *v a.* to diſtract, to divide
Diſtrait, aite, *part. & adj.* taken off
Diſtribuer, *v a.* to diſtribute, to deal out, to divide, to diſperſe, to diſpoſe, to ſet in order, to beſtow, to grant [diſpenſer
Diſtributeur, trice, *ſ m. & f.* beſtower,
Diſtributif, ive, *adj.* diſtributive, dividing
Diſtribution, *ſ f.* diſtribution, diviſion
Diſtrict, *ſ m.* diſtrict, precinct, a circuit
Dit, *ſ m.* ſaying, apophthegm, maxim
Dityrambe, *ſ m.* dithyrambus, a kind of
Dityrambique, *adj.* dithyrambic [hymn
Divaguer, *v n.* to ramble, to have roving thoughts, to be incoherent [council
Divan, *ſ m.* divan, the Ottoman grand
Divergent, ente, *adj.* divergent, departing
Divers, erſe, *adj.* diverſe, various, ſeveral
Diverſement, *adv.* diverſly, variouſly
Diverſifier, *v a.* to diverſify, to vary
Diverſion, *ſ f.* diverſion; a turning aſide
Diverſité, *ſ f.* diverſity, variety, difference
Divertir, *v a.* to divert, to make merry
Divertiſſant, ante, *adj. v.* entertaining
Divertiſſement, *ſ m.* diverſion, paſtime
Divertiſſement de deniers, miſapplying of
Dividende, *ſ m.* dividend, ſhare [money
Divin, ine, *adj.* Divine, God-like, excellent
Divination, *ſ f.* divination, prediction
Divinement, *adv.* divinely, heavenly
Diviniſer, *v a.* to deify, to adore
Divinité, *ſ f.* divinity, godhead, a deity
Diviſer, *v a.* to divide, to part, to ſet at
Diviſeur, *ſ m.* diviſor, divider [variance
Diviſibilité, *ſ f.* diviſibility, diviſibleneſs
Diviſible, *adj.* diviſible, that may be parted
Diviſion, *ſ f.* diviſion, ſeparation, diſcord
Divorce, *ſ m.* divorce, diſſention, parting
Diure'tique, *adj. ſubſt.* diuretic, aperitive
Diurnal, *ſ m.* a common prayer-book
Diurne, *adj.* diurnal, performed in a day
Divulguer, *v a.* to divulge, to reveal
Dix, *num.* ten. Un dix, the figure of ten
Dixieme, *adj.* tenth, *ſm.* a tenth part, a tenth
Dixiemement, *adv.* tenthly, in the tenth place
Dixme, Dixmer, Dixmeur, V. Dime, &c.
Dizain, *ſ m.* a ſtanza of ten verſes [of ten
Dizaine, *ſ f.* ten, tithing, to the number
Dizeau, *ſ m.* a ſhock, a heap of ten ſheaves of corn, of hay, ſtraw, &c.
Dizenier, *ſ m.* tithing-man, a collector
Docile, *adj.* docile, tractable, ſubmiſſive
Docilement, *adv.* with docility, ſubmiſsly
Docilité, *ſ f.* docility, aptneſs to be taught
Docte, *adj. ſubſt.* learned, good ſcholar
Doctement, *adv.* with a great deal of learning, with erudition [law, &c.)
Docteur, *ſ m.* doctor (a title in divinity,
Doctoral, ale, *adj.* doctoral, of a doctor
Doctorat, *ſ m.* doctorſhip, a doctor's degree
Doctorerie, *ſ f.* a diſputation for the degree of a doctor of divinity, examination
Doctrine, *ſ f.* doctrine, learning, tenets
Document, *ſ m.* document, inſtruction
Se Dodiner, *v r.* to pamper one's ſelf
Dodo, *ſ m.* ſleep. Faire dodo, to ſleep
Dodu, ue, *adj.* plump, in a good caſe, fat
Dogat, *ſ m.* the dignity or office of a Doge
Doge, *ſ m.* Doge, the chief magiſtrate of Venice, of Genoa, &c. [nical word
Dogmatique, *adj. ſubſt.* dogmatic, a tech-
Dogmatiquement, *adv.* dogmatically
Dogmatiſer, *vn.* to dogmatize
Dogmatiſeur, *ſ m.* dogmatizer, aſſertor
Dogme, *ſ m.* dogma, tenet, principle
Dogue, *ſ m.* dog, bull-dog or maſtiff
Se Doguer, *v r.* to butt, ſtrike with the head

DORLOTER - TO CODDLE.

Doguin, ine, *s m. & f.* whelp, puppy
Doigt, *s m.* finger, a toe; an inch; digit
Doigtier, *sm.* a rag to put about a sore finger
Dol, *s m.* deceit, fraud, cheat, artifice
Dole'ance, *s f.* complaint, grievances
Dolemment, *adv.* mournfully, with sorrow
Dolent, ente, *adj.* doleful, sorrowful
Doler, *v a.* to plane, to level, to smooth
Doloire, *s f.* plane (a tool), a kind of truss
Dom, Don, Sir, Master, Lord
Domaine, *s m.* domain, estate, possession
Domanial, ale, *adj.* belonging to a demesne
Dôme, *s m.* dome, cupola, arched roof
Domesticité, *s f.* the being of a servant
Domestique, *adj. subst.* domestic, intestine
Domestiquement, *adv.* servilely, familiarly
Domicile, *s m.* domicil, abode
Se Domicilier, *vr.* to settle, to take a house
Dominant, ante, *adj. v.* predominant
Dominateur, *s m.* lord, ruler, despot
Domination, *s f.* dominion, sovereignty
Dominer, *vn.* to domineer, to rule, to sway
Dominical, ale, *adj. subst.* dominical. Priere dominicale, the Lord's prayer
Domino, *s m.* domino, a kind of hood
Dominoterie, *s f.* paper-staining
Dominotier, *s m.* a paper-stainer
Dommage, *s m.* damage, hurt, detriment
Dommageable, *adj.* hurtful, prejudicial
Domptable, *adj.* tameable, governable
Dompter, *v a.* to subdue, to overcome
Dompteur, *s m.* subduer, vanquisher
Don, *s m.* donation, gift, grant, dexterity
Donataire, *s m.* donee, to whom a thing is given or bequeathed by will
Donateur, trice, *s m. & f.* donor, giver
Donation, *s f.* donation, grant, deed of gift
Donc, *conj.* then, therefore, accordingly
Dondon, *s f.* a plump jolly woman or girl
Donjon, *s m.* turret on the top of a house
Donne, *s f.* deal, dealing cards
Donner, *v a.* to give, to bestow, to grant, to ascribe, to deal; to hit, to strike, to charge, to fight; to bear well
Donneur, euse, *s m. & f.* giver; —d'eau benite decour, a man of words only
Dont, whose, whereof, of which, of whom
Donzelie, *sf.* damsel, a young gentlewoman
Dorade, *s f.* gill-head or glodney
Dore'navant, *adv.* henceforth, hereafter
Dorer, *va.* to gild, to gild over, grow yellow
Doreur, *s m.* gilder, a person who gilds
Dorien, *adj. m.* of the music or dialect of the Dorians
Dorique, *adj. subst.* Doric (in architecture)
Dormant, ante, *adj. v.* sleeping, still
Dormeur, euse, *s m. & f.* sleeper
Dormir, *vn.* to sleep, to be fallen asleep
Dormir, *s m.* sleeping, sleep, rest
Dormitif, *adj. subst.* somniferous, soporific
Doroir, *s m.* a pastry-cook's brush
Dortoir, *s m.* dormitory, a place to sleep in
Dorure, *sf.* gilding; washing over with eggs
Dos, *s m.* back, top, ridge
Dose, *s f.* dose, a certain quantity
Doser, *v a.* to proportion ingredients
Dosse, *s f.* flitch of wood, plank
Dosseret, *s m.* a little pilaster jutting out
Dossier, *s m.* the back; a bundle of papers
Dossière, *s f.* the ridge band (of a harness)
Dot, *s f.* portion, dower or dowry
Dotal, ale, *adj.* of a dowry or portion
Doter, *v a.* to endow, to give a portion
Douaire, *s m.* jointure, dowry, frankbank
Douairiere, *s f.* dowager, widow with a jointure
Douane, *s f.* the custom-house
Douanier, *s m.* a custom-house officer
Double, *adj.* double, duplicate; deceitful
Double, *s m.* two-fold, twice as much
Doublement, *adv.* doubly, two ways
Doubler, *v a.* to double, to multiply
Doublet, *s m.* a false stone; doublet
Doublure, *s f.* the lining of any thing
Douceatre, *adj.* sweetish, palatable
Doucement, *adv.* gently, softly, quietly, indifferent, slowly, mildly, patiently
Doucereux, euse, *adj.* luscious, affected
Doucet, ette, *adj. subst.* affected, precise
Doucette, *s f.* Venus's looking-glass
Douceur, *s f.* sweetness, softness, mildness, comfort, sweets, gentleness
Douche, *s f.* medical pumping
Doucher, *v a* to pump one with hot water
Douegne, *s f.* duenna, nurse, a governess
Douer, *v a.* to make a settlement
Douillage, *s m.* stuff, cloth badly fabricated
Douille, *s f.* the socket of a pike, &c.
Douillet, ette, *adj.* soft, tender, nice
Douillettement, *adv.* tenderly, at ease
Douleur, *s f.* ake, pain, soreness, grief
Douloureusement, *adv.* grievously, sadly
Douloureux, euse, *adj.* painful, smarting
Doute, *s m.* doubt, apprehension, fear
Douter, *vn.* to doubt, to question
Douteusement, *adv.* dubiously
Douteux, euse, *adj.* doubtful, ambiguous
Douvain, *s m.* wood fit to make staves or boards for casks
Douve, *s f.* staff, rib, plank for a cask, &c.
Doux, douce, *adj* sweet, soft, mild
Doux, *adv.* gently, softly, quietly [a dozen
Douzaine, *s f.* dozen. Demi-douzaine, half
Douze, *num.* twelve, the figure 12
Douzieme, *adj. & s m.* twelfth, the twelfth part of any number or thing
Douziemement, *adv.* in the twelfth place
Doyen, *s m.* dean, senior, the elder
Doyenné, *s m.* deanship, the dean's pear
Dragée, *s f.* sugar-plum, small shot
Drageon, *s m.* a shoot, an useless sucker
Drageonner, *vn.* to shoot forth suckers
Dragme or Drachme, *s f.* dram or drachm
Dragon, *s m.* dragon; dragoon
Dragonnade, *s f.* military expedition

Dragonner, *v a.* to force by arms
Dragonneau, *s m.* dracunculus (a worm)
Drague, *s.* a crooked ſhovel to cleanſe
Dramatique, *adj-ſubſt.* dramatic [wells, &c.
Drame, *s m.* drama, a dramatical poem
Drap, *s m.* (de laine) cloth. Drap de lit, ſheet. Drap mortuaire, a pall
Drapeau, eaux, *s m.* colours, rag, clouts
Draper, *v a.* to cover or hang with mourning; to mill ſtockings; to make drapery (of a figure); to jeer or banter
Draperie, *s f.* cloth-trade, cloth-work
Drapier, *s m.* draper, woollen-draper
Draſtique, *adj.* draſtic, powerful [brewing
Dreche, *s f.* malt, barley prepared for
Drelin, tingle, the tingling of a bell
Dreſſer, *v a.* to make ſtraight, to raiſe or ſet up, to erect; to lay out, to draw up, to direct; to trim, to prick up, to train up, to bring up, to inſtruct, to manage, to ſtand, to riſe
Dreſſoir, *s m.* a ſide-board, ſide-table
Drille, *s m.* fellow, companion
Drille, *s f.* a bundle of linen to make paper
Driller, *vn.* to poſt away, march off in haſte
Drogue, *s f.* drug, ingredient, ſtuff
Droguer, *v a.* to preſcribe, to take apothecary's ſtuff, to phyſic, to purge
Droguerie, *s f.* drugs, ingredients
Drogueſt, *s m.* drugget (coarſe cloth)
Droguier, *s m.* a box for drugs
Droguiſte, *s m.* druggiſt, an apothecary
Droit, oite, *adj.* ſtraight, right, ſtanding
Droit, *s m.* juſtice, equity, law, right, power, claim, title, prerogative, privilege, fee, tax, duty, exciſe
Droit, *adv.* ſtraight, directly, honeſtly
A' bon droit, *adv.* juſtly, deſervedly
Droite, *s f.* the right hand
Droitement, *adv.* righteouſly, rightly
Droitier, ere, *adj. ſubſt.* right-handed
Droiture, *s f.* uprightneſs, integrity
En Droiture, *adv.* directly, ſtraightly
Drôle, *adj.* facetious, comical, funny
Drôle, *s m.* a fellow, an ill-bred man
Drôlement, *adv.* comically, facetiouſly
Drôlerie, *s f.* merry trick, an idle joke
Drôleſſe, *s f.* a creature, a wench, a crack
Dromadaire, *sm.* dromedary (kind of camel)
Drouine, *s f.* a tinker's budget
Drouineur, *s m.* tinker, a mender of pans
Dru, ue, *adj.* fledged; briſk, pert, thick
Druide, *s m.* Druid, prieſts and poets of the Gauls, of the Britons, &c. [woods
Dryade, *s f.* a dryad, a nymph of the
Du, contraction pour de le, of the, from the
Du, *s m.* due, what is owing, duty
Du due, *part.* of Devoir, due, owed
Duc, *s m.* duke, chieftain, ruler
Ducal, ale, *adj.* ducal, belonging to a duke
Ducat, *s m.* ducat, a piece of money
Duché, *s m.* dukedom, dutchy
Ducheſſe, *s f.* ducheſs, the wife of a duke
Ductile, *adj.* ductile, malleable, pliable
Ductilité, *s f.* ductility, flexibility
Duel, *sm.* duel, a fight between two perſons
Duelliſte, *s m.* duelliſt, dueller
Duire, *v n.* to be liked, to fit, to pleaſe
Dulcifier, *v a.* to dulcify, to dulcorate
Dument, Duement, *adv.* rightly, duly
Dune, Dunes, *s f.* down or downs [of a ſhip
Dunette, *s f.* the higheſt part of the ſtern
Duo, *s m.* duo, a two part compoſition
Dupe, *adj. & ſf.* dupe, a ninny, a fool [upon
Duper, *v a.* to dupe, to deceive, to impoſe
Duperie, *s f.* bite, cheat, fraud, trick
Duplicata, *s m.* duplicate, a copy
Duplication, *s f.* duplication
Duplicature, *s f.* duplicature, a fold
Duplicité, *s f.* duplicity, double dealing
Duplique, *s f.* rejoinder, anſwer to a reply
Dupliquer, *v n.* to rejoin
Dur, ure, *adj.* hard, tough, ſtiff, hardy
Dure, *s f.* the ground, the floor
Durable, *adj.* durable, laſting, ſtrong
Duraine, *s f.* a ſort of peach
Durant, *prep.* during, for, in
Durcir, *v a. & n.* to harden, to make hard
Durée, *s f.* duration, continuance, time
Durement, *adv.* hard, rudely, harſh, ſtiff
Durer, *v n.* to laſt, to continue, hold out
Duret, ette, *adj.* ſomewhat hard or tough
Dureté, *s f.* hardneſs, toughneſs, rigour
Duretés, hard words, harſh language
Durillon, *s m.* calloſity, a hard ſkin
Se Durillonner, *v r.* to grow callous
Duvet, *s m.* down, ſoft hair, ſoft wool
Duumvirat, *s m.* a magiſtracy among the Romans held by two perſons [giſtrates)
Duumvir, *s m. pl.* Duumvirs (Roman ma-
Dynamique, *s f.* dynamics
Dynaſtie, *s m.* dynaſty, government [cients
Dyptiques, *s m. pl.* regiſter among the an-
Dyſcole, *adj.* he whom it is difficult to live
Dyſſenterie, *s f.* dyſentery, looſeneſs [with
Dyſurie, *s f.* dyſury, obſtruction of urine

E.

EAU, eaux, *s f.* water, rain, ſweat, tears, juice, gloſs; eau de vie, brandy
Eaux et forêts, *s pl.* eyre (a court)
S'E'bahir, *v r.* to be amazed, to wonder
E'bahiſſement, *sm.* wondering, amazement
E'barber, *v a.* to ſtrip quills; to ſhave
E'baroui, ie, *adj* deſiccated
E'bat, *s m.* diverſion, paſtime, ſport
E'battement, *s m.* ſport, diverſion
S'E'battre, *v r.* to be merry, to ſport
E'baubi, ie, *adj.* amazed, aſtoniſhed
E'bauche, *s f.* the firſt draught, ſketch
E'baucher, *v a.* to make the firſt draught
E'bauchoir, *s m.* a chiſſel uſed by ſtatuaries

S'E'baudir, *v r.* to be merry-making
E'be, *s f.* ebb, ebbing water, low water
E'bène, *s f.* ebony (a hard wood)
E'bener, *va.* to make wood-work like ebony
E'be'nier, *s m.* ebony-tree
E'beniſte, *s m.* cabinet-maker and joiner
E'blouir, *v a.* to dazzle, to beguile
E'blouiſſant, ante, *adj. v.* dazzling
E'blouiſſement, *s m.* dazzling, dimneſs
E'borgner, *v a.* to put out an eye, to blind
S'Ebouffer de rire, *vr.* to burſt into laughter
E'bouiller, *v n.* to boil down, to overboil
E'boulement, *s m.* falling, ſhrinking down
E'bouler, *v n.* to tumble, to fall
E'boulis, *s m.* the thing that is fallen down
E'bourgeonnement, *s m.* nipping, pruning
E'bourgeonner, *v a.* to nip, to prune buds
E'bouriffe, e'e, *adj.* diſordered (by the wind)
E'branchement, *s m.* lopping, pruning
E'brancher, *va.* to lop, cut the branches off
E'branlement, *s m.* ſhaking, tottering
E'branler, *va.* to ſhake, to move, to ſtagger
E'bre'cher, *v a.* to notch, to make a gap
E'brener, *v a.* to clean a child that is beſhit
E'brillade, *s f.* a jerk with the bridle
S'E'brouer, *vr.* ſnort (ſpeaking of a horſe)
E'bruiter, *v a.* to divulge, to become public
E'bullition, *s f.* blotches, breaking out
E'cacher, *v a.* to cruſh, to ſquaſh
E'caille, *s f.* ſcale, cruſts, ſhell
E'caille, e'e, *adj.* ſcaly, covered with ſcales,
E'cailler, *s m.* an oyſter (a ſhellfiſh) [rough
E'cailler, *v a.* to ſcale, to peel of
E'cailleux, euſe, *adj.* ſcaly, flaky
E'cale, *s f.* ſhell of nuts, eggs, &c.
E'caler, *v a.* to ſhell, to come off
E'carbouiller, *v a.* to cruſh, to daſh
E'carlate, *s f.* ſcarlet (a deep red colour)
E'carquillement, *s m.* ſpreading wide
E'carquiller les jambes, *va.* to ſpread one's
E'cart, *s m.* ſtepping or going aſide [legs
A l'e'cart, *adv.* out of the way, aſide
E'carteler, *v a.* to quarter, tear to pieces
E'carter, *v a.* to diſperſe, to drive away, to ſcatter, to remove, to miſlead, to avert, to turn off, to depart from
Eccle'ſiaſte, *s m.* Eccleſiaſtes
Eccle'ſiaſtique, *adj. ſubſt.* eccleſiaſtical
Eccle'ſiaſtiquement, *adv.* clergyman-like
E'cervelé, e'e, *adj. ſubſt.* hair-brained fool
E'chafaud, *sm.* ſcaffold, a temporary gallery
E'chafaudage, *s m.* ſcaffolding, ſcaffolds
E'chafauder, *vn.* to ſcaffold, erect ſcaffolds
E'chalas, *s m.* a prop for a vine, a pole
E'chalaſſement, *s m.* the propping a vine
E'chalaſſer, *v a.* to prop a vine [trees
E'chalier, *sm.* fence made with branches of
E'chalote, *s f.* ſhallot (a kind of garlic)
E'chanc'rer, *v a.* to ſlope, to cut ſloping
E'chancrure, *s f.* ſlope, cut ſlanting
E'change, *s m.* exchange, chopping
E'changer, *v a.* to make an exchange

E'chanſon, *s m.* cup-bearer (in a court)
E'chanſonnerie, *s f.* the king's wine cellar
E'chantillon, *s m.* ſample, ſpecimen
E'chantillonner, *v a.* to examine a weight or meaſure by the ſtandard
E'chappatoire, *sf.* evaſion, ſhift, ſubterfuge
E'chappe'e, *s f.* prank, wicked deed
E'chapper, *v n.* to eſcape, to get away
E'charde, *sf.* a ſplinter, the prick of a thiſtle
E'chardonner, *v a.* to pluck up the thiſtles
E'charpe, *s f.* ſcarf, ſling for the arm
E'charper, *v a.* to ſlaſh, to cut long cuts
E'chars, ſhifting, niggardly, parſimonious
E'charſement, *adv.* parſimoniouſly
E'charſer, *v n.* to veer, to ſhift about
E'chaſſes, *s f. pl.* ſtilts, poles, props
E'chauboulé, e'e, *adj.* full of pimples
E'chaubouture, *sf.* pimple, ſmall red puſtule
E'chaude', *s m.* echode (a ſort of cake)
E'chauder, *va.* to ſcald, burn with hot liquor
E'chaudoir, *s m.* a ſcalding-houſe
E'chauffaiſon, *sf.* an overheating of one's ſelf
E'chauſement, *s m.* heating, overheating
E'chaufer, *v a.* to warm, to heat
E'chaufoure'e, *s f.* a raſh enterpriſe
E'chaufure, *s f.* pimples, ſmall red puſtules
E'chauguette, *s f.* a watch tower
E'che'ance, *s f.* expiration (when the money comes due), day of payment
E'chec, *s m.* check, loſs, fatal blow
Echecs, cheſs (a ſort of game), cheſſmen
E'chelette, *s f.* a little ladder
E'chelle, *s f.* ladder, ſcale, a ſea-port or trading town (in the Levant)
Echelon, *sm.* ladder, round, ſtep of a ladder
E'chenillier, *v a.* to rid of caterpillars
E'choir, *v n.* to expire, to happen
E'cheveau, eaux, *sm.* ſkain, a ſmall knot of
E'chevele'e, *adj.* diſhevelled [thread, &c.
E'chevin, *s m.* ſheriff (a ſort of magiſtrate)
E'chevinage, *s m.* a ſheriff's place or office
E'chine, *s f.* the ſpine or back bone
E'chine'e, *s f.* a chine of pork
E'chiner, *v a.* to break the back, to beat
E'chiqueté, e'e, *adj.* checkered [to death
E'chiquier, *s m.* cheſs-board, checker
E'cho, (k) *s m.* echo (the return of a ſound)
E'choppe, *s f.* ſtall; a round or flat graver
E'chouer, *v n. & a.* to run a-ground
E'cimer, *v a.* to cut the top of a tree
E'claboufſer, *v a.* to ſplaſh, to daſh
E'claboufſure, *s f.* the dirt or water one is ſplaſhed with
E'clair, *s m.* lightning, a flaſh of lightning
E'claircir, *v a.* to clear, to brighten, to clarify, to make thin; to explain
E'clairciſſement, *s m.* explanation, hint
E'claire, *s f.* the greater celandine (a plant)
E'clairer, *v a. & n.* to enlighten, to light
E'clanche, *sf.* a leg of mutton
E'clat, *s m.* a ſhiver or ſplinter of wood; brightneſs; clap, crack, ſplendour

ECROU. ENTRY IN GAOL BOOK.

E'clatant, ante, *adj.* bright, ſparkling
E'clater, *v n.* to ſplit, to burſt, to clap, to exclaim, to break out, to ſhine
E'clipſe, *ſ. f.* eclipſe, obſcurity, darkneſs
E'clipſer, *v a.* to eclipſe, to darken
S'E'clipſer, *v r.* to be eclipſed, darkened
E'cliptique, *ſ.* ecliptic (circle of the ſphere)
E'cliſſe, *ſ. f.* ſplint; a cheeſe hurdle
E'cliſſer, *v a.* to ſplint, to ſecure by ſplints
E'clopé, e'e, *adj.* lame, limping
E'clorre, *v n.* to be hatched; to blow
E'cluſe, *ſ. f.* ſluice, dam, wear, lock
E'cluſe'e, *ſ. f.* a ſluice full of water
E'colâtre, *ſ. m.* doctor, teacher
E'cole, *ſ. f.* ſchool, place for education
E'colier, ere, *ſ. m. & f.* ſchool-boy, pupil
E'conduire, *v a.* to deny, refuſe, reject
E'conomat, *ſ. m.* ſtewardſhip [œconomiſt
E'conome, *adj. ſubſt.* ſaving, frugal;
E'conomie, *ſ. f.* œconomy, diſpoſition
E'conomique, *adj.* economic, economical
Eco'nomiquement, *adv.* with œconomy
Economiſer, *v a.* to manage with œconomy
E'cope, *ſ. f.* ſcoop (a kind of large ladle)
E'corce, *ſ. f.* bark, rind, ſhell, outſide
E'corcer, *v a.* to peel, to take off the bark
E'corcher, *v a.* to flay, to ſkin, to gall
E'corcherie, *ſ. f.* a ſlaughter-houſe
E'corcheur, *ſ. m.* flayer; a great exactor
E'corchure, *ſ. f.* excoriation, the loſs of ſkin
E'core, *ſ. f.* a precipice by the ſea
E'corner, *v a.* to break corners, to curtail
E'cornifler, *v a.* to ſpunge, to ſhark
E'cornifleric, *ſ. f.* ſpunging, ſharking
E'cornifleur, euſe, *ſm. & f.* ſpunger, ſhark
E'coſſe, *ſ. f.* ſhell, huſk, pod; Scotland
E'coſſer, *va.* to ſhell, to take out of the ſhell
E'coſſeur, euſe, *ſ. m. & f.* one that ſhells
E'coſſois, ie, *ſubſt.* a Scotch man or woman
E'cot, *ſ. m.* every one's ſhare of a reckoning
E'couane, *ſ. f.* a ſort of a file
E'couaner, *v a.* to bring gold and ſilver coin to the ſtandard
E'couer, *v a.* to dock, to curtail
E'coulement, *ſ. m.* running, draining
S'E'couler, *v r.* to run or flow out, to ſlide
E'courge'e, *ſ. f.* a ſcourge, a horſe-whip
E'courter, *v a.* to crop, to cut ſhort
E'coutant, ante, *adj.* hearing, a liſtening
E'coute, *ſ. f.* a private place for liſtening
E'couter, *v a.* to hear, to liſten, to mind
E'coutille, *ſ. f.* hatch, ſcuttle, ladder-way
E'couvillon, *ſ. m.* malkin, drag, mop, ſwab
E'couvillonner, *v a.* to ſweep with a drag
E'cran, *ſ. m.* a fire-fan, fire-ſcreen
E'craſer, *v a.* to cruſh in pieces, to ſquaſh
E'cremer, *v a.* to take off the cream
E'creviſſe, *ſ. f.* cray-fiſh, a lobſter; Cancer
S'E'crier, *v r.* to cry out, to exclaim
E'crin, *ſ. m.* a jewel-box, caſket
E'crire, *v a.* to write, to ſpell, to compoſe
E'crit, *ſ. m.* writing, work, compoſition

E'criteau, eaux, *ſ. m.* bill, direction
E'critoire, *ſ. f.* ink-horn, a ſtand-diſh
E'criture, *ſ. f.* writing; hand, the Scripture
E'crivain, *ſ. m.* writer, author, a copyiſt
E'crou, *ſ. m.* the nut of a ſcrew
E'crouelles, *ſ. f. pl.* the evil, king's evil
E'crouer, *va.* to enter into the gaoler's book
E'crouir, *v a.* to harden, to cold beat metal
E'crouiſſement, *ſm.* hardening, cold-beating
E'croulement, *ſ. m.* falling, tumbling
E'crouler, *v n.* to ſhake down, to fall
E'croûter, *v a.* to cut off the cruſt, to chip
E'cru, ue, *adj.* never whitened nor waſhed
Ecſarcome, *ſ. m.* fleſhy excreſcence
E'cu, *ſ. m.* ſhield, buckler, eſcutcheon
E'cubiers, *ſ. m.* hawſe-hole
E'cueil, *ſ. m.* rock, ſand, ſhelf, obſtacle
E'cuelle, *ſ. f.* porringer, diſh, baſin
E'cuelle'e, *ſ. f.* a porringer full
E'culer, *v a.* to tread down at the heels
E'cume, *ſ. f.* froth, foam, ſcum, droſs
E'cume'nique, *adj.* œcumenical, general
E'cumer, *v a.* to foam, to froth, to ſkim
E'cumeur de marmites, a ſhark, a ſpunger. E'cumeur de mer, a pirate or corſair, one who ſcours the ſeas
E'cumeux, euſe, *adj.* frothy, foaming
E'cumoire, *ſ. f.* ſkimmer (a kind of ladle)
E'curer, *v a.* to ſcour by hard rubbing
E'cureuil, *ſ. m.* ſquirrel (a nimble animal)
E'cureuſe, *ſ. f.* a chair-woman
E'curie, *ſ. f.* ſtable (a place for horſes)
E'cuſſon, *ſ. m.* eſcutcheon, ſhield
E'cuſſonner, *v a.* to bud, to engraft
E'cuſſonnoir, *ſ. m.* a grafting-knife
E'cuyer, *ſ. m.* eſquire, maſter of the horſe, equerry, riding-maſter, attendant ſquire
E'cuyer tranchant, a carver (in a court)
E'dente', e'e, *adj.* toothleſs [teeth of a ſaw
E'denter, *v a.* to break or tear out the
E'difiant, ante, *adj.* edifying, exemplary
E'dification, *ſ. f.* edifying, edification
E'difice, *ſ. m.* edifice, building, ſtructure
E'difier, *v a.* to build, to conſtruct [trates
E'dile, *ſ. m.* edile, one of the Roman magiſ-
E'dilité, *ſ. f.* edileſhip, the office of an edile
E'dit, *ſ. m.* edict, proclamation, ordinance
E'diteur, *ſ. m.* editor, publiſher [tion
E'dition, *ſ. f.* edition, impreſſion, publica-
E'dredon, *ſ. m.* down of certain northern
E'ducation, *ſ. f.* education [fowls
E'dulcoration, *ſm.* edulcoration, ſweetening
E'dulcorer, *v a.* to edulcorate, to ſweeten
Effaçable, *adj.* that may be effaced
Effacer, *v a.* to deface, to blot out, to raze, to efface, to waſh out, to eclipſe, to obſcure, to cover, to keep
Effaçure, *ſ. f.* blot, blotting out, croſs
S'Effarer, *v r.* to be ſcared, to look wild
Effaroucher, *v a.* to ſtartle, to ſet againſt
Effectif, ive, *adj.* effective, real
Effectivement, *adv.* really, actually, indeed

Effectuer, *v a.* to effect, to bring to pass
Effe'mination, *sf.* effemination, effeminacy
Effe'miné, e'e, *adj. subst.* effeminate
Effe'miner, *v a.* to effeminate, emasculate
Efferveſcence, *s f.* efferveſcence, ebullition
Effet, *s m.* effect, conſequence, product; deed, execution, performance; goods
Pour ce effet, to that end, to that purpoſe
A' l'effet de, in order to, to the end that
Effeuiller, *v a.* to ſtrip off leaves [cient
Efficace, *adj.* efficacious, effectual, effi-
Efficacement, *adv.* efficaciouſly, effectually
Efficacite', *s f.* efficacy, ſtrength, power
Efficiente, *adj.* efficient, acting
Effigie, *s f.* effigy, image, reſemblance
Effigier, *v a.* to hang, burn, &c. in effigy
Effilé, e'e, *adj.* ſlender, thin, unwoven
Effiler, *v a.* to unweave, to unravel
Efflanquer, *v a.* to make lean or thin-flank
Effleurer, *v a.* to glance upon, gaze upon
Effondrer, *v a.* to break open, ſway down
Effondrilles, *s m. pl.* grounds, ſettlement
S'Efforcer, *v r.* to ſtrive, to labour
Effort, *s m.* effort, endeavour, ſtruggle
Effraction, *s f.* fraction, breaking, burglary
Effrayant, ante, *adj.* frightful, dreadful
Effrayer, *v a.* to fright, to frighten [rate
Effre'né, e'e, *adj.* unruly, looſe, immode-
Effroi, *s m.* fright, fear, terror [face, &c.
Effronté, e'e, *adj. subst.* impudent, a brazen-
Effronte'ment, *adv.* impudently, ſaucy
Effronterie, *s f.* impudence, ſaucineſs
Effroyable, *adj.* frightful, hideous, horrible
Effroyablement, *adv.* frightfully, horribly
Effuſion, *s f.* effuſion, pouring out
E'gal, *adj. subst.* equal, even, level, uniform
A' l'e'gal de, *prep.* as much as, like
E'galement, *adv.* equally, alike
E'galer, *v a.* to equal, to make even
E'galiſation, *s f.* equalizing
E'galiſer, *va.* to equalize, make ſhares equal
E'galité, *s f.* equality, evenneſs, uniformity
E'gard, *s m.* regard, conſideration, account
A' l'e'gard de, *prep.* with reſpect to
A' l'egard, as for, as to, for what concerns
E'garé, e'e, *part.* ſtrayed, wandering
E'garement, *s m.* a ſtraying or going out of the way, miſtake, error, diſorder [aſtray
E'garer, *v a.* to miſlead, to miſlay, to go
E'gayer, *v a.* to enliven, to make merry
E'gide, *s f.* Ægis, Jupiter's and Pallas's
E'glantier, *sm.* eglantine, a roſe-tree [ſhield
E'glantine, *s f.* the roſe of the ſweet briar
E'gliſe, *s f.* church, pariſh, chapel
Un homme d'Egliſe, a clergyman
E'glogue, *s f.* eclogue, a paſtoral poem
E'goïſer, *v n.* to egotize, to praiſe one's ſelf
E'goïſme, *s m.* egotiſm, ſelf-ſufficiency
E'goïſte, *s.* egotiſt, who commends himſelf
E'gorger, *va.* to cut the throat, to ſlaughter
S'E'goſiller, *v r.* to make one's throat ſore with crying out, with ſqualling
E'gout, *s m.* ſink, common ſewer [ſweat
E'gouter, *v n.* to drain, to drain dry, to
E'gouttoir, *s m.* drainer, a plate-rack
E'grapper, *v a.* to take off the grapes from the bunch, to pick them off [the nails
E'gratigner, *v a.* to ſcratch, to tear with
E'gratignure, *s f.* ſcratch, a ſlight wound
E'grener, *v a.* to take out the grain
E'grillard, arde, *adj. subst.* ſprightly
E'grugeoir, *s m.* a peſtle or pounding veſſel
E'gruger, *v a.* to grind with a peſtle
E'gueuler, *v a.* to break the gullet of a pot
L'E'gueuler de crier, to cry out, to bawl
Egyptien, *adj. subst.* Egyptian; gipſy
Eh, *part. int.* oh! hah. Eh bien? Well
E'houper, *v a.* to cut the top of a tree
E'laboure, e'e, *adj.* wrought, done
E'laguer, *v a.* to lop, to prune, to curtail
E'lan, *s m.* elk (a kind of animal)
E'lancé, e'e, *part.* ſhot, long, lank, thin
E'lancement, *s m.* ſhooting of a ſudden pain
E'lancer, *v n.* to ſhoot, to fling forward
E'lans, *s m.* jerk, leap, ſudden motion
E'largir, *v a.* to widen, to enlarge, releaſe
E'largiſſement, *s m.* widening, releaſe
E'largiſſure, *s f.* a widening piece
E'laſticité, *s f.* elaſticity, a ſpring in bodies
E'laſtique, *adj.* elaſtic, elaſtical
E'lecteur, *s m.* elector
E'lectif, ive, *adj.* elective
E'lection, *s f.* election, court of ſubſidies
E'lectoral, ale, *adj.* electoral
E'lectorat, *s m.* electorſhip, electorate
E'lectrice, *s m.* an elector's conſort
E'lectricité, *s f.* electricity
E'lectrique, *adj.* electric, electrical
E'lectriſer, *v a.* to make electric
E'lectuaire, *s m.* electuary
E'le'gamment, *adv.* elegantly, nicely
E'le'gance, *s f.* elegance, neatneſs
E'le'gant, ante, *adj.* elegant, nice, polite
E'le'giaque, *adj.* elegiac, mournful
E'le'gie, *s f.* elegy, a mournful poem
E'le'ment, *s m.* element; the firſt rudiment
E'le'mentaire, *adj.* elementary, ſimple
E'le'phant, *s m.* an elephant
E' e'phantiaſis, *s f.* a kind of leproſy
E'le'vation, *s f.* elevation, raiſing, riſing ground, height, riſe, preferment; greatneſs (of ſoul); ſublimity (of ſtyle)
E'leve, *s m.* diſciple, apprentice, pupil
E'le'vé, e'e, *part.* raiſed, elevated, ſublime
E'lever, *v a.* to raiſe up, to lift up, to erect, to ſet up, to bring up
S'E'lever, *v r.* to ariſe, to aſcend, to bliſter
E'levure, *s f.* bliſter, pimple, puſtule
E'lider, *v a.* to make an eliſion, to cut off
E'ligibilite', *s f.* eligibility, eligibleneſs
E'ligible, *adj.* eligible, preferable

S'E'limer, *v r.* to wear out, to rub out
E'lire, *v a.* to elect, to chooſe, to prefer
E'liſe'e, Champs E'liſe'es, the Elyſian fields, Elyſium
E'liſion, *ſ f.* eliſion, a cutting off, a daſh
E'lite, *ſ f.* choice, a thing choſen [thing
E'lixir, *ſ m.* elixir, the quinteſcence of any
Elixation, *ſ f.* elixation, boiling out
Elle, *pron.* [féminin de il] ſhe, her, it
Elle'bore, *ſ m.* hellebore (a phyſical plant)
Ellipſe, *ſ f.* ellipſis, oval figure; defect
Elliptique, *adj.* elliptic, elliptical
E'locution, *ſ f.* elocution, delivery
E'loge, *ſ m.* praiſe, commendation
E'logiſte, *ſ m.* elogiſt, a flatterer
E'loignement, *ſ m.* removal, removing, abſence, ſeparation, diſtance, remoteneſs
E'loigner, *v a.* to remove, to diſpel, to put off, to alienate, to eſtrange
S'E'loigner, *v r.* to go away, to go from
E'loquemment, *adv.* eloquently
E'loquence, *ſ f.* eloquence, oratory
E'loquent, ente, *adj.* eloquent, perſuaſive
E'lu, *ſ m.* elect, aſſeſſor of the king's ſub-
E'luder, *v a.* to elude, to avoid [ſidies
E'mail, aux, *ſ m.* enamel, enamelling
E'mailler, *v a.* to enamel, to checker
E'mailleur, *ſ m.* an enameller
E'maillure, *ſ f.* the enamelling [fluvium
E'manation, *ſ f.* emanation, effluence, ef-
E'mancipation, *ſ f.* emancipation, freedom
E'manciper, *v a.* to emancipate, ſet free
S'E'manciper, *v r.* to take too much liberty
E'maner, *v n.* to iſſue, to come, proceed from
E'maſculation, *ſ f.* emaſculation [nate
E'maſculer, *v a.* to emaſculate, to effemi-
Embabouiner, *v a.* to allure, to wheedle
Emballage, *ſ m.* the packing up of goods
Emballer, *v a.* to pack up, to tie up goods
Emballeur, *ſ m.* packer, a romancer, a liar
Embargo, *ſ m.* embargo, prohibition to ſail
Embarquement, *ſ m.* embarkation
Embarquer, *v a.* to embark, to put on board a ſhip
Embarras, *ſ m.* clog, incumbrance, intricacy, confuſion, diſtreſs, trouble
Embarraſſant, ante, *adj.* cumberſome
Embarraſſer, *v a.* to embarraſs, to obſtruct, to clog, to incumber, to diſtreſs
Em'batage, *ſm.* covering the felles of a wheel
Embater, *v a.* to make a pack-ſaddle
Embatonné, e'e, *adj.* armed with cudgels
Embatre, *v a.* to cover the felles of a wheel
Embaucher, *v a.* to hire, to decoy, to en-
Embaucheur, *ſ m.* a recruiter, cheat [liſt
Embaumement, *ſ m.* embalming
Embaumer, *v a.* to embalm, to perfume
Embe'guiner, *v a.* to muffle up
Embellir, *v a. & n.* to embelliſh, to grace
Embelliſſement, *ſ m.* decoration, ornament
S'Emberluc oquer, *v r.* to be prepoſſeſſed
Embeſogné, e'e, *adj.* buſy, over employed
Emblaver, *v a.* to ſow a land with wheat
D'Emble'e, at the firſt onſet, at the firſt ſtroke
Emble'matique, *adj.* emblematical, alluſive
Emblême, *ſ m.* emblem, a moral device
Emboire, *v a.* to imbibe, to ſoak in
Emboiſer, *v a.* to coax, to wheedle
Emboiſeur, euſe, *ſ m. & f.* coaxer
Emboitement, *ſ m.* jointing, ſetting in
Emboiter, *v a.* to joint, to ſet or put in, fix
Emboiture, *ſ f.* joint, juncture, hinge
Embonpoint, *ſ m.* good caſe, good plight
Embordurer, *v a.* to put in a frame
Emboucher, *v a.* to put into the mouth; to prompt; to bit (a horſe)
S'Emboucher, *v r.* to run, to diſcharge
Embouchoir, *ſ m.* boot-tree
Embouchure, *ſ f.* the mouth of a river, of a canon, &c. the bit-mouth, the mouth-piece of a trumpet, &c.
Embourber, *v a.* to put in a mire
Embourer, *v a.* to ſtuff, fill with cow's hair
Embourſer, *v a.* to purſe or pocket up
Embraſement, *ſ m.* conflagration, burning
Embraſer, *v a.* to ſet on fire, to inflame
Embraſſade, *ſ f.* embrace, claſp, hug
Embraſſement, *ſ m.* embrace
Embraſſer, *v a.* to embrace, to comprehend
Embraſure, *ſ f.* port-hole, the chamfering of a window or a door, &c.
Embrener, *v a.* to befoul, to ſoil, to ſtain
Embrion, *ſm.* embryo, any thing unfiniſhed
Embrocher, *va.* to ſpit, to put upon the ſpit
Embrouillement, *ſ m.* confuſion, intricacy
Embrouiller, *v a.* to embroil, to confound
Embûche, *ſ f.* ambuſh, ſnares, deception
Embuſcade, *ſ f.* ambuſcade, ambuſh
S'Embuſquer, *v r.* to lay in ambuſcade
E'mender, *v a.* to amend, to reform
E'meraude, *ſ f.* emerald (a precious ſtone)
E'mergent, *adj.* emergent, coming into ſight
E'meri, *ſ m.* emery, a kind of iron ſtone
E'me'rillon, *ſ m.* merlin (a bird of prey)
E'me'rillonné, e'e, *adj.* briſk, gay, ſprightly
E'me'rite, *adj.* who has ſerved his time
E'merveiller, *v a.* to aſtoniſh, to ſurpriſe
E'me'tique, *adj. ſubſt. m.* emetic, emetical
E'meute, *ſ f.* commotion, inſurrection
E'meutir, *v a.* to mute, to dung
E'mier, E'mietter, *v a.* to crumble
E'migration, *ſ f.* emigration, removal
E'mincer, *v a.* to cut thinner
E'minemment, *adv.* eminently [ground
E'minence, *ſ f.* eminence, hillock, riſing
E'minent, ente, *adj.* high, lofty, eminent
E'minentiſſime, *adj.* moſt eminent
E'miſſaire, *ſ m.* emiſſary, a ſecret agent
E'miſſion, *ſ f.* emiſſion, a throwing out
Emmagaſiner, *v a.* to lay in a magazine
Emmaillotter, *v a.* to ſwaddle, to bind or wrap up in ſwaddling clothes
Emmancher, *va.* to haft, to ſet in a handle
Emmancheur, *ſm.* he that hafts inſtruments

Emmanteʼlé, *adj.* covered with a cloak
Emmariner, *v a.* to furniſh with ſeamen
Emmeʼnagement, *s m.* furniſhing of a houſe
S'Emmeʼnager, *v r.* to get houſhold goods
Emmener, *va.* to carry away, to drive away
Emmenotter, *v a.* to ſhackle, to handcuff
Emmiellé, eʼe, *part.* done with honey
Emmieller, *v a.* to do over with honey
Emmiellure, *s f.* a ſort of poultice
Emmitouſler, *v a.* to muffle up, wrap up
Emmortaiſer, *v a.* to ſet into a mortiſe
Emmuſeler, *v a.* to muzzle
Eʼmoi, *s m.* care, anxiety, uneaſineſs
Eʼmollient, ente, *adj.* emollient, ſoftening
Eʼmolument, *s m.* perquiſite, caſualties
Eʼmolumenter, *v n.* to gain by cheating
Eʼmonde, *s f.* dung of birds of prey
Eʼmonder, *v a.* to prune, to lop, to clean
Eʼmondes, *s f. pl.* the branches lopped
Eʼmotion, *s f.* ſtirring, commotion, ſedition
Eʼmoucher, *v a.* to drive flies away
Eʼmouchet, *sm.* the muſket hawk, the tarſel
Eʼmouchette, *s f.* a horſe-net to keep flies
Emoucheur, *s m.* a fly-driver [from horſes
Eʼmouchoir, *s m.* fly-flap to drive flies
Eʼmoudre, *v a.* to grind, to ſharpen [away
Eʼmouleur, *s m.* grinder, one who grinds
Eʼmoulu, ue, *part.* of Emoudre, ground
Emouſſer, *va.* to blunt, to take off the edge
Eʼmouvoir, *v a.* to ſtir up, to move
Empailler, *v a.* to cover or ſtuff with ſtraw
Eʼmpailleur, euſe, *s m. & f.* chair-mender
Empalement, *sm.* empaling (kind of ſurplice)
Empaler, *v a.* to empale, to fix on a ſtake
Empaleur, *s m.* empaler, executioner
Empan, *s m.* ſpan, a hand-breadth
Empanacher, *v a.* to adorn with feathers
Empaqueter, *v a.* to pack up [of
S'Emparer, *v r.* to make one's ſelf maſter
Empatement, *sm.* baſe, foundation of a wall
Empâter, *v a.* to make clammy, to cram
Empaumer, *v a.* to ſtrike with the hand or a bat, to graſp, to decoy
Empêchement, *s m.* obſtacle, impediment
Empêcher, *v a.* to hinder, to keep from
S'Empêcher, *v r.* to forbear, to keep from
Empeigne, *s f.* the upper leather (of a ſhoe)
Empennelle, *s f.* a little anchor
Empenner, *v a.* to feather
Empereur, *s m.* emperor, the ſovereign of an empire
Empeſage, *s m.* ſtarching, ſtiffening [ſtarch
Empeſer, *v a.* to ſtarch, to ſtiffen with
Empeſeur, euſe, *s m. & f.* ſtarcher
Empeſté, eʼe, *part.* infected, infectious
Empeſter, *v a.* to plague, to infect
Empêtrer, *v a.* to entangle, incumber
Emphaſe, *s* . emphaſis, energy
Emphatique, *adj.* emphatical, ſtrong
Emphatiquement, *adv.* emphatically
Emphyteʼoſe, *s f.* a leaſe for 99 years
Emphyteʼote, *s.* he who enjoys the long leaſe
Emphyteʼotique, *adj.* a very long leaſe

Empieʼter, *v a.* to make encroachments
Empiffrer, *v a.* to cram, to ſtuff one's guts
Empiler, *va.* to pile up, to heap or lay upon
Empirance, *s f.* deficiency of the coin
Empire, *s m.* empire, power, authority
Empirer, *v a. & n.* to make worſe
Empirique, *adj. ſubſt.* empirical, a quack
Empiriſme, *s m.* empiricism, quackery
Emplacement, *s m.* ground, place, ſeat
Emplâtre, *sm.* plaſter, a ſalve on linen, &c.
Emplette, *s f.* bargain, purchaſe
Emplir, *v a.* to fill, to fill up
Emploi, *s m.* uſe, employ, employment
Employer, *v a.* to employ, to uſe
Emplumer, *v a.* to feather, to quill
Empocher, *v a.* to pocket up, to conceal
Empoigner, *v a.* to graſp, to gripe
Empois, *sm.* ſtarch (uſed along with ſmalt)
Empoiſonner, *v a.* to poiſon, to taint
Empoiſonneur, euſe, *s m. & f.* poiſoner
Empoiſonnement, *s m.* ſtocking with fiſh
Empoiſſonner, *v a.* to ſtock with fiſh
Emporteʼ, eʼe, *part.* carried away
Emportement, *s m.* paſſion, rage, anger
Emporte-pièce, *s m.* a nipping tool
Emporter, *v a.* to carry away, to take away; to hurry, to obtain, to carry
S'Emporter, *v r.* to fly into a violent paſſion
Empreindre, *v a.* to imprint, to engrave
Empreinte, *s f.* ſtamp, print, impreſs
Empreſſeʼ, eʼe, *adj.* eager, forward
Empreſſement, *s m.* eagerneſs, haſte
S'Empreſſer, *v r.* to be eager, forward
Empriſonnement, *s m.* impriſonment
Empriſonner, *v a.* to imprifon, to confine
Emprunt, *s m.* a borrowing, a loan
Emprunter, *va.* to borrow, take upon credit
Emprunteur, euſe, *s m. & f.* borrower
Empuantir, *v a.* to infect, to poiſon
Empuantiſſement, *s m.* ſtench, infection
Empyreʼe, *adj. ſubſt.* empyreal
Eʼmu, ue, *part.* enraged, angry, affected
Eʼmulateur, *s m.* emulator, rival
Eʼmulation, *s f.* emulation, rivalſhip
Eʼmule, *s m.* emulator, competitor, rival
Eʼmulſion, *s m.* emulſion, ſoftening potion
En, *prep.* in, to, at, like, out of, through, into, by, for, according to
En, *pron.* of him, of her, of it, of them; for him, with him, about him, thence, from thence; ſome, any. Etre en bute à, to be expoſed to. S'en aller, to go away. S'en retourner, to return. S'en revenir, to come back again. En haut, above, up ſtairs. En bas, below, down. En avant, forward. En arriére, backward, behind. En dedans, within. En dehors, without. Comment vous en va? How is it with you? Il s'en faut beaucoup, there wants a great deal. Tant s'en faut que ſela ſoit, far from that. Cela n'en eſt pas, that don't belong to it.

Il en tient, he is caught. A' qui en voulez-vous? Whom do you deſire to ſpeak to? En voulez-vous être? Will you make one? j'en ſuis, &c. &c. [ſar as
En tant que, *conj.* as, conſidered as, as
Encadrement, *ſ. m.* the putting in a frame
Encadrer, *v a.* to put in a frame
Encager, *v a.* to cage, to confine
Encaiſſement, *ſ. m.* the packing up
Encaiſſer, *v a.* to pack up, to caſe
Encan, *ſ. m.* auction, public ſale
S'Encanailler, *v r.* to keep bad company
S'Encapuchonner, *v r.* to be covered over as with a hood
Encaquer, *v a.* to barrel up, to ſtow up
S'Encaſteler, *v r.* to be hoof-bound
Encaſtelure, *ſ f.* the being hoof-bound
Encaſtrer, *v a.* to fit, to let, to ſet into a
Encavement, *ſm.* laying in a cellar [groove
Encaver, *v a.* to lay in, to put in a cellar
Encaveur, *ſ m* he that puts wine, &c. in a cellar
Encauſtique, *adj.* prepared with wax
Enceindre, *v a.* to encloſe, to encircle
Enceint, einte, *part.* & *adj.* encloſed
Enceinte, *ſ f.* encloſure, compaſs
Enſens, *ſ m. ſing.* incenſe, praiſe [cenſe
Encenſement, *ſm.* perfuming with frankin-
Encenſer, *v a.* & *n.* to praiſe, to flatter
Encenſeur, *ſ m.* adulator, flatterer
Encenſoir, *ſ m.* cenſer, a pan or veſſel in which frankincenſe is burnt [nexion
Enchaînement, *ſ m.* concatenation, con-
Enchaîner, *v a* to chain, to captivate
Enchaînure, *ſ f.* chain, links
Enchantement, *ſm.* charms, ſpells, a charm
Enchanter, *v a.* to enchant, to charm
Enchanteur, teresſe, *ſ m.* & *f.* enchanter
Enchaperonner, *v a.* to hood (a hawk)
Enchaſſer, *v a.* to enchaſe, to ſet or put in
Enchaſſure, *ſ f.* enchaſing, ſetting in
Enchère, *ſ f.* outbidding, auction
Enche'rir, *v a.* to outbid, to ſurpaſs
Enche'riſſement, *ſ m.* riſing in price
Enche'riſſeur, *ſ m.* an outbidder [entangle
Enchevêtrer, *v a.* to put on a halter, to
Enchevêtrure, *ſ f.* excoriation, trimmers
Enchifrenement, *ſ m.* ſtopping in the noſe
Enchifrener, *v a.* to ſtop one's head or noſe
Enclave, *ſ f.* boundary, bound, limit
Enclaver, *v a.* to encloſe, to wedge in
Enclin, ine, *adj.* inclined, inclinable
Enclorre, *v a.* to encloſe, to encompaſs
Enclos, *ſ m.* encloſure, compaſs
Enclouer, *v a.* to prick or nail a horſe in the ſhoeing; to ſpike a piece of ordnance
Enclouure, *ſ f.* a prick in a horſe's hoof
Enclume, *ſ f.* anvil, an iron block [row
Encocher une fleche, *v a.* to notch an ar-
Encoffrer, *v a.* to lay up in a cheſt
Encoignure, *ſ f.* corner, angle
Encolure, *ſ f.* ſhoulders (of a horſe), mien
Encombre, *ſ m.* encumbrance; croſs acci-
Encombrement, *ſ m.* encumbering [dent
Encombrer, *v a.* to encumber, to clog
A' L'encontre, *prep.* againſt, the contrary
Encore, *adv.* yet, as yet, ſtill, more, again, alſo, even, too, beſides, however
Encore que, *conj.* though, although
Encorné, *adj.* horned, wearing horns
S'Encorneter, to put on a woman's mob
Encouragement, *ſ m.* encouragement
Encourager, *v a.* to encourage, to embolden
Encourir, *va.* to incur, to draw upon one's
Encraſſer, *v a.* to make greaſy, naſty [ſelf
S'Encraſſer, *v r.* grow greaſy, naſty, ruſty
Encre, *ſ f.* ink, a black liquid to write with
Encrier, *ſ m.* inkhorn, inkglaſs, ſtandiſh
Encroué, *adj.* entangled, clogged [tineſs
S'Encuiraſſer, *v r.* to grow ſtiff with naſ-
Encuver, *v a.* to put into a tub
Encyclope'die, *ſ f.* encyclopedia
Encyclope'dique, *adj.* encyclopedical
Ende'mique, *adj.* endemical, peculiar
Endenté, e'e, *adj.* indented
Endetter, *v a.* to make one run into debt
S'Endetter, *v r.* to run into debt
Endévé, e'e, *adj. ſubſt.* mad, outrageous
Endéver, *v n.* to be mad. Faire endéver, to teaſe one, to make him mad
Endiablé, e'e, *adj. ſubſt.* miſchievous
S'Endimancher, *v r.* to put on Sunday's clothes, to put on one's beſt clothes
Endive, *ſ f.* endive, a kind of ſallad-herb
Endoctriner, *v a.* to endoctrinate
Endommager, *v a.* to damage, to hurt
Endormeur, *ſ m.* cajoler, wheedler
Endormi, ie, *part.* aſleep, ſleepy, drowſy
Endormir, *v a.* to make ſleep; to wheedle
S'Endormir, *v r.* to fall aſleep
Endormiſſement, *ſm.* drowſineſs, numbneſs
Endoſſe, *ſ f.* trouble, toil
Endoſſement, *ſ m.* endorſement [back
Endoſſer, *v a.* to endorſe, to write on the
Endoſſeur, *ſm.* he that endorſes, an endorſer
Endroit, *ſ m.* place, part, paſſage; bit
En mon endroit, towards me or him
Enduire, *v a.* to do over, to lay on with
Endurant, ante, *adj.* patient, paſſive
Mal-endurant, touchy, exceptious
Endurcir, *v a.* to harden, to inure
Endurciſſement, *ſ m.* hardneſs of heart
Endurer, *v a.* to bear, to bear with
E'nergie, *ſ f.* energy, efficacy, force
E'nergique, *adj.* energic, efficacious
E'nergiquement, *adv.* forcibly, ſtrongly
E'nergumène, *ſm.* one poſſeſſed with a devil
E'nerver, *v a.* to enervate, to weaken
Enfaîteau, *ſ m.* a ridge-tile [top of houſes
Enfaîtement, *ſ m.* the ridge of lead at the
Enfaîter, *v a.* to cover a houſe, to make
Enfance, *ſ f.* infancy, childhood [the roof
Enfant, *ſ m.* a child, infant, boy
Enfant trouve', a foundling

Enfant de chœur, a ſinging boy
Enfantement, *ſ m.* bringing forth of a child
Enfanter, *v a.* to be brought to bed
Enfantillage, *ſ m.* childiſhneſs
Enfantin, ine, *adj.* childiſh, puerile
Enfariner, *v a.* to make white with powder
Enfer, *ſ m.* hell, the infernal regions
Enfermer, *v a.* to ſhut in, to lock up
Enferrer, *v a.* to run through
Enfilade, *ſ f.* a range, a long train
Enfiler, *v a.* to threadle, to ſtring
Enfin, *adv.* finally, at laſt, in ſhort
Enflammer, *v a.* to ſet in a flame [fire
S'Enflammer, *v r.* to be inflamed, to catch
Enfle'chures, *ſ f. pl.* rattlings of the ſhrouds
Enfler, *v a. & n.* to ſwell, to blow, to
Enflure, *ſ f.* ſwelling, tumour, pride [raiſe
Enflure de ſtile, bombaſt
Enfoncement, *ſ m.* hole, breaking open
Enfoncer, *v a.* to force down, to ſink
S'Enfoncer, *v r.* to ſink, to plunge into
Enfonceur, one that breaks open
Enfonçure, *ſ f.* the bottom of a caſk; a boarded bottom of a bedſtead; a hollow
Enforcir, *v a.* to ſtrengthen, grow ſtronger
Enfouir, *v a* to bury in the ground
Enfourcher, *v a.* to ſtride, to beſtride
Enfourner, *v a.* to put in the oven
Enfreindre, *v a.* to infringe, to break
Enfroquer, *v a.* to make one turn monk
S'Enfuir, *v r.* to run away, to fly, to run
Enfumer, *v a.* to beſmoke, to ſmoke
Engageant, ante, *adj.* engaging, alluring
Engagement, *ſ m.* pawning, mortgage, indenture, obligation, contract, liſting
Engager, *v a.* to pawn, to mortgage, to engage, to pledge, to induce; to fight
S'Engager, *v r.* to engage one's ſelf, to be bound, to enliſt one's ſelf [demeſnes
Engagiſte, *ſ m.* a mortgage of the king's
Engainer, *v a.* to put up into a ſheath
Engeance, *ſ f.* breed, offſpring, generation
Engelure, *ſ f.* chilblain, a ſore made by cold
Engendrer, *v a.* to beget, to produce
Enger, *v a.* to encumber, to embarraſs
Engerber, *v a.* to bind up into ſheaves
Engin, *ſ m.* engine, inſtrument, tool
Engleber, *v a.* to unite, to mix, to join
Engloutir, *v a.* to ſwallow up, to devour
Engluer, *v a.* to daub with bird-lime
Engoncer, *v a.* to cramp, to confine
Engorgement, *ſ m.* a being chocked up
Engorger, *v a.* to choke up, to ſtop up
Engouement, *ſ m.* choking, infatuation
Engouer, *v a.* to choak one's ſelf [ed up
S'Engouffrer *vr.* to run into, to be ſwallow-
Engouler, *v a.* to gobble, to gobble up
Engourdir, *v a.* to benum, to make ſtiff
Engourdiſſement, *ſ m.* numneſs, torpor
Engrais, *ſ m.* any graſs, food or meat wherewith cattle and fowls are fatted
Engraiſſer, *v a.* to fatten, to manure
Engranger, *v a.* to get in corn, to inn it
Engraver, *v a.* to run, to run ashore
Engrêlure, *ſ f.* purl or the edging of lace
Engrenage, *ſ m.* the catching of wheels
Engrener, *v a. & n.* to put the corn in the mill-hopper; to begin, to catch
Engrenure, *ſ f.* catching, laying hold of
Engroſſer, *v a.* to get with child
Engrumeler, *v n.* to clod, to coagulate
Enhardir, *v a.* to embolden, to encourage
Enharnacher, *v a.* to harneſs
Enjambe'e, *ſ f.* ſtride, a long ſtep
Enjambe'ment, *ſ m.* the running of a verſe
Enjamber, *v n. & a.* to ſtride over, to jut
Enjaveler, *v a.* to bind corn into ſheaves
Enjeu, eux, *ſ m.* ſtake (at play)
E'nigmatique, *adj.* enigmatical, obſcure
E'nigmatiquement, *adv.* enigmatically
E'nigme, *ſ f.* enigma, a riddle
Enjoindre, *v a.* to enjoin, to charge
Enjôler, *v a.* to wheedle, to coax, to decoy
Enjôleur, euſe, *ſ m. & f.* a wheedler
Enjolivement, *ſ m.* embelliſhment
Enjoliver, *v a.* to embelliſh, to adorn, to
Enjoliveur, *ſ m.* a-ſetter off, a cheat [ſet off
Enjoué, e'e, *adj.* cheerful, gay, merry
Enjouement, *ſ m.* cheerfulneſs, gaiety
Enivrement, *ſ m.* intoxication
Enivrer, *v a.* to make drunk, to get drunk
Enkiridion, *ſ m.* book of precepts and prin-
Enlacement, *ſm.* entangling, twiſting [ciples
Enlacer, *v a.* to entangle, to twiſt, to file
Enlaidir, *v a.* to make ugly, to grow ugly
Enlèvement, *ſ m.* the carrying off; rape
Enlever, *v a.* to lift, to raiſe, to carry off, to carry away, to foreſtall, to take
Enlevure, *ſ f.* bliſter, pimple, puſtule
Enluminer, *v a.* to colour, to illuminate
Enlumineur, *ſ m.* a colourer
Enluminure, *ſf.* colouring, a coloured figure
Ennemi, ie, *ſ m. & f.* enemy, foe
Ennoblir, *v a.* to ennoble, to elevate
Ennui, *ſ m.* wearineſs, dulneſs of ſpirit
Ennuyant, ante, *adj. v.* tedious, tireſome
Ennuyer, *v a.* to tire, to weary
S'Ennuyer, *v r.* to be tired, to be weary
Enneuyeuſement, *adv.* tediouſly
Enneuyeux, euſe, *adj. ſubſt.* tedious
E'noncer, *v a.* to expreſs, to declare
E'nonciation, *ſ f.* expreſſion, utterance
Enorgueillir, *v a.* to make proud, to puff up. S'enorgueillir, to be proud of
E'norme, *adj.* enormous, exceſſive
E'norme'ment *adv.* enormouſly, exceſſively
E'normité, *ſf.* enormity, enormouſneſs
Enque'rant, ante, *adj.* inquiſitive
S'Enque'rir, *v r.* to inquire, make inquiry
Enquête, *ſ f.* inqueſt, inquiry, ſearch
S'Enquéter, *v r.* to inquire; to care for
Enquêteur, *ſ m.* inquiſitor, examiner
Enraciner, S'Enraciner, *v r.* to take root
Enragé, e'e, *part.* mad, enraged

Enrageant, ante, *adj.* provoking, vexing
Enrager, *v n.* to enrage, to be mad
Enrayer, *v a. & n.* to put the ſpokes to a wheel, to put the trigger to a wheel
Enrayure, *ſ f.* trigger, the firſt furrow
Enre'gimenter, *v a.* to form into regiments
Enre'giſtrement, *ſ m.* regiſtering, entry
Enre'giſtrer, *v a.* to regiſter, to record
Enrhumer, *v a.* to cauſe a cold
S'Enrhumer, to catch cold
Enrichir, *v a.* to enrich, to make rich
S'Enrichir, *v r.* to grow rich, to thrive
Enrichiſſement, *ſ m.* enriching, ornament
Enrôlement, *ſ m.* enliſting, roll
Enrôler, *v a.* to enliſt, to enrol, to regiſter
Enrouement, *ſ m.* hoarſeneſs
Enrouer, *v a.* to make hoarſe
Enrouiller, *v a.* to make ruſty
S'Enrouillir, to grow ruſty
Enſabler, *v a.* to run aground
Enſacher, *v a.* to put in a ſack or bag
Enſaiſinement, *ſ m.* ſeizin, veſture
Enſaiſiner, *v a.* to veſt, to inveſt with
Enſanglanter, *v a.* to make bloody
Enſeigne, *ſ f.* mark, token, ſign, ſign-poſt
Enſeignement, *ſ m.* inſtruction, precept
Enſeigner, *v a.* to teach, to inſtruct
Enſellé, e'e, *adj.* ſaddle-backed
Enſemble, *adv.* together, one with another
Enſemble, *ſ m.* the whole piece of work
Enſemencer, *v a.* to ſow, to ſcatter ſeeds
Enſerrer, *v a.* to contain, to encloſe
Enſevelir, *v a.* to put in a ſhroud, to bury
Enſeveliſſement, *ſm.* the putting in a ſhroud
Enſorceler, *v a.* to bewitch, to charm
Enſorcellement, *ſm.* bewitching, witchcraft
Enſoufrer, *v a.* to dip in brimſtone
Enſouple, *ſ f.* a weaver's beam [after that
Enſuite, *adv. & prep.* afterwards, then,
Enſuivant, following, next, after which [ſue
S'Enſuivre, *v r. & imp.* to follow, to en-
Entablement, *ſ m.* entablature
Entacher, *v a.* to taint, to infect
Entaille, Entaillure, *ſ f.* notch, jagg
Entailler, *v a.* to notch, to jagg [break
Entamer, *v a.* to make the firſt cut, to
Entamure, *ſ f.* cut, the firſt cut of a loaf
En tant que, as far as, as much as
Entaſſement, *ſ m.* heap, accumulation
Entaſſer, *v a.* to heap, to heap up
Ente, *ſ f.* a graft, a young ſcion
Entement, *ſ m.* grafting, inſerting
Entendement, *ſ m.* underſtanding, ſenſe
Entendeur, *ſ m.* an intelligent man
Entendre, *v a.* to hear, to underſtand
Entendu, ue, *part.* heard, underſtood
Bien-entendu, *adv.* by all means, to be ſure
Bien-entendu que, *conj.* provided that
Entente, *ſ f.* meaning, ſenſe, interpretation
Enter, *v a.* to graft, to ingraff, to inoculate
Enterinement, *ſ m.* the paſſing of an act
Enteriner, *v a.* to grant, to paſs

Enterrement, *ſ m.* burial, burying
Enterrer, *v a.* to bury, to lay in the ground
Entéte, e'e, *adj. & ſubſt.* prepoſſeſſed
Entétement, *ſ m.* obſtinacy, prejudice
Entéter, *v a. & n.* to cauſe the head-ach
Enthouſiaſme, *ſ m.* enthuſiaſm, rapture
Enthouſiaſmer, *v a.* to put in rapture
Enthouſiaſte, *ſ m. & f.* enthuſiaſt, fanatic
Entiché, e're, *part.* tainted, ſpoiled
Enticher, *v a.* to mar, to taint, to corrupt
Entier, e'e, *adj.* entire, whole, full
Cheval entier, a ſtone horſe
Entierement, *adv.* entirely, quite
Entité, *ſ f.* entity, real exiſtence
Entoiler, to put linen to, paſte upon canvas
Entonner, *v a.* to put into caſks; to ruſh into; to tune or ſing, to begin ſinging
Entonnoir, *ſ m.* funnel, pipe, conveyance
Entorſe, *ſ f.* ſprain, violent extenſion
Entortillement, *ſ m.* a winding about
Entortiller, *v a.* to wrap, to wind, to twine
Entours, *ſ m. pl.* the adjacent parts
Entourer, *v a.* to ſurround, to encompaſs
Entr'acte, *ſ m.* interlude, intermede
S'Entr'accuſer, *v r.* to accuſe one another
S'Entr'aider, *v r.* to keep one another
Entrailles, *ſ f. pl.* entrails, inteſtines
S'Entr'aimer, *v r.* to love one another
Entraîner, *v a* to drag along, carry away
Entrant, ante, *adj. v.* forward, engaging
S'Entr'appeler, *v r.* to call one another
Entraver, *v a.* to ſhackle, to fetter [tice
S'Entr'avertir, *v r.* to give one another no-
Entraves, *ſ f. pl.* ſhackles, fetters
Entre, *prep.* between, among, in, into
Entre-baillé, e'e, *adj.* a jar, half open
S'Entre-baiſer, *v r.* to kiſs one another
Entrechat, *ſ m.* caper, jump [one another
S'Entre-choquer, *v r.* to knock, to abuſe
Entrecouper, *v a.* to traverſe, to croſs
S'Entre-de'truire, *vr.* to deſtroy one another
Entre-deux, *ſ m.* the middle part
S'Entre-donner, *v r.* to give each other
Entre'e, *ſ f.* entre, entrance, coming in, admiſſion; beginning, introduction
Entre'e de ballet, dancing, a dance
D'Entre'e, at firſt, firſt, at the firſt
Entrefaites, *ſ f. pl.* tranſactions
S'Entre frapper, *v r.* to ſtrike one another
Entregent, *ſ m.* ſharpneſs, cunning
Entrelacement, *ſ m.* intermixing, twiſt
Entrelacer, *v a.* to interlace, to intermix
Entrelacs, *ſ m.* knot, a bond of union
Entrelarder, *v a.* to interlard, to intermix
Entre-ligne, *ſ f.* interlineation
Entre-meler, *v a.* to intermix, to interfere
Entremets, *ſ m.* plate, by-diſh, ragout
Entremetteur, euſe, *ſ m. & f.* manager
S'Entremettre, *v r.* to intermeddle
Entremiſe, *ſ f.* mediation, means, help
S'Entr'empécher, *v r.* to claſh, to jar
S'Entre-nuire, *v r.* to hurt one another

Entr'ouïr, *v a.* to hear, to over-hear
Entre-pas, *s m.* a broken amble
Entrepot, *s m.* ſtaple, mart, ſtore-houſe
Entreprenant, ante, *adj* bold, enterpriſing
Entreprendre, *va.* to undertake, to attempt
Entrepreneur, *sm.* an undertaker [impotent
Entrepris, iſe, *part. & adj.* undertaken,
Entrepriſe, *s f.* undertaking, attempt
S'Entre-quereller, *v r.* to quarrel together
Entrer, *v n.* to enter, to come in, to go in
S'Entre-Regarder, *v r.* to look at one an-
S'Entreſaluer, to ſalute one another [other
S'Entre-re'pondre, *v r.* to anſwer one an-
S'Entre-ſecourir, *v r.* to help one another
Entreſol, *sm.* apartment between two floors
S'Entre-ſuivre, *v r.* to follow ſucceſſively
S'Entretailler, *v r.* to interfere, to cut
Entretaillure, *s f.* a cut got by interfering
Entretemps, *s m.* mean time, mean while
Entretenement, *s m.* maintenance, keeping
Entretenir, *v a.* to hold together, to keep up, to preſerve, to maintain, to continue
Entretien, *s m.* maintenance, keeping, con-
Entretoile, *s f.* cut-work, lace [verſation
Entretoiſe, *s f.* a croſs quarter of timber
Entrevoir, *v a.* to have but a glimpſe of
S Entrevoir, *v r.* to meet, ſee one another
Entrevue, *s f.* interview, conference
Entr ouvrir, *v r.* to open but a little
Envahir, *v a.* to invade, to uſurp, to
Envelope, *s f.* cover, envelope [encroach
Envelopper, *v a.* to wrap up, to ſurround
Envenimer, *v a.* to feſter, to poiſon
Enverguer, *v a.* to faſten the ſails at the
Envergure, the tying of the ſails [yards
Envers, *prep.* towards, to
Envers, *s m.* the wrong ſide
A' l'envers, the wrong ſide outward, croſs
A' l'envi, *adv.* in emulation of one another
Envie, *s f.* envy, mind, deſire, longing, fancy; a mark upon a child; flaw
Env elli, ie, *adj.* inveterate, long eſtabliſhed
Envier, *v a.* to envy, to envy at
Envieux, euſe, *adj. ſubſt.* envious, jealous
Environ, *prep.* about, thereabouts [man
Environs, *s m. pl.* the adjacent parts
Environner, *v a.* to encompaſs, to ſurround
Enviſager, *v a.* to ſtare in the face
E'nume'ration, *s f.* enumeration
Envoi, *s m.* ſending, meſſage, addreſs
Envoler, *v n.* S'Envoler, *v r.* to fly away
Envoyé, e'e, *part. & s.* ſent, envoy
Envoyer, *v a.* to ſend, to emit
Envoyer querir, to ſend for
E'pacte, *s f.* epact, ſupplement [or bitch
E'pagneul, eule, *s m. & f.* a ſpaniel dog
E'pais, aiſſe, *adj.* thick, groſs, dull
E'pais, *s m.* thickneſs, thick, cloſeneſs
E'paiſſeur, *s f.* thickneſs, cloſeneſs
E'paiſſir, *v a.* to thicken, to make thick
E'paiſſiſſement, *s m.* thickening [a vine
E'pamprer, *va.* to lop the leafy branches of
E'pamprement, *s m.* the lopping of the vine
E'panchement, *s m.* pouring out, effuſion
E'pancher, *v a.* to pour out, to ſhed
E'pandre, *v a.* to pour out, to ſcatter
E'panouir, *v n.* to blow, to bloſſom
E'panouiſſement, *sm* the blowing of flowers
E'pargnant, ante, *adj v.* ſparing, ſaving
E'pargne, *s f.* parſimony, ſaving
E'pargner, *v a.* to ſave, to lay up, to ſpare
E'parpiller, *v a.* to ſcatter, to ſpread
E'pars, arſe, *adj.* ſcattered, diſperſed
E'parvin, *s m.* ſpavin, a diſeaſe in horſes
E'pate', e'e, *adj.* Verre e'pate', glaſs without a foot. Nez e'pate', a broad flat noſe
E'pater, to break the foot of a glaſs
E'pave, *adj. ſubſt. f.* ſtrayed, waif
E'paule, *s f.* ſhoulder, back, neck [covert
E'paulement, *s m.* a ſhouldering piece or
E'pauler, *v a.* to break the ſhoulder
E'paulette, *s f.* the ſhoulder piece or ſtrap
E'pauliere, *s f.* a ſhoulder-piece
E'pautre, *s m.* a kind of wheat
E'pe'e, *s f.* ſword, a ſword-man
E'perdu, ue, *adj.* diſmaid, terrified
E'perdument, *adv.* deſperately, violently
E'peron, *s m.* ſpur; beak-head of a ſhip
E'peronnier, ere, *s m. & f.* ſpurrier
E'pervier, *s m.* hawk, the ſparrow-hawk
E'phebe, *sm.* a young man arrived at 14 years
E'phedre, *sm.* a wreſtler among the antients
E'phe'lides *sf. pl.* a certain cuticular diſeaſe
E'phe'mere, *adj.* ephemeral, of one day
E'phe'me'rides, *s m. pl.* ephemeris [judges
E'phetes, *sm. pl.* the name of ſome Athenian
E'phores, *s m.* Lacedemonian magiſtrates
E'pi, *s m.* ear of corn, ſpike of corn
E'piale, *adj.* a ſort of continual fever
E'pian, the yaws, venereal diſeaſe
E'pice, *s f.* ſpice; fees of the judges
E'picer, *v a.* to ſpice, to ſeaſon with ſpice
E'picerie, *s f.* ſpices, grocery wares
E'picier, ere, *s m. & f.* grocer
E'picurien, *s m.* epicurean, epicure
E'pide'mie, *s f.* an epidemical diſeaſe
E'pi'demique, *adj.* epidemical, general
E'piderme, *s m.* epidermis, the outer ſkin
E'pier, *v n.* to ear, to ſhoot into ears
E'pierrer, *v a.* to take away the ſtones
E'pieu, eux, *s m.* a kind of ſpear [larynx
E'piglotte, *sf.* epiglottis, the aperture of the
E'pigrammatiſte, *s m.* epigrammatiſt
E'pigramme, *s f.* epigram, ſatire
E'pigraphe, *s f.* epigraph, motto, ſentence
E'pilepſie, *s f.* epilepſy, the falling ſickneſs
E'pileptique, *adj. ſubſt.* epileptic
E'pilogue, *s m.* epilogue, concluſion
E'piloguer, *v n. & a.* to find fault with
E'pilogueur, *s m.* a critic, a fault-finder
E'pinards, *s m. pl.* ſpinage (a ſort of herb)
E'pine, *s f.* thorn, prickle; difficulty
E'pine-vinette, barberry (a kind of ſhrub)

E'pine du dos, the back-bone, the ſpine
E'pinette, *ſ. f.* ſpinet, a little harpſichord
E'pineux, euſe, *adj.* thorny, prickly
E'pingle, *ſ. f.* pine; good-will, a preſent
E'pinglier, ere, *ſ. m. & f.* pin-maker
E'piniers, *ſ. m. pl.* a grove of thorns
E'piphanie, *ſ. f.* Twelfth-day, Epiphany
E'pique, *adj.* heroic narrative
E'piſcopal, ale, *adj.* epiſcopal, ſuperior
E'piſcopat, *ſ. m. ſing.* epiſcopacy, epiſcopate
E'piſcopaux, *ſ. m. pl.* churchmen
E'piſode, *ſ. m.* epiſode, a digreſſion
E'piſodique, *adj.* epiſode, epiſodical
E'piſſer, *v a.* to ſplice, to join two ropes
E'piſſoir, *ſ. m.* a ſplicing inſtrument
E'piſſure, *ſ. f.* the ſplicing of ropes
E'pitolaire, *adj.* epiſtolary, dedicatory [tomb
E'pitaphe, *ſ. f.* epitaph, inſcription on a
E'pitaſe, *ſ. f.* epitaſis, amplification
E'pithalame, *ſ. m.* epithalamium
E'pithete, *ſ. f.* an epithet, an adjective
E'pitome, *ſ. m.* epitome, abſtract
E'pitre, *ſ. f.* epiſtle, letter, addreſs
E'ploré, e'e, *adj.* all in tears, ſorrowful
E'ployé, e'e, *adj.* diſplayed, ſpread
E'plucher, *v a.* to pick, to ſift, to lop off
E'plucheur, euſe, *ſ. m. & f.* a picker
E'plucheoir, *ſ. m.* a baſket-maker's knife
E'pluchure, *ſ. f.* pickings, parings
E'pode, *ſ. f.* ſtanza, ode, epode
E'pointer, *v a.* to blunt, take off the point
E'ponge, *ſ. f.* ſpunge (a porous ſubſtance)
E'ponger, *v a.* to clean with a ſpunge
E'pongier, one loaded with ſpunges
E'popée, *ſ. f.* epopee, an epic poem
E'poque, *ſ. f.* epoch, epocha, date, period
E'poudrer, *v a.* to duſt, to free from duſt
S'E'pouffer, *v r.* to ſteal away, to run away
E'pouiller, *v a.* to louſe, to rid of lice
E'poumonner, *v a.* to tire the lungs
Epouſailles, *ſ. f. pl.* wedding, marriage
E'pouſe, *ſ. f.* ſpouſe, bride, conſort
E'pouſé, e, *ſ. f.* bride, a new married woman
E'pouſer, *v a.* to marry, to eſpouſe
E'pouſeur, euſe, *ſ. m. & f.* a lover for marriage
E'pouſſeter, *v a.* to bruſh off the duſt
E'pouſſettes, *ſ. f. pl.* a bruſh, a ſmall bruſh
E'pouvantable, *adj.* dreadful, frightful
E'pouvantablement, *adv.* dreadfully
E'pouvantail, *ſ. m.* a ſcarecrow, a bugbear
E'pouvante, *ſ. f.* fright, terror, fear
E'pouvantement, terror, affright
E'pouvanter, *v a.* to frighten, to terrify
E'poux, *ſ. m.* bridegroom, ſpouſe, husband
E'preindre, *v a.* to ſqueeze out, to ſtrain
E'preinte, *ſ. f.* teneſmus, or needing to go
E'preuve, *ſ. f.* eſſay, trial, proof [to ſtool
E'pris, iſe, *adj.* taken, ſmitten [prove
E'prouver, *v a.* to try, to experiment, to
E'prouvette, *ſ. f.* a probe (a ſlender wire)
E'pucer, *v a.* to flea, to clean from fleas
E'puiſement, *ſ. m.* waſting, faintneſs
E'puiſer, *v a.* to drain, to exhauſt,
E'purer, *v a.* to refine, to clear, to purge
S'E'purer, *v r.* to be purified, grow finer
E'purge, *ſ. f.* ſpurge (a ſort of plant)
E'quarrir, *v a.* to ſquare, to cut in right
E'quarriſſage, *ſ. f.* ſquareneſs [angles
E'quarriſſement, *ſ. m.* ſquaring
E'quateur, *ſ. m.* equator, equinoxial line
E'quation, *ſ. f.* equation, proportion, to
E'querre, *ſ. f.* ſquare, rule [make equal
E'queſtre, *adj.* equeſtrian, noble
E'quiangle, *adj.* equangular, having equal
E'quidiſtant, ante, *adj.* equidiſtant [angles
E'quilatéral, ale, *adj.* equilateral
E'quilibre, *ſ. m.* equilibrium, equipoiſe
E'quinoctial, ale, *adj. ſubſt.* equinoctial
E'quinoxe, *ſ. m.* equinox, equal day and night
E'quipage, *ſ. m.* equipage, accoutrement
L'E'quipage d'un vaiſſeau, crew of a ſhip
E'quipée, *ſ. f.* a fooliſh enterpriſe
E'quipement, *ſ. m.* the fitting out
E'quiper, *v a.* to equip, to fit out, furniſh
E'quipollence, *ſ. f.* equipollence, equal value
E'quipollent, ente, *adj. ſubſt.* equivalent
A L'E'quipollent, *adv.* proportionally
E'quipoller, *v a. & n.* to be equivalent
E'quitable, *adj.* equitable, juſt, upright
E'quitablement, *adv.* equitably, juſtly
E'quitation, *ſ. f.* the riding
E'quité, *ſ. f.* equity, juſtice, right and reaſon
E'quivalent, ente, *adj.* equivalent [power
E'quivalent, *ſ. m.* equality of worth and
E'quivaloir, équivaut, *v n.* to be equivalent
E'quivoque, *adj.* equivocal, doubtful
E'quivoque, *ſ. f.* ambiguity, double meaning
E'quivoquer, *v n.* to ſpeak ambiguouſly
E'rable, *ſ. m.* maple, the maple tree
E'radicatif, ive, *adj.* eradicative, curing
E'radication, *ſ. f.* eradication, cutting off
E'rafler, *v a.* to ſcratch but ſlightly
E'rafiure, *ſ. f.* a ſlight ſcratch, ſlight hurt
E'railler, *v a.* to fray or fret, to unweave
E'raillure, *ſ. f.* fraying or being frayed
E'rater, *v a.* to cut out the milt or ſpleen
E're, *ſ. f.* era, an epoch, date of time
E'recteur, *adj. ſubſt.* erector (a muſcle)
E'rection, *ſ. f.* erection, erecting
E'reinter, *v a.* to break one's back
E're'mitique, *adj.* eremetical, ſolitary
E're'ſipelle, *ſ. f.* St. Anthony's fire
Ergo, *ſ. m.* therefore, wherefore
Ergot, *ſ. m.* ſpur of a cock, of a dog, &c.
Ergoté, e'e, *adj.* ſpurred, who has ſpurs
Ergoter, *v n.* to cavil, to wrangle, to argue
Ergoteur, *ſ. m.* caviller, wrangler
E'riger, *v a.* to erect, to raiſe, to ſet up
S'Eriger, *v r.* to ſet up for, to pretend to be
E'roſion, *ſ. f.* eroſion, eating away
E'rotique, *adj.* erotic, of the paſſion of love
Errant, ante, *adj.* wandering, vagrant; errant, going up and down, erroneous.
Errata, *ſ. m.* errata, faults in printing

Erratique, *adj.* erratic, wandering
Erre, *s f.* ſlow or quick ſailing of a ſhip
Erres, *s pl.* the traces of a ſtag, ſteps
Erremens, *s m. pl.* proceeding, courſe
Errer, *v n.* to err, to wander, to ramble
Erreur, *s f.* errour, miſtake, wandering
Erroné, e'e, *adj.* erroneous, falſe
Erroné'ment, *adv.* erroneouſly, falſely
Ers, *s m.* fitch, a ſort of vetch
E'rudit, *adj. & s n.* learned, inſtructed
E'rudition, *s f.* erudition, learning
E'rugineux, euſe, *adj.* eruginous, ruſty
E'ruption, *s f.* eruption, breaking out
E's, in the. Maître-ès-Arts, maſter of
Eſcabeau, eaux, *s m.* ſtool, joint-ſtool [arts
Eſcabelle, *s f.* ſtool, a joint-ſtool
Eſcabelon, *s m.* ſtand for a buſt, pedeſtal
Eſcache, *s f.* a ſcatch (a kind of horſe-bit)
Eſcadre, *s f.* ſquadron (of ſhips of war)
Eſcadron, *s m.* ſquadron (of horſe)
Eſcadronner, *v n.* to ſquadron
Eſcalade, *s f.* the ſtorming with ladders
Eſcalier, *s m.* ſtair-caſe, the ſtairs
Eſcalin, *s m.* ſchilling (a low country coin)
Eſcamote, *s f.* a juggler's cork-ball
Eſcamoter, *v a.* to juggle, to pilfer away
Eſcamoteur, *s m.* a juggler, a pilferer
Eſcamper, *v n.* to ſcamper away
Eſcampette, *s f.* the running away
Eſcapade, *s f.* a mad prank, fling of a horſe
Eſcarbillard, *adj. ſubſt* jovial, funny
Eſcarbot, *s m.* beetle (a ſort of fly)
Eſcarboucle, *s f.* carbuncle (precious ſtone)
Eſcarcelle, *s f.* a purſe, a long purſe
Eſcargot, *s m.* ſnail, the ſhell-ſnail
Eſcarmouche, *s f.* ſkirmiſh, fight
Eſcarmoucher, *v n.* to ſkirmiſh
Eſcarmoucheur, *s m.* ſkirmiſher
Eſcarotique, *adj. & ſubſt.* eſcharotick
Eſcarpe, *s f.* the ſcarp (of a ditch)
Eſcarpé, e'e, *adj.* ſteep, or difficult acceſs
Eſcarper, *v a.* to cut ſteep down
Eſcarpin, *s m.* a pump, thin ſhoes
Eſcarpolette, *s f.* a ſwinging, a ſwing
Eſcarre, *s f.* ſlough, eſchar, gap
A bon eſcient, *adv.* in good earneſt
Eſclandre, *s m.* misfortune, diſaſter
Eſclavage, *s m.* ſlavery, bondage, ſlaviſhneſs
Eſclave, *s m. & f.* ſlave, dependant
Eſcogriffe, *s m.* a ſhark, a ſpunger
Eſcompte, *s m.* diſcount, deduction
Eſcompter, *v a.* to diſcount, to deduct
Eſcopette, *s f.* a ſort of carbine [bines
Eſcopetterie, *s f.* volley, diſcharge of car-
Eſcorte, *s f.* eſcort, guard, convoy [voy
Eſcorter, *v a.* to eſcort, to guard, to con-
Eſcouade, *s f.* a detachment of a company
Eſcourge'e, *s f.* ſcourge, a whip [of foot
Eſcourgeon, *s m.* the rath ripe barley
Eſcouſſe, *s f.* a leap, a bound, a ſpring
Eſcrime, *s f.* fencing, tilting, diſpute
Eſcrimer, *v n.* to fence, to diſpute
Eſcrimeur, *sm.* a fencing, a fencing-maſter
Eſcroc, *s f.* ſharper, a ſhark, a ſpunger
Eſcroquer, *v a. & n.* to ſharp, to ſpunge
Eſcroquerie, *s f.* ſharping, ſpunging
Eſcroqueur, euſe, *s m. & f.* ſharper
E'ſophage, *s m.* œſophagus, weaſand-pipe
Eſpace, *s m.* ſpace, diſtance, extenſion
Eſpacement, *s m.* diſtance, ſpace
Eſpacer, *s m. v a.* to ſet at a convenient diſ-
Eſpadon, *s m.* a two handed ſword [tance
Eſpagne, *s f.* Spain
Eſpagnol, ole, *adj. ſubſt.* Spaniſh, Spaniard
Eſpagnolette, *s f.* a ſort of ratteen
Eſpale, *s f.* the firſt range of rowers
Eſpalier, *s m.* the firſt oar in a galley, eſ-
Eſpalmer, *v a.* to calk, to brim [palier
Eſpatule, *s f.* ſpatula, a ſpattle or ſlice
Eſpéce, *s f.* ſpecies, ſort, kind, goods
Eſpe'rance, *s f.* hope, expectation [pect
Eſpe'rer, *v a.* to hope, to hope for, to ex-
Eſpiégle, *adj. ſubſt.* frolickſome, a wag
Eſpie'glerie, *s f.* a frolick, roguiſh trick
Eſpion, *s m.* a ſpy, an informer
Eſpionage, *s m.* the being a ſpy, informing
Eſpionner, *v a.* to be a ſpy, to ſpy, to in-
Eſplanade, *s f.* eſplanade, parade [form
Eſpoir, *s m.* hope, expectation
Eſponton, *s m.* ſpontoon, half pike
Eſprit, *s m.* ſpirit, ſoul, ghoſt; mind, genius, parts, ſenſe, underſtanding, wit, humour, diſpoſition, temper, principle
Eſprits, *pl.* ſpirits (vital and animal)
Eſpurge, *s f.* ſpurge (medicinal plant)
Eſquif, *s m.* ſkiff, a ſhallop, a ſloop
Eſquille, *s f.* a ſplinter (of a broken bone)
Eſquinancie, *s f.* ſquinancy, a quinſey
Eſquine, *s f.* back, a horſe's back
Eſquipot, *s m.* a barber's money-box
Eſquiſſe, *s f.* ſketch, a rude draught
Eſquiſſer, *v n.* to ſketch, the firſt draught
Eſquiver, *v a. & n.* to avoid, to ſhun
Eſſai, *s m.* eſſay, experiment, trial; a taſte or touch of a thing (to know it by); taſter, a taſting bottle, a ſample
Eſſaim, *s m.* ſwarm, crowd, multitude
Eſſaimer, *v n.* to ſwarm (as bees do)
Eſſanger, *v a.* to wet foul linen
Eſſarter, *v a.* to grub up, to aſſart
Eſſayer, *v a* to try, to taſte, to attempt
Eſſayerie, *s f.* eſſaying place (in the mint)
Eſſayeur, *sm.* aſſayer (an officer in the mint)
Eſſe, *s f.* any piece of iron like an S
Eſſence, *s f.* eſſence, ſubſtance, nature
Eſſentiel, elle, *adj. ſubſt.* eſſential
Eſſentiellement, *adv.* eſſentially
Eſſeule', e'e, *adj.* loneſome, left alone
Eſſieu, *s m.* the axle-tree
Eſſor, *s m.* flight, ſoaring
S'Eſſorer, *v r.* to ſoar up, to air
Eſſoriller, *v a.* to cut one's ears off, to crop
Eſſoufler, *v a.* to put out of breath
Eſſui, *s m.* drying place for tanned leather

Eſſuiemain, *ſ. m.* towel
Eſſuyer, *v a.* to wipe, to dry up, to bear
Eſt, *ſ. m.* eaſt. Vent d'Eſt, eaſterly wind
Eſtacade, *ſ. f.* ſtaccado, piles in a river
Eſtafette, *ſ. f.* courier, expreſs
Eſtaffier, *ſ. m.* a footman, a man-ſervant
Eſtafilade, *ſ. f.* ſlaſh, rent, cut
Eſtafilader, *v a.* to ſlaſh, to cut long cuts
Eſtambord, *ſ. m.* the ſtern-poſt (of a ſhip)
Eſtame, *ſ. f.* worſted, woollen yarn
Eſtaminet, *ſ. m.* a ſot's-hole, a ſmoaking-room
Eſtampe, *ſ. f.* cut or print, ſtamp
Eſtamper, *v a.* to ſtamp, to emboſs
Eſter, *v n.* to plead in one's own name
Eſtimable, *adj.* eſtimable, valuable
Eſtimateur, *ſ. m.* appraiſer, eſteemer
Eſtimation, *ſ. f.* eſtimation, value
Eſtime, *ſ. f.* eſteem, regard, eſtimation
Eſtimer, *v a.* to eſtimate, to appraiſe, to eſteem, to think, to look upon
Eſtiomène, *adj.* corroſive, eating away
Eſtive, *ſ. f.* the trimming of a ſhip
Eſtoc, *ſ. m.* a long ſword; ſtock, lineage
Eſtocade, *ſ. f.* thruſt, paſs
Eſtocader, *v n.* to tilt, to make paſſes at one
Eſtomac, *ſ. m.* ſtomach, the breaſt
S'Eſtomaquer, *v r.* to ſtomach, to reſent
Eſtrade, *ſ. f.* eſtrade, a bed-room
Battre l'eſtrade, to ſcour, to go about
Eſtragon, *ſ. m.* ſtragan, a ſallad herb
Eſtramaçon, *ſ. m.* the edge of a ſword
Eſtramaçonner, *v r.* to ſtrike with the edge of a ſword
Eſtrapade, *ſ. f.* ſtrappado, rack, flogging
Eſtrapader, *v a.* to give the ſtrappado
Eſtrapontin, *ſ. m.* a cricket or looſe ſeat
Eſtropiat, *ſ. m.* a lame beggar, a cripple
Eſtropier, *v a.* to cripple, to lame, to maim
Eſturgeon, *ſ. m.* ſturgeon (a ſort of fiſh)
Et, (pronounced é) *conj.* and
Et cætera, et cætera, &c. and ſo forth
E'tablage, *ſ. m.* ſtabling, baiting
E'table, *ſ. f.* a ſtable for cattle; —à bœufs, an ox ſtall; —à cochons, a hog-ſty
E'tabler, *v a.* to put in a ſtable, to ſtable
E'tabli, *ſ. m.* the bank of a printing-preſs; ſhop-board; joiner's bench; counter
E'tablir, *v a.* to eſtabliſh, to ſettle, to appoint, to aſſert, to broach, to ſtate
S'E'tablir, *v r.* to ſettle, to ſet up
E'tabliſſement, *ſ. m.* foundation, ſettlement
E'tage, *ſ. m.* ſtory, floor, pair of ſtairs
E'tai, *ſ. m.* a ſtay, ſhip-tackling
E'taie, *ſ. f.* a prop, a ſtay or ſupport
E'taim, *ſ. m.* carded wool, combed wool
E'tain, *ſ. m.* pewter, tin (a ſort of metal)
Etal, Etaux, *ſ. m.* a butcher's ſtall
E'talage, *ſ. m.* ſtalling, ſample, ſhow, finery
E'taler, *v a.* to expoſe to ſale, to make a
E'talier, *adj.* a ſtall butcher [parade of
Etalinguer, *v a.* to bend the cable to the anchor's ring

E'talon, *ſ. m.* ſtallion, a ſtone horſe
E'talonnement, *ſ. m.* the marking any meaſure by the ſtandard [mark
E'talonner, *v a.* to ſtamp with the public
E'talonneur, *ſ. m.* officer appointed to mark
E'tamboit, *ſ. m.* the ſtern-poſt [meaſures
E'tambraie, *ſ. m.* a piece of wood to faſten the maſt
E'tamage, *ſ. m.* the act of tinning the work
E'tamer, *v a.* to tin, to tin over
E'tamine, *ſ. f.* bolting-cloth, ſieve; ſtaminel (a light ſort of French ſtuff)
E'tamure, *ſ. f.* tinning, covering with tin
E'tanchement, *ſ. m.* ſtanching or ſtopping
E'tancher, *v a.* to ſtanch, to ſtop
E'tançon, *ſ. m.* prop, ſtay, ſupporter
E'tançonner, *v a.* to prop, to ſtay, to ſupport
E'tang, *ſ. m.* a pond, a ſtanding water
E'tant, [gérondif du verbe *etre*] being
E'tant, *ſ. m.* ſtanding. Des arbres en étant, ſtanding trees
E'tape, *ſ. f.* ſtaple, ſtorehouſe, magazine; daily allowance for ſoldiers on the march
E'tapier, *ſ. m.* a victualler
E'tat, *ſ. m.* ſtate, caſe, condition, poſture, way; account, liſt, eſtimate
Faire e'tat, to rely or depend upon, to make account of, to have a value for
E'tau, *ſ. m.* a vice; an iron preſs, gripe
E'tayement, *ſ. m.* the propping, ſupporting
E'tayer, *v a.* to prop, to ſtay, to ſupport
E'te', *ſ. m.* ſummer. Un jour d'été, a
E'te', *part.* of Etre, been [ſummer-day
E'te'i noir, *ſ. m.* an extinguiſher
E'teindre, *v a.* to put out, to quench
E'tendage, *ſ. m.* lines (to dry linen)
E'tendard, *ſ. m.* ſtandard, colours, banner
E'tendeur, *ſ. m.* extenſor (muſcle)
E'tendoir, *ſ. m.* a printer's peel
E'tendre, *v a.* to ſpread, to ſtretch, to extend, to lengthen out, to enlarge
S'E'tendre, *v r.* to ſtretch one's ſelf; to reach, to go, to enlarge, to expatiate
E'tendue, *ſ. f.* extenſion, extent, ſpace
E'ternel, elle, *adj. ſubſt.* eternal
E'ternellement, *adv.* eternally, for ever
E'terniser, *v a.* to eternize, to perpetuate
E'ternite', *ſ. f.* eternity; future ſtate
E'ternuer, *v n.* to ſneeze
E'ternument, *ſ. m.* ſneezing
E'te'ſies, *ſ. m. pl.* Eteſias, eteſian winds
E'têter, *v a.* to cut off, or ſtrike off the top
E'teuf, *ſ. m.* a ball (at the long tennis)
E'teule, *ſ. f.* ſtubble, the ſtalks of corn
E'ther, *ſ. m.* ether, fluid, ſubſtance
E'the're'e, *adj.* ethereal, refine, pure
E'thiops mine'ral, *ſ. m.* Æthiop's mineral
E'thique, *ſ. f.* ethics, moral philoſophy
Ethnique, *adj.* ethnic, pagan, heathen
E'thologie, *ſ. f.* ethologia, morality [manners
E'thope'e, *ſ. f.* Ethopœia, deſcription of
E'tincelant, ante, *adj.* ſparkling, bright

E'tincelle, *s f.* ſpark, a particle of fire
E'tincelement, *s m.* ſparkling
E'tinceler, *vn.* to ſparkle, to ſhine, to glitter
E'tiologie, *s f.* etiology (a part of phyſic)
E'tique, *adj.* hectic, conſumptive, thin
E'tiqueter, *v a.* to put a note or title to
E'tiquette, *s f.* a note, a ticket, a title
E'toffe, *s f.* ſtuff, cloth; condition
E'toffer, *v a.* to ſtuff, put in a condition
E'toile, *s f.* ſtar, fate; ſtarwort; ſtarfiſh
E'toilé, e'e, *adj.* ſtarry, ſeeded with ſtars
E'tole, *s f.* ſtole (a dreſs for prieſts)
E'tonnant, ante, *adj.* amazing, aſtoniſhing
E'tonnement, *s m.* aſtoniſhment, amazement, ſurpriſe, wonder, ſhaking
E'tonner, *v a.* to aſtoniſh, to amaze
S'E'tonner, *v r.* to be aſtoniſhed, to wonder
E'touffant, ante, *adj.* ſultry, hot and cloſe
E'touffement, *s m.* ſuffocation, ſtifling
E'touffer, *v a.* to choak, to ſtifle, to ſmother, to ſuffocate, to extinguiſh
E'touffoir, *s m.* an extinguiſher (for coals)
E'toupe, *s f.* tow, cards of flax or hemp
E'touper, *v a.* to ſtop (with tow)
E'tourderie, *s f.* heedleſſneſs, blunder
E'tourdi, ie, *adj. ſubſt.* giddy, thoughtleſs
A' l'e'tourdie, *adv.* giddily, heedleſsly
E'tourdiment, *adv.* inconſiderately
E'tourdir, *v a.* to ſtun, to make dizzy, to deafen; to ſurpriſe, to allay, to appeaſe
E'tourdiſſant, ante, *adj.* ſtunning [ſenſes
E'tourdiſſement, *s m.* ſtunning, numbneſs of
E'tourneau, eaux, *s m.* ſtarling
E'tourteau, *s m.* a ſort of peg or pin
E'trange, *adj.* ſtrange, foreign, ſingular
E'trangement, *adv.* ſtrangely, extremely
E'tranger, ere, *adj. ſubſt.* ſtrange, foreign, extraneous; a ſtranger, a foreigner
E'tranger, *v a.* to eſtrange, to drive away
E'tranglement, *s m* a contraction of the guts
E'trangler, *va.* to ſtrangle, make too narrow
E'trangler, *v n.* to be choaked or ſtifled
Etranguillon, *s m.* ſtrangles, the choke pear; a little ſickle (to cut ſtubble)
Etre, *v n.* to be, to belong, to become
Etre, *s m.* being, entity, exiſtence
Etres, *s f. pl.* the diſpoſition of a houſe
E'tre'cir, *v a.* to make narrow or narrower
S'E'tre'cir, *v r.* to ſhrink, to grow ſtrait
E'tre'ciſſement, *s m.* Etre'ciſſure, *s f.* ſtraitening or making narrower, ſtraitneſs
E'trein, *s m.* litter, ſtraw for litter
E'treindre, *v a.* to bind, to tie, to bind
E'treint, einte, *part.* bound, &c. [faſter
E'treinte, *s f.* binding, wring ng cloſe
E'trenne, *s f.* New-year's gift, preſent
E'trenner, *v a.* to give New-year's gifts, or a Chriſtmas-box, to handſel
E'tre'fillon, *s m.* a prop, ſupport
E'tre'fillonner, *v a.* to prop, to ſupport
E'trier, *s m.* ſtirrup. Vin de l'etrier, parting cup or draught
E'trif, *s m.* ſtriſe, ſtruggle, ſcuffle
E'trille, *s f.* currycomb; a ſpunging-houſe
E'triller, *v a.* to curry a horſe; to thraſh
E'triper, *v a.* to eviſcerate, to unrip
E'triviere, *s f.* ſtirrup ſtrap, ſtrappadoes
E'troit, oite, *adj.* ſtrait, narrow, ſtrict
A' l'e'troit, *adv.* narrowly, ſparingly
E'troitement, *adv.* narrowly, ſtraitly
E'tron, *s m.* a turd, a ſir-reverence
E'tronçonner, *v a.* to lop off the head of
E'trouſſer, *v a.* to adjudge, decree [a tree
E'tude, *s f.* ſtudy, learning; cloſet
E'tudiant, *s m.* ſtudent, ſcholar
E'tudier, *v n. & a.* to ſtudy, to meditate
S'E'tudier, a, *v r.* to endeavour, to ſtudy
E'tudiole, *s f.* ſcrutore, caſe of drawers
E'tui, *s m.* a caſe, a box, cheſt
E'tuve, *s f.* a ſtove, a hot-houſe, dry bagnio
E'tuve'e, *s f.* ſtewing, ſtewed meat
E'tuvement, *s m.* fomenting, ſtewing
E'tuver, *v a.* to bathe, to foment
E'tuviſte, *s m.* one who keeps a bagnio
E'tymologie, *s m.* etymology, origin
E'tymologique, *adj.* etymological
E'tymologiſte, *s m.* etymologiſt
E'vacuant, *adj. ſubſt.* evacuating medicine
E'vacuatif, ive, *adj. ſubſt.* evacuating medicine, evacuant
E'vacuation, *s f.* evacuation, emptying
E'vacuer, *v a.* to evacuate, to void
S'E'vader, *v r.* to make one's eſcape
E'vagation, *s f.* wandering thoughts
S'E'valtonner, *v r.* to take airs, be too free
E'valuation, *s f.* eſtimate, valuation
E'valuer, *v a.* to eſtimate, to rate, to value
E'vangelique, *adj.* evangelical [goſpel
E'vangeliquement, *adv.* according to the
E'vangeliſer, *v a. & n.* to preach the goſ-
E'vangeliſte, *s m.* evangeliſt, preacher [pel
E'vangile, *s m.* goſpel, the New Teſtament
E'vanoui, ie, *part.* ſwooned away
S'E'vanouir, *v r.* to faint, to ſwoon away, to fall into fits, to vaniſh away
E'vanouiſſement, *s m.* a ſwoon, fainting fit
E'vaporation, *s f.* evaporation
E'vapore', e'e, *part. adj. & ſubſt.* a giddy brained, inconſiderate man, a fool
E'vaporer, *v n. & a.* to evaporate
E'vaſer, *v a.* to widen, to open, to extend
E'vaſion, *s f.* eſcape, flight, evaſion, ſhift
E'vaſure, *s f.* widening, opening
Euchariſtie, *s f.* the Lord's ſupper
Euchariſtique, *adj.* euchariſtical
E'véché, *s m.* biſhoprick, epiſcopacy
E'veil, *s m.* awaking, rouſing, alarm
E'veille', e'e, *part. adj. & ſubſt.* awake
E'veiller, *v a.* to awake, to make alive
E'vénement, *s m.* event, incident, upſhot
E'vent, *s m.* ſmack or twang, air, wind
E'ventail, *s m.* a fan (uſed by ladies)
E'ventailliſte, *s m.* a fan-maker, fan-ſeller
E'ventaire, *s f.* a ſort of flat baſket

E'vente, *s f.* a tallow-chandler's box
E'vénté, e'e, *part.* & *adj.* fanned, flat
E'venter, *v a.* to fan, to air, to ſcent
S'E'venter, *v r.* to fan one's ſelf, to take wind, to evaporate, to loſe its ſpirits
E'ventoir, *s m.* firefan, bellows, blower
E'ventrer, *v a.* to draw, to eviſcerate
E'ventuel, elle, *adj.* eventual
E'véque, *s m.* a biſhop
E'verrer, *v a.* to worm a dog
E'verſion, *s f.* everſion, ruin, deſtruction
S'E'vertuer, *v r.* to labour, to ſtrive
Eufraiſe, *s f.* euphraſy, eye-bright
E'viction, *s f.* eviction, diſpoſſeſſion
E'videmment, *adv.* evidently, undeniably
E'vidence, *s f.* evidence, proof
E'vident, ente, *adj.* evident, plain, manifeſt
E'vier, *s m.* a ſink, a drain to carry off foul water
E'vitable, *adj.* avoidable
E'vitée, *s f.* the breadth or opening of a river or canal for the paſſage of ſhips
E'viter, *v a.* to avoid, to ſhun, to eſcape
Eunuque, *s m.* eunuch
E'vocable, *adj.* that may be brought before a higher court
E'vocation, *s f.* conjuring up; the bringing of a cauſe before a higher court
E'vocatoire, Ce'dule E'vocatoire, *adj.* a ſummons to appear before another court
E'volution, *s f.* evolution
E'voquer, *v a.* to conjure up, to raiſe up, to bring before a higher court
Eupatoire, *s f.* the hemp-agrimony [voice
Euphonie, *s f.* euphony, ſweetneſs of the
Euphorbe, *s m.* euphorbium, (plant or gum)
Europe, *s f.* Europe or Europ
Europe'en, enne, *adj. ſubſt.* European
E'vider, *v a.* to unſtarch; to cut hollow
Eux, *pron.* [le pluriel de *lui*] them, they
Exact, acte, *adj.* exact, accurate, punctual
Exactement, *adv.* exactly, accurately
Exacteur, *s m.* exacter, extortioner
Exaction, *s f.* exaction, extortion
Exactitude, *s f.* exactneſs, accuracy
Exagérateur, *s m.* amplifier
Exagératif, ive, *adj.* exaggerating
Exagération, *s f.* exaggeration, amplifying
Exagérer, *v a.* & *n.* to exaggerate
Exaltation, *s f.* exaltation, advancement
Exalter, *v a.* to exalt, to extol, to raiſe
Examen, *s m.* examen, examination
Examinateur, *s m.* examiner, enquirer
Examiner, *v a.* to examine, to ſcrutiniſe
Exanthémes, *sm. pl.* exanthemata, pimples
Exarquat, Exarcat, *s m.* exarchate
Exarque, *s m.* exarch
Exaucer, *v a.* to grant, to bear favourably
Excavation, *s f.* excavation, hollow
Excédant, ante, *adj. ſubſt.* overplus
Excéder, *v a.* to exceed, to go beyond
Excellement, *adv.* excellently
Excellence, *s f.* excellence, eminence
Excellent, ente, *adj.* excellent, very good
Excellentiſſime, *adj.* moſt excellent
Exceller, *v n.* to excel, to be eminent
Excentricité, *s f.* excentricity
Excentrique, *adj.* excentric, exentrical
Excepté, *prep.* except, ſave, but
Excepter, *v a.* to except, to leave out
Exception, *s f.* exception, excluſion
A' l'exception de, *prep.* except, ſave, but
Excès, *s m.* exceſs, intemperance, abuſe
Exceſſif, ive, *adj.* exceſſive, immoderate
Exceſſivement, *adv.* immoderately
Excitatif, ive, *adj.* exciting, provoking
Excitation, *s f.* ſtirring, provoking
Exciter, *v a.* to excite, to provoke, ſtir up
Exclamation, *sf.* exclamation, outcry [from
Exclure, *v a.* to exclude, to debar, to keep
Excluſif, ive, *adj.* excluſive, debarring
Excluſion, *s f.* excluſion, rejection
Excluſivement, *adv.* excluſively
Excommunication, *s f.* excommunication
Excommunier, *v a.* to excommunicate
Excoriation, *s f.* excoriation, a flaying
Excorier, *va.* to excoriate, ſtrip off the ſkin
Excré'ment, *s m.* excrement, dregs
Excrementeux, euſe, *adj.* excremental
Excreſcence, *s f.* excreſcence, a wart
Excré'tion, *s f.* excretion, ejection
Excré'toire, *adj.* excretory, ſeparating
Excurſion, *s f.* excurſion, inroad, ramble
Excuſable, *adj.* excuſable, pardonable
Excuſation, *s f.* excuſation, plea
Excuſe, *s f.* excuſe, apology, pardon
Excuſer, *v a.* to excuſe, to forgive
Exe'at, *s m.* a paſs or leave to go out
Exe'crable, *adj.* execrable, abominable
Exe'crablement, *adv.* abominably, curſedly
Exe'cration, *s f.* execration, abhorrence
Exe'cuter, *v a.* to execute, to perform
Exe'cuteur, *s m.* executer, executioner
Exe'cution, *s f.* execution, performance
Exe'cutoire, *adj. ſubſt.* executory
Exe'cutrice, *adj. ſubſt.* executrix, acting
Exe'géſe, *s f.* exegeſis, explanation
Exe'gétique, *adj.* exegetical, explanatory
Exemplaire, *adj.* exemplary, perfect
Exemplaire, *s m.* exemplar, a copy, modeſt
Exemplairement, *adv.* exemplarily
Exemple, *s m.* example, pattern, inſtance
Exemple, *s f.* copy, writing-maſter's copy
Exempt, empte, *adj.* exempt, exempted
Exempt, *s m.* exempt, a ſort of officer
Exempter, *v a.* to exempt, to free
Exemption, *s f.* exemption, immunity
Exercer, *va.* to exerciſe, to train up
Exerciſe, *s m.* exerciſe, fatigue, practice
Exercitation, *s f.* critical comment
Exergue, *s m.* the exergue of a medal
Exfoliation, *s f.* exfoliation
S'Exfolier, *v r.* to exfoliate (as a bone does)
Exhalaiſon, *sf.* exhalation, vapour, ſteam

Exhalation, *s f.* exhalation, vapour, ſteam
Exhaler, *v a.* to exhale, to evaporate
Exhauſſement, *s m.* the raiſing high
Exhauſſer, *v a.* to raiſe, to raiſe higher
Exhe're'dation, *s f.* exheredation
Exhe're'der, *v a.* to exheredate
Exhiber, *v a.* to exhibit, to produce
Exhibition, *s f.* exhibition, producing
Exhortation, *s f.* exhortation, incitement
Exhorter, *v a.* to exhort, to incite
Exhumation, *s f.* the digging a corpſe out
Exhumer, *v a.* to unbury [of the ground
Exigeant, ante, *adj.* too exacting
Exigence, *s f.* exigence, occaſion, urgency
Exiger, *v a.* to exact, to require, demand
Exigible, *adj.* demandable
Exigu, ue, *adj.* exiguous, ſlender, petty
Exil, *s m.* exile, baniſhment
Exile', e'e, *part. adj. & ſubſt.* exiled
Exiler, *v a.* to exile, to baniſh
Exiſtant, ante, *adj. v.* exiſting, in being
Exiſtence, *s f.* exiſtence, being
Exiſter, *v n.* to exiſt, to be in being
Exode, *s m.* Exodus, a book of Moſes
Exoine, *s f.* eſſoine, excuſe, objection
Exorable, *adj.* exorable, tender
Exorbitamment, *adv.* immoderately
Exorbitant, ante, *adj.* exceſſive, immoderate
Exorciſer, *v a.* to exerciſe, to adjure
Exorciſme, *s f.* exorciſm, the form of ad-
Exorciſte, *s m.* exorciſt [juration
Exorde, *s m.* exordium, a formal preface
Exoſtoſe, *s f.* exoſtoſis, a bony tumour
Exotique, *adj.* exotic, foreign
Expanſif, *adj.* expanſible
Expanſion, *s f.* expanſion, extent, ſurface
S'Expatrier, *v r.* to quit one's own country
Expect'ant, *s m.* expectant, expecter
Expectatif, ive, *adj.* expectable, expectant
Expectation, *s f.* expectation [verſion
Expectative, *s f.* expectation, hopes, re-
Expectorant, ante, *adj.* expectorative
Expectoration, *s f.* expectoration
Expectorer, *v a.* to expectorate, to ſpit
Expe'dient, *s m.* expedient, means, ſhift
Expedient, *adj.* convenient, fit, proper
Expe'dier, *v a.* to diſpatch, draw up a deed
Expe'ditif, ive, *adj.* expeditious, quick
Expe'dition, *s f.* expedition, diſpatch; in-
ſtruction, duplicate of a record [tionary
Expe'ditionnaire, *adj. & ſubſt. m.* expedi-
Expe'rience, *s f.* experiment, experience
Expe'rimental, ale, *adj.* experimental
Expe'rimenter, *v a.* to experiment, to try
Expert, erte, *adj.* expert, ſkilful
Experts, *s m. pl.* a jury of artiſts
Expiation, *s f.* expiation, atonement
Expiatoire, *adj.* expiatory, atoning for
Expier, *v a.* to expiate, to atone for
Expilation, *s f.* expilation, ſpoliation
Expiration, *s f.* expiration, end
Expirer, *v n.* to breathe the laſt, to expire

Exple'tif, ive, *adj.* expletive
Explicable, *adj.* explicable, explainable
Explicatif, ive, *adj.* explicative
Explication, *s f.* explanation, interpretation
Explicite, *adj.* explicit, plain, clear
Explicitement, *adv.* plainly, clearly
Expliquer, *v a.* to explain, to conſtrue
Exploit, *s m.* exploit, atchievement
Exploitable, *adj.* that may be diſtrained
Exploitant, *adj. v.* ſerving warrants
Exploitation, *s f.* improving lands, felling woods, working mines, &c.
Exploiter, *v n.* to do ſome exploit; to ſerve warrants, or the like; to improve
Explorateur, *s m.* explorator, examiner
Exploſion, *s m.* exploſion, diſcharge, noiſe
Exportation, *s f.* exportation, carrying out
Expoſant, ante, *s m. & f.* petitioner
Expoſe', *s m.* the ſuggeſtion of a petition
Expoſer, *v a.* to expoſe, to lay out, to venture; to declare, to ſet forth
Expoſiteur, trice, *s m. & f.* falſe coiner
Expoſition, *s f.* expoſing, expoſition, declaring, ſetting forth, explanation
Expres, eſſe, *adj.* expreſs, in direct terms
Expres, *s m.* an expreſs, meſſenger
Expres, *adv.* purpoſely, on purpoſe
Expreſſe'ment, *adv.* expreſsly, plain
Expreſſif, ive, *adj.* expreſſive, ſtrong
Expreſſion, *s f.* ſqueezing out, expreſſion
Exprimable, *adj.* expreſſible
Exprimer, *v a.* to ſqueeze out, to expreſs
Expulſer, *v a.* to eject, to expel, to expulſe
Expulſif, ive, *adj.* expulſive, driving out
Expulſion, *s f.* expulſion, expelling
Expultrice, *adj.* expulſive, driving out
Expurgatoire, *adj.* expurgatory
Exquis, iſe, *adj.* exquiſite, excellent
Exſudation, *s f.* exſudation, exudation
Exſuder, *vn.* to ſwear, to exude
Extant, ante, *adj.* extant, that is in being
Extaſe, *s f.* ecſtaſy, rapture, trance
S'Extaſier, *vr.* to fall into an ecſtaſy
Extatique, *adj.* ecſtatic, ecſtatical
Extenſion, *s f.* extenſion, ſtretching
Exte'nuation, *s f.* extenuation, leſſening
Exte'nuer, *v a.* to extenuate, to leſſen
Exte'rieur, eure, *adj.* exterior, external
Exte'rieur, *s m.* the outſide, the outward
A' L'exte'rieur, *adv.* exteriorly, externally
Exte'rieurement, *adv.* exteriorly
Exterminateur, *adj. ſubſt.* deſtroyer
Extermination, *s f.* extermination [pate
Exterminer, *v a.* to exterminate, to extir-
Externe, *adj. ſubſt.* external, day-ſcholar
Extinction, *s f.* extinction, quenching
Extirpateur, *s m.* extirpator, deſtroyer
Extirpation, *s f.* extirpation, eradication
Extirper, *v a.* to extirpate, to eradicate
Extorquer, *v a.* to extort, to get by violence
Extorſion, *s f.* extortion, exaction
Extraction, *s f.* extraction, lineage

Extraire, *v a.* to extract, to abſtract
Extrait, *s m.* extract, abſtract
Extrajudiciaire, *adj.* extrajudicial
Extrajudiciairement, *ad.* extrajudicially
Extraordinaire, *adj.* extraordinary
Extraordinaire, *s m.* an extraordinary thing; a Gazette extraordinary
Extraordinairement, *adv.* extraordinary
Extravagamment, *adv.* extravagantly
Extravagance, *s f.* extravagance, folly
Extravagant, ante, *adj. ſubſt.* extravagant
Extravagantes, *s f.* extravagants, canon-law
Extravaguer, *v n.* to talk idly, foolithly
Extravaſation, *s f.* extravaſation
S'Extravaſer, *v r.* to be forced out
Extréme, *adj.* extreme, utmoſt, exceſſive
Extréme, *s m.* extreme, extremity
Extrémement, *adv.* extremely, very much
Extréme-onction, *s f.* the extreme unction
Extre'mite', *s f.* extremity, extreme
Extrinséque, *adj*, extrinſic, extrinſical
Exube'rance, *s f.* ſuperabundance
Exulce'ration, *s f.* exulceration
Exulcerer, *v a.* to exulcerate, to corrode
Exultation, *s f.* exultation, great joy

F.

FA, *s m.* [la 4. note de la gamme], fa or *f*
Fable, *s f.* fable, apologue, tale, ſtory
Fabricant, *s m.* manufacturer
Fabricateur, *s m.* a falſe coiner, a forger
Fabrication, *s f.* coining, fabricating
Fabricien, *s m.* churchwarden
Fabrique, *s f.* fabrick, building, frame, making, manufacturing; fabric-lands
Fabriquer, *v a.* to fabricate, to manufacture, to make; to coin, invent, deviſe
Fabuleuſement, *adv.* fabulouſly, falſely
Fabuleux, euſe, *adj. ſubſt.* fabulous
Fabuliſte, *s m.* fabuliſt
Façade, *s f.* front, fore-front
Face, *s f.* face, ſurface, ſuperfice; the front, the fore-part (of a building)
A' la face de, to the face, before
En face de, in the face, before one's face
Faire face, to face, to ſtand, to oppoſe
Face', *adj.* (un homme bien) a jolly full-faced man
Face'tie, *s f.* merry conceit
Face'tieuſement, *adv.* merrily, wittily
Face'tieux, euſe, *adj.* facetious, merry
Facette, *s f.* (à facettes) facet, facet-wiſe
Facetter, *va.* to cut with facets, facet-wiſe
Fache', e'e, *part. & adj.* angry, ſorry
Facher, *v a.* to make angry, to grieve
Se Facher, *v r.* to be angry, to fall into a paſſion
Facherie, *s f.* grief, vexation
Fâcheux, euſe, *adj. ſubſt.* ſad, ſorrowful, troubleſome, hard, difficult, rugged
Faciende, *s f.* cabal, club, gang
Facile, *adj.* facile, eaſy, complying, ready
Facilement, *adv.* eaſily, readily
Facilite', *s f.* facility, eaſe, eaſineſs, readineſs, eaſy temper, condeſcenſion
Faciliter, *v a.* to facilitate, to make eaſy
Façon, *s f.* faſhion, form, make, making; tillage, dreſſing,; way, form, manner, look, preſence, mien; ceremony
De façon que, ſo that, in ſo much that
Façonner, *v a.* to form, to embelliſh
Façonner, *v n.* to be ceremonious
Façonnier, ere, *adj. ſubſt.* preciſe, a formal or preciſe man or woman
Facteur, *s m.* maker, factor; the poſtman
Factice, *adj.* factitious, coined
Factieux, euſe, *adj. ſubſt.* factious
Faction, *s f.* faction, party, cabal
Factionnaire, *adj.* a private centinel
Factorerie, *s f.* factory
Factoton, *s m.* factotum, do all, one that does all in a family
Factum, *s m.* caſe, one's caſe drawn into the form of a plea
Facture, *s f.* invoice, catalogue
Bref facultatif, *adj.* a pope's licence
Faculte', *s f.* faculty, ability, propriety; facility, power, degrees, fortune
Fadaiſe, *s f.* fooliſh or ſilly thing, trifles
Fade, *adj.* inſipid, unſavoury, taſteleſs
Fadeur, *s f.* inſipidity, ſillineſs
Fagot, *s m.* fagot, bundle of wood
Fagotage, *s m.* fagot-making
Fagoter, *v a.* to tie into fagots, to jumble together
Fagoteur, *s m.* a fagot-maker
Fagotin, *s m.* a monkey, a merry Andrew
Fagoue, *s f.* a kernel in beaſts
Faguenas, *s m.* rank ſmell, funk
Faïance, *s f.* Dutch or Delft-ware
Faïancerie, *sf.* manufacture of Dutch-ware
Faïancier, ere, *s m. & f.* one that keeps an earthen-ware ſhop, a china-man
Faillir, *v n.* to do amiſs, to tranſgreſs, to treſpaſs, to fail, to miſtake, to break, fail
Faillite, *s f.* breaking, bankruptcy
Faim, *s f. ſing.* hunger. Avoir faim, to be hungry. Mourir de faim, to ſtarve
Faine, *s f.* beech-maſt, fruit of the beech
Faine'ant, ante, *adj. ſubſt.* idle, lazy
Faine'anter, *v n.* to be idle, to ſit ſtill
Faine'antiſe, *s f.* idleneſs, lazineſs
Faire, *v a.* to do, to make, to effect, to perform; to act, to perſonate; to aſſume, to affect, to pretend, to ſet up for; to be, to cauſe, to get, to bring, to raiſe; to bid, to get, to cauſe, to order, to faſhion, to form, to improve, to uſe, to inure, to train up; to give out, to ſpread, to tell; to deal, to put into the hazard; to ſell; to raiſe, to make, to take in, to do one's needs; to fit, to look
Faire l'aumone, to give alms; —bien ſes affaires, to thrive well; —ſon appren-

tiſſage, to ſerve one's prenticeſhip; —des alle'es & des venues, to go backward and forward; —achat, emplette, to buy, to purchaſe; —ſes adieux, to bid adieu; —un bon dîner, to eat a good dinner; —la barbe, le poil, to ſhave, to trim; —banqueroute, to break, to turn bankrupt; —bon, to engage to pay; —bonne chere, to fare daintily; —une chambre, to clean a room; —la couverture, to turn the bed down; —la cuiſine, to cook; —les cheveux, to cut one's hair; —la charité, to beſtow a charity; —des civilités, to entertain one very civilly; —beaucoup de chemin, to walk a great way; —cas, to make account of; —carême, to keep Lent; —dévotions, to receive the ſacrament; —effet, to operate; —des excuſes, to make an apology; —un enfant a une femme, to get a woman with child; —les foins, to make hay; —fortune, to make one's fortune; —un faute, to commit a fault; —fonds ſur, to rely or depend upon; —la garde, to be upon guard; —un jardin, to make or dreſs a garden; —le lit, to make the bed; —un lieue à pied, to walk a league; —des lois, to enact laws; —la loi, to command, to give laws; —la moiſſon, to reap the harveſt; —des malhonnêtetés, to behave unmannerly; —un metier, to exerciſe a trade; —un grand négoce, to drive a great trade; —ſon noviciat, to paſs through one's noviciate; —l'office, to perform divine ſervice; —la pâque, to keep the paſſover; —ſes pâques, to receive the ſacrament; —ſes petits, to bring forth; le procés à quelqu'un, to try one; —profeſſion de, to practiſe; —une queſtion, to aſk a queſtion; —la quarantaine, to perform quarantine; —reſſort, to be ſpringy; —ſentinelle, to ſtand centry; —des terres, to work lands; —un tour, de promenade, to take a walk; —les vignes, to dreſs the vine; —voile, to ſail, to ſet ſail; —le badin, to play the fool; —bâtir, to cauſe to be built; —le diable à quatre, to play the devil; —entrer, to bid to come in; —eau, to be leaky; —mourir, to kill; —le ſavant, to ſet up for a learned man; —ſavoir, to let one know; —venir, to call or ſend for

Avoir à Faire, to want a thing
N'avoir que faire, not to want a thing
Ne faire que, to do nothing but
Ne faire que de, to do but, or juſt now
Se faire, *v r.* to be done, to be made; to get; to improve; to grow; to uſe one's ſelf; to turn, to become; —des amis, to get friends; —aimer, to make one's ſelf beloved; —des affaires, to bring one's ſelf into trouble; —des ennemis, to bring enemies upon one's back; —fort, to pretend, to preſume; —à la fatigue, to inure one's ſelf to hardſhips; —haïr, to make one's ſelf hated; —habiller, to buy clothes; —riche, to grow rich; —religieux, to turn a monk; —tort, to prejudice, to wrong one's ſelf; —à tout, to uſe one's ſelf to every thing; —voir, to ſhew one's ſelf; —s'eu faire accroiſe, to be conceited. Il ſe peut faire, it may be

Faire, il fait, *v. imp.* it is, 'tis. Il fait chaud, it is hot; —beau temps, it is fair or fine weather; —du vent, the wind blows or is high; —jour, it is day-light; —nuit, it is night; —cher vivre, it is dear living; —bon ici, it is good being here. Il ſe fait tard, it grows late. Il ſe fait nuit, it draws towards night. Faſſe le ciel que, heaven grant that

Faire Faire, to beſpeak a thing; to force,
Faiſan, *s m.* Faiſande, *s f.* pheaſant, a hen-pheaſant
Faiſandeau, eaux, *s m.* a young pheaſant
Faiſander, *v n.* to get a taſte of veniſon
Faiſanderie, *s f.* aviary, pheaſant's walk
Faiſandier, *s m.* he that breeds pheaſants
Faiſceau, eaux, *s m.* bundle
Fait, *s m.* fact, matter, act, deed, action, caſe, buſineſs, point; ſhare, one's own
De fait, *adv.* and indeed, truly, in fact
En fait de, *prep.* in point of, concerning
Si fait, *adv.* yes or excuſe me, it is ſo
Tout-à-fait, *adv.* quite, utterly, altogether
Faîtage, *s m.* ridge of a houſe, ridge-lead
Faitardiſe, *s f.* ſloth, ſluggiſhneſs
Faîte, *s m.* top, ridge, height, ſummit
Faîtiere, *s f.* a ridge-tile, the pole at the top of a tent to ſupport the cloth
Faix, *s m.* weight, burden, load, heavineſs
Falaiſe, *s f.* ſteep ſhore, hill by the ſea-ſide
Falaiſer, *v n.* to break upon the coaſt
Falbala, *s m.* furbelow, trimming
Fallace, *s f.* fallaciouſneſs, deceit
Fallacieuſement, *adv.* fallaciouſly
Fallacieux, euſe, *adj.* fallacious, ſophiſtical
Faloir, Il Faut, *v. imp.* muſt, to be neceſſary, requiſite, needful, to be wanting
Falot, *s m.* a large light, flambeau
Falot, ote, *adj. ſubſt.* odd, comical
Falotement, *adv.* ridiculouſly, merrily
Falotier, *s m.* a lamp lighter
Falourde, *s m.* a fagot of logs of wood
Falouſe, *s f.* harts-ſolder, wild parſnip
Falſificateur, *s m.* falſifier, liar
Falſification, *s f.* falſification, falſifying

Falſifier, *v a.* to falſify, to adulterate
Faltrank, *s m.* vulnerary herbs
Falun, *s m.* broken ſhells, a kind of marl
Fame, *s f.* fame, reputation, renown
Fame', e'e, *adj.* renowned, public
Famelique, *adj. ſubſt.* ſtarved with hunger
Fameux, euſe, *adj.* famous, celebrated
Se Familiariſer, *v r.* to make one's ſelf familiar, to grow familiar
Familiarite, *s f.* familiarity, intimacy
Familier, ere, *adj. ſubſt.* familiar, free
Familierement, *adv.* familiarity
Famille, *s f.* family, kindred, houſehold
Famine, *s f.* famine, dearth, ſcarcity
Fanage, *s m.* hay-making, leaves of a plant
Fanaiſon, *s f.* mowing-time, hay-making
Fanal, aux, *s m.* the ſhip's light
Fanatique, *adj. ſubſt.* fanatick, enthuſiaſt
Fanatiſme, *s m.* fanaticiſm, enthuſiaſm
Faner, *v a.* to make hay, to ſpread hay
Se faner, *v r.* to wither or decay, to fade
Faneur, euſe, *s m. & f.* hay-maker [away
Fanfan, child, dear child, honey
Fanfare, *s f.* a flouriſh of a trumpet
Fanfaron, onne, *adj. ſubſt.* ſwaggering
Fanfaronnade, *s f.* bragging, boaſting
Fanfaronnerie, *s f.* habit of boaſting
Fanfreluche, *s f.* bawble, toy
Fange, *s f.* mire, mud, dirt
Fangeux, euſe, *adj.* miry, muddy, dirty
Fanion, *s m.* a ſort of colours or ſtandard
Fanon, *s m.* dewlap, beard; fetlock
Fanons, *s m. pl.* the dreſſings of a broken leg
Fantaiſie, *s f.* fancy, mind, liking, whim
Fantaſque, *adj. ſubſt.* whimſical
Fantaſquement, *adv.* whimſically
Fantaſſin, *s m.* a foot-ſoldier
Fantaſtique, *adj.* fantaſtical, chimerical
Fantôme, *s m.* phantom, apparition
Faon, (*pronounced* Fan) *s m.* fawn
Faonner, *vn.* to fawn, to bring forth a fawn
Faquin, *s m.* ſcoundrel, foppiſh coxcomb
Faquinerie, *s f.* a ſcoundrel's action
Farce, *s f.* ſtuffing; farce, a low play
Farcer, *v n.* to play the buffoon
Farceur, *s m.* a farce-player, a buffoon
Farcin, *s m.* farcy, a kind of leproſy
Farcineux, euſe, *adj.* that has got the farcy
Farcir, *v a.* to ſtuff, to cram, to fill with
Fard, *s m.* paint, diſguiſe, diſſimulation
Fardeau, eaux, *s m.* burden, load, weight
Farder, *v a.* to paint, to put a gloſs; to flouriſh; hobgoblin, ſilly fellow
Farfouiller, *v n.* to rummage, to ſearch
Fargues, *s f. pl.* ſide-boards of a ſhip
Faribole, *s f.* an idle diſcourſe
Farine, *s f.* meal. Fleur de farine, flower
Farineux, euſe, *adj.* white with meal
Farinier, *s m.* one that ſells meal and flour
Farlouſe, *s f.* a kind of lark
Farouche, *adj.* wild, intractable
Faſcinage, *s m.* work made with faſcines
Faſcination, *s f.* faſcination, enchantment
Faſcine, *s f.* faſcine, fagot
Faſciner, *v a.* to faſcinate, to bewitch
Faſte, *s m. ſing.* pomp, oſtentation
Faſtes, *pl.* Faſti, the calender of the antient Romans; the life and hiſtory of (a Prince), the records of a nation
Faſtidieuſement, *adv.* tediouſly
Faſtidieux, euſe, *adv.* irkſome, tedious
Faſtueuſement, *adv.* oſtentatiouſly
Faſtueux, euſe, *adj.* oſtentatious [puppy
Fat, *adj. ſubſt.* coxcomb, fop, impertinent
Fatal, ale, *adj.* fatal, unlucky, unhappy
Fatalement, *adv.* fatally, unluckily
Fatalisme, *s m.* deſtiny, fatality, fate
Fataliſte, *s m.* fataliſt, predeſtinarian
Fatalite', *s f.* fatality, misfortune, fate
Faditique, *adj.* fatidical, prophetic
Fatigant, ante, *adj. v.* fatiguing, tireſome
Fatigue, *s f.* fatigue, wearineſs, laſſitude
Fatiguer, *v a.* to fatigue, to tire
Fatras, *s m.* rubbiſh; traſh, paltry ſtuff
Fatuité, *s f.* fatuity, foppery, ſillineſs
Fauchage, *s m.* mowing, the cutting of hay
Fauchaiſon, *s f.* the mowing-time
Faucher, *v a.* to mow, cut down hay, &c.
Fauchet, *s m.* a ſort of rake [ſpider
Faucheur, *s m.* mower, ſpinner, a ſort of
Fauchon, *s m.* falchion, faulcion
Faucille, *s f.* ſickle, a reaping-hook
Faucon, *s m.* falcon, a kind of bird
Fauconneau, eaux, *s m.* falcon or falconet
Fauconnerie, *s f* falconry; hunting with
Fauconnier, *s m.* falconer [hawks
Fauconniere, *s f.* a hawking-bag
Faveur, *s f.* favour, kindneſs, intereſt
En faveur de, *prep.* for the ſake of [of
A' la faveur de, *prep.* by the means or help
Faufiler, *v a.* to baſte, to ſew ſlightly
Se Faufiler, to keep company with
Fauldes, *s f. pl.* the places where charcoal
Faune, *s m.* faun, Faunus [is made
Favorable, *adj.* favourable, kind
Favorablement, *adv.* favourably, kindly
Favori, ite, *adj. ſubſt.* darling, favourite
Favoriſer, *v a.* to favour, to countenance
Fauſſaire, *s m.* a forger of writings
Fauſſement, *adv.* falſely, falſe
Fauſſer, *v a.* to bend, to ſpoil, to break
Fauſſet, *s m.* a faint or ſhrill treble; peg
Fauſſeté, *s f.* falſhood, duplicity
Faute, *s f.* fault, miſtake, defect, want
Sans faute, *adv.* without fail
Fauteuil, *s m.* an elbow or arm chair
Fauteur, trice, *s m. & f.* abetter
Fautif, ive, *adj.* faulty, erroneous
Fauve, *adj. ſubſt. m.* fallow. Bêtes fauves, fallow deer
Fauvette, *s f.* linget, tomtit (a bird) [ing
Faux, *s f.* ſcythe, the inſtrument of mow-
Faux, Fauſſe, *adj. ſubſt.* falſe, untrue
Faux, *adv.* wrong, falſe, falſely

A' faux, *adv.* wrongfully, falſely [town
Faubourg, *s m.* ſuburb, the out parts of a
Faux-ſaunage, *s m.* ſmuggling ſalt
Faux-ſaunier, *s m.* a ſmuggler in ſalt
Faux-ſemblant, *s m.* deceitful appearance
Fe'age, *s m.* feoffment, freehold
Fe'al, Fe'aux, *adj.* truſty, faithful
Fe'bricitant, ante, *adj. ſubſt.* troubled with
Fe'brifuge, *s m.* febrifuge [an ague
Matiére fe'cale, human excrements
Féces, *s f. pl.* feces, dregs, leés
Fe'cond, onde, *adj.* fruitful, copious
Fe'condité, *s f.* fecundity, fruitfulneſs
Fe'cule, *s f.* lee, ſediment, dregs
Fe'culence, *s f.* feculency, ſediment
Fe'culent, ente, *adj.* feculent, foul
Fe'e, *s f.* fairy, inchantreſs
Fe'er, *va.* to enchant, to bewitch, to charm
Fe'erie, *s f.* the fairy art, enchantment
Feindre, *v a.* to feign, to diſſemble, to
Feindre, *v n.* to ſcruple, to ſtand [pretend
Feinte, *s f.* feint, diſſimulation, pretence
Feintiſe, *s f.* diſſembling, feint
Féler, *va.* to crack, to craze, to ſplit
Fe'licitation, *s f.* congratulation
Fe'licité, *s f.* felicity, happineſs
Fe'liciter, *v a.* to congratulate, to wiſh joy
Fe'lon, onne, *adj. ſubſt.* felon, rebellious
Fe'lonie, *s f.* felony, rebellion
Fe'louque, *s f.* felucca, a ſmall veſſel
Fe'lure, *s f.* crack, chink, narrow breach
Femelle, *s f. & adj.* female, hen
Fe'minin, ine, *adj.* feminine, effeminate
Fe'miniſer, *v a.* to make feminine or of the feminine gender
Femme, *s f.* woman, a married woman, wife. Une femme ſage, a diſcreet woman. Une ſage-femme, a midwife. Femme de chambre, a waiting woman. Femme de charge, a houſe-keeper
Femmelette, *ſf.* a ſilly woman, a light huſſy
Fe'mur, *s m.* the bone of the thigh
Fenaiſon, *s f.* mowing time, hay harveſt
Fendant, *s m.* a cutting blow; a huff
Fenderie, *s f.* the cutting of iron into bars
Fendeur, *s m.* cleaver; de naſeaux, a bully
Fendoir, *s m.* a cleaving tool
Fendre, *v a.* to cleave, to ſlit, to ſplit
Se fendre, *v r.* to break aſunder, to ſplit
Fenétrage, *s m.* the windows, the opening for light
Fenêtre, *s f.* window, the frame of glaſs
Fenil, *s m.* hayloft (a barn for hay)
Fenouil, *s m.* fennel; fennel-ſeed
Fenouillette, *s f.* fennel-water
Fente, *s f.* ſlit, chink, chop, cleft
Fe'odal, ale, *adj.* feodal, feudal
Fe'odalement, *adv.* by the feudal laws
Fer, *s m. ſing.* iron ſword; —de cheval, a horſe-ſhoe; —à repaſſer, a ſmoothing iron, an iron; —a friſer, curling irons. Fil de fer, wire; —d'une-canne, ferrel of a cane
Fers, chains, fetters, ſlavery, ſtocks
Fer blanc, *s m.* tin, iron tinned over
Ferblantier, *s m.* tin-man
Fe'riable, *adj.* that ought to be kept
Fe'rial, ale, *adj.* reſting days, or holydays
Fe'rie, *s f.* a feria, the day of the week
Fe'rir, Sans coup ferir, without ſtriking a
Ferler les voiles, to furl the ſails [blow
Fermage, *s m.* rent (of a farm)
Ferme, *s f.* a farm. Bail a ferme, a leaſe
Ferme, *adj.* firm, ſteady, fixed, ſtrong, hard, ſteady, conſtant, reſolute
Ferme, *adv.* faſt, hard, ſtoutly
Fermement, *adv.* firmly, ſtrongly, ſtoutly, reſolutely, ſteadily, ſteadfaſtly
Ferment, *s m.* ferment, leaven
Fermentation, *s f.* fermentation
Fermenter, *v n.* to ferment, to riſe
Fermer, *v a.* to ſhut, to ſhut up
Fermete', *s f.* firmneſs, ſteadineſs
Fermeture, *s f.* faſtening [land
Fermier, *s m.* farmer, one who rents a
Fermiére, *s f.* a farmer's wife
Fermoir, *s m.* claſp (of a book); chiſel
Fe'roce, *adj.* ferocious, fierce
Fe'rocite', *s f.* ferocity, ſavageneſs
Ferraille, *s f.* old iron
Ferrailler, *v n.* to fence, to tilt
Ferrailleur, *s f.* a tilter, a fighting fellow
Ferrandine, *s f.* ferrandine [weaver
Ferrandinier, ére, *s m. & f.* a ferrandine-
Ferrant, *adj.* Maréchal ferrant, a farrier
Ferrement, *s m.* any tool or piece of iron
Ferrer, *v a.* to bind about with iron work
Ferret, *s m.* a tag, a pin's point
Ferretier, *s m.* a farrier's hammer
Ferreur, (d'aiguillettes) *s m.* tagger
Ferriére, *s f.* a farrier's pouch
Ferronerie, *s f.* ironmonger's workſhop
Ferronnier, ére, *s m. & f.* brazier
Ferrugineux, euſe, *adj.* ferruginous
Ferrure, *s f.* iron-work, the ſhoeing of a
Fertile, *adj.* fertile, fruitful [horſe
Fertilement, *adv.* fertilly, plentifully
Fertiliſer, *v a.* to fertilize, to fecundate
Fe'rtilite', *s f.* fertility, fecundity
Fe'ru, ue, *part. of* Férir, ſmitten
Fervement, *adv.* fervently, vehemently
Fervent, ente, *adj.* fervent, full of zeal,
Ferveur, *s f.* fervour, great zeal
Fe'rule, *s f.* ferula, hand-clapper
Feſable, *adj.* practicable, that may be done
Feſeur, euſe, *s m. & f.* maker, doer
Feſſe, *s f.* buttock, breech, arſe
Feſſe-cahier, *s m.* a ſcribbling drudge
Feſſe'e, *s f.* whipping, flogging [wretch
Feſſe-mathieu, *s m.* a miſer, a covetous
Feſſer, *v a.* to flog, to whip
Feſſeur, euſe, *s m. & f.* flogger, whipper

Feſſier, *s m.* the buttocks, the breech
Feſſu, ue, *adj.* that has good large buttocks
Feſtin, *s m.* feaſt, entertainment
Feſtiner, *v a. & n.* to feaſt, to entertain
Feſton, *s m.* feſtoon
Feſtoyer, *v a.* to feaſt, to entertain well
Fete, *s f.* holy-day, feſtivity, feaſt [one
Féter, *v a.* to keep a holy-day, to welcome
Fe'tiche, *s f.* idols among the negroes
Fe'tide, *adj.* fetid, ſtinking, rank
Fe'tu, *s m.* a ſtraw, a mote, a ruſh
Fe'tus, *s m.* fetus, embrio, animal unborn
Feu, *s m.* fire, chimney, apparatus of a fire-place; family, flame, paſſion, love, luſtre, heat. Feu de joie, a bonfire; —d'artifice, fire-work; —gregeois, wild-fire; —Saint Helme, Ignis fatuus; — Saint Antoine, St. Anthony's fire
Feu, eue, *adj.* late, deceaſed
Feudataire, *s m.* feudatory, tenant [beans
Feve, *s f.* bean; —de haricot, French
Fe'verole, *s f.* a dried bean
Feuillage, *s m.* leaves, leaved branches, foliage, branched work
Feuillant, a ſort of white friar
Feuillantine, *s f.* a ſort of nun
Feuille, *s f.* leaf, blade, a ſheet (of paper), minute, bill, foliage, foil (in a ring)
Feuille'e, *s f.* a bower, a ſhady place
Feuiller, *v n.* to draw the leaves
Feuillet, *s m.* leaf of a book
Feuilleter, *v a.* to turn over, to peruſe
Feuillette, *s f.* half a hogſhead (a meaſure)
Feuillu, ue, *adj.* leafy, full of leaves
Feuillure, *s f.* the groove of windows, &c.
Fe'vrier, *s m.* the month of February
Feurre, *s m.* ſtraw (of all ſorts of corn)
Feutre, *s m.* felt, a ſcurvy hat
Feutrer, *v a.* to felt, to ſtuff with felt
Fi, *part. int.* fy, fy upon, out upon it
Fiacre, *s m.* a hackney coach, a hackney
Fiamette, *adj.* flame-colour [coachman
Fiançailles, *s f. pl.* betrothing, affiancing
Fiancer, *v a.* to betrothe, to promiſe in
Fiat, truſt, dependence, ſureſs [marriage
Fibre, *s f.* fibre, filament or ſtring
Fibreux, euſe, *adj.* fibrous, having fibres
Fic, *s m.* an excreſcence of fleſh
Ficelle, *s f.* packthread, ſtring, whip-cord
Ficeler, *v a.* to tie with packthread
Fiche, *s f.* a hook (for a hinge), a fiſh
Ficher, *v a.* to drive in, to thruſt in
Fichu, *s m.* neck-handkerchief
Fichu, ue, *adj.* pitiful, ſilly, ſorry
Fictif, ive, *adj.* fictitious, counterfeit, falſe
Fiction, *s f.* fiction, falſehood, ſtory
Fide'icommis, *s m.* feoffment of truſt
Fide'icommiſſaire, *s m.* a feoffee of truſt
Fidele, *adj. ſubſt.* loyal, true, faithful
Fid'element, *adv.* faithfully, exactly
Fi delite', *s f.* fidelity, honeſty, loyalty
Fiduciaire, *s m.* fiduciary, a truſtee

Fief, *s m.* fee, fief, feudal tenure
Fieffe', e'e, *adj.* downright, mere, very
Fieffer, *v a.* to enfeoff, to give in fief
Fiel, *s m.* gall, hatred, bitterneſs, rancour
Fiente, *s f.* dung, excrement, ſoil
Fienter, *v n.* to dung (ſpeaking of animals)
Fier, *v a.* to intruſt, to truſt one with a
Se fier, *v r.* to truſt to, to rely on [thing
Fier, ere, *adj.* proud, haughty, vain
Fier-a-bras, *s m.* a bully, a hector
Fierement, *adv.* proudly, haughtily
Fierte, *s f.* pride, haughtineſs, arrogance
Fievre, *s f.* a fever, an ague
Fie'vreux, euſe, *adj.* feveriſh, aguiſh
Fifre, *s m.* fife; player on a fife
Figer, *v a.* to coagulate, to thicken
Figue, *s f.* a fig (a ſort of fruit)
Figuier, *s m* fig-tree, fig
Figuierie, *s f.* a plot of ground for fig-trees
Figuratif, ive, *adv.* figurative, typical
Figurant, ante, the chief dancer in a ballet
Figurativement *adv.* figuratively
Figure, *s f.* figure, form, ſhape
Figure'es, (pierres) *s f. pl.* figurate ſtones
Figure'ment, *adv.* figuratively
Figurer, *v a.* to figure, to repreſent
Figurer, *v n.* to match, to ſuit
Se figurer, *v r.* to imagine, to fancy
Figurines, *s m. pl.* very little figures
Fil, *s m.* thread, edge; ſtream, ſeries. Fil de fer, a wire; —d'argent, a ſilver wire, &c.
Filage, *s m.* ſpinning
Filament, *s m.* filament, ſtring, thread
Filamenteux, euſe, *adj.* that has filaments
Filandiere, *s f.* ſpinſter, ſpinner
Filandres, *s f. pl.* white threads flying in the air; filanders; ſea-weeds
Filandreux, euſe, *a.* full of filanders
Filardeux, euſe, *adj.* full of filaments
Filaſſe, *s f.* flax or hemp (ready to be ſpun
Filaſſier, ere, *s.* maker of flax or hemp
File, *s f.* row, file
Filé, *s m.* wire-drawn gold or ſilver
Filer, *v a. & n.* to ſpin, to rope; to purr
Filerie, *s f.* the place where flax is ſpun
Filet, *s m.* ſtring, filament, ſmall thread; chine, fillet, liſtel; the thread of a ſcrew
Fileur, euſe, *s m. & f.* ſpinner; wire-
Filial, ale, *adj.* filial, obedient [drawer
Filialement, *adv.* like a ſon
Filiation, *s f.* filiation, dependance
Filiére, *s f.* a wire drawing iron
Filigrane, *s m.* filligram, fillegrean
Filipendule, *s f.* dropwort
Fille, *s f.* girl, daughter, maid
Filette, *s f.* a young laſs or girl [daughter
Fileul, eule, *s m. & f.* god-ſon, god-
Filoſelle, *s f.* a kind of coarſe ſilk
Filou, *s m.* pickpocket, cutpurſe, ſharper
Filouter, *v a* to pick one's pocket
Filouterie, *s f.* picking pockets, cheating

FLANER
FLANEUR.

Fils, *s m.* ſon. Petit-fils, grand-ſon. Beau-fils, ſon-in-law
Filtration, *s f.* filtration, ſtraining
Filtre, *s m.* filter; a love-potion
Filtrer, *v a.* to filtrate, to filter, to ſtrain
Filure, *s f.* ſpinning
Fin, *s f.* end, concluſion, aim, ſcope
A' la fin, *adv.* at laſt, at length
Fin, ine, *adj.* fine, thin, pure, refined; acute, ingenious, delicate; cunning
Fin, *s m.* cunning, the main point
Fin, *adv.* quite, very, entirely
Finage, *s m.* the extent of a juriſdiction
Final, ale, *adj. ſubſt.* final, laſt
Finalement, *adv.* finally, laſtly
Finance, *s f.* caſh, finance, tax
Finances, finances, exchequer, treaſury
Financer, *v a. & n.* to find money, &c.
Financier, *s m.* financier, treaſurer
Finaſſer, *v n.* to play cunning, to diſſemble
Finaſſerie, *s f.* craft, cunning, ſlyneſs
Finaſſeur, euſe, *s m. & f.* an artful ſly man or woman
Finement, *adv.* artfully, cunningly, ſlily, finely, ingeniouſly, wittily
Fineſſe, *s f.* fineneſs, ingenuity, delicacy of wit, wit, fineſſe, artifice, craftineſs
Finet, ette, *adj. ſubſt.* cunning, ſly man
Fini, ie, *part. & adj.* finiſhed, ended, limited
Finiment, *s m.* well finiſhed work
Finir, *v a. & n.* to finiſh, to complete
Finiſſeur, *s m.* finiſher, poliſher
Fiole, *s f.* vial, a little bottle
Firmament, *s m.* firmament, the ſky
Fiſc, *s m.* the king's treaſurer or exchequer
Fiſcal, ale, *adj.* fiſcal, of the revenue
Fiſſure, *s f.* fiſſure, broken bone
Fiſtule, *s f.* fiſtula, a kind of ulcer
Fiſtuleux, euſe, *adj.* fiſtulous, fiſtular
Fixation, *s f.* fixation, ſteadineſs
Fixe, *adj.* fixed, ſettled, ſteady
Fixement, *adv.* fixedly, earneſtly, firmly
Fixer, *v a.* to fix, to ſettle, to determine
Fixité, *s f.* fixity, coherence
Flache, *s f.* a hole in the pavement; the place in a piece of wood where the bark
Flacheux, euſe, *adj.* next to the bark [was
Flacon, *s m.* flagon; decanter
Flagellation, *s f.* ſcourging, whipping
Flageller, *v a.* to ſcourge, to whip
Flageolet, *s m.* flageolet, a little flute
Flagorner, *v a.* to pick thanks
Flagornerie, *s f.* picking of thanks
Flagorneur, euſe, *s m. & f.* pick-thank
Flagrant delit, *adj.* in the deed doing
Flair, *s m.* ſcent, ſmelling
Flairer, *v a.* to ſmell, perceive by the noſe
Flaireur, *s m.* ſmell-feaſt, parаſite
Flamand, ande, *adj. ſubſt.* Flemiſh
Flambant, ante, *adj.* blazing, in a flame
Flambe, *s f.* flag, a bluiſh kind of flower
Flambé, e'e, *part.* ſinged, baſted, blazed

Flambeau, eaux, *s m.* flambeau, link, firebrand; candleſtick; light
Flamber, *v a.* to ſinge, to purify by fire; to baſte a capon, &c. to blaze, to flaſh
Flamberge, *s f.* rapier, a long ſword
Flamboyant, ante, *adj.* bright, ſhining
Flamboyer, *v n.* to ſhine, to be bright
Flamine, *s m.* flamen, a Roman prieſt
Flamme, *s f.* flame, blaze; ſtreamer
Flammeche, *s f.* ſpark of fire [to be coined
Flan, *s m.* cuffard; a piece of metal ready
Flanc, *s m.* flank, ſide, rib
Flanchet, *s m.* part of the ſirloin of beef
Flandrin, *s m.* a thin ſlim fellow
Flanelle, *s f.* flannel (a kind of cloth)
Flanquer, *v a.* to flank, to defend
Flaque d'eau, *s f.* plaſh, ſwamp, pond
Flaque'e, *s f.* a daſh of water
Flaquer, *v a.* to daſh, to ſluice, blot out
Flaſque, *adj.* faint, weak, flabby
Flaſque, *s m.* flaſk, a powder-horn; the two cheeks of the carriage of a piece of
Flâtrer, to burn in the forehead [ordnance
Flatter, *v a.* to flatter, to ſooth, to careſs
Flatterie, *s f.* flattery, adulation
Flatteur, euſe, *adj. ſubſt.* flattering
Flatteuſement, *adv.* fawningly, fondly
Flattir, *v a.* to make flat with a hammer
Flattoir, *s m.* a flatting hammer [windy
Flatueux, euſe, *adj.* flatuous, flatulent,
Flatuoſite', *s f.* flatuoſity
Fle'au, eaux, *s m.* flail; ſcourge or plague; the beam (of a balance or ſcales)
Fleche, *s f.* arrow; a coach-beam
Flechir, *v a. & n.* to bend, to bow
Fle'chiſſement, *s m.* genuflexion, bending
Fle'trir, *v a. & n.* to fade, to dry up, to decay, to wither, to brand, to diſgrace
Fle'triſſure, *s f.* fading away, decaying, withering; blemiſh, blot, brand, ſtain
Fleur, *s f.* flower, bloſſom, bloom; choice; luſtre; the beſt, prime; flouriſh [whites
Fleurs, monthly courſes; —**blanches**, the
A' Fleur de, *prep.* even with, cloſe to
Fleur-de-lis, *s f.* a flower-de-luce
Fleuraiſon, *s f.* the blowing-time of flowers
Fleurdeliſer, *v a.* to ſet thick with flower-de-luces; to brand, to flouriſh [noſe
Fleurer, *v n.* to ſmell, to perceive by the
Fleuret, *s m.* ferret, a fencing foil
Fleurette, *s f.* a little flower, flatteries
Fleuri, ie, *part. & adj.* ruddy, florid
Fleurir, *v n.* to bloſſom, to bloom, to flouriſh, to be in repute or eſteem
Fleuriſſant, ante, *adj. v.* bloſſoming
Fleuriſte, *s m.* floriſt
Fleuron, *s m.* flouriſh, flower-work, gem
Fleuve, *s m.* river, a great river
Flexibilite', *s f.* flexibility, compliance
Flexible, *adj.* flexible, pliable, pliant
Flexion, *s f.* flexion, the act of bending
Flibot, *s m.* a fly boat, ſkiff

Flibuſtier, *ſ m.* buccaneer, freebooter
Flic-flac, thwick-thwack
Flocon, *ſ m.* flake, flock, tuft
Jeux floraux, *adj.* the games of Flora
Faire flores, to make a ſhew; to ſhine
Florin, *ſm* florin, a ſort of foreign coin
Floriſſant, ante, *adj.* flouriſhing
Flot, *ſ m.* billow, wave, flood, the tide
Flotage, *ſm.* the carrying of a float of wood down
Flotte, *ſ m.* fleet, a number of ſhips
Flotter, *v n.* to float, to fluctuate
Flottille, *ſ f.* flotilla, a ſmall fleet
Fluctuation, *ſ f.* fluctuation, irreſolution
Fluer, *v n.* to flow, to overflow
Fluet, ette, *adj.* tender, weakly, thin
Fluide, *adj.* fluid, flowing, fluent
Fluidité, *ſ f.* fluidity, volubility
Fluors, *ſ m. pl.* cryſtals of different colours
Flûte, *ſ f.* flute; pink, flute (a ſhip)
Voix Flûte'e, *adj.* a ſoft ſweet voice
Flûter, *v a.* to play on the flute; to top
Flûteur, *ſ m.* piper, bad player on the flute
Flux, *ſ m.* flux, tide; looſeneſs, fluſh
Fluxion, *ſ f.* defluxion, inflammation
Foarre, Foerre, *ſ m.* ſtraw
Focile, *ſ m.* focil, focile bone
Foi, *ſ f. ſing.* faith, promiſe, credit
En bonne foi, De bonne foi, *adv.* ſincerely
Foible, *adj.* weak, feeble, faint, tender
Foible, *ſ m.* weakſide, weakneſs, foible
Foiblement, *adv.* weakly, faintly, ſlightly
Foibleſſe, *ſ f.* weakneſs, fainting [way
Foiblir, *v n.* to ſlacken, to yield, to give
Foie, *ſ m.* liver, a part of entrails
Foin, *ſ m.* hay, a graſs dried for fodder
Foin, *part. int.* woe to, fie upon, alas
Foire, *ſ f.* a fair, fairing; looſeneſs
Foirer, *v n.* to ſquitter, to purge
Foireux, euſe, *adj. ſubſt.* looſe
Fois, *ſ f.* time, bout. Une fois, once
Foiſon, *ſ f. ſing.* plenty, abundance
A' foiſon, *adv.* plentifully, abundantly
Foiſonner, *v n.* to abound, to breed
Fol, V. Fou, fool, mad; buffoon
Folatre, *adj. ſubſt.* full of play, wanton
Folatrer, *v n.* to dally, to be wanton
Folatrerie, *ſ f.* dallying, wanton trick
Folichon, onne, *adj. ſubſt.* full of play
Folie, *ſ f.* madneſs, folly, nonſenſe
Folio, *ſ m.* folio, a folio book
Folle, V. Fou, mad, fooliſh, ſilly
Follement, *adv.* madly, fooliſhly
Follet, ette, *adj. ſubſt* fooliſh, wanton
Follicule, *ſ f.* follicle, the purſe of the gall
Fomentation, *ſ f.* fomentation
Fomenter, *v a.* to foment, to abet
Fonce', e'e, *adj.* monied, verſed, deep
Foncer, *v n.* to pay the expences
Foncier, ère, *adj.* belonging to the manor
Foncierement, *adv.* thoroughly
Fonction, *ſ f.* function, duty, office
Fond, *ſ m.* bottom, depth, ground, main point, back part, farther end. Fond de cale, the hold of a ſhip. Couler à fond un vaiſſeau, to ſink a ſhip
Le fond d'un tonneau the head of a caſk
A' fond, *adv.* thoroughly, to the bottom
Au fond, Dans le fond, *adv.* in the main
De fond en comble, *adv.* utterly, wholly
Fondamental, ale, *adj.* fundamental
Fondamentalement, *adv* fundamentally
Fondant, ante, *adj.* melting, diſſolvent
Fondateur, *ſ m.* founder, benefactor
Fondatrice, *ſ f.* foundreſs, donor
Fondement, *ſ m.* foundation, ground, cauſe, reaſon; fundament
Fonder, *v a.* to lay the foundation, to found, to ground, to eſtabliſh, to endow
Fonderie, *ſ f.* foundery, caſting-houſe
Fondeur, *ſ m.* founder, caſter
Fondique, *ſ m.* hall (for tradeſmen)
Fondis, *ſ m.* ſinking of the ground
Fondoir, *ſ m.* melting houſe of a butcher
Fondre, *v a. & n.* to melt, to diſſolve; to ſink, to fall in, to fall upon
Fondriere, *ſ f.* bog, quagmire, wet ground
Fondrilles, *ſ f. pl.* filth, grounds
Fonds, *ſ m.* land, ſoil, ground, ſtock
Fongible, *adj.* conſumable things
Fongeux, euſe, *adj.* fungous, ſpungy
Fongus, *ſ m.* fungus, a ſpungy excreſcence
Fontaine, *ſ f.* fountain, ſpring, ciſtern
Fontange, *ſ f.* topknot of a woman's head
Fonte, *ſ f.* melting, caſting, braſs [dreſs
Fontenier, *ſ m.* water-bailiff, overſeer
Fonts, *ſ m. pl.* font, baptiſmal baſon
For Eccléſiaſtique, eccleſiaſtical court
Forain, aine, *adj.* foreign, alien
Forban, *ſ m.* pirate, a ſea robber
Forçat, *ſ m.* galley-ſlave, a criminal
Force, *ſ f.* ſtrength, might, force, violence; energy, greatneſs of mind
Force, *adj.* many, abundance, a great deal
A' force, by dint of, by ſtrength of, &c.
Force'ment, *adv.* forcibly, by force
Forcené, e'e, *adj.* furious, mad, in a fury
Forcer, *v a.* to force, to compel
Se forcer, *v r.* to ſtrain, to ſtrain one's ſelf
Forces, *ſ f. pl.* ſhears; forces, troops
Forclorre, *v a.* to debar, to forejudge
Forcluſion, *ſ f.* debarring, excluſion
Forer, *v a.* to bore, to drill, to pierce
Foreſtier, *ſ m.* ranger, foreſter
Villes foreſtieres, foreſt-towns
Foret, *ſ m.* gimlet, borer, piercer
Forêt, *ſ f.* a foreſt full of large trees
Forfaire, *v n.* to fail, to treſpaſs, to forfeit
Forfait, *ſ m.* crime, offence, treſpaſs
Forfaiture, *ſ f.* forfeiture, forfeit
Forfante, *ſ m.* romancer, quack
Forfanterie, *ſ f.* romancing, quackery
Forge, *ſ f.* forge
Forger, *v a.* to forge, to hammer, to overreach, to invent
Forgeron, *ſ m.* ſmith, blackſmith

Forgeur, *s m.* forger, hammerer
Se Forjeter, *v r.* to jut out, to give way
Forlancer, *v a.* to unharbour
Forligner, *v n.* to degenerate, to grow baſe
Se Forlonger, *v n.* to run a length, to linger
Se Formaliſer, to take offence at
Formaliſte, *adj. ſubſt.* formal, preciſe
Formalité, *s f.* form, formality
Format, *s m.* the ſize (of a book)
Formation, *s f.* formation, forming
Formatrice, *adj.* formative, forming
Forme, *s f.* form, ſhape, figure; laſt, block, the crown of a hat; form; a ſtuffed ſeat, the ſeat (of a choir)
Formel, elle, *adj.* formal, expreſs, preciſe
Formellement, *adv.* formally [faſhion
Former, *v a.* to form, to frame, to
Se Former, *v r.* to be made; to be bred
Formidable, *adj.* formidable, dreadful
Formier, *s m.* laſt-maker
Formulaire, *s m.* formulary, book of forms
Formule, *s f.* formule, a ſet form
Fornicateur, *s m.* fornicator, a debauchee
Fornication, *s f.* fornication, lewdneſs
Fors, *prep.* ſave, except, but
Fort, orte, *adj.* ſtrong, ſtout, mighty, violent, hard, rough, difficult, ſkilled
Se faire fort, to take it upon one's ſelf
Fort, *s m.* the ſtrongeſt part of a thing; ſtrength, ſkill; middle, heat, &c.
Fort, *adv.* very, very much, highly, hard
Au plus fort, *adv.* as faſt as poſſible
Fortement, *adv.* ſtrongly, ſtoutly
Forteresſe, *s f.* fortreſs, a ſtrong hold
Fortifiant, ante, *adj.* ſtrengthening
Fortification, *s f.* fortification
Fortifier, *v a.* to fortify, to ſtrengthen
Se fortifier, *v r.* to gather ſtrength
Fortin, *s m.* fortin, fortlet, a little fort
Fortuit, ite, *adj.* caſual, accidental
Fortuitement, *adv.* accidentally, by chance
Fortune, *s f.* fortune, chance, luck
De fortune, *adv.* accidentally, by chance
Fortuné, e'e, *adj.* fortunate, lucky, happy
Forum, *s m.* forum, the public place (at
Forure, *s f.* the key-hole, a bore [Rome)
Forve'tu, *s m.* a pantry fellow finely dreſſed
Foſſe, *s f.* hole, pit, grave, dungeon
Foſſe, *s m.* ditch, moat, a long trench
Foſſette, *s f.* chuck-hole; dimple
Foſſile, *adj. ſubſt.* foſſil, any mineral
Foſſoyer, *v a.* to ditch about, to moat about
Foſſoyeur, *s m.* grave-maker, grave-digger
Fou, Fol, olle, *adj. ſubſt.* mad, diſtracted, fooliſh, fool, ſilly, frolickſome, wanton
Fou, *s m.* biſhop (at the game of cheſs)
Fouace, *s f.* a ſort of cake or roll
Fouage, *s m.* fuage, hearth money
Fouailler, *v a.* to flog, to laſh
Foudre, *s m. & f.* thunder, thunderbolt
Foudre, *s m.* a large tun or veſſel
Foudroiement, *s m.* thunderſtriking
Foduroyant, ante, *adj. v.* thundering
Foudroyer, *v a.* to thunderſtrike; to batter, to ſtorm, to declaim againſt
Fouet, *s m.* whip, ſcourge, whip-cord
Fouetté, e'e, *part.* whipt, blaſted; —fleur ou fruit fouetté, thin ſtreaked flower or fruit. Crême fouettée, empty diſcourſe, whipt ſyllabub
Fouetter, *v a.* to whip, to laſh, to ſcourge
Fouetter, *v n.* to cut, to blow, to ſweep
Fouetter un livre, to bind a book with
Fouetteur, *s m.* a flogger [pack-thread
Fougade, *s f.* fougarde, a ſort of little mine
Fouger, *va* to root, to dig as a wild boar does
Fougère, *s f.* fern (a ſort of plant)
Fougon, *s m.* the cook-room in a ſhip
Fougue, *s f.* fury, heat, paſſion, tranſport
Fougueux, euſe, *adj.* fiery, hot, haſty
Fouille, *s f.* trenching, raking up
Fouille-au-pot, *s m.* turnſpit, a ſcullion
Fouiller, *v a. & a.* to trench, to rake up
Fouine, *s f.* pole-cat, or a ſort of weaſel
Fouir, *v a. & n.* to dig, to rake up
Foule, *s f.* crowd, multitude; oppreſſion
Foule'es, *s f. pl.* the foiling of deer
Fouler, *v a.* to tread, to trample upon, to full (cloth), to oppreſs, to overcharge
Foulerie, *s f.* a fuller's work-houſe
Fouleur, *s m.* a grape-treader, a fuller
Fouloir, *s m.* a hatter's working-board; the trough of a wine-preſs [ler's earth
Foulon, *s m.* fuller. Terre à foulon, ful-
Foulque, *s m.* coot, moor-hen
Foulure, *s f.* ſprain, ſtrain
Foulures, *s pl.* the foiling of a ſtag
Four, *s m.* oven, bake-houſe; lime-kiln
Fourbe, *s f.* cheat, trick, impoſture
Fourbe, *adj. ſubſt. m.* crafty, deceitful
Fourber, *v a.* to cheat, to bubble
Fourberie, *s f.* cheat, impoſture [brighten
Fourbir, *v a.* to rub to brightneſs, to
Fourbiſſeur, *s m.* ſword-cutler, furbiſher
Fourbiſſure, *s f.* the art of a ſword-cutler
Fourbu, ue, *adj.* foundered, tender-footed
Fourbure, *s f.* the foundering of a horſe
Fourche, *s f.* fork, pitch-fork. Fourches patibulaires, gibbet, gallows
Fourcher, *v n.* to grow forked, to ſplit
Fourchette, *s f.* fork, table fork; a reſt (for a muſket), fruſh of a horſe's foot
Fourchon, *s m.* the prong of a fork
Fourchu, ue, *adj.* forked, cloven; croſs
Fourchure, *s f.* ſplitting, ſeparation [rake
Fourgon, *s m.* waggon, wain; poker, coal-
Fourgonnir, *v a. & n.* to ſtir the fire
Fourmi, *s f.* ant, piſmire (an inſect)
Fourmillement, *s m.* pricking, itching
Fourmillier, *v n* to ſwarm, to be full of; to feel a twitching or ſtinging
Fourmilliére, *s f.* ant-hillock
Fournage, *s m.* furnage (a fee for baking)
Fournaiſe, *s f.* a furnace or a kiln

Fourneau, eaux, *s m.* ſtove, kiln
Fourne'e, *s f.* a batch, one baking
Fournier, ere, *s m. & f.* an oven-tender
Fournil, *s m.* bake-houſe, a place where the bread is baked
Fourniment, *s m.* powder-flaſk
Fournir, *v a.* to furniſh, to provide, to ſupply, to make up, to contribute
Fourniſſement, *s m.* the ſtock in partnerſhip
Fourniſſeur, *s m.* a provider
Fourniture, *s f.* providing, ſupplying, proviſion; remittance; furniture
Fourrage, *s m.* fodder, provender, forage
Fourrager, *v a.* to forage, to ſpoil
Fourrageur, *s m.* forager, plunderer
Fourreau, eaux, *s m.* caſe, holſter; frock
Fourrer, *v a.* to put or thruſt in, to ſtuff with, to cram, to inſert, to line with fur
Se Fourrer, *v r.* to get, to creep in, to engage; to clothe one's ſelf warmly
Fourreur, *s m.* furrier, ſkinner
Fourrier, *s m.* harbinger, forerunner
Fourriere, *s f.* wood-yard; pound, pinfold
Fourrure, *s f.* fur, fur lining
Fourvoiement, *s m.* wandering
Fourvoyer, *v a.* to lead aſtray, to go aſtray
Fouteau, eaux, *s m.* beech-tree
Foyer, *s m.* hearth; tiring-room; heat
Fracas, *s m.* noiſe; havock, buſtle
Fracaſſer, *v a.* to break or ſplit in pieces
Frac'tion, *s f.* fraction, breaking
Fractionnaire, *adj.* fractional
Fracture, *s f.* fracture, breaking
Fracturé, e'e, *adj.* broken, ſplit
Fragile, *adj.* fragile, brittle, frail
Fragilité, *s f.* fragility, brittleneſs, frailty
Fragment, *s m.* fragment, imperfect piece
Frai, *s m.* the ſpawning of fiſhes, ſpawn
Fraiche, *adj. f. of* Frais, cool, freſh, new
Fraichement, *adv.* coolly, freſhly, newly
Fraicheur, *s f.* freſhneſs, coolneſs
Frairie, *s f.* entertainment, merry-making
Frais, aiche, *adj.* cool, freſh; recent, new. Des œufs frais, new laid eggs
Frais, *s m.* cool, coolneſs, freſh air
Frais, Fraiche, freſh, newly
Frais, *s m. pl.* charges, expences
Fraiſe, *s f.* ſtrawberry; calf's or lamb's pluck; ruff, fraiſe, a pointed ſtake
Fraiſer, *v a.* to plait (ruffles), to ſtrengthen with fraiſes; to drill; to ſlip (beans)
Fraiſi, *s m.* cinders, coal half burnt
Fraiſier, *s m.* ſtrawberry plant or buſh
Framboiſe, *s f.* raſpberry or rasberry
Framboiſer, *v a.* to give a taſte of rasberry
Framboiſier, *s m.* rasberry-buſh
Franc, *s m.* livre, twenty-pence
Franc, anche, *adj.* free, frank, downright, plain; true, mere, arrant, whole
Franc, *adv.* freely, plainly, quite
Franc-alleu, *s m.* freehold, allodial lands
Franchement, *adv.* freely, openly
Franchir, *v a.* to leap, to get over, to croſs, to leap over; to overcome
Franchiſe, *s f.* exemption, immunity; freedom, candour, openneſs, ſincerity
Franciſer, *va.* to frenchify or make French
François, oiſe, *adj. ſubſt.* French
Francolin, *s m.* heath-cock or rail
Franc-ſalé, *s m.* an allowance of ſalt
Franc-tillac, *s m.* the lowermoſt deck
Frange, *s f.* fringe, trimming
Franger, *s m.* fringe or trimming-maker
Franger, *v a.* to fringe, to trim
Frangipane, *s f.* a kind of paſtry
Franque, *adj.* Frank, the Frank language
A' la franquette, *adv.* frankly, freely
Frappe, *s f.* the ſtamp, manner of coining
Frappe-main, *s m.* hot-cockles [hands
Frappement, de mains, *s m.* clapping of
Frapper, *v a.* to ſtrike, to ſtamp, to clap, to beat the air; to aſtoniſh
Frapper, *v n.* to knock, to ſtrike
Frappeur, euſe, *s f.* beater, knocker
Fraſque, *s f.* trick, prank, joke
Frater, *s m.* a young ſurgeon
Fraternel, elle, *adj.* fraternal, brotherly
Fraternellement, *adv.* fraternally [thers
Fraterniſer, *v n.* to live together like bro-
Fraternité, *s f.* fraternity, brotherly love
Fratricide, *s m.* fratricide
Fraude, *s f.* fraud, deceit, cheat, deception
Frauder, *v a.* to cozen, to defraud
Frauduleuſement, *adv.* fraudulently
Frauduleux, euſe, *adj.* fraudulent
Fraxinelle, *s f.* fraxinella, white dittany
Terre frayante, *adj. v.* a chargeable eſtate
Frayer, *v a.* to open, to ſhew; to fray, to rub againſt, to be chargeable
Frayeur, *s f.* fright, dread, fear
Fredaine, *s f.* frolick, wild prank
Fredon, *s m.* prial, trilling, quavering
Fredonner, *v n.* to trill, quaver
Fre'gate, *s f.* frigate, a light man of war
Frein, *s m.* bit, horſe-bit, curb, reſtraint
Frelampier, *s m.* a raſcally ſcoundrel
Frelater, *v a.* to adulterate, to ſophiſticate
Frêle, *adj.* frail, brittle; faint, weak
Frelon, *s m.* hornet (a kind of waſp)
Freluche, *s f.* tuft, a bunch of ſilk
Freluquet, *s m.* a prig, a coxcomb
Fre'mir, *v n.* to ſhudder, tremble for fear
Fre'miſſement, *s m.* trembling, horror; roaring, the din of a belt after it has [done ringing
Frêne, *s m.* aſh-tree
Fre'ne'ſie, *s f.* frenzy, madneſs, rage
Fre'quemment, *adv.* frequently, often
Fre'quence, *s f.* frequency, quickneſs
Fre'quent, ente, *adj.* frequent, uſual
Fre'quentatif, *adj. ſubſt.* frequentative
Fre'quentation, *s f.* hunting, keeping company with, reſorting to, frequent uſe of

Fre'quenter, *v a.* to frequent, to reſort to
Frere, *s m.* brother. Frere de pere, ou de mére ſeulement, half brother. Frere de pére, brother by the father's ſide. Frére de mére, Frére uterin, brother by the mother's ſide. Frére de lait, foſter brother. Beau frére, brother-in-law. Bon frére, a good companion
Freſaie, *ſ f.* a ſcreech-owl
Freſque, *ſ f.* freſco, painting on walls
Freſſure, *ſ f.* pluck, haſlet or harſlet
Fret, *s m.* freight, the hire of a ſhip
Fre'ter, *v a.* to hire, to freight a ſhip
Fre'teur, *s m.* he who lets a ſhip to hire
Fre'tillant, ante, *adj.* fluttering
Fre'tille, *ſ f.* ſtraw, a trifling hint
Fre'tillement, *s m.* fluttering, ſtirring
Fre'tiller, *v n.* to friſk, to flutter, to ſtir
Fretin, *s m.* fry, young fiſh, ſmall fiſh
Frette, *ſ f.* ferrule or verrel
Friabilité, *ſ f.* friability
Friable, *adj.* friable, eaſily crumbled
Friand, ande, *adj. ſubſt.* dainty, delicate
Friandiſe, *ſ f.* daintineſs, dainties
Fricandeau, eaux, *s m.* Scotch collops
Fricaſſe'e, *ſ f.* fricaſſee, ragout
Fricaſſer, *v a.* to fry, to make a fricaſſee; to ſquander away, to waſte riotouſly
Fricaſſeur, *s m.* a paltry cook
Friche, *ſ f.* fallow ground, land untilled
Fric'tion, *ſ f.* friction, rubbing
Frigidité, *ſ f.* frigidity, coolneſs
Frigorifique, *adj.* frigorific [of cold
Frileux, euſe, *adj. ſubſt.* chilly, ſenſible
Frimas, *s m.* rime, hoar-froſt
Frime, *ſ f.* ſhew, appearance
Fringant, ante, *adj. ſubſt.* briſk, friſky
Fringuer, *v n.* to friſk, to ſkip
Friper, *v a.* to fumble, to ſpoil, to waſte, to wear out; to devour, ſpend riotouſly
Friperie, *ſ f.* brocage, broker's trade, broker's ſtreet; frippery, old clothes
Fripe-ſauce, *s m.* a greedy gut, ſpendthrift
Fripier, ére, *s m. & f.* broker, ſaleſmen
Fripon, onne, *s m. & f.* knave, rogue
Friponner, *v a.* to cheat, play the truant
Friponnerie, *ſ f.* knaviſh trick, a roguery
Friquet, *s m.* a ſparrow; a prig
Frire, *v a.* to fry, to eat; to ſpend
Friſe, *ſ f.* frize or frieze; coarſe cloth
Chevaux de friſe, chevaux de friſe
Friſer, *v a.* to curl, to criſp; to ruffle, to
Friſer une bille, to cut a ball [graze
La voile friſe, the ſail ſhivers in the wind
Friſoir, *s m.* boukin to part the hair with
Friſotter, *v a.* to curl, to criſp, to frizzle
Friſquette, *ſ f.* friſket, a frame
Friſſon, *s m.* ſhivering, cold fit
Friſſonnement, *s m.* ſhivering
Friſſonner, *v n.* to ſhiver, to ſhudder
Friſure, *ſ f.* curl, curling, hair-dreſſing. Il eſt frit, he is undone; 'tis over with him
Friture, *ſ f.* frying, fried fiſh; dripping
Frivole, *adj.* frivolous, ſlight, trifling
Frivolité, *ſ f.* frivolouſneſs, frivolity
Froc, *s m.* a monk's habit, a cloak
Froid, *s m.* cold, coldneſs, ſeriouſneſs. Avoir froid, to be cold. Il fait froid, it is cold. Faire froid, Battre froid à quelqu'un, to receive one coldly, to look cool upon one
Froid, oide, *adj.* cold, ſerious; cloſe, reſerved, backward, indifferent, dull
Un homme de ſang froid, a cool-headed man. Agir de ſang froid, to act in cool blood
Froidement, *adv.* coldly, frigidly
Froideur, *ſ f.* coldneſs, frigidity, reſerve
Se Froidir, *v r.* to grow cold
Froidure, *ſ f.* cold, coldneſs, frigidity, frigidneſs
Froidureux, euſe, *adj.* chilly [gidneſs
Froiſſement, *s m.* colliſion, daſhing againſt
Froiſſer, *v r.* to bruiſe, to fumble
Froiſſure, *ſ f.* bruiſe, bruiſing, contuſion
Frôlement, *s m.* a ſlight touch
Frôler, *v a.* to graze (as a bullet does)
Fromage, *s m.* cheeſe, food prepared from the curd of milk
Fromager, ére, *s m. & f.* cheeſemonger
Fromagerie, *ſ f.* cheeſe-market; the place where cheeſe is dried
Fromageux, euſe, *adj.* cheeſy
Froment, *s m.* wheat (the fineſt of grains)
Fromente'e, *ſ f.* frumenty, pap
Froncement des ſourcils, *s m.* frowning
Froncer, *v a.* to gather, to pucker [thern
Froncer le ſourcil, *v a.* to frown, to look
Froncis, *s m.* gather, pucker, plait, fold
Froncle, *s m.* furuncle (a large bile)
Fronçure, *ſ f.* gather, pucker, plait, fold
Fronde, *ſ f.* ſling, oppoſition
Fronder, *v a.* to ſling; to blame, to cenſure
Frondeur, *s m.* ſlinger, exclaimer
Front, *s m.* forehead, face, front, boldneſs
De front, *adv.* in the front, a-breaſt
Frontal, aux, *s m.* frontlet, a kind of rack
Frontal, *adj.* belonging to the forehead
Fronteau, eaux, *sm.* head-ſtall of a bridle
Frontiére, *ſ f.* frontier, border, limit
Frontiſpice, *s m.* frontiſpiece, front
Fronton, *s m.* pediment, projection
Frottage, *s m.* the rubbing (of a floor)
Frottement, *s m.* friction, rubbing
Frotter, *v a.* to rub, to anoint; to bang
Frotteur, euſe, *s m. & f.* one employed in rubbing of rooms
Frottoir, *s m.* a rubbing cloth
Fructifier, *v n.* to fructify, to thrive
Fructueuſement, *adv.* profitably, ſucceſfully
Fructueux, euſe, *adj.* profitable [fully
Frugal, ale, *adj.* ſober, temperate
Frugalement, *adv.* ſoberly, frugally
Frugalité, *ſ f.* temperance, frugality
Fruit, *s m.* fruit, advantage, benefit

Fruitage, *s m.* fruitage, fruit
Fruiterie, *s f.* fruitery, fruitloft
Fruitier, *adj. ſubſt.* fruit, fruit-bearing
Fruitier, ere, *s m. & f.* fruiterer, an herb-
Fruſquin, *s m.* a man's all [woman
Fruſte, *adj.* defaced, worn out
Fruſtratoire, *adj.* making void, uſeleſs
Fruſtrer, *v a.* to fruſtrate, to diſappoint
Fugitif, ive, *adj ſubſt.* fugitive, a runnagate
Fugue, *s f.* fugue (a piece of muſic)
Fuie, *s f.* a coop, a ſmall pigeon-houſe
Fuir, *v n.* to fly, to run away, to ſhun
Fuite, *s f.* flight, eſcape, avoiding, evaſion
Fulguration, *s f.* fulguration, lightning
Fuligineux, euſe, *adj.* fulginous
Fulminant, ante, *adj.* ſtorming, thundering
Fulmination, *s f.* fulmination
Fulminer, *v a. & n.* to fulminate, to ſtorm, to thunder, to chaſe, to fret
Fumant, ante, *adj.* ſmoaking
Fume'e, *s f.* ſmoke, ſteam, fumes, fumets
Fumer, *v n.* to ſmoke, to be in a rage
Fumet, *s m.* fumette, flavour
Fumeterre, *s f.* fumatory, fumiter
Fumeur, *s m.* ſmoker, one who ſmokes
Fumeux, euſe, *adj.* fumous, fumy
Fumier, *s m.* dung, muck, dunghill
Fumigation, *s f.* fumigation [to ſmoke
Fumiger, *v a.* to fumigate, to perfume;
Funambule, *s m.* rope-dancer [diſmal
Funebre, *adj.* funeral, funereal, dark,
Funer un mat, *v a.* to rig a maſt
Fune'railles, *s f. pl.* funeral obſequies
Fune'raire, *adj.* funeral, funereal
Funeſte, *adj.* fatal, ſiniſtrous, deſtructive
Funeſtement, *adv.* fatally
Funin, *s m.* the ringing (of a ſhip)
Au fur & a meſure que, as faſt, as ſoon
Furet, *s m.* ferret, a ferreter [ſearch
Fureter, *v n.* to catch with a ferret, to
Fureteur, *s m.* a ferreter, a ſearcher
Fureur, *s f.* fury, rage, frenzy, diſtraction of mind, madneſs, rapture
Furibond, onde, *adj. ſubſt.* furious, raging
Furie, *s f.* fury, violent paſſion; fierceneſs, heat, a raging woman
Furieuſement, *adv.* exceſſively, furiouſly
Furieux, euſe, *adj. ſubſt.* furious, mad, raging, violent, fierce, prodigious
Furolles, *s m. pl.* fiery exhalations
Furoncle, *s m.* a furuncle, a large bile
Furtif, ive, *adj.* futitive, ſecret
Furtivement, *adv.* ſecretly, by ſtealth
Fuſain, *s m.* ſpindle-tree or prick-wood
Fuſeau, eaux, *s m.* ſpindle, bone, bobbin
Fuſe'e, *s f.* ſpindleful; ſquib, rocket
Fuſe'e, *adj.* Chaux fuſée, ſlacked lime
Fuſer, *v n.* to ſhake, to ſpread, to extend
Fuſibilité, *s f.* fuſibility
Fuſible, *adj.* fuſible, capable of being melted
Fuſil, *s m.* ſteel; tinder-box; a fuſil, fire-lock, light gun or muſket
Fuſilier, *s m.* fuſilier, a ſoldier armed with a fuſil
Fuſiller un ſoldat, to ſhoot a ſoldier
Fuſion, *s f.* fuſion, melting
Fuſte, *s f.* foiſt, a kind of galley
Fuſtigation, *s f.* whipping, correction
Fuſtiger, *v a.* to laſh, to ſcourge, to whip
Fût, *s m.* the ſtock (of a gun or piſtol), ſhaft (of a column), ſtaff (of a halberd)
Futaie, *s f.* a wood or foreſt, lofty trees
Futaille, *s f.* caſk, wine-veſſel, caſks
Futaine, *s f.* fuſtian, dimity
Futé, e'e, *adj.* crafty, cunning, fly
Futile, *adj.* ſubtile, trifling, worthleſs
Futilité, *s f.* futility, trifling things
Futur, ure, *adj.* future, to come
Futur, *s m.* future tenſe, futurity
Futurition, *s f.* futurition, what is to come
Fuyant, ante, *adj.* flying, running away
Couleur fuyante, a fading colour
Fuyant, faux-fyant, *s m.* a ſhift or evaſion
Fuyard, *adj. ſubſt.* apt to run away

G

GABARE, *s m.* a ſort of lighter, a hoy
Gabarier, *s m.* a lighter-man
Gabarit, *s m.* the draught of a ſhip.
Donner de la gabantine, to put upon one
Gabelage, *m.* the dying of ſalt in a magazine
Gabeler, to let ſalt dry in the magazine
Gabeleur, *s m.* gabel-man
Gabelle, *s f.* gabel, the exciſe upon ſalt
Gabion, *s m.* gabion, baſket full of earth
Gabionner, *v a.* to cover with gabions
Gache, *s f.* the ſtaple (of a lock)
Gâcher, *v a.* to wet or mix water
Gâcheux, euſe, *adj.* plaſhy, ſlabby
Gachis, *s m* plaſh, ſlab, ſlabbering
Gadelle, *s f.* a ſort of currant
Gadellier, *s m.* a ſort of currant-buſh
Gadouard, *s m.* night-man, tom-turd
Gadoue, *s f.* filth (of a houſe of office)
Gage, *s m.* pawn, pledge, badge, token, teſtimony, mark, proof; wages, ſalary
Gager, *v a.* to give wages, to hire, to lay
Gageur, euſe, *s m. & f.* bettor, one that
Gageure, *s f.* wager, bet [lays wagers
Gagiſte, *s m.* a ſupernumerary man, one hired in a play-houſe
Gagnage, *sm.* where flocks are uſed to feed
Gageant, *s m.* winner, he who wins
Gagne-denier, *s m.* a labouring man
Gagne-pain, *s m.* livelihood, trade, buſineſs
Gagne-petit, *sm.* grinder of knives or ſciſſars
Gagner, *v a.* to get, to gain, to win, to obtain, to carry, to deſerve, to earn
Gagner quelqu'un, to beat one at play, to prevail upon or with one
Gagner au pied, les champs, to run away

Gagner le deſſus, to get the better of
Se Gagner, *v r.* to be catching
Gagui, *ſ f.* a plump girl or woman
Gai, gaie, *adj.* gay, cheerful, merry
Gai, Gaiement, *adv.* merrily, cheerfully
Gaieté, *ſ f.* good humour, cheerfulneſs
De gaieté de cœur, *adv.* wantonly
Gaillard, arde, *adj. ſubſt.* briſk, cheerful, gay, merry, a jolly fellow; gallant
Gaillard, *ſ m.* caſtle. Le gaillard d'avant, the fore caſtle; —d'arrière, hind caſtle
Gaillarde, *ſ f.* gaillard, a ſprightly dance
Gaillardement, *adv.* merrily, boldly
Gaillardiſe, *ſ f.* frolick, galliardiſe
Gain, *ſ m.* gain, lucre, profit
Gaine, *ſ f.* the ſheath (of a knife)
Gainier, *ſ m.* a ſheath or caſe-maker
Gala, *ſ m.* feaſt, rejoicing, gala
Galactite, *ſ f.* a kind of jaſper
Galamment, *adv.* handſomely, genteely, gallantly, bravely, nobly, finely
Galant, ante, *adj.* honeſt, clever, genteel
Un galant homme, an honeſt man
Un homme galant, a courtier of ladies. Une femme galante, a coquette
Galant, *ſ m.* gallant, ſpark, a ſweet-heart
Galanterie, *ſ f.* gallantry, intrigue
Galantiſer les dames, to court the ladies
Galaxie, *ſ f.* galaxy, the milky way
Galbanum, *ſ m.* galbanum (a kind of gum)
Donner, du galbanum, put a ſham upon one
Gale, *ſ f.* itch, ſcab. Gale de chien, mange
Galle'ace, *ſ f.* galeas or galeaſs
Gale'e, *ſ f.* galley (for printing)
Galefretier, *ſ m.* ſcrub, ragamuffin
Se Galer, *v r.* to ſcratch or rub
Galere, *ſ f.* galley, a veſſel rowed
Galerie, *ſ f.* gallery, balcony
Gale'rien, *ſ m.* galley-ſlave, a felon
Galerne, *ſ f.* north-weſterly wind
Galet, *ſ m.* ſhuffle-board; pebble
Galetas, *ſ m.* garret, the top of the houſe
Galette, *ſ f.* a broad thin cake, a muffin
Galeux, euſe, *adj. ſubſt.* ſcabby, itchy
Galimafre'e, *ſ f.* gallimaufry, hodge-podge
Galimatias, *ſ m.* galimatia, nonſenſe
Galion, *ſ m.* galleon, a large Spaniſh ſhip
Galiote, *ſ f.* galiot; bark, boat. Galiote à bombes, a bomb-veſſel, a bomb-ketch
Galipot, *ſ m.* roſin (from the pine-tree)
Galle, *ſ f.* gall. Noix de galle, gall-nut
Galles, pays de galles, Wales
Gallican, ane, *adj.* Gallican, French
Gallicíſme, *ſ m.* Galliciſm, French idioms
Gallois, a Welſhman, of Wales
Galoche, *ſ f.* galoſhoe or galoſh [box
Galon, *ſ m.* galloon, lace, a grocer's round
Galonner, *v a.* to lace
Galop, *ſ m.* gallop; petit galop, hand-gallop
Galopade, *ſ f.* galloping, gallop
Galoper, *v n. & a.* to gallop, to hunt
Galopin, *ſ m.* a cook's boy, an errand boy
Galvauder, *v a.* to reprimand, to abuſe
Gamache, *ſ f.* a ſort of ſpatter-dash
Gambade, *ſ f.* gambol, wild prank, leap
Gambader, *v n.* to gambol, to ſkip
Gambage, *ſ m.* a tax laid on brewers
Gambiller, *v n.* to wag one's legs, to kick
Gamelle, *ſ f.* a wooden porringer [notes
Gamme, *ſ f.* gamut, the ſcale of muſical
Ghanter la gamme a quelqu'un, to reprimand one ſoundly, to abuſe him
Ganache, *ſ f.* the nether jaw of a horſe
Ganglion, *ſ m.* ſpavin, a kind of ſwelling
Gangréne, V. Cangrene
Ganif, V. Canif
Ganſe, *ſ f.* loop to ſerve as a button hole
Gant, *ſ m.* glove. Souple comme un gant, as pliant as a willow, ſupple, eaſy
Jetter le gant, to challenge a man
Gantelle'e, *ſ f.* throat-wort (a plant)
Gantelet, *ſ m.* gauntlet (a ſort of armour)
Ganter, *v a. & n.* to put on gloves, to help one on with ones gloves; to fit well
Ganterie, *ſ f.* glove making or ſelling
Gantier, ére, *ſ m. & f.* glover, glove-ſeller
Garance, *ſ f.* madder, a ſort of herb
Garancer, to dye with madder
Garant, *ſ m.* warranter, ſecurity
Garantie, *ſ f.* warranty, making good
Garantir, *v a.* to warrant, to engage to make good, to guarranty, to keep from
Garbe, *ſ m.* the make and rigging of a ſhip
Garce, *ſ f.* ſtrumpet, whore, bad woman
Garçon, *ſ m.* boy, lad, batchelor, journeyman, man, ſervant-man, a waiter
Garçonniére, *ſ f.* a romp, a tom-boy
Garde, *ſ f.* guard, waiting, nurſe; charge, keeping, protection; the hilt (of a ſword); wards (of a lock); care, heed
Faire la garde, to be upon guard. Deſcendre la garde, to come off guard. Un garde du corps, a life guard man. Fruit de garde, fruit that keeps. Se donner de garde, to beware of. N'avoir garde de faire, to take care not to do
Garde, *ſ m.* keeper, warden, conſtable
Garde-bois, *ſ m.* foreſt-keeper
Garde-bourgeoiſe, *ſ f.* the guardianſhip of a citizen's children [will not go off
Garde-boutique, *ſ m.* a commodity that
Garde-chaſſe, *ſ f.* game-keeper
Garde-côte, *ſ m.* guard-coat
Garde-feu, *ſ m.* iron bars before a fire
Garde-fou, *ſ m.* rails along bridges
Garde-magazin, *ſm.* keeper of a ſtorehouſe
Garde-manger, *ſ m.* larder, pantry
Garde-meuble, *ſ m.* wardrobe, yeoman of the wardrobe
Garde-nape, *ſ m.* a table-mat
Garde-noble, *ſ f.* the guardianſhip of a nobleman's children

Garde-note, *s m.* notary
Garder, *v a.* to keep, to preſerve, to lay up, to guard, to take care, to look after
Garder un malade, to nurſe a ſick perſon
Se garder d'une choſe, to take care of a thing, to keep or abſtain from it [cloſet
Garde-robe, *s f.* wardrobe, a cloſe-ſtool
Garde-rôle, *s m.* the maſter of the rolls
Garde-vaiſſelle, *s m.* yeoman of the ſcullery
Gardeur, euſe, *s m. & f.* herd, keeper
Gardien, enne, *s m. & f.* keeper
Gardon, *s m.* a roach (a ſort of fiſh)
Gare, *part. int.* clear the way
Garenne, *s f.* a warren, park for rabbets
Garennier, *s m.* warrener
Se Gargariſer, *v r.* to gargle, to gargarize
Gargariſme, *s m.* gargariſm, gargling
Gargottage, *s m.* ill-dreſſed meat
Gargote, *s f.* a paltry eating-houſe
Gargoter, *v n.* to tipple in a paltry ale-houſe, eat and drink in a ſlovenly manner
Gargotier, ière, *s m. & f.* a paltry cook
Gargouille, *s f.* the ſpout of a gutter
Gargouille'e, *s f.* ſpout, ſpouting
Gargouillement, *s m.* grumbling
Gargouiller, *v n.* to dabble, to paddle
Gargouillis, *sm.* powder to charge a cannon
Gargouſſe, *s m.* the powder to charge a
Garnement, *s m.* a wicked wretch [cannon
Garni, *s m.* the filling up in the middle
Garnir, *v a.* to furniſh, to provide with; to garniſh; to ſtore, to ſtock; to trim
Se Garnir, *v r.* to ſeize upon
Garniſon, *s f.* garriſon; the bailiff that is in one's houſe during an execution
Garniture, *s f.* garniture, furniture, a ſet
Garou, Loup-garou, *s m.* were-wolf
Garouage, *s m.* ſtew, brothel, bawdy-houſe
Garrot, *s m.* withers, packing-ſtick
Garrotter, *v r.* to bind with cords, tie faſt
Gars, *s m.* a lad, a ſpark, a ſtripling [ger
Gaſcon, onne, *s m. & f.* gaſcoon, a brag-
Gaſconiſme, *s m.* gaſconiſm
Gaſconnade, *s f.* boaſt, bravado
Gaſpillage, *s m.* waſting, ſpoiling
Gaſpiller, *v a.* to waſte, to laviſh, to ſpoil
Gaſpilleur, euſe, *s m. & f.* ſpendthrift
Gaſtromanie. *s f.* a fondneſs for one's belly
Gaſtroraphie, *s f.* gaſtroraphy
Gaſtrotomie, *s f.* gaſtrotomy
Gâteau, eaux, *s m.* cake. Gâteau de miel, a honey-comb
Gâte-maiſon, *s m.* a ninny; a ſpoil family
Gâte-me'tier, *s m.* a ſpoil buſineſs
Gâter, *v a.* to damage, to hurt, to ſpoil, to ſpot, to corrupt, to debauch
Se gâter, *v r.* to taint, to be ſpoiled
Gâteur, *s m.* waſter, ſpoiler, corrupter
Gavache, *s m.* a wretch, a ſcoundrel
Gauche, *adj. ſubſt.* left, awkward
A Gauche, *adv.* on the left

Gauchement, *adv.* in an awkward manner
Gaucher, ère, *adj. ſubſt.* left-handed
Gaucherie, *s f.* a ſilly or ridiculous action
Gauchir, *v a.* to ſhrink back or turn aſide
Gauchiſſement, *s m.* the ſhrinking back
Gaude, *s f.* woad (a ſort of plant)
Gaude'amus, *s m.* merry drinking bout
Gauderonner, *v a.* to plait roughly [merry
Se Gaudir, *v r.* to ſolace one's ſelf, to be
Gaudron, V. Goudron
Gaufre, *s f.* honey-comb, gaufre
Gaufrer des étoffes, to figure ſtuffs
Gaufreur, *s m.* one that figures ſtuff
Gaufrier, *s m.* a gaufre-iron
Gaufrure, *s m.* figuring
Gaule, *s f.* a ſwitch, a pole; Gaul [rod
Gauler, *v a.* to beat down with a pole or
Gaulois, oiſe, *adj. ſubſt.* Gaul, Gallic
Gavotte, *s f.* gavot (a ſort of dance)
Gaupe, *s f.* a dirty woman, a ſlut
Se Gauſſer, *v r.* to banter, to jeer, to jeſt
Gauſſerie, *s f.* banter, jeſt, jeering
Gauſſeur, euſe, *s m. & f.* jeerer, jeſter
Gaz, *s m.* volatile part of a plant or mineral
Gaze, *s f.* gaze, a kind of very thin ſkin
Gazelle, *s f.* antelope (a kind of deer)
Gazer, *v a.* to cover with gauze
Gazetier, *s m.* Gazetter; the newſman
Gazetin, *s m.* a little gazette, bulletin
Gazette, *s f.* Gazette, newſpaper
Gazon, *s m.* turf, green turf, gazon
Gazonnement, *s m.* the covering with turf
Gazonner, *v a.* to line or cover with turf
Gazouillement, *s m.* the warbling (of birds) the gurgling or murmur of a ſtream
Gazouiller, *v n.* to chirp, to warble
Gazouillis, *s m.* the chirping or warbling
Geai, *s m.* jay, jackdaw
Ge'ant, ante, *s m. & f.* giant, gianteſs
Geindre, *v n.* to whine, to moan, to com-
Ge'latineux, euſe, *adj.* gelatinous [plain
Gele'e, *s f.* froſt, froſty weather, jelly
Geler, *v a.* to freeze, to be frozen
Geline, *s f.* hen (poultry)
Gelinotte, *s f.* a young fat pullet; —de bois, a wood hen; —d'eau, a water quail
Ge'meaux, *s m. pl.* Gemini (ſign of the
Gemir, *v n.* to groan; to lament [Zodiac)
Ge'miſſement, *s m.* groan, groaning
Sel Gemme, mineral ſalt
Gemonies, *s f. pl.* place of executing
Génant, ante, *adj. v.* conſtraining [ſet
Gencive, *s f.* the gum, where the teeth are
Gendarme, *s m.* gendarm, ſparks (of fire); flaws (in a diamond)
Se Gendarmer, *v r.* to bluſter
Gendarmerie, *s f.* the gendarmery or light-
Gendre, *s m.* ſon-in-law [horſe
Gêne, *s f.* rack, torture, pain, conſtraint
Ge'ne'alogie, *s f.* genealogy, pedigree
Ge'ne'alogique, *adj.* genealogical
Ge'ne'alogiſte, *s m.* genealogiſt

Géner, *v a.* to conſtrain, to confine; to be troubleſome, to clog
Ge'ne'ral, aux, *s m.* general, generality
Ge'ne'ral, ale, *adj.* general, univerſal
Ge'ne'ralat, *s m.* generalſhip
Ge'ne'ralement, *adv.* generally, in general
Ge'ne'raliſſime, *s m.* commander in chief
Gene'ralité, *s f.* generality, diſtrict
Ge'ne'ralite's, *s f.* general diſcourſes
Ge'ne'rateur, *s m.* generating, producing
Ge'ne'ratif, ive, *adj.* generative [progeny
Ge'ne'ration, *s f.* generation, propagation,
Ge'ne'reuſement, *adv.* generouſly, nobly
Ge'ne'reux, euſe, *adj.* generous, munificent
Ge'ne'rique, *adj.* generic, generical
Ge'ne'roſité, *s f.* generoſity, generouſneſs
Geneſe, Geneſis (firſt book of the bible)
Genet, *s m.* broom (a ſhrub); (a Spaniſh
Ge'ne'thliaque, *adj.* genethliacal [horſe)
Ge'ne'thliaques, *s m. pl.* genethliaticks
Genette, *s f.* a wild cat; a kind of bit
A' la genette, *adv.* with ſhort ſtirrups
Ge'nevrier, *s m.* juniper-tree (a ſhrub)
Ge'nie, *s m.* genius, familiar, humour, temper, evil, talent, parts, fortification
Geniévre, *s m.* the juniper-berry; the juniper-tree
Geniſſe, *s f.* heifer, a young cow
Ge'nital, ale, *adj.* generative, genital
Ge'nitif, *s m.* genitive, the genitive caſe
Ge'nitoires, *s m. pl.* the genitals
Ge'niture, *s f.* progeny, offſpring
Ge'nois, Genoeſe, the people of Genoa
Genou, oux, *s m.* knee, lap [piece
Genouillére, *s f.* the top (of a boot), pulley-
Genre, *s m.* genus, kind, ſpecies, ſort; ſtyle, way, or manner; gender
Gens, *s m. pl.* people, men, folks, ſervants
Gent, *s f. ſing.* nation, people, tribe, race
Gent, ente, *adj.* gentle, elegant, ſpruce
Gentiane, *s f.* gentian, felwort
Gentil, *s m.* gentile, heathen, pagan
Gentil, ille, *adj.* pretty, genteel, fine
Gentilhomme, Gentilshommes, *s m.* Gen-
Gentilhommerie, *s f.* gentility [tleman
Gentilhommiére, *s f.* a country ſquire's houſe
Gentilité, *s f.* the Gentiles or Heathens
Gentillatre, *s m.* a country ſquire
Gentilleſſe, *s f.* grace, genteel carriage, gentleneſs; a pretty or witty conceit
Gentiment, *adv.* genteelly, prettily
Ge'nuflexion, *s f.* kneeling, bending the knee
Ge'ode'ſie, *s f.* geodæſia, ſurveying
Ge'ome'triſque, *adj.* geodætical, geometric
Ge'ographe, *s m.* geographer [the earth
Ge'ographie, *s f.* geography, deſcription of
Ge'ographique, *adj.* geographical; carte de Geographie a map
Geolage, *s m.* gaoler's fees, priſon fees
Geole, *s f.* gaol or jail, priſon
Geolier, *s m.* gaoler or jailer
Geoliére, *s f.* the gaoler's wife

Ge'ome'tral, *adj.* geometral, geometrical
Ge'ométre, *s m.* geometer, geometrician
Ge'ome'trie, *s f.* geometry, menſuration
Ge'ome'trique, *adj.* geometric, geometrical
Ge'ome'triquement, *adv.* geometrically
Ge'orgique, *sf.* georgic, poem on husbandry
Ge'ranium, *s m.* crane's bill (a flower)
Gerbe, *s f.* ſheaf, a bundle of corn, of ar-
Gerbe'e, *s f.* a bundle of ſtraw [rows, &c.
Gerber, *v a.* to make up into ſheaves
Gerce, ou Cloporte, *s f.* a wood-louſe
Gercer, *v a. n. & r.* to chap, to chink
Gerçure, *s f.* chap, chink, cleft, crack
Ge'rer, *v a.* to manage, to conduct
Gerfaut, *s m.* gerfalcon (a kind of bird)
Germain, aine, *adj. ſubſt.* German. Couſin germain, firſt couſin. Iſſue de germain, ſecond couſin [plant)
Germandre'e, *s f.* germander (a ſort of
Germe, *s m.* a young bud or ſhoot, ſprout
Le germe d'un œuf, the ſperm of an egg
Faux germe, moon-calf, a falſe conception
Germe de feve, the mark in a horſe's mouth
Germer, *v n.* to ſhoot, to ſpring up or out
Germination, *s f.* germination (a plant)
Ge'rondif, *sm.* gerund (a term of grammar)
Ge'fier, *s m.* gizzard or gizzern
Ge'ſine, *s f.* lying-in, delivery
Geſſe, *s f.* chichling vetch (a plant)
Geſte, *s m.* geſture, action, way of delivery
Geſtes, geſts, atchievements, deeds
Geſticulateur, *s m.* a man too full of action
Geſticulation, *s m.* geſticulation
Geſticuler, *v a.* to be too full of action
Geſtion, *s f.* management, adminiſtration
Gibbeux, euſe, *adj.* gibbous, protuberant
Gibboſité, *s f.* gibboſity, gibbouſneſs
Gibeciére, *s f.* pouch, bag, poke, ſcrip
Gibelet, *s m.* gimlet, gimblet, a ſmall borer
Giberne, *s f.* a cartouch-box
Gibet, *s m.* gibbet, gallows [eat
Gibier, *s m.* game, wild animals good to
Giboule'e, *s f.* ſhower, a flight of rain
Giboyer, *v a.* to fowl, to hawk
Giboyeur, *s m.* fowler, ſportſman for birds
Giganteſque, *adj.* gigantic, enormous big
Gigot, *s m.* a leg of mutton [horſe
Gigotté, e'e, *adj.* truſſed (ſpeaking of a
Gigotter, *v n.* to ſhake the legs in dying
Gigue, *s f.* jigg (a dance), a tall friſky girl
Giguer, *v n.* to jig, to friſk about
Gilles, Faire Gilles, to ſcamper away
Gillet, *s m.* a flannel waiſtcoat, a flannel
Gimblette, *s f.* gingerbread, a ſort of paſtry
Gingembre, *s m.* ginger (an Indian root)
Ginguet, ette, *adj. ſubſt.* ſmall, ſorry, tart
Ginſeng, *s m.* ginſeng (a medical plant)
Girandole, *s f.* a branched candleſtick, a chandelier; a ſet of diamonds; girandol
Girofle, *s m.* cloves. Un clou de girofle, [a clove
Girofle'e, *s m.* ſtock-gilly flower
Girofilier, *s m.* clove-tree (a ſhrub)

Giron, *sm.* lap, bosom, pale (of the church)
Gironner, *v a.* to round, to emboss
Girouette, *sf.* weather-cock, a weather-flag
Gisant, ante, *adj.* laying sick in bed
Gisement, *s m.* the bearing of a sea-coast
Ci-git, here lies. Ci-gisent, here lie
Gîte, *s m.* the form or den (of a hare); the place where one lies at night
Giter, *v n.* to lie, to lodge in the night
Givre, *s m.* hoar-frost, rime
Glace, *sf.* ice, glass; a flaw
Glacer, *v a.* to freeze, to turn into ice
Se glacer, *v r.* to chill, to be frozen
Glacial, ale, *adj.* frozen, glacial, icy
Glacière, *sf.* ice-house
Glacis, *s m.* glacis, a sloping bank
Glaçon, *s m.* a piece, a flake of ice
Gladiateur, *s m.* gladiator, prize-fighter
Glaieul, V. Glayeul [an egg
Glaire, *sf.* a slimy matter, the white of
Glairer, *v a.* to glair or smear with the white of an egg
Glaireux, euse, *adj.* slimy, ropy
Glaise, *sf.* & *adj.* clay, potter's earth
Glaiser, *v a.* to do over with clay
Glaive, *s m.* sword; glaire
Glanage, *s m.* gleaning, the picking up corn
Gland, *s m.* acorn, mast; glans; band-string
Glande, *sf.* gland, kernel; swell
Glandé, e'e, *adj.* that has the glanders
Glandée, *sf.* the mast of a forest
Glandule, *sf.* glandule, a small kernel
Glanduleux, euse, *adj.* glandulous
Glane, *sf.* gleaning, ears of corn, gleaned
Glane d'oignons, a rope of onions [corn
Glaner, *v a.* to glean, to gather ears of
Glaneur, euse, *s m.* & *f.* gleaner
Glapir, *v n.* to yelp, to bark, to howl
Glapissant, ante, *adj. v.* squeaking, shrill
Glapissement, *s m.* yelping, barking
Glas, *s m.* knell, the trespassing bell
Glayeul, *s m.* cornflag (a plant)
Glebe, *sf.* glebe, ground, land, ore
Glissade, *sf.* slip, slipping, sliding
Glissant, ante, *adj. v.* slippery, hard to hold
Glisser, *v n.* & *a.* to slip, to slide, to touch lightly; to convey secretly
Se glisser, *v r.* to slip, to creep in or into
Glisseur, *s m.* slider, skater
Glissoire, *sf.* slide, a place to slide on
Globe, *s m.* globe, a spherical body
Globule, *s m.* globule, a large globe
Globuleux, euse, globulous, globular
Gloire, *sf.* glory, honour, praise, esteem, fame; pride, vanity, vain-glory
Glorieusement, *adv.* gloriously, honourably
Glorieux, euse, *adj.* glorious, honourable
Glorieux, *adj subst.* proud, self-conceited
Faire le glorieux, to affect haughty airs
Glorification, *sf.* glorification
Glorifier, *v a.* to glorify, to give glory to
Se glorifier, *v r.* to glory, to pride in a thing
Glose, *sf.* gloss, comment, interpretation
Gloser, *v a.* to gloss, to comment
Gloser, *v n.* to carp at, to censure
Gloseur, *s m.* a censurer, who misconstrues
Glossaire, *s m.* glossary, dictionary
Glossateur, *s m.* glossator, glosser
Glotte, *sf.* glottis, the head of the wind-pipe
Glouglou, *s m.* guggling of liquor out of a bottle
Glousser, *v n.* to cluck, cry like a hen
Glouton, onne, *adj. subst.* gluttonous
Gloutonnement, *adv.* greedily, voraciously
Gloutonnerie, *sf.* gluttony, greediness,
Glu, *sf.* bird-lime [ravenousness
Gluant, ante, *adj.* glutinous, gluy
Gluau, aux, *s m.* lime-twig (to take birds)
Gluer, *v a.* to make clammy or viscid
Glui, *s m.* straw to cover houses, thatch
Glutinatif, *adj. subst.* agglutinative
Glutineux, euse, *adj.* glutinous, gluy
Gnome, *s m.* a gnome (fabulous genius)
Gnomique, *adj.* sententious [of a dial
Gnomon, *s m.* gnomon, the index or hand
Gnomonique, *sf.* gnomonicks, dialling
Go (Tout de go), without any ceremony
Gobbe, *sf.* a poisoned gobbet for a dog
Gobé, *s m.* dainty, dainty bit
Gobelet, *s m.* a drinking cup, a tumbler; a juggler's box; the king's buttery
Gobelins, *s m. pl.* gobelins (a manufacture)
Gobelotter, *v n.* to guzzle, to tipple
Gober, *v a.* to gulp down, to swallow down
Se Goberger, *v r.* to banter, to rail, to make game of, make much of one's self
Goberges, *sf.* boarded bottom of a bedstead
Gobet, *s m.* bob-berries, bolting. Prendre au gobet, to take one nipping
Gobeter, *v a.* to plaster the joints of a wall
Gobin, *s m.* hump, hump-back
Gobin, *s m.* a goblin, hobgoblin
Godailler, *v n.* to guzzle, tipple
Godelureau, eaux, *s m.* coxcomb, fop
Gadenot, *s m.* a juggler's puppet
Godet, *s m.* a little mug; calix of a flower
Godiveau, *s m. fmg.* a sort of meat pie
Godron, *s m.* a sort of plait, ruffle
Godronner, *v a.* to make into plaits or puffs
Goffe, *adj.* ill-shaped, badly done, awkward
Gogaille, *sf.* merry-making
Gogo, A Gogo, plentifully, in clover
Goguenard, arde, *adj. subst.* jocose, jeerer
Goguenarder, *v n.* to jeer, to joke
Goguettes, *sf. pl.* merry stories
Goinfre, *s m.* a good fellow, a toss-pot
Goinfrer, *v n.* to guttle, to gormandize
Goinfrerie, *sf.* guttling, gormandizing
Goître, *s m.* hernia gutturis
Goitreux, euse, *adj.* throat bursten
Gouffre, *s m.* gulf, a large deep bay
Gomme, *sf.* gum, the viscous juice of trees
Gommer, *v a.* to gum, to smear with gum
Gommeux, euse, *adj.* gummous, gummy

Gond, *s m.* hinge; cardinal point
Gondole, *s f.* gondola, a drinking cup
Gondolier, *s m.* gondolier, a boatman
Gonfalonier, *s m.* the holy ſtandard-bearer
Gonflement, *s m.* ſwelling, puffing
Gonfler, *v a. n. & r.* to ſwell, to puff
Maître Gonin, a cunning fox, a ſly dog
Gonne, *s f.* caſk (to ſtore liquor on board
Gonorrhe'e, *s f.* gonorrhœa, clap [a ſhip)
Gore, *s f.* a ſow, a female pig
Goret, *s m.* a pig, a porker, a young hog
Gorge, *s f.* gorge, throat, breaſt, defile, neck. Le mal de gorge, a ſore throat
Gorge chaude, the hawk's fee
Gorge'e, *s f.* gulp, a mouth-full
Gorger, *v a. & r.* to gorge, to glut
Gorgerette, *s f.* ſort of neck-cloth for women
Gorgerin, *s m.* gorget, gorgerin
Goſier, *s m.* throat, gullet, wind-pipe
Gothique, *adj. ſubſt.* gothic. Lettre Gothique, black letter
Gouache, *s f.* painting in water-colours
Gourdron, *s m.* tar, pitch and tar
Gourdronner, *va.* to tar, to do over with tar
Gouffre, *s m.* gulf, abyſs, whirlpool
Gouge, *s f.* a gouge or googe; ſtrumpet
Goujat, *s m.* a ſoldier's boy, black-guard
Gouine, *s f.* crack, trull, ſtrumpet
Goujon, *s m.* gudgeon (a fiſh); a pin
Goule'e, *s f.* a large mouthful [harbour
Goulet, *s m.* the narrow entrance of an
Gouliafre, *adj. ſubſt.* a greedy gut
Goulot, *s m.* the neck or gullet of a bottle
Goulu, ue, *adj. ſubſt.* glutinous, glutton
Pois goulis, ſugar-peas
Goulument, *adv.* gluttonouſly, greedily
Goupille, *s f.* a pin, to ſtop ſome part of a
Goupillon, *s m.* holy water ſprinkle [watch
Goupillonner, *v a.* to cleanſe with a bottle-
Gour, ourde, *adj.* numb with cold [bruſh
Gourde, *s f.* gourd, a gourd-bottle
Gourdin, *s m.* cudgel, a fighting-ſtick
Gourdiner, *v a.* cudgel, to beat with a ſtick
Gourgandine, *s f.* trull, ſtrumpet
Gourgane, *s f.* a ſort of little wild bean
Gourmade, *s f.* cuff, fiſty-cuffs [glutton
Gourmand, ande, *adj. ſubſt.* gluttonous, a
Gourmander, *v a.* to ſnap up, to reprimand, to ſcold; to curb, to keep under
Gourmandiſe, *s f.* gluttony, gormandizing
Gourme, *s f.* the ſtrangles, bad humours
Gourmer, *v a.* to curb (a horſe); to box
Gourmet, *s m.* connoiſſeur in wine
Gourmette, *s f.* curb (a part of a bridle),
Gouſſe, *s f.* cod, huſk, ſhell [reſtrain
Gouſſet d'ail, a clove of garlick
Gouſſet, *s m.* fob, arm-pit, guſſet; bracket
Goût, *s m.* taſte, palate, ſmell, reliſh; inclination, fancy, liking, ſtile, way
Gouttelette, *s f.* a ſmall or little drop
Goûter, *v a.* to taſte, to reliſh, to try, to approve, eat one's afternoon nuncheon
Goûter, *s m.* bever, nuncheon [perſon
Goutteux, euſe, *adj. ſubſt.* gouty, a gouty
Gouttière, *s f.* gutter; corniſh (of a coach)
Goutte, *s f.* drop, gout, cramp, jot
Goutte, *adv.* not at all, nothing
Gouvernail, *s m.* rudder, helm (of a ſhip)
Gouvernante, *s f.* governeſs, houſe-keeper
Gouvernement, *s m.* government, ſteerage, adminiſtration, conſtitution
Gouverner, *v a. & n.* to govern, to rule, to manage, to direct, to regulate
Se gouverner, *v r.* to behave one's ſelf
Gouverneur, *s m.* governour, manager
Grabat, *s m.* truckle-bed, little bed, couch
Grabuge, *s m.* quarrel, wrangling, ſquabble
Grace, *s f.* favour, kindneſs, grace, pardon, thanks, acknowledgment
Graces, the graces, three goddeſſes
De grace, *adv.* pray, for goodneſs ſake
Graciable, *adj.* pardonable, excuſable
Gracieuſement, *adv.* graciouſly, kindly
Gracieuſer, *v a.* to ſhew a great kindneſs to
Gracieuſeté, *s f.* kindneſs, gratification [one
Gracieux, euſe, *adj.* graceful, agreeable
Gracilité, *s f.* ſlenderneſs, ſhrilneſs
Gradation, *s f.* gradation, degree
Grade, *s m.* degree, promotion, dignity
Gradin, *s m.* ſtep, ſeats raiſed over one
Graduation, *s f.* graduation [another
Gradué, *s m.* graduate (in an univerſity)
Graduel, elle, *adj.* gradual, ſtep by ſtep
Graduel, *s m.* the gradual, the choir book
Graduer, *v a. & n.* to graduate
Se faire graduer, to take one's degrees
Graduer, to graduate, mark with degrees
Graillement, *s m.* hoarſe ſound or voice
Graillon, *s m.* remnant, ſcrap, remaining
Grain, *s m.* corn, grain, berry, kernel
Grain de vent, a ſquall of wind
Graine, *s f.* ſeed, kernel, ſtone [roaſt meat
Graiſſe, *s f.* fat, greaſe, the dripping of
Graiſſer, *v a.* to greaſe, to ſmear with fat. Graiſſer des ſouliers, to liquor ſhoes. Graiſſer la patte a quelqu'un, to bribe one; —le marteu, to ſee the porter
Graiſſet, *s m.* a kind of frog
Gramen, *sm.* cow-graſs, dogs-graſs, quick-
Grammaire, *s f.* grammar [graſs
Grammairien, *s m.* grammarian
Grammatical, ale, *adj.* grammatical
Grammaticalement, *adv.* grammatically
Grand, ande, *adj.* great, grand, high, huge, large, long, tall, vaſt, much
Grand, *s m.* great, grandee, nobleneſs
En grand, *adv.* at full length, in great
A la grande, *adv.* in a grand manner
Grandelet, ette, *adj.* pretty big, tall
Grandement, *adv.* greatly, very much
Grandeſſe, *s f.* quality of a Spaniſh grandee
Grandeur, *s f.* tallneſs, largeneſs, ſize; greatneſs, nobleneſs, dignity, lordſhip
Grandir, *v n.* to grow, to grow tall

Grandiſſime, *adj.* very great or very large
Grand maîtriſe, *ſ f.* the grand maſterſhip
Grand-merci, V. Merci, I thank you
Grand-oeuvre, *ſ m.* the philoſopher's ſtone
Grange, *ſ f.* barn. Batteur en grange, thraſher
Granit, *ſ m.* granite (a kind of marble)
Granulation, *ſ f.* granulation [ſmall grain
Granuler, *v a.* to granulate, to reduce into
Graphique, *adj.* graphical, well delineated
Graphiquement, *adv.* graphically
Grappe, *ſ f.* bunch, cluſter, a kind of ſcab
Grappiller, *v a. & n.* to glean, ſcrape up
Grappilleur, euſe, *ſ m. & f.* grape-gleaner
Grappillon, *ſ m.* a little cluſter of grapes
Grappin, *ſ m.* grapnel, grappling-iron
Gras, aſſe, *adj.* fat, fleſhy, plump, greaſy
Terre graſſe, clay, fuller's earth. Terres graſſes, pays gras, fat ground. Jour gras, a fleſh day. Les jours gras, ſhrove
Gras, *ſ m.* fat, a fat piece, fleſh [days
Gras de jambe, the calf of the leg
Gras, *adv.* faire gras, to eat meat. Parler gras, to liſp, to ſpeak thick, to ſpeak
Gras-fondure, *ſ f.* molten-greaſe [ſmutty
Graſſement, *adv.* plentifully, largely
Graſſet, ette, *adj.* fatty, pretty fat, pretty
Graſſeyement, *ſ m.* liſping [plump
Graſſeyer, *v n.* to liſp, to ſpeak thick
Graſſouillet, ette, *adj.* plump, pretty fat
Grat, *ſ m.* a ſcraping-place
Gratification, *ſ f.* bounty, gratification
Gratifier, *v a.* to gratify, to give a free gift
Gratin, *ſ m. fing.* burnt to in a ſauce-pan
Gratis, *adv.* gratis, for nothing
Gratitude, *ſ f.* gratitude, thankfulneſs
Gratte-cu, *ſ m.* hip or hep, the fruit of
Grattelle, *ſ f.* itch, itching [the brier
Grattleux, euſe, *adj.* itchy, having the itch
Gratter, *v a.* to ſcratch, to ſcrub, to claw, to ſcrape, to rake off [drudge
Gratter le parchemin, to be a ſcribbling
Grattoir, *ſ m.* a ſcratching knife
Gratuit, uite, *adj.* gratuitous, voluntary
Gratuite, *ſ f.* mercy, goodneſs
Gratuitement, *adv.* gratuitouſly, gratis
Gravas, *ſ m.* rubbiſh, little ſtones
Grave, *adj.* heavy, grave, ſerious
Gravele'e, *ſ f.* aſhes made of tartar
Graveleux, euſe, *adj. ſubſt.* ſandy, gravelly
Gravelly, *ſ f.* gravel, a hard ſand
Gravelure, *ſ f.* obſcenity, ſmuttineſs
Gravement, *adv.* gravely, ſeriouſly
Graver, *v a.* to engrave, to etch, to imprint
Graveur, *ſ m.* graver, engraver [ſtones
Gravier, *ſ m.* gravel, very ſmall pebble
Gravir, *v n.* to climb, to climb up
Gravitation, *ſ f.* the gravitation, attraction
Gravité, *ſ f.* gravity, ſerioufneſs, weight
Graviter, *vn.* to gravitate, tend to the centre
Gravois, *ſ m.* coarſe plaiſter or gravel,
Gravure, *ſ f.* graving, engraving [rubbiſh

Gré, *ſ m.* accord, will, conſent
Savoir bon gré, to take kindly, to be pleaſed. Savoir mauvais gré, to take ill, to be diſpleaſed. De gré à gré, by mutual conſent. Bon gré-malgré, whether one will or no
Grec, èque, *adj. ſubſt.* Greek, Grecian
Grece, *ſ f.* Greece (a country) [fellow
Gredin, ine, *adj. ſubſt.* ſhabby; a ragged
Gredinerie, *ſ f.* beggarlineſs, ſhabbineſs
Greffe, *ſ m.* the rolls, a regiſter; graff,
Greffer, *v a.* to graff, to graft [graft
Greffier, *ſ m.* regiſter, a recorder
Greffoir, *ſ m.* a grafting knife
Feu Gre'geois, *adj.* wild-fire
Gre'gorien, enne, *adj.* gregorian
Grègues, *ſ f.* breeches, trowſers [arrows
Grêle, *ſ f.* hail, a hailſtone, a ſhower of
Grêle, *adj.* ſlender, ſlim, lank, thin, ſhrill
Grêler, *v. imp.* to hail. Il grêle, it hails
Grêler, *v a.* to ſpoil or ruin, to fall upon
Grelin, *ſ m.* the ſmalleſt cable of a ſhip
Grêlon, *ſ m.* hailſtone, a large hailſtone
Grelot, *ſ m.* a little round bell
Grelotter, *v n.* to quake, to ſhiver, to tremble with cold
Greluchon, *ſ m.* the favoured lover
Gre'mil, *ſ m.* cromil, graymil, ſtone-crop
Grenade, *ſ f.* pomegranate, granado
Grenadier, *ſ m.* the pomegranate-tree
Grenaille, *ſ f.* ſmall ſhot, metal pounded
Grenailler, *va.* to pound metal in ſmall ſhot
Grenat, *ſ m.* granet, garnet
Grenaut, *ſ m.* gurnet, pollard, or chub
Greneler, *v a.* to work leather into a grain
Grenele', e'e, *adj.* grainy, worked into grain
Grener, *v n. & a.* to ſeed, to grind
Greneterie, *ſ f.* ſeedman's trade, corn-trade
Grenetier, ère, *ſ m. & f.* a corn-chandler, comptroller of the king's magazine of ſalt
Grénetis, *ſ m.* engrailed ring
Grenier, *ſ m.* granary, corn-houſe, loft,
Grenouille, *ſ f.* a frog [garret
Grenouiller, *v n.* to guzzle, to tipple
Grenouillère, *ſ f.* marſhy place, a fen
Grenu, ue, *adj.* full of corn, grained
Grès, *ſ m.* a ſort of brown free-ſtone
Gre'ſil, *ſ m.* a ſort of rime or hoar-froſt
Gre'ſiller, *v. imp.* Il gréſille, there's a rime
Gre'ſiller, *v a.* to ſhrivel, to wrinkle
Greſſerie, *ſ f.* ſtone-bottles, ſtone-ware
Grève, *ſ f.* ſandy ſhore; greve, the gallows
Grever, *v a.* to aggrieve, to wrong
Gribane, *ſ f.* a kind of ſmall veſſel
Griblette, *ſ f.* a ſlice of pork broiled
Gribouillette, *ſ f.* ſcramble, ſcrambling
Grièche, *adj.* ſpeckled. Ortie-grieche, the male nettle. Pie-grièche, a ſpeckled magpie
Grief, *ſ m.* grievance, injury, wrong
Grief, ève, *adj.* grievous, atrocious, heavy
Grièvement, *adv.* grievouſly, extremely
Grièveté, *ſ f.* grievouſneſs, enormity

Griffe, *s f.* claw, clutch, nail, hand
Griffon, *s m.* griffin, a bad writer
Griffonnage, *s m.* ſcrawling, ſcribbling
Griffonner, *v a.* to ſcrawl, to ſcribble
Grignon, *s m.* a crufty piece of bread
Grignoter, *v n.* to nibble, to eat ſlowly
Grigou, *s m.* a begearly fellow, a wretch
Gril, *s m.* gridiron (a kind of grate)
Grillade, *s f.* grilled, broiled meat
Grille, *s f.* grate, rails, grill or hazard at
Griller, *v a. & n.* to broil, to burn [tennis
Grillon, *s m.* cricket (a kind of bird)
Grimace, *s f.* grimace, a face, diſſimulation
Grimacer, *v n.* to make faces, to grin
Grimacier, ére, *adj. ſubſt.* one that makes faces; a prim man or woman
Grimaud, *s m.* a boy of the loweſt forms
Grime, *s m.* brat, raw ſcholar [gameſter
Grimelin, *s m.* a ſhit-breech boy; a low
Grimelinage, *s m.* playing for a trifle
Grimeliner, *v n. & a.* to play for a trifle
Grimoire, *s m.* a conjuring book
Grimper, *v n.* to climb, to clamber up
Grimpereau, eaux, *sm.* woodpecker (a bird)
Grincement de dents, *sm.* gnaſhing of teeth
Grincer les dents, to gnaſh the teeth
Gringotter, *v n.* to warble (as birds do)
Gringuenaude, *s f.* fartle-berry
Griotte, *s f.* the black cheery or mazzard
Griottier, *s m.* the black cherry tree
Grippe, *s f.* whim, caprice, fantaſy
Gripper, *v a.* to gripe, to crutch
Se gripper, *v r.* to take crotchets, to ſhrivel
Grippe-ſou, *s m.* a kind of a broker
Gris, iſe, *adj. ſubſt.* gray or grey; tipſy
Griſaille, *s f.* daubing, black and white
Griſailler, *v a.* to daub with grey
Griſatre, *adj.* grayiſh, grizzly
Griſer, *v a. & n.* to make tipſy, to fuddle
Griſette, *s f.* a gray gown; a mean girl
Griſon, onne, *adj. ſubſt.* gray, gray-haired, a gray-haired man or woman; a ſpy
Griſonner, *v n.* to begin to have gray hairs
Grive, *s f.* thruſh (a kind of bird)
Grivelé, e'e, *adj.* dapple, ſpeckled, grizzled
Grivele'e, *s f.* extortion, pilling and polling
Griveler, *v a.* to extort, to pill and poll
Griveleur, *s m.* extortioner, robber
Grivois, *s m.* a briſk, merry, jovial fellow
Grivoiſe, *s f.* a ſoldier's wench [low
Grognard, *s m.* grumbler, a grumbling fel-
Grogne, *s f.* grumbling, ſcolding
Grognement, *s m.* grunt, grunting
Grogner, *vn.* to grunt, to growl, to grumble
Grogneur, euſe, *adj. ſubſt.* grumbler
Groin, *s m.* the ſnout (of a hog)
Grolle, *s f.* a kind of rook [to growl
Grommeler, *v n.* to grumble, to mutter,
Grondement, *s m.* a rumbling noiſe
Gronder, *vn.* to growl, to grumble, to ſcold
Gronderie, *s f.* ſcolding, chiding, ſnubbing
Groudeur, euſe, *adj. ſubſt.* grumbling

Groſs, oſſe, *adj.* big, great, huge, large
Gros, *s m.* the biggeſt part; the general, principal, or main point; a dram
Gros, *adv.* much. Gagner gros, to get
En gros, by wholeſale, by the great [much
Tout en gros, only, in all, upon the whole
Groſeille, *s f.* currant, gooſeberry [buſh
Groſeillier, *s m.* currant tree; gooſeberry
Groſſe, *s f.* a groſs, an engroſſed copy
Groſſerie, *s f.* iron-ware; wholeſale
Groſſeſſe, *s f.* pregnancy, being with child
Groſſeur, *s f.* bigneſs, ſize, ſwelling
Groſſier, ére, *adj.* coarſe, thick, clumſy, rough; clowniſh, unpoliſhed, unpolite
Erreur groſſière, a groſs miſtake, a blunder. Marchand groſſier, a wholeſale man
Groſſièrement, *adv.* coarſely, groſsly
Groſſièreté, *s f.* coarſeneſs, groſſneſs, rudeneſs, unmannerly expreſſion
Groſſir, *v a. & n.* to make bigger, to enlarge, to increaſe, to magnify, to ſwell
Groſſoyer, *v a.* to engroſs the copy of a deed
Groteſque, *adj. ſubſt.* groteſque, odd
Groteſquement, *adv.* oddly, ridiculouſly
Grotte, *s f.* grotto, cave, cavern
Grouillant, ante, *adj. v.* ſtirring, crawling
Grouiller, *v n.* to ſtir, to crawl, to ſwarm
Groupe, *s m.* group, knot of figures
Grouper, *v a.* to group, to make a group
Gruau, *s m. ſing.* oatmeal, watergruel
Grue, *s f.* crane; a fool or bubble
Gruerie, *s f.* the court of the juſtice in eyre
Gruger, *v a.* to crunch, to eat, to grind
Grume, *s f.* wood that is cut and has ſtill its bark; clod, clot, lump [clotter
Se Grumeler, *v r.* to clot, to curdle, to
Grumeleux, euſe, *adj.* rugged, rough
Gruyer, ére, *adj.* belonging to a crane
Gruyer, *sm.* chief foreſter, warden of a foreſt
Gué, *s m.* ford. Paſſer à gué, to ford
Gué'able, *adj.* fordable, that may be forded
Guébres, *s m.* ancient Perſians. Gueber
Guéde, *s f.* woad (a kind of plant)
Guéder, *v a.* to cram, to ſtuff in by force
Guéder, *v a.* to prepare with woad
Gué'er, *v a.* to ford, to waſh in a ford
Guelfes, *s m. pl.* guelfes, partizans of the
Guenille, *sf.* rag, tatter, ſhabby cloth [pope
Guenillon, *s m.* a little rag, tattered cloth
Guenipe, *s f.* ſlut, a dirty ſlut, a ſtrumpet
Guenon, *s f.* ape, baboon, a ſhe monkey
Guenuche, *s f.* a young ſhe ape or monkey
Guépe, *s f.* waſp, a ſtinging inſect
Guépier, *s m.* midwall, a kind of bird
Guepier, *s m.* a waſp hive or hole
Guerdon, *s m.* requital, reward, ſalary
Guerdonner, *v a.* to requite, to reward
Guére, ou Guéres, *adv.* but little, not much, not very, not long, hardly
N'a guére, *adv.* not long ago, lately
Gue'ret, *s m.* fallow ground or fields
Gue'ridon, *s m.* ſtand, a table with one foot

Gue'rir, *v a.* to cure, to heal, to recover
Gue'riſon, *ſ f.* cure, healing, recovery
Gue'riſſable *adj.* curable, that may be cured
Gue'rite, *ſ f.* a centry-box, a turret
Guerre, *ſ f.* war, warfare, hoſtility
Un homme de guerre, a great warrior
Gens de guerre, ſoldiers, military people
Place de guerre, a fortified town
Nom de guerre, a borrowed name
Faire la guerre, to wage war, ſtruggle with
Faire la guerre à quelqu'un, to teaſe one
De bonne guerre, fairly, by fair play
Guerrier, ère, *adj. ſubſt.* warlike, a warrior
Guerroyer, *v a.* to make or to wage war
Guerroyeur, *ſ m.* warrior, a military man
Guet, *ſ m. ſing.* watch, a watchman
Mot du guet, the watch-word
La maiſon du guet, the round-houſe
Etre au guet, to watch, to look out ſharp
Guet-à-pens, *ſ m.* ambuſh, ambuſcade
De guet à pens, wilfully, on ſet purpoſe
Un guet à pens, a wilful murder
Guêtre, *ſ f.* ſpatterdaſh
Guêtre, e'e, *adj.* that has ſpatterdaſhes on
Guêtrer, *v a.* to put ſpatterdaſhes on
Guetter, *v a.* to watch, to wait for
Guetteur de chemins, a footpad
Geule, *ſf.* the mouth of a beaſt, fiſh, oveu, &c. La gueule enfarinée, blun-
Gueule'e, *ſ f.* a large mouthful [deringly
Gueuler, *v n.* to clamour, to vociferate
Gueules, *ſ f.* (terme de blaſon), gules
Gueuſaille, *ſ f.* a company of beggars
Gueuſailler, *v n.* to beg, to be a lazy beggar
Gueuſe, *ſ f.* ſow (of iron); a whore
Gueuſer, *v n. & a.* to beg, to mump
Gueuſerie, *ſ f.* beggary, poverty, miſery
Gueux, euſe, *adj.* beggarly, poor, ſhabby
Gueux, euſe, *ſ m. & f.* beggar, a crack
Gui, *ſ m. ſing.* miſtletoe or miſſeltoe
Guichet, *ſ m.* wicket, ſhutter, door
Guichetier, *ſ m.* turnkey, doorkeeper (of a
Guide, *ſ m.* leader, guider, tutor [priſon)
Guide, *ſ f.* a rein, a long rein
Guider, *v a.* to guide, to lead, to conduct
Guidon, *ſ m.* guidon, ſtandard, ſtandard-bearer; the ſight (of a hand-gun)
Guignard, *ſ m.* a kind of plover
Guigne, *ſ f.* black hard cherry
Guigner, *v n. & a.* to leer, to peep, to have in one's eye
Guignier, *ſ m.* a black hard cherry tree
Guignon, *ſ m.* ill luck, bad chance
Guile'e, *ſ f.* ſhower, ſudden rain
Guillage, *ſ m.* the fermentation of beer
Guillante, *adj.* beer that ferments
Guillaume, *ſ m.* a kind of a plane
Guilledin, *ſ m.* gelding, pacer, a nag
Courir le Guilledou, to go a whoring
Guillemets, *ſ m. pl.* commas turned in a margin
Guiller, *v n.* to ferment (as beer does)
Guilleret, ette, *adj.* ſprightly, gay, merry
Guillocher, *v a.* to guilloſhee, to wave
Guillochis, *ſ m.* a ſort of waved work
Guillot, *ſ m.* cheeſe-maggot
Guimauve, *ſ f.* marſh-mallow (a plant)
Guimpe, *ſf.* a neck handkerchief (for nuns)
Guindage, *ſ m.* unloading of a ſhip
Guindé, e'e, *part.* hoiſed, ſtiff and ſtarched
Guinder, *v a.* to hoiſt up, to overſtrain
Guine'e, *ſ f.* guinea (an Engliſh coin)
Guingois, *ſ m.* being awry, crookedneſs
De guingois, *adv.* awry, overthwartly
Guinguette, *ſ f.* any public houſe
Guiper, *v a.* to whip about with ſilk
Guipure, *ſ f.* vellum lace, guim
Guirlande, *ſ f.* garland, a wreath of flowers
Guiſe, *ſ f.* way, fancy, humour, habit
En guiſe, *prep.* like, after the way of
Guitare, *ſ f.* guitar (a muſical inſtrument)
Gutturale, *adj.* guttural, deep, hoarſe
Gymnaſe, *ſ m.* gymnaſium
Gymnaſtique, *ſ f.* gymnaſtics, relating to ſtrong exerciſes [letic exerciſes
Gymnique, *adj.* gymnick, practiſing ath-
Gymnoſophiſte, *ſ m.* gymnoſophiſt
Gyne'cocratie, *ſ m.* gynecocracy
Gypſe, *ſ m.* gypſe or parget ſtone
Goute Gypſeuſe, chalky gout
Gyromancie, *ſ f.* gyromancy
Gyrovague, *ſ m.* a monk-errant

H.

H, *ſ f.* H. is either aſpirate or mute [To the end you may know where H is to be aſpirated, and where mute, we have marked the firſt with an aſteriſk]
*Ha! *part. int.* ha! ch! now
Habile, *adj.* able, fit, qualified; clever, ingenious, ſkilful, learned, active [bly
Habilement, *adv.* cleverly, ſkilfully, nim-
Habiliſſime, *adj.* very ſkilful or learned
Habilité, *ſf.* ability, qualification, capacity,
Habiliter, *v a.* to enable, to qualify [ſkill
Habillement, *ſ m.* clothes, clothing, dreſs
Habiller, *v a.* to dreſs, to clothe, to make clothes; to palliate, to wrap up, to ſkin
Habilleur, *ſ m.* a ſkin-dreſſer, poulterer
Habit, *ſ m.* a ſuit of clothes, dreſs, coat
Habitable, *adj.* habitable, inhabitable
Habitacle, *ſ m.* habitation, bittacle
Habitant, ante, *adj. v. ſubſt.* inhabitant
Habitation, *ſ f.* abode, dwelling-place, cohabitation; plantation, colony
Habiter, *v a. & n.* to inhabit, to live
Habitude, *ſ f.* habit, cuſtom, uſe
Habituel, elle, *adj.* habitual, cuſtomary
Habituellement, *adv.* habitually, by habit
Habituer, *v a.* to uſe, to accuſtom
S'habituer en un lieu, to ſettle in a place

*Hâbler, *v n.* to talk much, to brag
*Hablerie, *s f.* bragging, romancing
*Hableur, euſe, *s m. & f.* a romancer
*Hache, *s f.* ax or axe, hatchet
*Hacher, *v a.* to haſh, to mince; to hack, to chap, to haggle; to ſhatter
*Hachereau, *s m.* a little axe or hatchet
*Hachette, *s f.* a hatchet, a ſmall axe
*Hachis, *s m.* minced meat, a haſh
*Hachoir, *s m.* a chopping board
Hachure, *s f.* hatching, ſhading
*Hagard, arde, *adj.* wild, fierce, haggard
Hagiographe, *s m.* hagiographer
Hagiologique, *adj.* hagiological
*Haha, *s m.* an opening in a garden wall
*Hai, *part. in.* hey! (a word of joy)
*Haï, ïe, *part. of* Haïr, hated, abhorred
*Haie, *s f.* hedge, hedge-row
La Haie, La Haye, the Hague (a town)
Haie, Haye, hike, gee, ho
*Haillon, *s m.* rag, tatter, tattered clothes
*Haine, *s f.* hatred, hate, abhorrence
En haine, de, out of ſpite [lignant
*Haineux, euſe, *adj.* full of hatred, ma-
*Haïr, *v a.* to hate, to abhor, to deteſt
*Haire, *s f.* hair-cloth, hair-ſhirt
*Haïſſable, *adj.* hateful, odious, bad
*Halage, *s m.* towage, towing
*Halbran, *s m.* a young wild duck [pickle
*Halbrené, e'e, *adj.* fatigued and in a ſad
*Hâle, *s m.* drying weather, ſun-burning
Haleine, *s f.* breath, breeze, reſpite
Hale'ne'e, *s f.* breath, breathing
*Halener, *v a.* to ſmell one's breath
*Haler, *v a.* to tow a boat, to hale
Se haler, *v r.* to be ſun-burnt
*Haletant, ante, *adj. v.* out of breath
*Haleter, *v n.* to breathe ſhort, to pant
*Hallage, *s m.* market duty, market price
*Halle, *s f.* market, a market hall
*Hallebarde, *s f.* halberd or halbard
*Hallebardier, *s m.* halberdier
*Hallebreda, *s m. & f.* a lubberly fellow
*Hallier, *s m.* thicket, a thick buſh
*Halot, *s m.* a rabbit's hole [dried
*Haloir, *s m.* the place where hemp is
*Halte, *s f.* halt, refreſhment. Halte-là, hold, ſtop, or no more of that
*Hamadryade, *s f.* hamadryad (a nymph)
*Hameau, eaux, *s m.* hamlet, part of a
Hameçon, *s m.* hook, a fiſh-hook [pariſh
Hampe, *s f.* the ſhaft (of a halbert, &c.)
*Hanap, *s m.* drinking cup, bowl, or mug
*Hanche, *s f.* hip, a joint of the thigh
*Hangar, *s m.* cart-houſe, a ſhed
Hanicroche, *s f.* hinderance, rub, ſtop
*Hanneton, *s m.* May-bug (an inſect)
*Hanſcrit, *s m.* an Indian language
Hanſe, *s f.* the Teutonic hants
Hanſière, *s f.* halſer or hawſer
Hanter, *v a & n.* to haunt, to frequent
*Hantiſe, *s f.* keeping company with
*Happe, *s f.* a kind of cramp-iron
*Happelopin, *s m.* a catch bit
Happelourde, *s f.* a counterfeit diamond
Happer, *v a.* to ſnap, catch unexpectedly
*Haquenée, *s f.* pacing horſe or mare
*Haquet, *s m.* a dray, an open cart
*Haquetier, *s m.* a drayman, a carter
*Harangue, *s f.* ſpeech, oration, harangue
*Haranguer, *v a. & n.* to harangue
*Harangueur, *s m.* a ſpeech-maker
*Haras, *s m.* ſtud, a breed of horſes
*Haraſſer, *v a.* to haraſs, to fatigue
*Harceler, *v a.* to torment, to teaſe
*Harde, *s f.* a herd of fallow deer
*Hardes, *s f. pl.* apparel, attire, clothes
*Hardi, ie, *adj* bold, daring, impudent
*Hardieſſe, *s f.* boldneſs, confidence, courage; aſſurance, impudence, preſumption
*hardiment, *adv.* boldly, ſtoutly, freely
*Hareng, *s m.* herring (a ſmall ſea-fiſh)
*Harengeaiſon, *s f.* the herring ſeaſon
*Harengere, *s f.* a fiſh-woman, a ſcold
*Hargneux, euſe, *adj.* moroſe, croſs
*Haricot, *s m.* French-bean; haricot
*Haridelle, *s f.* a jade, a ſorry horſe
Harmonie, *s f.* harmony, concord
Harmonieuſement, *adv.* harmoniouſly
Harmonieux, euſe, *adj.* harmonious
Harmonique, *adj.* harmonic, harmonical
*Harnachement, *s m.* harneſſing
*Harnacher, *va.* to harneſs (draught horſes)
*Harnacheur, *s m.* harneſs-maker
*Harnois, *s m.* armour, harneſs, horſe-
*Haro, a hue and cry [trappings
*Se Harpailler, *v r.* to grapple, to ſcuffle
*Harpe, *s f.* harp, a toothing [iron
*Harpeau, eaux, *s m.* grapple, grappling-
*Harper, *v a.* to gripe, to grapple, to harp
*Harpie, *s f.* harpy, a ravenous wretch
*Harpon, *s m.* harping-iron, harpoon
*Harponner, *v a.* to ſtrike with the harpoon
*Harponneur, *s m.* harpooner [halter
*Hart, *s f.* the band (of a fagot), rope,
*Haſard, *s m.* hazard, chance, danger
Haſarder, *v a.* to venture, to adventure
*Haſardeuſement, *adv.* hazardouſly
*Haſardeux, euſe, *adj.* bold, venturous
*Haſe, *s f.* a doe coney, a doe hare
Armes d'haſt, long-hafted weapons
*Hâte, *s f.* haſte, haſtineſs, ſpeed, hurry
*hâter, *v a.* to haſte, to haſten, to forward
*Hâteur *s m.* the overſeer of the roaſt meat in the king's houſhold
*Hatier, *s m.* a rack (to turn the ſpit on)
*Hâtif, ive, *adj.* haſty, early ripe [chiſie)
*Hâtiveau, *s m. ſing.* haſty pear, green
*Hativement, *adv.* forwardly, earlier
*Hâtiveté, *s f.* forwardneſs
*Haubans, *s m. pl.* the ſhrowds (of a ſhip)
*Haubergeon, *s m.* haubergeon
*Haubert, *sm.* a coat of mail, a breaſt-plate
Have, *adj.* wrinkled or ſcraggy

*Havir, *v a. n. & r.* to ſcorch, to burn
*Havre, *ſ m.* haven, harbour, port
*Havre-ſac, *ſ m.* a ſoldier's knapſack
*Hauſſe, *ſ f.* a lift, bidding
*Hauſſe-cou, *ſ m.* gorget or neck-piece
*Hauſſement, *ſ m.* raiſing, lifting up
Hauſſement d'épaules, ſhrugging of the
*Hauſſer, *v a.* to raiſe, heave up [ſhoulders
Hauſſer, *v n.* to be raiſed, to be higher
*Haut, Haute, *adj.* high, tall, deep, high, higher, great, lofty, ſublime, upper
Hautes marre'es, the ſpring-tides
Haute-taille, a treble
Le haut mal, the falling ſickneſs. Tomber du haut mal, to fall into fits. Viande de haut gout, high-ſeaſoned meat
Haut, *ſ m.* height, elevation, top, ridge
Haut, *adv.* highly, high, aloud; big
En haut, *adv.* up, above, up ſtairs
Par haut, par en haut, *adv.* upwards
Haut-a-la-main, *adv.* with a high hand
Hautain, aine, *adj.* haughty, proud
*Hautbois, *ſ m.* hautboy (a muſical inſtrument)
*Haut-de-chauſſe, *ſ m.* hoſe, breeches
*Haute-contre, *ſ f.* counter-tenor
*Haute-lice, *ſ f.* tapeſtry hangings
*De haute-lute, *ſ f.* by main force
*Hautement, *adv.* boldly, openly, reſolutely; haughtily, briſkly, with open force
*Haute-paye, *ſ f.* high pay (for ſoldiers)
*Hauteſſe, *ſ f.* highneſs (title of the Sultan)
*Hauteur, *ſ f.* height, full length; riſing ground, depth, elevation; haughtineſs
*Haut-le-corps, *ſ m.* a bound or ſkip
*Hauturier, *ſ m.* an expert pilot [bien, well
*Hé, *part. int.* O! alas! ho, eho. Hé
*Heaume, *ſ m.* helm, helmet, head-piece
Hebdomadaire, *adj.* weekly, by week
Hebdomadier, *ſ m.* whoſe week it is to be on duty
He'berger, *v a.* to harbour, to lodge
He'be'te, e'e, *adj. & ſubſt.* ſtupid, dull
He'be'ter, *v a.* to beſot, to make dull
He'braïſant, *ſ m.* Hebraiſt, Hebrician
He'braïque, *adj.* Hebrew, of the Hebrews
He'braïſme, *ſ m.* Hebraiſm, Hebrew idiom
He'breu, *ſ m. & adj.* Hebrew, Iſraelite
He'catombe, *ſ f.* hecatomb (ſacrifice of oxen)
He'gire, *ſ f.* Hegira, the flight of Mahomet
Heiduque, *ſ m.* a kind of footman
He'las, *part.* expreſſing ſorrow, alas!
*He'ler, *v a.* to hail a ſhip, to call to
He'liaque, *adj.* heliacal (term of aſtronomy)
He'lice, *ſ f. & adj.* helix, a ſpiral line
He'liotrope, *ſ m.* heliotrope, ſun-flower
Helle'niſme, *ſ m.* Helleniſm, a Greek idiom
*Hem, *part. int.* [ſert pour appeler] hem, ſoho
He'mb'rocale, *ſ f.* a day lily (ſort of flower)
He'micicle, *ſ m.* hemicycle, ſemi-circle
He'mine, *ſ f.* hemina (a ſort of meaſure)
He'miſphère, *ſ m.* hemiſphere, half a globe
He'miſtiche, *ſ m.* hemiſtich, half a verſe
He'morragie, *ſ f.* hemorrhagy, hemorrhage
He'morroïdal, ale, *adj.* hemorrhoidal
He'morroïde, *ſ f.* hemorrhoids, the piles
Hende'cagone, *ſ m. & adj.* endecagon
Hende'caſyllabe, *ſ m. & adj.* endecaſyllable
*Hennir, *v n.* to neigh, to cry as a horſe
*Henniſſement, *ſ m.* neighing, the voice [of a horſe
He'patique, *adj.* hepatic
Science He'raldique, heraldry
*Heraut, *ſm.* herald, harbinger, forerunner
Herbace'e, *adj.* herbaceous, render
Herbage, *ſ m.* graſs, greens, paſture
Herbe, *ſ f.* graſs, herb, greens, pot herbs
Mauvaiſes herbes, weeds, an uſeleſs herb
Herbette, *ſ f.* graſs, herbelet, green
Herbeux, euſe, *adj.* herbous, graſſy
Herbier, *ſ m.* herbal, collection of plants
Herbiere, *ſ f.* herb-woman, green-woman
Herboriſer, *v n.* to go a ſimpling
Herboriſte, *ſ m.* herboriſt; botaniſt
Herbu, ue, *adj.* herbous, graſſy
*Here, *ſ m.* a ſorry fellow, a wretch
He're'ditaire, *adj.* hereditary, of inheritance
He're'ditairement, *adv.* by inheritance
He're'dite', *ſ f.* right of inheritance
He're'ſiarque, *ſ m.* Hereſiarch, the author
He're'ſie, *ſ f.* hereſy [of an hereſy
He're'tique, *adj. ſubſt.* heretical, an heretic
*He'riſſe', e'e, *part.* briſtling, thickſet
Se He'riſſer, *v r.* to ſtare, to briſtle up
*He'riſſon, *ſ m.* hedge-hog; a drainer; a turning bar with iron ſpikes
He'ritage, *ſ m.* inheritance, patrimony
He'riter, *vn. & a.* to inherit, to be one's heir
He'ritier, ere, *ſ m. & f.* heir, heireſs
Hermaphrodite, *ſ m. & adj.* hermaphrodite
Herme'tique, *adj.* hermetic, hermetical
Herme'tiquement, *adv.* hermetically
Hermine, *ſ f.* ermine (a kind of animal)
Hermine', e'e, *adj.* ermined (in heraldry)
Hermitage, *ſ m.* hermitage, ſolitude
Hermite, *ſ m.* hermit, an anchorite
Hernie, *ſf.* hernia, rupture, broken belly
Herniole, *ſ f.* hornhill (a kind of plant)
He'roï-comique, *adj.* heroi-comical
He'roïde, *ſ f.* heroid, an heroic epiſtle
He'roïne, *ſ f.* heroine, an heroic woman
He'roïque, *adj.* heroic, heroical
He'roïquement, *adv.* heroically, nobly
He'roïſme, *ſm.* heroiſm, courage, generoſity
*He'ron, *ſ m.* hern, heron (a kind of bird)
*Heronneau, eaux, *ſ m.* a young hern
*He'ronniére, *ſ f.* hernſhaw, heronry
He'ronniére, *adj.* hern-like, high hipped
*He'ros, *ſ m.* hero, a great warrior
Herpes marines, *ſ f. pl.* the natural treaſures of the ſea
*Herſage, *ſ m.* the harrowing of a field
*Herſe, *ſ f.* harrow, portcullis, rails
*Herſer, *v a.* to harrow, break clods

Herſeur, *ſ m.* harrower, one who harrows
He'ſitation, *ſ f.* heſitation, doubt
He'ſiter, *v n.* to heſitate, to be doubtful
*Heſſe, Heſſe. *Heſſois, a Heſſian
He'te'roclite, *adj.* heteroclitical, irregular
He'te'rodoxe, *adj.* heterodox, diſſenting
He'te'rodoxie, *ſ f.* heterodoxy, hereſy
He'te'rogéne, *adj.* heterogeneous
He'te'roge'ne'ité, *ſ f.* heterogeneity
*Hétre, *ſ m.* beech, beech-tree [hoy
*Heu, *part. int.* good lack! Heu, *ſ m.*
Heur, *ſ m.* luck, good fortune; happineſs
Heure, *ſ f.* hour, time, opportunity. Quelle heure eſt-il? What's a clock? L'heure du berger, the happy minute. Des heures, a common-prayer book. De bonne heure, betimes, ſoon, early. Tout à l'heure, preſently. D'heſtre en heure, every hour. A' la bonne heure, well and good, fortunately
Heureuſement, *adv.* happily, luckily
Heureux, euſe, *adj.* happy, lucky
*Heurt, *ſ m.* knock, hit, miſchance
*Heurter, *v a. & n.* to daſh, to hit
*Heurtoir, *ſm.* a knocker, hammer at a door
Hexagone, *adj. ſubſt.* hexagonal, hexagon
Hexamétre, *adj. ſubſt.* hexameter
Hiatus, *ſ m.* hiatus, breach, opening
*Hibou, oux, *ſ m.* owl, the great owl
Hibride, *adj.* hybridous, of a mixed breed
*Hic, *ſ m.* the knot or principal difficulty
*Hideux, euſe, hideous, horrible, frightful
*Hideuſement, *adv.* horribly, frightfully
Hie, *ſ f.* rammer, a paver's beetle
Hiéble, *ſ f.* a dane-wort or dwarf elder
Hiéne, *ſ f.* hien, hiena (a wild animal)
Hier, *adv.* yeſterday, the day laſt paſt
*Hier, *va.* to ram in, to beat with a rammer
*Hie'rarchie, *ſ f.* hierarchy, gradation
*Hie'rarchique, *adj.* hierarchical, gradual
*Hie'rarchiquement, *adv.* hierarchically
Hie'roglyphe, *ſ m.* hieroglyph, hieroglyphic
Hie'roglyphique, *adj.* hieroglyphical
Hipiatrique, *ſ f.* the art of knowing and curing the diſeaſes of animals [ſter
Hipogriphe, *ſ m.* hippogriff, a feigned mon-
Hippopotame, *ſm.* hippopotamus, a ſea-horſe
Hirondelle, *ſ f.* a ſwallow (a ſmall bird)
Hiſſer, *v a.* to hoiſe, to hoiſt, to heave up
Hiſtoire, *ſ f.* hiſtory, ſtory, narration
Hiſtorial, ale, *adj.* hiſtoric, hiſtorical
Hiſtorien, *ſ m.* hiſterian, hiſtoriographer
Hiſtorier, *v a.* to embelliſh, to grace with
Hiſtoriette, *ſ f.* a ſtory, a novel [ornaments
Hiſtoriographe, *ſ m.* hiſtoriographer
Hiſtorique, *adj.* hiſtoric, hiſtorical
Hiſtoriquement, *adv.* hiſtorically
Hiſtrion, *ſ m.* buffoon, Jack-pudding
Hiver, *ſ m.* winter, the cold ſeaſon
Hivernal, ale, *adj.* winterly, brumal
Hiverner, *v n.* to winter, to paſs the winter
S'Hiverner, *v r.* to inure one's ſelf to cold
Ho, *part. int.* ho, (exprime la ſurpriſe)
Hobereau, *ſ m.* hobby, a country-ſquire
*Hoc, *ſ m. ſing.* a ſort of game at cards. Cela lui eſt hoc, he is ſure of that
*Hoche, *ſ f.* notch, a nick, a hollow
*Hochement de téte, a ſhaking of the head
*Hochepot, *ſ m.* hodge-podge (a ragout)
*Hochequeue, *ſ m.* wagtail (a kind of bird)
*Hocher, *v a.* to jog, to ſhake, to wag
*Hochet, *ſ m.* a coral, a toy, a childiſh
Hoir, *ſ m.* heir (by law) [amuſement
Hoirie, *ſ f.* inheritance, patrimony
*Hola, *part. int.* holla, ho, hoa, hold
*Hollander une plume, to rub a quill at the fire, to make a Dutch quill
Hollandois, oiſe, *adj. ſubſt.* Dutch
Holocauſte, *ſ m.* holocauſt, burnt-offering
*Homard, *ſ m.* lobſter, a ſhell-fiſh
Hombre, *ſ m. ſing.* Hombre or Humber
Home'lie, *ſ f.* homily, ſermon
Homicide, *ſ m.* homicide, murder. Homicide involontaire, man-ſlaughter
Hommage, *ſ m.* homage, obeiſance
Hommager, *adj.* held by homage
Hommaſſe, *adj.* manly, man-like
Homme, *ſ m.* man, mankind. Homme de guerre, a ſoldier. Homme de robe, a lawyer. Homme fait, a grown man
Hommeau, *ſ m.* man, ſimpleton, ſilly fellow
Homogene, *adj.* homogeneal, homogeneous
Homoge'ne'ité, *ſ f.* homogeneouſneſs [tion
Homologation, *ſ f.* approbation, confirma-
Homologue, *adj.* homologous, ſimilar
Homologuer, *v a.* to approve of, to confirm
Homonyme, *adj.* homonymous, equivocal
*Hon, *part. int.* [marque le doute], hum
*Hongre, *adj. ſubſt.* a gelding
*Hongrer, *v a.* to geld (a horſe)
*Hongrois, an Hungarian
Honnéte, *adj.* honeſt, virtuous, decent, honourable, becoming, civil, kind
Honnéte, *ſ m.* honeſty, juſtice, virtue
Honnétement, *adv.* honeſtly, decently, civilly, pretty well, ſufficiently
Honnéteté, *ſ f.* decency, civility, politeneſs; honeſty, chaſtity, modeſty, virtue
Honneur, *ſ m.* honour, eſteem, honeſty, virtue; bravery, credit, fame, glory
Honneurs, honours, dignities, ſolemnities
Honni ſoit qui, &c. evil be to him, &c.
Honorable, *adj.* honourable, ſplendid
Honorablement, *adv.* honourably, nobly
Honoraire, *adj.* honorary, conferring honour
Honoraire, *ſ m.* a lawyer's, &c. fee
Honorer, *v a.* to honour, to reſpect
Honorifique, *adj.* honourable, honorary
*Honte, *ſ f.* ſhame, confuſion, diſgrace. Avoir honte de, to be aſhamed of. Rougir de honte, to bluſh. Faire honte à quelqu'un, to diſgrace one.

*Honteuſement, *adv.* ſhamefully
Honteux, euſe, *adj.* aſhamed, baſhful, ſhameful, diſgraceful, ſcandalous
Hôpital, aux, *s m.* hoſpital, an alms-houſe
*Hoquet, *s m. ſing.* hiccough, hickup
*Hoqueton, *s m.* a ſort of garment
Horaire, *adj.* horary, horal
Horde, *s f.* horde, gang, clan, tribe
Horizon, *sm.* horizon(a circle of the ſphere)
Horizontal, ale, *adj.* horizontal
Horizontalement, *adv.* horizontally
Horloge, *s f.* a clock. Horloge ſolaire, a ſun-dial. Horloge de ſable, an hour-glaſs
Horloger, *sm.* clock-maker, a watch-maker
Horlogerie, *s f.* watch-making, clock-
Hormis, *prep.* but, except, ſaving [making
Horoſcope, *s m.* horoſcope, prognoſtication,
Horreur, *s f.* horrour, dread, deteſtation, deſtruction, deſolation, gloom, ſhuddering; a frightful thing
Horrible, *adj.* horrid, frightful, extreme
Horriblement, *adv.* horribly, frightfully
*Hors, *prep.* out of. Hors de blâme, free from blame and ſuſpicion
Hors, but, except, ſave, ſaving
Hors oeuvre, in the clear, in front
Hors d'oeuvre, *s m.* outwork, by-diſh
Hoſpice, *s m.* hoſpitable-houſe
Hoſpitalier, ère, *adj.* hoſpitable
Hoſpitalité, *s f.* hoſpitality
Hoſtie, *s f.* victim; hoſt
Hoſtilement, *adv.* in an hoſtile manner
Hoſtilité, *s f.* hoſtility, open war
Hôte, *s m.* landlord, hoſt, gueſt, lodger. Table d'hôte, an ordinary
Hôtel, *s m.* lodging, a nobleman's houſe. Hôtel de ville, the town-houſe. Hôtel des monoies, the mint. L'Hôtel-Dieu, an hoſpital for the ſick. Maître d'hôtel, provider, butler
Hôtelier, ère, *s m. & f.* inn-keeper, hoſt
Hôtellerie, *s f.* an inn, tavern, lodging-
Hôteſſe, *s f.* hoſteſs, landlady [houſe
*Hotte, *s f.* a dorſer or ſcuttle [tle-man
*Hotteur, euſe, *s m. & f.* a dorſer or ſcut-
*Houage, *s m.* the run, furrow of a ſhip
*Houblon, *s m. ſing.* hop (a plant)
*Houblonner, *v a.* to hop, to put hops in
*Houblonnière, *sf.* hop-ground, hop-garden
*Houe, *s f.* hoe, a grubbing-ſpade
*Houer, *v a. & n.* to hoe, dig with a hoe
*Houille, *s f.* pit-coal; ſpade, hoe
*Houle, *s f.* billow, ſkillet, copper
*Houlette, *s f.* crook, a ſheep-hook
*Houpe, *s f.* a tuft, cluſter, clump; puff
*Houper, *v a.* to tuft, make with a tuft
*Houpelande, *s f.* a wide coat, a great coat
*Hourdage, *sm.* rough maſonry-work [wall
*Hourder, to rough-work, to make a rough
*Houret, *s m.* a bad hound, ſcabby beagle
*Houri, *s f.* women promiſed to the Muſ-
*Hourque, *s f.* a hulk or great hoy [ſulmen
*Hourvari, *s m.* a term to call back the hounds; balk, uproar, ſtormy wind
*Houſard, *s m.* huſſar, huſſard or huſſart
*Houſe, e'e, *adj.* bedaggled, dirty. [bones
Il y laiſſe ſes houſeaux, there he left his
*Houſpiller, *v a.* to haul, to pull, to tug
*Houſſaie, *s f.* holly-grove, holly-oak-grove
*Houſſe, *s f.* horſe-cloth, a caſe for a chair
*Houſſer, *v a.* to ſweep with a hair broom
*Houſſeur, euſe, *s m. & f.* a ſweeper
*Houſſine, *s f.* ſwitch, a ſmall twig
*Houſſiner, *v a.* to ſwitch, to jerk, to laſh
*Houſſoir, *s m.* a hair or feather broom
*Houx, *s m.* holly, holly-oak, holm
*Hoyau, aux, *s m.* mattock, a pick-axe
*Huche, *s f.* hutch, trough, meal-tub
Hucher, *v a.* to hollow, to hoop, to call
*Huchet, *s m.* horn, a huntſman's horn
Hue, Hue-ho, hike ho, gee, gee-ho
*Hue'e, *s f.* hollow, ſhouting, hooting
*Huer, *v a.* to hollow, to ſhout, to hoot
Huette, *sf.* mange-oulet (a kind of owl)
Huguenot, ote, *adj. ſubſt.* huguenot
Huguenote, *s f.* a ſort of ſtove; a pipkin
Huguenotiſme, *s m.* huguenotiſm
Hui, *adv.* Ce jour d'hui, this day
Huile, *s f.* oil. Les ſaintes huiles, the extreme unction
Huiler, *v a.* to oil, to anoint or ſoften with oil
Huileux, euſe, *adj.* oily, greaſy, fat, rich
Huilier, *s m.* oilman, cruet (for oil)
Huis, *s m.* door. A huis clos, privately
Huiſſier, *s m.* doorkeeper, tipſtaff, bailiff
*Huit, *num.* eight, the number or figure 8
*Huitain, *s m.* a ſtanza of eight verſes
*Huitaine, *s f.* eight days, ſe'nnight
*Huitième, *adj. ſubſt.* eighth, eighth part
Huitièmement, *adv.* eighthly
Huitre, *s f.* oiſter (a ſhell-fiſh)
Humain, aine, *adj.* human, humane, kind. La genre humain, mankind
Humain, *s m.* man, mortal, mankind
Humainement, *adv.* humanly, humanely
Humaniſer, *v a.* to civilize, make tractable
S'Humaniſer, *v a.* to grow gentle, ſociable
Humaniſte, *s m.* humaniſt, ſcholar
Humanité, *s f.* humanity, human nature
Humanités, *s. plur.* claſſical learning
Humble, *adj.* humbly, low, humble
Humblement, *adv.* humbly, reſpectfully
Humectation, *s f.* humectation
Humectant, ante, *adj. v.* humecting
Humecter, *v a. & r.* to humect, to wet
*Humer, *v a.* to ſup up, to ſuck in
Humeur, *s f.* humour, moiſture; turn of mind, temper, diſpoſition, genius
Humide, *adj.* humid, damp, wet, moiſt
Humide, *s m. ſing.* moiſture, humidity
Humidement, *adv.* in a damp place
Humidité, *s m.* humidity, dampneſs
Humiliant, ante, *adj. v.* humbling

Humillation, *sm.* humiliation, mortification
Humilier, *v a.* to humble, to abaſe
Humilité, *s f.* humility, humbleneſs
*Hune, *s f.* the ſcuttle of a maſt
*Hunier, *s m.* top-maſt or ſail. Le grand hunier, the main-top maſt. Le petit hunier, the fore-top maſt or ſail
*Hupe, *s f.* whoop, puet, lapwing; tuft
*Hupé, e'e, *adj.* tufted, crested, topping
*Hure, *s f.* wild boar or pike's head
Hurhaut, gee ho, or come hither he
*Hurlade, *s f.* a great howling or crying
*Hurlement, *s m.* howling, roaring
*Hurler, *v n.* to howl, to cry bitterly
Hurluberlu, *adv.* inconſiderately, bluntly
*Hutte, *s f.* hut, a poor cottage, hovel
*Se Hutter, *v r.* to make a hut
Hyacinthe, *s f.* hyacinth, the purple flower
Hyades, *s f. pl.* hyades, hyads, conſtella-
Hydraulique, *adj. ſubſt.* hydraulic [tion
Hydre, *s f.* hydra, water-ſerpent
Hydrocèle, *s f.* hydrocele, a watery ſwelling of the cods, &c.
Hydroce'phale, *s f.* hydrocephalus
Hydrographe, *s m.* hydrographer
Hydrographie, *s f.* hydrography
Hydrographique, *adj.* hydrographic
Hydromancie, *s f.* hydromancy
Hydromel, *s m.* hydromel, mead
Hydrophobie, *s f.* hydrophobia
Hydropique, *adj. ſubſt.* hydropic, dropſical
Hydropiſie, *s f.* dropſy, a watery humour
Hydropote, *s m. & f.* water-drinker
Hydroſtatique, *s f.* hydroſtatics
Hydrotique, *adj. & ſubſt.* hydrotic
Hygrométre, *s m.* hygrometer, hygroſcope
Hymen, Hymene'e, *s m.* hymen, wedlock
Hymne, *s m.* hymn, ſolemn ſong
Hyperbole, *s f.* hyperbole, exaggeration
Hyperbolique, *adj.* hyperbolical
Hyperboliquement, *adv.* hyperbolically
Hyperboré'e, *adj.* hyperborean, northern
Hypercritique, *s m.* hypercritic
Hypnotique, *adj.* hypnotic, ſoporific
Hypocauſte, *s m.* hypocauſtum, ſtove
Hypocondre, *sm.* hypochondre, melancholic
Hypocondriaque, *adj. ſubſt.* hypochondriac
Hypocras, *sm.* hippocraſs (a ſweet beverage)
Hypocriſie, *s f.* hypocriſy, diſſimulation
Hypocrite, *adj. ſubſt.* hypocritical
Hypoglottide, *s f.* hypoglottis
Hypoſtaſe, *s f.* hypoſtaſis, ſediment
Hypoſtatique, *adj.* hypoſtatical
Hypote'nuſe, *s f.* hypothemuſe [gage
Hypothe'caire, *adj.* belonging to a mort-
Hypothe'cairement, *adv.* by an action of mortgage
Hypothéque, *s f.* mortgage, pledge
Hypothe'quer, *v a.* to mortgage, to pledge
Hypothéſe, *s f.* hypotheſis, ſuppoſition
Hypothe'tique, *adj.* hypothetic
Hypothe'tiquement, *adv.* hypothetically
Hyſope, *s f.* hyſſop (a ſort of plant)
Hyſte'rique, *adj.* hyſteric, hyſterical

I.

IAMBE, *adj. & s m.* iambic. Iambique, *adj.* iambic
Ibis, *s m.* the ibis (a kind of ſtork)
Iceiui, Icelle, *pron.* he, him, his, ſhe, her
Ici, *adv.* here, hither, in this place. D'ici, hence, from, from this place
Ichneumon, *s m.* ichneumon, a rat of Egypt
Ichnographie, *s f.* ichnography
Ichoreux, euſe, *adj.* ichorous, ſharp
Ichtyologie, *ſubſt. f.* ichtyology
Iconoclaſte, *s m.* image-breaker
Iconographie, *s f.* deſcription of images
Iconologie, *s f.* explication of images
Icte'rique, *adj.* icteric, icterical
Ide'al, ale, *adj.* ideal, imaginary
Ide'e, *s f.* idea, notion, thought, hint
Idem, le même, ditto, as above [idea
Identifier, *v a.* to imply under the ſame
Identique, *adj.* identical, the ſame
Identiquement, *adv.* identically
Identité, *s f.* identity, ſameneſs
Ides, *s f. pl.* ides (a term of time)
Idiome, *s m.* idiom, phraſeology, dialect
Idiot, ote, *adj. ſubſt.* ſilly, fooliſh, an idiot
Idiotiſme, *s m.* idiom, phraſe, phraſeology
Idoine, *adj.* fit for a thing [extremely fond
Idolâtre, *adj. ſubſt.* idolatrous, an idolater,
Idolâtrer, *v n.* to idolize, to dote upon
Idolâtrie, *sf.* idolatry, worſhip of a creature
Idole, *s f.* idol, image, a ſtatue, a poſt
Idylle, *s f.* idyl, a kind of eclogue
Iéble, *s f.* danewort or dwarf-elder
If, *s m.* yew, a yew tree
Ignare, *adj.* illiterate, ignorant
Igne'e, *adj.* igneous, fiery, emitting fire
Ignicole, *s m.* an adorer of fire
Ignition, *s f.* ignition, calcination
Ignoble, *adj.* ignoble, mean, baſe, vile
Ignoblement, *adv.* ignobly, meanly
Ignominie, *s f.* ignominy, diſgrace
Ignominieuſement, *adv.* ignominiouſly
Ignominieux, euſe, *adj.* ignominious
Ignoramment, *adv.* ignorantly, unſkilfully
Ignorance, *s f.* ignorance, unſkilfulneſs
Ignorant, ante, *adj. ſubſt.* ignorant
Ignorantiſme, *adj.* moſt ignorant
Ignorer, *v a.* to be ignorant of, not to know
Il, *pron.* [3e. perſ. ſing. maſc.] he, it
Ile, *s f.* iſland, iſle. Preſque-île, peninſula. Paſſion iliaque, iliac paſſion, ileus
Illatif, ive, *adj.* illative, concluding
Illation, *s f.* concluſion, inference
Illec, *adv.* there, in that ſame place

Ille'gal, ale, *adj.* illegal, contrary to law
Ille'galité, *s f.* illegality, unlawfulneſs
Ille'gitime, *adj.* illegal, illegitimate
Ille'gitimement, *adv.* illegally, unlawfully
Illicite, *adj.* illicit, unlawful [manner
Illicitement, *adv.* illegally, in an illicit
Illimité, e'e, *adj.* unlimited, unbounded
Illuminatif, ive, *adj.* illuminative
Illumination, *s f.* illumination, enlightening
Illuminé, e'e, *adj.* lightſome, clear
Illuminer, *v a.* to illuminate, to enlighten
Illuſion, *s f.* illuſion, deception
Illuſoire, *adj.* illuſive, illuſory [lently
Illuſoirement, *adv.* deceitfully, fraudu-
Illuſtration, *ſf.* illuſtrioufneſs, conſpicuouſ-
Illuſtre, *adj.* illuſtrious, noted, eminent [neſs
Illuſtrer, *v a.* to illuſtrate, make famous
Illuſtriſſime, *adj.* moſt illuſtrious
Ilot, *s m.* a ſmall iſland, an iſle
Image, *s m.* image, likeneſs, picture, print; idea, fancy, repreſentation
Image en taille douce, a copper-plate
Imager, ère, *s m. f.* printſeller, a print-ſhop
Imaginable, *adj.* imaginable
Imaginaire, *adj.* imaginary, fancied
Imaginatif, ive, *adj. ſubſt.* imaginative
Imagination, *s f.* imagination, fancy
Imaginer, *v a.* to imagine, to contrive
S'Imaginer, *v r.* to imagine, to fancy
Imbe'cille, *adj. ſubſt.* imbecile, crazy
Imbe'cillité, *s f.* imbecility, weakneſs
Imbiber, *v a.* to imbibe, to drench
Imbriaque, a drunkard, a ſot
Imbrice'e, *adj.* concave, crooked [fuſion
Imbroille, *s m.* imbroglio, intricacy, con-
Imbu, ue, *adj.* imbued, poſſeſſed with
Imitable, *adj.* imitable, fit to be imitated
Imitateur, atrice, *s m. & f.* imitator
Imitation, *s f.* imitation, copy, example
Imiter, *v a.* to imitate, to follow
Immacule'e, *adj.* immaculate, ſpotleſs
Immanent, ente, *adj.* immanent, durable
Immanquable, *adj.* certain, ſure [tainly
Immanquablement, *adv.* infallibly, cer-
Immarceſſible, *adj.* immarceſſible
Immate'riel, elle, *adj.* immaterial [name
Immatriculer, *v a.* to enliſt, to enter one's
Imme'diat, ate, *adj.* immediate, next to
Imme'diatement, *adv.* immediately
Imme'morial, ale, *adj.* immemorial
Immenſe, *adj.* immenſe, unlimited
Immenſité, *s f.* immenſity, infinity
Immerſif, ive, *adj.* immerſed, immerged
Immerſion, *s f.* immerſion, immerſing
Immeuble, *adj. ſubſt.* immoveable [ing
Imminent, ente, *adj.* imminent, impend-
S'Immiſcer, *v r.* to intermeddle, to inter-
Immobile, *adj.* immoveable, ſtill [fere
Immobiliaire, *adj.* immoveable, real
Immobilité, *s f.* immobility, ſtedfaſtneſs
Immode're, e'e, *adj.* immoderate
Immode're'ment, *adv.* immoderately

Immodeſte, *adj.* immodeſt, impure
Immodeſtement, *adv.* indecently
Immodeſtie, *s f.* immodeſty, indecency
Immolation, *s f.* immolation, a ſacrifice
Immoler, *v a.* to immolate, to ſacrifice
Immonde, *adj.* unclean, foul, impure
Immondices, *s f. pl.* filth, dirt, naſtineſs
Immortaliſer, *v a.* to immortalize
Immortalité, *s f.* immortality
Immortel, elle, *adj.* immortal, everlaſting
Immortelle, *s f.* eternal flower, goldylocks
Immuable, *adj.* immutable, unalterable
Immuablement, *adv.* immutably
Immunité, *s f.* immunity, privilege
Immutabilité, *s f.* immutability
Impair, *adj.* odd (ſpeaking of number only)
Impalpable, *adj.* impalpable [miſſible
Impardonnable, *adj.* unpardonable, irre-
Imparfait, aite, *adj.* imperfect, defective
Imparfaitement, *adv.* imperfectly
Impartial, ale, *adj.* impartial, equitable
Impartialité, *s f.* impartiality, juſtice
Impaſſibilité, *s.* impaſſibility
Impaſſible, *adj.* incapable of ſuffering
Impatience, *s f.* impatience, eagerneſs
Impatiemment, *adv.* impatiently
Impatient, ente, *adj.* impatient
Impatienter, *v a.* to tire out one's patience
S'Impatienter, *v r.* to be impatient, to fret
S'Impatroniſer, *v r.* to become maſter in a
Impayable, *adj.* unvaluable [family
Impeccabilité, *s f.* impeccability
Impeccable, *adj.* impeccable, infallible
Impe'ne'rabilité, *s f.* impenetrability
Impe'ne'trable, *adj.* impenetrable
Impe'ne'trablement, *adv.* impenetrably
Impe'nitence, *s f.* impenitence, obduracy
Impe'nitent, ente, *adj.* obdurate
Impenſes, *s f. pl.* expences, charges
Impe'ratif, *adj. ſubſt. m.* imperative
Impe'ratrice, *s f.* an empreſs
Imperceptible, *adj.* imperceptible
Imperceptiblement, *adv.* inſenſibly
Imperdable, *adj.* that can't be loſt
Imperfection, *s f.* imperfection, defect
Impe'rial, ale, *adj.* imperial, royal
Impe'riale, *s f.* the roof or top of a coach; the imperial martagon, imperial
Impe'riaux, *s m. pl.* the imperialiſts
Impe'rieuſement, *adv.* imperiouſly
Impe'rieux, euſe, *adj.* imperious, haughty
Impe'riſſable, *adj.* unperiſhable [ence
Impe'ritie, *s f.* ignorance, want of experi-
Imperſonnel, *adj. ſubſt. m.* impersonal
Imperſonnellement, *adv.* impersonally
Impertinemment, *adv.* impertinently
Impertinence, *s f.* impertinence, intruſion
Impertinent, ente, *adj. ſubſt.* impertinent
Imperturbabilité, *s f.* immobility
Imperturbable, *adj.* immoveable, unſhaken
Imperturbablement, *adv.* ſteadily
Impe'trable, *adj.* poſſible to be obtained

Impe'trant, ante, *s m. & f.* grantee
Impe'tration, *s f.* impetration, privilege
Impe'trer, *v a.* to obtain by entreaty
Impe'tueuſement, *adv.* impetuouſly
Impe'tueux, euſe, *adj.* impetuous, violent
Impe'tuoſité, *s f.* impetuoſity, violence
Impie, *adj. ſubſt.* impious, ungodly
Impie'té, *s f.* impiety, wickedneſs
Impitoyable, *adj.* unmerciful, mercileſs
Impitoyablement, *adv.* unmercifully
Implacable, *adj.* implacable, inexorable
Implication, *s f.* involving; contradiction
Implicite, *adj.* implicit, reſting upon another
Implicitement, *adv.* implicitly
Impliquer, *v a.* to implicate, to engage
Imploration, *s f.* ſoliciting, ſolicitation
Implorer, *v a.* to implore, to beg
Impoli, ie, *adj.* unpolite, uncivil, rude
Impoliteſſe, *s f.* rudeneſs, ill manners
Importance, *s f.* importance, moment
D'Importance, *adv.* very much, ſtoutly
Important, ante, *adj.* of great conſequence
Importer, *v n.* to import, to concern
Que m'importe? What does it concern me. N'importe, no matter. Qu'importe? What does it ſignify?
Importun, une, *adj. ſubſt.* troubleſome
Importune'ment, *adv.* unſeaſonably
Importuner, *v a.* to importune
Importunite', *s f.* importunity
Impoſable, *adj.* ſubject to exciſe or impoſt
Impoſant, ante, *adj. v.* impoſing
Impoſer, *v a.* to impoſe, to preſcribe; to lay or ſet; to charge; to impute
En impoſer, to impoſe on one, to deceive him, to lie, to tell an untruth or ſtory
Impoſition, *s f.* impoſition, laying a tax
Impoſſibilité, *s f.* impoſſibility
Impoſſible, *adj. ſubſt.* impoſſible, impracticable
Impoſteur, *s m.* impoſtor, liar, cheat
Impoſture, *s f.* impoſture, cheat, illuſion
Impôt, *s m.* tax, duty, cuſtom, impoſt
Impotent, ente, *adj. ſubſt.* impotent
A' l'Impourvu, *adv.* unawares, ſudden
Impraticable, *adj.* impracticable
Impre'cation, *s f.* imprecation, curſe
Impre'gnation, *s f.* impregnation
Impre'gner, *v a.* to impregnate, to imbibe
Imprenable, *adj.* impregnable
Impreſcriptible, *adj.* impreſcriptible
Impreſſion, *s f.* impreſſion, printing
Impre'vu, ue, *adj.* unforeſeen, unexpected
Imprimé, *s m.* a book, any thing in print
Imprimer, *v a.* to imprint, to impreſs, to ſtamp; to give motion, to print [office
Imprimerie, *s f.* printing preſs, printing-
Imprimeur, *s m.* a printer
Imprimure, *s f.* the priming of a canvaſs
Improbable, *adj.* improbable, unlikely
Improbation, *s f.* improbation, diſproving
Impropre, *adj.* improper, unfit [ably
Impropremen t, *adv.* improperly, unſuit-
Impropriété, *s f.* impropriety, inaccuracy
A' l'Improviſte, *adv.* on a ſudden
Improuver, *v a.* to improbate, diſapprove
Imprudemment, *adv.* imprudently
Imprudence, *s f.* imprudence, rashneſs
Imprudent, ente, *adj. ſubſt.* imprudent
Impubere, *adj.* under 14 years of age
Impudemment, *adv.* impudently, ſaucily
Impudence, *s f.* impudence, aſſurance
Impudent, ente, *adj. ſubſt.* impudent
Impudicite, *s f.* lewdneſs, wickedneſs
Impudique, *adj. ſubſt.* lewd, impure
Impudiquement, *adv.* lewdly, wickedly
Impugner, *v a.* to attack, to oppoſe
Impuiſſance, *s f.* inability, incapacity
Impuiſſant, ante, *adj. ſubſt.* unable
Impulſif, ive, *adj.* impulſive, moving
Impulſion, *s f.* impulſion, impulſe
Impune'ment, *adv.* with impunity
Impuni, ie, *adj.* unpuniſhed, excuſed
Impunité, *s f.* impunity; pardon
Impur, ure, *adj.* impure, unchaſte, lewd
Impureté, *s f.* impurity, lewdneſs
Imputation, *s f.* imputation, charge
Imputer, *v a.* to attribute, to aſcribe to
Inabordable, *adj.* inacceſſible
Inacceſſible, *adj.* inacceſſible
Inaccommodable, *adj.* not to be made up
Inaccoutumé, e'e, *adj.* unaccuſtomed
Inaction, *s f.* inaction, idleneſs, indolence
Inadmiſſible, *adj.* not to be admitted
Inadvertence, *s f.* inattention, negligence
Inalie'nable, *adj.* inalienable
Inalliable, *adj.* that cannot be allayed
Inalte'rable, *adj.* unalterable, immutable
Inamiſſibilite', *s f.* inamiſſibility
Inamiſſible, *adj.* inamiſſible, not to be loſt
Inanimé, e'e, *adj.* inanimate, without life
Inanition, *s f.* inanition, emptineſs
Inapplication, *s f.* inapplication
Inappliqué, e'e, *adj.* inattentive, indolent
Inappre'ciable, *adj.* ineſtimable
Inaptitude, want of aptitude
Inarticule', e'e, *adj.* inarticulate
Inattaquable, *adj.* that cannot be attacked
Inattendu, ue, *adj.* unexpected, ſudden
Inattentif, ive, *adj.* inattentive, careleſs
Inattention, *s f.* inattention, negligence
Inauguration, *s f.* inauguration
Incaguer, *v a.* to defy, to dare
Incantation, *s f.* charm, inchantment
Incapable, *adj.* incapable, unable
Incapacite', *s f.* incapacity, inability
Incarnadin, ine, *adj. ſubſt.* bright carnation
Incarnat, ate, *adj. ſubſt.* fleſh colour
Remede incarnatif, *adj.* incarnative
Incarnation, *s f.* incarnation
S'Incarner, *v r.* to take fleſh, to aſſume the human nature; to generate new fleſh
Incartade, *s f.* inſult, offence; freak
Incendiaire, *s m. & adj.* incendiary
Incendie, *s m.* a great fire, combuſtion

Incendier, *v a.* to burn, to ſet fire to
Incertain, aine, *adj. ſubſt.* uncertain [fully
Incertainement, *adv.* uncertainly, doubt-
Incertitude, *ſ f.* uncertainty, doubt
Inceſſamment, *adv.* inceſſantly, preſently
Inceſſible, *adj.* that cannot be given up
Inceſte, *ſ m.* inceſt, unlawful cohabitation
Inceſtueuſement, *adv.* inceſtuouſly
Inceſtueux, euſe, *adj. ſubſt.* inceſtuous
Inchoatif, ive (k), *adj.* inchoative
Incidemment, *adv.* incidently, occaſionally
Incidence, *ſ f.* incidence, incidency
Incident, *ſ m.* incident, caſualty, event
Incident, ente, *adj.* incidental, caſual
Incidenter, *v n.* to introduce incidents
Incine'ration, *ſ f.* incineration
Incirconcis, iſe, *adj. ſubſt.* uncircumciſed
Inciſer, *v a.* to make an inciſion
Inciſif, ive, *adj.* inciſive, inciſory
Inciſion, *ſ f.* inciſion, cut, cutting
Incitation, *ſ f.* incitement, motion
Inciter, *v a.* to ſtir up, to ſpur, to urge on
Incivil, ile, *adj.* uncivil, ill-bred, unpoli e
Incivilement, *adv.* unpoli e, unmannerly
Inciviliré, *ſ f.* incivility, rudeneſs
Incle'mence, *ſ f.* roughneſs, ſeverity
Inclinaiſon, *ſ f.* inclination (of an angle)
Inclination, *ſ f.* a nod; a bow, inc ina-
tion; propenſity of mind, diſpoſition
Incliner, *v a.* to incline, to bend, to lean
Incluſivement, *adv.* incluſively
Incognito, *adv.* incognito, not known
Incombuſtible, *adj.* incombuſtible
Incommenſurable, *adj.* incommenſurable
Incommode, *adj.* inconvenient, troubleſome
Incommodé, e'e, *adj.* diſturbed, indiſ-
poſed. Etre incommodé, to be out of order
Incommode'ment, *adv.* inconveniently
Incommoder, *v a.* to diſturb, to trouble
Incommodité, *ſ f.* inconvenience, trouble;
indiſpoſition, ailment; infirmity, want
Incommunicable, *adj.* incommunicable
Incommutabilité, *ſ f.* legal poſſeſſion
Incommutable, *adj.* incommutable
Incommutablement, *adv.* invariably
Incomparable, *adj.* not to be compared
Incomparablement, *adv.* beyond compariſon
Incompatibilité, *ſ f.* inconſiſtency
Incompatible, *adj.* incompatible
Incompe'temment, *adv.* incompetently
Incompe'tence, *ſ f.* incompetency
Incompe'tent, ente, *adj.* incompetent
Incomplet, ete, *adj.* incomplete [neſs
Incompre'henſibilité, *ſf.* incomprehenſible-
Incompre'henſible, *adj.* incomprehenſible
Incompreſſible, *adj.* incompreſſible
Inconcevable, *adj.* inconceivable
Inconciliable, *adj.* that cannot agree
Inconduite, *ſ f.* want of conduct
Incongru, ue, *adj.* incongruous, unfit
Incongrument, *adv.* improperly, unfitly
Incongruité, *ſ f.* incongruity, inconſiſtency

Inconnu, ue, *adj.* unknown, undiſcovered
Inconnu, *ſ m.* an unknown man or perſon
Inconſe'quence, *ſ f.* inconſequence
Inconſe'quent, ente, *adj.* inconſequent
Inconſide'ration, *ſ f* inconſideration
Inconſide're, e'e, *adj. ſubſt.* inconſiderate
Inconſide're'ment, *adv.* inconſiderately
Inconſolable, *adj.* inconſolable [manner
Inconſolablement, *adv.* in an inconſolable
Inconſtamment, *adv.* lightly, with levity
Inconſtance, *ſ f.* inconſtancy, unſteadineſs
Inconſtant, ante, *adj.* changeable, unſtable
Inconteſtable, *adj.* unqueſtionable
Inconteſtablement, *adv.* unqueſtionably
Inconteſté, e'e, *adj.* uncontеſted
Incontinence, *ſ f.* incontinence, looſeneſs
Incontinent, ente, *adj.* incontinent
Incontinent, *adv.* immediately
Inconve'nient, *ſ m.* inconvenience
Incorporation, *ſ f.* union, aſſociation
Incorporel, elle, *adj.* immaterial
Incorporer, *v a.* to incorporate, to embody
Incorrection, *ſ f.* want of correction
Incorrigibilité, *ſ f.* incorrigibleneſs
Incorrigible, *adj.* incorrigible
Incorruptibilité, *ſ f.* integrity
Incorruptible, *adj.* incorruptible
Incre'dibilité, *ſ f.* incredibility [liever
Incre'dule, *adj ſubſt.* incredulous, an unbe-
Incre'dulité, *ſ f.* incredulity, unbelief
Incre'é, e'e, *adj.* uncreated, eternal
Incroyable, *adj.* incredible, odd
Incruſtation, *ſ f.* incruſtation, covering
Incruſter, *v a.* to incruſt, to incruſtate
Incubation, *ſ f.* incubation, the ſitting upon
Incube, *ſ m.* the night-mare, incubus [eggs
Inculquer, *v a.* to inculcate, to impreſs
Inculte, *adj.* uncultivated, unmanured
Incurabilité, *ſ f.* incurableneſs [cured
Incurable, *adj. ſubſt.* incurable, not to be
Incurie, *ſ f.* careleſſneſs, negligence
Incurſion, *ſ f.* incurſion, inroad, invaſion
Inde, *ſ f.* India. Un coq d'Inde, a turkey-
Inde'cemment, *adv.* indecently [cock
Inde'cence, *ſ f.* indecency, rudeneſs
Inde'cent, ente, *adj.* indecent, unbecoming
Inde'chiffrable, *adj.* not to be deciphered
Inde'cis, iſe, *adj.* undecided, irreſolute,
Inde'clinable, *adj.* indeclinable [fellow
Animal Inde'crottable, *adj.* an unpoliſhable
Inde'fectibilité, *ſ f.* indefectibility
Inde'fectible, *adj.* indefectible, fixed
Inde'fini, ie, *adj* indefinite, not limited
Inde'finiment, *adv.* indefinitely
Inde'finiſſable, *adj.* not to be defined
Inde'le'bile, *adj.* not to be annulled
Inde'libe're, e'e, *adj.* indeliberate, ſudden
Indemniſer, *v a.* to indemnify
Indemnité, *ſ f.* indemnification
Inde'pendamment, *adv*, independently
Inde'pendance, *ſ f.* independence, freedom
Inde'pendant, ante, *adj. v.* independent

Independantiſme, *ſ m.* independency
Inde'termination, *ſ f.* irreſolution
Inde'termine', e'e, *adj.* indeterminate, indefinite, indetermined, undecided
Inde'termine'ment, *adv.* indeterminately
Inde'vot, ote, *adj.* indevout, irreligious
Inde'votement, *adv.* in an irreligious manner
Inde'votion, *ſ f.* indevotion, irreligion
Index, *ſ m.* index, table, the forefinger
Indicatif, *ſ m.* the indicative mood
Indicatif, ive, *adj.* indicative, pointing out
Indication, *ſ f.* indication; note, ſymptom
Indice, *ſ m.* probability, indication
Indicible, *adj.* inexpreſſible, unſpeakable
Indiction, *ſ f.* indiction, convocation
Indien, enne, *adj. ſubſt.* an Indian
De l'Indienne, printed calico
Indiffe'remment, *adv.* coldly, indiſcriminately
Indiffe'rence, *ſ f.* indifference
Indiffe'rent, ente, *adj.* indifferent, all one
Indiffe'rent, *adj. ſubſt.* indifferent, impartial
Indigence, *ſ f.* indigence, need, want
Indigent, ente, *adj. ſubſt.* indigent, needy
Indigeſte, *adj.* indigeſt, indigeſted
Indigeſtion, *ſ f.* indigeſtion, ſurfeit
Indignation, *ſ f.* indignation, anger
Indigne, *adj.* unworthy, baſe, ſcandalous
Indignement, *adv.* unworthily, baſely
Indigner, *v a.* to irritate, to exaſperate
S'Indigner, *v r.* to be exaſperated
Indignite', *ſ f.* unworthineſs, indignity
Indigo, *ſ m.* indigo (a plant for dying)
Indiquer, *v a.* to point out, to indicate
Indirect, ecte, *adj.* indirect, oblique
Indirectement, *adv.* indirectly, obliquely
Indiſciplinable, *adj.* indocile, unruly
Indiſcret, ete, *adj. ſubſt.* indiſcreet
Indiſcre'tion, *ſ.* indiſcretion, inconſideration
Indiſcre'tement, *adv.* inconſiderately
Indiſpenſable, *adj.* indiſpenſable, neceſſary
Indiſpenſablement, *adv.* indiſpenſably
Indiſpoſé, e'e, *adj.* out of order, diſaffected
Indiſpoſer, *v a.* to diſincline, to ſet againſt
Indiſpoſition, *ſ f.* illneſs; diſaffection
Indiſſolubilite', *ſ f.* indiſſolubility
Indiſſoluble, *adj.* indiſſoluble
Indiſſolublement, *adv.* indiſſolubly
Indiſtinct, incte, *adj.* indiſtinct, confuſed
Indiſtinctement, *adv.* indiſtinctly
Individu, *ſ m.* individual, a ſingle perſon
Individuel, elle, *adj.* individual, ſingle
Individuellement, *adv.* individually
Indivis, iſe, *adj.* undivided, unparted
Par Indivis, *adv.* jointly, in coparteny
Indiviſibilite', *ſ f.* indiviſibility
Indiviſible, *adj.* indiviſible, not to be divided
Indiviſiblement, *adv.* indiviſibly
Indocile, *adj.* indocil, unruly, ungovernable
Indocilite', *ſ f.* indocility, untractableneſs
Indocte, *adj.* illiterate, ignorant
Indolence, *ſ f.* indolence, ſupineneſs
Indolent, ente, *adj. ſubſt.* indolent, ſupine

Indomtable, *adj.* untameable, unruly
Indomte', e'e, *adj.* untamed, not tamed
Indou, Indian, a native of India
In-douze, *ſ m.* a duodecimo book
Indu, ue, *adj.* undue, unlawful, unſeaſonable
Indubitable, *adj.* unqueſtionable
Indubitablement, *adv.* undoubtedly, to be ſure
Induction, *ſ f.* impulſe, inſtigation
Induement, Indument, *adv.* unduly
Induire, *v a.* to induce, to lead, to infer
Indulgemment, *adv.* indulgently
Indulgence, *ſ f.* indulgence, forbearance
Indulgent, ente, *adj.* indulgent, gentle
Indult, *ſ m.* indult, an indulto
Indultaire, *ſ m.* one who has got an indulto
Induſtrie, *ſ f.* induſtry, ſkilfulneſs
Induſtrieuſement, *adv.* induſtriouſly
Induſtrieux, euſe, *adj.* induſtrious
Ine'branlable, *adj.* unmoveable, reſolute
Ine'branlablement, *adv.* ſteadily
Ineffabilite', *ſ f.* unſpeakableneſs
Ineffable, *adj.* unſpeakable, wonderful
Ineffaçable, *adj.* indelible, not to be effaced
Inefficace, *adj.* inefficacious, ineffectual
Inefficacite', *ſ f.* inefficacy, want of power
Ine'gal, ale, *adj.* unequal, uneven
Ine'galement, *adv.* unequally, irregularly
Ine'galite', *ſ f.* inequality, diſparity
Ine'ligible, *adj.* who cannot be elected
Ine'narrable, *adj.* inexpreſſible, unſpeakable
Inepte, *adj.* inept, unfit, unqualified
Ineptie, *ſ f.* impertinence, fooliſhneſs
Inertie, *ſ f.* inertitude, dullneſs
Ine'puiſable, *adj.* inexhauſtible
Ineſpere', e'e, *adj.* not hoped, unexpected
Ineſpe're'ment, *adv.* unexpectedly
Ineſtimable, *adj.* ineſtimable, invaluable
Ine'vitable, *adj.* inevitable, unavoidable
Ine'vitablement, *adv.* inevitably
Inexact, acte, *adj.* inaccurate, not exact
Inexactitude, *ſ f.* inaccuracy
Inexcuſable, *adj.* inexcuſable, unpardonable
Inexe'cution, *ſ f.* the not performing
Inexorable, *adj.* inexorably, unfeeling
Inexorablement, *adv.* inexorably
Inexpe'rience, *ſ f.* inexperience, inability
Inexpe'rimente', *ſ f.* e'e, inexperienced
Inexpiable, *adj.* inexpiable, not to be atoned
Inexplicable, *adj.* inexplicable
Inexprimable, *adj.* inexpreſſible, unutterable
Inexpugnable, *adj.* impregnable
Inextinguible, *adj.* inextinguiſhable
Inextricable, *adj.* inextricable, perplex
Infaillibilite', *ſ f.* infallibility
Infaillible, *adj.* infallible, certain
Infailliblement, *adv.* infallibly
Infamant, ante, *adj.* defaming, ignominious
Infame, *adj. ſubſt.* infamous, ſcandalous
Infamie, *ſ f.* infamy, a ſcandalous action
Infant, *ſ m.* infant (a Spaniſh title)
Infante, *ſ f.* infanta (a Spaniſh title)
Infanterie, *ſ f.* infantry, the foot ſoldiers

Infatigable, *adj.* indefatigable
Infatigablement, *adv.* indefatigably
Infatuer, *v a.* to infatuate, to prepoſſeſs
Infe'cond, onde, *adj.* unfruitful, barren
Infe'condite', *ſ f.* infecundity, barrenneſs
Infect, ecte, *adj.* infected, ſtinking
Infecter, *v a.* to infect, to taint, to poiſon
Infection, *ſ f.* infection, contagion, taint
Infe'odation, *ſ f.* infeoffment, infeoffing
Infe'oder, *v a.* to infeoff, to unite to the fee
Infe'rer, *va.* to infer, to draw a conſequence
Infe'rieur, eure, *adj. ſubſt.* inferior
Infe'rieurement, *adv.* below, under
Infe'riorite', *ſ f.* inferiority, lower ſtate
Infernal, ale, *adj.* infernal, helliſh
Infertile, *adj.* unfruitful, barren
Infertilite', *ſ f.* unfruitfulneſs, barrenneſs
Infeſter, *v a.* to infeſt, to haraſs, to plague
Infidele, *adj. ſubſt.* faithleſs, an infidel
Infide'lite', *ſ f.* infidelity, disbelief
Infidélement, *adv.* unfaithfully, falſely
Infini, ie, *adj.* infinite, unbounded
A' l'Infini, *adv.* without end, infinitely
Infiniment, *adv.* infinitely, exceedingly
Infinite', *ſ f.* infinity, a vaſt deal
Infinitif, *ſ m.* the infinitive mood
Infirmatif, ive, *adj.* annulling, making void
Infirme, *adj. ſubſt.* infirm, ſickly, weak
Infirmer, *v a.* to annul, to make void
Infirmerie, *ſ f.* infirmary, an hoſpital
Infirmier, ere, *ſ m. & f.* overſeer of an
Infirmite', *ſf.* infirmity, ſickneſs [infirmary
Inflammable, *adj.* inflammable, hot
Inflammation, *ſ f.* inflammation, heat
Inflexibilité, *ſ f.* inflexibility, ſtiffneſs
Inflexible, *adj.* inflexible, immovable
Inflexiblement, *adv.* inflexibly [tion
Inflexion, *ſ f.* inflection, bending, varia-
Infliction, *ſ f.* infliction, puniſhment
Inflictive, *adj.* inflictive, puniſhing
Infliger, *v a.* to impoſe as a puniſhment
Influence, *ſ f.* influence, impulſive power
Influer, *v a. & n.* to influence
In folio, *ſ m.* a folio, a folio-book
Information, *ſ f.* information, enquiry
Informe', *adj.* ſhapeleſs, unformed
Informer, *v a.* to inform, to acquaint
S'Informer, to enquire about or after
Infortune, *ſ f.* misfortune, adverſity
Infortune', e'e, *adj. ſubſt.* unfortunate
Infracteur, *ſ m.* infringer, tranſgreſſor
Infraction, *ſ f.* infraction, infringement
Infructueuſement, *adv.* unprofitably
Infructueux, euſe, *adj.* fruitleſs, unpro-
Infus, uſe, *adj.* infuſed, inſpired [fitable
Infuſer, *v a.* to infuſe, to ſteep
Infuſion, *ſ f.* infuſion, inſpiration
Ingambe, *adj.* nimble, ſwift, active
Inge'nieur, *ſ m.* an engineer
Inge'nieuſement, *adv.* ingeniouſly, wittily
Inge'nieux, euſe, *adj.* ingenious, witty
Inge'nu, ue, *adj.* ingenious, frank, open
Inge'nuite', *ſ f.* ingenuouſneſs, franknes
Inge'nument, *adv.* frankly, openly
S'Inge'rer, *v r.* to intermeddle with
Ingrat, ate, *adj. ſubſt.* ungrateful
Ingratement, *adv.* ungratefully [neſs
Ingratitude, *ſ f.* ingratitude, unthankful-
Ingre'dient, *ſ m.* ingredient, remedy
Ingue'riſſable *adj.* incurable, not to be cured
Inhabile, *adj.* unable, unfit, unqualified
Inhabilite', *ſ f.* inability, incapacity
Inhabitable, *adj.* uninhabitable
Inhabite', e'e, *adj.* uninhabited
Inhe'rent, ente, *adj.* inherent, innate
Inhiber, *v a.* to prohibit, to forbid
Inhibition, *ſ f.* prohibition, forbidding
Inhoſpitalite', *ſ f.* inhoſpitality
Inhumain, aine, *adj. ſubſt.* inhuman
Inhumainement, *adv.* inhumanly
Inhumanite', *ſ f.* inhumanity, barbarity
Inhumation, *ſ f.* inhumating, burying
Inhumer, *v a.* to inhumate, to bury
Injecter, *v a.* to inject, to convey into
Injection, *ſ f.* injection, the injecting
Inimaginable, *adj.* not to be imagined
Inimitable, *adj.* not to be copied
Inimitie', *ſ f.* enmity, averſion, antipathy
Inintelligible, *adj.* unintelligible
Injonction, *ſf.* expreſs command
Inique, *adj.* iniquitous, unjuſt, wicked
Iniquement, *adv.* unjuſtly, wrong
Iniquite', *ſ f.* iniquity, wickedneſs
Initial, ale, *adj.* initial, firſt, beginning
Initier, *v a.* to initiate, to enter, to admit
Injure, *ſ f.* injury, wrong, abuſe
Injurier, *v n.* to abuſe one, call him names
Injurieuſement, *adv.* outragiouſly
Injurieux, euſe, *adj.* injurious, outrageous
Injuſte, *adj.* unjuſt, wrongful
Injuſtement, *adv.* unjuſtly, wrongfully
Injuſtice, *ſ f.* injuſtice, an unjuſt act
Innavigable, *adj.* not to be ſailed upon
Inne'e, e'e, *adj.* innate, innated, inborn
Innocemment, *adv.* innocently
Innocence, *ſ f.* innocence, ſimplicity
Innocent, ente, *adj. ſubſt.* innocent, inoffenſive, harmleſs; an idiot, a ſimpleton
Innombrable, *adj.* innumerable, innumerous
Innovateur, *ſ m.* innovator, reformer
Innovation, *ſ f.* innovation, change
Innover, *v n. & a.* to innovate [ing
Inobſervance, *ſ f.* non-obſervance, infring-
Inobſervation, *ſ f.* ſlighting, infringing
Inoculateur, *ſ m.* inoculator
Inoculation, *ſ f.* inoculation [inſertion
Inoculer, *v a.* to inoculate, to propagate by
Inoculiſte, *ſ m.* a partizan of inoculation
Teſtament Inofficieux, *adj.* a will that ſets aſide the heir at law without reaſon
Inondation, *ſ f.* inundation, flood
Inonder, *v a.* to overflow, to overrun
Inopiné, e'e, *adj.* unforeſeen, ſudden
Inopine'ment, *adv.* unawares, ſuddenly

Inouï, ie, *adj.* unheard of, strange [verses
In-promptu, *s m.* an extemporé, piece of
In-quarto, *s m.* a quarto, a book in quarto
Inquiet, iete, *adj.* restless, uneasy
Inquie'ter, *v a.* to make uneasy, to disturb
S'Inquie'ter de, *v r.* to fret, to be uneasy
Inquie'tude, *s f.* restlessness, trouble
Inquisiteur, *s m.* an inquisitor, inquirer
Inquisition, *s f.* inquisition, inquiry
Insatiabilité', *s f.* insatiableness
Insatiable, *adj.* insatiable, insatiate
Insatiablement, *adv.* insatiably
Inscription, *s f.* inscription, title
Inscrire, *v a.* to enter a name, to inscribe
Inscrutable, *adj.* inscrutable
A' Insçu, *s m.* without one's knowledge
Inse'cable, *adj.* indivisible
Insecte, *s m.* insect, a very small animal
In-seize, *s m.* a book in sixteen
Insensé, e'e, *adj. subst.* foolish, mad
Insensibilité', *s f.* insensibility
Insensible, *adj. subst.* insensible
Insensiblement, *adv.* insensibly, by degrees
Inse'parable, *adj.* not to be parted
Inse'parablement, *adv.* inseparably
Inse'rer, *v a.* to insert, to put in or amongst
Insertion, *s f.* insertion, admission
Insidieusement, *adv.* insidiously
Insidieux, euse, *adj.* insidious, insnaring
Insigne, *adj.* notable, famous, signal
Insinuant, ante, *adj.* insinuating
Insinuation, *s f.* insinuation; registering
Insinuer, *v a.* to insinuate, to register
Insipide, *adj.* insipid, dull, flat, heavy
Insipidité', *s f.* insipidity, want of taste
Insister, *v n.* to insist upon, to urge
Insociabilité', *s f.* unsociableness
Insociable, *adj.* unsociable, reserved
Insolemment, *adv.* insolently, saucily
Insolence, *s f.* insolence, saucineſs
Insolent, ente, *adj. subst.* insolent, saucy
Insolite, *adj.* unusual, unaccustomed
Insolvabilité', *s f.* insolvency
Insolvable, *adj.* insolvent, unable to pay
Insoluble, *adj.* insoluble, insolvable
Insomnie, *s f.* want of sleep or rest
Insondable, *adj.* not to be sounded
Insoutenable, *adj.* unwarrantable
Inspecteur, *s m.* inspector, overseer
Inspection, *s f.* inspection, survey
Inspiration, *s f.* inspiration, infusion
Inspirer, *v a.* to inspire, to infuse
Instabilité', *s f.* instability, ficklenes
Installation, *s f.* installation, instalment
Installer, *v a.* to install, to invest, to place
Instamment, *adv.* urgently, earnestly
Instance, *s f.* entreaty, instance, proof
Instant, *s m.* instant, moment [tately
A' l'Instant, dans l'instant, *adv.* immedi-
Instantané, ne'e, *adj.* instantaneous
Instante, *adj.* pressing, urgent, instant
A' l'Instar de, like, in imitation of

Instauration, *s f.* instauration, restoration
Instigateur, *s m.* instigator, inciter
Instigation, *s f.* instigation, incitement
Instiguer, *v a.* to instigate, to incite
Instiller, *v a.* to infuse by drops, to instil
Instinct, *s m.* instinct, natural impulse
Instituer, *v a.* to institute, to establish
Institut, *s m.* institute, rule, laws
Instituteur, trice, *s m. & f.* institutor
Institution, *s f.* institution, establishment
Instructif, ive, *adj.* instructive [formation
Instruction, *s f.* instruction, education, in-
Instruire, *v a.* to instruct, to inform
Instrument, *s m.* instrument, tool
Instrumental, ale, *adj.* instrumental
Instrumenter, *v n.* to serve writs, &c.
Insuffisance, *s f.* insufficiency, incapacity
Insuffisamment, *adv.* insufficiently
Insuffisant, ante, *adj.* insufficient
Insulaire, *adj. subst.* insular, islander
Insultant, ante, *adj. v.* insulting, abusive
Insulte, *s f.* insult, abuse, outrage
Insulter, *v a.* to insult, to abuse, to affront
Insupportable, *adj.* insupportable, intolerable
Insupportablement, *adv.* intolerably
Insurmontable, *adv.* insurmountable
Intarissable, *adj.* inexhaustible
Inte'gral, ale, *adj.* integral (in Algebra)
Inte'grante, *adj.* interal, whole, entire
Integre, *adj.* incorruptible, upright [ness
Inte'grité', *s f.* integrity, honesty, sound-
Intellect, *s m.* intellect, intellectual
Intellectif, ive, *adj.* intellective
Intellectuel, elle, *adj.* intellectual, spiritual
Intelligemment, *adv.* knowingly [ledge
Intelligence, *s f.* understanding, know-
Intelligent, ente, *adj.* intelligent, knowing
Intelligible, *adj.* intelligible, audible
Intelligiblement, *adv.* intelligibly, plainly
Intempe'rament, *adv.* intemperately
Intempe'rance, *s f.* intemperance, excess
Intempe'rant, ante, *adj. subst.* intemperate
Intempe're, e'e, *adj.* immoderate in appe-
Intempe'rie, *s f.* intemperature [tite
Intendance, *s f.* administration, manage-
ment; the office of lord lieutenant
Intendant, *s m.* intendant, lord lieutenant
Intendante, *s f.* an intendant's lady
Intensité', *s f.* intenseness, closeness
Intenter une action, to bring an action
Intention, *s f.* intention, intent, purpose
Intentionné, e'e, *adj.* affected, inclined
Intercadent, *adj.* irregular, unequal
Intercalaire, *adj.* intercalary [tion
Intercalation, *s f.* intercalation, introduc-
Intercaler, *v a.* to intercalate, to add
Interce'der, *v n.* to intercede, to solicit
Intercepter, *v a* to intercept, to obstruct
Interception, *s f.* interception, hinderance
Intercesseur, *s m.* intercessor, mediator
Intercession, *s f.* intercession, mediation
Intercostal, ale, *adj.* intercostal

Interdiction, *s f.* interdiction, prohibition
Interdire, *v a.* to forbid, to prohibit
Interdit, *s m.* interdiction
Interdit, *part.* amazed, mute, aſtonished
Inte'reſſant, ante, *adj v.* intereſting
Inte'reſſé, *part.* intereſted, concerned
Inte'reſſé, *s m.* a party concerned
Inte'reſſer, *v a.* to intereſt, to concern
S'Inte'reſſer, *v r.* to be concerned
Inte'rêt, *s m.* advantage, intereſt, profit
Interjectif, ive, *adj.* interjective
Interjection, *s m.* interjection, appeal
Interjeter appel, to bring in an appeal
Inte'rieur, eure, *adj.* inward, inner
Inte'rieur, *s m.* the inward or inner parts
Inte'rieurement, *adv.* inwardly, internally
Inte'rim, *s m.* interim, mean time
Interligne, *sm.* the ſpace between two lines
Interline'aire, *adj.* interlined, between two lines
Interlocuteur, *s m.* interlocutor
Interlocution, *s f.* interlocutory order
Interlocutoire, *adj. ſubſt.* interlocutory
Interlope, *s m.* ſmuggling veſſel
Interloquer, *v a. & n.* to grant an interlocutory order
Intermede, *s m.* interlude
Interme'diaire, *adj.* intermedial, intervening
Interme'diat, ate, *adj.* intermediate
Interminable, *adj.* that cannot be determined
Intermiſſion, *s f.* intermiſſion
Intermittence, *s f.* intermittent pulſe
Intermittent, ente, *adj.* intermittent
Interne, *ad.* intern, internal, inward
Internonce, *s m.* internuncio, an envoy
Interpellation, *s f.* interpellation, ſummons
Interpeller, *v a.* to ſummon, to require
Interpolateur, *s m.* interpolator
Interpolation, *s m.* interpolator, addition
Interpoler, *v a.* to interpolate, to inſert
Interpoſer, *v a.* to interpoſe, place between
Interpoſition, *s f.* interpoſition, intervention
Interpre'tation, *s f.* interpretation
Interprete, *s m.* interpreter, expoſitor
Interpre'ter, *v a.* to explain, to tranſlate
Interregne, *s m.* interregnum, interreign
Point interrogant, *adj.* a note of interrogation
Interrogat, *s m.* interrogation
Interrogateur, *s m.* interrogator, examiner
Interrogatif, ive, *adj.* interrogative
Interrogation, *s f.* interrogation, queſtion
Interrogatoire, *s m.* interrogatory, queſtion
Interroger, *v a.* to aſk, to put queſtions
Interrompre, *v a.* to interpret, to diſturb
Interruption, *s f.* interruption, diſcontinuance
Interſection, *s f.* interſection
Interſtice, *s m.* ſpace between things
Intervalle, *s m.* interval, ſpace, diſtance
Intervenant, ante, *adj. ſubſt.* intervening
Intervenir, to come between, to interpoſe
Intervention, *s f.* intervention, interpoſition
Interverſion, *s f.* diſorder, change
Intervertir, *va.* to diſorder, put out of order
Inteſtat, inteſtate, without will

Inteſtin, *s m.* gut, bowel, inteſtine
Inteſtin, ine, *adj.* inteſtine, internal
Intime, *adj. ſubſt.* intimate, dear, familiar
Intime', e'e, *s m. & f.* defendant (at law)
Intimement, *adv.* intimately, with intimacy
Intimer, *v a.* to ſummon, to give notice
Intimidation, *s f.* frightening, menace
Intimider, *v a.* to intimidate, to frighten
Intimité, *s f.* intimacy, friendſhip, union
Intitulation, *s f.* the title of a book
Intitule', *s m.* title of an act, deed, &c.
Intituler, *v a.* to entitle, to give a title
Intole'rable, *adj.* intolerable, unſufferable
Intole'rablement, *adv.* intolerably
Intole'rance, *s f.* intolerance, impatience
Intole'rant, *sm.* one who is againſt toleration
Intole'rantiſme, *s m.* intolerance
Intonation, *s f.* the beginning of a tune
Intraitable, *adj.* intractable, harſh
Intranſitif, ive, *adj.* intranſitive
Intre'pide, *adj.* intrepid, undaunted
Intre'pidement, *adv.* intrepidly, boldly
Intre'pidité, *s f.* intrepidity, boldneſs
Intrigant, ante, *adj. ſubſt.* intriguing
Intrigue, *s f.* intrigue, plot, love-affair
Intriguer, *v a.* to puzzle, to embroil
S'Intriguer, *v r.* to put one's ſelf forward
Intrigueur, euſe, *s m. & f.* a procurer
Intrinſeque, *adj.* intrinſic, intrinſical
Intrinſequement, *adv.* intrinſically
Introducteur, trice, *s m. & f.* introducer
Introduction, *s f.* introduction, bringing in
Introduire, *v a.* to introduce, to bring in
Intromiſſion, *s f.* intromiſſion, meddling
Introit, *s m.* the beginning of the maſs
Introniſation, *s f.* inthroning
Introuvable, *adj.* not to be found
Intrus, uſe, *adj. ſubſt.* intruded, an intruder
Intruſion, *s f.* intruſion, encroachment
Intuitif, ive, *adj.* intuitive, viſible, clear
Intuitivement, *adv.* intuitively, clearly
Intumeſcence, *s f.* a ſwelling, riſe
Invaincu, unvanithed, unconquered
Invalide, *adj. ſubſt.* invalid, diſabled, void
Invalidement, *adv.* without force
Invalider, *v a.* to invalidate, to make void
Invalidité, *s f.* invalidity, nullity
Invariabilité, *s f.* invariableneſs
Invariable, *adj.* invariable, unchangeable
Invariablement, *adv.* invariably
Invaſion, *s f.* invaſion, hoſtile entrance
Invective, *s f.* invective, abuſive language
Invectiver, *v n.* to inveigh, to rail
Inventaire, *s m.* inventory, auction
Inventer, *v a.* to invent, to forge, to contrive
Inventeur, *s m.* inventor, forger
Inventif, ive, *adj.* inventive, ingenious
Invention, *s f.* invention, contrivance
Inventorier, *v a.* to draw up an inventory
Inventrice, *s f.* ſhe that invents
Inverſe, *adj.* inverſe, contrary, reciprocal
Inverſion, *s f.* inverſion, tranſpoſition

Investir, *v a.* to invest, to surround
Investissement, *s m.* investing
Investiture, *s f.* investiture, giving possession
Inve'te're, e'e, *adj.* inveterate, inveterated
S'Inve'te're'rer, *v r.* to grow inveterate
Invincible, *adj.* invincible, unconquerable
Invinciblement, *adv.* invincibly, insuperably
Inviolable, *adj.* inviolable, not to be broken
Inviolablement, *adv.* inviolably
Invisibilite', *s f.* invisibility
Invisible, *adj.* invisible, not to be seen
Invisiblement, *adv.* invisibly
Invitation, *s f.* invitation, a bidding
Invitatoire, *adj.* invitatory
Inviter, *v a.* to invite, to allure, to incite
Invocation, *s f.* invocation, calling upon
Involontaire, *adj.* involuntary, not chosen
Involontairement, *adv.* involuntarily
Invoquer, *v a.* to invoke, to call upon
Inusite', e'e, *adj.* unusual, not in use
Inutile, *adj.* useless, unserviceable
Inutilement, *adv.* uselessly, to no purpose
Inutilite', *s f.* inutility, idle, silly thing
Invulne'rable, *adj.* invulnerable, secure
Ionien, enne, *adj.* Ionian. Ionique, Ionic
Iota, *s m.* a jot, a tittle, the least thing
Ipreau, eaux, *s m.* the witch-hazel
Irascible, *adj.* irascible, easily provoked
Ire, *s f.* wrath, anger, passion
Iris, *s f.* the rainbow; iris (a flower)
Irlande, *s f.* Ireland. Irlandois, Irish
Ironie, *s f.* irony, a contrary meaning
Ironique, *adj.* ironical, sneering
Ironiquement, *adv.* ironically, keenly
Irradiation, *s f.* irradiation
Irraisonable, *adj.* irrational, absurd
Irraisonnablement, *adv.* irrationally
Irrationnel, elle, *adj.* irrational
Irre'conciliable, *adj.* irreconcilable
Irre'conciliablement, *adv.* irreconcilably
Irre'fragable, *adj.* irrefragable, true
Irre'gularite', *s f.* irregularity, disorder
Irre'gulier, ere, *adj.* irregular, disorderly
Irre'gulierement, *adv.* irregularly
Irre'ligieusement, *adv.* irreligiously
Irre'ligieux, euse, *adj.* irreligious, profane
Irre'ligion, *s f.* irreligion, ungodliness
Irreme'diable, *adj.* not to be remedied
Irreme'diablement, *adv.* irremediably
Irre'missible, *adv.* not to be pardoned
Irre'missiblement, *adv.* without mercy
Irre'parable, *adj.* irreparable, irretrievable
Irre'parablement, *adv.* irreparably
Irre'prehensible, *adj.* irreprehensible
Irre'prehensiblement, *adv.* irreprehensibly
Irre'prochable, *adj.* blameless
Irre'prochablement, *adv.* irreprochably
Irre'sistible, *adj.* irresistible, forcible
Irre'sistiblement, *adv.* irresistibly
Irre'solu, ue, *adj.* irresolute, wavering
Irre'solument, *adv.* irresolutely
Irre'solution, *s f.* irresolution
Irre've'remment, *adv.* irreverently
Irre've'rence, *s f.* irreverence
Irre've'rent, ente, *adj.* irreverent
Irre'vocable, *adj.* irrevocable
Irre'vocablement, *adv.* irrevocably
Irrision, *s f.* contempt, scorn, irrision
Irritation, *s f.* irritation, stimulation
Irriter, *v a.* to exasperate, to provoke
Irroration, *s f.* irrigation, moistening
Irruption, *s f.* irruption, inroad
Isabelle, *adj.* isabella, light bay
Ischure'tique, *adj.* ischuretick
Ischurie, *s f.* ischury, suppression of urine
Islande, *s f.* Iceland (an island)
Isochrone, *adj.* isochrane, equal in time
Isole', e'e, *part.* insulated, lonely, solitary
Isoler, *v a.* to clear all around
Isoscele, *adj.* isosceles, sides equal
Israe'lite, *s m.* Israelite, a Jew
Isser, *v a.* to hoise, to hoist, to heave up
Issu, ue, *adj.* born, descended, sprung
Issue, *s f.* issue, outlet, passage, going out; end, event, consequence, means, way
Isthme, *s m.* isthmus, a neck of land
Italie, Italy. Italien, an Italian
Italique, *adj. subst. m.* italic, italic letter
Ithaque, Itaque, *s f.* Ithaca (an island)
Item, item, also, again
Ite'ratif, ive, *adj.* iterated, repeated
Ite'rativement, *adv.* repeatedly
Itine'raire, *s m.* itinerary, guide
Ivoire, *s m.* ivory, the tusk of the elephant
Ivre, *adj.* drunk, intoxicated
Ivresse, *s f.* drunkenness, intoxication
Ivrogne, *adj. subst.* given to drink, a drunkard
Ivrogner, *v n.* to fuddle, to guzzle
Ivrognerie, *s f.* ebriety, drunkenness
Ivrognesse, *s f.* a drunken woman
Ivroie, Ivraie, *s f.* darnel, tares

J.

J'A, *adv.* already, ere now
Jable, *s m.* croe or notch (of a cask)
Jabler, *v a.* to make notches, to croe
Jabloir, *s m.* notcher, a notching tool
Jabot, *s m.* the crop (of a bird)
Jabotter, *v n.* to prattle, to tittle-tattle
Jace'e, *s f.* knapweed or matfellon
Jacent, ente, *adj.* in abeyance, abandoned
Jachére, *s f.* fallow ground, land laid up
Jacinte, V. Hiacinthe, hyacinth
Jacobe'e, *s f.* ragwort (a plant)
Jacobin, a white friar; a leveller
Jacobite, *s m. & f.* Jacobite
Jactance, *s f.* boasting, bragging, vapouring
Jaculatoire, *adj.* ejaculatory, fervent
Jade, *s m.* a green sort of precious stone
Jadis, *adv.* of old, in times of yore
Jaillir, *v n.* to spout out, to pour out

Jailliſſant, ante, *adj. v.* ſpouting out
Jailliſſement, *ſ m.* ſpouting out
Jais, *ſ m.* jet (a kind of black foſſil)
Jalap, *ſ m.* jalap or marvel of Peru
Jale, *ſ f.* a bowl (a ſort of veſſel)
Jalet, *ſ m.* a pebble. Arbaléte à jalet, a ſtone bow
Jalon, *ſ m.* a pole or ſtake (for ſurveying)
Jalonner, *v n.* to ſtick poles in the ground
Jalouſie, *ſ f.* jealouſy, fear, blinds
Jaloux, ouſe, *adj. ſubſt.* jealous, ſuſpicious
Jamaïque, *ſ f.* Jamaica (an iſland)
Jamais, *adv.* never; at no time, ever
Jambage, *ſ m.* jamb, ſide-poſt, a ſtroke
Jambe, *ſ f.* leg, ſhank, baſing ſtone, poſt
Jambette, *ſ f.* a claſp or folding knife
Jambière, *ſ f.* armour for the leg
Jambon, *ſ m.* ham; —de mayence, Weſtphalia ham [gammon
Jambonneau, eaux, *ſ m.* a ſmall ham or
Janin, *ſ m.* [cocu], cuckold; fool
Janiſſaire, *ſ m.* janiſſary, life-guard
Janſe'niſme, *ſ m.* Janſeniſm, doctrine of
Janſe'niſte, *ſ m.* Janſeniſt [Janſenius
Jante, *ſ f.* the jaunt or felly of a wheel
Janvier, *ſm.* January, firſt month of the year
Japement, *ſ m.* barking, yelping
Japer, *v n.* to bark, to yelp, clamour at
Japon, *ſ m.* Japan (country in Aſia)
Jaque de Mailles, *ſ f.* coat of mail [hours
Jaquemart, *ſ m.* a jack that ſtrikes the
Jaquette, *ſ f.* a child's coat, a jacket
Jar, Jars, *ſ m.* gander (male of the gooſe)
Jardin, *ſ m.* garden; —potager, kitchen garden; —fruitier, fruit-garden
Jardinage, *ſ m.* gardening; garden
Jardiner, *v n.* to garden, to dreſs a garden
Jardinet, *ſ m.* a little garden
Jardinier, *ſ m.* a gardener
Jardiniere, *ſ f.* the gardener's wife
Jargon, *ſ m.* gibberiſh, cant, jargon
Jargonner, *v a. & n.* to talk gibberiſh or a broken language, to jabber
Coup de jarnac, an irrecoverable blow
Jarre, *ſ f.* a jar, a large earthen veſſel
Jarret, *ſ m.* ham, hough. De veau, a knuckle of veal; —de bœuf, a ſhin of beef. [man
Une coupe jarrét, a ruffian, a highway
Jarrete', e'e, *adj.* whoſe hams are too cloſe
Jarrettiére, *ſ f.* garter, band, ribband
Jaſer, *v n.* to prattle, to chatter
Jaſerie, *ſ f.* prating, prattling, chattering
Jaſeur, euſe, *ſ m. & f.* prattler, chatterer
Jaſmin, *ſ m.* jaſmine (a ſort of flower)
Jaſpe, *ſ m.* jaſper; green vermilion
Jaſper, *v n.* to ſprinkle with divers colours
Jaſpure, *ſ f.* marbling (of a book)
Jatte, *ſ f.* a bowl. Un cu de jatte, a cripple that crawls with a bowl clapt to his breech
Jatte'e, *ſ f.* a bowl-full

Javart, *ſ m.* a ſwelling in the hollow of a horſe's paſtern [gather
Javeler, *v a. & n.* to bind in ſheaves, to
Javeleur, *ſ m.* gatherer of gavels
Javeline, *ſ f.* javelin, a kind of dart
Javelle, *ſ f.* bundles of corn, gavel, fagot
Javelot, *ſ m.* a dart, a ſhort ſpear
Jauge, *ſ f.* gage, gaging, a ſtandard
Jaugeage, *ſ m.* gaging or gauging
Jauger, *v a.* to gage or gauge
Jaugeur, *ſ m.* gager or gauger
Jaunâtre, *adj.* yellowiſh
Jaune, *adj. ſubſt.* yellow. Un jaune d'œuf, the yolk or yelk of an egg
Jaunet, *ſ m.* butter-flower; a gold coin
Jaunir, *v a.* to make yellow, grow yellow
Jauniſſe, *ſ m.* jaundice, green ſickneſs
Je, [pronon perſonel] I
Jean, John. La St. Jean, Midſummer
Je're'miade, *ſ f.* a frequent complaint
Jet, *ſ m.* caſt, throw; ſwarm; ſhoot, ſprig; a cane; caſting up, jeſs
Jet d'eau, a water-ſpout
Jete'e, *ſ f.* bank, mole, pier, jetty
Jeter, *v a.* to throw, to caſt, to hurl, to ſhoot; to ſpout, to ſhed, to ſpread
Jeton, *ſ m.* a counter, baſe money
Jeu, jeux, *ſ m.* game, play, ſport, gaming, a ſet; action, performance, way
Jeux d'eſprit, ingenious games; —de main, rough play; —de paume, a tennis court; —de boule, a bowling green; —de quilles, a ſet of pins; —d'échecs, cheſſmen; —de cartes, pack of cards; —de billard, a billiard-table; —de theatre, attitude, geſture; d'orgues, an organ; —de mots, a quibble, pun
De bon jeu, fairly, by fair play
Jouer gros jeu, to play high [terms
Etre a deux de jeu, to be even, upon even
Jeudi, *ſ m* Thurſday. Le jeudi gras, Shrove Thurſday [food
A' Jeun, *adv.* faſting, abſtaining from
Jeune, *adj.* young, junior; not ripe
Jeûne, *ſ m.* faſt, faſting, abſtinence
Jeûner, *v n.* to faſt, to abſtain from food
Jeuneſſe, *ſ f.* youth, young people; frolick
Jeunet, ette, *adj.* very young, childiſh
Jeûneur, euſe, *ſ m. & f.* faſter, an abſte-
Joaillerie, &c. V. Jouaillerie [mious man
Jobelin, *ſ m.* cuckold, a fool, a dupe
Jocriſſe, un Jocriſſe, *ſ m.* a cot, cotqueau
Jodelet, *ſ m.* buffoon, an empty fellow
Joie, *ſ f.* joy, joyfulneſs, delight
Fille de joie, a girl of pleaſure, a crack
Joignant, *prep.* hard by, next to
Joignant, ante, *adj. v.* adjoining, next
Joindre, *v a.* to join, to unite, to add
Se Joindre, *v r.* to lie cloſe, to meet
Joint, *ſ m.* joint, articulation, ſeam
Joint, ointe, *part.* joined cloſe, united
Jointé, e'e, *adj.* legged (long or ſhort)

Jointe'e, *s f.* two handfuls
Joint que, *conj.* beſides that, add to that
Jointure, *s f.* juncture, joint
Joli, ie, *adj.* pretty, pleaſing, agreeable
Joli, *s m.* prettineſs, pretty, agreeableneſs
Joliet, ette, *adj.* pretty, agreeable
Joliment, *adv.* prettily, pleaſingly
Jolivete's, *s m. f. pl.* toys, pretty things
Jonc, *s m.* ruſh, bull-ruſh; hoop-ring
Joncher, *v a.* to ſtrew, to ſpread over
Jonchets, *s m. pl.* a ſet of ſmall ſticks to
Jonction, *s f.* junction, joining [play with
Jongleur, *s m.* juggler, a cheat, a deceiver
Jonquille, *s f.* jonquille (a ſort of flower)
Jouailler, *v n.* to play for trifles
Jouaillerie, *s f.* jeweler's trade, ware
Jouaillier, Joaillier, *s m.* jeweller
Joubarbe, *s f.* houſe-leek (a plant)
Joue, *f.* cheek, the ſide of the face
Jouer, *v n.* to play at or upon, to act
Se Jouer, *v r.* to play, to jeer one
Jouereau, *s m.* a bungler at play, one that
Jouet, *s m.* plaything, toy, ſport [plays low
Joueur, euſe, *s m. & f.* player, gameſter
Joueur de gobelets, a juggler, a deceiver
Jouflu, ue, *adj. ſubſt.* chub-cheek, chubbed
Joug, *s m.* yoke, ſlavery, ſervitude
Jovial, ale, *adj.* jovial, gay, merry
Joujou, oux, *s m.* play-thing, toy, trifle
Jouir, *v n.* to enjoy, to poſſeſs, to feel
Jouiſſance, *s f.* enjoyment, fruition
Jouiſſant, ante, *adj. v.* enjoying
Jour, *s m.* day, day-light, light; way, means; life; the lights (of a houſe)
Quinze jours, a fortnight. Au premier jour, with the firſt opportunity. Un jour de fête, a holy-day; —de l'an, New year's day; —ouvrable, a work day; —gras, a fleſh day; —maigre, a fiſh day. Les jours gras, Shrove-days. Jour des rois, Twelfth-day; —des cendres; —Aſh-Wedneſday; —des morts, All Souls-day; —de congé, play-day, holy-day; —de la naiſſance, birth-day. Bon jour, good-morrow. Etre de jour, to be upon duty. Mettre au jour, to publiſh, expoſe. Se faire jour, make way
Journal, aux, *s m.* journal, diary, day-book
Journalier, ere, *adj.* daily, diurnal, change-
Journalier, *s m.* a journeyman [able
Journaliſte, *s m.* a journaliſt, gazetteer
Journe'e, *s f.* day, a day's work, journey
Journellement, *adv.* daily, every day
Joute, *s f.* juſt, tilt, fighting
Jouter, *v n.* to juſt, to tilt, to fight
Jouteur, *s m.* one who juſts or tilts
Jouvence, *s f.* youth, young age
Jouvenceau, eaux, *s m.* lad, a young fellow
Jouvencelle, *s f.* a laſs, a young wench
Jouxte, *prep.* according to, conformable to
Joyau, aux, *s m.* jewel, ornamental goods
Joyeuſement, *adv.* cheerfully, joyfully
Joyeuſete', *s f.* joke, jeſt, pleaſantry
Joyeux, euſe, *adj* glad, merry, joyful
Jube, *s m.* lobby, a gallery (in a church)
Jubilation, *s f.* feſtivity, merry-making
Jubilé, *s m.* jubilee, a general indulgence
Jucher, Se Jucher, *v r.* to juke, to rooſt
Juchoir, *s m.* a rooſt whereon birds reſt
Judaïque, *adj.* Judaical, Jewiſh [Judaiſm
Judaïſer, *v n.* to Judaize, to conform to
Judaïſme, *s m.* the Jewiſh religion
Judicature, *s f.* judicature, law
Judiciaire, *adj.* judiciary, judicial
Judiciaire, *s f.* judgment, diſcernment
Judiciairement, *adv.* judicially
Judicieuſement, *adv.* judiciouſly, wiſely
Judicieux, euſe, *adj.* judicious, wiſe
Juge, *s m.* a judge, an umpire [nion
Jugement, *s m.* judgment, ſentence, opi-
Juger, *v a.* to judge, to conjecture, to
Veine Jugulaire, the jugular vein [think
Juif, ive, *adj. ſubſt.* Jew, Jewiſh, Iſraelite
Juillet, *s m.* July. Juin, *s m.* June
Jujube, *s f.* jujub (a ſort of fruit)
Jujubier, *s m.* the jujub or jujub-tree
Juiverie, *s f.* the Jews, Jewry, Jew's ward
Julep, *s m.* julep (a medical plant)
Période Julienne, the Julian period
Julienne, *s f.* the rocket or dame's violet
Jumart, *s m.* jumart (a beaſt of burden)
Jumeau, elle, *adj. ſubſt.* twin brother or ſiſter
Jumelles, *s f. pl.* cheeks or ſide beams
Jument, *s f.* a mare; inſtrument to coin
Junte, *s f.* meeting, council (in Spain)
Jupe, *s f.* petticoat. Corps de jupe, ſtays
Jupon, *s m.* an under or ſmock petticoat
Jurande, *s f.* wardenſhip, the wardens
Jurat, *s m.* jurat, alderman, ſheriff
Juratoire, *adj.* juratory, to be ſworn
Jure', *s m.* a warden; jury, a juryman
Jurement, *s m.* oath, ſwearing
Jurer, *v a. & n.* to make, to take an oath
Jureur, euſe, *s m. & f.* ſwearer
Juridique, *adj.* juridical, legal, lawful
Juridiquement, *adv.* juridically
Juriſconſulte, *s m.* civilian, juriſt
Juriſdiction, *s f.* juriſdiction, province
Juriſprudence, *s f.* juriſprudence, law
Juriſte, *sm.* a juriſt, civilian, ſtudent in law
Juron, *s m.* particular form of ſwearing
Jus, *s m.* juice (of fruit); gravy (of meat)
Jus de réglisse, Spaniſh liquorice
Juſant, *s m.* reflux, ebb, flowing down
Juſque, Juſques, *prep.* to, even to, as far as, till, until. Juſqu'à quand, how long
Juſqu'à, Juſqu'aux, even, very
Juſquiame, *s m.* henbane (a ſort of plant
Juſſion, *s f.* order, command, a writ
Juſtaucorps, *s m.* a coat, a cloſe coat
Juſte, *adj. ſubſt.* juſt, equitable, righteous; fitting, proper, right; ſtrait
Juſte, *adv.* right, proper, exactly

Au Juſte, *adv.* exactly, preciſely, juſt
Juſtement, *adv.* rightfully, right, exactly
Juſteſſe, *s f.* juſtneſs, accuracy
juſtice, *s f.* juſtice, right, law
Juſticiable, *adj.* under one's juriſdiction
Juſticier, *v a.* to puniſh corporally, hang
juſticier, ère, *s m. & f.* ſevere, judge
Juſtifiant, ante, *adj. v.* juſtifying
Juſtificatif, ive, *adj.* juſtifying, voucher
Juſtification, *s f.* juſtification, defence
Juſtifier, *v a.* to juſtify, to verify, to prove
Se Juſtifier, to clear one's ſelf
Juxta-poſition, *s f.* juxtapoſition

K.

KABIN, *sm.* marriage for a limited time
Kali, *s m.* kali (a kind of ſea-weed)
Kan, *s m.* a commander among the Tartars
Karmeſſe, *s f.* annual fairs in Holland
Kazine, *s f.* the Grand Signior's treaſury
Kermès, *s m.* kermes, antimony
Kioſque, *s m.* a kiosk, a pavilion
Kyrielle, *sf.* a long ſeries of things; a legend
Kyſte, *s m.* cyſt, cyſtis, bag, bladder

L.

LA, *s m.* la (a note of muſic)
La, L', [art. fem.] the. La, L', *pron.* her, it
La, *adv.* there, thither, yonder, in that [place
La-même, in that very place
La-bas, below, down, down there
La-haut, above, up there
La-deſſus, up there, upon that, thereupon
La-deſſous, under there, under this or that
La dedans, within, in that place
De la, thence, from thence. Delà, au delà, beyond, more than
Par la, that way, by that
Dès-la, from that time
Juſques-là, till then, till that time
S'en tenir là, to fix upon a thing propoſed
La-là, *adv.* ſo ſo, indifferent, come
Labarum, *s m.* imperial ſtandard
Labeur, *s m.* labour, work, tillage
Labial, ale, *adj.* labial, uttered by the lips
Labié, e'e, *adj.* labiated, having lips
Labile, *adj.* labent, treacherous [ſhop
Laboratoire, *sm.* laboratory, chymiſt's work-
Laborieuſement, *adv.* laboriouſly
Laborieux, euſe, *adj.* laborious, painful
Labour, *s m.* plowing, tillage, dreſſing
Labourable, *adj.* arable, fit for tillage
Labourage, *s m.* plowing, tillage
Labourer, *v a.* to plow, to till, to labour
Laboureur, *s m.* huſbandman, plowman
Labyrinthe, *s m.* labyrinth, maze
Lac, *s m.* a lake, a large inland water
Lacer, *v a.* to lace, to faſten with a ſtring
Lace'ration, *s f.* laceration, tearing, rent
Lace'rer, *v a.* to lacerate, to tear, to rend
Laceron, *s m.* ſow-thiſtle (a plant)
Lacet, *s m.* a lace, a ſnare, a gin, a ſpringe
Lâche, *adj. & s.* looſe, ſlack, lazy, ſluggiſh, flimſy; cowardly; a coward, baſe
Lâchement, *adv.* remiſsly, baſely
Lâcher, *v a.* to ſlacken, to let looſe
Lâchete', *s f.* cowardice, baſeneſs
Laciné, e'e, *adj.* lacinated, jagged
Lacis, *s m.* net-work, plexus
Laconique, *adj.* laconic, ſhort, conciſe
Laconiquement, *adv.* laconically, briefly
Laconiſme, *s m.* laconiſm, conciſe ſtile
Lacrymal, ale, *adj.* lacrymal
Lacrymatoire, *s m.* lacrymatory
Lacs, *s m.* a ſtring, knot; gin, ſpringe
Lacte'e, *adj.* lacteal, milky
Lacune, *s f.* a gap or empty place, hiatus
Ladre, *adj.* leprous; inſenſible, ſtingy
Ladre, eſſe, *s m. & f.* a leprous man
Ladrerie, *s f.* leproſy; avarice; lazaretto
Lague, *s f.* the track or run of a ſhip
Lagune, *s f.* a Venetian channel
Lai, laie, *adj. ſubſt.* lay, ſecular, layman
Laid, laide, *adj.* homely, ugly, deformed
Laideron, *s f.* an homely puſs, an ugly girl
Laideur, *s f.* uglineſs, deformity
Laie, *sf.* a wild ſow; a lane through a foreſt
Lainage, *s m.* woollen goods, woollen work
Laine, *s f.* wool, the fleece of a ſheep
Laineux, euſe, *adj.* woolly, full of wool
Lainier, *s m.* wool-monger, one who ſells
Laïque, *adj ſubſt.* lay; a layman [wool
Lais, *s m.* a ſtandard tree, a young tree
Laiſſe, *s f.* leaſh, a hat's ſtring or hatband
Laiſſe'es, *s f. pl.* leſſes, dung of wild beaſts
Laiſſer, *v a.* to leave, to let, to yield; to ſuffer; to bequeath; to omit
Lait, *s m. ſing.* milk. Frère de lait, a foſter-brother. Dens de lait, young teeth; —cochon de lait, a pig. Du petit lait, whey. Du lait coupé, milk and water. Du lait de chaux, whiting, ſize
Laitage, *s m.* milk, any food made of milk
Laitance, Laite, *s f.* milt, ſoft roe of a fiſh
Laité, e'e, *adj.* ſoft roed, that has a ſoft roe
Laiterie, *s f.* dairy, a milk houſe or farm
Laiteron, *s m.* ſow-thiſtle (a plant)
Laiteux, euſe, *adj.* lacteous, milky
Laitiere, *s f.* milkwoman, milkmaid
Laiton, *s m.* latten, braſs (yellow metal)
Laitue, *s f.* lettuce (a kitchen plant)
Lama, *s m.* lama, prieſt of the Tartars
Lamanage, *s m.* load-manage, pilotage
Lamaneur, *s m.* a loadſman, a coaſt pilot
Lambeau, eaux, *s m.* rag, ſhred, tatter
Lambin, ine, *s m. & f.* a ſlowback
Lambiner, *v n.* to dream, to be a lounger

Lambourde, *s f.* a joist, a small beam
Lambrequins, *s m pl.* mantles, cloak
Lambris, *s m.* ceiling, canopy; wainscot
Lambrissage, *s m.* ceiling, wainscoting [ing
Lambrisser, *va.* to wainscot, make the ceil-
Lambrusque, *s f.* wild vine, wild grapes
Lame, *s f.* plated metal; the blade; the treadle of a weaver's loom; surge
Lamentable, *adj.* deplorable, mournful
Lamentablement, *adv.* mournfully
Lamentation, *s f.* mournful complaint
Lamenter, *v a.* to lament, to bewail
Laminage, *s m.* the act of flatting metals
Laminer, *v a.* to laminate, to flat
Laminoir, *s m.* a flatter (to flat metals)
Lampas, *s m.* lampass, the palate [piece
Lampe, *s f.* lamp. Cul-de-lampe, a tail-
Lampée, *s f.* a bumper, a full brimmer
Lamper, *v a. & n.* to guzzle
Lamperon, *s m.* the pipe of a lamp
Lampion, *s m.* small lamp for illuminations
Lamproie, *s f.* lamprey (a seafish)
Lamproyon, *s m.* the young lamprey
Lance, *s f.* lance, spear, javelin
Lancer, *v a.* to dart, to fling, to throw
Se Lancer, *v r.* to rush upon, to shoot
Lancette, *s f.* lancet (instrument to let blood)
Lanciere, *s f.* opening or sluice of a mill-dam
Lançoir, *s m.* the dam of a mill
Lande, *s f.* a heath, barren ground
Landier, *s m.* a kitchen andiron
Laneret, *s m.* the he laneret, a sort of hawk
Langage, *s m.* language, speech, tongue
Lange, *s m.* swaddling clothes, blanket
Langoureusement, *adv.* languishingly
Langoureux, euse, *adj.* languishing
Langouste, *s f.* a very large lobster
Languarde, *adj.* a blab, a telltale
Langue, *s f.* tongue, language, speech
Prendre langue, to get intelligence
Coup de langue, backbiting, slander
Languette, *s f.* tongue, made like a tongue
Langueur, *s f.* faintness, pining away
Langueyeur, *s m.* searcher of hog's tongues
Langueyer, *v a.* to search a hog's tongue
Languier, *s m.* a dried hog's tongue
Languir, *v n.* to languish, pine away
Languissamment, *adv.* languishingly
Languissant, ante, *adj. v.* languishing
Bourre Lanice, *adj.* flocks of wool
Lanier, *s m.* lanner (a bird of prey)
Laniere, *s f.* a strap of leather, a lash
Lanifere, *adj.* lanigerous, bearing wool
Lansquenet, *s m.* lansquenet, a foot-soldier
Lanterne, *s f.* lantern, cupola; a box
Lanternes, fiddlefaddles, nonsense
Lanterner, *v a. & n.* to dally, to trifle
Lanternerie, *s f.* nonsense, impertinence
Lanternier, ere, *s m. & f.* lanthorn-maker
Lantiponnage, *s m.* nonsense, impertinence
Lantiponner, *v n.* to talk nonsense, tease
Lanturlu, in a contemptuous manner
Lanugineux, euse, *adj.* lanuginous

Laper, *v n.* to lap, to lick up
Lapereau, eaux, *s m.* a young rabbit
Lapidaire, *s m.* lapidary, a jeweller
Lapidation, *s f.* lapidation, stoning
Lapider, *v a.* to stone, to kill by stoning
Lapidification, *s f.* lapidification
Lapidifier, *v a.* to turn into stone
Lapidifique, *adj.* lapidific, forming stone
Lapin, *s m.* rabbit, coney, a buck rabbit
Lapine, *s f.* rabbit, a doe rabbit
Lapis, *s m.* lapis lazuli, (precious stone)
Lapon ou Laponois, a Lapland-man
Laponie, Lapland (a north country)
Laps, *s m. sing.* lapse, process of time
Laps, Lapse, *adj.* lapsed, fallen, relapsed
Laquais, *s m.* footman, lacquey
Laque, *s f.* lacca, lacker (a gum)
Laquelle, *pron.* of Lequel, *which, who*
Larcin, *s m.* theft, robbery, piracy
Lard, *s m. sing.* bacon, lard. Larder, *v a.* to lard
Lardoire, *s f.* a larding pin
Lardon, *s m.* slice of bacon; sneer, sarcasm
Lares, *s m. pl.* the lares, the houshold gods
Large, *adj.* broad, wide, large, free, easy
Large, *s m.* breadth, sea-room, the field
Au large, *adv.* at large, at ease
En long & en large, *adv.* far and wide
Largement, *adv.* largely, abundantly
Largesse, *s f.* largess, liberality, gift
Largeur, *s f.* breadth, wideness, largeness
Largue, *s m.* sea-room, the offing
Larigot, *s m.* a kind of flute or pipe
Larinx, *s m.* larynx, the windpipe
Larix, *s m.* the larch-tree, the larix (a tree)
Larme, *s f.* tear, tears, grief; drop
Larmier, *s m.* the brow of a wall, house
Larmiers, the eye-veins of a horse
Larmoyant, ante, *adj. v.* weeping
Larmoyer, *v n.* to weep, to shed tears
Larron, onnesse, *s m. & f.* thief, stealer
Larronneau, *s m.* a little thief, a pilferer
Larves, *s m. pl.* the souls of the wicked
Las, asse, *adj.* tired, weary, wearied
Las, *part. int.* [pour se plaindre] alas!
Lascif, ive, *adj.* lascivious, lewd, bawdy
Lascivement, *adv.* lasciviously, lewdly
Lasciveté, *s f.* lasciviousness, lewdness
Lassant, ante, *adj. v.* tiresome, tedious
Lasser, *v a.* to tire, to weary, to fatigue
Lassitude, *s f.* weariness, fatigue, heaviness
Laste, *s m.* last (measure of two tuns)
Late'ral, ale, *adj.* lateral, of the sides
Late'ralement, *adv.* laterally
Latin, ine, *adj. subst.* Latin, Latin tongue
Latiniser, *v a.* to latinize, turn into Latin
Latinisme, *s m.* Latinism, a Latin idiom
Latinité, *s f.* the Latin of the latter ages
Latiter, *v a.* to conceal, to hide, to secrete
Latitude, *s f.* latitude, breadth
Latitudinaire, *s m.* latitudinarian
Latrie, *s f.* latria, worship due to God
Latrines, *s f. pl.* jakes, house of office

Latte, *s f.* lath, a thin piece of wood, &c.
Latter, *v a.* to lath, to fit up with laths
Lattis, *s m.* lathing, a covering of laths
Lavage, *s m.* washing, slab, puddle, slop
Lavande, *s f.* lavender (a sort of plant)
Lavandier, *s m.* a yeoman of the landry
Lavandiere, *s f.* laundress, washer-woman
Lavange, *s f.* great drift of snow
Lavasse, *s f.* a very great shower of rain
Laudanum, *s m.* laudanum, opium
Laudes, *s f. pl.* laud (morning prayers)
Lave, *s f.* the lava (melted sand)
Lavemain, *s m.* a standing ewer, a basin
Lavement, *s m.* washing; a glister
Laver, *v a.* to wash, to clean, clear
Laveton, *s m.* short wool remaining in the fulling-mill
Lavette, *s f.* a dishclout, a towel, cloth
Laveur, euse, *s m. & f.* washer, a scourer
Lavis, *s m.* wash, lotion, stain, colour
Lavoir, *s m.* a washing place, washhouse
Laure'ole, *s f.* spurge, laurel, or mezereon
Laurier, *s m.* laurel, the bay-tree; glory
Lavure, *s f.* dish-water, hog-wash
Laxatif, ive, *adj.* laxative, opening
Layer, *v a.* to cut a lane through a forest
Layetier, *s m.* a box-maker, a trunk-maker
Layette, *s f.* drawer, box, shelf, childbed-
Lazaret, *s m.* lazaretto, pest-house [linen
Le, La, L', Les, *part. dif.*-[art. det.] the
Le, La, L', *pron.* him, her, it, so
Lé, *s m.* the breadth (of a piece of cloth)
Le'ans, *adv.* Il est léans, he is in jail
Léche, *s f.* a thin slice, a collop
Le'chefrite, *s f.* a dripping-pan
Le'cher, *v a.* to lick. Lécher l'oure, to spin out a cause
A Léche doigt, a small quantity
Leçon, *s f.* lesson, lecture, reading
Lecteur, trice, *s m. & f.* a reader, lecturer
Lecture, *s f.* reading, lecture, reprimand
Le'gal, ale, *adj.* legal, lawful, right
Le'galement, *adv.* legally [authentic
Le'galisation, *s f.* the making a writing
Legaliser, *v a.* to make authentic
Le'gat, *s m.* legate, deputy, ambassador
Le'gataire, *s m. & f.* legatee, legatary
Le'gation, *s f.* legateship; embassy
Le'gendaire, *s m.* a writer of legends
Le'gende, *s f.* legend, tedious narrative
Le'ger, ere, *adj.* light, nimble, fickle
A la le'gere, inconsiderately, rashly
Le'gérement, *adv.* nimbly, inconsiderately
Le'gerié, *s f.* lightness, agility, levity
Le'gion, *s f.* legion, a vast number
Le'gionaire, *s m.* belonging to a legion
Le'gislateur, *s m.* legislator, lawgiver
Le'gislatif, ive, *adj.* legislative
Le'gislation, *s f.* legislature, legislation
Légiste, *s m.* a civilian, a lawyer
Le'gitimation, *s f.* legitimation
Le'gitime, *adj.* legitimate, just, lawful
Le'gitime, *s f.* portion of a child
Le'gitimement, *adv.* lawfully, justly
Le'gitimer, *v a.* to legitimate, make legal
Le'gitimité, *s f.* legitimacy
Legs, *s m.* legacy, any thing left by will
Le'guer, *v a.* to bequeath, to leave by will
Le'gume, *s m.* legume, vegetables, greens
Lemme, *m.* lemma, preparatory proposition
Lendemain, *s m.* morrow, the next day
Lendore, *s m.* humdrum, a sleepy fellow
Le'nifier, *v a.* to lenify, to soften
Le'nitif, *s m.* lenitive, lenient, softening
Lent, lente, *adj.* slow, dull, heavy
Lente, *s f.* a nit, the egg of a louse
Lentement, *adv.* slowly, heavily
Lenteur, *s f.* slowness, heaviness
Lenticulaire, *adj.* lenticular
Lentille, *s f.* lentil; freckle; lens
Lentisque, *s m.* lentisc (a kind of tree)
Le'onin, ine, *adj.* unequal, leonine
Le'opard, *s m.* a leopard
Lépre, *s f.* leprosy (a cutaneous disease)
Lepreux, euse, *adj. subst.* leprous, a leper
Leproserie, *s f.* a lazaretto, pest-house
Lequel, laquelle, *pron.* which, that which
Les, *part. dif.* [plur. de l'art. le, la], the. Les, *pron.* them [treason
Lése, *adj.* Crime de lése Majesté, high-
Le'ser, *v a.* to wrong, to aggrieve
Le'sine, *s f.* stinginess, sordid parsimony
Le'siner, *v n.* to be sordidly parsimonious
Le'sion, *s f.* grievance, wrong, injury
Lessive, *s f.* lie-washing, lies to wash with
Lessiver, *v r.* to wash in lie, to lie-wash
Lest, *s m.* ballast, lastage, last
Lestage, *s m.* lastage, ballasting
Leste, *adj.* spruce, active, nimble
Lestement, *adv.* neatly, cleverly, nimbly
Lester, *v a.* to ballast, to make steady
Lesteur, *s m.* a boat to carry ballast
Le'thargie, *s f.* lethargy, drowsiness
Le'thargique, *adj.* lethargic
Lettre, *s f.* letter, character, hand, epistle
Lettré, e'e, *adj.* lettered, literate
Lettres, letters, patent, literature
Levain, *s m.* leaven, ferment, old grudge
Levant, *adj.* rising, the East; the Levant
Levantin, ine, *s m. & f.* Levantine
Lève, *s f.* hollow mallet (to play at mall)
Levé, e'e, *part.* lifted up, raised. Au pied levé, at a minute's warning
Leve'e, *s f.* crop, harvest; raising, levy; bank or mole; rising, trick
Lever, *v a.* to lift up, to heave, to raise up; to remove, to take up, to take out, to gather; to raise, to levy
Se Lever, *v r.* to raise, to get up, to arise
Lever, *s m.* levee, rising, getting up
Leveur, *s m.* a tax gatherer, excise-man
Levier, *s m.* lever, beam, balance
Le'vigation, *s f.* levigation [fine powder
Le'viger, *v a.* to levigate, to reduce to a

Leviz, *adj.* Pont leviz, a draw-bridge
Le'vite, *s m.* Levite, a prieſt of the Jews
Le'vitique, *sm.* Leviticus, a book of the Bible
Leur, *pron.* to them, their. Le leur, theirs
Levraut, *s m.* leveret, a young hare
Levre, *s f.* lip, the edge of a wound
Le'vrette, *s f.* a greyhound bitch
Le'vriche, *s f.* a young greyhound bitch
Le'vrier, *s m.* a greyhound
Levron, *s m.* a young or little greyhound
Leurre, *s m.* a lure, a decoy, enticement
Leurrer, *v a.* to lure (a hawk), to entice
Levûre, *s f.* yeſt; the ſkin of bacon
Lexicographe, *s m.* a lexicographer
Lexique, *s m.* a lexicon, dictionary
Le'zard, *s m.* lizard (an oviparous animal)
Le'zarde, *s f.* a crevice in a wall
Léze, V. Leſe, L'eſe-majeſté, high-treaſon
Liais, *s m.* a very hard freeſtone
Liaiſon, *s f.* binding, joining together, connexion, connexity, affinity, relation; union, acquaintance, familiarity
Liant, ante, *adj. v.* that incorporates eaſily
Un eſprit liant, a complying temper
Liard, *s m.* a French farthing
Liaſſe, *s f.* a bundle of papers; bundle
Libation, *s f.* libation, offering
Libelle, *s m.* libel, bill [treſpaſs, &c.
Libeller, to declare upon an action of
Libe'ral, ale, *adj.* liberal, generous
Libe'ralement, *adv.* liberally, largely
Libe'ralité, *s f.* liberality, generoſity
Libe'rateur, trice, *s m.* & *f.* deliverer
Libe'ration, *s f.* diſcharge, riddance
Libe'rer, *v a.* to free, to exempt, to rid out
Liberté, *s f.* liberty, free-will, freedom; facility, eaſineſs, boldneſs [ties
Liberte's, liberties, exemptions, immuni-
Libertin, ine, *adj. ſubſt.* libertine [ery
Libertinage, *s m.* licentiouſneſs, debauch-
Libertiner, *v n.* to be libertine, licentious
Libidineux, *v n.* libidinous, lewd
Libouret, *s m.* rod to fiſh mackarel with
Libraire, *s m.* bookſeller, ſtationer
Librairie, *s f.* book-trade, book-ſelling
Libre, *adj.* free, independent, eaſy, rid
Librement, *adv.* freely, eaſily [hound
Lice, *s f.* liſt; tapeſtry-hangings; a bitch-
Licence, *s f.* liberty, permiſſion, licence, licentiouſneſs; a licentiate degree
Licencié, *adj.* & *s m.* diſbanded, a licentiate
Licenciement, diſbanding troops
Licencier des troupes, to diſband troops
Se Licencier, *v r.* to grow licentious
Licencieuſement, *adv.* licentiouſly
Licencieux, euſe, *adj.* licentious, irregular
Licitation, *s f.* auction, ſale by auction
Licite, *adj.* lawful, allowable, allowed of
Licitement, *adv.* lawfully [by auction
Liciter, *v a.* to ſell a houſe or an eſtate
Licorne, *s f.* unicorn (a kind of animal)
Licou, *s m.* an halter, a rope to tie horſes
Licteur, *s m.* lictor (a kind of beadle)
Lie, *s f.* dregs, grounds, lees, ſediment
Lie, *adj.* Faire chere lie, to live away
Liége, *s m.* a cork. Liége (ville), liege
Lie'ger un filet, to cork a net
Lien, *s m.* ſtring, tie, bond, chains, knot
Lienterie, *s f.* lientery (a diſeaſe)
Lier, *v a.* to bind, to faſten, to tie, to join
Se Lier, *v r.* to bind one's ſelf, to league
Lierre, *s m.* ivy. Lierre terreſtre, ground-ivy, ale-hoof
Lieſſe, *s f.* Vivre en lieſſe, to live jovially
Lieu, ieux, *s m.* place; family; cauſe
Lieux, a houſe of office, a neceſſary-houſe
Au lieu, de, *prep.* inſtead of, far from
Au lieu que, *conj.* whereas, when on the
Tenir lieu de, to be as, to ſupply [contrary
Lieue, *s f.* a league, a meaſure of 3 miles
Lieur, *s m.* he that binds the ſheaves
Lievre, *s m.* hare. Un bec de liévre, a hare-lip
Lieutenance, *s f.* lieutenancy
Lieutenant, *s m.* ſecond in rank
Lietenante, *sf.* a lieutenant's lady or wife
Ligament, *s m.* ligament (of the bones)
Ligamenteux, euſe, *adj.* ligamental
Ligature, *s f.* ligature, band, binding
Lige, *adj.* & *s m.* liege, vaſſal, allegiance
Lignage, *s m.* lineage, progeny
Lignager, *s m.* one of the ſame lineage
Ligne, *s f.* line, trench; lineament; race
Ligne'e, *s f.* lineage, iſſue, ſtock, race
Ligneul, *s m.* ſhoemaker's-thread
Ligneux, euſe, *adj.* ligneous, woody
Ligue, *s f.* league, confederacy
Liguer, *v a.* to join in a league, to league
Ligueur, euſe, *s m.* & *f.* leaguer
Lilas, *s m.* lilach or the pipe-tree
Limace, *s f.* Limas, *s m.* ſlug, a ſlug-ſnail
Limaçon, *s m.* ſnail; —de mer, a periwinkle
Limaille, *s f.* filings, file-duſt, limature
Limande, *s f.* a burt or bret (a ſeafiſh)
Limbe, *s m.* limb. Limbe, *s m. pl.* limbs
Lime, *s f.* a file. Lime de marée, ſea-froth
Limer, *v a.* to file, to file off, to poliſh
Limier, *s m.* blood-hound, lime-hound
Liminaire, *adj.* dedicatory
Limitation, *s f.* limitation, reſtriction
Limiter, *v a.* to limit, to reſtrain
Limites, *s f. pl.* limits, bounds, boundaries
Limitrophe, *adj.* bordering upon, limitary
Limon, *s m.* mud; lemon; a ſhaft (of a cart)
Limonnade, *s f.* lemonade
Limonnadier, ère, *s m.* & *f.* a maker or ſeller of lemonade
Limoneux, euſe, *adj.* muddy, oozy, ſlimy
Limonnier, *s m.* thill-horſe; lemon-tree
Limouſin, *s m.* limoſin, roughwaller
Limouſinage, *s m.* rough-wailing
Limouſiner, *v n.* to rough-wall
Limpide, *adj.* limpid, clear, tranſparent
Limpidité, *s f.* limpidneſs, clearneſs
Limure, *s m.* filing, the act of filing

Lin, *s m.* flax. Graine de lin, linſeed
Linceul, *s m.* ſheet, linen for a bed
Line'aire, *adj.* linear, like lines, ſtraight
Line'ament, *s m.* lineament, feature
Linge, *s m.* linen, linen clothes, cloth
Linger, ére, *s m. & f.* one who makes or ſells linen, a linen-draper, ſeamſter
Lingerie, *s f.* linen-trade, place for linen
Lingot, *s m.* ingot of metal, bar
Lingottiére, *s f.* an ingot-mould
Liniere, *s f.* a flax-plot; a flax-woman
Liniment, *s m.* liniment, ointment
Linon, *s m.* lawn, the fineſt linen
Linotte, *s f.* linet. Sifler la linotte, to tipple
Linteau, eaux, *s m.* lintel (part of a door)
Linx, *s m.* lynx, a ſharp-ſighted animal
Lion, onne, *s m. & f.* lion, lioneſs; Leo
Lionceau, eaux, *s m.* a lion's whelp
Lipe, *s f.* a blobber-lip or pouting under-lip
Lipe'e, *s f.* a mouthful, a meal. Un chercheur de franches lipées, a ſponger
Lipitude, *s f.* lippitude, bleareneſs
Lipothimie, *s f.* fainting fit, ſwoon
Lipu, ue, *adj. ſubſt.* bloblipped, blobberlip
Lique'faction, *s f.* liquefaction [to diſſolve
Lique'fier, *v a.* to liquefy, to make liquid,
Liqueur, *s f.* liquor. Vins de liqueur, luſcious wines. Liqueures, drams
Liquidation, *s f.* ſettling or clearing
Liquide, *adj.* liquid, fluid; clear
Liquider, *v a.* to ſettle, to clear, to pay
Liquidité, *s f.* liquidneſs, liquidity
Liquoreux, euſe, *adj.* luſcious, very ſweet
Lire, *v a.* to read, to ſtudy, to peruſe
Lis, *s m.* lily. Fleur de lis, flower-de-luce
Life'rer, *v a.* to embroider (flowers)
Liſeron, *s m.* bindweed (a ſort of plant)
Liſet, *s m.* vine-fretter (an inſect)
Liſeur, euſe, *s m. & f.* reader
Liſible, *adj.* legible, that may be read
Liſiblement, *adv.* legibly, plainly
Liſiere, *s f.* liſt (of cloth), ſelvage of linen cloth; leading-ſtrings; borders, ridge
Liſſe, *adj.* ſleek, ſmooth, ſoft, gloſſy
Liſſer, *v a.* to ſleek, to render ſmooth
Liſſoire, *s f.* a ſleek, or ſleeking ſtone or tool
Liſſure, *s f.* ſleeking, ſmoothneſs
Liſte, *s f.* liſt, roll, catalogue
Liſtel, *s m.* liſtel, liſt; fillet, ſquare
Lit, *s m.* bed, the channel (of a river), ſtratum; marriage. Enfans de deux lits, children by two wives
Litanies, *ſ. pl.* Litany; a long-winded ſtory
Litharge, *s f.* litharge, a kind of mineral
Liteau, eaux, *s m.* the haunt (of a wolf)
Lithotomie, *ſ.* lithotomy, extraction of the
Lithotomiſte, *s m.* lithotomiſt [ſtone
Litiére, *s f.* litter, ſtraw, ſedan carried by
Litigant, ante, *adj.* litigant [horſes
Litige, *s m.* litigation, ſuit of law
Litigieux, euſe, *ad.* litigious, controvertible
Litiſpendance, *s f.* duration of a law-ſuit

Litre, *s f.* black girdle with coats of arms
Litron, *s m.* a meaſure of about a pint
Litte'raire, *adj.* literary, of belles-letters
Litte'ral, ale, *adj.* literal, plain meaning
Litte'ralement, *adv.* literally
Litte'rature, *s f.* literature, learning
Liturgie, *s f.* Liturgy, a form of prayer
Liveche, *s f.* lovage (a kind of plant)
Livide, *adj.* livid, black and blue
Lividite', *s f.* lividity, diſcoloration
Livourne, [ville d'Italie]. Leghorn
Livraiſon, *s f.* delivery (of goods, &c.)
Livre, *s m.* book, volume, canto
Livre, *s f.* a pound, livre (coin or weight)
Livre'e, *s f.* livery, footmen, liverymen
Livre'e de la noce, wedding-favour
Livrer, *v a.* to deliver up, to give up, to abandon. Livrer bataille, to join in battle; —un aſſaut, to ſtorm a place
Se Livrer, *v r.* to give one's ſelf up
Liv'ret, *s m.* a little book, a pocket-book
Lixiviation, *s f.* lixivium, waſhing of aſhes
Lixiviel, *adj.* lixivial, lixiviate [&c.)
Lobe, *s m.* lobe (of the lungs, cod of ſeeds,
Lobules, lobuli, ſmall lobes
Local, ale, *adj.* local, relating to a place
Locataire, *s m. & f.* lodger, tenant
Locatif, ive, *adj.* of or belonging to the tenant
Location, *s f.* a letting out (a houſe, &c.)
Loche, *s f.* loach (a kind of little fiſh)
Locher, *v n.* to be looſe, not to be faſtened
Locution, *s f.* a form of ſpeech, a phraſe
Lodier, *s m.* bed quilt, quilted counterpane
Lods, *s m. pl.* fines of alienation
Lof, *s m.* loof of a ſhip. Aller au lof, to ſail near the wind. Etre au lof, to be to the windward. Tenir le lof, to keep the weather-gage. Au lof, aloof
Logarithme, *s m.* logarithm
Logarithmique, *adj. ſubſt.* of logarithms
Loge, *s f.* hut, cell, lodge, ſhed, booth
Logeable, *adj.* convenient, commodious
Logement, *s m.* lodging, apartment
Loger, *v a. & n.* to lodge, to live, to lie
Se Loger, *v r.* to take a lodging
Logette, *s f.* a little lodge or cabin
Logicien, *s m.* logician, one verſed in logic
Logique, *s f.* logic, the art of reaſoning
Logis, *s m.* habitation, houſe, lodging
Logogriphe, *s m.* a riddle, an enigma
Loi, *s f.* law, decree, power, dominion. Hommes de loi, Gens de loi, lawyers
Loin, *adv. & prep.* far, a great way off
Au loin, a great way off, a good way off
De loin à loin, at a great diſtance
Loin de, Bien loin de, *prep.* inſtead of
Loin que, Bien loin que, *conj.* far from
Lointain, aine, *adj.* far, remote, diſtant
Lointain, *s m.* the deepening (of a picture)
Loir, *s m.* dormouſe (a kind of mouſe)
Loiſible, *adj.* lawful, permitted, allowed
Loiſir, *s m.* leiſure, ſpare time, time

Lok, *s m.* lohok, a liquid electuary [loins
Lombaire, *adj.* lumbary, belonging to the
Lombard, *s m.* a pawn-broker
Lombes, *s m. pl.* the loins, the reins
Long, longue, *adj.* long, great, slow
Long, *s m.* length. Tout du long, all along
Longue, *s f.* a long syllable [along
Le long, Du long, Au long *prep.* along, all
Tout le long, Tout du long, during the
Au long, Tout au long, *adv.* at large [whole
A' la longue, *adv.* at the long run
De longue main, *adv.* a long while since
Longe, *s f.* loin (of veal); a strap
Longer, *v a.* to go or walk along, to coast
Longime'trie, *s f.* longimetry (fellow
Longis, *s m. & f.* a lounger, a dreaming
Longitude, *s f.* longitude
Longitudinal, ale, *adj.* longitudinal
Longtemps, *adv.* long, a long while
Longuement, *adv.* long, a great while
Longuet, ette, *adj.* longish, somewhat long
Longueur, *s f.* length, slowness, delay
Lopin, *s m.* bit, gob, hunch, collop
Loque, *s f.* rag, tatter, ragged cloth
Loquet, *s m.* latch, a catch for a door
Loqueteau, *s m.* a little latch, a little catch
Loqueteux, euse, *adj.* tattered
Loquette, *s f.* a little piece, a small bit
Lorgner, *v a.* to leer, to ogle, to look slily
Lorgnette, *s f.* a spying-glass, opera-glass
Loriot, *s m.* loriot (a kind of bird)
Lors de, *prep.* at the time of, when
Lorsque, *conj.* from that time
Pour lors, *adv.* then, at that time
Losange, *s f.* lozenge or losenge
Lot, *s m.* lot, portion, share, a prize
Loterie, *s f.* lottery, chance, hazard
Lotion, *s f.* lotion, medicinal wash
Lotir, *v a.* to divide into lots, to share
Lotisseur, *s m.* divider, distributor
Lotte, *s f.* eelpout (a kind of river fish)
Louable, *adj.* commendable, praise-worthy
Louablement, *adv.* laudably, commendably
Louage, *s m.* letting out, hiring, hire
Louange, *s f.* praise, commendation
Louanger, *v a.* to praise, to commend
Louangeur, *s m.* praiser, flatterer [loured
Louche, *adj.* squint-eyed; foul, ill-co-
Loucher, *v n.* to squint, to look obliquely
Louer, *v a.* to let, to let out, to hire
Se louer de quelqu'un, to be pleased with one
Louer un câble, to coil a cable
Loueur, euse, *s m. & f.* one who lets out
Louis, Lewis. Louis d'or, Lewis d'or,
Loup, *s m.* wolf [a pound sterling
Un loup cervier, lusern, a lynx [man
Un loup-garou, a were-wolf, an unsociable
Loupe, *s f.* wen, knob of a tree
Lourd, de, *adj.* heavy, gross, dull, stupid
Lourdaut, aude, *s m. & f.* awkward fellow
Lourdement, *adv.* heavily, grossly
Lourderie, Lourdise, *s f.* a gross fault
Loutre, *s f.* otter (an amphibious animal)
Louvat, *s m.* a young wolf [iron pincers
Louve, *s f.* a she wolf; a punk; flings or
Louver, to make a hole in a stone
Louvet, *s m.* a wolf of a middle size
Louveteau, eaux, *s m.* a wolf's cub
Louveter, *v n.* to whelp, to bring a young
Louveterie, *s f.* wolf-hunting [wolf
Le Grand Louvetier, *s m.* an officer appointed for wolf hunting
Louvière, the haunt of a wolf, a trap
Louvoyer, *v n.* to laveer, to tack
Loyal, ale, *adj.* right, lawful, honest
Loyalement, *adv.* loyally, honestly
Loyaute', *s f.* loyalty, fidelity, honesty
Loyer, *s m.* rent, salary, wages, reward
Lubie, *s f.* crotchet, maggot, whim
Lubricite', *s f.* lubricity, lasciviousness
Lubrique, *adj.* lubric, lascivious, lewd
Lubriquement, *adv.* lasciviously, lewdly
Lucarne, *sf.* dormer-window, little window
Lucide, *adj.* lucid, clear in thoughts
Lucratif, ive, *adj.* lucrative, profitable
Lucre, *s m.* lucre, gain, profit, benefit
Luette, *s f.* the uvula or top of the palate
Lueur, *s f.* light, glimmering light
Lugubre, *adj.* mournful, sorrowful [fully
Lugubrement, *adv.* mournfully, sorrow-
Lui, *pron.* he; him, to him, to her
Luire, *v n.* to glitter, to gleam, to shine
Luisant, ante, *adj. v.* glittering, bright
Un Ver luisant, a glow-worm
Le luisant d'une étoffe, the gloss of a stuff
Lumière, *s f.* light; the touch-hole (of a fire-arm); understanding, hint
Lumignon, *s m.* the snuff (of a candle)
Luminaire, *s m.* luminary, light, eyelight
Lumineux, use, *adj.* luminous, lucid
Lunaire, *adj. & s f.* lunar, lunary [moon
Lunaison, *s f.* lunation, revolution of the
Lunatique, *adj. subst.* lunatic, mad
Lundi, *s m.* Monday, the day of the moon
Lune, *sf.* the moon. Clair de lune, moonshine
Lunette, *s f.* glass; —d'approche, a prospective-glass, a telescope; —a facettes, a multiplying-glass
Lunettes, spectacles, glasses for the sight
Lunette, the merry-thought (of a fowl); the seat (of a close stool); the glass-case (of a watch); a little dormer-window
Lunettier, *s m.* spectacle-maker, optician
Lupercales, *s f.* lupercalia, feast of Pan
Lupin, *s m.* lupine (a kind of pulse)
Lustrale, *adj.* lustral, purifying
Lustration, *s f.* lustration, purification
Lustre, *s m.* brightness, gloss, splendour
Lustrer, *v a.* to set a gloss upon
Lut, *s m.* lute or chymist's clay
Luter, *v a.* to lute, to close with lute
Luth, Lut, *s m.* lute, a musical instrument
Luthier, a musical instrument maker
Luthe'ranisme, *s m.* Lutheranism

Luthe'rien, enne, *adj. ſubſt.* Lutheran
Lutin, *ſ m.* hobgoblin, a child full of tricks
Lutiner, *v a.* to plague, to tear or bluſter
Lutrin, *ſ m.* a reading deſk, choriſter's deſk
Lutte, *ſ f.* wreſtling, ſort of fighting
Lutter, *v n.* to wreſtle, to ſtruggle
Lutteur, *ſ m.* wreſtler, one who wreſtles
Luxation, *ſ f.* luxation, a diſjointing
Luxe, *ſ m.* luxury, luxe, extravagance
Se Luxer, *v r.* Luxer, *v a.* to lux, to luxate
Luxure, *ſ f.* luxurioufneſs, luſt, luxury
Luxurieux, euſe, *adj.* luſtful, libidinous
Luzerne, *ſ f.* Medic clover, Spaniſh trefoil
Luzerniére, *ſ f.* a field ſown with clover
Lyce'e, *ſ m.* the name of Ariſtotle's ſchool
Lycanthrope, *ſ m.* Lycanthrope, or were-
Lycanthropie, *ſ f.* licanthropy [wolf
Lymphatique, *adj.* limphatick
Lymphe, *ſ f.* lymph, animal fluid
Lyre, *ſ f.* a lyre (a muſical inſtrument)
Lyrique, *adj.* lyrick, ſung on the lyre

M.

MA, *pron.* [le fém. du pron. poſſ. *mon*] my; ma chere, my dear
Macaron, *ſ m.* macaroon (kind of paſtry)
Macaroni, *ſ m.* macaroni (paſte dried up
Macaronique, *adj.* macaronick [at the ſun)
Mace'ration, *ſ f.* maceration, infuſion
Mace'rer, *v a.* to macerate, to mortify
Mâche, *ſ f.* corn-ſallad or ſalliet
Machefru, *ſ m.* a glutton, gully-gut
Machefer, *ſ m.* the droſs, the ſcum of iron
Machelière, *adj. ſubſt.* cheek-teeth
Macher, *v a.* to chew, to maſticate
Mâcheur, euſe, *ſ m. & f.* a high feeder
Machicatoire, *ſ m.* the chewing of tobacco
Machicot, *ſ m.* a chanter in a church
Machinal, ale, *adj.* machinal, involuntary
Machinalement, *adv.* mechanically
Machinateur, *ſ m.* plotter, contriver
Machination, *ſ f.* machination, contrivance
Machine, *ſ f.* machine, engine, plot
Machiner, *v a.* to contrive, to plan, to plot
Machineur d'impoſtures, a miſchief maker
Machiniſte, *ſ m.* machiniſt, artificer
Mâchoire, *ſ f.* jaw, jawbone, chops. Jouer de la mâchoire, to ſet one's chops a
Mâchoires d'étau, vice chops [going
Machonner, *v a.* to chew with difficulty
Machurer, *v a.* to dawb, to make dirty
Macis, *ſ m.* mace (a kind of ſpice)
Maçon, *ſ m.* maſon, bricklayer, builder
Maçonnage, *ſ m.* maſon's work, maſonry
Maçonner, *v a.* to build, to make
Maçonnerie, *ſ f.* maſonry, maſon's work
Macque, *ſ f.* a tool to break the hemp
Macquer, *v a.* to break the hemp
Macreuſe, *ſ f.* a ſea-duck

Maculature, *ſ f.* a maculation, waſte ſheet
Maculature Griſe, a coarſe brown paper
Macule, *ſ f.* ſpot, blemiſh, blot, ſtain
Maculer, *v a. & n.* to blot or ſpot
Madame, *ſ f.* madam, miſtreſs, lady
Mademoiſelle, *ſ f.* miſs, madam
Madré, e'e, *adj.* ſpeckled; cunning, ſharp
Madrier, *ſ m.* madrier, a thick plank
Madrigal, aux, *ſ m.* madrigal, a ſhort poem
Maeſtral, *ſ m.* the north-weſt wind
Maffié, e'e, *adj. ſubſt.* chub-cheeked
Magaſinier, *ſ m.* a warehouſe keeper
Magaſin, *ſ m.* ſtorehouſe; boot of a ſtage
Mage, *ſ m.* a wiſe man, a magus [coach
Magellanique, *adj.* Magellanica
Magicien, enne, *ſ f.* magician, a witch
Magie, *ſ f.* magick, witchcraft
Magique, *adj.* magick, conjuring
Magiſme, *ſ m.* religion of the magi
Magiſter, *ſ m.* a country ſchool-maſter
Magiſtére, *ſ m.* the grand maſterſhip
Magiſtral, ale, *adj.* magiſterial, imperious
Magiſtralement, *adv.* imperiouſly
Magiſtrat, *ſ m.* magiſtrate, a judge
Magiſtrature, *ſ f.* magiſtracy, the judges
Magnanîme, *adj.* magnanimous
Magnanimité, *ſ f.* greatneſs of mind
Magne'tique, *adj.* magnetic, magnetical
Magne'tiſme, *ſ m.* magnetiſm
Magnificat, *ſ m.* magnificat (a pſalm)
Magnificence, *ſ f.* magnificence
Magnifier, *v a.* to magnify, to extol
Magnifique, *adj.* magnificent, ſplendid
Magnifiquement, *adv.* ſplendidly
Magot, *ſ m.* baboon; an hidden treaſure
Mahome'tan, tane, *ſubſt.* Mahometan
Mahome'tiſme, *ſ m.* Mahometaniſm
Mai, *ſ m.* May, the month of May
Maidan, *ſ m.* market place in the Eaſt
Maje é, *ſ f.* majeſty, dignity, grandeur
Majeſtueuſement, *adv.* with dignity
Majeſtueux, euſe, *adj.* majeſtic, grand
Majeur, eure, *adj.* of age; ſuperior
Majeure, *ſ f.* the major of a ſyllogiſm
Maigre, *adj.* lean, thin, ſlender, dry
Maigre, *ſ m.* lean, abſtinence from fleſh
Maigrelet, ette, *adj.* lean, poor, thin
Maigrement, *adv.* poorly, ſlenderly
Maigret, ette, *adj.* lean, poor, thin, ſlender
Maigreur, *ſ f.* leanneſs, meagreneſs
Maigrer, *v n.* to grow lean, to fall away
Mail, *ſ m.* a mallet; the walk of a mail
Maille, *ſ f.* mash or meſh; ſtitch; mail; ſpeck, a webb (in the eye); a baſe coin
Mailler, *v a. & n.* to make the meſhes of a net; to arm with a coat of mail
Maillet, *ſ m.* a mallet, a wooden hammer
Maillot, *ſ m.* ſwathing or ſwaddling clothes
Main, *ſ f.* hand; a ſhovel; a grapple; the
Main de papier, a quire of paper [raw
A' pleines mains, *adv.* largely, plentifully
A' toutes mains, *adv.* every way

De longue main, *adv.* long ſince
Main chaude, *ſ. f.* hotcockles (ſort of play)
Main-d'œuvre, *ſ. f.* workmanſhip
Main de juſtice, *ſ. f.* the hand of juſtice
Main-forte, *ſ. f.* aid, aſſiſtance, help
Main-leve'e, *ſ. f.* replevy, liberty
Main-mortable, *adj.* in mortmain [eſtate
Main-morte, *ſ. f.* mortmain, inalienate
Maint, ainte, *adj.* many, ſeveral
Maintefois, *adv.* many a time, oftentimes
Maintenant, *adv.* now, at this time
Maintenir, *v. a.* to maintain, to hold
Se Maintenir, *v. r.* to hold out, to keep up
Maintenue, *ſ. f.* poſſeſſion adjudged
Maintien, *ſ. m.* maintenance, department
Major, *ſ. m.* major. L'E'tat major, the ſtaff officers
Majorite', *ſ. f.* majority, full age
Maire, *ſ. m.* mayor, firſt officer of a town
Mairie, *ſ. f.* mayoralty, office of a mayor
Mais, *conj.* but, however, nevertheleſs
Maiſon, *ſ. f.* houſe, home; family; race
Maiſon de ville, town houſe; —ſeigneuriale, manſion-houſe; —religieuſe, convent, monaſtery; —de ſergent, ſponging houſe; —de plaiſance, country-houſe; —ruſtique, a farm
Maiſonne'e, *ſ. f.* the whole houſe or family
Maiſonnette, *ſ. f.* a little houſe, a cottage
Maître, *ſ. m.* maſter; freeman; chief; arrant. Maître d'ecole, ſchool-maſter; —à danſer, dancing-maſter; —d'armes, fencing-maſter; —es-arts, maſter of arts; —d'hôtel, ſteward; —des hautes-œuvres, the executioner; —des baſſes œuvres, a night-man. Un petit-maître, a beau, a ſop, a coxcomb
Maîtreſſe, *ſ. f.* miſtreſs, ſweetheart
Maîtriſe, *ſ. f.* freedom, freeman's privilege
Maîtriſer, *v. a.* to domineer, to maſter
Majuſcule, *adj. ſubſt.* capital, a capital letter
Mal, maux, *ſ. m.* evil, ill, harm; ake, diſeaſe, ſickneſs; injury, miſchief
Mal de dents, tooth-ake; —caduc, falling ſickneſs; —contagieux, plague; —de gorge, ſore throat; —de tête, head-ache; —de ventre, belly-ache; —des yeux, ſore eyes
Mal, *adv.* ill, not well; wrong, badly
Malacie, *ſ. f.* an exceſſive appetite
Malade, *adj. ſubſt.* ſick, ill, a ſick perſon
Maladie, *ſ. f.* diſeaſe, ſickneſs; ſubtle
Maladif, ive, *adj.* ſickly, weakly
Maladrerie, *ſ. f.* hoſpital for lepers
Mal-adreſſe, *ſ. f.* awkwardneſs unſkilfulneſs
Mal-adroit, oite, *adj. ſubſt.* awkward
Mal-adroitement, *adv.* awkwardly
Mal-aiſe, *ſ. m.* uneaſineſs, trouble
Mal-aiſe, e'e. *ad.* difficult, uneaſy
Mal-aiſe'ment, *adv.* with difficulty [eaſe)
Malandres, *ſ. f. pl.* malanders (a horſe's diſ-
Malandrin, *ſ. m.* banditti, vagabond
Mal-a-propos, *adv.* improperly
Mal-aventure, *ſ. f.* miſchance, ill-luck
Mal-aviſe, e'e, *adj.* ill-adviſed, imprudent
Malaxer, *v. a.* to malaxate, to mix
Mal-bati, ie, *adj. ſubſt.* ill-ſhaped [fied
Mal-content, ente, *adj.* diſpleaſed, diſſatiſ-
Male, *ſ. m.* a male, a cock, a he [ſtrong
Male, *adj.* male, manly, maſculine; ſtout,
Malebête, *ſ. f.* foul friend, a bad man
Male'diction, *ſ. f.* malediction, curſe
Male'fice, *ſ. m.* ſorcery, witchcraft
Male'ficié, e'e, *adj.* ſickly, lingering
Male'fique, *adj.* malefic, malignant
Malencontre, *ſ. f.* ill-luck, misfortune
Malencontreuſement, *adv.* unfortunately
Malencontreux, euſe, *adj.* unlucky [ing
Mal-entendu, *ſ. m.* miſtake, miſunderſtand-
Malepeſte, udabuddikins, zounds
Mal-être, *ſ. m.* uneaſineſs, painful ſenſation
Male'vole, *adj.* malevolent, ill-diſpoſed
Mal-façon, *ſ. f.* defect, underhand dealing
Mal-faire, *vn.* to do miſchief, to do ill
Mal-faiteur, *ſ. m.* malefactor, evil-doer
Mal-feſant, ante, *adj. v.* miſchievous
Mal-gracieuſement, *adv.* clowniſhly
Malgré, *prep.* in ſpite of, notwithſtanding
Mal-abile, *adj.* unſkilful, unable
Mal-habilete', *ſ. f.* unſkilfulneſs, inability
Malheur, *ſ. m.* ill fortune, ill luck, wo
Par malheur, unhappily, unluckily
Malheurguſement, *adv.* unhappily
Malheureux, euſe, *adj.* unhappy, unluckily, unfortunate, ill, ominous
Malheureux, *ſ. m.* an unfortunate fellow
Mal-honnête, *adv.* indecent; diſhoneſt
Mal-honnêtement, *adv.* diſhoneſtly
Mal-honnêteté, *ſ. f.* diſhoneſty, incivility
Malice, *ſ. f.* malice, miſchief, wanton trick
Malicieuſement, *adv.* miſchievouſly
Malicieux, euſe, *adj.* malicious [ouſly
Malignement, *adv.* malignantly, miſchiev-
Malignité, *ſ. f.* malignity, malignancy
Malin, igne, *adj.* miſchievous, hurtful
Malingre, *adj.* peaking, poor, ſickly
Mal-intentionné, e'e, *adj.* ill affected
Malitorne, *adj. ſubſt.* awkward, ungainly
Mal-juge, *ſ. m.* an error in a ſentence
Malle, *ſ. f.* trunk, mail; box or pack
Malle'able, *adj.* malleable, ductile
Mallette, *ſ. f.* a little trunk or box
Mallier, *ſ. m.* a pack-horſe, the ſhaft-horſe
Mal-mener, *v. a.* to uſe ill or ſcurvily
Malotru, ue, *adj. ſubſt.* pitiful, ſad
Malpeigné, *ſ. m.* a ſhabby fellow
Mal-plaiſant, ante, *adj.* unpleaſant
Mal-propre, *adj.* ſlovenly, ſluttiſh, dirty
Mal-proprement, *adv.* ſlovenly, dirtily
Mal-proprete, *ſ. f.* ſlovenlineſs, dirtineſs
Mal-ſain, ai. e, *adj.* unhealthy [ſeemly
Mal-ſe'ant, ante, *adj.* unbecoming, un-
Mal-ſonnant, ante, *adj.* ill ſounding
Maltôte, *ſ. f.* exaction upon the people

Maltôtier, *s m.* a tax-gatherer [wrong
Maltraiter, *v a.* to abuſe, to uſe ill, to
Malveillance, *s f.* malevolence, ill will
Malveillant, *s m.* a malevolent perſon
Malverſation, *s f.* miſdemeanor, miſdoing
Malverſer, *v n.* to be guilty of ſome miſ-
Mal-voluntiers, *adv.* unwillingly [demeanor
Maman, *s f.* mamma, mother [(in men)
Mamelle, *s f.* breaſt (in women), the pap
Mamelon, *s m.* the nipple, end of a teat
Mamelu, ue, *adj. ſubſt.* full breaſted
Mamour, Mamie, ſweetheart, honey, love
Manant, *s m.* an inhabitant; clown
Mancelles, *s f.* great iron rings (whereby the thill-horſe is faſtened to a cart)
Manceniſſier, *s m.* manchineel tree
Manche, *s m.* handle, haft (of a knife)
Manche, *s f.* ſleeve, cuffs; the channel
Manchette, *s f.* ruffle, ornament for the
Manchon, *s m.* muff [hand
Manchot, ote, *adj. ſubſt.* maimed, lame
Mandat, *s m.* mandamus or mandate
Mandataire, *s m.* mandatary, proxy
Mandement, *s m.* mandate, order, note
Mander, *v a.* to write, to write word
Mandibule, *s f.* mandible, the jaw
Mandille, *s f.* mandilion, a looſe garment
Mandore, *s f.* mandore, a ſort of lute
Mandragore, *s f.* mandrake (a plant)
Manducation, *s f.* manducation
Manege, *s m.* managing of a horſe; a riding houſe or academy; intrigue
Mânes, *s m. pl.* manes, ghoſt, ſhade
Manganèſe, *s f.* manganeſe (mineral earth)
Mangeable, *adj.* eatable, fit to eat
Mangeaille, *s f.* food, meat, victuals
Mangeoire, *s f.* manger, trough to feed
Manger, *v a. & n.* to eat, to diet [horſes
Manger, *s m.* eating, food, victuals
Mangerie, *s f.* eating, extortion, impoſition
Mangeur, euſe, *s m. & f.* eater. Mangeur de charrettes ferrees, a bully
Mangeure, *s f.* nibbling, gnawing, feeding
Maniable, *adj.* wieldy, tractable, ſupple
Maniaque, *adj. ſubſt.* maniac, maniacal
Manichordion, *s m.* a clarichord
Manie, *s f.* madneſs, rage, folly, fancy
Manier, *v a.* to handle, to feel, to touch
Au manier, *adv.* by the feeling
Maniere, *s f.* manner, faſhion, kind, way
Manieres, carriage, way, behaviour
De maniere que, *conj.* ſo that, then
Manieré, e'e, *adj.* affected in his manner
Manieur de blé, a ſtirrer of corn
Manifeſtation, *s f.* manifeſtation
Manifeſte, *adj.* manifeſt, evident, plain
Manifeſte, *s m.* manifeſto, proclamation
Manifeſtement, *adv.* manifeſtly, plainly
Manifeſter, *v a.* to manifeſt, make appear
Manigance, *s f.* underhand or crafty dealing
Manigancer, *v a.* to contrive, to hatch
Maniment, *s m.* handling, moving

Manipule, *s m.* maniple, a handful
Manivеau, eaux, *s m.* a fiſh baſket
Manivelle, *s m.* handle, whipſtaff of a helm
Manne, *s f.* manna; table baſket, a cradle
Mannequin, *s m.* hamper; mannikin
Manœuvre, *s m.* a labourer, a maſon's man
Manœuvre, *s f.* the working of a ſhip, tackling; manœuvre, management
Manœuvrer, *v a.* to work (a ſhip)
Manoir, *s m.* manor, manſion-houſe
Manon, *s f.* Molly, Polly (for Mary)
Manouvrier, *s m.* labourer, labouring-man
Manque, *s m.* want, need, wanting
Manque de, *prep.* for want of
Manquement, *s m* failure, fault, ſlip
Manquer, *v n.* to fail, to commit a fault, to do amiſs; to break, to decay; to faint; to want, to be ſhort of; to be miſſing, to be wanting, to miſcarry
Manquer à, to break, to fail in
Manquer, de, to want, to forget, to miſs
Manquer, *v a.* to miſs, to loſe, not to hit
Manſarde, *s f.* the roof of a houſe, garret
Manſue'tude, *s f.* gentleneſs, tameneſs
Mante, *s f.* a deep mourning veil
Manteau, eaux, *s m.* cloak, mantua
Mantelet, *s m.* mantelet (an armiour)
Manteline, *s f.* a ſmall cloak (for women)
Manuel, elle, *adj. & s m.* manual
Manuellement, *adv.* from hand to hand
Manufacture, *s f.* manufacture; fabric
Manufacturer, *v a.* to manufacture, fabric
Manufacturier, *s m.* manufacturer
Manumiſſion, *s f.* manumiſſion, freedom
Manuſcrit, ite, *adj. & s m.* written, a
Manutention, *s f.* preſerving [manuſcript
Mappemonde, *s f.* a map of the world
Maquereau, eaux, *s m.* mackerel
Maquerellage, *sm.* pimping, a pimp's trade
Maquerelle, *s f.* bawd, a procureſs
Maquignon, *s m.* a jockey, a horſe-dealer
Maquignonnage, *s m.* a jockey's trade
Maquignonner un cheval, to fit or trim up a horſe for ſale; to drive a broker's trade
Maquilleur, *s m.* a mackerel-boat
Maraicher, *s m.* a marſhy-gardener
Marais, *s m.* marſh, fen, bog, ſwamp
Maraſme, *s m.* maraſmus, conſumption
Marâtre, *s m.* ſtep-mother, a cruel mother
Maraud, *s m.* varlet, raſcal, villain
Maraude, *s f.* jade, quean, marauding
Marauder, *v n.* to go a marauding
Marauderur, *s m.* a ſoldier that goes a ma-
Mara'vedis, *s m.* maravedis [rauding
Marbre, *s m.* marble, fine hard ſtone
Marbrer, *v a.* to marble, to vein
Marbreur, *s m.* he that marbles papers
Marbrier, *s m.* a man who poliſhes marble
Marbrure, *s f.* marbling, variegating
Marc, *s m.* eight ounces; huſks; grounds
Marcaſſin, *s m.* a young wild boar
Marcaſſite, *s f.* marcaſite (a precious ſtone)

Marchand, *sm.* a dealer, a tradeſman, ſhop-keeper, chapman; —en gros, a wholeſale dealer; —en détail, a retailer; —libraire, a bookſeller; —drapier, a woollen-draper; —de ſoie, a ſilkman; —fripier, a ſaleſman; —de papier, a ſtationer; —de toile, linen-draper [ing
Marchand, ande, *adj.* merchantable, trad-
Marchande, *sf.* a tradeſwoman, a trading woman; —d'herbes, a green grocer; —de modes, a milliner [irreſolute
Marchander, *v a. & n.* to haggle, to be
Marchandeur, euſe, *sm. & f.* a cheapener
Marchandiſe, *sf.* goods, ware, merchandiſe
Marche, *sf.* march, way, limits, ſtep
Marché, *sm.* market, bargain; —à bon marché, cheap, good bargain [a coach
Marchepied, *sm.* footſtool, footboard of
Marcher, *v n.* to walk, to go, to march
Marcher, *sm.* one's gait, pace, treading
Marchette, *sf.* a kind of trap for birds
Marcheur, euſe, *sm. & f.* walker
Marcotte, *sf.* layer, ſhoot, twig, ſprig
Marcotter, *va.* to lay layers, ſet ſhoots, &c.
Mardi, *sm.* Tueſday. Le mardi gras, Shrove-Tueſday
Mare, *sf.* a pool, a hole with ſtanding water
Mare'cage, *sm.* a marſhy place, a marſh
Mare'cageux, euſe, *adj.* marſhy, fenny
Mare'chal, aux, *sm.* a farrier, marſhal
Maréchal de logis, a quartermaſter; Marſhalſea; patrole on horſeback
Mare'e, *sf.* tide, ebb and flow of the ſea; freſh ſea-fiſh. Haute marée, high water. Baſſe marée, low water
Margajat, *sm.* urchin, brat, monkey
Marge, *sf.* margin, margent, edge, border
Margelle, *sf.* kerb-ſtone, the brim of a well
Marginal, ale, *adj.* marginal, put in the mar-
Margot, *sf.* [nom de fille], Peggy [gin
Margouillis, *sm.* puddle, a dirty plaſh
Margrave, *sm.* margrave, ſovereign
Margraviat, *sm.* margraviate, ſovereignty
Marguerite, *sf.* daiſy; margarite or pearl
Marguillerie, *sf.* churchwardenſhip
Marguillier, *sm.* churchwarden
Mari, *sm.* husband, ſpouſe, bridegroom
Mariable, *adj.* of age to be married
Mariage, *sm.* marriage, matrimony, match, wedlock, a wedding; fortune
Marié, e'e, *sm. & f.* the bridegroom
Marier, *v a.* to marry, to match, to join
Marin, ine, *adj.* marine, belonging to the
Marin, *sm.* a ſea-officer, a ſeaman [ſea
Marinade, *sf.* pickled meat fried
Marine, *sf.* marine, navy, navigation, ſailing, ſea affairs, beach, a ſea-piece
Mariner, *v a.* to marinate, to pickle
Maringouin, *sm.* a ſort of gnat, a muſkito
Marinier, *sm.* mariner, a ſeafaring man
Marjolaine, *sf.* marjoram (a ſort of herb)
Marjolet, *sm.* coxcomb, a conceited fool
Marion, *sf.* [nom de femme], Molly
Marionnette, *sf.* puppet, a puppet-ſhow
Marital, ale, *adj.* marital, matrimonial
Maritalement, *adv.* like a husband [ſea
Maritime, *adj.* maritime, bordering on the
Marmaille, *sf.* brats, little children
Marmelade, *sf.* marmalade, jelly of fruits
Marmite, *sf.* a porridge pot, a kettle
Marmiteux, euſe, *adj. ſubſt.* pitiful, ſad
Marmiton, *sm.* ſcullion, a kitchen drudge
Marmonner, *v a. & n.* to mutter
Marmot, *sm.* a kind of monkey, a puppet
Croquer le marmot, to dance attendance
Marmotte, *sf.* marmot, the mountain rat
Marmotter, *v a. & n.* to mutter
Marmouſet, *sm.* a groteſque figure
Marne, *sf.* marl (chalk); the Marn (river)
Marner une terre, to marl a field
Marniére, *sf.* marlpit
Marotique, *adj.* Marotic, Hudibraſtick
Marotte, *sf.* a fool's bauble, fancy, whim
Marouſle, *sm.* ſcoundrel, raſcal, booby
Marque, *sf.* mark, print, ſign, ſtamp, token; mole, ſpot; note; proof; ſign
Marquer, *v a.* to mark, to ſcore up, to denote, to ſhew, to tell, to ſignify
Marqueter, *v a.* to ſpeckle, to inlay [work
Marqueterie, *sf.* marquetry, chequered
Marqueur, *sm.* marker, one that ſets a mark
Marquis, *sm.* marquis. Marquiſat, *sm.* marquiſate
Marquiſe, *sf.* marchioneſs; tilt over a tent
Se Marquiſer, *v r.* to aſſume the title of
Marraine, *sf.* a godmother [marquis
Marri, ie, *adj.* ſorry, grieved, concerned
Marron, *sm.* the large cheſnut; curls of hair; riding wig-box; a run-away ſlave; a ſort of cracker; a work printed ſecretly
Maronner, *v a.* to curl in great curls
Marrons d'inde, horſe cheſnuts
Marronier, *sm.* the large cheſnut-tree Marronier d'Inde, the horſe cheſnut-tree [key leather
Marroquin, *sm.* Morocco, Spaniſh, Tur-
Marroquiner, *v a.* to dreſs calf's leather morocco-like
Marroquinerie, *sf.* dreſſing ſkin with gall
Marroquinier, *sm.* dreſſer of Turkey-leather
Marrube, *sm.* horehound, madwort [of]
Mars, *sm.* Mars (planet); March (month
Marſiliane, *sf.* a kind of Venetian ſhip
Marſouin, *sm.* porpoiſe, ſea-hog
Martagon, *sm.* martagon, the mountain lily.
Marteau, eaux, *sm.* hammer, the knocker
Martel, uneaſineſs. Avoir martel en tête, to have a flea in one's ear, to be uneaſy at a thing
Martelage, *sm.* mark ſet on trees reſerved
Marteler, *v a.* to hammer, beat with the
Martial, ale, *adj.* martial [hammer
Marticles, *sf.* martnets, ſmall rope
Martinet, *sm.* martin; the king's fiſher; a flat candleſtick; a mill; a hammer
Martingale, *sf.* martingal

Martin-ſec, *ſ m.* the dry martin (a pear)
Maſtre, *ſ f.* marten. Marte zibeline, ſable
Martyr, yre, *ſ m. & f.* martyr, ſufferer
Martyre, *ſ m.* martyrdom, ſufferings
Martyriſer, *v a.* to torment, to torture
Martyrologe, *ſ m.* a regiſter of martyrs
Martyrologiſte, *ſ m.* a martyrologiſt
Maſcarade, *ſ f.* maſquerade, diſguiſe
Maſcaret, *ſ m.* eddy of water [head
Maſcaron, *ſ m.* a groteſque figure of a
Maſculin, ine, *adj.* maſculin, male
Maſculinité, *ſ f.* maſculineneſs
Maſete, V. Mazette, a tit; bungler
Maſque, *ſ f.* maſk, cloak, maſquerader
Maſquer, *v a. & n.* to maſk, to hide
Maſſacre, *ſ m.* maſſacre, butchery
Maſſacrer, *v a.* to butcher; to bungle
Maſſe, *ſ f.* maſs, heap, lump; ſtock; mace; mallet; bullion; club
Maſſepain, *ſ m.* march-pane (ſort of paſtry)
Maſſer, *v a.* to ſtake, to put into the pool
Maſſier, *ſ m.* the mace-bearer
Maſſif, ive, *adj.* maſſy, bulky, heavy, dull
Maſſif, *ſ m.* a wood; maſonry-work
Maſſue, *ſ f.* club, a heavy ſtick
Maſtic, *ſ m.* maſtich, gum, cement
Maſtication, *ſ f.* maſtication
Maſticatoire, *ſ m.* maſticatory
Maſtiquer, *v a.* to join with maſtich
Maſure, *ſ f.* a houſe ruined, ruins of a houſe
Mat, matte, *adj.* unpoliſhed, unwrought
Mat, *ſ m.* échec & mat, check-mate
Mât, *ſ m* maſt. Le grand mât, the main-maſt. Le mat de perroquet, top-maſt
Matador, *ſ m.* matadore, ſuperior cards
Mâtamore, *ſ m.* a drawcanſir, a bully
Mataſſins, *ſ m.* matachin, matachin dance
Mataſſinade, *ſ f.* frolick, a wanton trick
Matelas, *ſ m.* mattreſs or mattreſs
Matelaſſer, *v a.* to cover with a mattreſs
Matelaſſier, *ſ m.* a mattreſs-maker
Matelot, *ſ m.* ſailor, a ſeaman, conſort ſhip
Matelotage, *ſ m.* a ſeaman's pay [of fiſh
Matelote, *ſ f.* a diſh made of ſeveral ſorts
A la matelote, *adv.* ſeamanlike
Mâter, *v a.* to maſt, to furniſh with maſts
Mate'rialiſme, *ſ m.* materialiſm
Mate'rialiſte, *ſ f.* materialiſt
Mate'rialité, *ſ f.* materiality
Mate'riaux, *ſ m. pl.* materials, parts [dull
Mate'riel, elle, *adj.* material; lumpiſh,
Mate'riellement, *adv.* materially
Maternel, elle, *adj.* maternal, motherly
Maternellement, *adv.* motherly
Maternité, *ſ f.* maternity, motherhood
Mathe'maticien, *ſ m.* mathematician
Mathe'matique, *ſ f. & adj.* mathematics
Matiere, *ſ f.* matter, ſubject, cauſe
En matiere de, *prep.* in point of
Matin, *ſ m. & adv.* morning, the forenoon
Mâtin, *ſ m.* a maſtiff, a large dog [times
Matinal, ale, *adj.* early riſer, that riſes be-
Mâtinal, aux, *ſ m.* a little maſtiff dog, a
Matine'e, *ſ f.* forenoon, morning [cur
Mâtiner, *v a.* to line (as a cur does)
Matines, *ſ f. pl.* matins, morning prayers
Matineux, euſe, *adj.* that riſes betimes
L'etoile matiniere, *adj.* the morning ſtar
Matir, *v a.* to make unpoliſhed (gold, &c.)
Matois, oiſe, *adj. ſubſt.* cunning, artful
Matoiſerie, *ſ f.* cunning, cheat, trick
Matou, *ſ m.* a ram cat, a boar cat
Matras, *ſ m.* matraſs; vial; ſort of arrow
Matrice, *ſ f. & adj.* womb, matrix, mother. E'gliſe matrice, mother-church. Langue matrice, mother tongue
Matriculaire, *ſ m.* matriculate
Matricule, *ſ f.* matriculation book
Matrimonial, ale, *adj.* matrimonial
Matrone, *ſ f.* midwife, matron, dame
Matter, *v a* to macerate, to mortify; to break, to curb, to haraſs; to mate
Mâture, *ſ f.* maſting, the maſt of a ſhip
Maturité, *ſ f.* maturity, ripeneſs
Avec maturité, *adv.* maturely
Maudire, *v a.* to curſe; to devote to evil
Maudiſſon, *ſ m.* a curſe, malediction [bad
Maudit, ite, *part. & adj.* curſed, damned
Maugre'er, *v a. & n.* to curſe, to ſwear
Faire le maupiteux, to complain, to groan
Maure, V. More, a moor
Mauſolée, *ſ m.* mauſoleum, a ſtately tomb
Mauſſade, *adj.* ſlovenly, awkward, clumſy
Mauſſadement, *adv.* ſlovenly, awkwardly
Mauſſaderie, *ſ f.* ſlovenlineſs, clumſineſs
Mauvais, aiſe, *adj.* bad, evil, good for nothing; hurtful, noxious, miſchievous
Mauvais, *ſ m.* the bad. Mauvais, *adv.* bad
Mauve, *ſ f* mallow (a ſort of plant)
Mauviette, *ſ f.* mavis or a kind of lark
Mauvis, *ſ m.* mavis, a kind of thruſh
Maux [c'eſt le pluriel de Mal] evil. V. Mal
Maxillaire, *adj.* maxillar, maxillary
Maxime, *ſ f.* maxim, a leading truth
Mazette, *ſ f.* a tit; a novice at play
Me, *prin.* me, to me. Me voici, here am I
Me'andre, *ſ m.* maze, labyrinth, winding
Me'canicien, *ſ m.* mechanic, mechanician
Me'canique, *ſ f.* mechanicks, mechaniſm
Me'canique, *adj.* mechanic, mechanical
Me'caniquement, (k) *adv.* mechanically
Me'chaniſme, (k) *ſ m.* mechaniſm [ouſly
Me'chamment, *adv.* wickedly, miſchiev-
Me'chanceté, *ſ f.* wickedneſs, a wicked act
Me'chant, ante, *adj. ſubſt.* bad, unlucky
Faire le méchant, to be obſtreperous
Mèche, *ſ f.* match; cotton, wick, tinder. Découvrir la mèche, to find out the plot
Me'chef, *ſ m.* miſchief, miſchance [ſtone
Me'cher, *v a.* to vapour a caſk with brim-
Me'compte, *ſ m.* miſreckoning [reckon
Se Me'compter, *v r.* to miſtake, to miſ-
Me'conium, *ſm.* meconium, juice of poppy
Me'connoiſſable, *adj.* not to be known again

Me'connoiſſance, *ſ f.* ungratefulneſs
Me'connoiſſant, ante, *adj.* ungrateful
Me'connoître, *v a.* to forget, not to know
Me'content, ente, *adj. ſubſt.* diſſatisfied
Me'contentement, *ſ m.* diſcontent
Me'contenter, *v a.* to diſcontent, diſſatisfy
Me'cre'ant, *ſ m.* miſcreant, unbeliever
Me'croire, *v a.* to disbelieve, not to believe
Me'daille, *ſ f.* medal, hiſtorical coin
Me'daillier, *ſ m.* a cabinet of medals
Me'dailliſte, *ſ m.* medalliſt, an antiquary
Me'dallion, *ſ m.* medallion, a great medal
Me'decin, *ſ m.* phyſician, doctor (of phyſic)
Me'decine, *ſ f.* phyſic, medicine, purge
Me'deciner, *v a.* to phyſic, to give ſlops
Me'diane, *adj. ſubſt.* the mediana [muſic)
Me'diante, *adj. ſubſt.* mediante, a third (in
Me'diaſtin, *ſ m.* mediaſtine, mediaſtinum
Me'diat, ate, *adj.* mediate, middle, inter-
Me'diatement, *adv.* mediately [vening
Me'diateur, *ſ m.* mediator, interceſſor
Me'diation, *ſ f.* mediation, interpoſition
Me'diatrice, *ſ f.* mediatrix, a female go-
Me'dical, ale, *adj.* medical [between
Me'dicament, *ſ m.* medicament, medicine
Me'dicamenter, *v a.* to give medicaments
Me'dicamenteux, euſe, *adj.* medicinal
Me'dicinal, ale, *adj.* medicinal, phyſical
Me'diocre, *adj.* moderate, middling
Me'diocrement, *adv.* indifferently
Me'diocrité, *ſ f.* mediocrity, medium
Me'dire, *v n.* to rail, to ſlander, ſpeak ill
Me'diſance, *ſ f.* evil ſpeaking, ſlander
Me'diſant, ante, *adj. v. ſubſt.* ſlandering
Me'ditatif, ive, *adj. ſubſt.* meditative
Me'ditation, *ſ f.* meditation, deep thought
Me'diter, *v a. & n.* to meditate, think on
Me'diterrane'e, *ſ f.* Mediterranean
Me'dium, *ſ m.* a medium, middle, mean
Me'dullaire, *adj.* medullar or medullary
Me'faire, *v n.* to do wrong, to prejudice
Me'fait, *ſ m.* miſdeed, criminal action
Me'fiance, *ſ f* diſtruſt, diffidence
Me'fiant, ante, *adj. v.* diſtruſtful, diffident
Se Me'fier, *v r.* to miſtruſt, to ſuſpect
Par Me'garde, *adv.* inadvertently
Me'gère, *ſ f.* a ſhrew, a bitter ſcold
Me'gie, *ſ f.* the art of tawing ſkins [&c.
Me'giſſerie, *ſ f.* dreſſing of ſkins for gloves,
Me'giſſier, *ſ m.* a tawer; dreſſer of ſkins
Meilleur, eure, *adj. ſubſt.* better. Le meilleur, the beſt
Me'lancolie, *ſ f.* melancholy, ſadneſs
Me'lancolique, *adj. ſubſt.* melancholy, ſad
Me'lancoliquement, *adv.* ſadly
Me'lange, *ſ m.* mixture, allay, miſcellany
Me'langer, *v a.* to mingle, to mix, to blend
Méle'e, *ſ f.* the thick of a battle, fray
Méler, *v a.* to mix, to blend, to ſhuffle
Se méler de, to meddle, to interfere
Me'let, *ſ m.* a groundling (ſea fiſh)
Me'leze, *ſ f.* the larch-tree

Me'lilot, *ſ m.* melilot (an odoriferous plant)
Me'lioration, *ſ f.* improvement, bettering
Me'liorer, *v a.* to improve, to mend
Me'liſſe, *ſ f.* balm-mint or garden-balm
Me'lodie, *ſ f.* melody, ſweet muſic
Me'lodieuſement, *adv.* melodiouſly
Me'lodieux, euſe, *adj.* melodious, muſical
Melon, *ſ m.* melon (kind of pumkin)
Melonnière, *ſ f.* a bed of melons
Mem'archure, *ſ f.* a ſprain (in a horſe's leg)
Membrane, *ſf.* membrane, texture of fibres
Membraneux, euſe, *adj.* membranous
Membre, *ſ m.* member, limb, joint
Membru, ue, large, ſtrong, well limbed
Membrure, *ſ f.* a pannel-ſquare; a cord
Méme, *adj.* ſame; like; ſelf; all, very
Méme, *adv.* even, alſo, very. Etre à méme de, to be able to; —mettre à méme de, to enable one to [like manner
Tout de méme, De méme, *adv.* ſo, in
De méme que, *conj.* even as, juſt as
Mémement, *adv.* likewiſe, in like manner
Me'moire, *ſ f.* memory, remembrance
Me'moire, *ſ m.* memorandum, note, bill
Me'morable, *adj.* memorable, notable
Me'moratif, ive, *adj.* a rememberer
Me'morial, aux, *ſm.* memorial, waſte-book
Menaçant, ante, *adj. v.* threatening
Menace, *ſ f.* threat, menace, threatening
Menacer, *v a. & n.* to threaten, ſwagger
Menaceur, *ſ m.* threatener, menacer
Me'nade, *ſ f.* bacchant, bacchanal
Me'nage, *ſ m.* houſekeeping, houſehold goods; family; husbandry, ecomomy
Me'nagement, *ſ m.* regard, conduct
Me'nager, *v a.* to husband, to ſpare, to manage, to conduct, treat with caution
Se me'nager, to keep fair with one
Me'nager, ere, *adj. ſubſt.* ſparing
Me'nagerie, *ſ f.* a poultry-yard, a place for keeping foreign birds and beaſts
Mendiant, *ſ m.* a beggar, mendicant
Des quatre mendians, a diſh of ſeveral dried fruits
Mendicité, *ſ f* beggary, begging
Mendier, *v a. & n.* to beg, to beg for
Mene'e, *ſ f.* underhand dealing, plot
Mener, *v a.* to carry; to lead, to head, to introduce, to bring, to lead about
Mene'trier, *ſ m.* a minſtrel, a fiddler
Meneur, *ſ m* a Gentleman uſher; driver
Meneuſe, *ſ f.* a female meſſenger
Menin, *ſ m.* minion, dependent
Me'ninges, *ſ f. pl.* meninges (a membrane)
Me'niſque, *ſ m.* a glaſs convex on one ſide and concave on the other [months
Me'nologe, *ſ m.* menology, a regiſter of
Menotte, *ſ f.* a little hand; manacles
Menſe, *ſ f.* income, revenue, ſtock
Menſonge, *ſ m.* a lie, falſehood, illuſion
Menſonger, ere, *adj.* deceitful, falſe
Menſtrual, ale, *adj.* menſtrual, monthly
Menſtrue, *ſ m.* menſtruum, menſtrua

Mental, ale, *adj.* mental, intellectual
Mentalement, *adv.* mentally
Menthe, Mente, *s f.* mint (fragrant herb)
Menterie, *s f.* an untruth, a falſehood
Menteur, euſe, *adj. ſubſt.* lying, falſe
Mention, *s f.* mention, naming
Mentionner, *v a.* to mention, to expreſs in words or writing
Mentir, *v n.* to lie, to tell a lie, to fib
Menton, *s m.* the chin. Mentonniére, *s f.* chin-cloth
Menu, ue, *adj.* ſmall, ſlender, ſpare, thin
Le menu peuple, the common people, the vulgar. Menus grains, ſmaller corn, as oats, barley, peaſe, &c. Menus droits, the hounds fees. Menus plaiſirs, pocket money or pocket expences
Menu, *s m.* bill of fare, of parcels
Menu, *adv.* very ſmall or thin [traſh
Menuaille, *s f.* ſmall money; ſmall fiſh;
Menuet, *s m.* minuet (a kind of dance)
Menuiſerie, *s f.* joinery; joiner's work
Menuiſier, *s m.* a joiner
Mephitique, *adj.* mephitical, poiſonous
Se Me'prendre, *v r.* miſtake, to be miſtaken
Me'pris, *s m.* contempt, ſcorn, ſlighting
Me'pris, iſe, *part. of* Se me'prendre, miſ-
Me'priſable, *adj.* contemptible [taken
Me'priſant, ante, *adj. v.* ſlighting
Me'priſe, *s f.* miſtake, blunder, overſight
Me'priſer, *v a.* to deſpiſe, to ſcorn
Mer, *s f.* the ſea. La haute mer, La pleine mer, the main ſea, high water. Baſſe mer, low water. Un coup de mer, a ſurge
Mercantille, *adj.* mercantile, trading
Mercenaire, *adj.* mercenary, venal
Mercenaire, *s m.* mercenary, a hireling
Mercenairement, *adv.* in a mercenary
Mercerie, *s f.* mercery [manner
Merci, *s f. ſing.* mercy. Dieu merci, thank
Grand merci, *s m.* thank ye [God
Merci de ma vie, as I hope to live
Mercier, ére, *s m. & f.* a mercer, an ha-
Mercredi, *s m.* Wedneſday [berdaſher
Mercury, *s m.* Mercury; a pimp
Mercuriale, *s f.* mercury (an herb); a charge of the preſident to the lawyers
Mercuriel, elle, *adj.* mercuriel
Merdaille, *s f.* ſhitten-arſe children
Merde, *s f.* excrements, turd, ordure
Merde-d'oie, *s m.* goſling green
Merdeux, euſe, *adj.* beſhit, turdy, foul
Mére, *s f.* mother. Grand' mére, grandmother. Belle mére, mother-in-law, ſtep-mother. Mal de mére, hyſterick fits
Mére, *adj.* the prime, the firſt, beſt wool
Me'reau, eaux, *s m.* ticket (for the Sacra-
Me'ridien, *s m.* the meridian [ment)
Me'ridien, enne, *s m. f. & adj.* meridian
Faire la me'ridienne, to take a nap after
Me'ridional, ale, *adj.* ſouthern [dinner
Meriſe, *s f.* a kind of ſmall cherry
Meriſier, *s f.* the ſmall cherry-tree
Me'rite, *s m.* merit, deſert, worth
Me'riter, *v a.* to deſerve, to merit
Me'ritoire, *adj.* meritorious, deſerving
Me'ritoirement, *adv.* meritoriouſly
Merlan, *s m.* whiting (a ſea-fiſh)
Merle, *s m.* blackbird; a cunning blade
Merluche, *s f.* ſtockfiſh (kind of dried cod)
Merrain, *s m.* oak ſawed into thin planks
Merveille, *s f.* wonder, marvel
A' Merveille, *adv.* admirably well
Pas tant que de merveille, not over much
Merveilleuſement, *adv.* wonderfully
Merveilleux, euſe, *adj.* wonderful
Merveilleux, *s m.* the marvellous
Mes, [pluriel de Mon, ma] my [niency
Meſaiſe, *s m.* diſtreſs, trouble, inconve-
Me'ſalliance, *s f.* marrying below one's ſelf
Se Me'ſallier, *v r.* to marry below one's ſelf
Me'ſange, *s f.* titmouſe, tom-tit (a bird)
Me'ſarriver, Me'ſavenir, *v. imp.* to come to
Me'ſaventure, *s f.* miſchance [any harm
Me'ſentére, *s m.* meſentery (a membrane)
Me'ſenterique, *adj.* meſenteric
Me'ſeſtimer, *v a.* to diſregard, undervalue
Me'ſintelligence, *s f.* miſunderſtanding
Me'ſoffrir, *v n.* to underbid, offer too little
Meſquin, ine, *adj.* niggardly, ſordid
Meſquinement, *adv.* niggardly, ſordidly
Meſquinerie, *s f.* ſtingineſs, avarice
Meſſage, *s m.* meſſage, errand, adviſe
Meſſager, ére, *s m. & f.* meſſenger [office
Meſſagerie, *s f.* the carrier's or ſtage-coach
Meſſe, *s f.* maſs. Grand' Meſſe, high maſs
Meſſe'ance, *s f.* indecency, impropriety
Meſſe'ant, ante, *adj.* unbecoming, unde-
Meſſeigneurs, *pl.* my lords [cent
Meſſer, Maſter, Sir, my Lord
Meſſie, *s m.* Meſſiah, the Chriſt
Meſſier, *s m.* keeper of the vineyards
Meſſieurs, *pl.* Gentlemen, Sirs, Meſſieurs
Meſſire, *s m.* Sir, Honourable
Meſſire Jean, lord, a kind of winter pear
Meſtre de camp, *s m.* a colonel of horſe
Meſurable, *adj.* meaſurable [furveying
Meſurage, *s m.* meaſuring, menſuration,
Meſure, *s f.* meaſure, dimenſion, ſize; time (in muſic); metre (in poetry)
A' Meſure, in proportion, according
Outre meſure, *adv.* immoderately
A meſure que, *conj.* even as, according to
Meſuré, ée, *part. & adj.* meaſured
Meſurer, *v a.* to meaſure, to proportion
Meſureur, *s m.* meaſurer, a meaſurer
Me'ſuſer, *v n.* to miſuſe, to abuſe
Me'tachroniſme, *s m.* metachroniſm
Me'tairie, *s f.* a farm, land let in leaſe
Me'tal, aux, *s m.* metal, fuſible mineral
Me'tallique, *adj.* metallic, metalline
Me'tallurgie, *s f.* metallurgy
Me'tallurgiſte, *s m.* metallurgiſt
Me'tamorphoſe, *s f.* metamorphoſis
Me'tamorphoſer, *v a.* to metamorphoſe

Me'taphyſicien, *ſ m.* one ſkilled in meta-
Me'taphyſique, *ſ f.* metaphyſicks [phyſicks
Me'taphyſique, *adj.* metaphyſical
Me'taphyſiquement, *adv.* metaphyſically
Me'taphore, *ſ f.* metaphor, ſimilitude
Me'taphorique, *adj.* metaphorical
Me'taphoriquement, *adv.* metaphorically
Me'taphraſte, *ſ m.* metaphraſt [word
Me'taplaſme, *ſ m.* metaplaſm, change in a
Me'taſtaſe, *ſ f.* metaſtaſis, change in a
Me'tayer, *ſ m.* a farmer [diſeaſe
Me'teil, *ſ m.* maſlin or meſlin
Me tempſicoſe, *ſ f.* tranſmigration of ſouls
Me'te'ore, *ſ m.* meteor, phenomenon in the
Me'thode, *ſ f.* method, way, cuſtom [ſky
Me'thodique, *adj.* methodical, regular
Methodiquement, *adv.* methodically
Me'tier, *ſ m.* trade, buſineſs; loom, frame
Me'tis, iſſe, *adj. ſubſt.* mongrel
Metre, *ſ m.* metre, time, cadence
Metrique, *adj.* poetical, harmonious [verſes
Metromanie, *ſ f.* violent deſire of making
Me'tropole, *ſ f.* metropolis, mother-city
Me'tropolitain, aine, *adj. ſubſt.* metropoli-
Mets, *ſ m.* meſs, any thing offered to eat [tan
Mettable, *adj.* paſſable, tolerable
Mettre, *v a.* to put, to lay, to ſet
Mettre en gage, to pawn; —en oubli, to forget; —en doute, to queſtion; —en compte, to put to account, to charge; —en ligne de compte, to paſs to account; —en état, to enable; —en droit, to give a right, to entitle; —en réputation, to get a name; —en evidence, to make appear; —au jour, to make known, to publiſh; —un vaiſſeau à l'eau, to launch a ſhip; —un vaiſſeau à la voile, to ſet ſail; —une armée en campagne, to take the field; —en juſtice, to proſecute; —quelqu'un en ſang, to make one bleed; —l'eſprit en repos à quelqu'un, to make one eaſy; —le pied dans la vigne du Seigneur, to get drunk; —un enfant au monde, to be brought to bed of a child; —bas, to bring forth, to litter; —un enfant en nourrice, to put out a child to nurſe; —en apprentiſſage, to bind one prentice; —en gôut de, to give a reliſh for; —une terre en labour, to plough a field; —une choſe en avant, to move or propoſe a thing, to aſſert or maintain a thing; —quelqu'un au fait, to inform one; —quelqu'un, a l'aumône, to reduce one to beggary; —à l'amende, to fine; —aux abois, to bring to the laſt gaſp; —à la raiſon, to bring to reaſon; —un homme à quia, to nonplus one; —quelqu'un à bien, to make him reform; —à mal, to debauch one; —mal enſemble, to ſet at variance; —bien enſemble, to reconcile; —quelqu'un en jeu, to bring one's name into queſtion; —en peine, to make one uneaſy; —en colére, to make one fall into a paſſion, to provoke; —au déſeſpoir, to drive to deſpair; —à bout la patience de quelqu'un, to tire out one's patience; —un homme à bout, to drive one to the laſt ſhift or extremity; —ordre à quelque choſe, to provide againſt a thing; —ordre a ſes affaires, to ſettle one's affairs; —une ville à ſac, to pillage a town; —aux mains, to bring two or more people together; —chauffer de l'eau, to warm water; —ſécher du ligne, to ſet linen to dry

Se Mettre, *v r.* to put, to lay, to ſet one's ſelf; —à table, to ſit down at table; —en état, en devoir de faire quelque choſe, to prepare one's ſelf to do a thing; —en danger, to run a hazard; —l'eſprit en repos, to be eaſy; —en me'nage, to keep houſe; —tout en eau, to put one's ſelf into a violent ſweat; —en quatre pour quelqu'un, to ſacrifice one's ſelf for one; —ſur ſon quant à moi, to ſtand upon high terms; —au jeu, to ſit down to cards, &c.; —dans le jeu, to give one's ſelf to gaming; —dans la de'votion, to turn devotee; —à l'e'tude de, to betake one's ſelf to the ſtudy of; —dans le trafic, to betake one's ſelf to trading; —à ſon aiſe, to take one's eaſe; —dans ſon tort, to confeſs one's ſelf in the wrong, —en poſſeſſion, to poſſeſſion; —a la raiſon, to be ruled by reaſon; —en voyage, to begin or ſet out upon a journey; —en haleine, to form one's ſelf to a thing; —dans le gôut de quelque choſe, to take a liking to a thing; —bien, to dreſs well; —mal, to dreſs out of taſte; —bien dans l'eſprit de quelqu'un, to creep into one's favour; —mal avec quelqu'un, to fall out with one; —en chemiſe, en veſte, to ſtrip to one's ſhirt or waiſtcoat; —à, to begin to fall to, to ſet one's ſelf to; —après quelqu'un, to fall upon one; —après une choſe, to ſet about a thing

Meuble, *ſ m.* houſehold goods, goods,
Terre meuble, light land [furniture
Meubler, *v a.* to furniſh; —une ferme, to ſtock a farm [too low
Me'vendre, *v a. & n.* to underſell, to ſell
Me'vente, *ſ f.* underſelling, undervalue
Meuglement, *ſ m.* bellowing, lowing
Meugler, *v n.* to bellow, to low
Meule, *ſ f.* millſtone, a grinding-ſtone; —de foin, a cock or rick of hay; —de paille, a ſtack of ſtraw
Meunier, *ſ m.* miller; pollard
Meuniére, *ſ f.* the miller's wife

Meurtre, *s m.* murder, deſtruction
Meurtrier, ere, *s m. & f.* murderer
Meurtrier, ere, *adj.* murdering, murderous
Meurtrir, *v a.* to bruiſe, to hurt with blows
Meurtriſſure, *s f.* bruiſe, a mark black and blue
Meute, *s f.* a pack of hounds
Me'zeline, *s f.* a kind of linſeywooliey
Mi [moitié, milieu], mid, middle, half
Mi, *s m.* [terme de muſique], mi, E [cat
Miaulement, *s m.* mewing, the crying of a
Miauler, *v n.* to mew, to cry as a cat
Miche, *s f.* manchet, a ſmall loaf
La Saint Michel, Michaelmas [dealing
Micmac, *s m.* ſecret practice, underhand
Microcoſme, *s m.* microcoſm, little world
Micrographie, *s f.* micrography
Micrometre, *s m.* micrometer
Microſcope, *s m.* microſcope
Microſcopique, *adj. m. & f.* microſcopical
Midi, *s m.* mid-day, noon; the ſouth
Mie, *s f.* crumb. Mamie, my dear; not
Miel, *s m.* honey. Une mouche a miel, a bee. Un rayon de miel, a honey-comb
Mielleux, euſe, *adj.* luſcious, inſipid
Mien, enne, *pron.* mine, my own
Les miens, my friends, my relations
Miette, *s f.* crumb, a little crumb
Mievre, *adj.* unlucky, arch, roguiſh
Mievrerie, *s f.* a piece of roguery
Mieux, *adv. & adj.* better, more, rather
De mieux en mieux, better and better
A' qui mieux, in emulation of one another
Mignard, arde, *adj.* pretty, nice, delicate
Mignardement, *adv.* delicately, nicely
Mignarder, *v a.* to dandle, to fondle
Mignardiſe, *s f.* delicacy (of features)
Mignardiſes, quaintneſs (of ſpeech); allurements, endearments
Mignon, onne, *adj.* delicate, fine, pretty
Mignon, onne, *s m. & f.* darling, dear
Mignonnement, *adv.* delicately, finely
Mignonnette, *s f.* a kind of pinks
Mignoter, *v a.* to fondle, to dandle
Migraine, *s f.* megrim, painful head-ache
Migration, *s f.* migration, removal, paſſage
Mijaure'e, *s f.* a preciſe and affected woman
Mil, *num.* thouſand, ten hundred
Mil, *s m.* millet (a ſort of grain)
Milan, *s m.* a kite (a bird of prey)
Milice, *s f.* militia, ſoldiery, war
Milicien, *s m.* a militia-man
Milieu, eux, *s m.* middle, medium, mean
Militaire, *adj. ſubſt.* military, a ſoldier
Militairement, *adv.* in a military manner
Militante, *adj.* militant, fighting
Militer, *v n.* to make againſt or for
Mille, *num.* thouſand, ten hundred
Mille, *s m.* mile (meaſure of diſtance)
Mille-feuille, *s f.* milfoil, yarrow
Mille-fleurs, all-flower-water
Mille'naire, *adj. ſubſt. m.* millenary
Mille-pertuis, *sm.* St. John's wort (an herb)
Mille'ſime, *s m.* the date of the money
Millet, *s m.* millet (a kind of grain)
Colonne Milliaire, *adj.* a mile-ſtone
Milliar, *s m.* thouſand millions
Milliaſſe, *s f.* thouſands and thouſands
Millième, *adj.* thouſandth
Millième, *s m.* the thouſandth part
Millier, *s m.* a thouſand, thouſand weight
Million, *s m.* a million, 1,000,000
Mi lionnaire, *ſubſt. m.* extremely rich
Milord, Mylord, my lord (an Engliſh title)
Mime, *s m.* mimer, a mimic, a buffoon
Minage, *s m.* a fee upon the corn ſold at market
Minauder, *v n.* to prim it
Minauderie, *s f.* primming, affected ways
Minaudier, ere, *s m. & f.* a prim man or woman
Mince, *adj.* thin, ſmall, ſlender
Mine, *s f.* mien, look, countenance; mouth, faces, ſhew; a mine, ore; a meaſure of ſix buſhels; an attic coin
Miner, *v a.* to undermine, to ſap, to mine
Mine'ral, aux, *s m. & adj.* mineral, ore
Mine'ralogie, *s f.* mineralogy
Mine'ralogiſte, *s m.* a mineralogiſt
Minet, *s m.* Minette, *s f.* a puſs, a kitten
Mineur, *s m.* a miner
Mineur, eure, *adj. ſubſt.* minor, one under age; leſs, ſmaller; leſſer
Miniature, *s f.* miniature (a painting)
Miniére, *s f.* a mine from whence the ore is drawn
Minime, *adj.* of a tawny colour; the minims
Miniſtere, *s m.* office, place, agency, adminiſtration, miniſtry, miniſters
Miniſtre, *s m.* miniſter, a parſon
Minium, *s m.* minium, red paint
Minois, *s m.* face, a pretty face, look
Minon, *s m.* puſs, kitten, ſmooth ſkin
Minorité, *s f.* minority, nonage
Minot, *s m.* a meaſure of three buſhels
Minotaure, *s m.* minotaur, minotaurus
Minuit, *s m.* mid-night
Minuſcule, *s f.* minum, a ſmall letter
Minute, *s f.* a minute, ſmall writing
Minuter, *v a.* to make a rough draught; to deſign, to intend, to purpoſe
Minutie, *s f.* trifle, minuteneſs [trifles
Minutieux, euſe, *adj.* one who ſtands upon
Miope, *adj.* ſhort-ſighted, purblind
Mi-parti, ie, *adj.* divided into two
Miquelet, *s m.* a miquelet, banditti
Miquelot, *s m.* a young begging pilgrim
Mirabelle, *s f.* mirabelle, a ſort of plumb
Miracle, *s m.* miracle, wonder
A' miracle, *adv.* wonderfully well
Miraculeuſement, *adv.* miraculouſly
Miraculeux, euſe, *adv.* miraculous
Mire, *s f.* the aim of a gun
Mirer, *v a. & n.* to aim, to take one's aim
Se Mirer, *v r.* to look in a glaſs
Mirmidon, *s m.* a ſhrimp, a ſhort-arſe
Mirobolan, *s m.* the myrobolan plum

Miroir, *s m.* a glaſs, a looking-glaſs
Miroiterie, *s f.* looking-glaſs trade
Miroitier, *s m.* one who ſells looking-glaſſes
Mis, ise, *part. of* Mettre, Put, &c.
Miſaine, *s f.* the fore-maſt, the fore-ſail
Miſanthrope, *s m.* miſanthrope, man-hater
Miſanthropie, *s f.* miſanthropy
Miſcellane'e, *s m.* miſcellany
Miſcible, *adj.* miſcible
Miſe, *s f.* diſburſement, current
Un homme de miſe, a man genteelly dreſſed
Miſe'rable, *adj. ſubſt.* miſerable, ſad, poor; wicked, pitiful, wretched, a wretch
Miſe'rablement, *adv.* miſerably, poorly
Miſere, *s f.* miſery, diſtreſs, wretcheneſs
Miſe're're, *s m.* the twiſting of the guts
Miſe'ricorde, *s f.* mercy, tenderneſs
Miſe'ricorde! Mercy upon me!
Miſe'ricordieuſement, *adv.* mercifully
Miſe'ricordieux, euſe, *adj.* compaſſionate
Miſſel, *s m.* miſſal, the maſs book
Miſſion, *s f.* miſſion, commiſſion
Miſſionnaire, *s m.* miſſionary, miſſioner
Miſſive, *adj. ſubſt. f.* epiſtle, letter, miſſive
Mitaine, *s f.* mitten, women's gloves
Mite, *s f.* mite, a cheeſe-mite
Mithridate, *s m.* mithridate, antidote
Mitigation, *s f.* mitigation
Mitiger, *v a.* to mitigate, to ſoften
Onguent Miton Mitaine, powder of poſt
Miton, *s m.* a ſort of glove
Mitonner, *v n. & a.* to lie ſoaking or ſtewing; to cocker, to fondle
Mitonner une affaire, to let a buſineſs ripen
Mitoyen, enne, *adj.* middle, intermedial
Mitraille, *s f.* iron or braſier's-ware
Mitre, *s f.* mitre, a biſhop's cap
Mitre', e'e, *adj.* mitred, wearing a mitre
Mixte, *adj. ſubſt.* mixed, a mixed body
Mixtion, *s f.* mixture, mixtion
Mixtionner, *v a.* to mix, to adulterate
Mobile, *adj. ſubſt.* moveable, fickle
Mobile, *s m.* mover, the ring-leader
Mobiliaire, *adj.* moveable, perſonal
Mobilité, *s f.* mobility, moveableneſs
Modale, *adj.* modal, conditional
Mode, *s f.* mode, faſhion, cuſtom, vogue
Mode, *s m.* mood, mode, modulation
Modèle, *s m.* model, pattern
Modeler, *v a.* to model, to faſhion, to ſhape
Mode'rateur, *s m.* moderator, director
Mode'ration, *s f.* moderation, abatement
Mode're', e'e, *adj.* moderate, temperate
Mode're'ment, *adv.* moderately
Mode're'r, *v a.* to moderate, to reſtrain, to repreſs, to abate, to leſſen
Moderne, *adj. ſubſt.* modern, late, recent
Modeſte, *adj.* modeſt, grave, diffident
Modeſtement, *adv.* modeſtly
Modeſtie, *s f.* modeſty, diffidence
Modicité, *s f.* ſmallneſs, little quantity
Modification, *s f.* modification, reſtriction
Modifier, *v a.* to modify, to moderate
Modillon, *s m.* modillion, conſole, bracket
Modique, *adj.* moderate, ſmall
Modiquement, *adv.* moderately
Modulation, *s f.* modulation
Module, *s m.* module, model
Moelle, *s f.* marrow, the pith of a tree
Moelleux, euſe, *adj.* full of marrow, pithy; ſubſtantial, ſtrong, rich
Moellon, V. Moilon, rough ſtones
Moeuf, V. Mode, mood
Moeurs, *s f. pl.* manners, morals, cuſtoms. Un certificat de vie & de mœurs, a character, a teſtimonial
Moi, *pron.* I, me, to me
Moignon, *s m.* a ſtump (of a cut limb)
Moilon, *s m.* rough or unhewn ſtone
Moindre, *adj.* leſs. Le moindre, the leaſt
Moine, *s m.* a monk, a friar
Moineau, eaux, *s m.* a ſparrow
Moinerie, *s f.* the monks, monkery
Moineſſe, *s f.* [term de mépris], a nun
Moinillon, *s m.* a monk, a friar
Moins, *adv.* leſs; but, except
Moins, *s m.* the leaſt thing
A' moins, *adv.* for leſs. A' moins de, *prep.* for leſs than, otherwiſe. A' moins de cela, or elſe
A' moins que, *conj.* unleſs, except, if not
Au moins, Du moins, Tout au moins, Tout du moins, *conj.* at leaſt
Sur et tant moins, on account, in part
Moire, *s f.* mohair (a kind of cloth)
Moiré, e'e, *adj.* clouded, watered
Mois, *s m.* mouth, women's courſes
Moiſi, *s m.* mould, what is mouldy
Moiſi, ie, *adj. & part.* mouldy, hoary
Moiſir, *v a.* to mold, to make mouldy
Moiſir, *v n.* Se moiſir, *v r.* to grow mouldy
Moiſiſſure, *s f.* mouldineſs, mouldy part
Moiſon, *s f.* the rent of a farm paid in corn or other things in kind
Moiſſine, *s f.* a bundle of vine branches
Moiſſon, *s f.* harveſt, harveſt-time
Moiſſonner, *v a. & n.* to reap, cut corn
Moiſſonneur, euſe, *s m. & f.* a harveſt man [or woman
Moiteur, *s f.* moiſture, dampneſs
Moitié, *s f.* moiety, half; one's wife
Moitié, *adv.* [à demi] half, by half
Molaire, *adj.* Les dents molaires, the grinders
Mole, *s m.* the mole, a pier
Mole, *s f.* a moon-calf, a mole
Molécule, *s f.* a particle (of matter)
Moleſter, *v a.* to moleſt, to vex [gall
Molette, *s f.* the rowel (of a ſpur); wind-
Molière, Pierre Molière, *adj.* grinſtone
Dents molières, the grinders
Moliniſme, *s m.* moliniſm (a ſect)
Moliniſte, *adj. ſubſt.* moliniſt
Molaſſe, *adj.* flabby, ſlimſy [nately
Mollement, *adv.* ſoftly, faintly, effemi-
Molleſſe, *s f.* ſoftneſs, effeminacy
Molet, ette, *adj.* ſoft, a little ſoft

Mollet, *s m.* the calf (of the leg); ſmall fringes; nippers, ſmall pincers
Molleton, *s m.* ſwanſkin, a kind of ſtuff
Molliſer, *v a.* to mollify, to ſoften
Mollir, *v n.* to ſoften, to grow ſoft; to ſlacken; to faint, to yield, to give way
Moluques, *s f. pl.* the Moluccа Iſlands
Moment, *s m.* moment, minute, inſtant
Momentané, *adj.* momentary
Momerie, *s f.* grimace, hypocriſy
Momie, *s f.* mummy, embalmed corpſe
Mon, *pron.* my
Monacal, ale, *adj.* monachal, monkiſh
Monacalement, *adv.* like a monk
Monachiſme (k), *s m.* monachiſm
Monarchie, *s f.* monarchy
Monarchique, *adj.* monarchical
Monarque, *s m.* monarch
Monaſtere, *s m.* monaſtery, convent
Monaſtique, *adj.* monaſtic, monaſtical
Monaut, *adj.* that has but one ear
Monceau, eaux, *s m.* heap, pile
Mondain, aine, *adj. ſubſt.* worldly, proud
Mondanité, *s f.* worldlineſs, pride
Monde, *s m.* the world; mankind, men, people, company; ſervants
Mondé, e, *part.* cleanſed, peeled
Monder, *v a.* to cleanſe; to peel
Mondi catif, ive, *adj.* mollificative
Mondifier, *v a.* to mondify, to cleanſe
Mone'taire, *s m.* maſter of the mint
Moniale, *s f.* a nun
Moniteur, *s m.* a monitor, advertiſer
Monition, *s f.* monition, warning
Monitoire, *s m.* a monitory
Monitorial, ale, *adj.* monitory [mint
Monnoie, *s f.* coin, money, change, the
Monnoyage, *s m.* the coining of money
Monnoyer, *v a.* to mint, to coin, to ſtamp
Monocorde, *s m.* monochord [money
Monoculaire, *adj.* monocular or monoculous
Monogame, *s m. & f.* a monogame
Monogamiſte, *s m. & f.* a monogamiſt
Monogramme, *s m.* monogram
Monologue, *s m.* monologue, a ſoliloquy
Monomachie, *s f.* monomachy, a duel
Monome, *s m* monome
Monope'tale, *adj.* monopetalous
Monopole, *s m.* monopoly; a tax
Monopoler, *v n.* to monopolize
Monopoleur, *sm.* monopoliſt; an exciſeman
Monorime, *s m.* monoryme
Monoſyllabe, *s m.* monoſyllable
Monotone, *adj.* of one and the ſame ſound
Monotonie, *s f.* monotony
Monſeigneur, *s m.* my Lord
Monſieur, *s m.* Sir, Maſter
Monſon, *s f.* monſoon, trade wind
Monſtre, *sm.* monſter, ſomething unnatural
Monſtrueuſement, *adv.* monſtrouſly
Monſtrueux, euſe, *adj.* monſtrous, prodi-
Monſtruoſité, *s f.* monſtroſity [gious

Mont, *s m.* mount, mountain, hill
Montage, *s m.* the coming up
Montagnard, arde, *adj. ſubſt.* mountaineer
Montagne, *s f.* mountain, a large hill
Montagneux, euſe, *adj.* hilly [ſum total
Montant, *s m.* an upright poſt, amount,
Montant, *adj. v.* next, in his turn
Monte'e, *s f.* ſtaircaſe, a ſtep, the aſcent
Monter, *v n.* to go up, to come up, to get up, to aſcend, to mount, to grow up, to riſe, to amount; —a un arbre, to climb up a tree; —en carroſſe, to get into a coach; —à cheval, to get on horſeback, to ride; —un cheval, to ride a horſe; —en chaire, to preach; —la garde, to go upon guard; la tranchée, to mount the trenches; — aux nues, to fly into a paſſion; —ſur ſes grands chevaux, to ſtand upon high terms
Monter, *v a.* to carry up, to lift up; — une montre, un tourne-broche, to wind up a watch or a jack; —un métier, to fix the yarn upon the loom; —un ouvrage de menuiſerie, *&c.* to make up a piece of joiner's work; —un diamant, to ſet a diamond; —une épée, to mount a ſword; —un luth, une viole, to ſtring a lute or violin; —un clavecin, to raiſe a harpſichord a note higher
Monticule, *s m.* a ſmall hill
Mont-joie, *s m.* the title of the king at arms in France; the ancient military cry of the French
Montoir, *s m.* a mounting or joſſing block
Montre, *s f.* a watch; a ſample or ſhew
Montre d'orgues, the outſide of an organ
Montrer, *v a.* to ſhew, to diſcover
Montueux, euſe, *adj.* hilly, mountainous
Monture, *s f.* any beaſt for the ſaddle to ride upon; the ſtock (of a fire-arm)
Monument, *s m.* monument, tomb
Se Moquer de, *v r.* to laugh at, to ridicule, to jeer, to ſcorn, not to care for
Moquerie, *s f.* mockery, fooliſh thing
Moquette, *s f.* mockadoes, a ſort of ſtuff
Moqueur, euſe, *adj. ſubſt.* mocker, jeerer
Morailles, *s f. pl.* barnacles, pincers [nerv
Moral, ale, *adj.* moral, concerning man-
Morale, *s f.* morals, moral, ethicks
Moralement, *adv.* morally; probably
Moraliſer, *v n.* to moralize
Moraliſeur, *s m.* moralizer
Moraliſte, *s m.* moraliſt
Moralité, *s f.* morality; moral
Morbide, *adj.* of a bright carnation
Morbifique, *adj.* morbifick
Morbleu, *part. int.* zounds, odſlife [ſe]
Morceau, eaux, *s m.* a bit, a piece, a mor-
Morceler, to cantle, to parcel out
Mordacité, *s f.* corroſiveneſs, virulency

Mordant, ante, *adj. v.* biting, ſharp
Mordant, *ſ m.* a two pointed nail
Mordicant, ante, *adj.* pungent, ſharp, biting
Mordre, *v a. & n.* to bite, to corrode
More, *ſ m.* a moor, a black, a negro
Moreau, eaux, *ſ m.* a kind of net or bag to feed a horſe or mule as they go along
Cheval Moreau, *adj.* a black horſe
Morelle, *ſ f.* night-ſhade, morel
Moreſque, *adj.* mooriſh [work
Moreſque, *ſ f.* morris-dance; mooriſh-
Morfil, *ſ m.* wire edge; elephants teeth
Morfondre, *v a.* to make catch cold
Se morfondre, to wait in vain, dance attendance
Morfondure, *ſ f.* a cold upon heat [tendance
Morgue, *ſ f.* a haughty or ſurly look
Morguer, *v a.* to dare, to defy
Moribond, onde, *adj. ſubſt.* a dying
Moricaud, aude, *ſ m. & f.* a black man
Morige'ner, *v a.* to educate [or woman
Morille, *ſ f.* moril, a kind of muſhroom
Morion, *ſ m.* a ſort of puniſhment; morion
Morne, *adj.* dull, ſad, ſullen
Morniſle, *ſ f.* a ſlap on the chops
Moroſe, *adj.* moroſe, ſad, dull, ſullen
Morpion, *ſ m.* a crab; a crab-louſe
Mors, *ſ m.* bit, a horſe-bit
Morſure, *ſ f.* bite or biting
Mort, *ſ f.* death, deceaſe
A' mort, *adv.* mortally, to death
Mort, morte, *part.* of Mourir, dead
Mort, *ſ m.* a dead body, the dead
Mort-aux-rats, *ſ f.* rats-bane
Mortadelle, *ſ f.* a ſort of ſauſage
Mortaiſe, *ſ f.* mortiſe
Mortalité, *ſ m.* mortality, plague
Mortel, elle, *adj ſubſt.* mortal, deadly
Mortellement, *adv.* mortally, to death
Mortier, *ſ m.* mortar, a mortar piece
Mortifere, *adj.* mortiferous, deadly
Mortifiant, ante, *adj. v.* mortifying, ſad
Mortification, *ſ f.* mortification; grief
Mortifier, to make tender; to mortify
Mortuaire, *adj.* funeral, funereal
Un drap mortuaire, a pall
Morue, *ſ f.* cod, cod-fiſh
Morve, *ſ f.* ſnot, glanders [the noſe
Morveau, eaux, *ſ m.* the thickeſt mucus of
Morveux, euſe, *adj. ſubſt.* ſnotty, ſnotty-
Moſaïque, *ſ f.* Moſaic [noſe
Moſcateline, *ſ f.* moſchatel (a kind of herb)
Moſque'e, *ſ f.* moſque, Mahometan church
Mot, *ſ m.* word, ſaying; motto; a note
Mot du guet, the watch-word
Mot à mot, *adv.* word for word, verbatim
Motet, *ſ m.* an anthem, ſacred muſic
Moteur, *ſ m.* mover, author, contriver
Motif, *ſ m.* motive, incitement, cauſe
Motion, *ſ f.* motion, action, propoſition
Motiver, *v a.* to relate the motives of a bill, &c. Faculté motrice, the motive
Motte, *ſ f.* clod, turf, hillock; a peat
Se Motter, *v r.* to lurk behind a turf
Motus, huſh, not a word [meat
Mou, *ſ m.* lights of a ſheep, &c. cat's
Mou, molle, *adj.* ſoft, mellow; ſluggiſh, lazy, faint; not reſolute; indolent
Mouchard, *ſ m.* a ſpy, an informer
Mouche, *ſ f.* a fly, a ſpy, a patch
Un mouche à miel, a bee
Moucher, *v a.* to blow one's noſe
Moucher une chandelle, to ſnuff a candle
Moucheron, *ſm.* a gnat; the ſnuff of a candle
Moucheté, e'e, *adj.* ſpotted; flea-bitten
Moucheter, *v a.* to pink; to ſpot with black
Mouchettes, *ſ f. pl.* ſnuffers [ted ſkin
Moucheture, *ſ f.* pinking; ſpotting, ſpot-
Moucheur, *ſ m.* ſnuffer
Mouchoir, *ſ m.* handkerchief [candle
Mouchure de chandelle, the ſnuff of a
Moudre, *v a. & n.* to grind, to bruiſe
Moue, *ſ f.* mouth, mouths, wry face
Faire la moue, to pout, to make mouths
Mouette, *ſ f.* a ſea mew or gull
Mouflard, arde, *ſ m. & f.* a bloated face
Mouffle, *ſ f.* mitten; a bloated face
Moufti, *ſ m.* mufti, Mahometan high prieſt
Mouillage, *ſ m.* anchorage [pear
Mouille-bouche, *ſ f.* the great mouth-water
Mouiller, *v a.* to wet, to moiſt, to moiſten
Mouiller l'ancre, to caſt anchor
Mouillette, *ſ f.* a narrow ſlice of bread
Mouilloir, *ſ m.* a veſſel of water in which women dip their fingers when they ſpin
Moulage, *ſ m.* moulds; millſtones [caſt
Moule, *ſ m.* a mould. Jeter en moule, to
Moule, *ſ f.* muſcle, a ſort of fiſh
Mouler, to mould, to caſt, to print
Moulettes, *ſ f. pl.* ſmall ſhells
Mouleur de bois, *ſ m.* a meter of wood
Moulin, *ſ m.* mill. Moulin à vent, a wind-mill [before it is dyed
Moulinage, *ſ m.* the laſt dreſſing of ſilk
Mouliné, e'e, *adj.* worm-eaten wood
Moulinet, *ſ m.* capſtan, a turnſtile, a mill
Moult, *adv.* much, very much
Moulure, *ſ f.* a moulding [guiſhing
Mourant, ante, *adj. v. ſubſt.* dying, lan-
Mourir, to die; —de faim, to ſtarve; —de ſoif, to be choaked with thirſt; —de froid, to ſtarve with cold; —de chaud, to be extremely hot; —d'envie, to long for
Se mourir, *v r.* to be a dying
Mouron, *ſ m.* chick-weed; a ſort of lizard
Mourre, *ſ f.* an Italian play
Mouſquet, *ſ m.* muſket, a ſmall gun
Mouſquetade, *ſ f.* muſket-ſhot
Mouſquetaire, *ſ m.* muſketeer
Mouſque'terie, *ſ f.* a volley of muſket ſhot
Mouſqueton, *ſm.* a muſketoon, blunderbuſs
Mouſſe, *ſ f.* moſs; froth, foam, lather
Mouſſe, *ſ m.* a cabin boy
Mouſſe, *adj.* dull, blunt
Mouſſeline, *ſ f.* muſlin, fine cotton cloth

Mouſſer, *v n.* to froth, to foam, to lather
Mouſſeron, *s m.* a ſmall ſort of muſhroom
Mouſſeux, euſe, *adj.* foaming, frothing
Mouſſu, ue, *adj.* moſſy, full of moſs
Mouſtache, *s f.* whiſkers, muſtaches
Moût, *s m.* muſt, new wine, new wort
Moutarde, *s f.* muſtard; muſtard-ſeed
Moutardier, *sm.* muſtard-pot; muſtard-man
Moutier, *s m.* monaſtery, convent, church
Mouton, *s m.* a weather, mutton, ſheep
Moutons, foam, foaming water
Moutonnaille, *s f.* a flock of ſheep
Moutonner, *v a.* to curl, to frizzle
Moutonnière créature, a bleating animal
Mouture, *s f.* grinding; miller's fee
Mouvance, *s f.* dependence of a fee
Mouvant, ante, *adj. v.* moving, depending
Mouvement, *s m.* motion, movement, time; impulſe, emotion, inclination
Mouvemens, commotions, troubles
Mouvoir, *v a.* to move, to ſtir, to induce
Moyen, *s m.* means, way, power
Moyens, means, riches; reaſons
Moyen, enne, *adj.* mean, middle, moderate
Au moyen de, *prep.* by the means of, for
Moyennant, *prep.* for, by the means of
Moyennant que, *conj.* provided that
Moyennement, *adv.* indifferent, ſo ſo
Moyenner, *v a.* to mediate, to procure
Moyeu, eux, *s m.* the nave or ſtock (of a wheel); a ſort of plum; yolk (of an egg)
Mu, ue, *part. of* Mouvoir, moved
Muable, *adj.* mutable, ſubject to change
Muance, *s f.* diviſion (in muſick)
Mucilage, *s m.* mucilage
Mucilagineux, euſe, *adj.* mucilaginous
Mucoſité, *s f.* mucouſneſs, mucus
Mue, *s f.* mewing; ſlough, ſkin; coop
Muer, *v n.* to moult, to mew
Muet, ette, *adj. ſubſt.* dumb, mute
Muſle, *s m.* muzzle (of a bull, lion, &c.)
Mufti, *s m.* mufti, chief Mahometan prieſt
Muge, *s m.* mullet (a kind of fiſh)
Mugir, *v n.* to bellow, to low, to roar
Mugiſſant, ante, *adj. v.* bellowing, roaring
Mugiſſement, *s m.* bellowing, lowing
Muguet, *s m.* lily of the valley
Mugueter, *v a.* to court, to aim at
Muid, *s m.* a ſort of meaſure, 5 quarters
Mulatre, *s m. & f.* mulatto
Mulcte, *s f.* mulct, fine
Mulcter, *v a.* to mulct, to fine
Mule, *s f.* mule, a ſhe mule
Mules, *pl.* kibes, chilblains
Mulet, *s m.* a moyl, a great mule, mullet
Muletier, *s m.* muleteer, mule-driver
Mulette, *s f.* the maw of a calf
Mulot, *s m.* a field-mouſe
Multiple, *adj.* multiple
Multipliable, *adj.* multipliable
Multiplians, *s m.* the Adamites
Multiplicande, *s m.* multiplicand
Multiplicateur, *s m.* multiplicator
Multiplication, *s f.* multiplication
Multiplicité, *s f.* multiplicity, plurality
Multiplier, *v a. & n.* to multiply
Multitude, *s f.* multitude, a vaſt number
Municipal, ale, *adj.* municipal. Ville municipale, a corporation town. Officiers municipaux, the magiſtrates of a town
Munir, *v a.* to ſtore, to provide with
Munitions, *s f. pl.* ammunition
Munitions de bouche, proviſions
Munitionnaire, *s m.* a contractor
Mur, *s m.* a wall. Mur mitoyen, a partition wall
Mûr, ûre, *adj.* ripe, mellow
Muraille, *s f.* a wall
Couronne murale, a mural crown
Mûre, *s f.* mulberry, blackberry
Mûrement, *adv.* maturely, deliberately
Murène, *s f.* a ſort of lamprey
Murer, *v a.* to wall, to wall up
Mûrier, *s m.* mulberry-tree
Mûrir, *v n. & a.* to ripe, to bring to maturity
Murmurateur, *s m.* murmurer
Murmure, *s m.* murmur, a buzzing or humming noiſe; murmuring, grumbling
Murmurer, *v n.* to murmur, to grumble
Muſaraigne, *s f.* a ſhrew-mouſe
Muſard, arde, *adj. ſubſt.* loitering, a loiterer
Muſc, *s m.* a ſort of Indian goat; muſk
Muſcade, *s f.* nutmeg. Roſe muſcade, muſk roſe
Muſcadet, *s m.* muſcadel
Muſcadin, *s m.* a ſort of muſk paſtil
Muſcat, *s m.* Muſcadine grape
Muſcle, *s m.* muſcle, a fleſhy fibre
Muſcoſité, *s f.* muſcoſity, moſſineſs
Muſculaire, *adj.* muſcular, brawny
Muſculeux, euſe, *adj.* muſculous
Muſe, *s f.* muſe, the power of poetry
Muſeau, eaux, *s m.* ſnout, muzzle
Muſe'e, *s m.* the muſæum; a ſtudy
Muſeliere, *s f.* a muzzle, a faſtening
Muſer, *v n.* to loiter, to trifle
Muſerole, *s f.* the noſe-band of a horſe-bridle
Muſette, *s f.* a bagpipe; paſtoral tune
Muſical, ale, *adj.* muſical, harmonious
Muſicalement, *adv.* muſically, harmoniouſly
Muſicien, enne, *s m. & f.* muſician
Muſique, *s f.* muſick, the muſicians
Muſquer, *v a.* to perfume with muſk
Se Muſſer, *v r.* to lurk in a corner
Muſulman, ane, *s m. & f.* muſulman
Muſulmaniſme, *s m.* muſulmaniſm
Mutabilité, *s f.* mutability, changeableneſs
Mutation, *s f.* mutation, change
Mutilation, *s f.* mutilation, cutting off
Mutiler, *v a.* to mutilate, to cut off
Mutin, ine, *adj. ſubſt.* headſtrong
Se Mutiner, *v r.* to mutiny, to make inſurrection; to be froward or refractory
Mutinerie, *s f.* mutiny, commotion
Mutir, *v n.* to mute (as birds of prey)
Mutuel, elle, *adj.* mutual, reciprocal
Mutuellement, *adv.* mutually, reciprocally

Myrographie & Myologie, *s f.* myography and myology
Myope, *s m. & f.* myops, purblind
Myriade, *s f.* myriad, ten thousand
Myrobolan, *s m.* myrobolan, Indian-nut
Myrrhe, *s f.* myrrh, a sort of gum
Myrte, *s m.* myrtle, a kind of shrub
Myste're, *s m.* mystery, secret, an enigma
Myste'rieusement, *adv.* mysteriously
Mysterieux, euse, *adj.* mysterious, obscure
Mysticité, *s f.* mysticalness
Mystique, *adj. subst.* mystic, mystical
Mystiquement, *adv.* mystically
Mythologie, *s f.* mythology
Mythologique, *adj.* mythological
Mythologiste, *s m.* mythologist

N.

NABOT, ote, *s m. & f.* a short-arse
Nacarat, ate, *adj. subst.* of a lively orange red
Nacelle, *s f.* a small boat
Nacqueter, *v n.* to wait servilely
Nacre, *s m.* mother of pearl
Nadir, *s m.* nadir
Eau de Nafle, *sf.* orange-flower water
A' Nage, A' la Nage, *adv.* by swimming
Nage'e, *f.* swimming, a stroke in swimming
Nageoire, *s f.* the fin; cork, bladders
Nager, *v n.* to swim; to sail, to row
Nageur, euse, *s m. & f.* swimmer
Naguére, *adv.* not long since, but lately
Naïade, *f.* Naïad, a nymph of the fountains
Naïf, ive, *adj.* genuine, natural, plain
Nain, aine, *s m. & f.* a dwarf. Naine, a sort of bean
Naissance, *s f.* birth, nativity, beginning
Naissant, ante, *adj. v.* growing, rising
Naître, *v n.* to be born, to breed, to arise
Naïvement, *adv.* ingenuously, plainly
Naïveté, *s f.* ingenuity, liveliness
Nanti, ie, *part. of* Nantir, possessed of
Nantir, *v a.* to ensure, to give a pledge
Nantissement, *s m.* security, pledge
Nape, *s f.* cloth, table-cloth; deer-skin
Nape d'eau, a sheet of water
Naphte, *s f.* naphtha, a kind of bitumen
Narcisse, *s m.* daffodil, narcissus
Narcotique, *adj.* narcotic, stupifying
Nard, *s m.* nard, spikenard (a plant)
Nargue de lui, a fig for him
Narguer, *v a.* to hector, to bully
Narine, *s f.* nostril, cavity of the nose
Narquois, oise, *s m. & f.* sharper, cheat
Narrateur, *s m* relator, teller, narrator
Narratif, ive, *adj.* narrative, relating
Narration, *s f.* narration, relation, recital
Narrative, *s f.* a way of relating a story
Narré, *s m.* narrative, narration, recital
Narrer, *v a. & n.* to relate a story
Nasal, ale, *adj.* nasal, belonging to the nose
Nasard, arde, *adj.* that speaks through
Nasarde, *s f.* a rap on the nose
Nasarder, *v a.* to rap on the nose, to jeer
Naseau, eaux, *s m.* nostril of a beast
Nasillard, arde, *adj. subst.* that speaks through the nose
Nasiller, *v n.* to speak through the nose
Nasilleur, euse, *s m. & f.* one that speaks through the nose
Nasse, *s f.* a hownet or weel
Natal, ale, *adj.* natal, native
Natif, ive, *adj.* native, born
Nation, *s f.* nation, people
National, ale, *adj.* national
Nativité, *s f.* birth, nativity
Natte, *s f.* a mat; a twist
Natter, *v a.* to mat, to twist
Nattier, *s m.* a mat-maker or seller
Naturalisation, *s f.* naturalization
Naturaliser, *v a.* to naturalize
Naturalisme, *s m.* naturalness, naturalism
Naturaliste, *s m.* naturalist
Naturalité, *s f.* the being a native; naturalization
Nature, *s f.* nature; temper, constitution
Naturel, elle, *adj.* natural, inherent; unaffected, free, plain, ingenuous
Naturel, *s m.* native, nature, property, temper, natural affection; natural parts
Naturellement, *adv.* naturally, plainly
Naval, ale, *adj.* naval. Combat naval, sea-fight
Nave'e, *s f.* a bargeful
Navet, *s m.* turnip (root)
Navette, *s f.* rape, rapeseed; shuttle; an incense-box
Naufrage, *s m.* shipwreck
Navigable, *adj.* navigable
Navigateur, *s m.* navigator, sailor
Navigation, *s f.* navigation, voyage
Naviguer, *v n.* to navigate, to sail, to steer
Navire, *s m.* a ship, a vessel, a sail
Naulage, *s m.* naulage, freight or fare
Navrer, *v a.* to wound, to be sorry
Nausée'e, *s f.* reaching, qualm or lift to vomit
Nautique, *adj.* nautical or nautick
Nautonnier, *s m.* sailor, mariner
Ne, *adv.* [négation] no, not
Né, ne'e, *part. of* Naître, born
Ne'anmoins, *conj.* nevertheless, however
Ne'ant, *s m.* nothing, nought
Ne'buleux, euse, *adj.* cloudy, gloomy,
Ne'ceſſaire, *adj.* necessary, needful
Ne'ceſſaire, *s m.* necessaries, a competency
Ne'ceſſairement, *adv.* necessarily
Ne'ceſſitante, *adj.* compelling, forcing
Ne'ceſſité, *s f.* necessity, need, want
Ne'ceſſite's, *pl.* the necessaries
De ne'ceſſité, *adv.* of necessity, by all means
Ne'ceſſiter, *v a.* to necessitate, to compel
Ne'ceſſiteux, euse, *adj.* necessitous, needy
Ne'crologe, *s m.* register of the dead
Ne'gromancie, *s f.* necromancy
Ne'cromancien, enne, *s m. & f.* necro-

Nec'tar, *s m.* the drinking of the gods
Nef, *s f.* the nave or body (of a church)
Ne'faſte, *adj.* inauſpicious, of evil omen
Néfle, medlar
Néflier, *s m.* the medlar-tree
Ne'gatif, ive, *adj.* negative, denying
Ne'gative, *s f.* negative
Ne'gation, *s f.* negation
Ne'gativement, *adv.* negatively
Ne'gligé, *s m.* undreſs, a looſe dreſs
Ne'gligemment, *adv.* negligently, ſupinely
Ne'gligence, *s f.* negligence, ſupineneſs
Ne'gligent, ente, *adj.* negligent, neglectful
Ne'gliger, *v a.* to neglect, to ſlight
Ne'goce, *s m.* trade, traffic, commerce
Ne'gociable, *adj.* to be negociated
Ne'gociant, *s m.* a merchant, a dealer
Ne'gociateur, *s m.* negotiator
Ne'gociation, *s f.* negotiation
Ne'gocier, *v n.* to trade, to deal
Ne'gocier, *v a.* to negotiate, to manage
Négre, égreſſe, *s m. & f.* negro, a black
Négrerie, *s f.* negro-yard
Ne'grillon, onne, *s f.* a little negro
Ne'gus, *s m.* emperor of the Abyſſinians
Neige, *s f.* ſnow; —pelote de neige, ſnow-ball
Neigeux, euſe, *adj.* ſnowy
Ne'nies, *s f. pl.* nenia, funeral ſong
Nenni, *adv.* no, nay, by no means
Ne'nuphar, *s m.* the water-lily
Ne'ologie, *s f.* the making of new words
Ne'ologique, *adj.* new coined
Ne'ologiſme, *s m.* affected uſe of new words
Ne'ologue, *s m.* one who introduces affected expreſſions
Ne'ophyte, *s m. & f.* neophyte
Colique Ne'phre'tique, *s f.* nephritic colic
Ne'potiſme, *s m.* nepotiſm
Ne're'ides, *s f.* Nereids, Nereides, ſea-nymphs
Nerf, *s m.* ſinew, nerve, band. Un nerf de bœuf, a bull's pizzle
Nerprun, *s m.* buck-thorn (kind of ſhrub)
Nerver, *v a.* to cover with ſinews
Nerveux, euſe, *adj.* nervous, ſinewy
Nervin, *adj.* nervine, fortifying the nerves
Net, ette, *adj.* clean, cleanly, neat, fair
Net, *adv.* clean, cleverly
Net, Tout net, plainly, freely, fairly
Nettement, *adv.* neat, cleanly, clearly
Nettete', *s f.* cleanneſs, clearneſs
Nettoiement, *s m.* cleaning, clearing
Nettoyer, *v a.* to clean, to cleanſe
Neveu, eux, *s m.* nephew; petit neveu, grand nephew. Nos neveux, our offſpring, poſterity
Neuf, *num.* nine, ninth
Neuf, euve, *adj.* new, freſh, experienced, raw
A' Neuf, *adv.* anew, De Neuf, *adv.* new
Ne'urologie, *s f.* neurology
Neutralement, *adv.* neutrally
Neutralite', *s f.* neutrality
Neutre, *adj.* neuter, neutral
Neuvaine, *s f.* a nine days devotion
Neuviéme, *adj. ſubſt.* ninth, ninth part
Neuviémement, *adv.* in the ninth place
Nez, *s m.* noſe. Il ſaigne du nez, his noſe bleeds. Saigner du nez, to want courage upon an occaſion. Tirer les vers du nez à quelqu'un, to pump one
Ni, *conj.* neither, nor
Niais, aiſe, *adj.* niaz, ſimple, ſilly, fooliſh
Niaiſement, *adv.* ſillily, ſimply, fooliſhly
Niaiſer, *vn.* to ſtand trifling or fooling
Niaiſerie, *s f.* ſillineſs, fooliſhneſs, ſimplicity; ſilly thing, a trifle, nonſenſe
Niche, *s f.* niche; a trick, roguiſh trick
Niche'e, *s f.* a whole neſt of birds
Nicher, *v a.* to place, put, or ſet
Nicher, *v n.* to neſtle, to build one's neſt
Nichoir, *sm.* breeding cage for canary birds
Nid, *s m.* neſt; —nid à rats, a ſorry hovel
Nidoreux, euſe, *adj.* nidoroſe or nidorous
Niéce, *s f.* niece. Petite niéce, grand-niece
Nielle, *s f.* blaſt, mildew, gith
Nieller, *v a.* to blaſt, to mildew
Nier, *v a.* to deny, to diſown, to contradict
Nigaud, aude, *adj. ſubſt.* ſilly, a ſimpleton
Nigauder, *vn.* to play the fool, ſtand trifling
Nigauderie, *s f.* ſillineſs, a fooliſh thing
Nille, *s f.* tendril, the twining ſprig of a vine
Nimbe, *s f.* glory (in painting)
Nipper, *v a.* to fit up, to rig out
Nippes, *s f. pl.* clothes, goods, apparel
Nique, *s f.* Faire la nique à, to ſcorn
Nite'e, *s f.* a whole neſt of birds
Nitiometre, *s m.* nitiometer
Nitouche, *s f.* demure, hypocrite
Nitre, *s m.* nitre, a mineral ſalt
Nitreux, euſe, *adj.* nitrous, nitry
Nitriére, *s f.* a nitre-vein of earth
Niveau, *s m.* a level. De niveau, even
Niveler, *v a.* to level, to take the level
Niveleur, *s m.* leveller, trifler
Nivellement, *s m.* levelling, ſurveying
Nobiliaire, *s m.* the book of the noble families
Noble, *adj. ſubſt.* noble, a nobleman
Noblement, *adv.* nobly, gentleman-like
Nobleſſe, *s f.* nobility, nobleneſs
Noce, Noces, *f.* marriage, nuptials, wedding; the company at the wedding
Nocher, *s m.* a pilot, a ſteerſman
Nocier, ére, *adj.* the maſter of the wedding
Noctambule, *sm.* one who walks in his ſleep
Noctilu ique, *adj.* giving light in the night
Nocturlabe, *s m.* a nocturnal
Nocturne, *adj.* nocturnal, nightly
Nocturne, *s m.* a nocturn, prayer in the night
Nodus, *s m.* node, ſwelling on the bones
Noël, *s m.* Chriſtmas, a Chriſtmas ſong
Noeud, *s m.* knot, ſtreſs, difficulty, intricacy; tie, bond, knuckle
Les nœuds d'une planete, the nodes of a planet
Noire, oire, *adj.* black, foul, dark
Noir, *s m.* black; a black, a negro
Noirâtre, *adj.* blackiſh, ſomewhat black

Noiraud, aude, *adj. ſubſt.* of a black com-
Noirceur, *ſ f.* blackneſs; atrocity [plexion
Noicir, *v a.* to blacken, to make black
Noircir, *vn.* Se noircir, *v a.* to grow
Noirciſſure, *ſ f.* blackening [black
Noire, *ſ f.* a black note (in muſic)
Noiſe, *ſ f.* ſtrife, ſquabble, quarrel
Noiſette, *ſ f.* nut, hazel-nut
Noiſetier, *ſ m.* the hazel tree [gall-nut
Noix, *ſ f.* walnut. Noix de galle, gall,
Nolis, *ſ m.* naulage, freight or fare
Noliſer, *v a.* to freight, to hire a ſhip
Nom, *ſ m.* name, noun, fame, renown
Nomade, *adj. & ſ.* wandering, errant
Nomance, Nomancie, *ſ f.* nomancy [mony
Nombre, *ſ m.* number, vaſt many; har-
Nombrer, *v a.* to number, to ſum up
Nombreux, euſe, *adj.* numerous, harmo-
Nombril, *ſ m.* navel, middle, centre [nious
Nomenclateur, *ſ m.* nomenclator
Nomenclature, *ſ f.* nomenclature
Nominataire, *ſ m. & f.* preſentee
Nominateur, *ſ m.* the patron, the advowee
Nominatif, *ſ m.* the nominative caſe
Nomination, *ſ f.* nomination, advowſon
Nomme'ment, *adv.* namely, ſpecially
Nommer, *v a.* to name, to appoint
Se Nommer, *v r.* to be called [parable
Nompareil, eille, *adj.* matchleſs, incom-
Nompareille, *ſ f.* a ſort of ſmall ribbon; a kind of ſmall ſuzar-plums; nonpareil
Non, *adv.* no, not. Pair ou non, even or odd
Nonage'naire, *adj.* ninety years of age
Nonante, *num.* ninety. Nonantième, *num.*
Nonce, *ſ m.* nuncio, ambaſſador [ninetieth
Nonchalamment, *adv.* careleſsly
Nonchalance, *ſ f.* ſupineneſs, careleſſneſs
Nonchalant, ante, *adj. ſubſt.* ſupine
Nonciature, *ſ f.* nunciature, embaſſy
Nonconformiſte, *ſ m.* nonconformiſt
None, *ſ f.* afternoon prayers [the ides
Nones, *ſ f. pl.* nodes, eight days before
Nonnain, nonne, *ſ f.* a nun [all that
Nonobſtant, *prep.* notwithſtanding, for
Nonpair, *adj.* odd, not even
Nonvaleur, *ſ f.* waſte, deficiency
Non-uſage, *ſ m.* diſuſe, want of practice
Nord, *ſ m.* North, the North wind
Nord-eſt, *ſ m.* North-eaſt, North-eaſt wind
Nordeſter, *vn.* to decline to the North-eaſt
Normand, ande, Norman. Re'pondre en Normand, to give an evaſive anſwer
Nord-oueſt, North-weſt, North-weſt wind
Nordoueſter, *vn.* to decline to the North-weſt
Norvege, *ſ f.* Norway [weſt
Nos, [pluriel de notre] our
Nota, nota bene, a note
Notable, *adj. ſubſt.* notable, eminent, noted
Notablement, *adv.* conſiderably, very
Notaire, *ſ m.* notary, ſcrivener [much
Notamment, *adv.* eſpecially, particularly
Notariat, *ſ m. ſing.* a notary's place or office

Note, *ſ f.* note, remark
Notes, notes, ſhort notes, ſhort hand
Noter, *v a.* to obſerve, to note, to prick
Noter d'infamie, to brand, to defame
Notice, *ſ f.* account, ſtate, knowledge
Notification, *ſ f.* notification, declaration
Notifier, *v a.* to notify, to make known
Notion, *ſ f.* notion, idea, opinion
Notoire, *adj.* notorious, publicly known
Notoirement, *adv.* notoriouſly, publicly
Notorie'te', *ſ f.* notoriety, evidence
Notre, nos, *pron.* our. Le nôtre, ours
Le Nôtre, *ſ m.* our own. Les nôtres, *pl.*
Novale, *ſ f.* land newly ploughed [our people
Novateur, *ſ m.* novator innovator
Novation, *ſ f.* change, innovation
Noue, *ſ f.* pantile, large tile
Novelles, *ſ f. pl.* the novels of civil laws
Novembre, *ſ m.* November [cod-piece
Nouement de l'aiguillette, the tying of the
Nouer, *v a.* to tie, to knit, to join
Nouer, *vn.* Se nouer, *v r.* to ſet or knit
Se nouer, to grow or to be knotted
Nouet, *ſ m.* a rag tied up into a knot
Noueux, euſe, *adj.* knotty, full of knots
Novice, *adj. ſubſt.* a novice, raw, unſkilful
Noviciat, *ſ m.* noviciate, probation time
Noviſſime', lately, juſt now
Nourrain, *ſ m.* young fry, fiſh for breed
Nourrice, *ſ f.* nurſe, a wet nurſe
Nourricier, *adj.* nutritive, nutrimental.
Pere, nourricier, a foſterfather
Nourrir, *v a. & n.* to nouriſh, to feed, to keep, to maintain; to ſuckle, to nurſe
Se Nourrir, to live, to feed upon
Nourriſſant, ante, *adj. v.* nouriſhing
Nourriſſon, *ſ m.* foſter-child; —nourriſſons des muſes, bards
Nourriture, *ſ f.* nouriſhment, food
Nous, *pron.* we; us; to us
Nouveau, Nouvel, elle, *adj.* new, freſh
De Nouveau, *adv.* again, anew, newly
Nouveaute', *ſ f.* novelty, innovation
Nouvelle, *ſ f.* news, tidings, novel
Nouvellement, *adv.* newly, lately
Nouvellete', *ſ f.* novelty
Nouvelliſte, *ſ m.* noveliſt, a newſmonger
Noyale, *ſ f.* hemp-cloth to make ſails
Noyau, aux, *ſ m.* the ſtone (of a fruit)
Noyau d'un eſcalier, the newel of a ſtaircaſe
Noyer, *ſ m.* a walnut-tree
Noyer, *v a.* to drown, to put under water.
Se noyer, to drown one's ſelf, to be drowned
Noyon, *ſ m.* the ditch of a bowling-green
Nu, ue, *adj.* naked, bare, uncovered
Nu, *ſ m.* the naked part, the form
A' Nu, *adv.* naked, without diſguiſe
Nuage, *ſ m.* cloud, clouds, darkneſs
Nuaiſon, *ſ f.* a trade-wind
Nuance, *ſ f.* ſhadowing
Nuancer, *v a.* to ſhadow; to variegate
Nubile, *adj.* marriageable

Nudité, *s f.* nakedneſs, nudity
Nue, *s f.* cloud, the ſkies
Nue'e, *s f.* cloud; a ſhower; a ſwarm
Nuement, *adv.* without diſguiſe [colours
Nuer, *v a.* to ſhadow, to blend different
Nuire, *v n.* to hurt, to prejudice
Nuiſible, *adj.* hurtful, prejudicial
Nuit, *s f.* night; —de nuit, by night
Nuitamment, *adv.* by night, in the night
Nuite'e, *s f.* night's expences; night's work
Nul, nulle, *adj. ſubſt.* no, not one, none
Nulle, *s f.* a null, nullo, a cipher
Nullement, *adv.* not at all, by no means
Nullité, *s f.* nullity, invalidity
Nume'ral, ale, *adj. ſubſt.* numeral
Nume'rateur, *s m.* numerator [money
Nume'ration, *s f.* numeration, payment of
Nume'rique, *adj. m. & f.* numerical
Nume'ro, *s m.* number; mark
Nume'roter, *v a.* to mark with a number
Numiſmatique, *adj. m. & f.* numiſmatical
Numiſmatographie, *s f.* numiſmatography
Numme, *s m.* coin, ancient coin [wort
Nummulaire, *s f.* nummularia, money-
Nuncupatif, ive, *adj.* nuncupative
Nundinal, ale, *adj.* nundinal, nundinary
Nuptial, ale, *adj.* nuptial, bridal
Nuque, *s f.* the nape of the neck
Nutritif, ive, *adj.* nutritive, nouriſhing
Nutrition, *s f.* nutrition, nouriſhing
Nutritum, *sm.* nutritum, a ſort of unguent
Nymphe, *s f.* nymph, chryſalis, nymphæ

O.

O, *s m. part. int.* an o; o! oh!
Obe'dience, *s f.* obedience, ſubmiſſion
Obe'dienciel, elle, *adj.* obediential
Obe'ir, *v n.* to obey, to comply with; to be ſubject of; to yield, to bend
Obe'iſſance, *s f.* obedience, ſubjection
Obe'iſſant, ante, *adj. v.* obedient, dutiful
Obe'liſque, *s m.* obeliſk, a pyramid
Obe'rer, *v a.* to run in debt, to ruin
Obe'ſité, *s f.* obeſity, corpulency
Objecter, *v a.* to object, to reproach
Objectif, ive, *adj. ſubſt.* objective
Objection, *s f.* objection, oppoſition
Objet, *s m.* object, aim, view, motive
Obit, *sm.* obit, dirge, office for a dead perſon
Obituaire, *adj. ſubſt. m.* book of burials
Oblat, *s m.* diſabled ſoldier, a penſioner
Oblation, *s f.* oblation, offering
Obligation, *s f.* obligation, duty, bond
Obligatoire, *adj.* obligatory, binding
Obligé, *s m.* indenture, bond of indemnity
Obligeamment, *adv.* obligingly, kindly
Obligeant, eante, *adj. v.* obliging, kind
Obliger, *v a.* to oblige, to bind
Oblique, *adj.* oblique, ſlope, indirect
Obliquement, *adv.* obliquely, indirectly
Obliquité, *s f.* obliquity, obliqueneſs
Oblong, ongue, *adj.* oblong
Obole, *s f.* obole (a baſe coin of old)
Obreptice, *adj.* obreptitious
Obreption, *s f.* obreption
Obſcene, *adj.* obſcene, bawdy, ſmutty
Obſce'nité, *s f.* obſcenity, bawdy
Obſcur, ure, *adj.* dark, gloomy, deep
Obſcurcir, *v a.* to darken, to dim
S'obſcurcir, *v r.* to darken, to grow dark
Obſcurciſſement, *s m.* darkening, dimming
Obſcure'ment, *adv.* obſcurely, in the dark
Obſcurité, *s f.* darkneſs, obſcurity
Obſe'cration, *s f. pl.* obſecrations
Obſe'der, *v a.* to beſet, to ſtand about
Obſéques, *s f. pl.* obſequies, funeral
Obſervance, *s f.* obſervance, rule of prac-
Obſervantin, *s m.* obſervant, a friar [tice
Obſervateur, trice, *s m. & f.* obſerver
Obſervation, *s f.* obſervance, remark
Obſervatoire, *s m.* obſervatory
Obſerver, *v a.* to obſerve, to keep; to conſider, to remark, to mind, to ſpy
S'Obſerver, *vr.* to be cautious or circum-
Obſeſſion, *s f.* obſeſſion, beſetting [ſpect
Obſidionale, *adj.* obſidional
Obſtacle, *s m.* obſtacle, bar, obſtruction
Obſtination, *s f.* obſtinacy, ſtubbornneſs
Obſtine', e'e, *adj. ſubſt.* obſtinate, ſtiff
Obſtine'ment, *adv.* obſtinately, ſtubbornly
S'Obſtiner, *v r.* to be obſtinate, to perſiſt
Obſtructif, ive, *adj.* obſtructive
Obſtruction, *s f.* obſtruction, ſtoppage
Obtempe'rer, *v n.* to obtemperate, to obey
Obtenir, *v a.* to obtain, to get or gain
Obtention, *s f.* obtaining, impetration
Obtus, *adj.* obtuſe, dull, blunt
Obvier, *v n.* to obviate, to prevent
Occaſion, *s f.* opportunity, occaſion, cauſe, pretence, reaſon, account; action
Occaſionaire, *s m.* an adventurer
Occaſionel, elle, *adj.* occaſional, incidental
Occaſionellement, *adv.* occaſionally
Occaſionner, *v a.* to occaſion, to cauſe
Occident, *s m.* weſt. D'Occident, weſterly
Occidental, ale, *adj.* weſtern, weſterly
Occipital, ale, *adj.* occipital [the head
Occiput, *s m.* occiput, the hinder part of
Occire, *v a.* to ſlay, to kill, to ſlaughter
Occultation, *s f.* occultation
Occulte, *adj.* occult, ſecret, hidden
Occupant, *adj. v.* occupier, poſſeſſor
Occupation, *s f.* buſineſs, employment
Occupé, e'e, *adj. part.* buſy, employed
Occuper, *v a.* to take up, to hold up
S'Occuper, *v r.* to be buſy, apply one's ſelf
Occurrence, *s f.* occaſion, emergency
Occurrent, ente, *adj.* occurring, accidental
Oce'an, *s m.* the ocean, the main ſea
Ochre, Ocre, *s f.* ochre. d'Ocre, ochreous
Octaèdre, *s m.* octædrical body

Octante, *num.* eighty, fourſcore
Octantième, *adj.* eightieth
Octave, *ſ. f.* octave, diapaſon
Octavo, *ſ. m.* octavo, fold into eight leaves
Octobre, *ſ. m.* October [eighty years of age
Octo'genaire, *adj. ſubſt.* octogenary, of
Octogone, *adj. ſubſt. m.* octangular, an oc-
Octroi, *ſ. m.* grant, a city duty [tagon
Octroyer, *v. a.* to grant, to beſtow, to give
Oculaire, *adj. ſubſt. m.* ocular. Temoin oculaire, eye-witneſs. Verre oculaire,
Oculairement, *adv.* ocularly [eye-glaſs
Oculiſte, *ſ. m.* oculiſt, a ſurgeon oculiſt
Oculus Chriſti, *ſ. m.* clary (a plant)
Ode, *ſ. f.* an ode, a poem to be ſung
Odeur, *ſ. f.* odour, ſcent, ſmell, fragrance
Odieuſement, *adv.* odiouſly, invidiouſly
Odieux, euſe, *adj.* odious, hateful
Odometre, *ſ. m.* odometer, ſurveying wheel
Odontalgique, *adj.* odontalgick
Odorant, ante, *adj.* ſweet-ſcented, odoriferous
Odorat, *ſ. m.* ſmelling, ſmell [grant
Odoriferant, ante, *adj.* odoriferous, fra-
Oeil, yeux, *ſ. m.* eye-ſight; bud; gloſs. Avoir les yeux pochés, to have black eyes. Oeil de bœuf, an oval. Oeil de vache, the ſweet-ſcented creeping camomile. Oeil de cerf, wild parſnep
Oeillade, *ſ. f.* look, glance, ſheep's eye
Oeillére, *adj. ſ. f.* the eye-teeth; eye-ſlap
Oeillet, *ſ. m.* carnation, pink; eyelet
Oeilleton, *ſ. m.* a young ſucker of a pink
Oeuf, *ſ. m.* egg; —de poiſſon, ſpawn, the
Oeuvé, e'e, *adj.* with hard roe [roe
Oeuvre, *ſ. f.* work, deed, action, workmanſhip; bezel; churchwarden's pew. L'œuvre de chair, carnal copulation. Maître des œuvres, an overſeer. Maître des hautes œuvres, the hang man or executioner. Maîtres des baſſes œuvres, Tom turd, nightman
Mettre en œuvre, to uſe, to make uſe of
Oeuvre, *ſ. m.* work (of a muſician, of an en-
Chef-d'oeuvre, *ſ. m.* a maſterpiece [graver)
Hors-d'oeuvre, *ſ. m. adv.* kickſhaws; without the clear, out of its place, foreign to the purpoſe
Offenſant, ante, *adj. v.* abuſive, injurious
Offenſe, *ſ. f.* offence, abuſe, injury, treſpaſs
Offenſé, *ſ. m.* injured party, the offended
Offenſer, *v. a.* to offend, to abuſe, to hurt
S'offenſer, *v r.* to be offended at a thing
Offenſeur, *ſ. m.* offender, injurer
Offenſive, *adj.* offenſive, injurious
Offenſivement, *adv.* offenſively
Offert, erte, *part.* of Offrir, offered
Offerte, *ſ. f.* offering, offertory [the maſs
Offertoire, *ſ. m.* offertory, an anthem of
Office, *ſ. m.* office, part, duty; ſervice, kindneſs; public worſhip; place
Office, *ſ. f.* pantry, office, larder [court
Official, aux, *ſ. m.* the judge of a biſhop's
Officialité, *ſ. f.* officialty; Doctor's Commons
Officiant, *adj. ſubſt.* the officiating prieſt
Officier, *v. n.* to officiate, to read divine ſer-
Officier, *ſ. m.* officer; butler, cook [vice
Officieuſement, *adv.* officiouſly, kindly
Officieux, euſe, *adj.* officious, kind
Offrande, *ſ. f.* offering, oblation. Au plus offrant, to him that bids moſt
Offre, *ſ. f.* offer, proffer, tender
Offrir, *v. a.* to offer, to tender, to bid
Offuſquer, *v. a.* to dim, to darken, to ob-
Ogive, *ſ. f.* ogee, ogive [ſcure, to dazzle
Ogre, *ſ. m.* he that eats like a wolf
Oh, *part. int.* [marque d'étonnement] O, ho
Oie, *ſ. f.* gooſe [favours
Petite-oie, giblets; the trimming; ſmall
Oignon, *ſ. m.* onion, bulbous root
Oille, *ſ. m.* oglio, rich ſoup
Oindre, *v. a.* to anoint, to rub with oil
Oing, Vieux-oing, *ſ. f.* cart's greaſe
Oint, ointe, *part.* of Oindre, anointed
Oiſeau, eaux, *ſ. m.* bird, fowl; a hod. Oiſeaux de proie, hawks. La chaſſe aux oiſeaux, fowling
Oiſeleur, *ſ. m.* bird-catcher, fowler
Oiſeler, *v. a.* to form or to bring up birds
Oiſelier, *ſ. m.* birdſeller
Oiſellerie, *ſ. f.* the bird-trade
Oiſeux, euſe, *adj.* idle, indolent, lazy
Oiſif, ive, *adj.* idle, indolent, lazy
Oiſillon, *ſ. m.* a little young or ſmall bird
Oiſiveté, *ſ. f.* idleneſs, ſloth, lazineſs
Oiſon, *ſ. m.* goſling, a green or young gooſe
Ole'agineux, euſe, *adj.* oily, unctuous
Olfactoire, *adj. m. & f.* olfactory
Ole'andre, *ſ. m.* oleander, roſebay
Oligarchie, *ſ. f.* oligarchy
Oligarchique, *adj.* oligarchical
Olim, *adv.* formerly, long ago
Olimpe, *ſ. m.* Olympus; heaven, the ſky
Olympiade, *ſ. f.* olympiad, four years
Olimpien, *adj.* Olympian
Olimpique, *adj.* Olympic
Olivaiſon, *ſ. f.* the olive-ſeaſon
Olivâtre, *adj.* olive-coloured
Olive, *ſ. f.* olive, an olive-bit
Olivettes, *ſ. f. pl.* a ſort of dance
Olivier, *ſ. m.* olive tree, olive [own hand
Olographe, *adj.* all writ with the teſtator's
Ombelle, *ſ. f.* umbel, branches forming an inverted cone
Ombellifére, *adj.* umbelliferous
Ombilic, *ſ. m.* the navel (part of the body)
Ombilical, ale, *adj.* umbilical [brage
Ombrage, *ſ. m.* ſhade, ſhady place, um-
Ombrager, *v. a.* to ſhade, to ſhadow
Ombrageux, euſe, *adj.* ſtarting, ſkittiſh
Ombre, *ſ. f.* ſhadow, ſhade, protection; pretence, colour, appearance; ghoſt
Ombrer, *v. a.* to ſhadow, to ſhade
Ombreux, euſe, umbrageous, ſhady [eggs
Omelette, *ſ. f.* omelet, pancake made of
Omettre, *v. a.* to omit, to leave out
Omis, iſe, *part.* of Omettre, omitted

Omiſſion, *ſ f.* omiſſion, neglect of duty
Omniſcience, *ſ f.* omniſcience [blade
Omopiate, *ſ f.* omopiate, the ſhoulder
Omphaloptre, *adj.* omphaloptick [Mogul
Omras, *ſ m.* the title of the Lords of the
Le qu'en dira-t-on, what the people will ſay
On, L'On, *pron.* one, they, we, people, &c.
Onc, Onques, *adv.* never, not once [ther)
Once, *ſ f.* ounce (a weight; a kind of pan-
Onciales, *adj. f. pl.* large (letters)
Oncle, *ſ m.* uncle. Oncle a la mode de Bretagne, couſin once removed
Onction, *ſ f.* unction, anointing, grace
Onctueux, euſe, *adj.* unctuous, oily
Onctuoſité, *ſ f.* unctuoſity, unctuouſneſs
Onde, *ſ f.* a wave, a ſurge, the water
Ondé, e'e, *adj.* watered, grained, waving
Onde'e, *ſ f.* a ſhower, a fall of rain
Ondoiement, *ſ m.* a private baptiſm
Ondoyant, ante, *adj. v.* undulary, waving
Ondoyer, *v n.* to undulate, to wave to and
Ondulation, *ſ f.* undulation, waving [fro
Tuteur onéraire, *adj.* a guardian in truſt
Oneʼreux, euſe, *adj.* onerous, burthenſome
Ongle, *ſ m.* nail; claw (of a lion, &c.)
Onglé, e'e, *adj.* armed (in heraldry)
Ongle'e, *ſ f.* numbneſs in the fingers ends
Ongle't, *ſ m.* a guard; a ſharp graver
Onguent, *ſ m.* unguent, ſalve, ointment
Onirocritie, *ſ f.* interpretation of dreams
Onirocritique, *ſ m.* interpreter of dreams
Onirocritique, *ſ f.* oneirocriticiſm
Onix, Onyx, *ſ f.* onyx, a kind of agate
Onomatope'e, *ſ f.* likeneſs of a word with
Onze, *num.* eleven [the thing it ſignifies
Onzieme, *adj. ſ m.* eleventh, eleventh part
Onziémement, *adv.* in the eleventh place
Opacité, *ſ f.* opacity, darkneſs, obſcurity
Opaque, *adj.* opaque, dark, obſcure
Opeʼra, *ſ m.* opera, the opera-houſe
Opeʼrateur, *ſ m.* mountebank, quack
Opeʼration, *ſ m.* operation, action, working
Opeʼratrice, *ſ f.* a ſhe empirick
Opeʼrer, *v a. & n.* to operate, to work
Opes, *ſ m.* holes in a wall to put the beams
Ophtalmie, *ſ f.* ophthalmy, ſoreneſs in the
Ophthalmique, *adj.* ophthalmic [eyes
Opiat, Opiate, *ſ m.* opiate, teeth-powder
Opilatif, ive, *adj.* oppilative, obſtructive
Opilation, *ſ f.* oppilation, obſtruction
Opiler, *v a.* to oppilate, to obſtruct
Opinant, *ſ m.* voter, opinator
Opiner, *v n.* to vote, to give one's opinion
Opiniatre, *adj. ſubſt.* ſtubborn, obſtinate
Opiniatrement, *adv.* obſtinately, ſtubbornly
Opiniatrer, to maintain obſtinately
S'opiniatrer, to be obſtinate in a thing
Opiniatreté, *ſ f.* ſtubbornneſs, obſtinacy
Opinion, *ſ f.* vote, opinion, thought
Opium, *ſ m.* opium (extract of poppies)
Opportun, une, *adj.* opportune, timely
Opportunite', *ſ f.* opportunity, fit time
Oppoſant, ante, *adj. v. ſubſt.* opponent
Oppoſe', *adj. ſubſt.* oppoſite, contrary
Oppoſer, *v a.* to oppoſe or ſet againſt
S'oppoſer, *v r.* to oppoſe, to be againſt
Oppoſite, *ſ m.* oppoſite, contrary
A l'Oppoſite, *prep. & adv.* over againſt
Oppoſition, *ſ f.* oppoſition, obſtacle
Oppreſſer, *v a.* to oppreſs, to overcharge
Oppreſſeur, *ſ m.* oppreſſor, a tyrant
Oppreſſion, *ſ f.* oppreſſion, oppreſſing
Opprimer, *v a.* to oppreſs, to overbear
Opprobre, *ſ m.* reproach, ſhame, diſgrace
Optatif, *ſ m.* the optative mood
Opter, *v a.* to chooſe, to make choice
Opticien, *ſ m.* optician, one ſkilled in optics
Optimiſme, *ſ m.* optimity, the ſtate of be-
Optimiſte, *ſ m.* optimiſt [ing beſt
Option, *ſ f.* option, choice
Optique, *ſ f.* opticks. Optique, *adj.* optick
Opulemment, *adv.* opulently, richly
Opulence, *ſ f.* opulence, affluence, wealth
Opulent, ente, *adj* affluent, rich, wealthy
Opuſcule, *ſ m.* a little performance
Il parle d'Or, he ſpeaks ſenſibly
Or, *ſ m. ſing.* gold (metal); Or (in heraldry)
Or, *conj.* But now, and. Or ça, well now
Oracle, *ſ m.* oracle, ſupernatural inſtruction
Orage, *ſ m.* ſtorm, tempeſt
Orageux, euſe, *adj.* ſtormy, tempeſtuous
Oraiſon, *ſ f.* ſpeech, oration, declamation
Orale, *adj.* oral, not committed to writing
Orange, *ſ f.* orange, yellow colour
Orange', e'e, *adj. ſubſt. m.* orange-coloured
Orangeade, *ſ f.* ſherbet, orange-ſherbet
Orangeat, *ſ m.* candied orange-peel
Oranger, *ſ m.* orange-tree
Orangerie, *ſ f.* orange-houſe, green-houſe
Orateur, *ſ m.* orator, a ſpokeſman
Oratoire, *adj. & ſ m.* oratorical, oratory
Oratoirement, *adv.* in rhetorical manner
Orbe, *ſ m.* orb. Coup orbe, a heavy blow
Orbiculaire, *adj.* orbicular, ſpherical
Orbiculairement, *adv.* orbicularly [ſocket
Orbite, *ſ f.* orbit of a planet; —de l'œil,
Orcades, *ſ f. pl.* the Orkney iſlands
Orcheſtre, *ſ m.* (k) orcheſtre, orcheſtra
Ore, orde, *adj.* filthy, naſty; mean
Ordalie, *ſ f.* ordeal (a kind of trial)
Ordinaire, *adj.* ordinary, uſual, vulgar
Ordinaire, *ſ m.* common way or practice, cuſtom; daily fare, an ordinary
Ordinaires, the monthly flux of women's
A l'Ordinaire, *adv.* as uſual [terms
D'ordinaire, Pour l'ordinaire, *adv.* mouly
Ordinairement, *adv.* commonly, generally
Ordinal, *adj.* ordinal
Ordinand, *ſ m.* a candidate for holy orders
Ordination, *ſ f.* ordination
Ordonnance, *ſ f.* ordinance, order, ſtatute, law; warrant, preſcription
Ordonnateur, *ſ m.* orderer, diſpoſer
Ordonner, *v a.* to order, to diſpoſe, to manage, to command, to preſcribe
Ordre, *ſ m.* order, diſpoſition, rule

En ſuis ordre, *adv.* in ſubordination to another
Ordure, *ſ. f.* filth, dirt, duſt, ſweepings; excrements, corruption, filthineſs
Ordures, bawdy, filthy diſcourſe
Ordurier, ére, *adj. ſubſt.* an obſcene talker
Ore'e, *ſ. f.* the border or ſkirts of a wood
Oreillard, V. Orillard, *adj.* wide-eared
Oreille, *ſ. f.* ear. Avoir la puce à l'oreille, to fret. Mettre la puce à l'oreille, to make one fret. Les oreilles du cœur, the auricles of the heart. L'oreille d'un ſoulier, the latchet or ſtrap of a ſhoe
Oreille de liévre, a ſmack ſail
Oreille d'ours, auricula (a flower) [thers
Oreiller, *ſm.* a pillow, a bag of down or feaOreillette, *ſ. f.* wire or rag for the ear
Oreillettes du cœur, auricles of the heart
Ore'mus, *ſ. f.* oriſon, collect, prayer
Orfévre, *ſ m.* goldſmith, ſilverſmith
Orfevrerie, *ſ. f.* gold or ſilverſmith's trade
Orfraie, *ſ. f.* oſpray, a kind of bird
Orfroi, *ſ m.* broad welts of gold or ſilver
Organe, *ſ m.* organ; means, inſtrument
Organique, *adj.* organick, organical
Organiſation, *ſ. f.* organization
Organiſer, *v a.* to organize, to regulate
Organiſte, *ſ m.* organiſt
Orge, *ſ. f.* barley; —à grains d'orge, napped or nappy; —orge mondé, peeled barley
Orgeat, *ſ m. fing.* orgeat, ſugared barley-water, ſugared almond water [chus
Orgies, *ſ. f. pl.* orgies, the revels of BacOrgue, Orgues, *ſ. f.* an organ, organs; portcullis; the ſcupper-holes
Orgueil, *ſ m.* pride, haughtineſs, ſpirit
Orgueilleuſement, *adv.* proudly, haughtily
Orgueilleux, euſe, *adj. ſubſt.* proud
Orgueilleux, *ſ m.* a pimple upon the eye-lid
Orient, *ſm.* eaſt. D'Orient, eaſtern, eaſterly
Oriental, ale, *adj. ſubſt.* oriental, eaſtern
Orienter, *v a.* to ſet towards the eaſt
Orifice, *ſ m.* orifice, entrance
Oriflamme, *ſ f.* great ſtandard of France
Origan, *ſ m.* origan, wild marjoram
Originaire, *adj.* originally come, deſcendant
Originairement. *adv.* originally [fellow
Original, ale, *adj. ſubſt.* original, a queer
Origine, *ſ f.* origin, deſcent, cauſe
Originel, elle, *adj.* original, primitive
Originellement, *adv.* originally
Orillard, arde, *adj.* that has long ears
Orillon, *ſm.* ear, handle, ſwelling behind the
Orion, *ſ m.* orion, a fine conſtellation [ears
Oripeau, *ſ m. fing.* tinſel, leaf-braſs
Orme, *ſ m.* elm. Ormeau, eaux, *ſ m.* a
Ormoie, *ſ f.* an elm plot [young elm
Orne, *ſ m.* a ſort of aſh-tree, the wild aſh
Ornement, *ſ m.* ornament, grace, attire
Orner, *v a.* to adorn, to embelliſh, to grace
Ornière, *ſ f.* the rut (of a wheel)
Ornithogale, *ſ f.* ſtar of Bethlehem
Ornithologie, *ſ f.* ornithology [parent
Orphelin, ine, *ſ m. & f.* orphan, bereft of
Orphelinage, *ſ m.* orphanage or orphaniſm
Orpiment, *ſ m.* orpiment, a yellow mineral
Orpin, *ſ m.* orpine (a plant); orpiment
Ort, *ſ m.* Peſer ort, to weigh with the
Orteil, *ſ m.* toe, the great toe [packcloth
Orthodoxe, *adj. ſubſt.* orthodox, ſound
Orthodoxie, *ſ f.* orthodoxy, ſoundneſs of
Orthographie, *ſ f.* orthography [opinion
Orthographier, *v a. & n.* to ſpell
Ortie, *ſ f.* nettle. Ortier, *v a.* to ſting
Ortolan, *ſ m.* ortolan (a kind of bird)
Orvale, *ſ f.* clary, orval (a plant)
Orvie'tan, *ſ m.* orvietan, an antidote
Os, *ſ m.* bone; —de la jambe, the ſkin; —de l'epaule, ſhoulder blade; —de la nourrice, cramp-bone
Oſcillation, *ſ f.* oſcillation, vibration
Oſcillatoire, *adj.* oſcillatory, vibrating
Oſciller, *v n.* to move backwards and forOſé, e'e, *adj.* daring, bold [wards
Oſeille, *ſ f.* ſorrel (a ſour plant)
Oſer, *v a. & n.* to dare, to be ſo bold as
Oſeraie, *ſ f.* a willow or oſier plot
Oſier, *ſ m.* oſier, wicker; a twig of oſier
Oſmonde royale, *ſ f.* Oſmond
Oſſelet, *ſ m.* oſſicle, ſmall bone; cockal
Oſſemens, *ſ m. pl.* bones, dead bodies bones
Oſſeux, euſe, *adj.* bony, of the nature of
Oſſification, *ſ f.* oſſification [bone
Oſſifier, *v a.* to oſſify, to turn into bone
Oſſifrague, *ſ m.* oſſifrage or oſpray
Oſſu, ue, *adj.* that has large bones
Oſt, *ſ m.* hoſt, army, foe
Oſtenſible, *adj.* oſtenſive, that can be ſhewed
Oſtentation, *ſ f.* oſtentation, parade
Oſte'ole, *ſ f.* oſteocolla, kind of ſtone
Oſte'ologie, *ſ f.* oſteology, deſcription of
Oſtracée, *adj.* oſtraceous [the bones
Oſtraciſme, *ſ m.* oſtraciſm, public cenſure
Oſtracite, *ſ f.* oſtracites, a petrified ſhell
Oſtrelin, *ſ m.* an Eaſterling
Oſtrogot, *ſ m.* a barbarian, ignorant, clown
Otage, *ſm.* hoſtage, one given in pledge, &c.
Otalgie, *ſ f.* a pain in one's ears
Oté, *prep.* except, but, ſave [cut off
Oter, *v a.* to take away, to remove, to
Ottoman, Ottoman, Turkiſh
Ou, *conj.* or, either; or elſe
Où, *adv.* where, whether, wherein, in which, to which. D'où? From whence? how? Par où? Which way?
Ouaiche, *ſ m.* the track or run of a ſhip
Ouais, *part. int.* heyday, hoity-toity, hey
Ouaille, *ſ f.* ſheep, flock, pariſhioner
Ouais, *interj.* heyday, lack-a-day
Ouate, *ſ f.* wadding, very fine cotton
Ouater, *v a.* to furniſh with wadding
Ovaire, *ſ m.* ovary, the ſeat of eggs
Ovale, *adj. ſubſt. m.* oval, like an egg
Ovation, *ſ f.* ovation, the leſſer triumph

Oubli, *s m.* forgetfulneſs, oblivion
Oubliance, *s f.* oblivion, forgetfulneſs
Oublie, *s f.* wafer, a very thin cake
Oublier, *va.* to forget, to omit, to leave out
S'oublier, *v r.* to forget one's ſelf
Oubliettes, *s f. pl.* a priſon, a dungeon
Oublieur, Oublieux, *s m.* a waferman
Oublieux, euſe, *adj.* forgetful, apt to forget
Ove, *s m.* egg (in architecture)
Oueſt, *s m.* weſt. D'Oueſt, weſterly
Ouf, *part. int.* O! pho!
Oui, *adv. & s. m.* yes, ay
Ouï, ouïe, *part.* of Ouir, heard
Ouï-Dire, *s m.* hearſay, report [ſounds
Ouïe, *s f. ſing.* hearing, ſenſe of receiving
Ouïes, *s f. pl.* the gills of fiſhes
Ouïr, *v a.* to hear, to attend [forth eggs
Ovipare, *adj.* oviparous, that bringeth
Ouragan, *s m.* hurricane, ſtorm
Ourdir, *v a.* to warp, to brew, frame
Ourdiſſoir, *s m.* weaver's beam or loom
Ourdiſſure, *s f.* warping, warp
Ourler, *v a.* to hem, to cloſe with a hem
Ourlet, *s m.* hem, edge of a garment
Ourque, *s f.* ork, a great ſea-fiſh
Ours, *s m.* a bear. Un ours mal léché, an
Ourſe, *sf.* a ſhe bear, the north [ill lickt cub
Ourſon, *s m.* a bear's cub, a young bear
Outarde, *s f.* buſtard, a kind of bird
Outardeux, *s m.* a young buſtard
Outil, *s m.* tool, inſtrument
Outillé, e'e, furniſhed with tools
Outrage, *s m.* outrage, affront, defence
Outrageant, eante, *adv. v.* outragious
Outrager, *v a.* to affront contumeliouſly
Outrageuſement, *adv.* outragiouſly [ing
Outrageux, euſe, *adj.* outragious, affront-
Outrance, *s f.* extreme; exceſs [utmoſt
A' Outrance, *adv.* beyond meaſure, to the
Outre, *sf.* a budget of leather, leather bottle
Outre, *adv.* further. Outre, *prep.* beyond, beſides, above, over and above
Outre que, *conj* beſides that
En outre, *adv.* beſides, moreover
D'outre en outre, *adv.* quite through
Outre', e'e, *part. & adj.* incenſed; rank
Outrecuidance, *s f.* preſumption, pride
Outre'ment, *adv.* exceſſively, beyond mea-
Outremer, *s m.* ultramarine [ſure
Outre-paſſer, *v a.* to go beyond, to exceed
Outrer, *v a.* to over-load, over-work; to provoke, to exaſperate, to overſtrain
Ouvert, erte, *part. & adj.* opened, open
Ouvertement, *adv.* openly, freely, frankly
Ouverture, *s f.* opening, hole, ſlit, gap; overture, propoſal, hint, opportunity
Ouverture de cœur, openneſs of heart
Ouverture d'eſprit, aptneſs to learn [day
Ouvrable, *adj.* Jour ouvrable, a working-
Ouvrage, *s m.* work, workmanſhip
Ouvragé, e'e, *adj.* wrought, figured
Ouvrant, ante, *adj. v.* opening, breaking
Ouvré, e'e, *adj.* diapered. Du linge ouvré, diaper linen
Ouvreur euſe, *s m. & f.* the box-keeper
Ouvrier, ere, *s m. & f.* workman, artificer, labourer; author, maker
Ouvrier, ére, *adj.* Jour ouvrier, a work-day. Cheville ouvriére, the polebolt (of
Ouvrir, *v a.* to open, to ſet open [a coach)
Ouvrir un avis, to ſtart an opinion
Ouvrir, *v n.* S'ouvrir, *v r.* to open
Ouvroir, *s m.* the working-place
Oxicrat, *s m.* oxycrate (a ſort of drinking)
Oxygone, *adj.* oxygon, of three acute angles
Oxymel, *s m.* oxymel (a ſort of drinking)
Oxyrrhodin, *s m.* oxyrrhodine
Ozeille, Ozier, &c. V. Oſeille, &c.
Ozéne, *s m.* ozœna, a kind of ulcer

P.

PACAGE, *s m.* paſture, paſture ground
Pacfi, Pafi, *s m.* the main-ſail
Pacificateur, *s m.* pacificator, pacifier
Pacification, *s m.* pacification
Pacifier, *v a.* to pacify, to appeaſe
Pacifique, *adj.* pacifick; peaceable
Pacifiquement, *adv.* quietly [goods
Pacotille, *s f.* ſmall quantity of mercantile
Pacte, *s m.* Paction, *s f.* pact, agreement
Padou, *s m.* a ſort of ferret or ribband
Paganiſme, *s m.* paganiſm, heatheniſm
Page, *s m.* page, a court page; a ſhip boy
Page, *s f.* page, ſide of a leaf [negroes
Pagne, *s m.* a piece of cotton cloth uſed by
Pagnote, *s m.* daſtard, poltroon, coward
Pagnoterie, *s f.* cowardice, impertinence
Pagode, *s f.* pagod, an Indian idol [lot
Paillard, arde, *adj. ſubſt.* laſcivious, a har-
Paillarder, *v n.* to commit adultery
Paillardiſe, *s f.* whoredom, fornication,
Paillaſſe, *s f.* ſtraw-bed [lewdneſs
Paillaſſon, *s m.* layer, a layer of ſtraw
Paille, *s f.* ſtraw, chaff; flaw
Pailler, *adj.* pale, not high-coloured
Paillette, *s f.* ſpangle; gold ſand
Pailleux, *s m.* a ſeller of ſtraw
Pailler, *s m.* a farm-yard, barn-door
Paillon, *s m.* [pour ſouder] a link
Pain, *s m.* bread. Un pain, a loaf. Un petit pain, a roll. Du pain bis, brown bread; —frais, new bread; —raſſis, ſtale bread; —de munition, ammunition bread; —de ſucre, a ſugar-loaf; —de ſavon, a wedge of ſoap; —de bougie, a book or roll of wax-candle; —de mouton, a ſort of cake; —à cacheter, a chanter, a wafer; —d'e'pice, gingerbread
Pair, *adj.* equal, fellow; par, even
Sans pair, matchleſs. Non pair, odd
Pair, *s m.* peer, mate, equal

PANTIN - DANCING PUPPET.

Paire, *sf.* a pair, a brace, a couple
Pairie, *sf.* peerage, peerdom
Paifible, *adj.* peaceable, quiet, calm
Paifiblement, *adv.* peaceably, quietly
Paiſſon, *sm.* maſt (flood); ſtretcher (a tool)
Paître, *va.* to feed, to graze
Se paître, *vr.* to feed upon
Paix, *sf.* peace, concord, quietneſs, tranquillity, ſilence; pax, blade-bone of
Paladin, *sm.* paladine, knight [mutton, &c.
Palais, *sm.* palace, court or hall; the palate or roof of the mouth, taſte
Palanque, *sf.* palanka (a fortification)
Palanquin, *sm.* palanquin, a kind of chair
Palatin, *sm.* palatine (a title) [ſtate)
Palatinat, *sm.* palatinate (a dignity or
Palatine, *sf.* tippet (to cover the neck)
Palaut, *sm.* clown, a ruſtic fellow
Pale, *sf.* a dam or flood-gate; the pal
Pale, *adj.* pale, wan, a light colour
Les pâles couleurs, the green ſickneſs
Pale'e, *sf.* the broad and flat end of an oar
Palefrenier, *sm.* groom (of the ſtable)
Palefroi, *sm.* palfrey, lady's horſe
Paleron, *sm.* ſhoulder-blade
Paleſtine, *sf.* two lines pica
Paleſtre, *sf.* a wreſtling place
Palet, *sm.* quoit; paletter, to play at quoit
Palette, *sf.* battledore; pallette or pallet; porringer; a printer's ſlice
Paleur, *sf.* paleneſs, a ſickly whiteneſs
Palinge'ne'ſie, *sf.* palingeneſis, regeneration
Palinodie, *sf.* palinody, recantation
Palir, *vn.* to grow or turn pale
Paliſs, *sm.* pale, a fence of pales [trees
Paliſſade, *sf.* paliſade, pale, ſtake; row of
Paliſſader, *va.* to fence with paliſades
Paliſſer, *va.* to nail up trees to a wall
Palliatif, ive, *adj. ſubſt.* palliative
Palliation, *sf.* mitigation, extenuation
Pallier, *va.* to palliate, patch up
Pallium, *sm.* pall (pontifical dreſs)
Palma Chriſti, *sm.* Palma Chriſti (a plant)
Palme, *sf.* a branch of a palm-tree
Palme, *sm.* a palm, a hand's breadth
Palmier, *sm.* palm-tree, date-tree
Palombe, *sf.* a kind of wild pigeon
Palonnier, *sm.* the ſpring-tree bar (of a
Palpable, *adj.* palpable, evident [coach)
Palpablement, *adv.* plainly, evidently
Palper, *vn.* to feel, to touch, to diſcover
Palpitant, ante, *adj.* panting, palpitating
Palpitation, *sf.* palpitation, panting
Palpiter, *vn.* to palpitate, to pant, to beat
Paltoquet, *sm.* a clown, a clownish fellow
Palus, *sm.* marſh, moor, fen [away
Pâmer, *vn.* Se Pâmer, *va.* to ſwoon
Pamflet, *sm.* pamphlet, book unbound
Pamoiſon, *sf.* a ſwoon, a fainting fit
Pampre, *sm.* a vine branch full of leaves
Pan, *sm.* the lappet of a gown; pane
Panace'e, *sf.* panacea, univerſal remedy

Panache, *sm.* plume, a bunch of feathers; a pretty mixture of colours in a flower
Se Panacher, *vr.* to break into different
Panade, *sf.* panado (a kind of ſoup) [colours
Se Panader, *vr.* to ſtrut, to go ſtrutting
Panais, *sm.* parſnep (ſort of root) [along
Panaris, *sm.* whitlow, at the end of a finger
Pancarte, *sf.* a paper poſted up
Pancre'as, *sm.* pancreas, ſweet bread
Pandectes, *sf. pl.* pandect or digeſt
Pane'grique, *sm.* panegyric, elogy
Pane'giriſte, *sm.* panegyriſt, encomiaſt
Paner, *va.* to do meat over with crumbs of
De l'eau, panée, toaſt and water [bread
Panere'e, *sf.* a baſket-full
Paneterie, *sf.* the king's pantry [the pantry
Panetier, *sm.* the pantler or maſter of
Panetière, *sf.* a ſhepherd's ſcrip
Paneton, *sm.* the key-bit
Panicule, *sm.* a fleſhy membrane [coat
Panier, *sm.* baſket, hamper; a hoop petti-
Terreur Panique, *adj.* panick, fear, terror
Panne, *sf.* hog's fat; pluſh; beam
Mettre en panne, to lay by (a ſea term)
Panneau, eaux, *sm.* pane, ſnare, trap
Panonceau, *sm.* ſcutcheon; fane
Panſard, arde, *adj.* paunch-bellied
Panſe, *sf.* paunch, belly, guts
Panſement, *sm.* dreſſing, looking to
Panſer, *va.* to dreſs, to look to or after
Panſu, ue, *adj. ſubſt.* paunch-bellied
Pantalon, *sm.* pantaloon, buffoon, trowſes
Pantalonnade, *sf.* a pantaloon's dance
Pantelant, ante, *adj.* panting, heaving
Panteler, *vn.* to pant, to palpitate, to long
Panthe'on, *sm.* pantheon, temple of the gods
Panthère, *sf.* panther, a wild animal
Pantière, *sf.* a draw net [his wind ſhort
Pantois, oiſe, *adj.* ſhort-winded, that draws
Pantomime, *sm.* pantomime, mimic
Pantouſle, *sf.* ſlipper, a ſlip-ſhoe
Paon, (*pronounced* pan), *sm.* peacock
Paonne, (*pronounced* pane), *sf.* peahen
Paonneau, (*pronounced* paneau), a young
Papa, *sm.* papa, dad, daddy [peacock
Papable, *adj.* that may be made a pope
Papal, ale, *adj.* papal, belonging to the pope
Papauté, *sf.* papacy, popedom [Rome
Pape, *sm.* pope, the head of the church of
Papegai, Papegaud, *sm.* a wooden bird to
Papelard, *sm.* hypocrite [ſhoot at
Papelardiſe, *sf.* hypocriſy, diſſimulation
Paperaſſe, *sf.* old dutty paper, waſte paper
Paperaſſer, *vn.* to waſte paper, to ſcribble
Papeterie, *sf.* a paper-mill, paper-making
Papetier, *sm.* paper-maker, ſtationer
Papier, *sm.* paper, manuſcript; book
Papier brouillard, blotting-paper; —papier gris, brown paper
Une main de papier, a quire of paper
Une feuille de papier, a ſheet of paper
Papillon, *sm.* butterfly, papilio

Papilionace'e, *adj.* papilionaceous
Papillonner, *v n.* to flutter about [pipes
Papillotage, *s m.* the putting hair upon
Papillote, *s f.* paper to keep in the curl
Papilloter, *v a. & n.* to put hair upon pipes
Papiſme, *s m.* popery, papiſm
Papiſte, *s m. & f.* papiſt, Romiſh
Paque, *s f.* paſſover, feaſt of the Jews
Pâque, *s m.* Pâques, *s f.* Eaſter, Eaſter-day
Paquerette, Paquette, *s f.* the great daiſy
Paquet, *s m.* bundle, parcel, packet
Paquet-bot, *s m.* packet-boat, a packet
Par, *prep.* by, through, out of, for, at
Parabole, *s f.* ſimilitude, parabola
Parabolique, *adj.* paraboliſk, parabolical
Paracenteſe, *s f.* paracenteſis, tapping
Parachever, V. Achever, to finiſh entirely
Parachroniſme, *s m.* anachroniſm
Paraclet, *s m.* comforter, conſoler
Parade, *s f.* parade, ſhew, oſtentation, ſtate; parrying; the parade
Paradigme, *s m.* paradigm, model
Paradis, *s m.* paradiſe; the ſecond gallery
Paradoxe, *s m. & adj.* paradox, paradoxical
Parafe, Paraphe, *s m.* the flouriſh or knot added to one's ſignature [daſh
Parafer, Parapher, *v a.* to mark with a
Parage, *s m.* latitude; extraction, deſcent
Paragoge, *s f.* paragoge, addition of a ſyl-
Paragraphe, *s m.* paragraph, ſection [lable
Paraguante, *s f.* a preſent, a return
Paraliſie, *s f.* paliſy, paralyſis [lytical
Paralytique, *adj. ſubſt.* paralytical, para-
Paralliaxe, *s f.* paraliax
Parallèle, *adj.* parallel; *s f.* parallel; *s m.* a parallel, compariſon
Paralle'liſme, *s m.* parallelism
Paralle'logramme, *s m.* parallelogram
Paralogiſme, *s m.* paralogiſm, falſe argu-
Parangon, *s m.* model, compariſon [ment
Diamant parangon, diamond that has no
Parangonner, *v a.* to compare [blemiſh
Parant, ante, *adj. v.* ſetting off, adorning
Paranymphe, *s m.* encomium, praiſe
Parapet, *s m.* parapet, a wall breaſt high
Biens Paraphernaux, paraphernalia
Paraphimoſis, *s m.* paraphimoſis
Paraphraſe, *s f.* paraphraſe, comment
Paraphraſer, *v a.* to comment, to amplify
Paraphraſte, *s m.* paraphraſt, interpreter
Parapluie, *s m.* umbrello
Paraſe'lène, *s f.* paraſelene, mock moon
Paraſite, *s m.* paraſite, ſpunger, ſhark
Paraſol, *s m.* paraſol, umbrello
Paravent, *s m.* ſcreen, a folding ſcreen
Parbleu, in good faith, zookers
Parbouillir, *v n.* to parboil, to make boil
Parc, *s m.* park; ſheep fold; a grazier's fold
Parcage, *s m.* the time that ſheep remain upon a field
Parcelle, *s f.* parcel, a ſmall particle
Parce, que, *conj.* becauſe, for this reaſon

Parchemin, *s m.* parchment
Parcheminerie, *s f.* parchment-making
Parcheminier, *s m.* parchment-maker
Parcourir, *v a.* to run over, take a ſurvey
Pardon, *s m.* pardon, forgiveneſs
Pardonnable, *adj.* pardonable, excuſable
Pardonner, *v a.* to pardon, to forgive
Pare'atis, *s m.* a writ or warrant in chan-
Pare'gorique, *adj.* paregorick [cery
Pareil, eille, *adj. ſubſt.* like, alike, equal
Pareillement, *adv.* likewiſe, in like manner
Pare'lie, *s m.* parhelion, mock ſun
Parement, *s m.* the facing of ſleeves; free ſtones; pavement on the ſides of a road
Pare'neſe, *s f.* parenetis, moral diſcourſe
Pare'ne'tique, *adj.* parenetick, moral
Parent, ente, *s m. & f.* kinſman, kin
Parens, parents, parentage, family
Parentage, *s m.* Parenté, *s f.* conſanguinity
Parentelle, *s f.* kindred, relations, kinsfolks
Parenthéſe, *s f.* parentheſis
Parer, *v a. & n.* to ſet off, to adorn, to trim; to parry, to keep off, to ward off
Parer du cuir, to dreſs or curry leather
Parer le pied d'un cheval, to pare a horſe's
Parer un cap, to double a cape [hoof
Parére, *s m.* advice, ſentiment of merchants upon queſtions in commerce
Pareſſe, *s f.* lazineſs, idleneſs, ſloth
Pareſſeux, euſe, *adj. ſubſt.* lazy, idle
Parfaire, *v n.* to perfect, to complete
Parfait, aite, *adj.* perfect, complete
Parfait, *s m.* preterit, preterperfect
Parfaitement, *adv.* perfectly, completely
Parfois, *adv.* ſometimes, now and then
Parfondre, *v a.* to melt, to put to the fire
Parfournir, *v a.* to make up, to furniſh
Parfum, *s m.* perfume, a ſcent [the whole
Parfumer, *v a.* to perfume, to ſweeten
Parfumeur, euſe, *s m. & f.* perfumer
Pari, *s m.* bet, wager
Pariade, *s f.* pairing time; pair or brace
Parier, *v a.* to bet, to lay, to lay a wager
Parie'taire, *s f.* the pellitory of the wall
Parieur, *s m.* better, one who lays a wager
Pariſienne, *s f.* a Pariſian; pearl (a type)
Parité, *s f.* parity, equality; compariſon
Parjure, *adj. ſubſt.* perjured, a perjurer
Se Parjurer, *v r.* to forſwear, to be for-
Parlement, *s m.* parliament; ſeſſion [ſworn
Parlementaire, *s m.* whig, roundhead
Parlementer, *v n.* to parley [pronounce
Parler, *v n. a. & r.* to ſpeak, to talk, to
Parler, *s m* ſpeech, ſpeaking, talk [neſs
Parlerie, *s f.* loquacity, talking, talkative-
Parleur, euſe, *s m. & f.* talker, ſpeaker
Parloir, *s m.* the parlour of a monaſtery
Parmi *prep.* among, amongſt, amidſt
Parnaſſe, *s m.* Parnaſſus, poetry, poets
Parodie, *s f.* parody, a kind of burleſque
Parodier, *va.* to parody, copy by way of pa-
Parodiſte, *s m.* the author of a parody [rody

Paroi, *s m.* the coat (of the ſtomach, the bridge of the noſe); a farrier's buttreſs
Paroi, *s f.* wall, partition
Paroiſſe, *s f.* pariſh, pariſh church
Paroiſſial, ale, *adj.* parochial
Paroiſſien, enne, *s m. & f.* pariſhioner
Paroître, *v n.* to appear, to be ſeen, to make a ſhew, to ſeem, to look, to appear
Faire paroître, to ſhew, to diſcover
Il paroit, *imp.* it appears, it is likely, &c.
Parole, *s f.* word, ſpeech, ſaying, promiſe
Paroli, *s m.* the double (at play)
Paronomaie, *s f.* paronomaſia
Paronichie, *s f.* paronychia, witlow
Parotide, *s f.* parotis, almonds of the ears
Paroxiſme, *s m.* paroxyſm, a fit
Parpaillot, ote, *s m. & f.* a nickname given to the French Proteſtants
Parpaing, *s m.* ſtone as thick as the wall
Parque, *s f.* deſtiny, one of the fatal ſiſters
Parquer, *v a. & n.* to park, to fold, encloſe
Parquet, *s m.* the bar (of a Court of Judicature); inlaid floor; pew for the ma-
Parquetage, *s m.* inlaid work [giſtrates
Parqueter, *v a.* to inlay, to variegate wood
Parrain, *s m.* godfather, ſponſor in baptiſm
Parricide, *s m. & adj.* parricide, parriſidi-
Parſemer, *v a.* to ſtrew, to ſpread [ous
Parſimonie, *s f.* parſimony, ſaving temper
Part, *s f.* ſhare, part, portion, concern,
A' Part *adv.* apart, aſide, by [place
Part, *s m. ſing.* child, infant, birth
A'-Parté, *s m.* an aſide (upon the ſtage)
Partage, *s m.* ſhare, lot, diviſion, dividing
Partager, *v a.* to ſhare, to partake
Partance, *s f.* ſailing, departure of a ſhip
Partant, *adv.* therefore, then [the pit
Parterre, *s m.* flower-garden; graſs-plot,
Parti, *s m.* party, ſide; reſolution, means, condit on; contracting, buſineſs, calling
Partial, ale, *adj.* partial, biaſſed to one's party
Partialement, *adv.* partially, with partiality
Se Partialiſer, *v a.* to be partial or biaſſed
Partialité, *s f.* partiality [to a party
Participant, ante, *adj. v.* partaker
Participation, *s f.* participation, ſhare
Participe, *s m.* participle, partner
Participer, *vn.* to partake, to have a ſhare in
Particulariſer, *v a.* to particularize
Particularité, *s f.* particular, particularity
Particule, *s f.* particle, a ſmall parcel
Particulier, ère, *adj. ſubſt.* particular
Particulier, *s m.* a private man or perſon
Particulièrement, *adv.* particularly
Partie, *s f.* part, qualifications; an article of an account, bill; game, party —
Partie, En Partie, *adv.* partly, in part
Partir, *v n.* to ſet out, to go away, to ſtart, to proceed; to flow
Partir, *v a.* to part, to divide
Partiſan, *sm.* partiſan, adherent, contractor
Partition, *s f.* partition, diviſion
Partitif, ive, *adj.* partitive
Parvenir, *vn.* to arrive, to attain, to reach, to come to preferment
Parvis, *s m.* a place before a church porch
Parure, *s f.* attire; ſet; parings, ſhags
Pas, *s m.* ſtep, pace, footſtep, track, ſtrait
Pas, [négative], no, not [baſket-hilt
Pas-d'ane, *sm.* colt's-foot; ſharp bit; a
Paſcal, ale, *adj.* paſchal
Paſquinade, *s f.* paſquinade, lampoon
Paſſable, *adj.* paſſable, tolerable
Paſſablement, *adv.* tolerably, indifferent
Paſſacaille, *s f.* a ſort of chacoon
Paſſade, *s f.* paſſing or going through
Paſſage, *s m.* paſſage, way, road, toll
Paſſager, ère, *adj. & s m.* tranſitory
Paſſant, *s m.* paſſenger, one that goes by
Paſſant, ante, *adj. v.* ſoon faded away
Un chemin paſſant, a thoroughfare
En paſſant, *adv.* going along, by the way
Paſſavant, *s m. ſing.* paſs, permiſſion to go
Paſſe, *s f.* a paſs, puſh, thruſt; port at billiards; channel; odd money, overplus
Paſſé, e'e, *part. & adj.* paſſed, gone through; paſt, over; out of uſe
Paſſé, *s m.* the time paſt, things paſt
Paſſe-Cicéron, a Super-C cero, a great
Paſſe-droit, *s m.* favour, injuſtice [orator
Paſſe, *s f.* flight of birds; paſſage of troops
Paſſement, *s m.* lace, riband, trimming
Paſſementer, *v a.* to lace, to trim
Paſſementier, ière, *s m. & f.* lace-maker
Paſſe-Partout, *s m.* a maſter-key; long ſaw
Paſſe-Paſſe tour de, juggler's trick
Paſſe-pied, *s m.* a ſort of jig
Paſſe Pierre, *s f.* ſmallet ſamphire
Paſſe-Poil, *s m.* a chain-lace or edging
Paſſe-Port, *s m.* paſs, paſſport
Paſſer, *vn.* to paſs, to go through, by, or over; to paſs away, to ſlide away, to ceaſe, to be over, to expire; to ſerve
Paſſer-pour, to paſs or go for
En paſſer par, to ſubmit to, to yield
Paſſer, *v a. & n.* to ſlip, to paſs, to go over, to go beyond, to exceed; to outrun, to out-ſtrip, to ſurpaſs, to excel; to be above one's reach, to ſtrain, to paſs over, to ſkip; to allow, to grant. Paſſer la riviére, to croſs the water. La paſſer a la nage, to ſwim it over; —à gué, to ford it over. Paſſer de la farine, to bolt or ſift meal; —le temps, to ſpend the time; —une peau, to dreſs a ſkin; —en revue, to muſter; —un acte, to make an act; —ſon chemin, to go along; —ſon envie, to gratify one's deſire
Se paſſer, *v r.* to paſs away, to fade away; to happen, to be contented, to forbear
Paſſereau, eaux, *s m.* a ſparrow
Paſſe-Temps, *s m.* paſtime, ſport, diverſion
Paſſe-Vogue, *s f.* a rowing amain

Paſſe-Volant, *ſ m.* a faggot in a falſe muſter
Paſſeur, *ſ m.* a ferryman, a waterman
Paſſibilité, *ſ f.* paſſibility, paſſiveneſs
Paſſible, *adj.* paſſible, able to bear [paſſive
Paſſif, ive, *adj. & ſ m.* paſſive, a verb
Paſſion, *ſ f.* paſſion, love, affection, ſuf-
Paſſionné'ment, *adv.* paſſionately [fering
Paſſionné, e'e, *adj.* paſſionate, fond, pre-
Paſſionner, *v a.* to humour [poſſeſſed
Se Paſſionner, *v r.* to have a ſtrong paſ-
ſion or deſire; to fly out into a paſſion
Paſſivement, *adv.* paſſively, in a paſſive
Paſſoire, *ſ f.* cullender, ſtrainer [manner
Paſtel, *ſ m.* woad, paſtel or paſtil
Paſteur, *ſ m.* ſhepherd, paſtor
Paſtille, *ſ f.* paſtil or paſtillus
Paſtoral, ale, *adj.* paſtoral, rural, ruſtic
Paſtoralement, *adv.* like a good paſtor
Paſtoureau, *ſ m.* Paſtourelle, *ſ f.* a little
ſhepherd or ſhepherdeſs, a ſwain, a laſs
Pat, *ſ m. ſing.* ſtale mate (at cheſs)
Patache, *ſ f.* patache, an advice-boat
Patagon, *ſ m.* patacoon, a Spaniſh coin
Pataraſſe, *ſ f.* ſcrawl, daſh in writing
Patard, *ſ m.* penny, a trifling thing
Pataud, *ſ m.* a thick footed young whelp
Pataud, aude, great plump boy or girl
Patauger, *v n.* to walk in muddy water
Pate, *ſ f.* dough, paſte; conſtitution
Paté, *ſ m.* a pie; a blot; pate
Pate'e, *ſ f.* paſte, food for poultry
Patelin, *ſ m.* a crafty fellow, a wheedler
Patelinage, *ſ m.* wheedling, craftineſs
Pateliner, *vn. & a.* to wheedle, to gull
Patelineur, euſe, *ſ m. & f.* wheedler, a
Patène, *ſ f.* patine [crafty man or woman
Patenôtre, *ſ f.* prayers; beads
Patenôtrier, *ſ m.* bead-maker
Patente, *ſ f.* patent, letters patent [head
Pater, *ſ m.* the Lord's prayer; a great
Pater, *v a.* to paſte (the heel of a ſhoe)
Patere, *ſ f.* a kind of cup uſed in ſacrifices
Paternel, elle, *adj.* paternal, fatherly
Paternellement, *adv.* fatherly, like a father
Paternité, *ſ f.* paternity, fatherſhip
Pateux, euſe, *adj.* clammy, greaſy road
Pathe'tique, *adj.* pathetick, pathetical
Pathe'tiquement, *adv.* pathetically
Pathognomonique, *adj.* pathognomonick
Pathologie, *ſf.* pathology, deſcription of diſ-
Pathologique, *adj.* pathological [eaſes
Pathologiſte, *ſ m.* pathologiſt
Pathos, *ſ m.* pathos, paſſion, warmth
Patibulaire, *adj.* belonging to the gallows
Patibulaire, *ſm.* a gibbet (gallows for vermin)
Patiemment, *adv.* patiently with patience
Patience, *ſ f.* patience; the dock (a plant)
Patient, ente, *adj.* patient, enduring
Patient, *adj. ſubſt.* patient; a criminal
Patienter, *v n.* to take or have patience
Patin, *ſ m.* a ſkate; patten, clog [fumble
Patiner, *vn. & a.* to ſkate; to feel, to

Patineur, *ſ m.* ſkater; pawer, palmer
Patir, *v n.* to ſuffer, to be diſtreſſed
Pâtis, *ſ m.* paſture, paſture-ground
Patiſſer, *v n.* to make paſtry-work
Patiſſerie, *ſ f.* paſtry-work; paſtry-trade
Patiſſier, ere, *ſ m. & f.* a paſtry-cook
Patois, *ſ m.* country-ſpeech, gibberiſh
Paton, *ſ m.* inſide leather of a ſhoe; paſte
Patraque, *ſ f.* drug; gewgaw; old ſtuff
Pâtre, *ſ m.* herdſman, a ſhepherd
Ad Patres, aller ad patres, to die
Patriarchal, ale, *adj.* patriarchal
Patriarchat, *ſ m.* patriarchate
Patriarche, *ſ m.* patriarch, ancient ruler
Patrice, *ſ m.* patrician, noble, eminent
Patriciat, *ſ m.* patriciate, dignity of patri-
Patricien, enne, *adj. ſubſt.* patrician [cians
Patrie, *ſ f.* one's native, one's own country
Patrimoine, *ſ f.* patrimony, inheritance
Patrimonial, ale, *adj.* patrimonial [try
Patriote, *ſ m.* patriot, a father of his coun-
Patriotique, *adj.* patriotic, patriotiſm
Patrociner, *v n.* to preach, to perſuade
Patron, *ſ m.* pattern, model; protector,
patron; the maſter of a merchant-man
Patronage, *ſ m.* advowſon, patronage
Patronimique, *adj.* patronymick, derived
Patronne, *ſ f.* patroneſs [from anceſtors
Patrouillage, *ſ m.* paddling, puddle
Patrouille, *ſ f.* patrol. Faire la patrouille,
Patrouiller, *v n. & a.* to paddle [to patrol
Patrouillis, *ſ m.* paddling, puddle
Patte, *ſ f.* paw, foot, claws; a flap [dog
Patte-Velu, ue, *adj. ſubſt.* an hypocritical
Pattu, ue, *adj.* rough-footed
Paturage, *ſ m.* paſture, paſture ground
Pature, *ſ f.* food, meat, provender
Paturer, *v n.* to feed (upon graſs) [to graſs
Patureur, *ſ m.* one that carries horſes
Paturon, *ſ m.* the paſtern (of a horſe)
Pavage, *ſ m.* paving, pavement
Pavane, *ſ f.* pavan or pavin
Se Pavaner, *v r.* to ſtrut, to parade
Pavé, *ſ m.* a pavement, a paved place
Paver, *v a. & n.* to pave, to lay with ſtone
Paveſade, *ſ m.* Paviers, *ſ m. pl.* netting-
Paveur, *ſ m.* paver, pavier or pavior [ſails
Pavie, *ſ m.* nectarine (kind of peach)
Pavillon, *ſ m.* pavilion; a tent-bed; flag
Paulette, *ſ f.* paulet, a tax [tennis court
Paume, *ſ f.* the palm of one's hand; a
Paumer, *v a.* to give a flap on the chops
Paumier, *ſ m.* the maſter of a tennis-court
Pavois, *ſ m.* a great ſhield
Pavot, *ſ m.* poppy (the plant or flower)
Paupiere, *ſ f.* eyelid, the hair of the eye-
Pauſe, *ſ f.* pauſe, ſtop, reſt [lid
Pauſer, *v n.* to ſtop, to make a pauſe
Pauvre, *adj. & ſ m.* poor, in want, a
Pauvrement, *adv.* poorly, beggarly [beggar
Pauvret, ette, *ſ m. & f.* poor creature
Pauvreté, *ſf.* poverty, want, meanneſs

Payable, *adj.* payable, to be paid
Paye, *s f.* pay; paymaſter
Payement, *s m.* payment; reward
Payen, enne, *adj. ſubſt.* pagan, heatheniſh
Payer, *v a. & n.* to pay, to pay off
Payeur, *s m.* payer, paymaſter
Pays, *s m.* country, region, native ſoil
Payſage, *s m.* landſkip or landſcape
Payſagiſte, *s m.* landſkip painter
Payſan, anne, *s m. & f.* peaſant, a countryman or woman, a clown, a clowniſh
Pe'age, *s m.* toll, turnpike [fellow
Pe'ager, *s m.* toll-gatherer, turnpike-man
Peau, *s f.* ſkin, hide, rind, peel
Peauſſerie, *s f.* ſkinner's trade or ware
Peauſſier, *s m.* ſkinner, fellmonger
Pec, Hareng Pec, *adj.* pickled herring
Peccadille, *s f.* peccadillo, a petty fault
Peccable, *adj.* peccable, incident to ſin
Humeur Peccante, *adj.* a peccant humour
Peccavi, *s m.* repentance, contrition
Péche, *s f.* peach; fiſhing, fiſhery
Pe'che, *s m.* ſin, tranſgreſſion
Pe'cher, *v n.* to ſin, to offend, to treſpaſs
Pécher, *v a.* to fiſh, to fiſh out
Pécher un étang, to draw a pond
Pe'cher, *s m.* peach-tree
Pe'cheur, *s m.* Pe'chereſſe, *s f.* ſinner
Pécheur, *s m.* fiſher, fiſherman
Pe'core, *s f.* a ſtupid creature, a blockhead
Pecque, *s f.* a ſilly or impertinent woman
Pectoral, ale, *adj.* good for the breaſt
Pe'culat, *s m.* theft of public money
Pe'cule, *s m.* peculium (ſtocks got by in-
Pe'cune, *s f.* money, ready money [duſtry)
Pe'cuniaire, *adj.* pecuniary [ready money
Pe'cunieux, euſe, *adj.* moneyed, full of
Pe'dagogie, *s f.* pedagogy, teaching
Pe'dogogique, *adj.* pedagogical
Pe'dagogue, *s m.* pedagogue, a pedant
Pe'dale, *s f.* pedals, low key of organs
Juge Pe'dane'e, an inferior judge
Pe'dant, *s m.* pedant, a pragmatical fellow
Pe'dant, ante, *adj.* pedantic, pedantical
Pe'danier, *v n.* to be a ſchool pedant
Pe'danterie, *s f.* pedantry, pedantic way
Pe'danteſque, *adj.* pedantic, pedantical
Pe'danteſquement, *adv.* like a pedant
Pe'dantiſer, *v n.* to aſſume a pedantic air
Pe'dantiſme, *s m.* pedantry, pedantic air
Pe'de'raſte, *s m.* ſodomite
Pe'de'raſtie, *s f.* ſodomy
Pe'diculaire, *adj.* pedicular, louſy
Pe'dicule, *s m.* pedicle, foot-ſtalk
Pe'gaſe, *s m.* pegaſus, a winged horſe
Peigne, *s m.* comb, cards; a brake; the ſtay (of a weaver's loom)
Peignes, the crown ſcab
Peigner, *v a.* to comb, to card, to hackle
Peignier, *s m.* comb-maker
Peignoir, *s m.* combing-cloth, night-rail
Peignures, *s f. pl.* hair combed off

Peindre, *v a.* to draw, to paint, to daub; to deſcribe, to repreſent, to write
Peine, *s f.* pain, ſuffering, affliction; penalty, puniſhment; pains, labour, trouble, ado, difficulty, reluctance; anxiety
A' Peine, *adv.* hardly, ſcarce
Peiner, *v a. & n.* to trouble; to work hard
Se Peiner, *v r.* to take great pains
Semaine Peineuſe, *adj.* a week of fatigue
Peintré, *s m.* painter, a picture-maker
Peinture, *s f.* painting, painture; deſcrip-
Peinture', e'e, *adj.* painted, daubed [tion
Pelade, *s f.* the ſhedding of the hair
Pelage, *s m.* hair or colour
Pelamide, *s f.* a pilchard (a ſea-fiſh)
Bois Pelard, *adj.* wood whoſe bark has
Pêle-Mêle, *adv.* confuſedly [been ſtripped off
Peler, *v a.* to make bald; to pare, to peel
Pe'lerin, ine, *s m. & f.* pilgrim, a cun-
Pe'lerinage, *s m.* pilgrimage [ning fellow
Pe'lican, *s f.* pelican (a bird); a chemical veſſel; a ſurgeon's inſtrument to draw
Peliſſe, *s f.* a furred robe or cloak [teeth
Pelle, *s f.* ſhovel
Pelle'e, Pellere'e, Pellete'e, *s f.* a ſhovel full
Pelleterie, *s f.* ſkinner's or furrier's trade,
Pelletier, *s m.* ſkinner, furrier [ſkins
Pellicule, *s f.* pellicle, a thin ſkin
Pelote, *s f.* pincuſhion; bottom or clew of thread; a ſnow-ball; baiting pellet
Peloter, *v n. & a.* to toſs, to bang, to cuff; to throw ſnow-balls
Peloton, *s m.* clue (of thread); a ſmall pincuſhion; a knot of people; a cluſter
Pelotonner, *v a.* to bottom, wind thread, &c.
Pelouſe, *s f.* a down, moſſy ground
Patte Pelue, hypocrite, cheat
Peluche, *s f.* ſhag, rug, tuft
Pelure, *s f.* paring; —d'oignon, onion's peel
Penaillon, *s m.* rag; a monk or friar
Pe'nal, ale, *adj.* Lois pénales, penal laws
Penard, Vieux Penard, *s m.* an old dotard
Pe'nates, Dieux Pe'nates, *adj.* a houſhold
Penaud, aude, *adj.* abaſhed [gods
Penchant, *s m.* declivity, ſteepneſs, brink, decline; propenſity, inclination
Penchant, ante, *adj.* inclining, leaning
Penchement, *s m.* bending, bowing
Pencher, *v a.* to bend, to bow down
Pend'able, *adj.* hanging, that deſerves hang-
Pendaiſon, *s f.* hanging, the gallows [ing
Pendant, *prep.* during, in the time of
Pendant que, *conj.* whilſt, while
Pendant, *s m.* pendant; ear-bobs; the pendants or ſtreamer (of a ſhip)
Pendant, ante, *adj. v.* hanging, ſtanding
Pendard, arde, *s m. & f.* hang-dog, huſſey
Pendeloque, *s f.* dangling jewels, a bob
Penderie, *s f.* hanging, the gallows
Pendre, *v a. & n.* to hang, to hang up
Pendu, *s m.* one that is hanged
Pendule, *s f.* a clock, *s m.* a pendulum

Pêne, *s m.* belt of a lock
Pe'ne'trable, *adj.* penetrable
Pe'ne'trabilité, *s f.* penetrability
Pe'ne'trant, ante, *adj. v.* penetrating
Pe'ne'tratif, ive, *adj.* penetrative, piercing
Pe'ne'tration, *s f.* penetration, acuteneſs
Pe'ne'trer, *v a. & n.* to penetrate, to go through; to underſtand; to ſoak through
Pe'nible, *adj.* laborious, hard, troubleſome
Pe'niblement, *adv.* with much pains
Pe'nil, *s m.* mons veneris
Pe'ninſule, *s f.* peninſula [niſhment
Pe'nitence, *s f.* repentance, penance, pu-
Pe'nitencerie, *s f.* the penitentiary's court
Pe'nitencier, *s m.* penitentiary [penting
Pe'nitent, ente, *adj. ſubſt.* penitent, re-
Pe'nitentiaux, *adj. pl.* penitential
Pennage, *s m.* the feather of a hawk
Penne, *s f.* beam-feather of a hawk
Pennon, *s m.* pennon, long ſtandard
Pennonceau, eaux, *s m.* ſcutcheon
Pe'nombre, *s f.* penumbra
Pens, V. Guet guet à pens, ambuſh
Penſe'e, *s f.* thinking, thought, meaning, mind, opinion; deſign, ſketch, fancy
Penſement, *s m.* thought, thinking
Penſer, *v n. & a.* to think, to conſider
Penſer, *s m.* thought
Penſif, ive *adj.* thoughtful
Penſion, *s f.* board, a boarding-houſe; a boarding-ſchool; penſion, annuity
Demi-Penſion, *s f.* half board
Penſionnaire, *s m. & f.* boarder, penſioner
Penſum, *s m.* an impoſition, a taſk
Pentagone, *adj.* pentagonal, pentagon
Pentamètre, *adj. ſubſt. m.* pentameter
Pentateuque, *s m.* Pentateuch
Pente, *s f.* declivity; valance; inclination
Pentecôte, *s f.* Whit-Sunday, Pentecoſt
Penture, *s f.* the iron-work of a door or
Pe'nultième, *adj. ſubſt.* laſt but one [window
Pe'nurie, *s f.* penury, indigence, want
Pe'otte, *s f.* a round veſſel, a Dalmatian
Pe'paſtique, *adj.* pepaſtick [ſhip
Pe'pie, *s f.* pip. Pe'pier, *vn.* to pip, to chirp
Pe'pin, *s m.* kernel; a grape-ſtone
Pe'piniére, *s f.* nurſery, ſeed plot
Peptique, *adj.* peptick, digeſtive
Péque, *s f.* a ſilly impertinent woman
Perçant, ante, *adj. v.* piercing, boring, ſharp, ſhrill; quick, ſparkling [broach
En Perce, broached. Mettre en perce, to
Percé, e'e, *part. & adj.* pierced, bored
Chaiſe percée, a cloſe-ſtool. Il eſt bas percé, low in caſh; a ſtupid fellow. C'eſt un panier percé, money burns in his
Perce-Forêt, *s m.* a great hunter [pocket
Perce-Lettre, *s m.* a ſort of bodkin
Perce-Neige, *s f.* a white winter flower
Perce-Oreille, *s m.* earwig (an inſect)
Perce-Pierre, V. Paſſe-pierre, parſley-pert
Perceptible, *adj.* perceptible
Perception, *s f.* perception, receipt
Percer, *v a. & n.* to pierce, to bore, to penetrate; to go through, to open
Percevoir, *v a.* to receive, to gather
Perche, *s f.* perch (a fiſh); pole, rod
Percher, *v n.* Se Percher, *v r.* to perch
Perchoir, *s m.* a perching ſtick or rooſt
Perclus, uſe, *adj.* impotent, that has loſt [the uſe of his limbs
Perçoir, *s m.* piercer
Perçu, ue, *part. & adj.* received, gathered
Percuſſion, *s f.* percuſſion, ſtriking, ſtroke
Perdant, *s m.* loſer (at play)
Perdition, *s f.* perdition, deſtruction
Perdre, *v a.* to loſe, to ruin, to corrupt
Perdre courage, to be diſcouraged; —ſon procès, to be caſt; —de réputation, to defame
Se Perdre, *v r.* to be loſt, to loſe one's way; to have a rambling way of arguing
Perdreau, eaux, *s m.* a young partridge
Perdrigon, *s m.* the perdrigon, plum
Perdrix, *s f.* partridge
Perdu, ue, *part. & adj.* loſt, undone
Perdu de dettes, in debt over head and ears. Perdu de reputation, loſt as to his reputation; —une femme perdue, a lewd woman, a proſtitute. Mettre de l'argent à fonds perdu, to ſink money; —à coup perdu, at random; deſperately. Heures perdues, ſpare hours
Perdurable, *adj.* perdurable, laſting
Pére, *s m.* father. Pere nourricier, foſter-father; —père aux écus, a moneyed
Pe're'grination, *s f.* peregrination [man
Pe'remption d'inſtance, *s f.* nonſuiting
Pe'remptoire, *adj.* peremptory [ſolutely
Pe'remptoirement, *adv.* peremptorily, ab-
Pe'rennial, ale, *adj.* perennial
Perfection, *s f.* perfection, accompliſhment
Perfectionner, *v a.* to make perfect, to
Se Perfectionner, *v a.* to improve [finiſh
Perfide, *adj. ſubſt.* perfidious, treacherous
Perfidement, *adv.* perfidiouſly, baſely
Perfidie, *s f.* perfidy, treachery, perfidiouſneſs
Perforer, *v a.* to bore, to penetrate [neſs
Pe'ricarde, *s m.* pericardium (a membrane)
Pe'ricarpe, *s m.* pericarpium, the ſeed veſſel
Pe'ricliter, *v n.* to be in danger
Pe'ricarne, *s m.* pericranium, periocteum
Pe'ridot, *s m.* peridot, a precious ſtone
Pe'rie'ciens, *s m. pl.* periœci
Pe'rige'e, *s m.* perigée, perigeum
Pe'rihe'lie, *s m.* perihelium
Pe'ril, *s m.* peril, danger, jeopardy [ouſly
Pe'rilleuſement, *adv.* perilouſly, danger-
Pe'rilleux, euſe, *adj.* perilous, dangerous
Pe'rimer, *v n.* to let fall a ſuit, to be
Perimètre, *s m.* perimeter [nonſuited
Pe'rine'e, *s m.* perinæum
Pe'riode, *s f.* period, revolution, return
Pe'riode, *s m.* pitch, ſummit
Pe'riodique, *adj.* periodical, periodic

Pe'riodiquement, *adv.* periodically
Pe'rioſte, *ſ. m.* perioſteum [ripatetick
Pe'ripate'ticien, enne, *ſubſt. & adj.* a pe-
Pe'ripate'tiſme, *ſ. m.* Ariſtotle's philoſophy
Pe'ripe'tie, *ſ. f.* a ſudden turn of fortune
Pe'riphe'rie, *ſ. f.* circumference
Pe'riphraſe, *ſ. f.* periphraſis, circumlocution
Pe'riphraſer, *v. n.* to periphraſe, comment
Pe'ripneumonie, *ſ. f.* peripneumony
Pe'rir, *v. n.* to periſh, to die, to decay, to
Pe'riſſable, *adj.* ſubject to decay [be loſt
Pe'riſtaltique, *adj.* periſtaltick [of pillars
Pe'riſtile, *ſ. m* periſtyle, a circular range
Péritoine, *ſ. m.* peritoneum (ſoft membrane)
Perle, *ſ. f.* pearl, a jewel. Nacre de perle, mother of pearl. Perle d'arbalète, the head of a croſs-bow
Perlé, e'e, *adj.* pearled, pearly, curled
Perlures, *ſ. f.* curlings (in a deer)
Perluſtrer, *v. a.* to run over, to ſtray over
Permanence, *ſ. f.* permanency, duration
Permanent, ente, *adj.* permanent, durable
Perme, *ſ. m.* permagy (a turkiſh veſſel)
Permeſſe, *ſ. m.* Permeſſus (a river)
Permettre, *v. a.* to permit, to allow, to give leave, to let, to ſuffer, to connive at
Permis, iſe, *part. & adj.* permitted, law-
Permiſſion, *ſ. f.* permiſſion, leave [ful
Permutant, *ſ. m.* permuter, exchanger
Permutation, *ſ. f.* permutation, exchange
Permuter, *v. a.* to permute, to exchange
Pernicieuſement, *adv.* perniciouſly
Pernicieux, euſe, *adj.* pernicious, hurtful
Pe'ronelle, *ſ. f.* Gammer, Abigail [tion
Pe'roraiſon, *ſ. f.* peroration, cloſe of an ora-
Perpendiculaire, *adj. ſubſt. f* perpendicular
Perpendiculairement, *adv.* perpendicularly
Perpendicularité, *ſ. f.* perpendicularity
Perpendicule, *ſ. m.* plummet
Perpe'trer, *v. a.* to perpetrate, to commit
Perpe'tuel, elle, *adj.* perpetual, never ceaſing
Perpe'tuellement, *adv.* perpetually [tual
Perpetuer, *v. a.* to perpetuate, make perpe-
Perpe'tuité, *ſ. f.* perpetuity, perpetual du-
Perplex, exe, *adj.* irreſolute [ration
Perplexite', *ſ. f.* perplexity, irreſolution
Perquiſition, *ſ. f.* perquiſition, enquiry
Perron, *ſ. m.* ſteps before the door of a houſe
Perroquet, *ſ. m.* parrot; a folding chair; top-gallant maſt, top-ſail
Perruche, *ſ. f.* parroquet
Perruque, *ſ. f.* wig, perriwig, peruke
Perruquier, *ſ. m.* perriwig-maker, hair-
Pers, erſe, *adj.* bluiſh-gray [dreſſer
Perſe'cutant, ante, *adj. v.* perſecuting
Perſe'cuter, *v. a.* to perſecute, to torment
Perſe'cuteur, trice, *ſ. m. & f.* perſecutor
Perſe'cution, *ſ. f.* perſecution
Perſe've'rance, *ſ. f.* perſeverance, ſteadineſs
Perſe've'rant, ante, *adj. v.* perſevering
Perſe've'rer, *v. n.* to perſevere, to perſiſt
Perſicaire, *ſ. f.* arſe-ſmart (a plant)

Perſicot, *ſ. m.* a kind of ſpirituous liquor
Perſienne, *ſ. f.* Venetian window-blinds
Perſiflage, *ſ. m.* a gibe, a banter, a jeer
Perſifler, *v. a. & n.* to jeer, to ridicule
Perſifleur, *ſ. m.* a banterer, a jeerer
Perſil, *ſ. m.* parſley (a garden herb)
Perſillade, *ſ. f.* ſlices of boiled beef with vinegar and parſley
Fromage Parſille', green-cheeſe
Perſiſter, *v. n.* to perſiſt, to hold on
Perſonnage, *ſ. m.* perſon, perſonage; part
Perſonnaliſer, V. Perſonifier
Perſonnalité', *ſ. f.* perſonality, abuſe
Perſonnat, *ſ. m.* perſonate, ſort of benefice
Perſonne, *ſ. m.* perſon, a man or woman
Perſonne, *pron.* no body, none; any body
Perſonnel, elle, *adj.* perſonal [ſon
Perſonnellement, *adv.* perſonally, in per-
Perſonnifier, *v. a.* to perſonify [pect
Perſpective, *ſ. f.* perſpective, view, proſ-
Perſpicacité, *ſ. f.* perſpicacity, ſagacity
Perſpicuité, *ſ. f.* perſpicuity, clearneſs
Perſpiration, *ſ. f.* perſpiration
Perſuadant, *adj.* perſuading
Perſuader, *v. a.* to perſuade, to induce
Perſuaſible, *adj.* perſuaſible
Perſuaſif, ive, *adj.* perſuaſive, perſuaſory
Perſuaſion, *ſ. f.* perſuaſion, firm belief
Perte, *ſ. f.* loſs, loſings, damage, ruin
A' Perte, *adv.* with loſs, at random
Pertinement, *adv.* pertinently, to the pur-
Pertinent, ente, *adj.* pertinent, fit [poſe
Pertuis, *ſ. m.* hole, defile, a narrow paſs
Pertuiſane, *ſ. f.* partiſan, a kind of javelin
Perturbateur, *ſ. m.* perturbator, diſturber
Perturbation, *ſ. f.* diſturbance, commotion
Pervenche, *ſ. f.* periwinkle (a plant)
Pervers, erſe, *adj. ſubſt.* perverſe, wicked
Perverſité', *ſ. f.* perverſity, depravation
Pervertir, *v. a.* to pervert, to ſeduce
Peſament, *adv.* heavily, ſlowly
Peſant, ante, *adj.* heavy, weighty, burthenſome; dull, ſlow; of weight
Peſant, *ſ. m.* weight [ſlowneſs, heavineſs
Peſanteur, *ſ. f.* heavineſs, weight; dulneſs,
Peſe'e, *ſ. f.* weighing, all that is weighed
Peſe-Liqueur, *ſ. m.* aræometer [at once
Peſer, *v. a. & n.* to weigh, to examine; to be of any weight, to be heavy
Peſeur, *ſ. m.* weigher
Peſon, *ſ. m.* ſteel-yard
Peſſaire, *ſ. m.* peſſary
Peſſe, *ſ. f.* the common fir or pitch tree
Peſtard, *ſ. m.* a boy that tells tales to the
Peſte, *ſ. f.* peſt, plague, contagion [maſter
Peſte, *part. interj.* Bleſs me! I ſwear!
Peſter, *v. n.* to inveigh againſt; to rail at
Peſtifere, *adj.* peſtilential, contagious
Peſtife're, e'e, *adj ſubſt.* infected with the
Peſtilence, *ſ. f.* plague, contagion [plague
Peſtilent, ente, *adj.* peſtilent, peſtiferous
Peſtilentiel, elle, *adj.* infectious, contagious

Peſtilentieux, euſe, *adj.* infectious
Pet, *ſ. m.* fart, a ſort of puffed fritters
Pe'tale, *ſ. f.* petal, the flower; leaf of a plant
Pe'tarade, *ſ. f.* a horſe's farting
Pe'tard, *ſ. m.* petar, petard; cracker
Pe'tarder, *v. a.* to blow up with a petard
Pe'tardier, *ſ. m.* petardeer
Pe'taſe, *ſ. m.* the winged hat of Mercury
Pe'taud, La Cour du Roi Petaud, Dover-
Pe'taudiére, *ſ. f.* a bear-garden [Court
Pe'te'chies, *ſ. f. pl.* petechial ſpots
Peter, *v. n.* to fart, to let a fart, to crackle
Peteur, euſe, *ſ. m. & f.* a farting man or
Pe'tillant, ante, *adj. v.* crackling [woman
Pe'tillement, *ſ. m.* crackling, ſparkling
Pe'tiller, *v. n.* to crackle, to ſparkle
Petit, ite, *adj. ſubſt.* little, ſhort, ſmall
Petit-fils, Petite fille, grandſon or granddaughter. Petit neveu, grand-nephew. Petit-lait, whey. Du petit lard, ſtreaked bacon. Petite-vérole, the ſmall-pox. Le petit ſeau, the privy ſeal. Les petits d'une chienne, the puppies or whelps of a bitch; —d'une truie, the litter of a ſow; —d'un aigle, the young ones or the brood of an eagle. Faire ſes petits, to bring forth young ones
Petitement, *adv.* little; meanly, poorly
Petiteſſe, *ſ. f.* littleneſs, ſmallneſs
Pe'tition, *ſ. f.* petition, demand. Petition de principe, begging the queſtion
Action Pe'titoire, *adj.* demand
Peton, *ſ. m.* foot, little foot
Pe'toncle, *ſ. f.* a cockle, a cockle-ſhell
Pe'tre'e, *adj.* ſtony, petrea
Pe'tre'ol, Pe'trole, *ſ. m.* petrol, petroleum
Pe'trification, *ſ. f.* petrifying, petrification
Pe'trifier, *v. a.* to petrify, to change to ſtone
Pe'trin, *ſ. m.* a kneading trough
Pe'trir, *v. a.* to knead, to work dough with
In Petto, in ſecret, ſecretly [the hand
Pe'tulamment, *adv.* with ſaucy pertneſs
Pe'tulance, *ſ. f.* petulance, petulancy
Pe'tulant, ante, *adj.* petulant, malapert
Petun, *ſ. m.* Petuner, *vn.* tobacco, to ſmoke
Peu, *adv.* little, but little; few, but a few. Ni peu ni point, none at all. Quelque peu, a litt'e. Si peu que rien, very little. Tant ſoit peu, a little, never ſo little. Peu à peu, by degrees. A' peu prés, almoſt, thereabout. A' peu de choſes prés, within a ſmall matter [at all
Pour peu que, *conj.* if never ſo little, if
Peu s'en faut, there wants but little of it
Peuille, *ſ. f.* a piece of new coin broke off for an aſſay
Peuplade, *ſ. f.* colony
Peuple, *ſ. m.* people, commonalty, mob
Peupler, *v. a.* to people; to ſtock; to
Peuplier, *ſ. m.* poplar (a tree) [propagate
Peur, *ſ. f.* fear, fright, dread
De peur de, *prep.* for fear of. De peur que, *conj.* leſt, for fear that
Peureux, euſe, *adj.* fearful, timorous, ſtart-
Peut-être, *adv.* perhaps, it may be [ing
Phae'ton, *ſ. m.* phaeton (a kind of carriage)
Phage'de'nique, *adj.* phagedenick
Phalange, *ſ. f.* phalanx, the bones of the hand and foot
Phalène, *ſ. m.* a kind of butterfly [cards)
Pharon, *ſ. m.* pharao (a ſort of play at
Phare, *ſ. m.* pharos, light-houſe
Phariſaïque, *adj.* Phariſiacal, hypocritical
Phariſaïſme, *ſm.* character of the Phariſees
Phariſien, *ſ. m.* Phariſee, an hypocrite
Pharmaceutique, *adj.* pharmaceutick
Pharmacie, *ſf.* pharmacy, apothecary's ſhop
Pharmacien, *ſ. m.* apothecary, chymiſt
Pharmacope'e, *ſ. f.* pharmacopœia
Pharmacopole, *ſm.* pharmacopoliſt, chymiſt
Phaſe, *ſ. f.* phaſis, appearance
Phe'bus, *ſ. m.* Phœbus, Apollo; bombaſt
Phe'nix, *ſ. m.* phenix (a fabulous bird)
Phe'nomene, *ſ. m.* phenomenon, appearance
Philantrope, *ſ. m.* philanthropiſt [kind
Philantropie, *ſf.* philanthropy, love of man-
Philologie, *ſ. f.* philology, ſtudy of languages
Philologue, *ſ. m.* philologiſt, a grammarian
Philomele, *ſ. f.* philomela, nightingale
Pierre Philoſophale, the philoſopher's ſtone
Philoſophe, *ſ. m. & adj.* philoſopher
Philoſopher, *v. n.* to philoſophize, to argue
Philoſophie, *ſ. f.* philoſophy, the ſtudy of
Philoſophique, *adj.* philoſophic [nature
Philoſophiquement, *adv.* philoſophically
Philtre, &c. V. Filtre, love-potion
Phimoſis, *ſ. m.* phimoſis, a kind of diſeaſe
Phle'botomie, *ſ. f.* phlebotomy, letting of
Phle'botomiſer, *vn.* to phlebotomize [blood
Phlegmatique, *adj. ſubſt.* dull, melancholy
Phlegme, *ſ. m.* phlegm, temper
Phlegmon, *ſ. m.* phlegmon, inflammation
Phlegmoneux, euſe, *adj.* phlegmonous
Phlogiſtique, *ſ. m.* phlogiſton, inflammable
Phoſphore, *ſ. m.* phoſphor, phoſphorus [part
Phraſe, *ſ. f.* ſentence, phraſe, expreſſion
Phre'ne'ſie, &c. V. Fre'ne'ſie, &c. [mad-
Phtiſie, *ſ. f.* conſumption, decay [neſs
Phtiſique, *adj.* phthiſical, waſting, con-
Phylactére, *ſ. m.* phylactery [ſumptive
Phyſicien, *ſ. m.* a natural philoſopher
Phyſiologie, *ſ. f.* phyſiology, the ſcience of
Phyſionomie, *ſ. f.* look, aſpect [nature
Phyſionomiſte, *ſ. m.* phyſiognomiſt
Phyſique, *ſ. f.* natural philoſophy
Phyſique, *adj.* phyſical, natural [operation
Phyſiquement, *adv.* phyſically, by natural
Phytographie, *ſ. f.* phitography
Piaculaire, *adj.* piacular, piaculous
Piaſe, *ſ. f.* faſt, parade, ſhew [a ſhew
Paiffer, *vn.* to carry it proudly, to make
Piaffer, to ſtrive to go on
Piaffeur, *ſ. m.* a proud and ſtately horſe

PINGRE = MISER.

Piailler, *v n.* to ſcold, to bawl, to ſquall
Piaillerie, *ſ f.* bawling, ſqualling, ſcolding
Piailleur, euſe, *ſ m. & f.* a ſcold, brawler,
Pian, *ſ m.* the venereal diſeaſe [a ſqualler
Piano, piano, ſoftly
Piaſt, *ſ m.* originally deſcended
Piaſtre, *ſ m.* piaſter (a coin of Spain)
Piauler, V. Piailler, to bawl, to ſquall
Piautre, to ſend one a packing
Pic, *ſ m.* pick, peak, peek
Pica, *ſ m.* longing, green ſickneſs; pica
Picholine, *ſ f.* olive of the ſmalleſt kind
Picore'e, *ſ f.* pickeering, plundering
Picorer, *v n.* to go a pickering [pickeering
Picoreur, *ſ m.* freebooter, one who goes a
Picot, *ſ m.* a little knob; purl (in lace)
Picotement, *ſ m.* pricking, piercing
Picoter, *v a.* to prick, to ſtimulate, to peck
Picoterie, *ſ f.* bickering, teaſing, quarrel
Picotin, *ſ m.* peck, a peck of oats
Pie, *ſ f.* mag-pie, pie. Pie-grièche, a ſpeckled mag-pie; a ſhrew, a very ſcold; a piebald horſe, a pied horſe; a broiled blade-bone of mutton
Pie, *adj.* Oeuvres pies, charitable uſes
Pie'çà, *adv.* heretofore, in times of yore
Piéce, *ſ f.* piece, part, bit, patch; ſtomacher; a piece each; performance
Une fine piéce, ſharp blade, a ſly huſſy
Pied, *ſ m.* foot, footing; a ſet, a plant
Les doigts du pied, the toes. Le coup du pied, the inſtep. Un coup du pied, a kick. Gagner au pied, to ſcamper away. Faire le pied de grue, to dance
Sur le pied de, at the rate of [attendance
D'arrache-pied, without intermiſſion, to-
Pied-bot, *ſ m.* a ſtump-foot [gether
Pied-de-roi, *ſ m.* royal-foot or king's-foot
Pied-droit, *ſ m.* piedroit, pillar, poſt
Pied-plat, *ſ m.* a wretched fellow
Pied-ſente, *ſ m.* a narrow-way, foot-path
Pie'deſtal, aux, *ſ m.* pedeſtal, baſe
Pie'douche, *ſ m.* a little ſtand or pedeſtal
Piége, *ſ m.* a gin, a ſnare, a ſpringe, trap
Pierraille, *ſ f. ſing.* pebbles, ſmall ſtones
Pierre, *ſ f.* ſtone. Pierre de taille, free-ſtone; —d'attente, corner-ſtone; —a chaux, lime-ſtone; —d'evier, gutter-ſtone; —à aiguiſer, whet-ſtone; —à fuſil, a flint; —d'achoppement, a ſtumbling-block; —de touche, touchſtone
Pierre'e, *ſ f.* a water-courſe, drain
Pierreries, *ſ f. pl.* jewels, precious ſtones
Pierreux, euſe, *adj.* ſtony, gravelly
Pierrier, *ſ m.* ſwivel gun, pederero
Pie'té, *ſ f.* piety, godlineſs, filial affection
Pie'ter, *v n.* to ſtand fair at play
Pie'tiner, *v n.* to kick about [ſoldier
Pie'ton, onne, *ſ m. & f.* walker, a foot-
Piétre, *adj.* paltry, pitiful, wretched
Piétrement, *adv.* pitifully, wretchedly
Piétrerie, *ſ f.* a paltry or wretched ſtuff

Pieu, eux, *ſ m.* ſtake, pole, poſt
Pieuſement, *adv.* piouſly, religiouſly
Pieux, euſe, *adj.* pious, godly, religious
Piffre, *ſ m.* Piffreſſe, *ſ f.* fat guts
Pigeon, *ſ m.* pigeon, a bubble, a gull
Pigeonneau, eaux, *ſ m.* a young pigeon
Pigeonnier, *ſ m.* a pigeon-houſe
Pignocher, *v n.* to eat ſqueamiſhly
Pignon, *ſ m.* the gable end (of a houſe); the kernel (of a pine-apple)
Pilaſtre, *ſ m.* pilaſter, a ſquare column
Pile, *ſ f.* pile, heap, piers; peſtle
Piler, *v a.* to pound, to bray, to bruiſe
Pileur, un grand pileur, a great eater
Pilier, *ſ m.* pillar, poſt, buttreſs
Pillage, *ſ m.* plunder, pillage [a plunderer
Pillard, arde, *adj. ſubſt.* filching, pilfering,
Piller, *v a.* to pillage, to ſteal, to plunder, to pill, to pillage; to ſet a dog at one
Pillerie, *ſ f.* robbery, extortion
Pilleur, *ſ m.* plunderer, plagiary
Pilon, *ſ m.* peſtle; drum-ſtick
Pilory, *ſ m.* pillory. Pilorier, *v a.* to pillory
Piloſelle, *ſ f.* hawkweed (a ſort of plant)
Pilotage, *ſ m.* pile-work; piloting
Pilote, *ſ m.* pilot, he who guides a ſhip
Piloter, *v n. & a.* to drive in piles
Pilotis, *ſ m.* a pile (for building upon)
Pilule, *ſ f.* pill, balls to be ſwallowed
Pimbeche, *ſ f.* a ſilly woman, an affected
Piment, *ſ m.* pimenta, pepper [prude
Pimant, ante, *adj.* fine, ſpruce, gaudy
Pimpeſoue'e, *ſ f.* a fine lady, a formal piece
Pimpernelle, *ſ f.* pimpernel, burnet
Pin, *ſ m.* pine, the pine-tree
Pinacle, *ſ m.* pinnacle, the higheſt pitch
Pinaſſe, *ſ f.* pinnace, a ſmall bark or ſloop
Pince, *ſ f.* pincers, nippers; a crow, a lever; the toe of a horſe's foot; the gatherers, a horſe's fore teeth; the claws of a lobſter; edge of a deer's hoof
Pinceau, eaux, *ſ m.* pencil, a bruſh
Pince'e, *ſ f.* pinch, as much as one can take with his fingers ends
Pincelier, *ſ m.* a painter; ſnuff-box
Pince-maille, *ſ f.* pinchpenny, a pinchfiſt
Pincé, e'e, *adj.* Un air pince', an affected air
Pincer, *v a.* to pinch, to nip one
Pinceter, *v a.* to nip off one's beard or hair
Pincettes, *ſ f. pl.* tongs, nippers, tweezers
Pinchina, *ſ m.* a kind of coarſe woollen-cloth
Pinçon, *ſ m.* mark of a pinch on the ſkin
Pindarique, *adj.* pindaric
Pindariſer, *v n.* to ſpeak affectedly
Pindariſeur, *ſ m.* he who ſpeaks affectedly
Pine, *ſ f.* cock. Glande Pine'ale, the pineal gland
Pinnule, pinule (a part of the croſs-ſtaff)
Pinque, *ſ f.* pink (a ſmall veſſel)
Pinſon, *ſ m.* chaffinch (a bird)
Pintage, *ſ f.* a kind of ſpeckled hen
Pinte, *ſ f.* pint (a ſort of meaſure)

Pinter, *v n.* to guzzle, to tipple
Pioche, *s f.* mattock, a ſort of pickaxe
Piocher, *v a.* to dig the ground with a mat-
Pioler, *v n.* to pip (as chickens) [tock
Pion, *s m.* pawn, a man (at draughts)
Pionnier, *s m.* pioneer (in an army)
Piot, *s m.* wine, ſpirituous liquor
Pipe, *s f.* pipe, tobacco-pipe; a veſſel
Pipeau, eaux, *s m.* pipe, a bird-call
Pipe'e, *s f.* a way of catching birds with a bird-call
Piper, *v a.* to catch birds with a bird-call; to bubble, to cheat at play
Piperie, *s f.* cheat, ſlight, trick
Pipeur, *s m.* ſharper, cheat; bird-catcher
Piquant, ante, *adj. v.* pricking, prickly
Pique, *s f.* pike, a pikeman; grudge
Pique-bœuf, *s m.* an ox-driver or drover
Pique-nique, clubbing at a reckoning
Pique-puce, *s m.* a ſort of Franciſcan friar
Piquer, *v a.* to prick, to ſting; to quilt, to pink; to lard; to ſpur, to exaſperate
Se piquer, *v r.* to be offended, to take pet
Piquet, *s m.* ſtake, peg, picket
Piquette, *s f.* ſmall wine, paultry wine
Piqueur, *s m.* a huntſman on horſeback; overſeer; larder; rook
Piquier, *s m.* pikeman [ing, pinking
Piqure, *s f.* pricking, prick, ſting; quilt-
Pirate, *s f.* pirate, rover, robber at ſea
Pirater, *v n.* to pirate, to rove on the ſea
Piraterie, *s f.* piracy, extortion
Pire, *adj.* worſe, worſt
Pirogue, *s f.* canoe, an Indian boat
Pirole, *s f.* winter-green (a ſort of plant)
Pirotechnie, *s f.* pyrotechny, pyrotechnics
Pirouette, *s f.* whirligig, turning upon one
Pirouetter, *v n.* to turn upon one leg [leg
Pis, *s m.* udder, dug
Pis, *adj.* worſe, worſt [worſe
De mal en pis, De pis en pis, worſe and
Au pis aller, let the worſt come to the
Qui pis eſt, what is worſe [worſt
Piſcine, *s f.* pool, pond
Piſſat, *s m.* piſs, urine
Piſſenlit, *s m.* dandelion, piſs-a-bed
Piſſer, *v n. & a.* to piſs, to make water
Piſſeur, euſe, *s m. & f.* one who piſſes often
Piſſoir, *s m.* a piſſing place
Piſſoter, *v n.* to piſs often but little
Piſtache, *s f.* piſtachio-nut (a fruit)
Piſtachier, *s m.* the piſtachio-tree
Piſte, *s f.* the track, print of the foot
Piſtil, *s m.* the organ of generation in plants
Piſtole, *s f* piſtole, a coin, 10 livres
Piſtolet, *s m.* piſtol, a ſhort hand-gun
Piſtolier, a good markſman
Piſton, *s m.* the ſucker (of a pump)
Pitance, *s f.* allowance of food [clown
Pitaud, aude, *s m. & f.* a country lob or
Pite, *s f.* a mite, old coin of ſmall value
Piteuſement, *adv.* pitifully, wretchedly
Piteux, euſe, *adj.* pitiful, wretched
Pitié, *s f.* pity, compaſſion
Piton, *s m.* a pin with a round eye
Pitoyable, *adj.* pitiful, tender, lamentable
Pitoyablement, *adv.* pitifully [wretched
Pittoreſque, *adj.* pictureſque [manner
Pittoreſquement, *adv.* in a pictureſque
Pituitaire, *adj.* belonging to the pituite
Pituite, *s f.* pituite, phlegm
Pituiteux, euſe, *adj.* pituitous, phlegmatic
Pivert, *s m.* the wood-pecker (a bird)
Pivoine, *s m.* the gnat-ſnapper; *s f.* peony
Pivot, *s m.* pivot, axis; trendle; main
Pivoter, *v n.* to hang on a pivot [hinge
Placage, *s m.* veneering (joiner's work)
Placard, *s m.* a bill poſted up, proclamation
Placarder, *v a.* to poſt up, to libel
Place, *s f.* poſt, employment, office; town, fortreſs, ſquare; the exchange
Placer, *v a.* to place, to put, to lay
Placet, *s m.* ſtool, a low ſtool; petition
Plafond, *s m.* ceiling, the inner roof
Plafonner, *v a.* to ceil, to make a ceiling
Plage, *s f.* ſhore, a flat ſhore; climate
Plagiaire, *s m* plagiary, copyiſt
Plagiat, *s m.* plagiariſm, a literary theft
Avocat Plaidant, *adj.* a pleading counſellor
Plaider, *v n. & a.* to plead, to defend
Plaideur, euſe, *s m. & f.* one that is at
Plaidoirie, *s f.* pleading [law, litigious
Jour plaidoyable, a court-day
Plaidoyer, *s m.* pleading, brief
Plaids, *s m. pl.* court-leet; the court ſitting
Plaie, *s f.* wound, ſore, affliction
Plaignant, ante, *adj. ſubſt.* plaintiff
Plain, aine, *adj.* plain, even, flat, open
Plaindre, *v a.* to pity, to lament, to grudge
Se plaindre, *v r.* to groan, to lament
Plaine, *s f.* a plain, a level ground
Plainte, *s f.* groan, groaning, complaint
Plaintif, ive, *adj.* plaintive, complaining
Plaintivement, *adv.* dolefully, moanfully
Plaire, *v n.* to pleaſe, to be agreeable
Se plaire, *v r.* to delight, to love, to thrive
Plût à Dieu, would to God [in
A Dieu ne plaiſe, God forbid
Plaiſamment, *adv.* pleaſantly, merrily
Maiſon de Plaiſance, a pleaſure-houſe
Plaiſant, ante, *adj.* pleaſing, agreeable, merry; ridiculous, impertinent
Plaiſant, *s m.* jeſter, buffoon [banter
Plaiſanter, *v n. & a.* to jeſt, to joke, to
Plaiſanterie, *s f.* pleaſantry, jeſt, joke
Plaiſir, *s m.* pleaſure, delight, paſtime, ſport; will, conſent, favour, kindneſs
A Plaiſir, *adv.* carefully, deſignedly
Par Plaiſir, *adv.* by way of relaxation
Plan, *s m.* plane, plot, draught; plan,
Plan, ane, *adj.* plain, even [ſcheme
Planche, *s f.* board, plank; plate, copper-plate; bed, border; precedent
Plancher, *s m.* floor; ceiling

Planchette, *s f.* a little board or shelf
Plancheyer, *v a.* to board, to lay the floor
Plançon, *s m.* set, twig
Plane, *s m.* plane-tree; *s f.* plane [plane
Planer, *v n. & a.* to hover, to flit; to
Planetaire, *adj.* planetary; *s m.* orrery
Planète, *s f.* planet, a wandering star
Planeur, *s m.* planisher, polisher
Planimetrie, *s f.* planimetry
Planisphère, *s m.* planisphere
Plant, *s m.* set, twig, plant
Plantage, *s m.* planting, plantation
Plantain, *s m.* plantain (a medical plant)
Plantation, *s f.* plantation, colony
Plante, *s f.* plant, a vineyard newly set
Plante des pieds, the sole of the feet
Planter, *v a.* to plant, to set; to fix
Planteur, *s m.* planter, setter
Plantoir, *s m.* dibble, a setting stick
Plantureusement, *adv.* plentifully
Plantureux, euse, *adj.* plentiful, copious
Planure, *s f.* chip, a plane, shavings
Plaque, *s f.* a plate, the back (of a chimney); the shell (of a sword's hilt)
Plaquer, *v a.* to clap on, to lay on
Plastique, *adj.* plastic, giving form
Plastron, *s m.* breastplate, plastron
Plat, *s m.* dish; mess; the flat side or part
Plat, ate, *adj.* flat, smooth; dull, insipid
Tout Plat, Tout a Plat. *adv.* flatly
Platane, *s m.* platane, the plane-tree
Plateau, eaux, *s m.* a wooden scale; tea-
Plate-bande, *s f.* border, plat-band [board
Plate-forme, *s f.* platform, flat roof
Platine, *s f.* plate; platen; escutcheon
Platitude, *s f.* dulness, flatness, insipidity
Platonique, *adj.* platonic
Platonisme, *s m.* platonism
Plâtrage, *s m.* plaster-work
Plâtras, *s m.* rubbish, old and dry plaster
Plâtre, *s m.* plaster, parget; paint
Plâtrer, *v a.* to plaster, to paint; to cloke
Plâtreux, euse, *adj.* mixed with reddish
Plâtrier, *s m.* he that makes plaster [chalk
Plâtrière, *s f.* chalk-pit or plaster quarry
Plausibilité, *s f.* plausibleness
Plausible, *adj.* plausible, specious
Plebeien, enne, *adj. subst.* plebeian, vulgar
Plebiscite, *s m.* a decree from the Roman
Pleiades, *s f. pl.* pleiads [people
Pleige, *s m.* bail, pledge
Pleiger, *v a.* to bail, become pledge
Plein, eine, *adj.* full, with young; whole, close worked; plentiful; —en plein vent, in open air; —en pleine mer, in open sea. En pleine rue, in the middle of the street. En plein jour, in broad day-light. En plein midi, at high noon. En pleine nuit, in the dead time of the night
Plein, *s m.* full space; the full
A' pur & a plein, *adv.* to the full

Pleinement, *adv.* to the full, entirely
Plenier, ere, *adj.* plenary, free
Plenipotentiaire, *s m.* plenipotentiary
Plenitude, *s f.* plenitude, fulness [words
Pleonasme, *s m.* pleonasm, redundancy of
Plethore, *s f.* plethora, abundance of humours
Plethorique, *adj. m. & f.* plethoretic
Plevre, *s f.* pleura, inward skin of the ribs
Pleurer, *v n. & a.* to cry, to bewail
Pleuresie, *s f.* pleurisy, inflammation of
Pleuretique, *adj.* pleuritic [the pleura
Pleureur, euse, *s m. & f.* weeper
Pleureuses, *s f. pl.* weepers, mourners
Pleureux, euse, *adj.* weeping, crying
Pleurs, *s m. pl.* tears, dropping of water
Pleuvoir, *v. imp.* to rain. Il pleut a verse, it rains as fast as it can pour
Pleyon, *s m.* a twig, an osier
Pli, *s m.* plait, fold, ply; furrows; wrinkle, rumple; custom, habit
Pliable, *adj.* pliable, bending, flexible
Plie, *s f.* plaice, a flexible pole
Plier, *v a.* to fold, to plait; to bend, to bow; to furl; to yield, to give ground
Plieur, euse, *s.* a folder, he who folds up
Plioir, *s m.* an ivory stick, a folding stick
Plisser, *v a.* to plait, to make plaits
Plissure, *s f.* plaiting, folding
Plomb, *s m.* lead, bullets, shot, plummet
Mine de plomb, black lead pencil
Cul de plomb, a sedentary person
A' plomb, perpendicularly
Plombagine, *s f.* lead and silver ore
Plombé, e'e, *part. & adj.* leaded, livid
Plomber, *v a.* to die over with lead
Plomberie, *s f.* the art of melting and work-
Plombier, *s m.* plummer [ing lead
Plongeon, *s m.* plungeon, a puffin
Plonger, *v a. & n.* to dip, to duck
Plongeur, *s m.* plunger, diver
Ployer, *v a.* to bend, to bow, to furl
Plu, *part. of* Pleuvoir & Plaire, rained, &c.
Pluie, *s f.* rain. Un jour de pluie, a rainy
Plumage, *s m.* plumage, feathers [day
Plumail, Plumart, *s m.* feather-broom
Plumasseau, eaux, *s m.* quill (for harpsi-
Plumassier, *s m.* a feather-man [chords)
Plume, *s f.* feather, quill, a pen
Plume'e d'encre, a dip of ink
Plumer, *v a.* to pick, to plume, to fleece
Plumet, *s m.* plume, feather; a fop
Plumitif, *s m.* minute book, minutes
Plumpouddin, *s m.* plumb-pudding
Plupart, *s f.* most, most part, generality
Pluralite', *s f.* majority, plurality
Pluriel, elle, *adj. subst.* plural number
Plus, *adv.* more. Le plus, the most
Au plus, Tout au plus, *adv.* at most
De plus, besides, moreover, again
De plus en plus, *adv.* more and more
Qui plus, qui moins, some more, some less

Pluſieurs, *adj. pl. ſubſt.* many, a great
Pluſtôt, *adv.* ſooner, before, rather [many
Pluvial, *s m.* a biſhop's cope
Eau pluviale, rain-water
Pluvier, *s m.* plover, the lapwing
Pluvieux, euſe, *adj.* rainy, pluvious
Machine Pneumatique, the air pump
Pneumatologie, *s f.* pneumatology [lungs
Pneumonique, *s m.* any thing good for the
Poche, *s f.* pocket, ſack, bag, pouch, purſenet; the crop or craw (of a bird)
Pocher des œufs, to fry eggs
Pocher les yeux, to give one a black eye
Pocheter, *v a.* to pocket; to mellow
Pochette, *s f.* pocket, little purſe [gouty
Podagre, *s f.* & *adj.* the gout in the feet,
Podeſtat, *s m.* a juſtice of peace in Italy
Poële, *s f.* a frying-pan; a pan (for
Poële, *s m.* a ſtove; canopy [ſweetmeats)
Poëlon, *s m.* ſkillet, ſauce-pan
Poëlonnée, *s f.* a ſkilletfull
Poëme, *s m.* poem, a piece of poetry
Poéſie, *s f.* poetry, poeſy, poem [poetaſter
Poëte, *s m.* & *f.* poet. Poëte crotté, a
Poëtereau, *s m.* poetaſter, a bad poet
Poétique, *adj.* poetic, poetical
Poétique, *s f.* poetry, the art of poetry
Poétiquement, *adv.* poetically
Poétiſer, *v n.* to verſify or make verſes
Poge, *s m.* ſtarboard, the right ſide of a ſhip
Poids, *s m.* weight, load, burden, weights
Poids de marc, avoirdupois-weight; — romain, troy-weight
Poignant, ante, *adj.* poignant, ſharp
Poignard, *s m.* poniard, dagger. Coup de
Poignarder, *v a.* to ſtab [poignard, a ſtab
Poignée, *s f.* handful, graſp; handle
Poignet, *s m.* the wriſt, a wriſt-band
Poil, *s m.* hair, beard of men, colour
Poil follet, down, ſoft hair; —de drap, de chapeau, the knap of cloth or of a hat. Etoffe à poil court, ſhort-wooled cloth; —a poil long, high-knapped or ſhagged cloth. Monter un cheval à poil, to ride a horſe without a ſaddle
Poiloux, *s m.* a wretch, a wretched fellow
Poinçon, *s m.* bodkin, punch, puncheon
Poindre, *v n.* & *a.* to peep or dawn
Poing, *s m.* fiſt. Coup de poing, a cuff
Point, *adv.* no, not, none
Point, *s m.* point, ſtop, a dot; hole in a ſtirrup-leather; mark, ſtitch; moment; ſtate, caſe; degree, period; head, part; matter, ſubject; ſtitch (a pain)
Point de vue, true light; proſpect
Point du jour, break of day, the dawn
Point de la voile, the clew of a ſail
De point en point, *adv.* exactly, to the full
Pointe, *s f.* point, top; a ſprig; a graving tool; a printer's bodkin; ſharpneſs,
Pointe, d'eſprit, flaſh of wit [pun
Pointe du jour, break of day, the dawn
Pointer, *v a.* to ſtick or prick; to point,
Pointeur, *s m.* pointer [to level; to dot
Pointillage, *s m.* dotting, ſtippling
Pointille, *s f.* bickering, cavilling
Pointiller, *v n.* to dot, to prick
Pointiller, *v a.* to nettle, to nip, to touch
Pointillerie, *s f.* bickering, quarrelling
Pointilleux, euſe, *adj.* captious, exceptious
Pointu, ue, *adj.* pointed, picked, ſharp
Poire, *s f.* pear; a powder-horn
Poiré, *s m.* perry, ſort of drinking
Poireau, eaux, *s m.* leek (a plant)
Poirée, *s f.* beet or beets (a plant)
Poirier, *s m.* pear-tree
Pois, *s m.* pea; —hâtifs, green-haſtings
Poiſon, *s m.* poiſon, evil, miſchief
Poiſſard, arde, *adj.* Billingſgate ſtyle
Poiſſarde, *s f.* a fiſh-woman, ſtinking jade
Poiſſer, *v a.* to pitch, to glue, to dawb
Poiſſon, *s m.* fiſh; a quartern (a meaſure)
Poiſſonnerie, *s f.* fiſh-market [fiſh
Poiſſonneux, euſe, *adj.* abounding with
Poiſſonnier, ère, *s m.* & *f.* fiſhmonger
Poitrail, *s m.* the breaſt (of a horſe)
Poitrine, *s f.* the cheſt, the breaſt
Poivrade, *s f.* a ſauce with ſalt and pepper
Poivre, *s m.* pepper; —poivre long, pepper-
Poivrer, *v a.* to pepper, to infect [wor
Poivrier, *s m.* the pepper-plant; pepper-
Poivriere, *s f.* ſpice-box, pepper-box [box
Poix, *s f.* pitch. Poix réſine, roſin
Polacre, Polaque, *s m.* a kind of ſea veſſel
Polaire, *adj.* polar, near the pole
Pole, *s m.* pole, extremity of the axis
Polémique, *adj.* polemic, polemical
Poli, ie, *adj.* & *part.* poliſhed, polite
Poli, *s m.* poliſh, brightneſs, gloſs
Police, *s f.* police, polity, policy
Policer, *v a.* to govern, to poliſh, to order
Polichinel, *s m.* punch, punchinello
Poliment, *s m.* poliſhing, brightening
Poliment, *adv.* politely, neatly
Polir, *v a.* to poliſh, to brighten, to burniſh; to correct, to civilize
Poliſſeur, euſe, *adj.* poliſher
Poliſſoir, Poliſſoire, *s m.* & *f.* poliſher, a poliſhing iron or bruſh, &c.
Poliſſon, *s m.* a blackguard boy, a wag
Poliſſonner, *v n.* to play the wag [words
Poliſſonnerie, *s m.* blackguard trick, lewd
Politeſſe, *sf.* politeneſs, elegance of manners
Politique, *adj.* political, politic; artful, cunning, prudent
Politique, *s m.* politician, ſtateſman
Politique, *s f.* politics, policy, conduct
Politiquement, *adv.* politically, artfully
Politiquer, *v n.* to talk politics
Polluer, *v a.* to pollute, to defile
Pollution, *s f.* pollution, profanation [Pole
Pologne, *s f.* Poland. Polonois, oiſe, *adj.* a
Poltron, onne, *adj. ſubſt.* cowardly, a cow-
Poltronnerie, *s f.* cowardice [ard

Polyanthe'a, *s m.* an alphabetical collection of common places
Polyanthe'e, *adj.* that has many flowers
Polyedre, *s m.* a body that has ſeveral ſides
Polychreſte, *adj.* a kind of artificial ſalt
Polygame, *s m. & f.* polygamiſt
Polygamie, *s f.* polygamy
Polygarchie, *s f.* polygarchy
Polyglotte, *adj. ſubſt.* polyglot [gon
Polygone, *adj. ſubſt. m.* polygonal, a poly-
Polygraphy, *s f.* polygraphy
Polype, *s m.* polypus, an excreſcence
Polype'tale, *adj.* polypetalous
Polypode, *s m.* polypody (a plant) [lies
Polyſpaſte, *s f.* polyſpaſt, aſſemblage of pul-
Polyſyllabe, *adj. ſubſt. m.* polyſyllable
Polythe'iſme, *s m.* polytheiſm
Polythe'iſte, *s m.* polytheiſt
Pommade, *s f.* pomade, pomatum
Se Pommader, *v r.* to uſe pomatum
Pomme, *s f.* apple, head of a cabbage, &c.
Pomme ſauvage, a crab; —d'Adam, Adam's bit
Pomme', *s f.* cider, drink made of apples
Pommé, e'e, *part.* grown to a round head
Pommeau, eaux, *s m.* pommel (of a ſword)
Se Pommeler, *v r.* to curdle, to be dappled over, to grow dapple
Pommelle, *s f.* a plate of lead with holes
Pommer, *v n.* to pome, to cabbage
Pommeraie, *s f.* an orchard of apple-trees
Pommette, *s f.* pommel, knob, ball
Pommier, *s m.* apple-tree; apple-roaſter
Pompe, *s f.* pomp, magnificence, ſplendors; loftineſs of ſtyle; pump (engine)
Pomper, *v n. & a.* to pump, to draw out
Pompeuſement, *adv.* ſplendidly, ſtately
Pompeux, euſe, *adj.* lofty, magnificent
Pompon, *s m.* trinket, roſe of diamonds
Ponant, V. Ponent, the Weſt
Pierre Ponce, pumice-ſtone, coal-duſt
Ponceau, eaux, *sm.* red poppy, deep ſcarlet
Poncer, *v a.* to prick a drawing, a print; to plate with the pumice-ſtone
Ponche, *s m.* punch (a ſort of drink)
Poncire, *s m.* the large citron
Poncis, *s m.* a drawing or print pricked
Ponction, *s f.* tapping, puncture
Ponctualité, *s f.* punctuality, exactneſs
Ponctuation, *s f.* punctuation, pointing
Ponctuel, elle, *adj.* punctual, exact
Ponctuellement, *adv.* punctually, exactly
Ponctuer, *v a.* to point, to make ſtops
Pondeur, *s m.* egg-layer, or layer of eggs
Pondre, *v a.* to lay eggs
Ponent, *s m.* the weſt; the ocean
Pont, *s m.* bridge; the deck (of a ſhip). Pont levis, a draw-bridge
Ponte, *s f.* laying of eggs
Ponte, *s m.* punto, the punter
Ponté, e'e, *adj.* that has a deck
Ponter, *vn.* to be the punter

Pontife, *s m.* pontiff, biſhop
Pontifical, *s m. & adj.* pontifical
Pontificalement, *adv.* pontifically
Pontificat, *s m.* pontificate
Ponton, *s m.* ponton; lighter
Pontonage, *s m.* pontage, bridge-toll
Pontonier, *s m.* the pontage gatherer
Poplité, e'e, *adj.* poplitic, of the leg
Populace, *s f.* populace, mob, mobile
Populaire, *adj.* popular, ſuited to the
Populairement, *adv.* popularly [multitude
Popularité, *s f.* popularity
Populo, *s m.* a plump little boy
Poracé, e'e, porraceous, greeniſh
Porc, *s m.* hog, pork, ſwine
Porcelaine, *s f.* porcelain, china ware
Porc-e'pic, *s m.* porcupine [wild boar
Porchaiſon, *s f.* the ſeaſon fit for eating the
Porche, *s f.* porch, a portico, piazza
Porcher, *s m.* a ſwine-herd
Porc-marin, V. Marſouin, ſea-hog
Pore, *s m.* pore, ſmall hole or paſſage
Poreux, euſe, *adj.* porous, full of pores
Poroſité, *s f.* poroſity
Porphyre, *s m.* porphyry, porphyre
Porphyriſer, *v a.* to grind a ſubſtance upon porphyry
Porreau, V. Poireau, leek; wort
Port, *s m.* harbour, haven, port; wharf, key; burden, portage, carriage; gait
Portage, *s m.* carriage, a carrying-place
Portail, *s m.* the front gate of a church
Portatif, ive, *adj.* portable
Portant, *adj.* bearing; —un arrêt portant défenſe, an edict prohibiting. Un homme portant barbe, a man grown up; —à bout portant, cloſe to; —l'un portant l'autre, one with another
Porte, *s f.* door, gate; the port
Portant, *s m.* hand or ring of a trunk
Porte à deux battans, Porte briſée, a folding door
Porte-arquebuſe, *sm.* the king's gun-bearer
Porte-aſſiette, *s m.* a ſtand (to ſet a plate)
Porte-balle, *s m.* pedler, chandler
Porte-chape, *s m.* cope-bearer
Porte-crayon, *s m.* pencil caſe
Porte-croix, *s m.* croſs-bearer
Porte-croſſe, *s m.* croſier-bearer [the hoſt
Porte Dieu, *s m.* the prieſt that carries
Porte'e, *s f.* brood, litter; reach, ſhot
Porte-enſeigne, *s m.* enſign-bearer, enſign
Porte épe'e, *s m.* a ſort of belt
Porte-e'tendard, *s m.* ſtandard-bearer
Porte-faix, *s m.* porter, ſtreet-porter
Porte-feuille, *s m.* port-folio, pocket-book
Porte-haubans, *s m.* chain-wales
Porte-lettre, *s m.* letter-caſe, pocket-book
Porte-manteau, *s m.* portmanteau; peg
Porte Miſſel, *s m.* maſs-book deſk
Porte-mitre, *s m.* mitre-bearer
Porte-mouchettes, *s m.* ſnuffers-pan

Porte-pièce, *s m.* a ſhoemaker's punch
Porte-preſſe, *s m.* a bookbinder's ſhaving tub
Porter, *v a.* to carry, to bear, to wear; to convey, to bring forth, to produce, to breed; to ſuffer, to endure, to abide; to induce, to incite, to contain. Porter une botte, un coup d'épée, to make a paſs; —amitié a quelqu'un, to have a friendſhip for one; —honneur, to honour; —reſpect, to reſpect; —envie, to envy; —bonheur, ou malheur, to bring good or ill luck; —la parole, to be ſpokeſman; —une ſanté, to drink one's health
Porter, *v n.* to reſt, to lie or lean, to reach
Se porter, *v r.* to be, to do; to go or to repair to; to tend, to incline, to be inclined, to be eager in a thing
Porte-verge, *s m.* verger, beadle
Porte-voix, *s m.* a ſpeaking trumpet
Porteur, euſe, *s m. & f.* porter; a baſket
Porteur de chaiſe, a chairman [woman
Portier, *s m.* porter, door-keeper
Portière, *s f.* the coach-door; curtain hung
Portion, *s f.* portion, part [before a door
Portique, *s m.* portico, piazza; Zeno's ſect
Portor, *s m.* black marble variegated
Portraire, *v a.* to draw
Portrait, *s m.* picture, portrait, deſcription
Portraiture, *s f.* portraiture, picture
Portulan, *s m.* a book of the deſcription of ſea-ports, &c.
Poſage, *s m.* the laying of any heavy thing
Poſe, *s f.* the laying of a ſtone
Poſé, e'e, *part. & adj.* laid, ſet, ſober,
Poſe'ment, *adv.* gently, gravely [grave
Poſer, *v a.* to lay, to ſet, to put; to lay down, to ſuppoſe, to admit, to grant
Poſer, *v n.* to bear, to reſt, to lean or lie
Poſeur, *s m.* a layer of ſtones in a building
Poſitif, ive, *adj. ſubſt.* poſitive, abſolute
Poſition, *s f.* poſition, ſituation, aſſertion
Poſitivement, *adv.* poſitively, exactly
Poſpolite, *s f.* the armed Poliſh nobility
Poſſe'der, *v a.* to poſſeſs, to be maſter of
Se poſſe'der, *v r.* to command one's temper
Poſſeſſeur, *s m.* poſſeſſor, owner
Poſſeſſif, *adj.* poſſeſſive
Poſſeſſion, *s f.* poſſeſſion, enjoyment; eſtates
Poſſeſſoire, *s m.* poſſeſſion, poſſeſſing
Poſſibilité, *s f.* poſſibility, poſſibleneſs
Poſſible, *adj. ſubſt.* poſſible, that may be
Poſt communion, *s m.* after the communion
Poſtſcrit, ou Poſt-ſcriptum, *s m.* poſtſcript
Poſte, *s m.* poſt, ſtation, place, employment
Poſte, *s f.* poſt, the poſt-houſe, poſtage; riding poſt; the mail; the poſt-office
A' Poſte, *adv.* at fixed or limited times
A' ſa Poſte, *adv.* to one's liking or mind
Poſter, *v a.* to poſt, to place, to ſtation
Poſte'rieur, euſe, *adj.* poſterior, latter
Poſte'rieurement, *adv.* after, ſince

Poſte'riorité, *s f.* poſteriority
Poſte'rité, *s f.* poſteriority, iſſue, offſpring
Poſthume, *adj. ſubſt.* poſthumous
Poſtiche, *adj.* added after, falſe, ſham
Poſtillon, *s m.* poſt-boy, a poſtillion
Poſtulant, ante, *adj. v. ſubſt.* candidate
Poſtuler, *v a. & n.* to be a candidate, to ſtand for; to beg admittance, to plead
Poſture, *s f.* poſture; way, footing
Pot, *s m.* pot, porridge, a headpiece. Pot de terre, an earthen pot, a pipkin; —de vin, good-will, preſent made over and above any agreement; —a feu, a pot granado; —pourri, hotchpotch
Potable, *adj.* potable, drinkable
Potage, *s m.* pottage, porridge, ſoup
Pour tout potage, for all things
Potager, *s m.* a ſtove, a kitchen-garden
Potaſſe, *s f.* pearl-aſhes
Pote, *adj.* ſore, ſwollen, ſwelling
Poteau, eaux, *s m.* poſt, ſtake
Poté'e, *s f.* potful; putty
Poté'e, e'e, *adj.* plump, full
Potence, *s f.* gallows, gibbet; crutches
Potenciel, elle, *adj.* potential
Potenciellement, *adv.* potentially [reign
Potentat, *s m.* potentate, emperor, ſove-
Poterie, *s f.* earthen ware, potter's ware
Poterne, *s f.* poſtern, back or ſecret gate
Potier, *s m.* potter. Potier d'étain, pew-
Potin, *s m.* brittle braſs [terer
Potion, *s f.* potion, phyſical draught
Potiron, *s m.* a large muſhroom, pumpion
Pou, *s m.* louſe. Des poux, lice
Poua, *part. int.* fye, fye upon it
Pouacre, *adj. ſubſt.* naſty, filthy, beaſtly
Pouacrerie, *s f.* naſtineſs, filthineſs
Pouce, *s m.* thumb, inch
Poucier, *s m.* thumb, worker's thimble
Pou-de-ſoie, *s m.* padeſoy, a ſort of ſarran-
Poudre, *s f.* duſt, powder, ſand [dine
Poudrer, *v a.* to powder, to ſprinkle with
Poudreux, euſe, *adj.* duſty, filthy
Poudrier, *s m.* ſand-box; a gun-powder [maker
Pouf, plump, bang
Pouffer de rire, to burſt out into a laughter
Pouille, *s m.* a regiſter of livings
Pouiller, to rail at one at a ſtrange rate
Pouilles, *s f. pl.* railing names [lice
Pouilleux, euſe, *adj. ſubſt.* louſy, full of
Pouillier, Pouillis, *s m.* a paltry inn
Poulaille, *s f.* poultry, domeſtic fowls
Poulailler, *s m.* hen-rooſt; poulterer
Poulain, *s m.* a foal, a colt; buboe
Poularde, *s f.* pullet, a young and fat hen
Poule, *s f.* hen; pool, the ſtakes (at ſome card games); —d'Inde, a Turkey hen; —d'eau, a moor-hen
Poulet, *s m.* chick, chicken; a love-letter
Poulette, *s f.* a young hen; a girl
Pouliche, *s f.* foal, a ſhe colt
Poulie, *s f.* pulley, block

Pouliner, *v n.* to foal, to bring forth a colt
Jument Poulinière, a mare for breed
Pouliot, *s m.* pennyroyal or pudding-graſs
Poulpe, *s f.* pulp, ſoft part of fruit, &c.
Pouls, *s m.* pulſe, motion of the blood
Poumon, *s m.* the lungs, the lights
Poupard, *s m.* a babe, infant, girl's doll
Poupe, *s f.* poop, ſtern
Poupe'e, *s f.* a doll, a baby
Poupelin, *s m.* a kind of paſtry-work
Poupetier, *s m.* a baby or doll-maker
Poupin, ine, *adj. ſubſt.* beauiſh, nice
Poupon, onne, *s m. & f.* a plump, a
Pour, *prep.* for, to, in order to [chubby child
Pour et contre, *s m.* pro and con, both
Pour lors, *adv.* then, at that time [ſides
Pour que, *conj.* that, to the end that
Pour peu que, *conj.* let ever ſo little
Pour le moins, at leaſt. Pour ainſi dire, as
Pourceau, eaux, *s m.* hog, ſwine [it were
Pourchas, *s m.* purchaſe, ſuit, job
Pourchaſſer, *v a.* to ſeek, to ſeek after
Pourfendre, *v a.* to ſplit, to divide, to daſh
Pourparler, *s m.* parley, conference
Pourpier, *s m.* purſlain (a garden herb)
Pourpoint, *s m.* doublet; à brûle pourpoint, cloſe to one's face
Pourpointerie, *s f.* doublet-making
Pourpointier, *s m.* doublet-maker [fever
Pourpre, *s m.* purple, purples, the ſpotted
Pourpre, *s f.* purple, purple die [ſpotted
Pourpre', e'e, *adj.* of a purple colour;
Pourpris, *s m.* encloſure, the compaſs of a
Pourquoi, *conj.* why, for what? [place
Pourrir, *v n. & a.* to putrify, grow rotten
Pourriture, *s f.* rottenneſs, putrefaction
Pourſuite, *s f.* purſuit, proceſs
Pourſuivant, *s m.* candidate; a ſuitor
Pourſuivre, *v a.* to purſue, to proſecute; to put in for, to court, to proceed
Pourtant, *conj.* however, notwithſtanding
Pourtour, *s m.* compaſs, circumference
Pourvoir, *v n. & a.* to provide for
Se Pourvoir, to ſue, to make application
Pourvoyer, *s m.* purveyor, provider
Pourvu que, *conj.* provided, provided that
Pous, Poula, *s m.* pulſe, motion of the blood
Pouſſe, *s f.* ſhoot, ſhortneſs of breath
Pouſſe des dents, cutting of the teeth
Pouſſe-cu, *s m.* bum-baily, catch-pole
Pouſſe'e, *s f.* the flying out, ſwelling
Pouſſer, *v a. & n.* to puſh, to thruſt, to ſtrike, to throw; to carry on, to promote, to induce; to ſhoot, to ſprout out, to bud; to be broken-winded
Pouſſeur, euſe, *s m. & f.* puſher, ſhover
Pouſſiére, *s f.* duſt. Pouſſier, *s m.* coal-duſt
Pouſſif, ive, *adj.* broken-winded
Pouſſin, *s m.* a little or young chick
Pouſſiniére, *s f.* pleiads, pleiades
Poutir, *s f* the leaſt parcel of duſt
Poutieux, euſe, *adj.* nicely, neat

Poutre, *s f.* beam, a great piece of wood
Poutrelle, *s f.* a ſmall beam
Pouvoir, *v n.* to can, to be able, may
Pouvoir, *s m.* power, authority, credit
Pragmatique, *s f.* pragmatic ſanction
Prairie, *s f.* meadow, fields
Praline, *s f.* criſp almond, ſugared almond
Praticable, *adj.* practicable, poſſible
Praticien, *s m.* practitioner in the law
Pratique, *s f.* practice, cuſtom, uſe; experience, ſkill; cuſtomer; all the buſineſs of an attorney or a notary
Pratiques, underhand dealing, plot
Pratique, *adj.* practical, relating to action
Pratiquer, *v a.* to practiſe, to exerciſe; to tamper with, to contrive [cuſtomary
Se Pratiquer, *v r.* to be in uſe, to be
Pré, *s m.* meadow, pacture ground
Pre'adamite, *s m. & f.* preadamite [fore
Pre'alable, *adj. ſubſt.* previous, going be-
Pre'alablement, *adv.* previouſly, firſt of all
Pre'ambule, *s m.* preamble, introduction
Pre'au, *s m.* a green; a little meadow
Pre'bende, *s f.* prebend, ſtipend in a church
Pre'bende', *adj.* that enjoys a prebend
Pre'bendier, *s m.* prebendary
Pre'caire, *adj. ſubſt.* precarious, dependent
Pre'cairement, *adv.* precariouſly
Pre'caution, *s f.* caution, foreſight, care
Se Precautionner, *v r.* to be cautious
Pre'ce'demment, *adv.* before, formerly
Pre'ce'dent, ente, *adj.* precedent, former
Pre'ce'der, *v a.* to precede, to go before
Pre'cepte, *s m.* precept, rule, doctrine
Precepteur, *s m.* preceptor, tutor
Pre'ceſſion, *s f.* preceſſion, going before
Prêche, *s m.* a Proteſtant church; a ſer-
Prêcher, *v a.* to preach, to cry up [mon
Prêcheur, *s m.* preacher, a ſorry preacher
Pre'cieuſe, *s f.* a conceited woman, a prude
Pre'cieuſement, *adv.* choicely, carefully
Pre'cieux, euſe, *adj.* precious, valuable, dear, coſtly; affected, finical, preciſe
Pre'cioſité', *s f.* prudery, prudiſhneſs
Pre'cipice, *s m.* precipice, diſaſter, ruin
Pre'cipitamment, *adv.* precipitantly
Pre'cipitation, *s f.* precipitation, hurry
Pre'cipite', e'e, *part. & adj.* precipitated
Pre'cipiter, *v a.* to precipitate, to hurry
Pre'ciput, *s m.* a portion of an eſtate
Pre'cis, *s m.* ſubſtance, ſummary, abſtract
Pre'cis, iſe, *adj.* preciſe, fixed, exact
Pre'ciſe'ment, *adv.* preciſely, exactly, juſt
Pre'ciſion, *s f.* preciſion, exactneſs
Pre'coce, *adj.* early ripe, forward
Pre'coces, *s f. pl.* the moſt early cherry
Pre'compter, *v a.* to deduct, to diſcount
Pre'coniſation, *s f.* preconiſation
Pre'coniſer, *v a.* to extol, to cry up
Pre'curſeur, *s m.* forerunner, harbinger
Pre'de'ce'der, *v n.* to die before or firſt
Pre'de'ces, *s m.* death before that of another

Pre'de'ceſſeur, *ſ m.* predeceſſor
Pre'deſtination, *ſ f.* predeſtination
Pre'deſtine', e'e, *adj. ſubſt.* predeſtinated
Pre'deſtiner, *v a.* to predeſtinate
Pre'dicable, *adj.* predicable (in logic)
Pre'dicament, *ſ m.* predicament, repute
Pre'dicant, *ſ m.* a Calviniſt preacher
Pre'dicat, *ſ m.* predicate, that which is affirmed of a ſubject
Pre'dicateur, *ſ m.* preacher
Pre'dication, *ſ f.* preaching, ſermon
Pre'diction, *ſ f.* prediction, prophecy
Per'dilectio, *ſ f.* preference of affection
Pre'dire, *v a.* to foretel, to propheſy
Pre'dominant, ante, *adj. v.* predominant
Pre'dominer, *v n.* to predominate
Pre'e'minence, *ſ f.* pre-eminence [cellent
Pre'e'minent, ente, *adj.* pre-eminent, ex-
Pre'exiſtence, *ſ f.* pre-exiſtence
Pre'exiſtent, ente, *adj.* pre-exiſtent
Pre'face, *ſ f.* preface, a prefatory diſcourſe
Pre'fecture, *ſ f.* prefecture
Pre'fe'rable, *adj.* preferable, to be preferred
Pre'fe'rablement, *adv.* preferably
Pre'fe'rence, *ſ f.* preference, choice
Pre'fe'rer, *v a.* to prefer, to regard more
Pre'fet, *ſ m.* prefect, overſeer, tutor
Pre'finir, *v a.* to ſet, to determine
Prefix, ixe, *adj.* prefixed, appointed, de-
Pre'fixion, *ſ f.* prefixion [termined, ſettled
Pre'gnant, ante, *adj.* acute, ſharp, vio-
Pre'judice, *ſ m.* prejudice, damage [lent
Prejudiciable, *adj.* prejudicial, hurtful
Pre'judicier, *v n.* to prejudice, to hurt
Pre'juge', *ſ m.* precedent, ſign; prejudice
Pre'juger, *v a.* to prejudge, to conjecture
Se Pre'laſſer *v r.* to walk with gravity, to
Pre'lat, *ſ m.* prelate, a biſhop [ſtrut
Pre'lation, *ſ f.* prelation, preference
Pre'lature, *ſ f.* prelacy, prelature
Prêle, *ſ f.* horſe-tail (a plant)
Pre'ler, *v a.* to rub with horſe-tail
Pre'lever, *v a.* to levy or raiſe previouſly
Pre'liminaire, *adj.* preliminary
Poudre de Prelinpinpin, *ſ f.* powder of poſt
Pre'lude, *ſ m.* prelude, flouriſh
Pre'luder, *v n.* to prelude, to flouriſh
Pre'mature'e, e'e, *adj.* premature, early
Pre'mature'ment, *adv.* too early, too ſoon
Pre'maturite', *ſ f.* prematurity
Pre'me'ditation, *ſ f.* conſidering beforehand
Pre'me'diter, *v a.* to premeditate
Pre'mices, *ſ f. pl.* firſt-fruits; an eſſay
Premier, ère, *adj.* firſt, chief, former
Pre'mièrement, *adv.* firſt, in the firſt place
Pre'miſſes, *ſ f. pl.* premiſes, principles
Pre'motion, *ſ f.* premotion, impulſe
Pre'munir, *v a.* to provide, to forwarn
Se Pre'munir, *v r.* to provide one's ſelf with or againſt
Prenable, *adj.* that may or can be taken
Pre'nant, ante, *adj. v.* taking. Carême prenant, Shrove Tueſday
Prendre, *v a.* to take, to lay hold of, to catch. Prendre les devans, to get the ſtart; —naiſſance, to be born; —le deuil, to go into mourning; —la perruque, to wear a wig; —par force, to raviſh; —le parti de l'épée, to turn a ſoldier; —parti, to enliſt one's ſelf; —ſon parti, to determine upon ſomething; —pied, to touch ground; —le vent, to ſail near the wind; —terre, to land, to get aſhore; —la haute mer, le large, to bear or ſtand off; —la fuite, la clef des champs, ſes jambes à ſon coup, to run away; —hauteur, to take the height of any fixed ſtar; —langue, to get intelligence; —parole, to have one's word; —la parole, to begin to ſpeak; —à témoin, to call to witneſs; —a partie un juge, to ſue a judge; —chair, to grow fat
Prendre, *v n.* to take or ſtrike root; to catch, to ſeize on; to be frozen up
Se Prendre, *v r.* to be taken, to be caught, to take hold; to begin; —de paroles, to have ſome words; —d'amitié pour, to take a liking for; —de vin, to get drunk. S'en prendre à quelqu'un, to lay the fault upon one
Preneur, *ſ m.* taker, the leſſee
Pre'nom, *ſ m.* prenomen, the firſt name
Pre'notion, *ſ f.* prenotion, ſurmiſe
Pre'occupation, *ſ f.* prepoſſeſſion [prejudices
Pre'occuper, *v a.* to prepoſſeſs, to fill with
Pre'opinant, *ſ m.* he that votes firſt
Pre'opiner, *v n.* to vote before another
Pre'paratif, *ſ m.* preparation, previous
Pre'paration, *ſ f.* preparation [meaſure
Pre'paratoire, *adj.* preparatory, previous
Pre'parer, *v a.* to prepare, to get ready
Pre'ponderant, ante, *adj.* preponderating
Pre'poſer, *v a.* to ſet over, to appoint as
Pre'poſition, *ſ f.* prepoſition [an overſeer
Pre'puce, *ſ m.* prepuce, foreſkin
Pre'rogative, *ſ f.* prerogative, pre-eminence
Près, *prep.* by, near, nigh, cloſe to
Près, De Près, *adv.* near, hard by, cloſe
A' cela Près, ſave that, nevertheleſs
A' peu Près, *adv.* pretty near, near about
Pre'ſage, *ſ m.* preſage, omen, ſign
Pre'ſager, *v a.* to preſage, to prognoſticate
Presbyte, *ſ m. & f.* one who can only ſee
Presbyte'ral, ale, *adj.* prieſtly [at a diſtance
Presbytère, *ſ m.* the miniſter's houſe
Presbyte'rianiſme, *ſ m.* presbyterianiſm
Presbyte'rien, enne, *adj. ſubſt.* Presbyterian
Preſcience, *ſ f.* preſcience, foreknowledge
Preſcriptible, *adj.* preſcript, that can be
Preſcription, *ſ f.* preſcription [preſcribed
Preſcrire, *v a.* to preſcribe, to direct
Pre'ſe'ance, *ſ f.* precedency, precedence

Pre'ſence, *ſ. f.* preſence, ſight, view
Pre'ſent, *ſ. m.* preſent, gift, preſent tenſe
A' pre'ſent, *adv.* at preſent, now. Dès à préſent, from this very inſtant
Pre'ſentateur, trice, *ſ. m. & f.* patron
Pre'ſentation, *ſ. f.* preſentation, preſenting
Pre'ſentement, *adv.* now, at this time
Pre'ſenter, *v. a.* to preſent, to offer [itſelf
Se Pre'ſenter, *v. r.* to appear, to preſent
Pre'ſervatif, ive, *adj. ſubſt.* preſervative
Pre'ſerver, *v. a.* to preſerve, to keep
Pre'ſidence, *ſ. f.* preſidentſhip, preſiding
Pre'ſident, *ſ. m.* preſident, chairman
Pre'ſidente, *ſ. f.* a preſident's lady
Pre'ſider, *v. n.* to preſide, to be chairman; to have the care, to be ſet over [ture)
Pre'ſidial, *ſ. m.* preſidial (a court of judica-
Pre'ſidialement, *adv.* without appeal
Pre'ſomptif, ive, *adj.* preſumptive
Pre'ſomption, *ſ. f.* preſumption, ſuſpicion
Pre'ſomptueuſement, *adv.* preſumptuouſly
Pre'ſomptueux, euſe, *adj.* preſumptuous
Preſque, *adv.* almoſt, e'en, almoſt
Preſqu'île, *ſ. f.* peninſula, demi-iſland
Preſſamment, *adv.* preſſingly, earneſtly
Preſſant, ante, *adj.* preſſing, urgent
Preſſe, *ſ. f.* crowd; hurry; preſs [hurry
Preſſé, e'e, *adj.* in haſte, in a hurry,
Preſſement, *ſ. m.* preſſing, compreſſion
Preſſentiment, *ſ. m.* foreſight, ſurmiſe
Preſſentir, *v. a. & n.* to have a foreſight of
Preſſer, *v. a. & n.* to ſqueeze, to preſs, to crowd, to ſet cloſe, to follow cloſe
Se Preſſer, *v. r.* to lay cloſe, to be in haſte
Preſſion, *ſ. f.* preſſion, preſſing
Preſſis, *ſ. m.* gravy or juice ſqueezed out
Preſſoir, *ſ. m.* preſs; a preſs-houſe
Preſſurage, *ſ. m.* preſſing, preſs-fee [wring
Preſſurer, *v. a.* to preſs, to ſqueeze, to
Preſſureur, *ſ. m.* one who works at a wine-
Preſtance, *ſ. f.* noble carriage [preſs
Preſtation de ſerment, *ſ. f.* the taking of
Preſte, *adj.* quick, nimble [an oath
Preſtement, *adv.* bluntly, haſtily
Preſteſſe, *ſ. f.* agility, ſlight, nimbleneſs
Preſtige, *ſ. m.* preſtige, illuſion, faſcination
Preſtolet, *ſ. m.* a prieſt without preferment
Pre'ſumer, *v. a. & n.* to preſume, to think
Pre'ſuppoſer, *v. a.* to ſuppoſe as previous
Pre'ſuppoſition, *ſ. f.* ſuppoſition previouſly
Pre'ſure, *ſ. f.* rennet or runnet [formed
Prêt, *ſ. m.* loan, lending, money lent
Prêt, ête, *adj.* ready, at hand, prepared
Courir la Pretantaine, to ramble about
Pre'tendant, ante, *ſ. m. & f.* pretender
Pre'tendre, *v. a.* to claim, to pretend, to expect, to aim at; to maintain
Pre'tendu, ue, *adj.* pretended, ſuppoſed
Prete-nom, *ſ. m.* one that lends another
Pre'tention, *ſ. f.* pretenſion, claim [his name
Prêter, *v. a.* to lend; —main forte, to give aſſiſtance; —la main, to help; —l'oreille, to liſten to; —audience, to give audience; —ſilence, to be ſilent; —ſerment, to take an oath; —le collet à quelqu'un, to cope with one
Prêter, *ſ. m.* lending, a loan
Se Prêter, *v. r.* to comply, to fall in with, to humour, to be acceſſory, to counte-
Prêter, *v. n.* to ſtretch, to yield [nance
Pre'te'rit, *ſ. m.* preterit, the preter tenſe
Pre'teur, euſe, *adj. ſubſt.* lender; —ſur gage, pawnbroker
Pre'teur, pretor, ruler [gage, pawnbroker
Pre'texte, *ſ. m.* pretence, pretext
Pre'texter, *v. a.* to cloak under a pretence
Pre'toire, *ſ. m.* the pretor-houſe, judgment-hall
Pre'torien, ienne, *adj.* pretorian
Prêtre, *ſ. m.* prieſt. Pretreſſe, *ſ. f.* prieſteſs
Pré'triſe, *ſ. f.* prieſthood, office of a prieſt
Pre'ture, *ſ. f.* pretorſhip, pretor's dignity
Pre'valoir, *v. n.* to prevail, to be prevailing
Se Pre'valoir, *v. r.* to take advantage
Pre'varicateur, *ſ. m.* prevaricator
Pre'varication, *ſ. f.* prevarication, colluſion
Pre'variquer, *v. n.* to prevaricate, to betray
Pre'venance, *ſ. f.* forwardneſs to oblige
Pre'venant, ante, *adj.* forward to oblige; preventing, engaging, officiouſly kind
Pre'venir, *v. a.* to prevent, to come before
Se Pre'venir, *v. r.* to be prepoſſeſſed
Pre'vention, *ſ. f.* preventing, prepoſſeſſion
Pre'venu, ue, *part.* prevented, attainted
Pre'viſion, *ſ. f.* foreſight, foreknowledge
Pre'voir, *v. a.* to foreſee, to foreknow
Pre'vôt, *ſ. m.* provoſt, ſheriff, aſſiſtant
Pre'vôtal, *adj.* provoſtal, by court-martial
Pre'vôtalement, *adv.* court, by martial law
Pre'vôté, *ſ. f.* provoſtſhip, the precincts, juriſdiction and court of a provoſt
Pre'voyance, *ſ. f.* foreſight, forecaſt
Pre'voyant, ante, *adj.* provident, cautious
Preuve, *ſ. f.* proof, evidence, teſtimony
Preux, *adj. ſubſt. m.* courageous, brave
Priape'es, *ſ. f. pl.* baudy, ſmutty verſes
Priapiſme, *ſm.* priapiſm (a kind of diſorder)
Prie'-Dieu, *ſ. m.* a ſort of deſk for prayer
Prier, *v. a.* to deſire, to beg, to pray
Prière, *ſ. f.* deſire, requeſt, prayer
Prieur, *ſ. m.* prior. Prieure, *ſ. f.* prioreſs
Prieuré, *ſ. m.* priory, the prior's houſe
Primat, *ſ. m.* primate, chief eccleſiaſtic
Primatie, *ſ. f.* primacy, primateſhip
Primaute', *ſ. f.* priority, eldeſt hand at play
Prime, *ſ. f.* prime; premium, prize
De prime abord, *adv.* at firſt, at firſt ſight
Primer, *v. n.* to be the firſt, to ſurpaſs
Prime-vere, *ſ. f.* primroſe or cowſlip
Primeur, *ſf.* firſt coming in of certain fruits
Primicier, *ſ. m.* the dean of ſome churches
Primipile, *ſ. m.* the firſt centurion [ginal
Primitif, ive, *adj. & ſ. m.* primitive, ori-
Primitivement, *adv.* primitively
Primogéniture, *ſ. f.* primogeniture
Primordial, ale, *adj.* primitive, original

Prince, *s f.* prince, the chief, the firſt
Princeſſe, *s f.* princeſs; —de couſſe, an
Principal, ale, *adj.* principal, main [actreſs
Principal, *s m.* the head maſter; the capital ſum; the main thing, main point
Principalement, *adv.* above all
Principalité, *s f.* the place of a head maſter
Principaute', *s f.* principality [of a college
Principe, *s m.* principle; elements
Principion, *s m.* an inſignificant prince
Printanier, ere, *adj.* of the ſpring
Printemps, *s m.* the ſpring; the bloom
Priorité, *s f.* priority, precedence
Priſe, *s f.* taking, prize, capture, hold; doſe; a pinch; quarrel, ſcuffle; — priſe de corps, an arreſt. En venir aux priſes, to come to handy blows. Etre aux priſes to be engaged
Priſe'e, *s f.* an auctioneer's price [price to
Priſer, *v a.* to prize, to value, to ſet a
Huiſſier Priſeur, *s m.* prizer, auctioneer
Priſmatique, *adj.* priſmatic
Priſme, *s m.* priſm (a mathematical glaſs)
Priſon, *s f.* priſon, gaol or jail, impriſon-
Priſonnier, ere, *s m.* & *f.* priſoner [ment
Pritane'e, *s m.* council-houſe at Athens
Pritanes, *s m. pl.* magiſtrates at Athens
Privable, *adj.* who may be deprived
Privance, *s f.* intimacy, familiarity
Privatif, ive, *adj.* privative
Privation, *s f.* privation, want
Privativement, *adv.* excluſively
Privauté, *s f.* familiarity, intimacy
Privé, *s m.* privy, the neceſſary-houſe
Privé e'e, *part.* & *adj.* deprived, bereft; private, familiar, too free; tame
Prive'ment, *adv.* familiarly, freely
Priver, *v a.* to deprive, to bereave [ſtain
Se Priver, *v r.* to deprive one's ſelf, to ab-
Privilege, *s m.* privilege, a ſpecial grant; pre-eminence, prerogative, advantage
Privile'gié, e'e, *adj. ſubſt.* privileged
Prix, *s m.* price, rate, value, worth
Au prix de, *prep.* in compariſon of
Probabiliſme, *s m.* probabiliſm [truth
Probabilité, *s f.* probability, appearance of
Probable, *adj.* probable, likely
Probablement, *adv.* probably, likely
Forme probante, an authentic form
Probation, *s f.* probation, trial
Probatoire, *adj.* probatory, ſerving for trial
Probité, *s f.* probity, honeſty, uprightneſs
Proble'matique, *adj.* problematical
Proble'matiquement, *adv.* problematically
Problème, *s f.* problem, queſtion
Proce'dé, *s m.* proceeding, procedure, carriage, dealing; diſpute, quarrel
Proce'der, *v n.* to proceed, to ariſe, to act
Proce'dure, *s f.* the practice of a court
Procès, *s m.* lawſuit, action, cauſe, trial. Faire un procès à quelqu'un, to enter an action againſt one. Gagner ſon procès, to carry the cauſe. Inſtruire un procès, to get a cauſe ready for a trial. Juger un procès, to give judgment. Faire le procès à quelqu'un, to try one. Procès verbal, verbal proceſs. Sans autre forme de procès, without any more ado
Proceſſif, ive, *adj.* litigious, quarrelſome
Proceſſion, *s f.* proceſſion, proceeding
Proceſſionel, *s m.* a proceſſional
Proceſſionellement, *adv.* in a proceſſion
Prochain, aine, *adj.* next, approaching
Prochain, *s m. ſing.* neighbour
Prochainement, *adv.* next, ſoon coming
Proche, *adj.* near, next, near at hand
Proches, *s m. pl.* near relations, kinſmen
Proche, *prep.* & *adv.* near, nigh, by
De proche en proche, *adv.* gradually, cloſe
Prochroniſme, *s m.* error in chronology
Proclamation, *s f.* proclamation
Proclamer, *v a.* to proclaim, to declare
Proconſul, *s m.* proconſul [openly
Proconſulat, *s m.* proconſulſhip
Procre'ation, *s f.* procreation, generation
Procre'er, *v a.* to procreate, to generate
Procurateur, *s m.* procurator, a Venetian
Procuration, *s f.* letter of attorney [magiſtrate
Procuratrice, *s f.* proxy, deputy
Procurer, *v a.* to procure, to get, to help to
Procureur, *s m.* proxy; attorney
Procureuſe, *s f.* an attorney's wife
Prodigalement, *adv.* prodigally, laviſhly
Prodigalité, *s f.* prodigality, profuſion
Prodige, *s m.* prodigy, wonder, wonderful
Prodigieuſement, *adv.* amazingly [thing
Prodigieux, euſe, *adj.* amazing, enormous
Prodigue, *adj. ſubſt.* prodigal, profuſe
Prodiguer, *v a.* to laviſh, to waſte
Proditoirement, *adv.* treacherouſly
Production, *s f.* production, product, performance, work; evidence produced
Produire, *v a.* to beget, to generate, to produce, to bring forth, to yield, to bear
Produit, *s m.* produce, product
Pro'eme, *s m.* proem, preface, introduction
Profanateur, *s m.* profaner
Profanation, *s f.* profanation, profaneneſs
Profane, *adj. ſubſt.* profane, a profane
Profaner, *v a.* to profane, to violate [perſon
Profe'rer, *v a.* to utter, to ſpeak
Profes, eſſe, *s m.* & *f.* a profeſſed monk or nun
Profeſſer, *v a.* to profeſs, to practiſe
Profeſſeur, *s m.* profeſſor, a public reader
Profeſſion, *s f.* profeſſion, declaration; calling, buſineſs, trade, art; vow
Profil, *s m.* profile, one ſide [figure
Profiler, *v a.* to draw the contour of a
Profit, *s m.* profit, gain, progreſs
Profitable, *adj.* profitable, advantageous
Profiter, *v n.* to gain, to get, to improve, to profit; to make a progreſs, to thrive
Profond, onde, *adj.* deep, profound
Profonde'ment, *adv.* deep, deeply

Profondeur, *s f.* depth, deepneſs
Profuſe'ment, *adv.* profuſely, laviſhly
Profuſion, *s f.* profuſion, laviſhneſs
Programme, *s m.* a bill to give public notice
Progrès, *s m.* progreſſion, progreſs, profi-
Progreſſif, ive, *adj.* progreſſive [ciency
Progreſſion, *s f.* progreſſion
Prohiber, *v a.* to prohibit, to forbid
Prohibitif, ive, *adj.* prohibitory, forbidding
Prohibition, *s f.* prohibition, an interdict
Proie, *s f.* prey, booty. Etre en proie à ſa douleur, to be preyed upon by grief
Projectile, *s m.* projectile [neation
Projection, *s f.* projection, caſting, deli-
Projet, *s m.* deſign, ſcheme, rough draught
Projeter, *v a.* to project, contrive [voice
Prolation, *s f.* prolation, inflexions of the
Proleʼgoménes, *s m. pl.* prolegomena
Prolifique, *adj.* prolific, prolifical
Prolixe, *adj.* prolix, long, tedious
Prolixement, *adv.* prolixity, tediouſly
Prolixité, *s f.* prolixity, tediouſneſs [tion
Prologue, *s m.* prologue, preface, introduc-
Prolongation, *s f.* prolongation, delay
Prolonger, *v a.* to prolong, to put off
Promenade, *s f.* walking, walk
Se Promener, *v r.* to walk, to be a walking
Promener, *v a.* to walk, to lead about
Promenoir, *s m.* walk, walking
Promeſſe, *s f.* a note under one's hand
Promettеur, euſe, *s m. & f.* promiſſer
Promettre, *v a.* to promiſe, to aſſure to do
Se Promettre, *v r.* to hope, to expect
Promontoire, *s m.* promontory, headland
Promoteur, *s m.* chief manager, promoter
Promouvoir, *v a.* to promote, to prefer
Prompt, te, *adj.* quick, ſudden, ſwift, active, ready; haſty, paſſionate
Promptement, *adv.* quickly, ſpeedily
Promptitude, *s f.* quickneſs, ſpeed; paſſion
Promptuaire, *s m.* magazine, abridgment
Promulgation, *sf.* promulgation, publication
Promulguer, *v a.* to promulgate, to publiſh
Pronation, *s f.* the palm of the hand downwards
Prône, *s m.* a ſermon; rattling [wards
Prôner, *v a.* to extol, to hold forth
Prôneur, euſe, *s m. & f.* one that extols,
Pronom, *s m.* pronoun [trumpeter
Pronominal, ale, *adj.* pronominal
Prononcer, *v a.* to pronounce, to deliver
Prononciation, *s f.* pronunciation, delivery
Pronoſtic, *s m.* prognoſtic, preſage, omen
Pronoſtiquer, *v a.* to prognoſticate, to pre-
Pronoſtiqueur, *s m.* foreteller [ſage
Propagande, *s f.* the congregation de propa-
Propagateur, *s m.* propagator [ganda fide
Propagation, *s f.* propagation, ſpreading
Propenſion, *s f.* propenſion, propenſity
Prophète, *s m.* prophet, foreteller
Prophe'teſſe, *s f.* propheteſs
Prophe'tie, *s f.* prophecy, prediction
Prophe'tique, *adj.* prophetic, prophetical
Prophe'tiquement, *adv.* prophetically
Prophe'tiſer, *v a.* to propheſy, to prophetize
Prophylactique, *s f.* prophylactic
Propice, *adj.* propitious, kind, favourable
Propiciation, *s f.* propitiation, atonement
Propiciatoire, *adj.* propitiatory
Propolis, *s f.* a kind of red wax
Proportion, *s f.* proportion, agreement
A' Proportion, *prep.* proportionably
Proportionné, e'e, *adj. part.* proportionate
Proportionnel, elle, *adj. ſubſt.* proportional
Proportionnellement, *adv.* proportionally
Proportionner, *v a.* to proportion, to fit
Propos, *s m.* diſcourſe; propoſal, deſign
A' propos, *adj.* fit, convenient, proper
A' propos, *adv.* to the purpoſe, ſeaſonably
A' tout propos, *adv.* at every turn
De propos de'libe'ré, *adv.* deſignedly
Propoſable, *adj.* that can be propoſed
Propoſant, *sm.* propoſer, a ſtudent in divinity
Propoſer, *v a.* to propoſe, to move
Se propoſer, to purpoſe, to intend
Propoſition, *s f.* propoſition, propoſal
Pains de propoſition, ſhew-bread
Propre, *adj.* own, very, ſelf; proper, fit, convenient, apt; clean, neat
Propre, *s m.* property, part, real eſtate
Proprement, *adv.* properly, in a ſtrict ſenſe; cleanly, neatly, genteely
Propret, ette, *adj.* nicely, neat, ſpruce
Propreté, *s f.* cleanlineſs, neatneſs
Propriétaire, *s m. & f.* proprietor, owner
Propriété, *s f.* propriety, property
Au prorata de, *prep.* proportionably to
Prorogation, *s f.* prorogation, delay
Proroger, *v a.* to prorogue, to put off, to
Proſaïque, *adj.* proſaic [delay
Proſateur, *s m.* proſe or proſaic writer
Proſcription, *s f.* proſcription, outlawry
Proſcrire, *v a.* to proſcribe, to outlaw
Proſcrit, ite, *part. adj. & s.* proſcribed, an outlaw
Proſe, *s f.* proſe, hymn
Proſe'lyte, *adj. ſubſt.* proſelyte, convert
Proſer, *v n.* to write proſe [cent of ſyllabes
Proſodie, *s f.* proſody, the quantity and ac-
Proſodique, *adj.* belonging to the proſody
Proſopope'e, *sf.* proſopopoeia, perſonification
Proſpectus, *s m.* a ſort of bill; plan
Proſpère, *adj.* proſperous, favourable
Proſpe'rer, *v n.* to be ſucceſsful, to thrive
Proſpe'rité', *s f.* proſperity, happineſs, good luck
Proſternation, *s f.* proſtration [luck
Proſternement, *sm.* proſtration, falling down
Se Proſterner, *v r.* to proſtrate one's ſelf
Proſtitué, e'e, *part. adj. & ſubſt.* proſtituted
Proſtituer, *va.* to proſtitute, to expoſe one's
Proſtitution, *s f.* proſtitution [honour
Protaſe, *s f.* protaſis, the firſt part of a play
Protecteur, *s m.* protector, ſupporter
Protection, *s f.* protection, patronage
Protectrice, *s f.* protectreſs
Prote'e, proteus, a diſſembler

Prote'ger, *v a.* to protect, to patronize
Protestant, ante, *s m. & f.* Protestant
Protestantisme, *s m.* the Protestant religion
Protestation, *s f.* protestation, declaration
Proteſter, *v a.* to protest, to declare
Protet, *s m.* protest, protestation
Protocole, *s m.* protocol, a precedent book
Protonotaire, *s m.* protonotary
Prototype, *s m.* exemplar, the original copy
Protube'rance, *s f.* protuberance, a tumour
Prou, *adv.* much, enough [a ship
Poue, *s f.* prow, the head or forepart of
Prove'diteur, *s m.* proveditor, provedore
Provenant, ante, *adj. v.* proceeding, arising
Provende, *s f.* provision, provender [ing
Provenir, *v n.* to come, to proceed, to
Provenu, *s m.* profit, emolument [issue
Proverbe, *s m.* proverb, common saying
Proverbial, ale, *adj.* proverbial
Proverbialement, *adv.* proverbially
Proueſſe, *s f.* proweſs, valour, feat
Providence, *s f.* providence, foresight
Provigner, *v a. & n.* to previne, to propagate
Provin, *s m.* a new vine-sprig [gate
Province, *s f.* province, country, shire
Provincial, ale, *adj. subst.* provincial
Provincialat, *s m.* a provincial's dignity
Proviſeur, *s m.* master of a college [tent
Proviſion, *s f.* provision, stock, grant, pa-
Par Proviſion, in the mean while
Proviſionnel, elle, *adj.* provisional
Proviſionellement, *adv.* provisionally
Proviſoire, *adj.* provisional [provisionally
Proviſoirement, *adv.* by way of provision,
Provocation, *s f.* provoking, provocation
Provoquer, *v a.* to provoke, to promote
Prouver, *v a.* to prove, to evince
Proximité, *s f.* proximity, nearness
Prude, *adj. subst.* grave, discreet; a prude
Prudemment, *adv.* prudently, discreetly
Prudence, *s f.* prudence, wisdom
Prudent, ente, *adj.* prudent, wise, discreet
Pruderie, *s f.* formality, preciseness
Prud'homme, *s m.* a skilful person in an art
Prud'hommie, *s f.* honesty, probity
Prudoterie, *s f.* prudery, reserve, shyness
Prune, *sf.* plum. Pruneau, eaux, *sm.* prune
Prunelaie, *sf.* a place planted with plumtrees
Prunelle, *s f.* a sloe; the pupil of the eye
Prunellier, *s m* the sloe-tree or black-thorn
Prunier, *s m.* the plum-tree
Prurit, *s m.* itching, a teasing desire
Pſalmiſte, *sm.* the Pſalmist, the sacred poet
Pſalmodie, *s f.* pſalmody [(David)
Pſalmodier, *v n.* to read or recite pſalms
Pſalte'rion, *s m.* pſaltery, a musical instru-
Pſautier, *s m.* pſalter, pſalm-book [ment
Pſeaume, *s m.* pſalm, a sacred song
Pſeudonyme, *adj.* a writer under a fictitious name
Pſora, *s m.* itch [tious name
Pſorique, *adj.* that is of the nature of itch

Pſycologie, *s f.* a treatise upon the soul
Ptyalagogue, *adj.* ptyſmagogue
Ptyaliſme, *s m.* ptyaliſm, salivation
Puamment, *adv.* in a stinking manner
Puant, ante, *adj.* stinking, a fustilugs
Puanteur, *s f.* a stink, offensive smell [berty
Pubére, *adj.* pubescent, at the age of pu-
Puberté, *s f.* puberty, ripeness of age
Public, ique, *adj.* public, common
Public, *s m.* the public, the generality
En public, *adv.* in public, publicly [nue
Publicain, *s m.* a farmer of the public reve-
Publication, *s f.* publication, publishing
Publiciſte, *s m.* he who writes upon pub-
Publicité, *s f.* notoriousneſs [lic law
Publier, *v a.* to publish, to proclaim
Publiquement, *adv.* publicly, openly
Puce, *s f.* flea. Mettre la puce a l'oreille, to disquiet one, to make him uneasy
Puceau, eaux, *s m.* maid, a male virgin
Pucelage, *s m.* maidenhead, virginity
Pucelle, *s m.* maid, virgin
Puceron, *s m.* grub, vine-fretter, vine-grub
Pudeur, *s f.* modesty, chastity, bashfulness
Pudicité, *s f.* pudicity, chastity
Pudibond, onde, *adj.* bashful, modest
Pudique, *adj.* chaste, modest [tamination
Pudiquement, *adv.* chastly, without con-
Puer, *v n.* to stink, to smell strong
Pue'rile, *adj.* puerile, childish, boyish
Pue'rilement, *adv.* childishly, like a child
Pue'rilité, *s f.* puerility, childishness
Pugilat, *s m.* boxing, cuffing, fistyfight
Puine', e'e, *adj. subst.* younger brother
Puis, *adv.* then, afterwards, after which
Puiſard, *s m.* draining well, waste well
Puiſer, *v a.* to draw up, to fetch up
Puiſque, *conj.* since, seeing, seeing that
Puiſſamment, *adv.* powerfully, mightily
Puiſſance, *s f.* power, might, dominion, sway; property, peculiar quality
Puiſſant, ante, *adj. subst.* powerful, mighty, strong, efficacious; lusty, stout
Puits, *s m.* a well; puits perdu, a sink
Pulluler, *v n.* to increase, to multiply
Pulmonaire, *s f.* lung-wort (a plant)
Pulmonie, *s f.* the consumption
Pulmonique, *adj. subst.* consumptive, who
Pulpe, *s f.* pulp [is in a consumption
Pulſation, *sf.* pulsation, beating of the pulse
Pulverin, Poulvrin, *s m.* priming powder
Pulve'riſation, *s f.* pulverization
Pulve'riſer, *v a.* to reduce to powder
Punaiſe, aiſe, *adj. subst.* that has a stink-
Punaiſe, *s f.* bug (an insect) [ing noſe
Punir, *v a.* to punish, inflict a punishment
Puniſſable, *adj.* punishable, worthy of pu-
Punition, *s f.* punishment [nishment
Pupillaire, *adj.* pupilary, of a minor
Pupillarité, *s f.* pupillage, wardship
Pupille, *s m.* ward, orphan under age

Pupître, *s m.* desk, an inclined table
Pur, ure, *adj.* pure, mere, downright, entire; upright; clear, fair, neat, chaste
A pur & à plein, *adv.* entirely
En pure perte, *adv.* in vain, to no purpose
Pure'e, *s f.* peas soup or porridge
Purement, *adv.* entirely, merely, purely, honestly; exactly [ception and reserve
Purement et simplement, without any ex-
Purete', *s f.* pureness, clearness, purity
Purgatif, ive, *adj. subst.* purgative, cathar-
Purgation, *s f.* purge, purging [tic
Purgations, women's monthly courses or
Purgatoire, *s m.* purgatory [flowers
Purger, *v a.* to purge, to cleanse, to clear
Purification, *s f.* purification, cleansing
Purificatoire, *s m.* the purificatory
Purifier, *v a.* to purify, to purge, to cleanse
Puriſme, *sm.* nicety in the use of expressions
Puriſte, *s m.* nice in the use of expressions
Puritain, *s m.* Puritan, English Calvinism
Purpurin, ine, *adj.* purplish
Purulent, ente, *adj.* purulent, mattery
Pus, *s m.* pus, matter, corruption
Pusillanime, *adj. subst.* pusillanimous
Pusillanimite', *s f.* pusillanimity, meanness
Pustule, *s f.* blister, pustule [of spirit
Putain, *s f.* whore, crack, harlot, strumpet
Putanisme, *s m.* whoredom, whoring
Putassier, *s m.* whoremaster, whoremonger
Putatif, *adj.* reputed, pretended, supposed
Putois, *s m.* a sort of polecat
Putrefaction, *s f.* putrefaction, rottenness
Putre'fait, aite, *adj.* putrefied, corrupt
Putre'fier, *v a.* to putrefy, to corrupt
Putride, *adj.* putrid, rotten, corrupt
Pygme'e, *s m.* pigmy, a dwarf, a shrimp
Pylore, *s m.* pylorus, lower orifice of the stomach
Pyramidal, ale, *adj.* pyramidal [ſtomach
Pyramide, *s f.* pyramid, pyramis
Pyre'tiques, *s m. pl.* pyretics, medicines for a fever
Pyrites, *s m.* pyrites, firestone [for a fever
Pyromancie, *s f.* divination by fire
Pyrotechnie, *s f.* the art of fireworks
Pyrotechnique, *adj.* pyrotechnical
Pyrotique, *adj.* pyrotick, caustic, burning
Pyrrhique, *adj.* a military dance
Pyrrhonien, enne, *adj. subst.* Pyrrhonian
Pyrrhonisme, *s m.* Pyrrhonism, Scepticism
Pythie, *s f.* the priestess of Apollo
Pythiques, *adj. pl.* games to the honour of Apollo
Python, *s m.* Python [of Apollo
Pythonisse, *s f.* a sorceress, a witch

Q.

QUADERNES, *s m.* two fours [old
Quadrage'naire, *adj. subst.* forty years
Quadrage'ſimal, ale, *adj.* quadrageſimal
Quadrage'ſime, *s f.* first Sunday in Lent
Quadrangle, *s m.* quadrangle, square
Quadrangulaire, *adj.* quadrangular
Quadrat, *s m.* quadrate, quadrat
Quadrature, *s f.* quadrature
Quadriennal, ale, *adj.* quadriennial
Quadrilatere, *s m.* a quadrilateral figure
Quadrille, *s m.* quadrille (a game)
Quadrille, *s f.* a troop of horse for a tournament
Quadrupede, *adj. subst. m.* quadruped
Quadruple, *s m.* quadruple, fourfold
Quadrupler, *v a. & n.* to quadruplicate
Quai, *s m.* the key of a river or haven
Quaiche, *s f.* ketch (a sort of vessel)
Quaker, *sm.* Quakre, Quakreſſe, *sf.* a quaker
Quakeriſme, *s m.* the sect of Quakers
Qualificateur, *s m.* qualificator
Qualification, *s f.* name, character; — une perſonne qualifiée, a man of quality
Qualifier, *v a.* to call, to give the title of
Qualite', *s f.* quality, accomplishment
Quand, *conj.* when, what time
Quand, Quand même, Quand bien même, though, although, if
Quand et quand, *prep. & adv.* at the same time. Faire un quanquan, to make a great bustle about a trifle
Quant à, *prep.* as to, concerning [as
Toutes et Quantes fois, whenever, as often
Quantième, *adj. subst. m.* what, which
Quantite', *s f.* quantity, abundance
Quarantaine, *s f.* forty; quarantine
Quarante, *num.* forty
Quarantième, *adj. subst.* fortieth
Quarrément, *adv.* square
Se Quarrer, *v r.* to strut, to strut along
Quarrure, *s f.* the breadth of the shoulders
Quart, *s m.* quarter, the fourth part
Quart, arte, *adj.* fourth; quartan
Quartanier, *s m.* a wild boar four years old
Quartaut, *s m.* a quarter cask
Quarte, *sf.* a quart, a fourth; a pass or thrust
Quartenier, *s m.* the Alderman of the ward
Quarteron, *s m.* a quarter of a pound; the fourth part of a hundred
Quartier, *s m.* quarter; ward; quarters
A Quartier, *adv.* aside, apart, privately
Quartier-maître, *s m.* quarter-master
Quarto, In Quarto, *s m.* quarto, a quarto book
Quaſi, *adv.* almost, in a manner [book
Quaſimodo, *s f.* Low-sunday
Quatorze, *num.* fourteen, the fourteenth
Quatorzième, *adj. & s m.* fourteenth
Quatrain, *sm.* quatrain, a stanza of 4 verses
Quatre, *num.* four. Quatre-vingts, eighty, fourscore, the fourth. Quatre-vingt-dix, ninety. Les quatre temps, Ember-
Quatre, *s m.* a four (at dice) [week
Quatrième, *adj.* fourth; *s m. & f.* a fourth, a quart
Quatriémement, *adv.* fourthly
Quatriennal, ale, *adj. subst.* quadrennial

Quayage, *s m.* a duty paid for the uſe of the quay of a river; to whom, to which
Que, *pron.* whom, that, which, of whom
Que, *conj. & adv.* that, if, as, when, unleſs, without, 'till, until, yet, leſt, for fear that, ſince, ſo that, than, but, as, where, let, becauſe, how, how much, how many, why, what, only, nothing but, juſt, juſt now
Quel, elle, *pron. adj.* what [it be
Quel que ſoit, whatever or whatſoever
Tel quel, indifferent, ſo ſo [any, none
Quelconque, *adj.* whatever, whatſoever,
Tellement Quellement, *adv.* indifferent
Quelque, *adj.* ſome, any, whatever, whatſoever, howſoever, whatever [then
Quelquefois, *adv.* ſometimes, now and
Quelqu'un, une, *s m. & f.* ſome body
Quelques-uns, ſome, ſome people
Quenotte, *s f.* tooth (of children)
Quenouille, *s f.* diſtaff, a diſtaff-full
Querelle, *s f.* quarrel, conteſt, variance
Quereller, *v a. & n.* to quarrel, to ſcold
Querelleur, euſe, *adj. ſubſt.* quarrelſome
Querir, *v a.* to fetch. Envoyer querir, to
Queſteur, *s m.* queſtor, treaſurer [ſend for
Queſtion, *s f.* queſtion, debate, query
Queſtionnaire, *s m* torturer, tormenter
Queſtionner, *va.* to queſtion, to aſk queſtions
Queſtionneur, euſe, *s m. & f.* enquirer
Queſture, *s f.* the office of a queſtor
Quête, *s f.* queſt, ſearch; a gathering
Quêter, *v a. & n.* to be in queſt, to hunt; to make a gathering, to go a begging
Quêteur, euſe, *s m. & f.* one that makes a gathering, a mendicant friar
Queue, *s f.* tail, train; loin; handle; the end, rear, the latter end; a veſſel of a hogſhead and a half; a kue. A' la queue, Queue à queue, one after another
Queux, *s m.* the king's maſter cook
Qui, *pron.* who, which, that, whom
Qui que ce ſoit, whoever, whoſoever
Quia, Etre à quia, to be at a ſtand
Quiconque, *pron.* whoever, whoſoever
Quidam, ane, *s.* a certain perſon, one
Quiet, ete, *adj.* quiet, at reſt
Quiétiſme, *s m.* quietiſm, reſt of mind
Quiétiſte, *s m. & f.* quietiſt (a ſect)
Quiétude, *s f.* quietneſs, quiet, quietude
Quignon, *s m.* a hunch or piece of bread
Quillage, *s m.* a ſort of duty upon ſhips
Quille, *s f.* pin, ninepins; keel [pins
Quiller, *v n.* to throw at the bowl with
Quillier, *s m.* a ſquare for nine-pins
Quillon, *s m.* the croſs bar of the hilt of a
Quinaud, aude, *adj.* abaſhed [ſword
Quinconce, *s m.* quincunx [teen ſides
Quinde'cagone, *s m.* a figure having fif-
Quinde'cemvirs, *s m. pl.* magiſtrates among the Romans
Quines, *s m.* two cinques, two fives
Quinola, *s m.* knave of hearts (at reverſis)
Quinquage'naire, *adj. ſubſt.* fifty years
Quinquage'ſime, *s f.* Quinquageſima, Shrove-Sunday
Quinquaillerie, V. Clincaillerie, &c.
Quinquennal, ale, *adj.* quinquennial
Quinquina, *s m.* the Peruvian bark
Quint, *adj.* the fifth; *s m.* the fifth penny
Quintaine, *s f.* quintin or quintain, a poſt
Quintal, aux, *sm* a hundred pounds weight
Quinte, *s f.* a fifth or quintal, a quint; a violent cough, a fit of coughing
Quintefeuille, *s f.* cinque-foil
Quinteſſence, *s f.* quinteſſence, extract
Quinteſſencier, *v a.* to refine, to be nice
Quinteux, euſe, *adj.* freakiſh, whimſical
Quintin, *s m.* kintin, a ſort of cambric
Quintuple, *adj.* quintuple
Quinzain, fifteen all
Quinzaine, *s f.* fifteen; a fortnight
Quinze, *num.* fifteen, the fifteenth
Quinzieme, *adj.* fifteenth [teenth part
Quinzième, *s m.* the fifteenth day, a fif-
Quiproquo, *s m.* a quid pro quo, a miſtake
Quittance, *s f.* receipt, acquittance
Quittancer, *v a.* to write a receipt
Quitte, *adj.* quit, clear, free, rid [debts
Quittement, *adv.* free and clear from all
Quitter, *v a.* to quit, to forſake, to leave; to pull off, to let go, to yield, to give up
Qui-va-la, or Qui-vive, *sm.* a centinel's cry,
Quoi! *int.* What! How now! [who is there
Quoi, *pron.* which, that which, what
Quoique, *conj.* although, though or tho'
Quolibet, *s m.* quirk, pun, a ſorry joke
Quote, *s f.* number, letter, figure [dend
Quote-part, *s f.* quota, contingent, divi-
Quoter, *v a.* to quote, to endorſe
Quotidien, enne, *adj.* quotidian, daily
Quotient, *s f.* quotient
Quotité, *s f.* quota, ſhare

R.

RABACHAGE, *sm.* tireſome repetitions
Rabacher, *v n.* to make tireſome repetitions in diſcourſe
Rabais, *s m.* abatement, leſſening, fall
Rabaiſſement, *s m.* fall, leſſening
Rabaiſſer, *v a.* to bring down or lower, to abate, to leſſen; to humble, to check
Rabat, *sm.* a band; the tipping (at nine-pins)
Rabat-joie, *s m.* diſappointment, a ſad balk
Rabattre, *v a.* to abate, to pull down again, to beat down; to tip, to defeat
Se Rabattre, *v r.* to fall upon, to light; to deſcend, to come down, to paſs
Tout compté tout rabattu, after all, when the affair is thoroughly conſidered
Rabbin, *s m.* Rabbi, Rabbin

RAFALE. F. A SQUALL

RACCORDER TO JOIN. UNITE.

Rabbinage, *s m.* the ſtudy of the Jewiſh
Rabbinique, *adj.* Rabbinical [Rabbis
Rabbiniſme, *s m.* doctrine of the Rabbins
Rabétir, *v a.* to make dull or ſtupid
Rabillage, *s m.* patching, piecing
Rabiller, *v a.* to patch, to piece
Rable, *s m.* the back of a hare or rabbit
Rablu, ue, *adj.* ſtrong-backed, that has a
Rabonir, *v a.* to meliorate [good back
Rabot, *s m.* plane; beater [plane
Raboter, *v a.* to plane, to ſmooth with a
Raboteux, euſe, *adj.* uneven, rough, rug-
R bougrir, *v n.* to grow ſtunted [ged
Rabouillére, *s f.* a rabbet's neſt
Raboutir, *v a.* to piece, to patch [anſwer
Rabrouer, *v a.* to ſnub, to give a ſharp
Racaille, *s f.* rubbiſh, the rabble; traſh
Raccommodage, *s m.* mending, piecing
Raccommodement, *s m.* reconciliation
Raccommoder, *v a.* to mend, to patch; to adjuſt, to ſet right, to make up
Raccommodeur, euſe, *s m. & f.* mender,
Raccordement, *s m.* levelling [patching
Raccorder, *v a.* to make a levelling
Raccourci, *sm.* abridgment, fore ſhortening
Raccourcir, *v a.* to ſhorten, to abridge
Raccoutrer, *v a.* to mend, to patch
Se Raccoutumer, *vr.* to uſe one's ſelf again
Raccrocher, *v a.* to hook again; to recover, to get again; to be reconciled
Race, *s f.* race, ſtock, kind, breed
Rachalander, *v a.* to retrieve cuſtomers
Rachat, *s m.* redemption, redeeming
Rachetable, *adj.* redeemable; recoverable
Racheter, *v a.* to buy again, to redeem
Rachitique, *s m. & f.* a rickety perſon
Rachitis, *s m.* the rickets, diſtemper of the
Racinage, *sm.* decoction fit for dying [joints
Racine, *s f.* root; beginning, radical word
Racler, *v a.* to ſcrape, to eraze, grub up
Racleur, *s m.* a ſcraper, a ſorry fidler
Racloir, *s m.* ſcraper, rake
Racloire, *s f.* a ſtrickle to ſtrike corn level
Raclure, *s f.* ſcrapings [with
Raculage, *sm.* inticing men to liſt themſelves
Racoler, *va.* to intice men to liſt themſelves
Racoleur, *s m.* one who intices men to liſt
Raconter, *v a.* to relate, to tell [themſelves
Raconteur, euſe, *s m. & f.* relator, teller
Racornir, *v a.* to make hard and tough
Se Racornir, *v r.* to grow hard and tough
Rade, *s f.* road for ſhips
Radeau, eaux, *s m.* raft, a float of timber
Rader, *v a.* to bring a ſhip into a road
Radiation, *s f.* croſſing out, ſtriking out
Radical, ale, *adj.* radical, original
Radicalement, *adv.* radically, originally
Radicule, *s f.* radicule, ſmall end of roots
Radié, e'e, *adj.* radiated, adorned with
Radieux, euſe, *adj.* radiant [rays
Radis, *s m.* a kind of horſe-radiſh [arm
Radius, *s m.* radius, the leſſer bone of the
Radotage, *s m.* dotage, raving [rationally
Radoter, *v n.* to dote, to rave, to talk ir-
Radoterie, *s f.* dotage, raving, deliriouſneſs
Radoteur, euſe, *s m. & f.* dotard, a doting man or woman
Radoub, *s m.* the refitting of a ſhip
Radouber un vaiſſeau, to refit a ſhip
Radoucir, *v a.* to ſweeten, to ſoften
Se Radoucir, *v n.* to grow mild, to be ap-
Radouciſſement, *s m.* allaying [peaſed
Se Raffaiſſer, *v r.* the new ſink [ſettle
Raffermir, *v a.* to make more firm, to
Se Raffermir, *v r.* to be confirmed
Raffermiſſement, *s m.* ſtrengthening
Raffinage, *s m.* refinement, the refining
Raffinement, *s m.* refining, acuteneſs
Raffiner, *v a. & n.* to refine, to be critical
Se Raffiner, *vr.* to grow ſharp, learn wit
Raffinerie, *s f.* ſugar bake-houſe
Raffineur, *s m.* a ſugar-baker, a refiner
Raffoler, *v n.* to be paſſionately fond of
Faire raffolir, to make one mad
Rafle, *s f.* grapes; pair-royal (at dice)
Rafler, *v a.* to ſweep away
Rafraichir, *v a.* to cool, to refreſh, to refit; to revive; to relieve; to cut off the end
Se Rafraichir, *v r.* to grow cool, to blow freſh; to refreſh one's ſelf
Rafraichiſſant, ante, *adj. v.* cooling
Rafraichiſſement, *s m.* a cooling, refreſh-
Ragailliardir, *v a.* to briſk up [ments
Rage, *s f.* madneſs, rage, vehement fury
Ragot, otte, *adj. ſubſt.* thick and ſhort
Ragoter, *v n.* to grumble, to mutter
Ragoût, *s m.* ragoo; inticement
Ragoûtant, ante, *adj. v.* reliſhing, ſavoury
Ragoûter, *v a* to revive one's ſtomach, to
Ragrafer, *v a.* to claſp again [quicken
Ragrandir, *v a.* to enlarge, to raiſe
Ragre'er, *v a.* to new front
Ragre'ment, *s m.* the new-fronting a houſe
Ra e, *s f.* a line, a ſtroke; a ſtripe; cleft
Rajeunir, *v n.* to grow young again
Rajeunir, *va.* to make young, to look younger
Rajeuniſſement, *s m.* growing young again
Raifort, *s m.* horſe-radiſh [play upon
Railler, *v a.* to banter, to jeer, to rally, to
Se Railler, *v r.* to mock, to laugh at
Raillerie, *s f.* raillery, bantering, jeering
Railleur, euſe, *adj. ſubſt.* jeering, a jeſter
Raine, *s f.* [grenouille] frog [tool
Rainure, *s f.* groove, a hollow cut with a
Raiponce, *s f.* rampions, ſort of ſallad
Raire, *v a.* to ſhave, to trim [wheel]
Rais, *s m.* beam of light; the ſpoke (of a
Raiſin, *s m.* grape, currants, raiſins
Raiſiné, *s m.* confection of grapes
Raiſon, *s f.* reaſon, ſenſe; right, reparation; argument, proof, cauſe, motive;
A' Raiſon de, *prep.* at the rate of [ratio
Raiſonnable, *adj.* rational, reaſonable, juſt, right; competent, moderate, tolerable

RAPÉ TURNED BARE

Raiſonnablement, *adv.* reaſonably, toler-
Raiſonné, e'e, *adj.* rational [ably
Raiſonnement, *s m.* reaſoning, reaſon
Raiſonner, *v n.* to reaſon, to argue
Raiſonneur, euſe, *s m. & f.* reaſoner
Rajuſtement, *s m.* reconciliation [concile
Rajuſter, *v a.* to ſet in order again, to re-
Raiz Pied, Raiz Terre, even or level with the ground
Raiz de Chauſſe'e, *s m.* the level ground
Râle, *s m.* rayl; rattling in the throat
Râlement, *s m.* rattling in the throat
Ralingues, *s m. pl.* cord ſewn round the
Rallentir, *v a.* to ſlacken, to leſſen [ſails
Rallentiſſement, *s m.* ſlackening, remiſſneſs
Râler, *v n.* to have a rattling in the throat
Ralliement, *s m.* rallying [forces into order
Rallier, *v a.* to rally, to put diſperſed
Rallumer, *v a.* to light again
Ralonger, *v a.* to lengthen, to make longer
Ramadan, V. Ramazan, Mahometan Lent
Ramadouer, *v a.* to ſoften by careſſes
Ramage, *s m.* flowering; warbling of little
Ramager, *v n.* to chirp, to warble [birds
Ramaigrir, *v a. & n.* to make lean again
Ramas, *s m.* collection, heap
Ramaſſe, *s f.* a ſled or ſledge
Ramaſſer, *v a.* to gather, to collect, to pick up; to drive one in a ſledge
Ramaſſeur, *s m.* a ſledge driver
Ramaſſis, *s m.* a confuſed collection [Turks
Ramazan, *s m.* faſting month among the
Rambade, *s f.* the bend or wale of a galley
Ramberge, *s f.* ramberge, a kind of ſhip
Rame, *s f.* oar, ſkull; ream; ſtick
Rameau, eaux, *s m.* bough, branch
Le dimanche, des rameaux, Palm-Sunday
Rame'e, *s f.* a green arbour, boughs
Ramender, *v a. & n.* to lower, to fall
Ramener, *v a.* to bring again, to bring back
Ramentevoir, *v a.* to call back [rabbit
Ramequin, *s m.* toaſted cheeſe, a Welch
Ramer, *v n.* to row, to ſet up ſticks for
Ramereau, *s m.* a young ring-dove [peas
Rameur, *s m.* rower, one that rows
Rameux, *adj.* branchy, full of branches
Ramier, *s m.* a ring-dove or wood-pigeon
Ramification, *s f.* ramification, branching out
Se Ramifier, *v r.* to ſeparate into branches
Ramoitir, *v a.* to moiſten, to make damp
Ramollir, *v a.* to ſoften, to ſlacken
Ramoner, *v a.* to ſweep (a chimney)
Ramoneur, *s m.* chimney-ſweeper
Rampant, ante, *adj. v.* creeping, crawling
Rampe, *s f.* a flight in a ſtair-caſe
Rampement, *s m.* the creeping, crawling
Ramper, *v n.* to creep, to crawl
Ramure, *s f* the horns (of a deer)
Rance, *adj. ſubſt.* rancid, ruſty
Rancher, *s m.* a ſort of ladder
Rancir, *v n.* to grow rancid or ruſty
Ranciſſure, *s f.* rancidneſs, ruſtineſs

Rançon, *s m.* ranſom, price paid for liberty
Rançonnement, *s m.* exaction, extortion
Rançonner, *v a.* to ranſom, to exact
Rançonneur, euſe, *s m. & f.* exacter
Rancune, *s f.* rancour, ſpite, grudge
Rancunier, ere, *adj. ſubſt.* rancorous
Rang, *s m.* range, row, rank; place, claſs; turn, order, rate, degree, quality
Trente de rang, thirty a-breaſt
Se mettre ſur les rangs, to enter the liſts
Range'e, *s f.* row, range
Ranger, *v a.* to range, to ſet in order; to ſubdue; to coaſt along; to rank
Se Ranger, *v r.* to make room, to ſtand by
Ranger, Rangier, *s m.* rein-deer
A la Rangette, *adv.* one after another
Ranimer, *v a.* to reanimate, to revive
Ranulaire, *adj.* under the tongue
Ranule, *s f.* ranula, a ſwelling under the
Rapace, *s f.* rapacious, ravenous [tongue
Rapacité, *adj.* rapacity, ravenouſneſs
Rapatriement, *s m.* reconciliation [again
Rapatrier, *v a.* to reconcile, make friends
Rape, *s f.* grater, raſp, file; rape
Rapé, *s m.* new wine; rappee
Raper, *v a.* to grate, to raſp [piece
Rapetaſſer, *v a.* to patch, to patch up, to
Rapetiſſer, *v a. & n.* to leſſen, to ſhorten
Rapide, *adj.* rapid, ſwift, quick
Rapidement, *adj.* rapidly, ſwiftly
Rapidité, *s f.* rapidity, ſwiftneſs
Rapie'cer, *v a.* to piece, to patch, to mend
Rapie'cetage, *s m.* piecing; clothes full of
Rapie'ceter, *v a.* to patch, to piece [pieces
Rapière, *s f.* rapier, a ruſty long ſword
Rapine, *s f.* rapine, plundering, robbery
Rapiner, *v a. & n.* to get by rapine
Rappel, *s m.* recall, recalling
Rappeler, *v a.* to call over and over; to call back, to recall; to trace back
Rapport, *s m.* revenue, produce; report, account; ſtory, report; relation, affinity, regard; relation; riſing of the ſtomach
Piéces de Rapport, Inlaid work
Par Rapport, *prep.* as to, in compariſon
Rapporter, *v a.* to bring back; to report, to relate, to tell tales; to allege, to yield
Se Rapporter, *v r.* to agree, to coincide; to relate, to refer to [tell-tale
Rapporteur, *s m.* he that reports the caſe;
Rapprendre, *v a.* to learn again
Rapprochement, *s m.* reconcilement
Rapprocher, *v a.* to draw near again
Rapſodie, *s f.* rhapſody, a confuſed col-
Rapſodiſte, *s m.* a rhapſodiſt [lection
Rapt, *s m.* rape, the act of taking away
Râpure, *s f.* raſpings
Raque'tier, *s m.* a racket-maker
Raquette, *s f.* racket (to play at tennis)
Se Raquitter, *v r. & a.* to win one's money back again
Rare, *adj.* rare, ſcarce
Rare'factif, ive, *adj.* rarefying, expanding

Rare'faction, *sf.* rarefaction, extenſion
Rare'fier, *va.* to rarefy, to make thin
Rarement, *adv.* rarely, ſeldom
Rareté, *sf.* rarity, ſcarcity, rarities
Ras, aſe, *adj.* ſhorn, ſhaved ſmooth; open
Raſade, *sf.* bumper, brimmer
Raſer, *va.* to ſhave; to raze; to graze
Raſibus, *prep.* cloſe, very near [with
Raſoir, *sm.* razor, tool to ſhave the beard
Raſſaſiant, ante, *adj.* filling, cloying
Raſſaſiement, *sm.* fatiety, the being filled
Raſſaſier, *va.* to fill, to ſatisfy, to ſatiate
Raſſembler, *va.* to gather together, to collect; to join or claſp together again
Raſſe're'ner, *va.* to make ſerene, clear up
Raſſis, iſe, *part.* & *adj.* ſat down again
Raſſis, *sm.* a horſe-ſhoe ſet on again
Se Raſſoir, *vr.* to ſit down again
Raſſoté, e'e, *part.* intoxicated, bewitched
Raſſurer, *va.* to ſecure, to encourage
Se Raſſeurer, *vr.* to take courage again
Rat, *sm.* a rat. Avoir des rats, to be whimſical. A' bon chat bon rat, tit for
Ratafia, *sm.* cherry or rasberry brandy [tat
Se Ratatiner, *vr.* to ſhrink, to ſhrivel
Ratatine', e'e, *adj.* ſhrivelled, ſhrunk in
Rate, *sf.* ſpleen, a part of the viſcera
Rateau, eaux, *sm.* rake (inſtrument with
Rate'le'e, *sf.* raking [teeth)
Rate'ler, *va.* to rake, to gather with a rake
Rateleur, *sm.* raker, one that rakes
Rateleux, euſe, *adj.* troubled with the ſpleen
Ratelier, *sm.* the rack; a ſet of teeth
Rater, *vn.* & *a.* to miſs, to flaſh in the
Ratier, *sm.* a whimſical fellow [pan
Ratiére, *sf.* rat's-trap, mouſe-trap
Ratification, *sf.* ratification, confirmation
Ratifier, *va.* to ratify, to confirm, to ſettle
Ratine, *sf.* ratteen (ſort of woollen cloth)
Ration, *sf.* a ſhare or proportion of provi-
Rationnel, elle, *adj.* rational [ſions or forage
Ratiſſer, *va.* to ſcrape, to rake off
Ratiſſoire, *sf.* an iron rake, a raker
Ratiſſure, *sf.* ſcrapings
Raton, *sm.* a cheeſe-cake; ſmall rat
Rattacher, *va.* to tye again
Ratteindre, *va.* to catch again, to overtake
Rattraper, *va.* to overtake, to catch again
Rature, *sf.* daſh, ſcratch, ſcrapings
Raturer, *va.* to raze, to efface, to ſcrape
Ravage, *sm.* devaſtation, havock, ravage
Ravager, *va.* to lay waſte, to ravage
Ravalement, *sm.* plaſtering of a wall
Ravaler, *va.* to ſwallow down again; to bring lower, to finiſh a wall; to debaſe
Ravaudage, *sm.* mending, botching
Ravauder, *vn.* to mend, to botch; to buſtle about, to rattle, to ſcold at
Ravauderie, *sf.* filly, idle ſtuff, nonſenſe
Ravaudeur, euſe, *sm.* & *f.* one that
Raucité, *sf.* raucity [mends ſtockings
Rave, *sf.* raddiſh (root)

Ravelin, *sm.* ravelin, a kind of half moon
Ravi, ie, *part.* & *a.* raviſhed, overjoyed
Ravigoter, *va.* to revive, to briſk up again
Ravilir, *va.* to debaſe, to undervalue
Ravin, *sm.* a gutter made by a flood
Ravine, *sf.* a great flood; hollow in a road
Ravir, *va.* to raviſh, to charm
A' Ravir, *adv.* wonderfully well
Se Raviſer, *vr.* to change one's mind
Raviſſant, ante, *adj. v.* rapacious
Raviſſement, *sm.* raviſhing, tranſport
Raviſſeur, *sm.* raviſher
Ravitaillement, *sm.* victualling again
Ravitailler, *va.* to ſupply with proviſions
Raviver, *va.* to revive, to briſk up
Ravoir, *va.* to get again, to recover
Se Ravoir, *vr.* to gather new ſtrength
Rauque, *adj.* harſh, hoarſe [ſcratched
Raye', e'e, *adj.* ſtriped, full of ſtripes,
Rayer, *va.* to ſtreak; to eraſe
Rayon, *sm.* ray, beam; radius; the ſpoke
Rayon de miel, honeycomb [(of a wheel)
Rayonnant, ante, *adj. v.* radiant, ſhining
Rayonnement, *sm.* radiation [rays
Rayonner, *vn.* to radiate, to caſt forth
Rayure, *sf.* ſtripes; the riſle (of a gun)
Re', *sm.* re, a muſical note
Re'action, *sf.* reaction, reciprocal action
Re'aggrave, *sm.* re-aggravation
Re'aggraver, *va.* to re-aggravate
Re'ajournement, *sm.* a new ſummons
Re'ajourner, *va.* to ſummon again
Re'ale, *sf.* the king's chief galley; real
Re'algal, *sm.* realgar (a mineral) [ing
Re'aliſer, *va.* to realize, to bring into be-
Re'alité, *sf.* reality, real exiſtence
Re'aſſignation, *sf.* a new ſummons
Re'aſſigner, *va.* to ſummon again
Etre in réatu, to be impeached of a crime
Reb iſer, *va.* to kiſs again
Rebander, to new bend (a bow); to cock again (a pi ol); to bind up (a wound)
Re'barbatif, ive, *adj.* crabbed, croſs, ſour
Rebâtir, *va.* to rebuild, to build again
Rebatiſer, *va.* to rebaptize
Rebattre, *va.* to beat again; to ſhuffle again; to ſet right again; to repeat
Rebaudir, *va.* to careſs dogs
Rebec, *sm.* rebeck, fiddle, violin
Rebelle, *adj. ſubſt.* rebellious, a rebel
Se Rebeller, *vr.* to rebel, to riſe up
Rebellion, *sf.* rebellion, revolt, inſurrection
Rebe'nir, *va.* to bleſs again
Se Rebe'quer, *va.* to make repartees
Reblanchir, *va.* to new waſh, to waſh again
Reboire, *va.* to drink again
Rebondi, ie, *adj.* round, plump and hard
Rebondir, *vn.* to rebound, to bounce up
Rebondiſſement, *sm.* rebounding [again
Rebord, *sm.* border, edge, hem
Reborder, *va.* to new-border, to new-bind
Rebotter, *va.* to put on his boots again

Reboucher, *v a.* to ſtop again, grow blunt
Rebouillir, *v n.* to boil again
Rebourgeonner, *v n.* to bud again [ſenſe
Rebours, *ſ m.* the wrong ſide, the wrong
A' Rebours, Au Rebours, *adv.* againſt the hair or grain; the wrong way
Rebours, *adj.* croſs, croſs-grained
Reboutonner, *v a.* to button again
Rebraſſer, *v a.* to brew again
Rebrider, *v a.* to bridle again [again
Rebrouiller, *v a.* to imbroil, to confound
A' Rebrouſſe-Poil, *adv.* againſt the hair
Rebrouſſer, *v a.* to turn up, to go back
Rebroyer, *v a.* to grind again
Rebrunir, *v a.* to burniſh again
Rebuffade, *ſ f.* rebuff, repulſe, denial
Re'bus, *ſ m.* a fooliſh conceit, a ſilly pun
Rebut, *ſ m.* repulſe, outcaſt, refuſe, traſh
Rebutant, ante, *adj. v.* crabbed, forbidding
Rebuter, *v a.* to reject, to repulſe, to diſcourage, to tire; to diſguſt, to ſhock
Se Rebuter, *v r.* to deſpond, to be diſcou-
Recacher, *v a.* to hide again [raged
Recacheter, *v a.* to ſeal up again
Re'calcitrant, *adj. v.* averſe, reluctant
Re'capitulation, *ſ f.* recapitulation
Re'capituler, *v a.* to recapitulate, ſum up
Recarreler, *v a.* to new-pave, to new-ſole
Recele', *ſ m.* concealment, concealing
Recelement, *ſ m.* concealing, concealment
Receler, *v a.* to conceal, to harbour
Receleur, euſe, *ſ m. & f.* receiver of
Re'cemment, *adv.* recently [ſtolen things
Recenſement, *ſ m.* a new verification
Recenſer, *v a.* to verify goods again
Re'cent, ente, *adj.* recent, freſh, new
Rece'page, *ſm.* lopping a tree of its branches
Rece'per un arbre, to lop a tree of its
Re'ce'piſſe', *ſ m.* receipt [branches
Re'ceptacle, *ſ m.* receptacle, ſhelter, neſt
Re'ception, *ſ f.* reception, welcome
Recette, *ſ f.* receipt, receiver's office
Recevable, *adj.* receivable, admiſſible
Receveur, euſe, *ſ m. & f.* receiver
Recevoir, *v a.* to receive, to accept
Re'chafauder, *v n.* to new-ſcaffold
Rechange, *ſ m.* a change of arms, &c.
Rechanger, *v a.* to change again [and over
Rechanter, *v a.* to ſing again, to ſing over
Re'chapper, *v n.* to eſcape, to recover
Recharge, *ſ f.* charging again [cond charge
Recharger, *v a.* to load again, make a ſe-
Rechaſſer, *v a. & n.* to drive back, hunt
Re'chaud, *ſ m.* chafing-diſh [over again
Re'chauffer, *v a.* to warm or heat again
Re'chauffoir, *ſ m.* a ſort of ſtove for cooking
Rechauſſer, *v a.* to put on one's ſhoes or ſtockings again; to lay new earth about
Recherche, *ſ f.* ſearch [the root of a tree
Recherche', e'e, *part. & adj.* ſearched
Rechercher, *v a.* to ſeek again, to make an enquiry; to court, to ſue for
Rechigne', e'e, *adj.* grim, grimfaced
Rechigner, *v n.* to have a ſour look
Rechoir, *v n.* to fall again, to have a re-
Rechute, *ſ f.* ſecond fall, relapſe [lapſe
Re'cidive, *ſ f.* recidivation, relapſe
Re'cidiver, *v n.* to relapſe; to repeat
Re'cipe', *ſ m.* recipe, a medical preſcription
Re'cipiendaire, *ſ m.* one who ſtands to be admitted into ſome office
Re'cipient, *ſ m.* recipient [cation
Re'ciprocation, Re'ciprocite', *ſ f.* recipro-
Re'ciproque, *adj. ſubſt.* reciprocal, mutual
Re'ciproquement, *adv.* reciprocally
Recirer, *v a.* to go over again with wax
Re'ciſion, *ſ f.* recifion, annulling
Re'cit, *ſ m.* recital, account, report, nar-
Re'citateur, *ſ m.* rehearſer [ration
Re'citatif, *ſ m.* recitative, recitativo
Re'citation, *ſ f.* reciting, rehearſing
Re'citer, *v a.* to repeat, to tell, to relate
Re'clamation, *ſ f.* claim, demand
Re'clame, *ſ m.* reclaiming, a catch-word
Re'clamer, *v a.* to call upon, to implore; to claim, to object againſt, proteſt againſt
Se Re'clamer de quelqu'un, *v r.* to make uſe of one's name [or main yard
Reclamper, *v a.* to repair a broken maſt
Re'cliner, *v a.* to recline, to lean back
Reclouer, *v a.* to nail again
Reclure, *v a.* to cloiſter up, to ſhut up
Reclus, uſe, *part. adj. & ſ.* cloiſtered up
Recogner, *v a.* to drive, to beat back
Recoiffer, *v a.* to dreſs one's head again
Recoin, *ſ m.* corner, nook, byeplace
Re'colement, *ſ m.* croſs examination
Re'coler, *v a.* to re-examine, to verify
Re'coller, to paſte or glue again
Re'collection, *ſ f.* recollection, reflexion
Se Re'colliger, *v r.* to be recollected
Re'colte, *ſ f.* crop, harveſt [worthy
Recommandable, *adj.* commendable, praiſe-
Recommandreſſe, *ſ f.* a woman who keeps an office of intelligence for maids
Recommandation, *ſ f.* recommendation
Recommander, *v a.* to enjoin; to pray for
Recommencer, *v a. & n.* to begin again
Re'compenſe, *ſ f.* reward, amends
En Re'compenſe, *adv.* to make amends
Re'compenſer, *v a.* to reward, to make
Recompoſer, *va.* to compoſe again [amends
Recompoſition, *ſ f.* recompoſition
Recompter, *v a.* to tell over again
Re'conciliable, *adj.* reconcileable
Re'conciliateur, *ſ m.* reconciler [cilement
Re'conciliation, *ſ f.* reconciliation, recon-
Re'concilier, *v a.* to reconcile
Reconduire, *v a.* to wait upon one back
Reconfirmer, *v a.* to confirm again
Re'confort, *ſ m.* comfort, conſolation, help
Re'conforter, *v a.* to cheer up, to comfort
Re'confrontation, *ſ f.* confronting again
Re'confronter, *v a.* to confront again

Reconnoiſſable, *adj.* eaſy to be known again
Reconnoiſſance, *ſ f.* gratitude, reward, acknowledgment; confeſſion; a bond
Reconnoiſſant, ante, *adj. v.* grateful
Reconnoître, *v a.* to know again, to obſerve; to acknowledge, to confeſs
Se Reconnoître, to repent; to come to one's ſelf; to know where one is
Reconque'rir, *v a.* to re-conquer
Reconſtruire, *v a.* to build up again
Reconſulter, *v a.* to conſult again
Reconvoquer, *v a.* to call again together
Reconter, *v a.* to relate over again
Recopier, *v a.* to copy again, to write fair
Recoquillement, *ſ m.* curling up [again
Recoquiller, *v a.* to curl, to ſhrink
Recorder ſa leçon, to con one's leſſon
Recorder, to twiſt again, to record
Recorriger, *v a.* to correct again, to reviſe
Recors, *ſ m.* a bailiff's man, a fetter
Recoucher, *v a.* to put to bed again
Recoudre, *v a.* to ſew again, to ſtitch again
Recoupe, *ſ f.* rubble of ſtones; a ſort of
Recouper, *v a.* to cut again [bran
Recourber, *v a.* to make crooked, to bend
Recourir, *v n.* to run again, have recourſe
Recourre, *v a.* to reſcue, to give ſuccour
Recours, *ſ m.* recourſe, refuge, relief
Recouſſe, *ſ f.* reſcue, help, relief
Recouver, *v a.* to brood or ſit on again
Recouvert, erte, covered again, recovered
Recouvrable, *adj.* recoverable
Recouvrement, *ſ m.* recovery, gathering
Recouvrer, *v a.* to recover, to retrieve
Recouvrir, *v a.* to cover again
Recracher, *v a.* to ſpit up again
Re'cre'ance, *ſ f.* proviſional poſſeſſion
Lettres de Re'cre'ance, recredentials
Re'cre'atif, ive, *adj. v.* diverting
Re'cre'ation, *ſ f.* recreation, amuſement
Re'cre'dentiaire, *ſ m.* recredentiary
Re'cre'er, *v a.* to recreate, to divert
Recreuſer, *v a.* to dig up again or deeper
Recribler, *v a.* to ſift again [againſt
Se Re'crier, *v r.* to exclaim, to clamour
Re'crimination, *ſf.* recrimination, reproach
Re'criminer, *v n.* to recriminate
Re'crire, *v a.* to write over again, to write
Recroître, *v n.* to grow again [an anſwer
Recroqueviller, *v r.* to curl, to ſhrivel
Se Recrotter, *v r.* to be dirty again
Recru, ue, *adj.* quite tired, ſpent with fa-
Recrue, *ſ f.* recruit, recruiting [tigue
Recruter, *v a.* to recruit, to raiſe new
Recta, *adv.* directly, ſtraight [ſoldiers
Rectangle, *adj. & ſ m.* rectangular
Recteur, *ſ m.* rector (of an univerſity) —
Rectification, *ſ f.* rectification [fine
Rectifier, *v a.* to rectify, to reform, to re-
Rectiligne, *adj.* rectilinear, rectilineous
Rectitude, *ſ f.* rectitude, uprightneſs
Recto, *ſ m.* the firſt page of a leaf

Rectorat, *ſ m.* rectorſhip [tines
Rectum, *ſ m.* one of the three large inte-
Reçu, *ſ m.* receipt, diſcharge, acquittance
Recueil, *ſ m.* collection of ſeveral writings
Recueillement, *ſ m.* recollection [collect
Recueillir, *v a.* to gather, to reap, to re-
Recuire, *v a.* to boil, to bake again
Recuit, *ſ m.* Recuite, *ſ f.* nealing
Recuiteur, *ſ m.* blancher (in the mint)
Recul, *ſ m.* recoil, recoiling, falling back
Reculade, *ſf.* the drawing backwards of car-
Recule', e'e, *part. & adj.* drawn back [riages
Feu de Recule'e, a great fire
Reculement, *ſ m.* drawing back, delay
Reculer, *v a. & n.* to put or draw back; to carry further, to retard, to ſhift
A' Reculons, *adv.* backward, croſs
Se Re'cupe'rer, *v r.* to retrieve, to recover
Recurrent, te, *adj.* recurrent, running
Re'cuſable, *adj.* exceptionable [back
Re'cuſation, *ſ f.* challenge (in law)
Re'cuſer, *v a.* to challenge or except againſt
Re'dacteur, *ſ m.* digeſter, compiler
Re'daction, *ſ f.* digeſting, compiling
Redan, *ſ m.* a ſaliant or ſaillant angle
Re'danſer, *v a.* to dance again
Re'darguer, *v a.* to rebuke, to reprove
Reddition, *ſ f.* reddition, ſurrendering
Reddition de compte, the giving up of ac-
Rede'clarer, *v a.* to declare again [counts
Rede'dier, *v a.* to new dedicate
Rede'faire, *v a.* to undo again
Rede'jeûner, *v n.* to eat a ſecond breakfaſt
Rede'libe'rer, *v a.* to deliberate again upon
Rede'livrer, *v a.* to ſet at liberty a ſecond
Redemander, *v a.* to aſk again [time
Redemeurer, *v n.* to ſtay again [again
Rede'molir, *v a.* to demoliſh or pull down
Re'dempteur, *ſ m.* Redeemer, Saviour
Re'demption, *ſ f.* redemption, redeeming
Redeſcendre, *v n. & a.* to go down again
Redevable, *adj.* indebted, obliged to one
Redevance, *ſ f.* rent, ground-rent, ſervice
Redevancier, ere, *ſ m. & f.* tenant
Redevenir, *v n.* to become again
Rede'vider, *v a.* to wind up again
Rede'voir, *v a.* to remain in one's debt
Re'diger, *v a.* to write down, to digeſt
Se Re'dimer, *v r.* to free one's ſelf
Redingote, *ſ f.* a riding-coat
Redire, *v a.* to repeat, to tell again
Rediſtribuer, *v a.* to diſtribute again
Rediſtribution, *ſ f.* a new diſtribution
Redite, *ſ f.* repetition, tautology
Re'dondance, *ſ f.* redundancy, ſuperfluity
Re'dondant, ante, *adj. v.* redundant
Re'donder, *v n.* to be redundant [ſtore
Redonner, *v a. & n.* to give again, to re-
Redorer, *v a.* to gild over again, to new
Redormir, *v n.* to ſleep again [gild
Redoublement, *ſ m.* increaſe, redoubling
Redoubler, *v a. & n.* to redouble, increaſe

Redoutable, *adj.* dreadful, formidable
Redoute, *s f.* redoubt, the outwork of a for-
Redouter, *v a.* to dread, to fear [tification
Redreſſement, *s m.* making ſtraight again
Redreſſer, *v a.* to make ſtraight again, to ſet up again; to reform, to rectify
Se Redreſſer, *v r.* to go ſtraight again; to get up again; to trick up one's ſelf
Redreſſeur, *s m.* avenger, avenger of
Re'ductible, *adj.* reducible [wrongs
Reductif, ive, *adj.* having power to reduce
Re'duction, *s f.* reduction, reducing
Re'duire, *v a.* to reduce, to compel, to ſubdue; to digeſt; to confine, to abridge
Se Re'duire, *v r.* to be reduced; to amount
Reduit, *s m.* & *adj.* habitation, place
Re'duplicatif, ive, *adj.* reduplicative
Re'duplication, *s f.* reduplication
Re'e'dification, *s f.* re-edifying, rebuilding
Re'e'difier, *v a.* to build again, to rebuild
Re'el, elle, *adj.* real, true, not fictitious
Re'e'lection, *s f.* re-election
Re'ellement, *adv.* really, in truth, indeed
Re'engendrer, *v a.* to regenerate
Re'er, *v n.* to hollow, to groyne
Refacher, *v a.* to teaſe again
Refaçonner, *v a.* & *redupl.* to reform
Refaire, *v a.* to do over again; to mend, to repair; to begin again, to deal again
Refait, *s m.* a drawn game
Re'fection, *s f.* repair, repairing; meal
Re'fectoire, *s m.* hall or dining-room
Mur de Refend, partition-wall
Refendre, *v a.* to cleave or ſplit again
Re'fe're', *sm.* report of a judge or committee
Re'fe'rendaire, *s m.* referendary, a referee
Re'fe'rer, *v a.* & *n.* to refer, to aſcribe
Se Re'fe'rer, *v r.* to refer, to have relation
Refermer, *v a.* to ſhut again
Referrer un cheval, to new ſhoe a horſe
Reficher, *v a.* to thruſt or ſtick in again
Re'flе'chi, ie, *adj.* reflected, deliberate
Re'flе'chir, *v n.* to reflect upon, to be re-
Re'flе'chir, *v a.* to reflect [flected
Re'flе'chiſſement, *s m.* reflection
Reflet, *s m.* the reflexion of the light
Reflе'ter, *v a.* to reflect or throw the light
Refleurir, *v n.* to bloſſom again, to flouriſh
Re'flexibilité, *s f.* reflexibility [again
Re'flexible, *adj.* reflexible
Re'flexion, *s f.* reflexion, conſideration
Refluer, *v n.* to reflow, to flow back
Reflux, *s m.* reflux, ebb, ebbing, change
Refondre, *v a.* to pay back the charges or coſts
Refondre, *v a.* to new caſt, to melt again
Refonte, *s f.* the melting down again
Reforger, *v a.* to new-hammer and forge
Re'formable, *adj.* what can be reformed
Re'formateur, *s m.* reformer
Re'formation, *s f.* reformation, reforming
Re'forme, *s f.* reformation; disbanding part of the army

Re'formé, e'e, *part.* & *adj.* reformed
Re'former, *v a.* to reform, to caſhier
Refortifier, *v a.* to new fortify
Refouetter, *v a.* to whip again [again
Refouiller, *v a.* to take up again, to ſearch
Refouler, *v n.* & *n.* to full or mill again
Refouloir, *s m.* rammer, cannon rammer
Refourbir, *v a.* to furbiſh again
Refournir, *v a.* to provide or ſupply again
Re'fractaire, *adj.* refractory, rebellious
Re'fraction, *s f.* refraction
Refrain, *s m.* the burden (of a ſong)
Re'frangibilité, *s f.* refrangibility
Re'frangible, *adj.* refrangible [ſtamp
Refrapper, *v a.* to ſtrike again, to new
Refrayer, *v a.* to poliſh or ſmooth
Refre'ner, *v a.* to reſtrain, to curb
Re'frige'rant, ante, *adj.* & *s m.* cooling
Re'frige'ratif, ive, *adj.* *ſubſt.* refrigerative
Re'frige'ration, *s f.* refrigeration
Re'fringent, ente, *adj.* refractive
Refrire, *v a.* to fry again
Refriſer, *v a.* to curl again [tenance
Refrognement, *s m.* a ſour look or coun-
Se Refrogner, *v r.* to frown, to put on a
Refroidir, *v a.* & *n.* to cool [ſour look
Refroidiſſement, *s m.* cooling, coldneſs, re-
Refrotter, *v a.* to rub again [lenting
Refuge, *s m.* refuge, ſhelter
Re'fugié, e'e, *s m.* & *f.* refugee, emigrant
Se Re'fugier, *v r.* to fly to a place for refuge
Le cerf refuit ſur ſoi, the ſtag doubles
Refuite, *s f.* ſhift of a ſtag, ſhifting
Refus, *s m.* denial, repulſe; refuſe
Refuſer, *v a.* to refuſe, to deny, to reject
Re'fution, refunding the charges or coſts
Re'futation, *s f.* refutation, confutation
Re'futer, *v a.* to refute, to confute
Regagner, *v a.* to get again, to recover
Regaillardir, *v a.* to make cheerful
Regain, *s m.* after-graſs, after-math
Re'gal, *s m.* treat, entertainment; regal
Re'gale, *s f.* regale, a right of enjoying a
Re'galement, *s m.* aſſeſſment [vacant living
Re'galer, *v a.* to treat, to entertain
Droit Re'galien, the king's right and prero-
Re'galiſte, *sm.* incumbent of a living [gative
Regard, *s m.* look, countenance, aſpect
Au Regard, *prep.* with reſpect to
Regardant, *s m.* a looker on, a ſpectator
Regardant, *adj.* too ſaving, niggardly
Regarder, *v a.* & *n.* to look at, to behold; to front, to mind, to conſider [trim
Regarnir, *v a.* to furniſh again, to new
Regeler, *v a.* & *n.* to freeze again
Re'gence, *s f.* regency; ſchoolmaſterſhip
Re'ge'ne'ration, *s f.* reproduction
Se Re'ge'ne'rer, *v r.* to grow again
Re'gent, ente, *sm.* & *f.* regent, ſchoolmaſter
Re'genter, *v n.* to teach, to domineer
Regermer, *v n.* to bud again, to grow again
Re'gicide, *s m.* regicide; king-killer

Re'fuge, *s m.* the flight of a king
Re'gie, *s f.* administration, management
Regimbement, *s m.* kicking, striking
Regimber, *v n.* to kick, to wince
Re'gime, *s m.* regimen, diet; administration; case, construction, government
Re'giment, *s m.* regiment, a whole troop
Reginglette, *s f.* a bird-trap
Re'gion, *s f.* region, any track of space
Re'gir, *v a.* to govern, to rule, to manage
Re'giſſeur, *s m.* administrator, manager
Regiſtre, *s m.* regiſter, record [cord
Regiſtrer, *v a.* to regiſter, to enrol, to re-
Regle, *s f.* ruler, rule, precept, regularity, method; pattern, model, example
Regles, the menſes or monthly terms
Re'glé, e'e, *part. & adj.* ruled, ſet, regular, regulated, ordered, governed
Réglement, *s m.* regulation, law, ſtatute
Regle'ment, *adv.* regularly, conſtantly
Re'gler, *va.* to rule, to regulate, to order,
Re'glet, *s m.* reglet; ruler [to ſettle
Re'gliſſe, *s f.* licorice or liquorice
Re'gnant, ante, *adj. v.* reigning
Règne, *s m.* reign, kingdom, vogue
Regner, *v n.* to reign, to ſway, to rule; to be in vogue; to reach along
Regnicole, *s m. & f.* an inhabitant of a kingdom [ſtopt by ſome obſtacle
Regonflement, *s m.* the ſwelling of water,
Regonfler, *v n.* to ſwell
Regorgement, *s m.* overflowing
Regorger, *v n.* to overflow, to run over
Regouler, *v a.* to ſnub, give a ſharp anſwer
Regrat, *s m.* the trade of a huckſter of ſalt
Regratter, *v a.* to ſcratch again, to ſcrape
Regrattier, ère, *s m. & f.* huckſter
Regreffer, *v a.* to new graft, to graft again
Regrès, *s m.* regreſs, returning
Regret, *s m.* regret, concern, repining at
Regrets, complaints, lamentations
A' Regret, *adv.* with regret, grudgingly
Regrettable, *adj.* to be lamented [grudge
Regretter, *v a.* to regret, to repine at, to
Reguinder, *v a.* to lift up or hoiſt up again
Re'gularité, *s f.* regularity, exactneſs
Re'gulier, ere, regular, exact, punctual
Re'gulier, *s m.* a regular, a friar, a monk
Re'gulièrement, *adv.* regularly, conſtantly
Re'habilitation, *s f.* rehabilitation
Re'habiliter, *v a.* to re-inſtate, to re-enable
Rehacher, *v a.* to mince again, to mince
Rehauſſement, *s m.* raiſing [ſmaller
Rehauſſer, *v a.* to raiſe; to heighten
Rehauts, *sm. pl.* the brighteſt parts of a picture
Rejaillir, *v n.* to ſpurt up; to reflect
Rejaillíſſement, *s m.* reſilition [low again
Rejaunir, *v a. & n.* to make or grow yel-
Re'jet, *s m.* young ſhoot; new aſſeſſment
Rejeter, *v a.* to throw again; to caſt up; to ſhoot again, to reject, to deſpiſe
Rejeton, *s m.* young ſhoot, ſucker, or ſprig

Re'impoſer, *v a.* to reaſſeſs a tax
Re'impoſition, *s f.* reaſſeſſment, a new aſ-
Re'impreſſion, *s f.* reprinting [ſeſſment
Re'imprimer, *v a.* to reprint
Rein, *s m.* rein, kidney, the loins, the back
Reine, *s f.* queen [of plum
Reine-Claude, *s f.* queen Claudia, a ſort
Reinette, *s f.* renette, a ſort of apple
Re'infecter, *v a.* to infect or taint again
Reinté, e'e, *adj.* ſtrong backed [his own
Re'inte'grande, *s f.* a reſtoring of one to
Re'inte'grer, *v a.* to reſtore one to his own
Re'interroger, *v a.* to interrogate again
Re'inviter, *v a.* to invite again
Rejoindre, *v a.* to join again, to meet again
Rejouer, *v n.* to play again, to play a ſe-
Re'jouir, *v a.* to rejoice [cond time
Se Re'jouir, *v r.* to rejoice, to make merry
Re'jouiſſance, *s f.* rejoicing, merry making
Re'jouiſſant, ante, *adj.* rejoicing, pleaſing
Re'ite'ration, *s f.* reiteration, repetition
Re'ite'rer, *v a.* to reiterate, to repeat
Reitre, *s m.* reiſter, an old fox
Re'lâche, *s m.* intermiſſion, relaxation, reſt
Re'lâche, *s f.* a harbour, road, bay
Relâché, e'e, *part. & adj.* ſlackened
Relâchement, *s m.* ſlackening, relaxation; abatement; diverſion, remiſſneſs
Relâcher, *v a.* to ſlacken, to looſe, to relax; to yield; to put into an harbour
Se Relâcher, *v r.* to ſlacken, to grow remiſs; to forego, to take ſome relaxation
Relais, *s m.* relay, freſh horſes or freſh dogs; the ſtage-office; leiſure
Relancer, *v a.* to fetch one out
Relapſe, ſe, *adj. ſubſt.* relapſe
Re'largir, *v a.* to make wider again
Relater, *v a.* to new-lath
Relatif, ive, *adj. ſubſt.* relative, reſpecting
Relation, *s f.* relation, reference, account
Relativement, *adv.* relatively
Relaver, *v a.* to waſh again
Re'laxatif, ive, *adj.* laxative, purging
Re'laxation, *s f.* relaxation; remiſſion
Nerf Re'laxé, *adj.* relaxed nerve
Re'laxer, *v a.* to relax, to releaſe
Relayer, *v a. & n.* to relieve, to take
Rele'gation, *sf.* exile [freſh horſes
Rele'guer, *v a.* to regulate, to baniſh
Relent, *s m.* a fuſty or muſty ſmell
Relevailles, *s f. pl.* churching of a woman
Relevé, *s m.* the ſhifting of a horſe's ſhoe; raiſing again; extract of a reckoning
Releve'e, *s f.* the afternoon
Relévement, *s m.* raiſing up again
Relever, *v a.* to raiſe again, to get or take up again; to repair; to heighten; to cry up, to extol; to relieve; to reſtore
Relever, *v n.* to be juſt recovered, to go out after lying in; to hold, to be held
Se Relever, *v r.* to get up again
Reliage, *s m.* hooping, new hooping a veſſel

REMOUS = AN EDDY.

Relief, *sf.* relievo, ornament; fine; relief of appeal; offals [hoop
Relier, *va.* to tie again, to bind, to new
Relieur, *sm.* binder, a book-binder
Religieuſement, *adv.* religiouſly, ſtrictly
Religieux, euſe, *adj.* religious, godly
Religieux, euſe, *ſubſt.* a friar, a monk
Religion, *sf.* religion, piety, conſcience
Religionnaire, *sm. & f.* a Calviniſt
Relimer, *va.* to file again, to poliſh
Reliquaire, *sm.* a ſhrine for relics
Reliquat, *sm.* the remainder of an account
Reliquataire, *sm.* one who is behind in
Relique, *sf.* relic, relics [his accounts
Relire, *va.* to read over again
Reliure, *sf.* the binding of a book
Reloger, *vn.* to lodge again
Relouer, *va.* to let again, to underlet
Reluire, *vn.* to ſhine, to glitter
Reluiſant, ante, *adv. v.* bright, ſhining
Reluquer, *va.* to caſt ſheep's eyes upon
Reluſtrer, *va.* to ſet a new gloſs upon
Remâcher, *va.* to chew again; to mind
Remander, *va.* to ſend word again [again
Remanger, *va.* to eat again
Remaniement, *sm.* the handling again
Remanier, *va.* to handle again, to do over
Remarchander, *va.* to cheapen again [again
Remarcher, *vn.* to walk or march again
Remarier, *va.* Se Remarier, *vr.* to marry
Remarquable, *adj.* remarkable [again
Remarque, *sf.* remark, note, obſervation
Remarquer, *va.* to make another mark; to remark, to obſerve, to conſider, to take notice [again
Se Remaſquer, *vr.* to put on one's maſk
Remballer, *va.* to pack up again
Rembarquement, *sm.* reimbarking [again
Rembarquer, *va.* to reimbark, to ſhip
Se Rembarquer, *vr.* to re-engage one's ſelf
Rembarrer, *va.* to baffle with keen words
Remblai, *sm.* the working for a bank, &c.
Remblaver, *va.* to ſow again with corn
Remboitement, *sm.* ſetting into joint again
Remboiter, *va.* to ſet into joint again
Rembourrement, *sm.* ſtuffing up [or hair
Rembourrer, *va.* to ſtuff up with ſlocks
Rembourſement, *sm.* reimburſement
Rembourſer, *va.* to reimburſe, to repay
Rembraſer, *va.* to rekindle, to kindle again
Rembraſſer, *va.* to re-embrace
Rembrocher, *va.* to lay on the ſpit again
Rembrunir, *va.* to make dark or darker
Rembruniſſement, *sm.* the being darker
Se Rembucher, *vr.* to go back into the lair
Remede, *sm.* remedy, cure, medicine; gliſter; help, eaſe; redreſs (at law)
Reme'dier, *vn.* to remedy, to cure, to heal
Reméler, *va.* to ſhuffle again
Remembrance, *sf.* remembrance, memory
Reme'moratif, ive, *adj.* that reminds
Reme'morer, *va.* to remember

Remener, *va.* to carry back again
Remercier, *va.* to thank, to return thanks
Remerciment, *sm.* thanks, acknowledgment
Reme're, *sm.* power of redemption
Remeſurer, *va.* to meaſure again
Remettre, *va.* to put or ſet again; to reſtore, to reconcile, to recover; to ſpirit again; to return, to deliver up; to put off, to delay; to draw a game; to remit, to forgive; to recollect
Se Remettre, *vr.* to recover; to recollect, to refer; to ſurrender, to be re-
Remeubler, *va.* to furniſh again [conciled
Re'miniſcence, *sf.* recollection, remembrance
Remiſe, *sf.* coach-houſe; thickets, ſhelter; delay; remittance; abatement
Re'miſſible, *adj.* remiſſible, excuſable
Re'miſſion, *sf.* pardon; relaxation
Re'miſſionaire, *sm.* he who has obtained his pardon [dling clothes again
Remmailloter, *va.* to wrap up in ſwad-
Remmancher, *va.* to ſet on a new haft
Remmener, *va.* to carry back [or handle
Remolade, *sf.* a kind of ſharp ſauce
Re'mollient, ente, *adj.* emollient, mollifying
Remonte, *sf.* new horſes to remount the troopers
Remonter, *vn.* to go, to get up again; to run back; to make up again; to wind up; to remount, to new mount; to fit up again, to recruit, to ſtock anew
Remontrance, *sf.* remonſtrance, advice
Remontrer, *va.* to teach, to adviſe
Re'more, *sm.* ſea-lamprey; ſtop, obſtacle
Remordre, *va.* to bite again, to ſting
Remords, *sm.* remorſe, ſtings of conſcience
Remorque, *sf.* the towing of a ſhip
Remorquer, to tow or haul a ſhip
Remoucher, *va.* to ſnuff the candle again
Remoudre, *va.* to grind again
Remouiller, *va.* to wet again, to dip again
Rempaqueter, *va.* to pack up again
Remparement, *sm.* intrenchment
Se Remparer, *vr.* to fence one's ſelf
Rempart, *sm.* rampart, bulwark, fence
Remplacement, *sm.* replacing
Remplacer, *va.* to replace, to ſucceed
Remplage, *sm.* the filling up with
Rempli, *sm.* folding in, taking in
Remplier, *va.* to take in, to turn in
Remplir, *va.* to fill again, to fill up. Remplir un poſte, to hold a poſte; — ſon devoir, to do one's duty; —de la dentelle, to mend point or lace
Rempliſſage, *sm.* the filling up with
Rempliſſeuſe, *sf.* a mender of point or lace
Remploi, *sm.* replacing of money
Remployer, *va.* to employ or uſe again
Remplumer, *va.* new quill (a harpſichord)
Se Remplumer, *vr.* to put on new feathers
Rempocher, *va.* to pocket up again
Rempoiſonner, *va.* to poiſon again

RENFROGNER (SEE) REFROGNER

Rempoiſſonner, *v a.* to new ſtock with fiſh
Remporter, *v a.* to carry back; to obtain
Rempriſonner, *v a.* to remand to priſon
Remprunter, *v a.* to borrow again
Remuant, ante, *adj. v.* ſtirring, reſtleſs
Remuement, *s m.* ſtirring, motion
Remue-me'nage, *s m.* removing, change
Remuer, *v a. & n.* to move, to ſtir
Remueuſe, *s f.* woman that cleans a child
Remugle, *s m.* muſtineſs, muſty
Re'mune'rateur, *s m.* rewarder
Re'mune'ration, *s f.* recompenſe, reward
Re'mune'rer, *v a.* to remunerate, to reward
Renaiſſance, *s f.* renewing, regeneration
Renaiſſant, ante, *adj. v.* ſpringing up again
Renaître, *v n.* to ſpring up again, to revive, to be new born or regenerated, to
Renard, *s m.* a fox, renard [riſe again
Renarde, *s f.* a ſne-fox Renardeau, *s m.*
Renardier, *s m.* a fox-catcher [a fox's cub
Renardiere, *s f.* a fox's bury or kennel
Renaſquer, *v n.* to ſnuff, to ſnuffle
Renchaîner, *v a.* to chain up again
Renche'rir, *v a. & n.* to riſe; to grow dearer; to excel
Renche'riſſement, *s m.* riſing in price [foot
Se Renclouer, *v r.* to get a nail again in the
Rencontre, *s f.* meeting accidentally, accident, chance; a joke or jeſt; rencounter; opportunity, occaſion
Rencontrer, *v a.* to meet with, to hit
Rencorſer, *v a.* to make new ſtays to a coat
Rencourager, *v a.* to ſpirit up again
Se Rendetter, *v r.* to run into debt again
Rendez Vous, *s m.* appointment
Rendormir, *v a.* to lull aſleep again
Se Rendormir, *v r.* to fall aſleep again
Rendormiſſement, *s m.* falling aſleep again
Rendoubler, *v a.* to turn in or down
Rendre, *v a.* to render, to return, to reſtore, to deliver; to bear, to produce; to deliver, to ſurrender; to tranſlate; to expreſs, to repeat; to caſt up; to go
Rendre grace, to return thanks; —ſes devoirs à, to pay one's duty to one; —compte, to give an account; —viſite, to pay a viſit; —la juſtice, to adminiſter juſtice, to do juſtice; —ſervice, to ſerve one; —la ſanté, to reſtore one's health; —gorge, to vomit; to refund; —raiſon, to give a reaſon; —un arrêt, to paſs a ſentence; —témoignage, to be evidence; a quelqu'un ſa parole, to diſengage a man of his promiſe; —des oracles, to give oracles; —l'eſprit, to expire
Se Rendre, *v r.* to make one's ſelf, to become, to turn; to repair, to reſort; to lead, to go; to yield, to ſurrender, to give up
Renduire, *v a.* to daub over again
Rendurcir, *v a.* to harden, to make harder
Rene, *s f.* the rein of a bridle

Renégat, *s m.* renegade, renegado
Reneiger, *v n.* to ſnow again
Reneſtoyer, *v a.* to clean again
Renfaîter, *v n.* to new roof a houſe
Renferme, *s m.* muſty, a fuſty ſmell
Renfermer, *v a.* to ſhut up again, to contain, to incloſe, to include; to reduce
Se Renfermer en ſoi-même, to recollect
Renfiler, *v a.* to thread again [one's ſelf
Renflammer, *v a.* to ſet again on fire
Renflement, *s m.* the belly of a column
Renfler, *v a. & n.* to ſwell again
Renfoncement, *sm.* deepening, hollow place
Renfoncer, *va.* to ſet a new bottom to a caſk
Renforcement, *s m.* ſtrengthening
Renforcer, *v a.* to ſtrengthen, to fortify
Renfort, *s f.* ſupply, recruit
Rengagement, *s m.* re-engaging one's ſelf
Rengager, *v a.* to pawn again; to re-engage
Rengainer, *v a.* to ſheath, to ſheath up
Se Rengorger, *vr.* to bridle, to thruſt the chin
Se Rengourdir, *vr.* to grow benumbed again
Rengraiſſer, *v a. & n.* to make fat again
Rengre'gement, *s m.* increaſe of pain
Rengre'ger, *v a.* to encreaſe, to exaſperate
Rengre'ner, *v n.* to put again corn in the
Renhardir, *va.* ſpirit up again [mill-hopper
Reniable, *adj.* that may be denied
Reniement, *s m.* curſing and ſwearing
Renier, *v a.* to deny, to curſe and ſwear
Renieur, *s m.* a prophane ſwearer
Renifler, *v n.* to ſnuff up one's ſnot [ſnot
Reniſleur, euſe, *s m.* one that ſnuffs up his
Reniveler, *v a.* to take again the level
Renne, *s m. & f.* rein-deer
Renoircir, *v a.* to black or blacken again
Renom, *s m.* renown, fame, reputation
Renomme'e, *s f.* fame, reputation
Renommer, *v a.* to make famous
Renonce, *s f.* a renounce, a revoke
Renoncement, *s m.* denial, forſaking
Renoncer, *v n.* to renounce, to forſake
Renonciation, *s f.* renunciation
Renoncule, *s f* crowfoot or ranunculus
Renovation, *s f.* renovation, renewing
Renouement, *s f.* reconciliation
Renouer, *v a.* to tie again, to renew, to
Renoueur, *s m.* bone-ſetter [re-aſſume
Renouveau, *s m.* the new ſeaſon of the year
Renouveler, *v a. & n.* to renew, to revive
Se Renouveler, *v r.* renewed or revived
Renouvellement, *sm.* renewing, reiteration
Renſeignement, *s m.* a mark, a token
Renſemencer, *v a.* to new ſow, to ſow
Rentamer, *v a.* to cut again [again
Rentaſſer, *v a.* to heap up again
Rente, *s f.* yearly income, revenue, rent
Rente viagere, an annuity; —fonciere, ground-rent; —féodale, fee-farm rent
Renter, *v a.* to endow, to give a revenue
Renterrer, *v a.* to bury again
Rentier, *s m.* annuitant, tenant, renter

Rentoiler, *v a.* to put other linen cloth to
Rentortiller, *v a.* to new twift
Rentraire, *v a.* to fine-draw, to darn
Rentrainer, *v a.* to drag or carry along
Rentraiture, *s f.* fine-drawing [again
Rentrayeur, euſe, *s m. & f.* fine-drawer
Rentre'e, *s f.* the opening of the ſeſſion, beginning of the term; the return; the taking in (at cards)
Rentrer, *v n.* to come, get or go in again, to get again; to return to, to come to
Renvahir, *v a.* to invade again [again
Renvelopper, *v a.* to wrap up again
Renvenimer, *va.* to make a ſore feſter again
A' la Renverſe, *adv.* upon one's back
Renverſement, *s m.* pulling down, overturning; ſubverſion, deſtruction
Renverſer, *v a.* to throw down, to overturn
Renvi, *s m.* revy, what is laid above the
Renvier, *v n.* to revy [ſtakes
Renvoi, *s m.* ſending back; reference
Renvoyer, *v a.* to ſend again, to ſend back, to return; to diſmiſs; to refer, to put off, to repulſe; to reflect
Re'ordination, *s f.* reordination [again
Re'ordonner, *v a.* to re-ordain, to ordain
Repaire, *s m.* haunt or den of a wild beaſt; ſhelter, neſt; dung of hares, &c.
Repairer, *v n.* to haunt as wild beaſts
Re'paiſſir, *v a. & n.* to thicken again
Repaître, *v n.* to feed, to bait, to ſatiate
Re'pandre, *v a.* to ſpill, to ſhed; to ſcatter, to diſtribute; to ſpread, to diſperſe; to leak, to ſtrew
Re'parable, *adj.* reparable, to be repaired
Re'parateur, *s m.* reſtorer, repairer
Re'paration, *s f.* repair, repairing; amends
Re'parer, *v a.* to repair, to make amends,
Reparler, *v n.* to ſpeak again [to make up
Reparoître, *v n.* to appear again
Repartie, *s f.* reply, repartee
Repartir, *v a. & n.* to ſet out again; to reply; to diſtribute, to aſſeſs
Re'partition, *s f.* repartition, aſſeſſment
Repas, *s m.* repaſt, meal, entertainment
Repaſſer, *v n.* to call again [again
Repaſſer, *v a.* to paſs again; to carry over
Repaſſer des cuirs, to dreſs leather a ſecond time; —des couteaux, des raſoirs, to whet knives upon the hone; — les allées, to rake over the walks; — du linge, to iron linen; —la lime, to ſmooth or poliſh; —un ſermon, to repeat a ſermon; —dans ſon eſprit, to revolve in one's mind; —quelqu'un, to curry one, to give him a dreſſing; to chide, to ſcold at him
Repaver, *v a.* to new pave
Repayer, *v a.* to pay a ſecond time
Repêcher, *v a.* to fiſh up again
Repeigner, *v a.* to comb again
Rependre, *v a.* to hang up again
Repenſer, *v n.* to think of again
Repentance, *s f.* repentance, ſorrow for ſins
Repentant, ante, *adj. v.* repentant
Repentie. *adj. ſubſt.* renting; the Magdalen
Se Repentir, *v r.* to be ſorry, to repent
Repentir, *s m.* repentance, ſorrow
Repercer, *v a.* to pierce, bore again
Re'percuſſif, ive, *adj.* repercuſſive [back
Re'percuſſion, *s f.* repercuſſion, driving
Re'percuter, *v a.* to drive back; to rebound
Reperdre, *v a.* to loſe again
Repére, *s m.* a mark, a ſign, a note
Repertoire, *s m.* repertory, treaſury
Re'pe'ter, *v a.* to repeat, to do again; to rehearſe, to teach in private; to recover a thing from one
Re'pe'titeur, *s m.* a tutor, a private maſter
Re'pe'tition, *s f.* repetition, rehearſal
Repeuplement, *s m.* repeopling
Repeupler, *v a.* to repeople, to new ſtock
Repic, *s m.* repeek (at picket)
Repiler, *v a.* to pound again, to beat again
Re'pit, *s m.* reſpite, delay, reſt [place
Replacer, *v a.* to put again in the ſame
Replaider, *v n. & a.* to go to law again
Replancheyer, *va.* to new floor, to new board
Replanter, *v a.* to ſet again, to tranſplant
Replâtrer, *va.* to new plaiſter, to new parget
Replet, ete, *adj.* too fat, too full, replete
Re'ple'tion, *s f.* repletion, ſurfeit
Repleuvoir, *v n.* to rain again
Repli, *s m.* fold, the inmoſt receſſes
Replier, *v a.* to fold again, to turn in
Se Replier, *v r.* to wriggle, to fall back
Re'plique, *s f.* reply, anſwer, replication
Re'pliquer, *v a.* to anſwer, to make a reply
Repliſſer, *v a.* to plait again [to dive again
Replonger, *v a. & n.* to dip or duck again,
Repolir, *v a.* to poliſh over and over
Re'pondant, *s m.* bail, ſecurity, reſpondent
Re'pondre, *v a. & n.* to anſwer, to be a reſpondent; to repeat; to agree, to lead; to correſpond; to bail, to be ſecurity for; to warrant
Re'pons, *s m.* reſponſe, anſwer
Re'ponſe, *s f.* anſwer, reply
Reporter, *v a.* to carry back again
Repos, *s m. ſing.* reſt, repoſe, quietneſs, peace, ſleep; the being uncockt; pauſe; the landing place
Repoſe'e, *s f.* the lair of a deer
Re'poſer, *v a. & n.* to lay, to reſt, to repoſe, to be at reſt, to be ſtill, to ſettle
Repoſoir, *s m.* reſting place; altar
Repous, *s m.* a kind of cement
Repouſſement, *s m.* recoiling, repelling
Repouſſer, *v a. & n.* to repel, to recoil; [ſpring
Repouſſoir, *s m.* a driver
Re'pre'henſible, *adj.* cenſurable
Re'pre'henſion, *s f.* reprehenſion, reproof

Reprendre, *v a. & n.* to retake, to resume, to return, to reply; to blame, to reprove, to find fault with
Se Reprendre, *v r.* to recollect one's self;
Repre'failles, *sf. pl.* reprisals [close up again
Repre'ſentant, *s m.* representative, proxy
Repre'ſentatif, ive, *adj.* representative
Repre'ſentation, *s f.* exhibiting, acting
Repre'ſenter, *v a.* to exhibit, to produce; to put in mind, to describe, to express; to act, to personate, to be in the place of, to act, to represent, to shew
Repréter, *v a.* to lend again
Reprier, *v a.* to pray again
Re'primande, *s f.* reprimand, reproof
Re'primander, *va.* to reprimand, to reprove
Re'primer, *v a.* to repress, to restrain
Repriſe, *s f.* retaking, renewing, repetition; a party; time, return
Repriſer, *v a.* to new appraise
Re'probation, *s f.* reprobation
Reprochable, *adj.* shameful, exceptionable
Reproche, *s m.* reproach, charge, exceptions
Reprocher, *v a.* to reproach; to grudge
Reproduction, *s f.* reproduction [again
Reproduire, *v a.* to reproduce, to produce
Repromettre, *v a.* to promise again
Re'prouvé, *s m.* reprobate [disown
Re'prouver, *v a.* to reprove, to reject, to
Reptile, *adj ſubſt.* reptile, a creeping animal
Re'publicain, aine, *adj. ſubſt.* republican
Re'publique, *s f.* republic, commonwealth
Re'pudiation, *s f.* divorcing, divorce
Re'pudier, *v a.* to divorce, to put away
Re'pugnance, *s f.* reluctance, reluctancy
Re'pugnant, ante, *adj. v.* repugnant
Re'pugner, *v n.* to be repugnant, or con-
Re'pulluler, *v n.* to repullulate [trary
Re'pulſif, ive, *adj.* repulsive, drawing off
Re'pulſion, *s f.* repulsion, repelling
Re'purger, *v a.* to purge again
Re'putation, *s f.* repute, name, character
Re'puter, *v a.* to repute, to account
Requ'rant, ante, *adj. v. ſubſt.* suiter
Requ'rir, *v a.* to request, to require, to
Requéte, *s f.* request, petition [fetch again
Requéter, *v a.* to quest again (in hunting)
Re'quiem, *s m.* requiem, rest, quiet
Requin, *s m.* the shark, the sea dog
Se Requinquer, *v r.* to trick one's self up
Requint, *s m.* the fifth part of the fifth
Requis, iſe, *part.* required [penny
Re'quiſition, *s f.* request, petition
Re'quiſitoire, *s m.* suit, request
Reſacrer, *v a.* to reconsecrate [again
Reſaigner, *v a.* to bleed again, to let blood
Reſaiſir, *v a.* to seize again or a second time
Reſaler, *v a.* to salt or powder again
Reſaluer, *v a.* to resalute or salute anew
Reſarcler, *v a.* to weed again
Reſceller, *v a.* to seal again [ciſſion
Reſcindant, *s m.* demand to obtain a res-
Reſcinder, *v a.* to abrogate, to make void
Reſciſion, *s f.* abrogating or cancelling
Reſciſoire, *s m.* the execution of a reſciſſion
Reſcrit, *s m.* rescript, edict of an emperor
Re'ſeau, eaux, *s m.* a little net, bag net
Re'ſe'cher, *v a.* to dry up again
Reſeller, *v a.* to saddle again
Reſemer, *v a.* to sow again
Re'ſervation, *s f.* reservation
Re'ſerve, *s f.* reserve, caution, proviſo
A' la Re'ſerve, *prep.* except, excepting
En Re'ſerve, *adj.* by, in ſtore, for keeping
Sans Re'ſerve, *adv.* without exception
Re'ſervé, e'e, *adj. ſubſt.* reserved, close
Re'ſerver, *v a.* to reserve, to retain
Se Re'ſerver, *v r.* to keep to one's self
Re'ſervoir, *s m.* a water-house, a fish-pond
Re'ſidant, ante, *adj. v.* residing, dwelling
Re'ſidence, *s f.* place of abode, residence
Re'ſident, *s m.* resident [ship, sediment
Re'ſider, *v n.* to reside, to abide, to lodge
Re'ſidu, *s m.* residue, the remainder
Re'ſignant, *s m.* resigner [thing is resigned
Re'ſignataire, *s m.* resignee, he to whom a
Re'ſignation, *s f.* resignation, demise
Re'ſigner, *v a.* to resign, to give up
Re'ſiliation, *s f.* cancelling, annulling
Re'ſilier, *v a.* to cancel, to make void
Re'ſine, *s f.* rosin, the inſpiſſated turpentine
Re'ſineux, euſe, *adj.* resinous, like rosin
Re'ſipiſcence, *s f.* amendment of life
Re'ſiſtance, *s f.* resistance, opposition
Re'ſiſter, *v n.* to resist, to oppose
Re'ſolu, ue, *part.* resolved, resolute, bold
Re'ſolvant, ante, *adj. & s.* resolvent
Re'ſoluble, *adj.* that may be resolved
Re'ſolument, *adv.* positively, boldly
Re'ſolutif, ive, *adj. ſubſt.* resolutive
Re'ſolution, *s f.* resolution, decision, determination, courage; the cancelling of a contract [ing
Re'ſonnant, ante, *adj.* sounding, resound-
Re'ſonnement, *s m.* resounding [ring again
Re'ſonner, *v n.* to resound, to sound, to
Re'ſoudre, *v a.* to resolve, to determine, to annul; to melt, to reduce, turn into
Se Re'ſoudre, *v r.* to resolve, to be resolved, to be diſſolved or melted
Reſpect, *s m.* regard, respect. Porter du reſpect a, to shew respect to one. Se faire porter reſpect, to keep in awe. Sauf le reſpect, under favour or correction
Au Reſpect de, *prep.* in respect to
Reſpectable, *adj.* respectable, venerable
Reſpecter, *v a.* to respect, to spare
Se Reſpecter, *v r.* to maintain one's dignity
Reſpectif, ive, *adj.* respective, reciprocal
Reſpectivement, *adv.* reciprocally
Reſpectueuſement, *adv.* respectfully
Reſpectueux, euſe, *adj.* respectful
Reſpiration, *sf.* respiration, breathing
Reſpirer, *v n. & a.* to breathe, gape after

Reſplendir, *v n.* to ſhine very bright
Reſplendiſſant, ante, *adj. v.* ſhining
Reſplendiſſement, *s m.* great brightneſs
Reſponſable, *adj.* anſwerable, accountable
Reſſaiſer, *v a.* to ſift again, to repeat
Reſſemblance, *s f.* reſemblance, likeneſs
Reſſemblant, ante, *adj. v.* reſembling
Reſſembler, *v n.* to reſemble, to be like
Reſſemeler, *v a.* to new ſole, to new foot
Reſſentiment, *s m.* faint touch, ſenſe; re-
Reſſentir, *v a.* to feel, to reſent [ſentment
Se Reſſentir, *v r.* to feel, to ſhare
Reſſerrement, *s m.* obſtruction, ſtoppage
Reſſerrer, *v a.* to tie tighter, to bind up; to contract, to lay up again; to bind, to limit, to reſtrain
Reſſort, *s m.* ſpring, ward; ſecret way, reſort; diſtrict, province
Reſſortir, *v n.* to go out again; to be under the juriſdiction of a court
Reſſortiſſant, ante, *adj. v.* lying under a
Reſſouder, *v a.* to new ſolder [juriſdiction
Reſſource, *s f.* ſhift, refuge, reſource
Reſſouvenance, *s f.* remembrance [thing
Se Reſſouvenir, *v r.* to put in mind of a
Reſſouvenir, *s m.* remembrance, touch
Reſſuer, *v a. & n.* to ſeparate; to ſweat
Reſſui, *s m.* the lair of a deer [to revive
Reſſuſciter, *v a.* to raiſe from the dead;
Reſſuyer, *v a. & n.* to dry, to wipe again
Reſtant, ante, *adj. v. & s.* remaining,
Reſtaurant, *adj. ſubſt. m.* a reſtorative [left
Reſtaurateur, *s m.* reſtorer; a cook
Reſtauration, *s f.* reſtoration, recovery
Reſtaurer, to recover, to reſtore or repair
Reſte, *s m.* reſt, remainder, remains, leav-
De Reſte, *adv.* more than enough [ings
Du Reſte, Au Reſte, *adv.* beſides, other-
Reſter, *v n.* to remain, to be left [wiſe
Reſtituable, *adj.* reſtorable, recoverable
Reſtituer, *v a.* to return, to reſtore
Reſtitueur, *s m.* reſtorer of lame paſſages
Reſtitution, *s f.* reſtitution, reſtoring
Reſtreindre, *v a.* to bind, to reſtrain, to
Reſtrictif, ive, *adj.* reſtrictive [confine
Reſtriction, *s f.* reſtriction, reſervation
Reſtringent, ente, *adj. ſubſt.* aſtringent
Re'ſultant, ante, *adj. v.* reſulting, ariſing
Re'ſultat, *s m.* reſult, conſequence
Re'ſulter, *v n.* to reſult, to follow
Re'ſumer, *v a.* to reſume, to ſum up
Reſurrection, *s f.* reſurrection, revival
Retable, *s m.* altar-piece
Re'tabler, *v a.* to re-eſtabliſh, to repair, to reſtore, to retrieve, to recover
Re'tabliſſement, *s m.* re-eſtabliſhment
Retaille, *s f.* ſhreds, parings, clippings
Retailler, *v a.* to cut again, to poliſh again
Retaper un chapeau, to cock a hat
Retard & Retardement, *s m.* delay, ſtop
Retarder, *v a. & n.* to retard, to delay, to hinder; to go too ſlow (as a watch)
Retaxer, *v a.* to new tax, to re-aſſeſs a tax
Reteindre, *v a.* to dye again [guiſh again
Re'teindre, *v a.* to put out again, to extin-
Retendre, *v a.* to bend again
Retenir, *v a.* to get hold again; to keep; to beſpeak, to retain; to detain, to hold back, to reſtrain, to curb; to remember
Se Retenir, *v r.* to forbear, to ſtop
Re'tention, *s f.* reſervation; retention
Retentir, *v n.* to reſound, to ring
Retentiſſant, ante, *adj. v.* reſounding
Retentiſſement, *s m.* ſound, reſounding
Re'tentum, *s m.* a tacit clauſe, mitigation
Retenu, ue, *part. & adj.* reſerved
Retenue, *s f.* diſcretion, caution, modeſty
Re'ticence, *s f.* reticence, concealment
Re'ticulaire, *adj. m. & f.* reticular
Re'tif, ive, *adj.* reſtive, that wont go for-
Re'tine, *s f.* retina, net of the eye [ward
Re'traite, *s f.* an intrenchment
Retiré, e'e, *adj.* retired, ſolitary
Retirement, *s m.* contraction, ſhrinking
Retirer, *v a.* to draw again, to draw out; to get or take off; to recover; to har-
Se Retirer, *v r.* to retire, to leave [bour
Retoiſer, *v a.* to meaſure over again
Retomber, *v n.* to fall again; to relapſe
Retondre, *v a.* to ſheer again
Retordre, *v a.* to twiſt, to writhe [reply
Re'torquer, *v a.* to retort, to anſwer, to
Retors, orſe, *part. & adj.* twiſted; ſly
Re'torſion, *s f.* the retorting of an argument
Retorte, *s f.* retort (a chemical veſſel)
Retoucher, *v a.* to mend, touch over again
Retour, *s m.* return, decline; winding; repentance; what's given to boot
Retourne, *s f.* the turned up card, trump
Retourner, *v n. & a.* to return, to turn
S'en Retourner, *v r.* to return home
Retracer, *v a.* to draw again, to deſcribe
Re'tractation, *s f.* retractation, recantation
Re'tracter, *v a.* to retract, to recant
Retraire, *v a.* to redeem an eſtate
Retrait, *s m.* redeeming; a privy
Re'traite, *s f.* retiring, tattoo, retreat, retirement; refuge, ſhelter, harbour
Retranchement, *s m.* retrenchment; a by-place; intrenchment, refuge; partition
Retrancher, *v a.* to retrench, to cut off, to leſſen; to ſuppreſs, to intrench
Se Retrancher, *v r.* to confine one's ſelf
Retrayant, ante, *s.* one who redeems
Re'tre'cir, *v a.* to ſtraiten; to ſhrink
Re'tre'ciſſement, *s m.* ſhrinking [of metal
Re'treindre, *v a.* to hammer out a piece
Re'tribution, *s f.* retribution, reward, fee
Re'trill r, *v a.* to curry again [back
Re'troactif, ive, *adj.* retroactive, driving
Re'troce'der, *v a.* to make over again
Re'troceſſion, *s f.* retrogradation [wards
Re'trograder, *v n.* to retrograde, to go back-
Retrouſſer, *v a.* to turn up, to tuck up

Retroussis, *s m.* the cock of a hat
Retrouver, *v a.* to find again [snares
Rets, *s m.* net. Tendre ses rets, to lay
Retuer, *v a.* to kill again [to be even with
Revaloir, *v a. & n.* to return like for like,
Revanche, *s f.* revenge, retaliation
En Revanche, *adv.* to make amends
Revancher, *v a.* to take one's part
Se Revancher, *v r.* to retaliate, to requite
Revancheur, *s m.* revenger, defender
Révasser, *v n.* to have unquiet dreams
Rêve, *s m.* dream, an idle fancy
Reveche, *adj.* harsh, rough, froward
Revêche, *s f.* baize or bays, a kind of stuff
Re'veil, *s m.* awaking; alarm, larum bell
Re'veille-matin, *s m.* alarum clock
Re'veiller, *v a.* to awake, to stir up, to re-
Re'veillon, *s m.* midnight regale [vive
Re've'lation, *s f.* revelation, discovery
Re've'ler, *v a.* to reveal, to discover
Revenant, ante, *adj. v.* likely, taking
Revenant, *s m.* a spirit that haunts a house
Revenant-bon, perquisites, emoluments
Revendeur, euse, *s m. & f.* a huckster
Revendication, *s f.* claim, claiming
Revendiquer, *v a.* to claim, to demand
Revendre, *v a.* to sell again, to sell by retail
Revenir, *v n.* to come again, to return; to grow again; to recover; to amount; to result; to be reduced; to suit, to match; to please; to come, to rise
Revente, *s f.* the selling again
Revenu, *s m.* revenu, income [covered
Revenu, ue, *part.* returned, reformed, re-
Revenue, *s f.* young wood, growth of young wood
Rêver, *v n. & a.* to dream; to rave, to be light-headed; to dote; to muse
Re'verbe'ration, *s f.* reflexion, repercussion
Re'verbére, *s m.* a reverberatory plate
Re'verbe'rer, *v a. & n.* to beat back, to
Reverdir, *v a.* to paint green again [reflect
Reverdir, *v n.* to become green again
Reverdissement, *s m.* the growing green
Re've'remment, *adv.* reverently [again
Re've'rence, *s f.* reverence, bow, courtesy
Re've'rencieux, euse, *adj.* full of bows or
Re've'rend, ende, *adj.* reverend [curtsies
Re've'rendissime, *adj.* most reverend
Re've'rer, *v a.* to revere, to reverence
Re'verie, *s f.* revery, idle fancy, delirium
Revernir, *v a.* to varnish over again
Revers, *s m.* back of the hand; a back stroke; the reverse of a coin; the op-
Reverser, *v a.* to pour again [posite page
Re'versible, *adv.* revertible
Reversion, *s f.* reversion, returning —
Re'vestiaire, *s m.* vestry, revestiary
Revêtement, *s m.* lining, coat
Revêtir, *v a.* to give clothes, to clothe; to put on; to line, to overcast; to invest
Revêtu, ue, *part. & adj.* clothed, invested
Réveur, euse, *adj. v. subst.* thoughtful,
Revirement, *s m.* tacking about [dotard
Revirer de bord, *v n.* to tack about
Re'viseur, *s m.* reviser, corrector; review
Re'vision, *s f.* revisal, revision, review
Revisiter, *v a.* to revisit, to visit again
Revivifier, *v a.* to bring to life again
Revivre, *v n.* to come to life again
Re'union, *s f.* reunion, reuniting
Re'unir, *v a.* to join again, to reconcile
Re'vocable, *adj* that may be repealed
Re'vocation, *s f.* revocation, repeal
Re'vocatoire, *adj.* that revokes, annulling
Revoici, Revoilà, *adv.* here again
Revoir, *v a.* to see again, to revise, to re-
Revoler, *v n.* to fly again [view
Revolin, *s m.* a gust or squall of wind
Re'volte, *s f.* revolt, rebellion, mutiny
Re'volté, *s m.* a rebel, he who rebels
Re'volter, *v a. & n.* to cause to revolt
Se Re'volter, *v r.* to revolt, to rise against
Re'volu, ue, *adj.* revolved, come about
Re'volution, *s f.* revolution, great change
Revomir, *v a.* to vomit, to throw up
Re'voquer, *v a.* to revoke, to repeal
Re'ussir, *v n.* to succeed, to prosper
Re'ussite, *s f.* success, issue, run
Revue, *s f.* review, muster of soldiers
Revulsion, *s f.* revulsion of humours
Rez de Chausse'e, &c. V. Raiz, the level
Rhabillage, *s m.* mending [ground
Rhabiller, *v a.* to dress again, to new
Rhe'teur, *s m.* rhetorician, orator [clothe
Rhe'toricien, *s m.* a student in rhetoric
Rhe'torique, *s m.* rhetoric, oratory
Rhinoce'ros, *s m.* rhinoceros (wild beast)
Rhombe, *s m.* rhomb, Rhomboïde, *s m.* rhomboid
Rhubarbe, *s f.* rhubarb (a medical root)
Rhumatisme, *s m.* a rheumatism, cold
Rhume, *s m.* a rheum, cold in one's head
Rhythme, *s m.* rhythme, time, harmony
Rhythmique, *adj.* rythmical, harmonical
Riant, ante, *adj. v.* smiling, cheerful,
En Riant, in jest, with a sneer [pretty
Ribaud, aude, *adj. subst.* lewd
Riblette, *s f.* a slice of veal, &c. broiled
Ribleur, *s m.* a night-walker, a rambler
Ricaner, *v n.* to giggle, to sneer
Ricaneur, euse, *s m. & f.* a sneerer
Ric-à-Ric, *adv.* exactly, strictly
Richard, *s m.* a rich man, a money man
Riche, *adj. subst.* rich, wealthy; copious,
Richement, *adv.* richly, splendidly [costly
Richesse, *s f. sing.* wealth, riches
Ricochet, *s m.* a duck and a drake
Ride, *s f.* wrinkle; lamiers
Rideau, eaux, *s m.* curtain, raised ground
Ridelle, *s f.* the rack or side of a wain
Rider, ridant, ridé, *v a.* to shrivel, to wrinkle; to stretch out a rope
Se Rider, *v r.* to be wrinkled or shrivelled

Ridicule, *adj. subſt.* ridiculous, ridicule
Ridiculement, *adv.* ridiculouſly, fooliſhly
Ridiculiſer, *v a.* to ridicule, to make ridi-
Rien, *s m.* nothing, any thing [culous
Rieur, euſe, *s m. & f.* a laughing man or woman, a merry creature, a jeerer
Rigide, *adj.* rigid, rigorous, ſtiff, ſtrict
Rigidement, *adv.* rigidly, rigorouſly
Rigidité, *s f.* rigidity, rigidneſs, ſtrictneſs
Rigodon, *s m.* rigadoon or rigodoon
Rigole, *s f.* a trench, a little ditch
Rigoriſme, *s m.* ſtrictneſs, rigidity
Rigoriſte, *s m.* a rigid perſon, a Puritan
Rigoureuſement, *adv.* rigorouſly, ſeverely
Rigoureux, euſe, *adj.* rigorous, ſevere
Rigueur, *s f.* rigour, ſeverity, hardneſs
Rimailler, *v n.* to make ſorry verſes
Rimailleur, *s m.* poetaſter, a ſorry rhymer
Rime, *s f.* rhyme, verſes, poetry
Rimer, *v n. & a.* to rhyme, to make verſes
Rimeur, *s m.* rhymſter, poetaſter, rhymer
Rinceau, eaux, *s m.* foliage (in pictures)
Rincer, *v a.* to rinſe, to watch, to drench
Rinçure, *s f.* water made uſe of for rinſing
Ringrave, *s f.* a kind of breeches
Riote, *s f.* a little or light quarrel
Rioter, *v n.* to ſmile, to laugh, to ſneer
Rioteux, euſe, *adj.* a ſmiler, quarrelſome
Faire Ripaille, *s f.* to feaſt, to banquet
Ripopé, *s m.* the drippings of caſks
Ripoſte, *s f.* ſmart reply, repartee
Ripoſter, *v n.* to make a ſmart reply
Rire, *vn.* to laugh, to burſt out with laughing; to be merry, to ſmile, to jeſt
Se Rire, *v r.* to laugh at, make ſport with
Rire, *s m.* laughter, ſmile, ſneer
Ris, *s m.* laugh, ſmile, laughter, laughing
Ris de veau, ſweet-bread of veal [cannons
Risban, *sm.* a flat and elevated ground with
Riſdale, *s f.* a rix-dollar, 4s. 6d.
Riſe'e, *sf.* laughter, diviſion, laughing-ſtock
Riſibilité, *s f.* riſibility, laughableneſs
Riſible, *adj.* riſible, comical, ridiculous
Riſquable, *adj.* hazardous, dangerous
Riſque, *s m.* riſk, hazard, danger
Riſquer, *v a.* to venture, to expoſe
Riſſole, *s f.* a ſort of minced pye
Riſſoler, *v a.* to roaſt brown or criſp
Rit, Rite, *s m.* rite, church ceremony
Ritournelle, *s f.* a flouriſh or voluntary
Rituel, *s m.* ritual, the book of the rites
Rivage, *s m.* ſhore, water-ſide
Rival, ale, *adj. ſubſt.* rival, competitor
Rivalité, *s f.* rivality, competition
Rive, *s f.* bank, ſhore, water-ſide
River, *v a.* to rivet, to clinch. River le clou à quelqu'un, to fit one, to pay him off
Riverain, *s m.* a borderer, next, cloſe
Rivet, *s m.* a rivet, a pin clinched [ter-fowl
Rivière, *s f.* river. Oiſeux de rivière, wa-
Rixe, *s f.* combat, conflict, fight, ſcuffle
Riz, *s m.* rice, a ſort of grain

Rizière, *s f.* a field of rice
Robe, *s f.* gown, robe; colour; ſkin
Gens de robe, lawyers
Robin, *s m.* a limb of the law, a counſellor
Robinet, *s m.* a cock, ſpout to draw beer
Robuſte, *adj.* robuſt, ſtrong, hardy
Roc, *s m.* rock, a very large ſtone; a rook
Rocaille, *s f.* pebbles and ſhells for a grotto
Rocailleur, *s m.* a grotto maker
Rocambole, *s f.* rocambole, ſort of ſhallot
Roche, *s f.* rock, flint, hard matter
Rocher, *s m.* a rock, a flint, a heart of flint
Rochet, *s m.* a rochet, lawn-ſleeves
Rocouler, *v n.* to coo, to cry like a dove
Roder, *vn.* to rove, to ramble, to wander
Rôdeur, *s m.* rover, rambler, wanderer
Rodomont, *s m.* a bully, a huffing blade
Rodomontade, *s f.* a vain-glorious boaſting
Rogations, *s f. pl.* Rogation-week or days
Rogatons, *s m. pl.* ſcraps; waſte paper
Rogne, *s f.* ſcurf, a kind of ſcab
Rogner, *v a.* to cut, to clip, to pare
Rogneur, euſe, *s m. & f.* a clipper (of coin)
Rogneux, euſe, *adj.* ſcurvy, ſcabbed
Rognon, *s m.* kidney; ſtone, teſticle
Rognoner, *v n.* to growl, to grumble
Rognure, *s f.* parings, clippings, ſhreds
Rogue, *adj.* proud, haughty, ſurly
Roi, *s m.* king, leader, head, chief. Le jour, ou la fête des Rois, the twelfth day
Roide, *adj.* hard, ſtubborn; ſwift
Roideur, *s f.* ſtiffneſs; rapidity; ſteepneſs
Roidillon, *s m.* a little hill, an eminence
Roidir, *v a. & n.* to ſtiffen, to make ſtiff
Roitelet, *s m.* a petty king; a wren
Rôle, *s m.* a leaf of writing, roll, liſt; part
Rôlet, *s m.* a little roll, liſt; part
Romain, aine, *adj. ſubſt.* Roman [lance
Romaine, *s f.* a ſteel-yard, the Roman ba-
Roman, *s m.* romance, novel, tale
Romance, *s f.* romance, a kind of fable
Romancier, *s m.* old writer of romances
Romaneſque, *adj.* romantic, fabulous
Romarin, *s m.* roſemary, a plant [perſon
Rominagrobis, *s m.* grimalkin, a formal
Rompement de tête, *s m.* troubleſome noiſe
Rompre, *v a. & n.* to break, to keep off, to break off, to break up; to bring, to train up, to uſe; to fall out
A' tout Rompre, *adv.* at moſt, at the moſt
Ronce, *s f.* bramble, briar, thorny ſhrub
Rond, onde, *adj.* round, orbicular; even
Rond, *s m.* a round, an orb, a ring
Rondache, *s f.* a large ſhield or buckler
Ronde, *s f.* round, the rounds [patty-pan
Rondeau, eaux, *s m.* roundo; a paſty-peel,
Rondelet, ette, *adj.* plumpiſh, pretty fat
Rondelle, *s f.* a target, a little ſhield
Rondement, *adv.* even; roundly, plainly
Rondeur, *s f.* roundneſs, rotundity
Rondin, *s m.* a billet, a cudgel
Rondiner, *va.* to cudgel, to beat with a ſtick

Ronflement, *s m.* snoring, snore
Ronfler, *v n.* to snore; to roar, to rumble
Ronfleur, euſe, *s m. & f.* a snorer
Ronger, *v a.* to gnaw, to nibble, to pick
Ver Rongeur, *adj.* the never dying worm
Roque, knave, attendant, servant
Roquer, *v n.* to castle (at chess)
Roquet, *s m.* a cur-dog, a shock
Roquette, *s f.* rocket, a sort of plant
Roquille, *s f.* a jill, nogan
Roſaire, *s m.* rosary, great beads
Roſat, *adj.* of roses, roſatum, rosy [gold
Roſe, *s f.* a rose; —d'Inde, French mari-
Roſe-croix, *s m.* Rosicrucian (a sect)
Vin Roſé, *adj.* wine of a lively red
Roſeau, eaux, *s m.* reed; —aromatique, sweet calamus
Roſe'e, *s f.* dew, small and agreeable rain
Roſeraie, *sf.* ground planted with rose bushes
Roſette, *s f.* a rose; red ink; molten copper
Roſier, *s m.* a rose-bush, a rose-tree
Roſſe, *s f.* a jade, a horse of no spirit
Roſſer, *v a.* to bang, to lick, to thrash
Roſſignol, *s m.* a nightingale; a pick-lock; —roſſignol d'Arcadie, an ass, a jack-ass
Roſſignoler, *v n.* to sing as the nightingale
Roſſinante, *s m.* a jade, a sorry horse
Roſſolis, *s m.* rosolis or rus-solis, rosa solis
Rot, *s m.* a belch, breaking wind upward
Rôt, *s m.* meat, meat roasted at the spit
Rotation, *s f.* rotation, turn
Rôt-de-biſſ, *s m.* loin of venison roasted
Rote, *s f.* rote or rota (a tribunal at Rome)
Rôti, *s m.* roast meat, any meat roasted
Rôtie, *s f.* a toast, slice of bread roasted
Rôtir, *v a. & n.* to roast, to broil, to burn
Rôtiſſerie, *s f.* a cook's shop [cook's shop
Rôtiſſeur, *s m.* a cook, one that keeps a
Rotondité, *s f.* rotundity, roundness
Rotter, *v n.* to belch, to break wind upward
Rotule, *s f.* the ball or whirlbone of the
Roture, *s f.* socage, mean tenure [knee
Roturier, ère, *adj. subſt.* held by socage, meanly extracted; a plebeian, a com-
Roturièrement, *adv.* held by socage [moner
Rouage, *s m.* the wheel-work
Rouan, *adj.* Cheval rouan, a roan horse
Rouanne, Rouannette, *s f.* a mark (for
Rouanner, *va.* to mark wine vessels [casks)
Paon Rouant, *adj.* a peacock in his pride
Rouble, *s m.* a ruble, the name of a coin
Rouche, *s f.* the carcass of a ship
Roucouter, *v n.* to coo (as a dove does)
Roue, *s f.* a wheel; a peacock's tail
Rouelle, *s f.* a round slice; a fillet of veal
Rouer, *v a.* to break upon the wheel. Rouer de coups, to bang unmercifully. Etre roué de fatigue, to be knocked up
Rouet, *s m.* a spinning-wheel; —de moulin, the cog wheel of a mill; —de tiſſerand, a weaver's cloth beam; —d'arquebuſe, the lock of an arquebuse; —de poulie, the sheave of a block
Rouette, *s f.* osier, twig, wicker [roach
Rouge, *adj. subſt.* red paint, a ruddock;
Rougeâtre, *adj.* reddish, somewhat red
Rougeaud, aude, *adj. subſt.* a red-faced man
Rouge-Gorge, *s m.* robin red-breast
Rougeole, *s m.* measles (a sort of disease)
Rouge-Queue, *s m.* a red-tail (a bird)
Rouget, *s m.* a roach (a sea fish) [colour
Rougeur, *s f.* redness, a pimple; a blush-
Rougir, *v a. & n.* to make red, to colour
Rouille, *s f.* rust, a corroding crust
Rouiller, *v a.* to rust, to make rusty
Se Rouiller, *v r.* to grow rusty [rust
Rouillure, *s f.* rustiness, the effect of the
Rouir, *v a. & n.* to steep, to soak, to taint
Roulade, *sf.* trilling (in music), quaver
Roulage, *s m.* rolling, waggon-carriage
Roulant, ante, *adj. v.* easy; rolling
Rouleau, eux, *s m.* a roll, rolling-pin
Roulement, *s m.* rolling, a trill; roll-up
Rouler, *v a. & n.* to roll, to tumble, to ramble, to rove
Rouler carroſſe, to keep a coach or chariot
Roulette, *s f.* a little wheel, a caster; a truckle-bed; a go-cart, a wheel-barrow
Roulier, *sm.* a waggoner, driver of a waggon
Roulis d'un vaiſſeau, *s m.* the rolling of a
Roupie, *s f.* snivel; a rupee [ship
Roupieux, euſe, *adj. subſt.* snivelling
Roupiller, *v n.* to doze, to slumber
Roupilleur, euſe, *s m. & f.* a dozing fellow
Rouſſatre, *adj.* reddish, ruddy
Rouſſe, *adj.* [fem. de Roux], red-haired
Rouſſeau, *s m.* a red-haired man
Rouſſelet, *s m.* russelet, the russet pear
Rouſſette, *s f.* a kind of sea-dog
Rouſſeur, *s f.* redness, freckles
Rouſſi, *s m.* Ruffia leather; a burnt smell
Rouſſin, *s m.* a strong horse; —d'Arcadie, an ass
Rouſſir, *v a. & n.* to make red [an ass
Route, *s f.* road, way, lane, course, route, A' vau de route, *adv.* in disorder [means
Routier, *s m.* ruttier, a directory; —un vieux routier, a shrewd old dog
Routine, *s f.* rote, practice, custom, way
Routoir, *s m.* a pool to soak hemp in
Rouvre, *s m.* oak of the hardest kind
Rouvrer, *v a.* to open again, to renew
Roux, ouſſe, *adj. subſt.* red, ruddy, red-
Royal, ale, *adj.* royal, regal, noble [haired
Royalement, *adv.* royally, in a princely
Royaliſte, *adj. subſt.* royalist, tory [manner
Royaume, *s m.* kingdom, realm
Royauté, *s f.* royalty, kingship
Ru, *s m.* the channel of a little stream
Ruade, *s f.* a horse jerking with his heels
Ruban, *s m.* riband or ribbon
Rubanier, ère, *s m. & f.* ribbon weaver
Rubarbe, ou Rhubarbe, *s f.* rhubarb

SACRIPANT = BRAGGART SWAGGERER

Rubican, *adj. subſt.* rubican, a rubican horſe
Rubicond, onde, *adj.* rubicund, red, ruddy
Rubis, *s m.* ruby, red pimples
Rubricaire, *s m.* one verſed in the rubrics
Rubrique, *s f.* rubric, title-rule; trick
Ruche, *s f.* hive, a bee-hive
Rudanier, ère, *adj. & ſubſt.* ſurly, pettiſh
Rude, *adj.* harſh, rough, ſharp, ſevere
Rudement, *adv.* rudely, roughly, ſharply
Rudeſſe, *s f.* harſhneſs, roughneſs, harſh
Rudiment, *s m.* rudiment, element [uſage
Rudoyer, *v a.* to uſe roughly or harſhly
Rue, *s f.* ſtreet; —paſſante, a thorough-fare; —de traverſe, a croſs-ſtreet
Rue, rue (a medical plant)
Ruelle, *s f.* narrow ſtreet, lane; the bedſide
Ruer, *v a. & n.* to fling, to kick, to jerk
Ruſien, *s m.* lecher, whoremaſter
Rugine, *s f.* a chirurgical inſtrument
Ruginer, *v a. & n.* to ſcrape, to ſcale
Rugir, *vn.* to roar (like a lion)
Rugiſſant, ante, *adj. v.* roaring (like a lion)
Rugiſſement, *s m.* a roaring, cry of a lion
Ruine, *s f.* ruin, fall, decay, deſtruction
Ruiner, *v a.* to ruin, to deſtroy, to undo
Ruineux, euſe, *adj.* ruinous, hurtful
Ruiſſeau, eaux, *s m.* brook, ſtream, rill, rivulet, kennel, a ſtreet kennel, flood
Ruiſſelant, ante, *adj. v.* guſhing, running
Ruiſſeler, *v n.* to guſh, to run out [out
Rum de vent, *s m.* a point of the compaſs
Rumeur, *s f.* rumour, uproar, report
Ruminant, ante, *adj. v.* ruminating
Rumination, *s f.* rumination, chewing
Ruminer, *v a. & n.* to ruminate, to chew the cud; to muſe on, to meditate over and over again
Runique, *adj.* runic, gothic
Rupture, *s f.* rupture, falling out [ruſtic
Rural, ale, *adj.* rural, of the country,
Ruſe, *s f.* ruſe, artifice, ſtratagem, deceit
Ruſé, e'e, *adj. ſubſt.* cunning man
Ruſer, *vn.* to dodge, to ſift, to ſhift
Ruſtaud, aude, *adj. ſubſt.* clowniſh, a clown
Ruſticité, *s f.* ruſticity, clowniſhneſs
Ruſtique, *adj.* rural, ruſtical, clowniſh
Ruſtiquement, *adv.* ruſtically, clowniſhly
Ruſtiquer, *v a.* to make ruſtic-like
Rutire, *adj. ſubſt.* clowniſh, a boor, a clown
Rut, *s m.* rut, rutting
Rutoir, *s m.* pool to ſteep flax or hemp

S.

SA, *pron. poſſ. f.* his, her, its
Sabbat, *s m.* Sabbath, nocturnal meeting of witches; racket, deviliſh noiſe
Sabbatine, *s f.* diſputation upon philoſophy
Anne'e Sabbatique, *adj.* the ſabbatical year
Sabbatiſme, *s m.* the ſabbatiſm, holy day
Sabe'iſme, *s m.* the adoration of fire, &c.
Sabine, *s f.* ſabine or ſabine-tree
Sable, *s m.* ſand; hour-glaſs; ſable
Sabler, *v a.* to cover with ſand or gravel
Sabliere, *s f.* ſand-pit, gravel-pit, ſand-box
Sablon, *s m.* ſand, ſmall ſand
Sablonner, *v a.* to ſcour with ſand
Sablonneux, euſe, *adj.* ſandy, full of ſand
Sablonnier, *s m.* a ſandman, ſeller of ſand
Sablonniere, *s f.* ſand-pit, gravel-pit
Sabord, *s m.* port, port-hole (in a ſhip)
Sabot, *s m.* a wooden ſhoe; a horſe's hoof;
Saboter, *vn.* to whip a top [a top
Saboteur, *s m.* one that whips a top
Sabotier, *s m.* one that makes wooden ſhoes
Sabouler, *v a.* to toſs, to tumble
Sabre, *s m.* ſabre, cymetar, large ſword
Sabrer, *v a.* to cut with a ſabre; huddle up
Sac, *s m.* ſack, a bag; ſackcloth; pillage. Mettre à ſac une ville, to ſack a town
Sacade, *s f.* jerk, check; reprimand
Saccagement, *s m.* ſacking, pillaging
Saccager, *v a.* to ſack, to pillage or plunder
Sacerdoce, *s m.* prieſthood, office of a prieſt
Sacerdotal, ale, *adj.* ſacerdotal, prieſtly
Sache'e, *s f.* a ſack full, a bag full
Sachet, *s m.* ſatchel, a little bag or ſack
Sacoche, *s f.* a courier's bag
Sacramentaire, *s m.* ſacramentarian
Sacramental, ale, *adj.* ſacramental
Sacramentalement, *adv.* ſacramentally
Sacre, *s m.* coronation, conſecration; ſaker,
Sacré, e'e, *adj.* ſacred, holy [a villain
Sacrement, *s m.* ſacrament; matrimony
Sacrer, *va.* to conſecrate, to crown (a king)
Sacret, *s m.* ſakeret (a bird of prey)
Sacrificateur, *s m.* ſacrificator, ſacrificer
Sacrificature, *s f.* prieſthood [thing offered
Sacrifice, *s m.* ſacrifice, offering up, the
Sacrifier, *v a.* to ſacrifice; to dedicate
Sacrilege, *sm. & adj.* ſacrilege, ſacrilegious
Sacrilegement, *adv.* ſacrilegiouſly
Sacriſtain, *s m.* ſexton or veſtry-keeper
Sacriſtie, *s f.* ſacriſty, veſtry
Sacriſtine, *s f.* the veſtry-nun [crocus
Safran, *s m.* ſaffron, the flower of the
Safrané, e'e, *adj.* ſaffron, yellow [ſaffron
Safraner, *v a.* to dreſs or make yellow with
Safranier, *s m.* a broken tradeſman
Safre, *adj.* greedy, ravenous, eager
Sagacité, *s f.* ſagacity, quick parts
Sage, *adj. ſubſt.* wiſe, diſcreet, ſober, good, honeſt
Sage-femme, *s f.* a midwife [good, honeſt
Sagement, *adv.* wiſely, prudently
Sageſſe, *s f.* wiſdom; moderation; virtue
Sagette, *s f.* bolt, arrow, a dart
Sagittaire, *s m.* Sagitarius the archer
Sagittale, *adj.* ſagittal, of the ſcull [low
Sagouin, *s m.* a marmoſet; a ſlovenly fel-
Saie, *s f.* a coat of war; ſerge; a hard bruſh
Saignant, ante, *adj. v.* bleeding, bloody
Saigne'e, *s f.* letting of blood

Saignement, *s m.* a bleeding of the noſe
Saigner, *v a. & n.* to bleed, to blood
Saigneur, *s m.* bleeder; a ſurgeon
Saigneux, euſe, *adj.* bloody, full of blood
Saillant, ante, *adj. v.* jutting out [ſally
Saillie, *s f.* jutting out; ſpouting out;
Sallir, *v n. & a.* to project; to guſh out
Sain, aine, *adj.* ſound, wholeſome, healthy,
Sain-doux, *s m.* hog's greaſe [healthful
Saine, *s f.* ſeine, a net uſed in fiſhing
Sainement, *adv.* ſound and well, ſoundly
Sainfoin, *s m.* ſainfoin (a ſort of graſs)
Saint, ainte, *adj. ſubſt.* holy, ſacred, ſaint, godly. Le Vendredi ſaint, Good-Friday. La Saint Jean, Midſummer. Le Saint Père, his holineſs. La ſainte barbe, the powder room
Saintement, *adv.* holily, religiouſly
Sainteté, *s f.* holineſs, ſanctity, piety
Saïque, *s f.* ſaick (a ſort of ſhip)
Saiſi, ie, *part. & s.* ſeized, ſtruck; debtor
Saiſie, *s f.* ſeizure, diſtreſs, diſtraint
Saiſine, *s f.* ſeizin, poſſeſſion
Saiſir, *v a.* to ſeize, to catch, to lay hold of, to graſp; to ſtrike, to poſſeſs
Saiſiſſant, ante, *adj. v. & s.* ſtriking
Saiſiſſement, *s m.* ſhock, violent impreſſion
Saiſon, *s f.* ſeaſon, time, proper time
Salace, *adj.* ſalacious, lecherous, provoca-
Salade, *s f.* ſalad, ſallet, head-piece [tive
Saladier, *s m.* ſallet-diſh; baſket to drain
Salage, *s m.* ſalting; ſalt duty [ſalad in
Salaire, *s m.* ſalary, wages, reward
Salaiſon, *s f.* ſalting, ſalt-meat; ſalt-fiſh
Salamalec, *s m.* a profound bow; God bleſs you [zard)
Salamandre, *s f.* ſalamander (a kind of li-
Marais, Puits ſalant, ſalt marſh or pit
Salarier, *v a.* to reward, to pay the ſalary
Sale, *adj.* foul, dirty, filthy, ſmutty
Salé, *s m.* ſalt pork, powdered pork
Salé, e'e, *adj.* ſalted, powdered
Salement, *adv.* naſtily, filthily, ſlovenly
Saler, *v a.* to ſalt, to ſeaſon with ſalt
Saleron, *s m.* the upper part of a ſaltcellar
Saleté, *s f.* filthineſs, naſtineſs, dirt; ob-
Saleur, *s m.* one that cures fiſh [ſcenity
Salicoque, *s f.* a kind of lobſter
Saliére, *s f.* ſaltcellar; ſalt-box; hollow pits
Saligaud, aude, *adj. ſubſt.* ſluttiſh, a ſloven
Salignon, *s m.* a ſalt loaf
Salin, ine, *adj.* ſalin, ſalinous, ſharp
Saline, *s f.* ſalt-meat, ſalt-fiſh; ſalt-pit
La loi Salique, *adj.* the Salic law
Salir, *v a.* to ſoul, to ſoil, to ſtain, to daub
Saliſſant, ante, *adj. v.* that ſouls or dirties
Saliſſon, *s f.* a young ſlut, a ſluttiſh girl
Saliſſure, *s f.* dirt, duſt, filth
Salivaire, *adj.* ſalival, ſalivary
Salivation, *s f.* ſalivation, fluxing
Salive, *s f.* ſaliva, ſpittle
Saliver, *v n.* to be under a ſalivation

Salle, *s f.* parlour, hall, ward, room, houſe
Salmi, *s m.* a haſh of woodcocks or other
Salmigondis, *s m.* hotch-potch [game
Saloir, *s m.* a ſalt-tub, a ſalting-tub
Salon, *s m.* a beautiful hall, the beſt parlour
Salope, *adj. ſubſt.* naſty, ſlovenly, a ſlut
Salopement, *adv.* ſlovenly, ſluttiſhly
Saloperie, *s f.* naſtineſs, ſluttiſhneſs
Salpétre, *s m.* ſaltpetre, nitre, gunpowder
Salpetrier, *s m.* a ſaltpetre-man
Saltpetriere, *s f.* ſaltpetre-houſe
Salſepareille, *s f.* ſarſaparilla
Saſifis, *s m.* ſalſify or goats-beard
Saltimbanque, *s m.* mountebank, a quack
Saluade, *s f.* ſalutation, ſalute, bow
Salvage, *s m.* ſalvage-money
Salvation, *s f. pl.* bill, reply or pleading
Salubre, *adj.* ſalubrious, wholeſome
Salubrité, *s f.* ſalubrity, wholeſomeneſs
Salve, *s f.* volley, diſcharge, ſalve [one
Saluer, *v a.* to ſalute, to bow, to drink to
Salure, *s f.* ſaltneſs, brackiſhneſs, brine
Salut, *s m.* ſalute, ſalutation, greeting; ſafety, welfare, life, ſalvation
Salutaire, *adj.* ſalutary, wholeſome, uſeful
Salutairement, *adv.* uſefully, profitably
Salutation, *s f.* ſalutation, ſalute
Samedi, *s m.* Saturday
Sanctifiant, ante, *adj. v.* ſanctifying
Sanctification, *s f.* ſanctification, holineſs
Sanctifier, *v a.* to ſanctify, to make holy
Sanction, *s f.* ſanction, ratification
Sanctuaire, *s f.* the chancel, ſanctuary
Sandale, *s f.* ſandal, an open ſhoe
Sandaraque, *s f.* ſandarak, orpine, arſenic
Sang, *s m.* blood, race, extraction. Il a du ſang aux ongles, he has ſpirit
Sang froid, cold blood, preſence of mind
Sanglade, *s f.* laſh, a ſtroke; a ſarcaſm
Sanglant, ante, *adj.* bloody; outrageous
Sangle, *s f.* girth, girt, a circular bandage
Sangler, *v a.* to girth, to girt, to laſh, to
Sanglier, *s m.* a wild boar [horſe with hip
Sanglot, *s m.* ſob, ſobbing, convulſive ſigh
Sanglotter, *v n.* to ſob, to heave with ſor-
Sang-ſue, *s f.* leech, blood-ſucker [row
Sanguification, *s f.* ſanguification
Sanguin, ine, *adj.* ſanguine, red
Sanguinaire, *adj.* ſanguinary, blood-thirſty
Sanguine, *s f.* red-lead; the blood-ſtone
Sanguinolent, ente, *adj.* bloody, full of blood
Sanie, *s f.* ſanies, thin matter, a ſerous
Sanieux, euſe, *adj.* ſanious [excretion
Sans, *prep.* without, were it not for, be-
Sans plus, alone, one only [ſides, not to
Sans que, *conj.* without
Sans or ſens deſſus deſſous, *adv.* topſy-turvy
Sans or ſens devant derriere, *adv.* the
Sanſonnet, *s m.* a ſtarling [wrong way
Santé, *s f.* health; a peſt-houſe; toaſt
Santon, *s m.* a kind of friars among the
Sanve, *s f.* a kind of weed or tare [Turks

SARCELLE. S.F. A TEAL.

Sapajou, *s m.* marmaſet, a kind of ape
Sape, *s f.* an undermining or digging
Saper, *v a.* to undermine, to ſubvert by
Sapeur, *s m.* an underminer [digging
Saphique, *adj.* Vers ſaphique, a ſapphic verſe
Saphir, *s m.* ſaphire (a precious ſtone)
Sapience, *s f.* ſapience, wiſdom
Sapienciaux, *adj pl.* (livres) of wiſdom
Sapin, *s m.* fir-tree, fir, deal. Toux qui ſent le ſapin, a church-yard cough
Saporifique, *adj.* ſaporific, cauſing ſleep
Saquebute, *s f.* ſackbut (a kind of pipe)
Sarabande, *s f.* ſaraband (a ſort of dance)
Sarbacane, *s f.* a trunck to ſhoot with
Sarcaſme, *s m.* ſarcaſm, a cutting jeſt
Sarcler, *v a.* to weed, to hoe, to ſarcle
Sarcleur, *s m.* weeder, one that weeds
Sarcloir, *s m.* a weeding-hook, a hoe
Sarclure, *s f.* weedings
Sarcocèle, *s m.* ſarcocele [cence
Sarcome, *s m.* ſarcoma, a fleſhy excreſ-
Sarcophage, *adj. & s m.* a tomb among the ancients; the coffin; ſarcophagus
Sarcotique, *adj.* ſarcotic, generating fleſh
Sardine, *s f.* a ſprat (a ſmall ſea-fiſh)
Sardoine, *s f.* ſardonyx, ſardine ſtone
Sarment, *s m.* a vine branch, a ſprig of a
Sarraſin, *adj. ſubſt.* buck wheat [vine
Sarrafine, *s f.* portcullis (a fortification)
Sarrau, *s m.* a waggoner or groom's frock
Sarriete, *s f.* ſavory (a ſort of herb)
Sas, *s m.* ſieve, ſearce
Saſſer, *v a.* to ſift, to ſearce, to ſcrutinize
Satan, *s m.* Satan, the prince of hell
Satellite, *s m.* attendant, a ruffian, ſatellites
Satiété, *s f.* ſatiety, ſurfeit, repletion
Satin, *s m.* ſatin, cloſe ſilk ſtuff
Satinade, *s f.* a ſilk in imitation of ſatin
Satiné, e'e, *adj.* ſatin like, ſoft as velvet
Satiner, *v a.* to make ſatin-like
Satire, *s f.* ſatire, a lampoon, cenſure
Satirique, *adj.* ſatiric, ſatirical, critical
Satiriquement, *adv.* ſatirically
Satiriſer, *v a.* to ſatirize, to lampoon
Satisfaction, *s f.* ſatisfaction, comfort,
Satisfactoire *adj.* ſatisfactory [atonement
Satisfaire, *v a. & n.* to ſatisfy, to contents, to pleaſe; to diſcharge [pleaſing
Satisfeſant, ante, *adj. v.* ſatisfactory,
Satrape, *s m.* a lieutenant of a county
Saturation, *s f.* ſaturity [alkaly and acid
Saturer, *v a.* to ſaturate, to diſſolve with
Saturnales, *s f. pl.* Saturnalia, Saturnals
Saturne, *s m.* Saturn (a planet)
Saturnien, enne, *adj.* gloomy, melancholy
Satyre, *s m.* ſatyr. Vieux ſatyr, an old
Satyriaſis, *s m* ſatyriaſis [lecher
Satyrion, *s m.* rag-wort, prieſt-pintle
Savamment, *adv.* learnedly, knowingly
Savant, ante, *adj. ſubſt.* learned, knowing
Savantaſſe, *s m.* a pedantic ſcholar
Savantiſſime, *s m.* a moſt learned man

Savate, *s f.* an old ſhoe or ſlipper [ſold
Savaterie, *s f.* place wherein old ſhoes are
Sauce, *s f.* ſauce; a ſharp reproof [mand
Saucer, *v a.* to dip in the ſauce, to repri-
Saucière, *s f.* ſaucer, a ſauce-boat
Sauciſſe, *s f.* ſauſage, ſauciſſe
Sauciſſon, *s m.* a thick and ſhort ſauſage
Saveter, *v a.* to cobble, to bungle
Savetier, *s m.* a cobbler, a bungler
Saveur, *s f.* ſavour, taſte, reliſh
Sauf, auve, *adj.* ſafe, out of danger
Sauf, *prep.* ſaving, ſave, under, except, but
Sauf-conduit, *s m.* paſs, letter of licence
Sauge, *s f.* ſage (a medical plant) [water
Saugrenée, *s f.* ſeaſoning with ſalt and
Saugrenu, ue, *adj.* impertinent, abſurd
Saule, *s m.* a ſallow-tree, a willow [taſte
Eau Saumâtre, water that has a brackiſh
Saumon, *s m.* ſalmon; a pig (of lead, &c.)
Saumoneau, *s m.* a little ſalmon
Truite ſaumonée, a ſalmon-trout
Saumure, *s f.* brine, melted ſalt
Saunage, *s m*, ſalt-ſelling, ſalt-trade
Faux-ſaunage, the ſmuggling of ſalt
Saunerie, *s f.* ſaltern, a ſalt-houſe
Saunier, *s m.* a ſalt-maker, a ſalt-ſeller
Faux-ſaunier, a ſmuggler of ſalt
Saunière, *s f.* a ſalt-box [to know how
Savoir, *v a.* to know, to be ſkilled, to can,
Savoir gré, bon gré, to take it well or kindly; —mauvais gré, to take it ill
Savoir, A' ſavoir, C'eſt à ſavoir, to wit, viz, namely, that is, that is to ſay
Savoir, *s m. ſing.* learning, ſcholarſhip
Savoir-faire, *s m. ſing.* ſkill, induſtry, wits
Savoir-vivre, *sm.* manners, genteel behaviour
Savon, *s m.* ſoap, a compoſition of acid and any fat matter
Savonnage, *s m.* waſhing with ſoap
Savonner, *v a.* to waſh in ſoap; reprimand
Savonnerie, *s f.* ſoap-houſe or manufactory
Savonnette, *s f.* a waſh-ball
Savonneux, euſe, *adj.* ſoapy, like ſoap
Savourement, *s m.* ſavouring, reliſhing
Savourer, *v a.* to ſavour, to reliſh, to taſte
Savouret, *s m* marrow-bone [liſhed
Savoureuſement, *adv.* ſavourily, well re-
Savoureux, euſe, *adj.* ſavoury, well reliſhed
Saupiquet, *s m.* a high reliſhed ſauce [with
Saupoudrer, *v a.* to powder, to ſprinkle
Un cheval ſaure, a ſorrel horſe. Hareng ſauret, red-herring
Sauſſaie, *s f.* a willow-plot
Saut, *s m.* leap, jump, ſkip, fall. Le ſaut de la carpe, Le ſaut perilleux, the ſomerſet, a turning topſy-turvy. Au ſaut du lit, at one's up-riſing. Le ſaut de l'Allemand, to go from the table to bed, and from the bed to the table
Sauter, *v n. & a.* to leap, to jump, to ſkip; to blow up or out; to ſhift, to tumble; to leap over

Sautereau, eaux, *s m.* jack of a harpſichord
Sauterelle, *s m.* graſshopper, locuſt
Sauteur, euſe, *s m. & f.* leaper, tumbler
Sautillement, *s m.* ſkipping, tripping along
Sautiller, *vn.* to friſk, to ſkip, to trip along
Sautoir, *s m.* ſoltier, St. Andrew's croſs
Sauvage, *adj. & s.* wild, ſavage, fierce;
Sauvageon, *s m.* a wild ſtock [unſociable
Sauvagin, ine, *adj. ſubſt.* wild, fiſhy, or
Sauvagine, *s f.* wild fowls [rammiſh taſte
Sauvegarde, *s f.* ſafeguard, protection
Sauver, *v a.* to ſave, to keep, to excuſe
Se ſauver, *v r.* to make one's eſcape, to fly
Sauveté, *s f.* ſafety, ſecurity from danger
Sauveur, *s m.* Saviour, Redeemer
Sayon, *s m.* a ſort of coarſe habit
Sbire, *s m.* a kind of conſtable in ſome
Scabellon, *s m.* pedeſtal, ſtand [countries
Scabieuſe, *s f.* ſcabious (a medical plant)
Scabreux, euſe, *adj.* rugged, rough; dan-
Triangle ſcalène, a ſcalene [gerous
Scalpel, *s m.* a ſcapel (a diſſecting knife)
Scammone'e, *ſf.* ſcammony (a medical plant)
Scandale, *s m.* ſcandal, bad example, ſhame
Scandaleuſement, *adv.* ſcandalouſly
Scandaleux, euſe, *adj.* ſcandalous, ſhameful
Scandaliſer, *va.* to ſcandalize, to give offence
Se ſcandaliſer, to be offended at
Scander un vers, to ſcan a verſe
Scapulaire, *s m.* ſcapulary
Scarabe'e, *s m.* a ſcarab, the beetle
Scaramouche, *s m.* a ſcaramouch, a buffoon
Scare, *s m.* a kind of ſea-fiſh
Scarificateur, *s m.* ſcarifier, ſcarificator
Scarification, *s f.* ſcarification, inciſion
Scarifier, *va.* to ſcarify, to make inciſion
Fièvre ſcarlatine, ſcarlet fever
Sceau, eaux, *s m.* ſeal, truſt, ſecreſy
Scel, *s m.* ſeal. Scel ſecret, privy ſeal
Sce'le'rat, ate, *adj. ſubſt.* flagitious, a villain
Sce'le'rateſſe, *s f.* wickedneſs, villany
Scellé, *s m.* the ſeal [to faſten with
Sceller, *va.* to ſeal, to ſeal up; to cramp,
Scelleur, *s m.* a ſealer, one that ſeals
Scène, *s f.* the ſtage, ſcene, machinery
Sce'nique, *adj. m. & f.* theatrical, ſcenical
Sce'nographie, *s f.* ſcenography, repreſen-
tation in perſpective
Sce'nographique, *adj.* ſcenographical
Scepticiſme, *s m.* ſcepticiſm or ſkepticiſm
Sceptique, *adj. ſubſt.* ſceptick, ſkeptical
Sceptre, *s m.* ſceptre, enſign of royalty
Schellin, *s m.* a ſhilling, a Dutch or Engliſh
Schiſmatique, *adj. ſubſt.* ſchiſmatical [coin
Schiſme, *m.* ſchiſm, a diviſion in the church
Sciage, *s m.* ſawing of wood or ſtone [hour
Sciate'rique, *adj.* ſciaterical, ſhowing the
Goutte Sciatique, *s f.* ſciatic, the hip-gout
Scie, *s f.* a ſaw, a dentated inſtrument
Sciemment, *adv.* wittingly, knowingly
Science, *s f.* ſcience, knowledge, learning
Scientifique, *adj.* ſcientific, abſtract ...
Scientifiquement, *adv.* ſcientifically
Scier, *v a.* to ſaw; —les blés, to cut down
Scieur, *s m.* ſawer, ſawyer [corn
Scintillation, *s f.* ſcintillation, twinkling
Scion, *s m.* a ſmall twig, a young ſhoot
Sciſſile, *adj. m. & f.* ſciſſile, capable of being
Sciſſion, *s f.* ſciſſion, cutting [cut
Sciſſure, *s f.* ſciſſure, breach, rupture
Sciure, *s f.* ſaw-duſt [tical
Scolaſtique, (k), *adj.* ſcholaſtic, ſcholaſ-
Scolaſtique, *s f.* ſchool-divinity [divine
Scolaſtique, *s m.* a ſchool-man, a ſchool-
Scolaſtiquement, (k), *adv.* ſcholaſtically
Scoliaſte, (k), *s m.* ſcholiaſt
Scolie, (k), *s f.* ſcholion, ſcholium, ſcholy
Scolie, *s m.* ſcholium (in geometry)
Scolopendre, *s f.* ſcolopendra (a plant)
Scorbut, *s m.* the ſcurvy
Scorbutique, *adj.* ſcorbutic, ſcorbutical
Scordium, *s m.* ſcordium, the water ger-
Scorie, *s f.* droſs, ſcoria [mander
Scorification, *ſf.* the act of reducing to ſcoria
Scorificatoire, *s m.* veſſel ſerving to reduce
Scorifier, *v a.* to reduce to ſcoria [to ſcoria
Scorpiogelle, *s f.* oil of ſcorpion
Scorpion, *s m.* ſcorpion, ſcorpia
Scorſonère, *s f.* ſcorzonera, viper's graſs
Scribe, *s m.* ſcribe, tranſcriber
Scripteur, *s m.* the writer of the pope's bulls
Scrofulaire, *s f.* blind-nettle, pile-wort
Scrofules, *s f. pl.* ſcrofula, king's evil
Scrofuleux, euſe, *adj.* ſcrofulous
Scrotum, Scroton, *s m.* ſcrotum
Scrupule, *s m.* ſcruple, doubt, conſcience
Scrupuleuſement, *adv.* ſcrupulouſly
Scrupuleux, euſe, *adj.* ſcrupulous, ſtrict
Scrutateur, *s m.* ſearcher, ſcrutator, ſcru-
Scrutin, *s m.* ſcrutiny, ballot [tineer
Sculpter, *va.* to carve, to ſculpture
Sculpteur, *s m.* a ſtatuary, a carver
Sculpture, *s f.* ſculpture, ſtatuary, carv-
ing, carved work [drollery
Scurrilité, *s f.* ſcurrility, mean buffoonery,
Se, *pr.n.* one's ſelf, himſelf, herſelf, it-
ſelf, themſelves, to one's ſelf, &c. one
another, each other
Se'ance, *s f.* place, ſeat, meeting, ſeſſion
Se'ant, ſitting; *s m.* ſitting down
Se'ant, ante, *adj.* becoming, decent, fitting
Seau, eaux, *s m.* pail, bucket
Sebile, *s f.* a wooden bowl
Sec, èche, *adj.* dry, withered; rough,
ſharp; tort, lean
Sec, *s m.* dryneſs; want of moiſture
Sec, *adv.* hard, bluntly, roughly
A' ſec, *adv.* dried upon the beach
Aller à ſec, mettre a ſec, to ſpoon
Se'cable, *adj.* diviſible
Se'cance, *s f.* a ſequence, ſeries, ſucceſſion
Se'cante, *adj. ſubſt.* a ſecant (in trigonometry)
Sèche, *s f.* a ſound; the cuttle fiſh
Sèchement, *adv.* dry, in a dry place

Sécher, *v a. & n.* to dry, to dry up, to grow dry, to wither
Secheresse, *s f.* dryneſs, roughneſs [horſe
Se'choir, *s m.* dryer, to dry things upon a
Second, onde, *adj. & s.* ſecond, a ſecond; an aſſiſtant, a partner
Seconde, *s f.* a ſecond, a ſecond minute
Secondaire, *adj.* ſecondary [place
Secondement, *adv.* ſecondly, in the ſecond
Seconder, *v a. & n.* to ſecond, to back
Secondines, Secondes, *s pl.* after-birth
Secouer, *v a.* to ſhake, to jog, to joit, to
Secoument, *s m.* a ſhaking [jog, ſhake off
Secourable, *adj.* helpful, willing to help or to aſſiſt; that can be relieved [lieve
Secourir, *v a.* to ſuccour, to aſſiſt, to re-
Secours, *s m.* ſuccour, help, relief, aſſiſtance, ſupply; a chapel of eaſe
Secouſſe, *s f.* ſhake, jerk, jolting; fit
Secret, ete, *adj.* ſecret, private, privy
Secret, *s m.* a ſecret, a way, a knack
En Secret, *adv.* ſecretly, privately
Secre'taire, *s m.* a ſecretary, a clerk
Secre'tairerie, *s f.* ſecretary's office
Secre'tariat, *s m.* the ſecretary's office
Secrète, *s f.* a ſecret prayer
Secrètement, *adv.* ſecretly, privately
Secre'tion, *s f.* ſecretion, ſeparation
Secre'toire, *adj.* ſecretory, ſeparating
Sectaire, *s m.* ſectary, a diſſenter
Sectateur, *s m.* ſectator, a follower
Secte, *s f.* ſect, private opinion
Secteur, *s m.* a ſector (in geometry)
Section, *s f.* ſection, diſtinct part
Se'culaire, *adj.* ſecular, of each century
Se'culariſation, *s f.* ſecularizing
Se'culariſer, *v a.* to ſecularize
Se'cularité, *s f.* ſecularity
Se'culier, ère, *adj. ſubſt.* ſecular; a layman
Se'culièrement, *adv.* ſecularly
Se'curité, *s f.* ſecurity, aſſurance
Se'danoiſe, *s f.* the pearl (a printing letter)
Se'datif, ive, *adj.* calming, ſoftening
Se'dentaire, *adj.* ſedentary; fixed, ſettled
Se'diment, *s m.* ſediment, ſettling, grounds
Se'ditieuſement, *adv.* ſeditiouſly [bulent
Se'ditieux, euſe, *adj. ſubſt.* ſeditious, tur-
Se'dition, *s f.* ſedition, inſurrection
Se'ducteur, trice, *s m. & f.* ſeducer, cor-
Se'duction, *s f.* ſeduction, corrupting [rupter
Se'duire, *v a.* to ſeduce, to miſlead [ing
Se'duiſant, ante, *adj. v.* ſeducing, bewitch-
Segment, *s m.* ſegment (in geometry)
Se'gre'gation, *s f.* ſegregation [corn
Seigle, *s m.* rye, a coarſe kind of bread,
Seigneur, *s m.* Lord, Seignior, a nobleman
Seigneuriage, *s m.* ſeignorage [of the manor
Seigneurial, ale, *adj.* belonging to the lord
Seigneurie, *s f.* ſeigniory, lordſhip, manor
Sein, *s m.* boſom, breaſt, the womb; ſeing, *s m.* ſign, ſignature, hand [gulph

Se'jour, *s m.* reſidence, ſtay, abode
Se'journer, *v n.* to ſojourn, to abide, to ſtay
Seize, *num.* ſixteen; *s m.* ſixteenth
Seizieme, *adj.* ſixteenth; *s m.* a ſixteenth
Sel, *s m.* ſalt; wit, attic humour
Se'le'nographe, *s f.* ſelenography
Se'le'nographique, *adj.* ſelenographical
Selle, *s f.* a ſaddle, a pinion; ſtool
Sellerie, *s f.* place for horſe harneſſes
Sellette, *s f.* the ſtool (at the time of trial)
Sellier, *s m.* ſaddler
Selon, *prep.* according to, after
Selon que, *conj.* as, according as
Semailles, *sf. pl.* ſowing, ſeed, ſowing time
Semaine, *s f.* a week, a week's work
Semainier, *s m.* whoſe week it is to officiate
Semblable, *adj.* like, alike, not unlike
Semblable, *s m.* equal, like, match
Semblablement, *adv.* likewiſe, too, alſo
Semblance, *s f.* likeneſs, appearance
Sembiant, *sm.* appearance, pretence, cloak, ſhew. Faire ſemblant, to feign, to pretend, to diſſemble, to ſeem, to ſham
Sembler, *v n.* to ſeem, to appear, to look
Il ſemble, *v. imp.* it ſeems, it ſeems to me, &c. Si bon lui ſemble, if he thinks fit, if he pleaſes
Semelle, *s f.* ſole, foot; lee-board
Semence, *s f.* ſeed; cauſe, principle
Semer, *v a.* to ſow, to ſpread, to propagate
Semeſtre, *adj.* that continues ſix months
Semeſtre, *s m.* ſix months together
Semeur, *s m.* ſower, one who promotes
Se'mi, [demi] half
Semillant, ante, *adj.* briſk, friſking
Se'minaire, *s m.* ſeminary, nurſery
Se'minal, ale, *adj.* ſeminal
Se'mineriſte, *s m.* ſeminariſt, one brought up in a ſeminary
Semoir, *s m.* a ſeed-bag, ſeed-lip, ſeed-lop
Semonce, *s f.* ſummons, admonition
Semondre, *v a.* to invite, to ſummon
Semonneur, *s m.* he who carries bills about
Sempiternel, elle, *adj.* perpetual, too old
Vieille Sempiternelle, an old trut
Sempiterneux, euſe, *adj.* perpetual, too old
Se'nat, *s m.* ſenate, the ſenate-houſe
Se'nateur, *s m.* ſenator, counſellor
Se'natorial, ale, *adj.* ſenatorial, ſenatorian
Se'natorien, enne, *adj.* ſenatorian
Se'natrice, *s f.* a ſenator's lady [man ſenate
Se'natus-conſulte, *s m.* a decree of the Ro-
Se'ne', *s m.* ſenna (a medical plant)
Se'ne'chal, aux, *s m.* ſeneſchal, a ſteward
Se'ne'chale, *s f.* the ſeneſchal's wife [tion
Se'ne'chauſſe'e, *s f.* a ſeneſchal's Juriſdic-
Seneçon, *s m.* groundſel (a medical plant)
Senegré, *s m.* ſengreen (a ſort of plant)
Sener un cochon, to geld a boar or a hog
Se'neſtre, *adj. ſubſt.* left, the left hand
Senevé, *s m.* muſtard-ſeed

Se'nieur, *s f.* senior, elder, ancient
Sens, *s m.* sense, mind, opinion, sentiment, meaning; construction; side, way
Sens devant derriere, *adv.* the wrong way
Sens dessus dessous, topsy-turvy
Sensation, *s f.* sensation, feeling [supposed
Sense, e'e, *adj.* sensible, judicious, prudent,
Sense'ment, *adv.* sensibly, judiciously
Sensibilité, *s f.* sensibility; tenderness
Sensible, *adj.* sensible, tender, perceptible
Sensiblement, *adv.* sensibly, very much,
Sensitif, ive, *adj. & s f.* sensitive [greatly
Sensorium, *s m.* sensorium, sensory
Sensualité, *s f.* sensuality, lewdness
Sensuel, elle, *adj. subst.* sensual, sensualist
Sensuellement, *adv.* sensually
Sentence, *s f.* sentence, a saying; decree
Sentencier, *v a.* to sentence, to condemn
Sentencieusement, *adv.* sententiously
Sententieux, euse, *adj.* sententious, pithy
Senteur, *s f.* scent, smell, odour
Sentier, *s m.* path, foot-path, by-way
Sentiment, *s m.* sense, sensation, feeling, senses, passion, sentiment, mind
Sentine, *s f.* the sink of a ship, drain
Sentinelle, *s f.* sentinel, sentry. Faire sentinelle, to be upon duty
Sentir, *v a. & n.* to feel, to be sensible of; to smell, to scent, to smell strong, to stink; to taste, to savour; to perceive
Se sentir, *v r.* to feel or know one's self, to feel, to feel still; to share [to lie
Seoir, *v n.* to sit well, to become; to sit,
Se'parable, *adj.* separable
Se'paration, *s f.* parting, divorce; partition
Se'paré, e'e, *part. & adj.* separated
Se'pare'ment, *adv.* separately, asunder
Se'parer, *v a.* to separate, to sever, to part
Se se'parer, to part with one, to break up
Se'pe'e, *s f.* thicket, clumps from one root
Sept, *num.* seven; *s m.* seventh
Septante, *num.* seventy, threescore and ten
Septembre, *s m.* September
Septe'naire, *adj. subst. m.* septenary, seven
Septentrion, *s m.* North, septentrion
Septentrional, ale, *adj.* northern, northerly
Septieme, *num.* seventh; *s m.* a seventh, a seventh part; *s f.* a septieme
Septiémement, *adv.* seventhly
Septier, *s m.* twelve bushels; two gallons
Septique, *adj.* septical; putrifying
Septuage'naire, *adj. subst.* seventy years of
Septuage'sime, *s m.* Septuagesima [age
Se'pulcral, ale, *adj.* sepulchral, monumental
Se'pulcre, *s f.* sepulchre, grave, tomb
Se'pulture, *s f.* a burying-place, burial
Se'quelle, *s f.* gang, crew; sequence
Se'questration, *s m.* sequestration
Se'questre, *s m.* sequestration, sequestrator
Se'questrer, *v a.* to sequester, to separate
Sequin, *s m.* zechin (a Venetian coin)

Se'rail, *s m.* seraglio, a palace of the grand
Se'ran, Se'rans, *s m.* hatchel [seignor
Se'rancer, *va.* to hatchel, to dress flax
Se'rancier, *s m.* a hatcheller, dresser of flax
Se'raphin, *s m.* seraph, seraphim [or hemp
Se'raphique, *adj.* seraphic, seraphical
Se'raskier, *s m.* seraskier, generalissimo
Serdeau, *s m. sing.* an office in the king's
Serein, *s m.* evening dew [household
Serein, eine, *adj.* serene, calm, clear
Se're'nade, *s f.* serenade, night-music
Se're'nissime, *adj.* most serene [ness
Se're'nité, *s f.* sereneness, serenity, calm-
Se'reux, euse, *adj.* serous, thin, watery
Serf, serve, *adj. subst.* that is in bondage
Serge, *s f.* serge; —croise'e, kersey
Sergent, *s m.* sergeant; a bailiff
Sergenter, *v a.* to send bailiffs after one
Sergenterie, *s f.* a sergeant's place
Sergier, *s m.* a maker of serge
Se'rie, *s f.* series, consequence; sequence
Se'rieusement, *adv.* seriously, in earnest
Se'rieux, euse, *adj.* serious, grave, in ear-
Se'rieux, *s m.* gravity, serious mood [nest
Serin, ine, *s.* a canary, a canary bird
Se'rinette, *s f.* a kind of musical instrument
Seringue, *s f.* syringe, a glister-pipe
Seringuer, *v a.* to syringe, to squirt
Serment, *s m.* oath, swearing
Sermon, *s m.* sermon, preaching
Sermonnaire, *s m.* a collection of sermons
Sermonner, *v a.* to preach, to sermon
Sermonneur, *s m.* preacher, fault-finder
Se'rosité, *s f.* serosity, serum
Serpe, *s f.* a bill, an hedging bill
Serpent, *s m.* serpent, snake, a serpent
Serpentaire, *s f.* snake-root, dragon's-wort
Serpenteau, eaux, *s m.* a young snake
Serpenter, *v n.* to go or run winding about
Serpentin, *adj.* serpentine, winding about
Serpentin, *s m.* the cock of a musket
Serpentine, *s f.* serpentine stone
Serper, *v a.* to weigh anchor [knife
Serpette, *s f.* a hooked knife, a pruning
Serpilliere, *s f.* sarplier, packing cloth
Serpolet, *s m.* wild thyme [lon, claw
Serre, *s f.* a green-house, fruit-house, ta-
Serré, e'e, *adj. v.* squeezed, close, compact, tight, concise, reserved, close-fisted; *adv.* hard, soundly
Serre-file, *s m.* the bringer-up
S rrement, *s m.* squeezing, oppression
Serre'ment, *adv.* close, near, niggardly
Serre-papiers, *s m.* place to keep papers in
Serrer, *v a.* to squeeze, to draw or to put close; to tie tight, to bind hard; to lay up, to lock up
Serrer le vent, to go near the wind
Serron, *s m.* a box of foreign drugs
Serrure, *s f.* a lock [work
Serrurerie, *s f.* the locksmith's trade or

Serrurier, *s m.* locksmith, blacksmith
Sertir, *v a.* to set a stone in a beazil
Sertissure, *s f.* the setting of a stone
Servage, *s m.* villanage, bondage
Servant, *adj. v.* in waiting, waiter [vant
Servante, *s f.* a maid, a servant-maid, ser-
Serviable, *adj.* ready to serve one, officious
Service, *s m.* service, waiting; use, office,
Serviette, *s f.* napkin [course
Servile, *adj.* dependant, cringing
Servilement, *adv.* servilely, meanly
Servir, *v a. & n.* to serve, to wait, to attend, to serve up, to help; to bear arms
Servir de, to be instead, to help, to be as
Se servir de, *v r.* to use, to make use of
Serviteur, *s m.* servant; a bow [finement
Servitude, *s f.* servitude, bondage, con-
Ses, *pron.* [pl. de son sa] his, hers, its
Sesquialtère, *adj.* sequialter, sesquialteral
Session, *s f.* session, sitting of a council
Sesterce, *s m.* sesterce (a Roman coin)
Setier, *s m.* twelve bushels; eight gallons
Se'ton, *s m.* seton, rowel
Seve, *s f.* sap, tart
Se'vère, *adj.* severe, rigid, strict, sharp
Se'vèrement, *adv.* severely, strictly, rigidly
Se've'rité, *s f.* severity, rigour, strictness
Se'veronde, *s f.* the eves of a house
Se'vices, *s m. pl.* ill usage, ill treatment
Seuil, *s m.* the threshold of a door
Se'vir, *v n.* to misuse, to use hard or
Seul, le, *adj.* alone, lonely, only [roughly
Seulement, *adv.* only, but, solely
Seulet, ette, *adj.* alone, lonely
Sevrer, *v a.* to wean, to take from nurse
Sexagenaire, *adj. subst.* sixty years of age
Sexage'sime, *s f.* Sexagesima
Sexe, *s m.* sex, the fair sex, the sex
Sextant, *sm.* a sextant, containing 60 degrees
Sexte, *sm.* sexte (one of the canonical hours)
Sextil, ile, *adj.* sextile aspect (in astrology)
Sextuple, *adj.* sextuple, sixfold
She'rif, *s m.* a sheriff
Si, *conj.* if; as; yes; unless; whether; yet, though, besides; thus, therefore
Si est-ce que, yet, however, nevertheless
Si, *adv.* so, to that degree, so, as
Si, *s m.* si (a note of music), an if [that
Si bien que, Si que, *conj.* so that, in so much
Si ce n'est que, *conj.* unless, except
Sibylle, *s f.* Sibyl, stale maid; propheteſs
Sibyllins, *adj. pl.* sibylline, of the Sibyls
Siccité, *s f.* siccity, want of moisture
Sicle, *sm.* shekel, an old coin of the Hebrews
Siècle, *s m.* century, age, time; world
Aux siècles des siècles, for ever and ever
Il sied, *v. imp.* it becomes, it is becoming
Siége, *s m.* a chair, bench; court; see; seat; the fundament; siege
Sie'ger, *v n.* to hold or keep one's see
Sien, ienne, *pron.* his, hers, its, one's own
Sien, *s m.* his own, her own, one's own
Siens, his relations, his men, his people
Sieste, *s f.* siesta, nap, afternoon's nap
Sieur, *s m.* sir, master, lord of a manor
Sifflant, ante, *adj. & part.* hissing, whistling
Sifflement, *s m.* whistling, hissing, a hiss
Siffler, *v n. & a.* to whistle, to hiss, to whiz
Sifflet, *s m.* a whistle; the wind-pipe
Siffleur, euse, *s m. & f.* whistler, hisser
Terre Sigille'e, *adj.* terra sigillata
Signal, aux, *s m.* signal, sign, warning
Signalé, e'e, *adj. part.* signalized, famous
Signalement, *s m.* sign, note of resemblance
Signaler, *v a.* to describe, to signalize
Signature, *s f.* signature, signing
Signe, *s m.* sign, token, nod, wink, omen; a mole; miracle, wonder; constellation
Signer, *v a.* to sign, to subscribe
Se signer, *v r.* to make the sign of the cross
Signet, V. Sinet, a tassel [cant
Significatif, ive, *adj.* significative, signifi-
Signification, *s f.* sense, meaning
Signifier, *v a.* to signify, to mean, to notify
Silence, *s m.* silence, stillness, quietness
Silencieux, euse, *adj.* silent, still
Silique, *s f.* siliqua, the seed-vessel, husk
Sillage, *s m.* the track or run of a ship
Sille, *s m.* a satirical poem among the
Siller, *v n.* to steer, to bear [Greeks
Sillon, *s m.* furrow, hollow, drain
Sillonner, *v a.* to furrow, to plough, to cut
Simagre'e, *s f.* grimace, affected way
Simarre, *s f.* simar, a woman's robe
Similaire, *adj.* similar, of the same nature
Similitude, *s f.* similitude, comparison
Similor, *s m.* pinchbeck (a metallic compo-
Simoniaque, *adj. subst.* simoniacal [sition)
Simonie, *s f.* simony
Simple, *adj.* simple, single, only, only one, bare; common, private, plain
Simple, *s m.* a simple, a medicinal plant
Simplement, *adv.* only, merely, plainly
Simplesse, *s f.* quiet life, retirement
Simplicité, *s f.* simplicity, silliness
Simplifier, *v a.* to make simple, to relate the bare matter of fact [tion, a ghost
Simulacre, *s m.* image, idol, representa-
Simuler, *v a.* to feign, to pretend
Simultane'e, *adj.* simultaneous
Sinapisme, *s m.* a poultice of mustard-seed
Sincere, *adj.* sincere, honest, open, plain
Sincèrement, *adv.* sincerely, honestly
Since'rité, *s f.* sincerity, honesty
Sinet, *s m.* tassel, bunch of silk or stuff
Singe, *s m.* ape, monkey, baboon; windlass
Singerie, *s f.* apish-trick, grimace
Se Singulariser, *v a.* to affect singularity
Singularité, *s f.* singularity, rarity
Singulier, ière, *adj.* singular, rare, af-
Singulier, *s m.* the singular number [fected
Singulièrement, *adv.* particularly, affectedly
Sinistre, *adj.* sinister, unlucky, bad
Sinistrement, *adv.* sinistrously, untoward

Sinon, *adv.* elſe, or elſe, *conj.* ſave, except
Sinueux, euſe, *adj.* ſinuous, crooked
Sinuoſité, *ſ. f.* ſinuoſity, winding
Sinus, *ſ. m.* ſine, right-ſine, ſinus
Siphon, *ſ. m.* ſiphon, ſpout, water-ſpout
Sire, *ſ. m.* ſir, lord; your majeſty
Sirène, *ſ. f.* ſiren, a miſchievous enticer
Sirerie, *ſ. f.* lordſhip (title of ſome manors)
Sirius, *ſm.* Syrius, dog-ſtar (a conſtellation)
Siroc, *ſm.* South-eaſt (in the Mediterranean)
Sirop, *ſ. m.* ſirup, juice of vegetables with ſugar
Sirter, *v. n.* to ſip, to tipple
Sirtes, *ſ. f. pl.* ſyrtis, a quick ſand
Siſtre, *ſ. m.* a cithern, ſiſtrum, cittern
Site, *ſ. m.* ſite, ſituation, local poſition
Situation, *ſ. f.* ſeat, ſituation, poſture, condition
Situer, *v a.* to ſituate, to ſeat
Six, *num.* ſix, ſixth; *ſ. m.* a ſix
Sixain, *ſ. m.* ſtanza of ſix verſes; ſix packs of cards
Sixiéme, *adj.* ſixth
Sixiéme, *ſ. m.* a ſixth, a ſixth part
Sixiéme, *ſ. f.* a ſixieme; the ſixth form
Sixiémement, *adv.* ſixthly
Sixte, *ſ. f.* a ſixth in muſic
Smectin, *ſ. m.* fuller's-earth
Sobre, *adj.* ſober, moderate, diſcreet
Sobrement, *adv.* ſoberly, moderately
Sobrie'té', *ſ. f.* ſobriety, temperance
Sobriquet, *ſ. m.* nick-name
Soc, *ſ. m.* ſhare, plough-ſhare
Sociable, *adj.* ſociable, converſible
Socie'té, *ſ. f.* ſociety; company, partnerſhip, club
Socinien, *ſ. m.* Socinian, a diſſenter
Socle, *ſ. m.* ſocle, foot or ſtand
Socque, *ſ. m.* ſock, wooden clog (a ſort of ſandal)
Sodomie, *ſ. f.* ſodomy
Sodomite, *ſ. m.* ſodomite
Sœur, *ſ. f.* ſiſter. Sœur de lait, foſter-ſiſter
Sofa, *ſ. m.* ſofa, a Turkiſh ſofa
Soi, *prn.* one, one's ſelf, himſelf, &c.
Soi-diſant, pretended, would-be (a blade)
Soie, *ſ. f.* ſilk; briſtle, hair; the tongue (of a buckle)
Soierie, *ſ. f.* ſilk, ſilk-ſtuffs, the ſilk-trade
Soif, *ſ. f.* thirſt, dryneſs, greedy deſire
Soigner, *va.* to look after, to take care of
Soigneuſement, *adv.* carefully, with care
Soigneux, euſe, *adj.* careful, diligent
Soin, *ſ. m.* care, diligence, anxiety, trouble
Soir, *ſ. m.* evening, night
Soire'e, *ſ. f.* evening, night
Soit, *part. diſc.* let it be ſo, well and good
Soit que, *conj.* whether, or
Soixantaine, *ſ. f.* about ſixty, threeſcore
Soixante, *num.* ſixty, threeſcore
Soixantiéme, ſixtieth; *ſ. m.* a ſixtieth part
Sol, V. Sou, penny; pennyworth
Sol, *ſ. m.* ſoil, ground; ſol or G. (in muſic)
Solaire, *adj.* ſolar, ſolary
Solandres, *ſ. f. pl.* ſolander, a dry ſcab
Solbatu, ue, *adj.* ſurbated, foundered
Solbature, *ſ. f.* ſurbating, foundering

Soldat, *ſ. m.* ſoldier, a foot ſoldier
Soldateſque, *ſ. f.* ſoldiery, the ſoldiers
Solde, *ſ. f.* pay, the balance of an account
Solder un compte, to cloſe or ſettle an account by paying off the balance
Sole, *ſ. f.* ſole (a fiſh); the ſole, horſe's foot; extent of ground; flat bottom
Sole'ciſme, *ſ. m.* ſoleciſm, impropriety of ſpeech
Soleil, *ſ. m.* the ſun, ſunflower
Solennel, elle, *adj.* ſolemn, in due form
Solennellement, *adv.* ſolemnly, in due form
Solennifation, *ſ. f.* ſolemnization, celebration
Solennifer, *v a.* to ſolemnize
Solennité, *ſ. f.* ſolemnity, authenticity
Solfier, *v a.* to ſolfa, to ſing the gamut
Solidaire, *adj.* bound for the whole
Solidairement, *adv.* for the whole, all together
Solide, *adj. ſubſt.* ſolid, firm, ſtrong, ſubſtantial
Solidement, *adv.* ſolidly, firmly
Solidité, *ſ. f.* ſolidity, bond in ſolido
Soliloque, *ſ. m.* ſoliloquy, monologue
Solipède, *adj.* ſolipede
Solitaire, *adj. ſubſt.* ſolitary, retired; a ſolitaire
Solitairement, *adv.* ſolitarily, in ſolitude
Solitude, *ſ. f.* ſolitude, retirement
Solive, *ſ. f.* a joyſt, a ſmall beam in flooring
Soliveau, eaux, *ſ. m.* a rafter, roof-timber
Solicitation, *ſ. f.* ſolicitation, entreaty, ſolicitude
Solliciter, *v a.* to entice, to ſolicit
Solliciteur, euſe, *ſ. m.* ſolicitor, ſolicitreſs
Sollicitude, *ſ. f.* ſolicitude, uneaſy care
Solſtice, *ſ. m.* ſolſtice, the utmoſt boundary of the ſun
Solſticial, ale, *adj.* ſolſtitial
Solvabilité, *ſ. f.* ſolvency, ability to pay
Solvable, *adj.* ſolvent, able to pay
Soluble, *adj.* ſolvible, ſoluble
Solution, *ſ. f.* ſolution, explication, payment
Somache (eau), ſalt or brackiſh water
Sombre, *adj.* dark, dull, gloomy, melancholy
Sombrer, to go bottom upwards
Sommaire, *adj.* ſummary, conciſe, abridged
Sommaire, *ſ. m.* compendium, abridgment
Sommairement, *adv.* briefly, ſuccinctly
Sommation, *ſ. f.* ſummoning, ſummons
Somme, *ſ. f.* burden, load; a ſum; ſum up
Somme, *ſ. m.* ſleep, ſlumber, repoſe
Sommeil, *ſ. m.* ſleep, reſt, drowſineſs
Sommeiller, *v n.* to ſlumber, to ſleep
Sommelier, *ſ. f.* butler, a ſteward
Sommellerie, *ſ. f.* butler's place, pantry
Sommer, *v a.* to ſummon, to claim, to
Sommet, *ſm.* top, height, ſummit
Sommier, *ſm.* ſumpter, hair quilt, ſummer
Sommité, *ſf.* the top of plants, flowers, &c.
Somnambule, *ſm. & f.* one who walks in his ſleep
Somnifére, *adj. ſubſt.* ſomnific
Somptuaire, *adj.* ſumptuary
Somptueuſement, *adv.* ſumptuouſly, coſtly
Somptueux, euſe, *adj.* ſumptuous, ſplendid
Somptuoſité, *ſ. f.* ſplendour, magnificence
Son, *ſ. m.* bran; ſound, noiſe; rhime
Son, ſa, *prn.* his, her, its

Sonate, *s f.* ſonata (a muſical compoſition)
Sonde, *s f.* ſounding line; a probe
Sonder, *v a.* to ſound, to probe; to ſift
Songe, *s m.* a dream, idle fancy
Songe-creux, *s m.* a dreaming man
Songer, *v a. & n.* to dream, to think
Songeur, euſe, *s m. & f.* dreamers
Sonica, *adv.* in the nick of time
Sonnaille, *s f.* a bell (at a beaſt's neck)
Sonnailler, *v a.* to ring the bells often
Sonnant, ante, *adj. v.* ſounding, ſtriking
Sonner, *v n. & a.* to ſound, to blow
Sonnerie, *s f.* a ring of bells; clock-work
Sonnet, *s m.* ſonnet (a kind of poem)
Sonnette, *s f.* bell, a little bell
Sonneur, *s m.* ringer, one who rings
Sonnez, *s m.* two ſixes (at backgammon)
Sonore, *adj.* ſonorous, high ſounding
Sophiſme, *s m.* ſophiſm, fallacy, cavil
Sophi, *s m.* a name given to the king of
Sophiſte, *s m.* ſophiſter, caviller [Perſia
Sophiſtique, *adj.* ſophiſtical, fallacious
Sophiſtiquer, *v a.* to cavil; to adulterate
Sophiſtiquerie, *s f.* ſophiſtry, adulteration
Sophiſtiqueur, *sm.* ſophiſticator, adulterator
Sophoniſtes, *s f. pl.* magiſtrates in Athens
Soporatif, ive, *adj. & f.* } ſoporiferous,
Soporifére, Soporifique, } ſoporific
Sopureux, euſe, *adj.* ſoporiferous
Sorbe, *s f.* ſorbs, the berries of the ſorb
Sorbet, *s m.* ſherbet (kind of lemonade)
Sorbier, *s m.* the ſorb or ſervice-tree
Sorbonne, *s f.* Sorbonne (ſchool of divinity)
Sorbonnique, *s f.* an act of divinity
Sorcellerie, *s f.* ſorcery, witchcraft
Sorcier, ière, *s m. & f.* ſorcerer, ſorcereſs
Sordide, *adj.* ſordid, dirty, mean, covetous
Sordidement, *adv.* ſordidly, meanly
Sorer, Sorir des harencs, to dry herrings
Hareng Soret, V. Saure, red herring
Sorlingues, *s f. pl.* the Scilly iſlands [dle
Sornette, *s f.* idle talk, idle ſtory, fiddle fad-
Sort, *s m.* fate, deſtiny, lot, ſpell [ſum
Sort principal, the capital, the principal
Sortable, *adj.* ſuitable, convenient, equal
Sorte, *s f.* ſort, kind, ſpecies; manner
De telle ſorte, De la ſorte, *adv.* in ſuch a
De ſorte que, *conj.* ſo that [manner, thus
Sortie, *s f.* a going out, export, exportation; ſally; a way out, a door
Sortilége, *s m.* ſorcery, witchcraft
Sortir, *v n. & a.* to go out, to come out, to get out, to go abroad; to deviate, to break out, to iſſue, to come forth, to be born; to bring off
Au Sortir, as one goes out
Sot, otte, *adj. & s.* ſilly, fooliſh; a fool
Sottement, *adv.* ſillily, idly, fooliſhly
Sottiſe, *s f.* ſillineſs, folly, impertinence, abuſe; nonſenſe, obſcene language
Sottiſier, *s m.* a collection of traſh, &c.
Sou, *s m.* penny, a pennyworth

Soubaſſement, *s m.* baſe; fringe; patten
Soubreſaut, *s m.* gambol, a frolic, leap
Soubrette, *s f.* a waiting-woman
Soubreveſte, *s f.* upper coat without ſleeves
Souche, *s f.* ſtump; blockhead; ſtock;
Souci, *s m.* marigold; care, anxiety [ſtock
Se Soucier, *v r.* to care for, to mind
Soucieux, euſe, *adj.* gloomy, cloudy
Soucoupe, *s f.* a ſaucer, a ſalver
Soudain, aine, *adj.* ſudden, unexpected
Soudain, *adv.* forthwith, preſently
Soudainement, *adv.* ſuddenly, on a ſudden
Soudard, *s m.* an old weather-beaten ſol-
Soude, *s f.* kali, ſalt-wort [dier
Souder, *v a.* to ſolder; to ſettle accounts
Soudoyer, *v a.* to keep ſoldiers in pay
Soudre, to ſolve or reſolve (a problem)
Soudrille, *s m.* a raſcally pilfering ſoldier
Soudure, *s f.* ſolder, ſoldering
Soufflage, *s m.* ſheathing or furring of a ſhip; blowing of glaſs
Souffle, *s m.* blowing, breath, blaſt
Souffler, *v n. & a.* to blow, to breathe; to whiſper; to prompt one; to deprive, to huff (a man); to ſheath (a ſhip)
Soufflet, *s m.* bellows; calath; box on the
Soufflеter, *v a.* to box, to cuff [ear, balk
Soufflеteur, ſe, *s m. & f.* boxer, cuffer
Souffleur, euſe, *s m. & f.* blower, prompter
Souffrance, *s f.* ſuffering, pain, toleration
Souffrant, ante, *adj. v.* ſuffering, patient
Souffre-douleur, *s m. & f.* a drudge
Souffreteux, euſe, *adj.* diſtreſſed, miſerable
Souffrir, *v a. & n.* to ſuffer, to bear, to undergo, to ſtand; to tolerate, to permit
Soufre, *s m.* brimſtone, ſulphur
Soufrer, *v a.* to do over with brimſtone
Sougarde, *s f.* guard (of a gun)
Sougorge, *s f.* the throat-band (of a bridle)
Souhait, *s m.* wiſh, deſire, a view
A ſouhait, *adv.* to one's deſire, as one would
Souhaitable, *adj.* deſirable [have it
Souhaiter, *va.* to wiſh, to deſire, to long for
Souiller, *v a.* to foul, to dirty, to ſtain
Souillon, *s m. & f.* a young or little ſloven
Souillure, *s f.* ſpot, ſtain, filth, blot
Soul, oule, *adj.* full, glutted, drunk, fud-
Soul, *s m.* one's fill, one's belly full [dled
Soulagement, *s m.* eaſe, relief, alleviation
Soulager, *v a.* to eaſe, to lighten, to alleviate, to abate, to help, to comfort
Soulant, ante, *adj. v.* filling, cloying
Soulas, *s m.* ſolace, comfort, joy
Souler, *v a.* to fill, to glut, to ſatiate
Soulévement, riſing, ſwelling, inſurrection
Soulever, *v a. & n.* to lift, to raiſe, to riſe
Souleur, *s f.* ſudden fright
Soulier, *s m.* ſhoe, pump
Souligner, *v a.* to underline
Souloir, *v n.* to be wont, to uſe
Soumettre, *v a.* to ſubdue, to ſubmit
Soumiſſion, *s f.* ſubmiſſion, recognizance

Soupape, *sf.* sucker (of a pump); valves
Soupçon, *sm.* surmise, suspicion, distrust
Soupçonner, *va.* to suspect, to conjecture
Soupçonneux, euse, *adj.* suspicious, distrustful
Soupe, *sf.* soup, porridge, sop
Soupente, *sf.* loft, jutty; braces of a coach
Souper, *vn.* to sup, to eat one's supper
Souper, Soupe', *sm.* supper
Soupeser, *va.* to weigh by hand, to poise
Soupière, *sf.* a dish for porridge
Soupir, *sm.* sigh, gasp; minim (in music)
Soupirail, aux, *sm.* an air-hole, a vent-hole
Soupirant, *sm.* admirer, lover, suitor
Soupirer, *vn.* to sigh, to fetch sighs, to pant after, to long for
Souple, *adj.* supple, pliant, flexible, docile
Souplesse, *sf.* suppleness, docility
Souquenille, *sf.* a frock for a coachman
Source, *sf.* source, spring, cause, principle
Sourcil, *sm.* brow, eyebrow
Sourciller, *vn.* to knit the brow; to shrink
Sourcilleux, euse, *adj.* high, lofty, steep
Sourd, ourde, *adj. subst.* deaf, dull, dark
Sourdaud, aude, *sm.* one who is thick of hearing
Sourdeline, *sf.* a sort of bag-pipe
Sourdement, *adv.* in a dull manner, unheard
Sourdine, *sf.* little pipe, mute
A' la sourdine, *adv.* privately, silently
Sourdre, *vn.* to spring, rise, or issue
Souriceau, eaux, *sm.* a little mouse
Souriciére, *sf.* a mouse-trap
Le Peuple Souriquois, *adj.* the micy tribe
Sourire, *vn.* to smile, to simper, to sneer
Sourire, Souris, *sm.* a smile, a simper, sneer
Souris, *sf.* mouse; the venison bit
Sournois, oise, *adj. subst.* gloomy, sullen
Sous, *prep.* under. Sous peine, upon pain

N. B. Cette prépoſition *Sous* ſe joint à beaucoup de ſubſtantifs, pour marquer la ſubordination. Si l'on ne trouve pas ici quelques uns de ces mots ainſi compoſés, il faut chercher la ſignification du mot ſimple, & la faire précéder de *Under* ou de *Sub*.

Souſcripteur, *sm.* ſubſcriber
Souſcription, *sf.* ſubſcription
Souſcrire, *va.* to ſubſcribe, to conſent
Sous-entendre, *va.* to underſtand
Sous-entente, *sf.* mental reſervation
Sous-locataire, *sm. & f.* under-tenant
Sous-maître, *sm.* uſher, under-maſter,
Souſſigné', *part.* under-written [aſſiſtant
Souſtraction, *sf.* ſubtraction, taking away
Souſtraire, *va.* to ſubtract, to take away,
Soutane, *sf.* a caſſock, gown [to ſhake off
Soutanelle, *sf.* a ſhort caſſock
Soute, *sf.* balance of an account; a ſhip's
Soutenable, *adj.* warrantable [bread-room
Soutenant, *sm.* ſuſtainer or reſpondent
Soutenement, *sm.* a prop, a ſupport
Soûteneur, *sm.* a bully, a bravo

Soutenir, *va.* to bear, to ſupport, to ſuſtain, to aſſert, to maintain
Se ſoutenir, *vr.* to ſtand up or upon [one's legs
Souterrain, aine, *adj. ſubſt.* ſubterranean
Soutien, *sm.* a ſtay, a prop, a ſupport
Soutirage, *sf.* the racking, drawing off
Soutirer, *va.* to rack, to draw off from the
Souvenance, *sf.* remembrance
Se Souvenir, *vr.* to remember, to recollect [lees
Souvenir, *sm.* remembrance, recollection
Souvent, *adv.* often, oftentimes, frequently
Souventefois, *adv.* oftentimes
Souverain, aine, *adj. ſubſt.* ſovereign, ſupreme
Souverainement, *adv.* ſovereignly, abſolutely
Souveraineté, *sf.* ſovereignty, dominions
Soyeux, euſe, *adj.* ſilken, ſoft, fine
Spacieuſement, *adv.* widely, at large
Spacieux, euſe, *adj.* ſpacious, extenſive, roomy
Spadaſſin, *sm.* bully, a hector
Spadille, *sm.* ſpadille (the ace of ſpades)
Spagyrique, *adj. f.* ſpagyric, alchymical
Spahi, *sm.* ſpahis, the beſt Turkiſh horſe
Sparadrap, *sm.* ſparadrap, a cerecloth
Spaſme, *sm.* ſpaſm, convulſion
Spaſmodique, *adj.* ſpaſmodic
Spatule, *sf.* ſpatula, ſpreading ſlice
Spe'cial, ale, *adj.* ſpecial, peculiar, particular
Spe'cialement, *adv.* ſpecially, particularly
Spe'cialité, *sf.* particularity, ſpecification
Spe'cieuſement, *adv.* ſpeciouſly, plauſibly
Spe'cieux, euſe, *adj.* ſpecious, plauſible
Spe'cification, *sf.* ſpecifying
Spe'cifier, *va.* to ſpecify, to particularize
Spe'cifique, *adj. ſubſt.* ſpecific, ſpecifical
Spe'cifiquement, *adv.* ſpecifically
Spectacle, *sm.* ſpectacle, ſhew, ſight
Spectateur, *sm.* ſpectator, a by-ſtander
Spectatrice, *sf.* ſpectatreſs, beholder
Spectre, *sm.* ſpectre, apparition, ghoſt
Speculateur, *sm.* ſpeculator, obſerver
Spe'culatif, ive, *adj. ſubſt.* ſpeculative
Spe'culation, *sf.* ſpeculation, contemplation, theory
Spe'culative, *sf.* theory
Spe'culer, *va. & n.* to conſider, to ſpeculate
Spermatique, *adj.* ſpermatic, ſpermatical
Spermatocéle, *sm.* ſpermatocele
Sperme, *sm.* the ſperm, ſeed, ſperma
Sphacéle, *sm.* ſphacelus, putrefaction
Sphace'lé, e'e, *adj.* ſphacelated, putrified
Sphere, *sf.* ſphere, globe, circle; reach
Sphe'ricité, *sf.* ſphericalneſs, ſphericity
Sphe'rique, *adj.* ſpherical, orbicular
Sphe'riquement, *adv.* ſpherically
Sphe'roïde, *sm.* ſpheroid
Sphinx, *sm.* ſphinx (a fabulous monſter)
Spicilége, *sm.* a collection (of acts, &c.)
Spinelle, *adj.* a light red-coloured ruby
Spiral, ale, *adj. ſubſt. f.* ſpiral, winding
Spire, *sf.* ſpire, round pyramid, ſteeple
Spiritualiſation, *sf.* ſpiritualization
Spiritualiſer, *va.* to ſpiritualize
Spiritualité', *sf.* ſpirituality

Spirituel, elle, *adj. ſubſt.* ſpiritual, ingenious, ſprightly, witty, intellectual
Spirituellement, *adv.* ſpiritually, ingeni-
Spirituеux, euſe, *adj.* ſpirituous [ouſly
Splendeur, *ſ f.* ſplendour, luſtre, pomp
Splendide, *adj.* ſplendid, ſumptuous, ſtately
Splendidement, *adv.* ſplendidly, ſumptuouſly
Sple'nique, *adj.* ſplenic, of the ſpleen
Spoliation, *ſf.* ſpoliation, ſp liating, plunder
Spolier, *v a.* to ſpoliate, to rob, to plunder
Sponde'e, *ſ m.* ſpondee, two long ſyliables
Spongieux, euſe, *adj.* ſpongious, ſpongy
Spontane'e, *adj.* ſpontaneous, voluntary
Spontane'ité', *ſ f.* ſpontaneouſneſs
Sporadique, *adj.* ſporadical, peculiar
Sporte, *ſf.* a mendicant friar's baſket
Sputation, *ſ f.* ſputation, the act of ſpitting
Squelette, *ſ m.* ſkeleton, anatomy
Squille, *ſf.* ſquill, a ſea onion
Squinancie, V. Eſquinancie
Squirre, *ſ m.* ſcirrhus, indurated gland
Squirreux, euſe, *adj.* ſcirrhous, indurated
St, *part. int.* huſh, peace, ſilence
Stabilité, *ſ f.* ſtability, ſteadineſs
Stable, *adj.* ſtable, ſolid, firm, laſting
Stade, *ſ m.* courſe, race, ſtade; furlong
Stage, *ſ m.* reſidence, reſt, repoſe [leſs
Stagnant, ante, *adj.* ſtagnant, ſtill, motion-
Stagnation, *ſ f.* ſtagnation, ſtillneſs
Stalactite, *ſf.* ſtalactites, ſpars in the form
Stalagmite, *ſf.* ſtalagmites [of icicles
Stalle, *ſ m.* ſtall, ſeat [ſtanza, a ſtaff
Stances, *ſf. pl.* a copy of verſes, an ode,
Stante, *adj. m.* ſtiffly, elaborate, not free
Staphylôme, *ſ m.* a tumour on the corner of
Staroſte, *ſ m.* a poliſh nobleman [the eye
Staroſtie, *ſ f.* a fief granted by the kings of Poland [yard
Statére, *ſ f.* a Roman weight, a ſteel-
Stathouder, *ſ m.* ſtadtholder [ſtadtholder
Stathouderat, *ſ m.* the dignity of the
Station, *ſ f.* ſtation, pauſe, ſhort ſtay
Stationnaire, *adj.* ſtationary, fixed
Statique, *ſf.* ſtatics, ſcience of weighing
Statuaire, *ſ m.* ſtatuary, ſculptor
Statue, *ſf.* ſtatue, form, figure [enact
Statuer, *v a.* to decree, to determine, to
Stature, *ſf.* ſtature, ſize, pitch
Statut, *ſ m.* ſtatute, rule, law
Ste'atite, *ſf.* a kind of fine marl
Ste'atôme, *ſ m.* ſteatoma (a tumour)
Ste'ganographe, *ſ m.* ſteganographiſt
Ste'ganographie, *ſf.* ſteganography
Stellionat, *ſ m.* ſtellionate, fraud in ſelling
Stellionataire, *ſ m.* a deceitful ſeller
Ste're'ographie, *ſf.* ſtereography
Ste're'ome'trie, *ſf.* ſtereometry [ſtrong
Stentore'e, *adj. f.* ſtentorophonic, exceeding
Ste'rile, *adj.* ſteril, barren, empty, dry
Ste'rilité', *ſf.* ſterility, barrenneſs
Sterling, *adj.* ſterling, a ſtandard rate
Sternum, *ſ m.* ſternum, the breaſt-bone
Sternutative, ive, *adj.* ſternutative, ſneez-
Sternutatoire, *ſ m.* ſternutatory [ing
Stibié, e'e, *adj.* ſtibial, antimonial
Stigmates, *ſ m. pl.* prints, marks [head
Stigmatiſer, *v a.* to mark one upon the fore-
Stil de grain, *ſ m.* a yellow colour [laries
Stipendiaire, *adj.* ſtipendiary, receiving ſa-
Stipendier, *v a.* to allow a ſettled pay
Stipulant, ante, *adj. v.* ſtipulating
Stipulation, *ſf.* ſtipulation, clauſe
Stipuler, *v a.* to ſtipulate, to contract
Stockfiche, *ſ m.* ſtockfiſh, dried cod
Stoïcien, enne, *adj. ſubſt.* Stoic, ſtoical
Stoïciſme, *ſ m.* ſtoical doctrine, ſtoic life
Stoïque, *adj.* ſtoical, ſtoic, unmoveable
Stoïquement, *adv.* like a Stoic [mach
Stomachal, ale, (k), *adj.* good for the ſto-
Stomachique, *adj. ſubſt.* ſtomachical
Storax, *ſ m.* ſtorax (a ſort of gum)
Store, *ſ m.* an umbrella for a window [eyes
Strabiſme, *ſ m.* ſtrabiſm, diſtortion of the
Strangulation, *ſf.* the ſtrangulation
Strangurie, *ſf.* ſtrangury
Strapaſſer, *v a.* to drub, to bang, to thraſh
Strapaſſonner, *v a.* to paint in a rough
Strapontin, *ſ m.* a ſtool, a cricket [manner
Stras, *ſ m.* paſte, artificial imitation of
Straſſe, *ſf.* the tow of ſilk [diamond
Stratageme, *ſ m.* ſtratagem, artifice, trick
Stratification, *ſ f.* ſtratification [or layers
Stratifier, *v a.* to ſtratify, to range in beds
Stribord, *ſ m.* ſtarboard, the right ſide of
Strict, icte, *adj.* ſtrict, exact, rigid [a ſhip
Strictement, *adv.* ſtrictly, rigidly
Stries, *ſf. pl.* ſtria, fillets, rays
Strie', e'e, *adj.* ſtriate, ſtriated
Strongle, *ſ m.* a long and round worm
Strophe, *ſf.* ſtrophe, ſtanza, ſtaff
Structure, *ſf.* ſtructure, form, make, frame
Stuc, *ſ m.* ſtucco, a kind of mortar
Stucateur, *ſ m.* one who makes ſtucco work
Studieuſement, *adv.* ſtudiouſly, attentively
Studieux, euſe, *adj.* ſtudious, given to
Stupe'factif, ive, *adj.* dulling [learning
Stupe'faction, *ſf.* ſtupefaction, benumbing
Stupe'fait, aite, *adj.* ſtupified, aſtoniſhed
Stupe'fiant, ante, *adj. v.* ſtupifying
Stupe'fier, *v a.* to ſtupify, to benumb
Stupeur, *ſf.* ſtupor, numbneſs
Stupide, *adj. ſubſt.* ſtupid, dull, heavy
Stupidement, *adv.* ſtupidly, dully
Stupidité', *ſf.* ſtupidity, dulneſs
Style, *ſ m.* ſtyle, humour, index, pin
Styler, *v a.* to train, to bring up, to uſe
Stylet, *ſ m.* ſtiletto, dagger
Styptique, *adj.* ſtyptic, ſtyptical
Suaire, *ſ m.* a winding ſheet
Suant, ante, *adj. v.* ſweating, in a ſweat
Suave, *adj.* ſweet, fragrant to the ſmell
Suavité', *ſf.* ſuavity, ſweetneſs
Subalterne', *adj. ſubſt.* ſubaltern, inferior
Subde'le'gation, *ſf.* ſubſtituting, a deputy

Subdele'gue', *s m.* ſubdelegate, deputy
Subdele'guer, *v a.* to ſubdelegate, to ſub-
Subdiviſer, *v a.* to ſubdivide [ſtitute
Subdiviſion, *s f.* ſubdiviſion
Subhaſtation, *s f.* port-ſale, open ſale
Subjonctif, *s m.* the ſubjunctive mood
Subir, *v a.* to undergo, to ſuffer, to ſubmit
Subit, ite, *adj.* ſudden, unthought of
Subitement, *adv.* ſuddenly, once ſudden
Subjuguer, *v a.* to ſubdue, to bring under
Sublimation, *s f.* ſublimation [ſubjection
Sublimatoire, *s m.* cucurbit or matraſs
Sublime, *adj. ſubſt.* ſublime, exalted
Sublimé, *s m.* ſublimate (a corroſive)
Sublimement, *adv* ſublimely, lofty
Sublimer, *v a.* to ſublimate, to exalt
Sublimité, *s f.* ſublimity, loftineſs
Sublunaire, *adj.* ſublunary, ſublunar
Submerger, *v a.* to ſubmerge, to drown
Submerſion, *s f.* ſubmerſion, drowning
Subordination, *s f.* ſubordination
Subordonner, *v a.* to ſubordinate
Subornation, *s f.* ſubornation, ſuborning
Suborner, *v a.* to bribe, to corrupt
Suborneur, euſe, *s m. & f.* ſuborner
Subre'cargue, *s m.* ſupercargo, firſt clerk
Subre'cot, *s m.* new reckoning
Subreptice, *adj.* ſubreptitious, ſurreptitious
Subreptice ent, *adv.* ſubreptitiouſly
Subreption, *s f.* ſubreption, fraud
Subrogation, *s f.* ſubrogation, ſubſtitution
Subroger, *v a.* to ſubſtitute, to entail
Subſe'quemment, *adv.* afterwards, next in
Subſe'quent, ente, *adj.* ſubſequent [order
Subſide, *s m.* ſubſidy, aid, ſupply
Subſidiaire, *adj.* ſubſidiary, brought in aid
Subſidiairement, *adv.* in the next place
Subſiſtance, *s f.* ſubſiſtence, maintenance
Subſiſter, *v n.* to ſubſiſt, to continue
Subſtance, *s f.* ſubſtance, being, matter
En ſubſtance, *adv.* ſummarily, in ſubſtance
Subſtantiel, elle, *adj.* ſubſtantial, juicy
Subſtantiellement, *adv.* ſubſtantially
Subſtantif, *adj. ſubſt.* a noun ſubſtantive
Subſtantivement, *adv.* ſubſtantively
Subſtituer, *v a.* to ſubſtitute, to entail
Subſtitut, *s m.* ſubſtitute, deputy-attorney
Subſtitution, *s f.* entail, ſubſtitution
Subterfuge, *s m.* evaſion, ſhift, eſcape
Subtil, ile, *adj.* ſubtle, thin, ſharp, keen
Subtilement, *adv.* ſubtilely, artfully
Subtiliſation, *s f.* ſubtiliſation
Subtiliſer, *v a. & n.* to ſubtiliſe, to refine
Subtilité, *s f.* ſubtility, fineneſs, keenneſs
Subvenir, *v n.* to relieve, to aſſiſt, to ſupply
Subvention, *s f.* ſupply, aid, ſubſidy
Subverſion, *s f.* ſubverſion, ruin, overthrow
Subvertir, *v a.* to deſtroy, to overthrow
Suc, *s m.* juice, gravy, the ſubſtance
Succe'der, *v n.* to ſucceed, to inherit, to
Succès, *s m.* ſucceſs, iſſue, events [proſper
Succeſſeur, *s m.* ſucceſſor; heir at law

Succeſſif, ive, *adj.* ſucceſſive, inheriting
Succeſſion, *s f.* inheritance, ſeries, ſucceſ-
Succeſſivement, *adv.* ſucceſſively [ſion
Succin, *s m.* amber, yellow amber
Succinct, incte, *adj.* ſuccinct, ſhort, conciſe
Succinctement, *adv.* briefly, conciſely
Succion, *s f.* ſuction, the act of ſucking
Succomber, *v n.* to fail, to ſink, to yield
Succube, *s m.* ſuccubus, female devil
Succulent, ente, *adj.* ſucculent, juicy
Egliſe Succurſale, *s f. adj.* chapel of eaſe
Sucement, *s m.* ſucking, ſuck
Sucer, *v a.* to ſuck, to drain, to exhauſt
Suceur, *s m.* ſucker, one who ſucks up
Suçon, *s m.* a red ſpot made by ſucking
Suçoter, *v a.* to ſuck over and over
Sucre, *s m.* ſugar; —d'orge, barley ſugar
Sucré, e'e, *part. & adj.* ſugared, ſweet,
Sucrer, *v a.* to ſugar, to ſweeten
Sucrerie, *s f.* ſugar-houſe, ſweet-meats
Sucrier, *s m.* ſugar box, ſugar-caſter
Sucrin, *adj.* ſugar, ſweet
Sud, *s m.* ſouth, ſouthern, ſoutherly
Sud-eſt, *s m.* Su-et, ſouth-eaſt
Sud-oueſt, *s m.* Sur-ouet, ſouth-weſt
Sudorifique, *adj. ſubſt. m.* ſudorific
Sue'e, *s f.* ſudden fear, fright
Suer, *v n.* to ſweat, to labour, to toil
Sueur, *s f.* ſweat, labour, toil, pains
Svelte, *adj.* fine, ſlender
Suffletes, *s m. pl.* magiſtrates (in Carthage)
Suffire, *v n.* to ſuffice, to be ſufficient.
Suffit, Cela ſuffit, enough, 'tis enough
Suffiſamment, *adv.* ſufficiently, haughtily
Suffiſance, *s f.* ſufficiency, preſumption
Suffiſant, ante, *adj. v.* ſufficient, able
Suffocant, ante, *adj. v.* ſuffocating
Suffocation, *s f.* choaking, ſmothering
Suffoquer, *v a.* to ſuffocate, to choak
Suffragant, *adj. ſubſt.* ſuffragan, a ſuffragan
Suffrage, *s m.* ſuffrage, vote, approbation
Suffumigation, *s f.* ſuffumigation
Suffuſion, *s f.* ſuffuſion, web in the eye
Suggerer, *v a.* to ſuggeſt, to hint
Suggeſtion, *s f.* ſuggeſtion, hint, perſuaſion
Suicide, *s m* ſuicide, ſelf-murder
Suie, *s f.* ſoot, condenſed ſmoak [apt
Sujet, ette, *adj.* ſubject, ſubjected, liable,
Sujet, *s m.* ſubject, cauſe, room, matter
Suje'tion, *s f.* ſubjection, dependence,
Suif, *s m.* fat, tallow [ſlavery
Suint, *s m.* filth, greaſineſs, oilineſs
Suinter, *v n.* to run out, to drop, to ſweat
Suiſſe, *s f.* Switzerland; *s m.* a Swiſs
Suiſſerie, *s f.* a porter's lodge
Suite, *s f.* retinue, train, attendance, ſe-
quel, continuation, ſeries, proceſs; or-
der, conſequence, coherency; mortgage
De ſuite, *adv.* together, one after another
En ſuite, *adv. & prep.* next, afterwards
Suivant, *prep.* according to, purſuant to
Suivant que, *conj.* as, according as

SURMULET — GRET MULLET

Suivant, ante, *adj. v. ſubſt.* next, following
Suiver, to grave or pay a ſhip
Suivre, *v a.* to follow, to purſue; to attend
Sulfureux, euſe, *adj.* ſulphureous
Sultan, *s m.* Sultan, title of the Turkiſh emperor
Sultane, *s f.* ſultana, ſultaneſs
Superbe, *adj. ſubſt.* proud, arrogant, haughty; ſumptuous, rich, coſtly
Superbe, *s f.* arrogance, haughtineſs
Superbement, *adv.* haughtily, ſumptuouſly
Supercherie, *s f.* cheat, deceit, fraud, trick
Superfe'tation, *s f.* ſuperfetation
Superficie, *s f.* ſuperficies, ſurface
Superficiel, elle, *adj.* ſuperficial, outward
Superficiellement, *adv.* ſuperficially
Superfin, *adj.* ſuperfine, very fine
Superflu, ue, *adj.* ſuperfluous, unneceſſary
Superflu, *s m.* ſuperfluity, more than needs
Superfluité, *s f.* ſuperfluity, ſuperflux
Superieur, eure, *adj.* ſuperior, higher
Supe'rieur, *s m.* ſuperiour, better
Supe'rieurement, *adv.* better, masterly
Supe'riorité, *s f.* ſuperiority, pre-eminence
Superlatif, ive, *adj. ſubſt.* ſuperlative
Superlativement, *adv.* ſuperlatively
Supernume'raire, V. Surnuméraire
Super-purgation, *s f.* ſuperpurgation
Superſe'der, *v n.* to ſuperſede, to demur
Superſtitieuſement, *adv.* ſuperſtitiouſly
Superſtitieux, euſe, *adj.* ſuperſtitious
Superſtition, *sf.* ſuperſtition, ſcrupulouſneſs
Supin, *s m.* the ſupine of a verb
Supination, *s f.* ſupineneſs, ſupinity
Supplantateur, *s m.* ſupplanter
Supplanter, *v a.* to ſupplant, to undermine
Supple'er, *v a.* to ſupply, to fill up
Supple'ment, *s m.* ſupplement, addition
Suppliant, ante, *adj. v. ſubſt.* ſuppliant
Supplication, *s f.* humble petition
Supplice, *s m.* corporal puniſhment, torment, pain
Supplicier, *v a.* to execute
Supplier, *v a.* to beſeech, to entreat
Supplique, *s f.* petition, demand, requeſt
Support, *s m.* ſupport, prop, aſſiſtance
Supportable, *adj.* ſupportable, tolerable
Supportablement, *adv.* tolerably well
Supporter, *v a.* to ſupport, to prop
Suppoſer, *v a.* to ſuppoſe, to put the caſe
Suppoſition, *s f.* ſuppoſition, forgery
Suppoſitoire, *s m.* ſuppoſitory
Suppôt, *s m.* imp, agent; member, fellow
Suppreſſion, *s f.* ſuppreſſion, ſuppreſſing
Supprimer, *v a.* to ſuppreſs, to conceal
Suppuratif, ive, *adj. ſubſt.* ſuppurative
Suppuration, *s f.* ſuppuration, mattering
Suppurer, *v n.* to run with matter
Supputation, *s f.* computation, account
Supputer, *v a.* to calculate, to caſt up
Supre'matie, *s f.* ſupremacy, ſuperiority
Suprême, *adj.* ſupreme, ſovereign, higheſt
Sur, *prep.* upon, on, over, by, near, in, about; againſt, towards, on account of
Sur & tant moins, *prep.* on account
Sur ce que, *conj.* as, on hearing that
Sur, ure, *adj.* ſour, acid, ſharp
Sûr, ure, *adj.* ſure, certain, ſafe
Sûr, *s m.* the ſureſt way
A' coup sûr, pour sûr, *adv.* ſure, infallibly
Surabondamment, *adv.* more than enough
Surabondance, *s f.* ſuperabundance
Surabondant, ante, *adj. v.* ſucceſſive
Surabonder, *v n.* to be over and above
Suracheter, *v a.* to over-pay
Lettres de Surannation, *s f.* letters of renewal
Suranné, e'e, *adj.* ſuperannuated
Sur-arbitre, *s m.* arbitrator, umpire; ſtate
Vinaigre ſurard, vinegar of elder
Voûte ſurbaiſſée, an elliptic arch
Surbande, *s f.* fillet rolled over another
Surcens, *s m.* additional charge upon an eſtate
Surcharge, *s f.* additional charge
Surcharger, *v a.* to ſurcharge, to overload
Surcompoſe', e'e, *adj. s m.* doubled; reſult
Surcroiſſance, *s f.* excreſcence, excreſcency
Surcroît, *s m.* addition, increaſe, overplus
Surcroître, *v n.* to grow out, to abound
Surdent, *s f.* gag-tooth, wolves-teeth
Surdite', *s f.* deafneſs, dullneſs of hearing
Surdore', e'e, *adj.* twice gilt over
Surdorer, *v a.* to gild twice over
Sureau, eaux, *s m.* elder, elder-tree
Sure'cot, V. Subre'cot, after-reckoning
Sûrement, *adv.* ſafe, certainly, ſure
Surenchere, *s f.* outbidding
Surenche'rir, *v a.* to outbid, to inhance the price
Sure'rogation, *s f.* ſupererogation
Sure'rogatoire, *adj.* ſupererogatory
Suret, ète, *adj.* ſouriſh, ſomewhat ſour
Sûreté', *s f.* ſafety, ſecurity, bail
Surface, *s f.* ſurface, ſuperficies
Surfaire, *v a.* to exact, to aſk too much
Surfaix, *s m.* ſurcingle (kind of girth)
Surgeon, *s m.* a ſucker, a ſhoot, a ſprig
Surgir, *v n.* to come to land, to land
Surhauſſement, *s m.* over-rating or raiſing
Surhauſſer, *va.* to raiſe higher; to over-rate
Surhumain, aine, *adj.* above the human reach
Surjet, *s m.* a whip, an overcaſting
Surjeter, *v a.* to whip, to overcaſt
Surintendance, *s f.* ſuperintendance
Surintendant, *s m.* ſuperintendant
Surlendemain, *sm.* the day after to-morrow
Surlonge de bœuf, *s f.* ſirloin of beef
Surmener, *v a.* to ſounder a horſe
Surmeſure, *s f.* over-meaſure
Surmonter, *v a.* to go over, to ſurmount, to exceed
Surmoût, *s m.* muſt, new wort
Surager, *v n.* to ſwim over or upon
Surnaturel, elle, *adj.* ſupernatural
Surnaturellement, *adv.* ſupernaturally
Surnom, *s m.* ſurname, family-name
Surnommer, *va* to ſurname, to add a name
Surnume'raire, *adj.* ſupernumerary
Suros, *s m.* a ſplent, callous ſubſtance

Surpaſſer, *v a.* to go over, to ſurpaſs
Surpayer, *v a.* to over-pay, to pay too
Surpeau, *s f.* epidermis [much for
Surplis, *s m.* ſurplice, a prieſt's garb
Surplombe, *s m.* ſlope, ſlopeneſs, obliquity
Surplomber, *v n.* to ſlope, to lean, to in-
Surplus, *s m.* overplus, remainder [cline
Au ſurplus, *conj.* moreover, beſides [ing
Surprenant, ante, *adj. v.* ſurpriſing, amaz-
Surprendre, *va.* to ſurpriſe, to deceive, to impoſe upon, to intercept; to aſtoniſh
Surpriſe, *s f.* ſurpriſe, miſtake, fraud
Surſanné, e'e, *adj.* ſuperannuated
Surſaut, *s m.* ſtart out of one's ſleep
Surſe'ance, *s f.* demurrer, pauſe, ſtop
Surſemer, *v a.* to ſow over again
Surſeoir, *v a. & n.* to ſuperſede, to ſtop
Surſis, *s m.* demurrer, delay
Surtaux, *s m.* over-aſſeſſment, over-rate
Surtaxer, *v a.* to over-rate, to over-aſſeſs
Surtout, *adv.* above all, eſpecially
Surtout, *s m.* ſurtout, an upper coat
Surveillant, ante, *s m. & f.* inſpector
Surveille, *s f.* the day before the eve
Surveiller, *v n.* to overlook, to overſee
Survenance, *s f.* coming in unexpectedly
Survenant, ante, *adj. v. ſubſt.* a chance-
Survendre, *v a.* to exact [gueſt
Survenir, *v n.* to come unexpected
Survente, *s f.* over-rate, exceſſive rate
Survétir, *v a.* to put on clothes over others
Survider, *v a.* to lighten a veſſel or ſack
Survie, *s f.* ſurvivorſhip, out-living
Survivance, *s f.* reverſion, ſurvivorſhip
Survivancier, *s m.* he who has a reverſion
Survivant, ante, *s m. & f.* ſurviver
Survivre, *v n.* to ſurvive, to outlive [up
Sus, *prep.* upon, *part. int.* come on, cheer
Suſceptible, *adj.* ſuſceptible, capable
Suſception, *s f.* going into holy orders
Suſcitation, *s f.* inſtigation, ſolicitation
Suſciter, *v a.* to raiſe, to raiſe up, to create
Suſcription, *s f.* ſuperſcription, direction
Suſdit, ite, *adj.* aforeſaid, above-mentioned
Suſerain, V. Suzerain, paramount
Suſpect, ecte, *adj.* ſuſpect, ſuſpected
Suſpendre, *v a.* to hang up, to ſuſpend,
Suſpens, *adj.* ſuſpended [to put off
En ſuſpens, *adv.* in ſuſpenſe, at bay
Suſpenſe, *s f.* ſuſpenſe, ſuſpenſion
Suſpenſion, *s f.* ſuſpenſion, interruption
Suſpenſoire, *s m.* a bag, a bandage, a truſs
Suſpicion, *s f.* ſuſpicion, miſtruſt
Suſtentation, *s f.* ſuſtentation, ſuſtenance
Suſtenter, *v a.* to ſuſtain, to feed, to keep
Suture, *s f.* ſuture, the ſewing of wounds
Suzerain, aine, *adj.* paramount [ramount
Suzeraineté, *s f.* the quality of the lord pa-
Sycomore, *s m.* ſycamore, ſycamore-trees
Sycophante, *s m.* ſycophant, impoſtor
Syllabe, *s f.* ſyllable, ſingle articulation
Syllabique, *adj.* ſyllabic
Syllogiſme, *s m.* ſyllogiſm, argument
Syllogiſtique, *adj.* ſyllogiſtical, ſyllogiſtic
Sylphe, ide, *s.* ſylph, a fairy nymph
Symbole, *s m.* ſymbol, ſign, token; creed
Symbolique, *adj.* ſymbolical, typical
Symboliſer, *v n.* to ſymbolize, agree with
Syme'trie, *s f.* ſymmetry, harmony, pro-
Syme'trique, *adj.* ſymmetrical [portion
Syme'triquement, *adv.* with ſymmetry
Syme'triſer, *v n.* to be in ſymmetry
Sympathie, *s f.* ſympathy, mutual feeling
Sympathique, *adj.* ſympathetic
Sympathiſer, *v n.* to ſympathize
Symphonie, *s f.* ſymphony, concert, muſic
Symphoniſte, *adj.* ſymphoniſt, performer
Symptomatique, *adj.* ſymptomatic
Symptome, *s m.* ſymptom, a ſign, a token
Synagogue, *s m.* ſynagogue, congregation
Synalèphe, *s m.* ſynalepha, eliſion
Synchrone, *adj.* ſynchronical, contempo-
Synchroniſme, *s m.* ſynchroniſm [rary
Syncope, *s f.* ſyncope, fainting fit
Syncoper, *v a.* to make a ſyncopation
Syncre'tiſme, *s m.* ſyncretiſm
Syndе'rèſe, *s f.* remorſe, ſting of conſcience
Syndic, *s m.* ſyndic, chief of a corporation
Syndical, *adj.* ſyndical
Syndicat, *s m.* ſyndicſhip
Syndiquer, *v a.* to ſyndicate, to cenſure
Synecdoque, Synecdoche, *s f.* ſynecdoche
Synodal, *adj.* ſynodal, ſynodical, ſynodic
Synodalement, *adv.* ſynodically, in a con-
Synode, *s f.* ſynod, convocation [vocation
Synodique, *adj.* ſynodic, ſynodical
Synonime, *adj. ſubſt.* ſynonymous, ſynonyma
Synonimie, *s f.* ſynonymy, circonlocution
Syntaxe, *s f.* ſyntax, conſtruction
Syntheſe, *s f.* ſynthеſis, junction
Synthe'tique, *adj.* ſynthetic
Syſte'matique, *adj.* ſyſtematical
Syſtéme, *s m.* ſyſtem, ſcheme, plan

T.

TA, *pron.* [poſſ. f. de *ton.*] thy
Tabac, *s m.* tobacco, ſnuff rapee
Tabagie, *s f.* a ſmoaking houſe [Andrew
Tabarin, *s m.* a Jack pudding, a merry
Tabarinage, *s m.* buffoonry, ſcurrility
Tabatière, *s f.* a ſnuff-box
Tabellion, *s m.* ſcrivener, notary
Tabellionage, *s m.* the ſcrivener's buſineſs
Tabernacle, *s m.* tabernacle
Tabide, *adj.* tabid, waſted by diſeaſe
Tabis, *s m.* tabby (ſtrong ſilk ſtuff)
Tabiſer, *v a.* to make tabby-like
Tablature, *s f.* tablature, puzzle, trouble
Table, *s f.* table. Table de cuiſine, a dreſſer; —d'hôte, an ordinary
Toutes Tables, tables, back-gammon

Tableau, eaux, *s m.* picture, deſcription
Tabler, *v n.* to ſet down, to depend
Tabletier, ere, *s m. & f.* a toyman
Tablette, *s f.* a ſhelf; lozenge, cake
Tablettes, table-book, pocket-book
Tablettterie, *s f.* toys, toy buſineſs or trade
Tablier, *s m.* apron; cheſs-board, draught-
Tabouret, *s m.* a ſtool, low ſtool [board
Tac, *s m.* the rot (among the ſheep)
Tac-tac, *s m.* tick-tack (a regular ſound)
Tacet, *s m.* pauſe (in muſic)
Tache, *s f.* ſtain, ſpot, blot, blemiſh
Tâche, *sf.* taſk, piece labour
En bloc et en tache, *adv.* by the lump
Tacher, *v a.* to ſtain, to ſpot, to dirty
Tacher, *v n.* to endeavour, to aim at
Tacheter, *va.* to ſpeckle, to mark with ſpots
Tachygraphie, (k), *s f.* tachygraphy
Tacite, *adj.* tacit, implicit, implied, ſilent
Tacitement, *adv.* tacitly, implicitly
Taciturne, *adj.* ſilent, cloſe, reſerved
Taciturnite, *sf.* taciturnity, habitual ſilence
Tact, *s m.* feeling, touching
Taſtile, *adj.* tactile, that may be felt
Taction, *s f.* taction, touching, feeling
Taſtique, *s f.* tactics, art of marſhaling of
Taffetas, *s m.* taffeta, taffety [an army
Taffia, *s m.* taffia, kind of rum
Taiaut, illo (among hunters)
Taie, *s f.* a pearl, a web (in the eye)
Taie d'oreiller, a pillow-beer, a pillow-caſe
Taillable, *adj. ſubſt.* liable to the land-tax
Taillade, *s f.* ſlaſh, gaſh, cut [cuts
Taillader, *v a.* to ſlaſh, to cut with long
Taillanderie, *s f.* ironmonger trade
Taillandier, *s f.* a hatchet-cutler
Taillant, *s m.* the edge (of a cutting tool)
Taille, *sf.* the edge (of a ſword); cutting, cut; pruning; ſize, pitch, ſtature; ſhape, waiſt; coppice-wood; tally, tax, ſubſidy; deal; the tenor
Baſſe-taille, baſſo relievo, counter tenor
Taille-douce, a copper-plate, a plate
Tailles de point, Tailles de fond, tackles
Taillé, e'e, *part.* cut, graven, ſhaped
Tailler, *v a.* to cut, to hew, to lop; to dreſs, to deal, to play
Tailleur, *s m.* taylor; —de pierres, a ſtone-cutter; —de monnoye, the engraver of the mint; —aux cartes, the
Taillis, *s m.* coppice-wood [banker
Tailloir, *s m.* trencher, the plinth
Taillon, *s m.* a ſort of land or poll tax
Tain, *s m.* a tin-plate for looking-glaſſes
Taire, *v a.* to conceal, to keep ſecret
Faire taire, *v n.* to impoſe ſilence
Se taire, *v r.* to hold one's tongue, to be
Taiſſon, *s m.* a badger [ſilent, to be quiet
Talc, *s m.* talc, iſinglaſs (a foſſil)
Taled, *s m.* veil uſed by the Jews
Talent, *s m.* talent, faculty, power, parts
Talion, *s f.* retaliation, requital

Taliſman, *s m.* taliſman, a magical figure
Taliſmanique, *adj.* taliſmanic
Talmouſe, *s f.* cheeſe-cake
Talmud, *s m.* Talmud, Thalmud
Talmudiſte, *s m.* a talmudiſt
Taloche, *s f.* a rap, a knock
Talon, *s m.* the heel, the ſtock (at cards)
Talonner, *v a.* to be cloſe at one's heels
Talonnières, *s f.* winged ſhoes of Mercury
Talus, *s m.* talus, talut, ſlopeneſs
Talutir, *v a.* to make ſloping or ſhelving
Tamarin, *s m.* tamarind [bour
Tambour, *s m.* drum, drummer; tam-
Tambourin, *s m.* timbrel, tabourine
Tambouriner, *v n.* to drum, to beat the
Tambourineur, *s m.* drummer [drum
Tamis, *s m.* a ſieve, a ſearce, a bolter
Tamiſe, *s f.* the river Thames
Tamiſer, *v a.* to ſift, to ſearce, to bolt
Tampon, *s m.* bung, ſtopple, ſtopper, plug
Tamponner, *v a.* to bung, to ſtop
Tan, *s m.* the bark of oak beat ſmall
Tancer, *v a.* to check, rebuke, reprimand
Tanche, *s f.* tench (a ſort of fiſh)
Tandis que, *conj.* whilſt, as long as
Tangente, *s f.* tangent-line
Tanière, *s f.* a den, hole, lurking hole
Tanne, *s f.* a little hard pimple in the ſkin
Tanner, *v a.* to tan, to make tawny or
Tannerie, *s f.* a tan-houſe [dark
Tanneur, *s m.* tanner, one who tans leather
Tant, *adv.* ſo much, ſo many, as much, as many; both; ſo, to that degree
Tant que, as far as, as long as
Tant plus que moins, more or leſs
Tant mieux, ſo much the better
Tant pis, ſo much the worſe
Tant s'en faut que, ſo far from
Tant y a que, however, ſo that
Si tant eſt que, if ſo be that
Sur et tant moins de, on account [ſiſter
Tante, *s f.* aunt, the father's or mother's
Tantôt, *adv.* anon, by and by, not long ago; e'en, almoſt, ſometimes, one while
Taon, *s m.* oxfly, gadfly, the breeſe
Tapabor, *s m.* montero, a riding cap
Tapage, *s m.* racket, fray, clutter
Tapageur, *s m.* a noiſy fellow
Tape, *s f.* tap, pat, flap, blow
Tapecu, *s m.* a ſort of falling-gate, cart
Taper, *v a.* to tap, to flap, to ſtamp
En tapinois, *adv.* covertly, ſecretly, ſlily
Se Tapir, *v r.* to ſquat, to lie ſquat
Tapis, *s m.* carpet, green cloth. Tapis vert, a green plot, a graſs plot
Tapiſſer, *v a.* to hang, to furniſh with
Tapiſſerie, *sf.* tapeſtry, hangings [hangings
Tapiſſier, iere, *s m. & f.* upholſterer
Tapon, *s m.* bundle of clothes
Tapoter, *v a.* to pat, to tap, to ſtrike gently
Taquin, ine, *adj. ſubſt.* niggardly, ſordid

Taquinement, *adv.* ſordidly
Taquinerie, *ſ. f.* niggardlineſs, ſtinginеſs
Tarabuſter, *v a.* to plague, to teaſe, to vex
Tarare, *part. diſc.* a fiddleſtick
Tarau, *ſ m.* a ſcrew-tap
Tard, *adv.* late, too ſlow [to loiter
Tarder, *v n.* to delay, to ſtay, to tarry,
Tarder, *v. imp.* to long, to think long
Tardif, ive, *adv.* tardy, ſlow, backward
Tardivement, *adv.* ſlowly, ſlackly
Tardiveté, *ſ f.* backwardneſs
Tare, *ſ f.* tare, waſte; defect, fault
Tarentiſme, *ſ m.* a ſickneſs cauſed by the bite of the tarantula
Tarentule, *ſ f.* tarentula
Targe, *ſ f.* target (a kind of ſhield)
Targette, *ſ f.* a ſort of little bolt
Se targuer, *v r.* to ſtand upon, be proud of
Tariére, *ſ f.* an auger, a whimble
Tarif, *ſ m.* tariff, a book of rates
Tarir, *v a. & n.* to drain, to be dried up
Tariſſable, *adj.* that can be drained
Tariſſement, *ſ m.* the draining or drying up
Tarots, *ſ m. pl.* checkered cards; baſtoon
Taroté, e'e, *adj.* checkered on the back
Tarſe, *ſ m.* tarſus (part of the leg)
Tartane, *ſ f.* tartane (a ſmall veſſel)
Tartare, *adj. ſubſt.* Tartarian, a Tartar
Tartareux, euſe, *adj.* tartarous [tartar
Tartariſer, *v a.* to refine by the ſalt of
Tarte, *ſ f.* tart (a ſmall pye of fruit)
Tartelette, *ſ f.* a little tart
Tartre, *ſ m.* tartar, argal, hard lees
Tartufe, *ſ m.* hypocrite, diſſembler
Tas, *ſ m.* heap, company, knot, troop
Taſſe, *ſ f.* a cup, a drinking cup, a diſh
Taſſeau, eaux, *ſ m.* a little anvil; a
Taſſe'e, *ſ f.* a cup full, a diſh [bracket
Taſſer, *v a. & n.* to heap up, to grow
Taſſette, *ſ f.* the taſſes (of a cuiraſs)
Tatepoule, *ſ m.* a cot, a hen-groper
Tâter, *v a.* to feel, to try, to taſte
Tâteur, euſe, *ſ m. & f.* feeler, taſter
Tatillonnage, *ſ m.* meddling, interfering
Tatilloner, *v n.* to be meddling
Tâtonnement, *ſ m.* feeling in the dark
Tâtonner, *v n.* to ſeek for ſomething in the dark, to grope; to be irreſolute
A' Tâtons, *adv.* groping along in the dark
Tavayolle, *ſ f.* a babe's mantle
Taudion, *ſ m.* a naſty place, a naſty houſe
Taudis, *ſ m.* a little paltry houſe or room
Taveler, *v a.* to ſpot, to ſpeckle
Tavelure, *ſ f.* ſpots, ſpeckles [ſic houſe
Taverne, *ſ f.* a tavern, eating-houſe, pub-
Tavernier, ére, *ſ m. & f.* a vintner
Taupe, *ſ f.* a mole (a kind of animal)
Taupier, *ſ m.* a mole-catcher
Taupiére, *ſ f.* a mole-trap
Taupiniére, Taupine'e, *ſ f.* a mole-hill
Taure, *ſ f.* heifer, a young cow
Taureau, eaux, *ſ m.* a bull, Taurus
Taurobole, *ſ m.* ſacrifice of a bull
Tautogramme, *ſ m.* a kind of poem
Tautologie, *ſ f.* tautology, uſeleſs repetition
Tautologique, *adj.* tautological [ment
Taux, *ſ m. ſing.* aſſize, price, rate, aſſeſſ-
Taxations, *ſ f. pl.* poundage, fee
Taxe, *ſ f.* rate, aſſize, tax, aſſeſſment, fine
Taxer, *v a.* to rate, to tax, to aſſeſs
Te, *pron. perſ.* thee, thyſelf
Technique, (k), *adj.* technical, artificial
Te Deum, *ſ m.* Te Deum (a ſort of hymn)
Te'dieux, euſe, *adj.* tedious, ſlow, proix
Te'gument, *ſ m.* tegument, a covering
Teignaſſe, *ſ f.* a ruſty wig, a Holborn wig
Teigne, *ſ f.* ſcurf, ſcald head; moth
Teigneux, euſe, *adj. ſubſt.* ſcurfy
Teille, *ſ f.* the rind of hemp or flax
Teiller, *v a.* to peel (hemp) [ſtain
Teindre, *v a.* to dye, to colour, to tinge,
Teint, *ſ m.* dye, hue, complexion
Teinte, *ſ f.* teint, tinct, colour
Demi-teinte, mezzotinto
Teinture, *ſ f.* dyeing, hue, a dye; a teint, tincture, ſmattering, habit, impreſſion
Teinturier, iere, *ſ m. & f.* a dyer, a dy-
Tel, elle, *adj.* ſuch, like [er's wife
Tel que, ſuch that, ſuch as
Tel quel, indifferent, mean, ſo ſo [glaſs
Te'leſcope, *ſ m.* teleſcope, a proſpective-
Tellement, *adv.* ſo, in ſuch a manner
Tellement que, *conj.* ſo that
Tellement quellement, *adv.* indifferently
Te'me'raire, *adj. ſubſt.* raſh, inconſiderate
Te'me'rairement, *adv.* raſhly, headlong
Te'me'rité, *ſ f.* temerity, raſhneſs
Te'moignage, *ſ m.* teſtimony, evidence, character, witneſs, teſtimony, proof
Te'moigner, *v a. & n.* to teſtify, to witneſs, to give evidence, to ſhew, to expreſs
Te'moin, *ſ m.* a witneſs, an evidence
En te'moin de quoi, in teſtimony whereof
Tempe, *ſ f.* the temple (a part of the head)
Tempe'rament, *ſ m.* conſtitution, temper; medium, mean, modification
Tempe'rance, *ſ f.* temperance, ſobriety
Tempe'rant, ante, *adj. v. ſubſt.* temperate
Tempe'rature, *ſ f.* temperature
Tempe'ré, e'e, *adj.* moderate, temperate
Tempe'rer, *v a.* to temper, to moderate, to allay, to qualify, to refrain or rule
Tempeſtueux, euſe, *adj.* tempeſtuous
Tempête, *ſ f.* tempeſt, ſtorm, commotion
Tempêter, *v n.* to ſtorm, to bluſter
Temple, *ſ m.* a temple (place of worſhip)
Templet, *ſ m.* a preſs-ſtick
Templier, *ſ m.* Templar, a knight Templar
Temporal, ale, *adj.* temporal, of the tem-
Temporalité, *ſ f.* temporality [ple
Temporel, elle, *adj.* temporal, temporary,
Temporel, *ſ m.* temporalities [ſecular
Temporellement, *adv.* temporally
Temporiſement, *ſ m.* delaying, lingering

Temporiſer, *v n.* to delay, to prolong time
Temporiſeur, *s m.* a dilatory perſon
Temps, *s m.* time, while, leiſure, opportunity; ſeaſon, weather; tenſe
De temps en temps, now and then
Il y a long-temps, a great while ago
Les Quatre-temps, the Ember-weeks
Tenable, *adj.* tenable, capable of defence
Tenace, *adj.* viſcous, tenacious, tenace
Te'nacité, *s f.* viſcoſity, tenaciouſneſs
Tenaille, *s f.* tenaille, pincers, nippers
Tenailler, *v a.* to tear off with pincers
Tenancier, ere, *s m. & f.* tenant
Les tenans et aboutiſſans, the bounds (of an eſtate); the particulars of a bu-
Tenant, *s m.* challenger, champion [ſineſs
Tenant, ante, *adj. v.* tenacious, cloſe-
Tout d'un tenant, all in one piece [fiſted
Tendance, *s f.* tendency, driſt
Tendant, ante, *adj. v.* tending, driving
Tendelet, *sm.* an awning, cover for the poop
Tendeur, *s m.* falconer, bird-catcher
Tendineux, euſe, *adj.* tendinous, ſinewy
Tendon, *s m.* tendon, ſinew, nerve
Tendre, *adj.* ſoft, tender; new; touchy, compaſſionate, moving, ſenſible, delicate
Tendre, *s m.* tenderneſs, affection
Tendre, *v a.* to bend, to ſpread, to lay, to ſet up, to pitch; to hang; to ſtretch out, to reach, to hold out, to lift up
Tendre, *vn.* to go, to lead, to tend
Tendrement, *adv.* tenderly, affectionately
Tendreſſe, *s f.* tenderneſs, love, affection,
Tendrete', *s f.* the tenderneſs [fondneſs
Tendron, *s m.* a young ſhoot or ſprig
Te'nébres, *s f. pl.* darkneſs, the dark
Te'ne'breux, euſe, *adj.* tenebrous, dark
Te'nement, *s m.* tenement, farm
Ténéme, *s m.* teneſmus (a diſeaſe)
Tenette, *s f.* a pincer (to draw the ſtone)
Teneur, *s m.* tenour, content, purport
Teneur de livres, *s m.* book-keeper
Tenir, *v a. & n.* to hold, to keep; to ſtick; to be contiguous, to reſiſt; to detain, to account, to depend
Il en tient, he is caught, gulled, he is in for it
Tenir de ſon père, to take after one's father
Tenir tête à quelqu'un, to cope with one
Tenir pied à boule, to ſtand fair
Faire tenir, to ſend, to return
A' quoi tient il que, what is the matter that. S'il ne tient qu'à, if nothing is wanting but. Il ne tint pas moi que, 'tis not my fault. Il ne tint qu'à lui de, it was his own fault if, or to
Se tenir, *v r.* to lay hold, to ſtay, to be, to keep, to remain; to lie cloſe together, to be kept, to ſit
Tenon, *s m.* tenon; the ſteel piece (of a clock or watch); a loop (of a gun)
Te'nor, *s m.* tenor (a part in muſic)
Tenſion, *s f.* tenſion, great application
Tentant, ante, *adj. v.* tempting, enticing
Tentateur, *s m.* tempter, enticer
Tentation, *s f.* temptation, enticing
Tentative, *s f.* attempt, trial, effort
Tente, *s f.* tent, a pavilion [to entice
Tenter, *v a.* to attempt, to try, to incite,
Tenture, *s f.* a ſuit of hangings
Tenu, ue, *part.* held, kept, bound, obliged
Tenu, ue, tenuous, thin, ſmall
Tenue, *s f.* ſitting, ſeſſion, holding; ſteadineſs; dreſs; keeping
Tout d'une tenue, all in one piece
Tenuite', *s f.* tenuity, thinneſs, ſmallneſs
Tenure, *s f.* tenure, a holding
Tercet, *s m.* tiercet, a ſtaff of three verſes
Te're'bentine, *s f.* turpentine
Te're'binthe, *s m.* the turpentine-tree
Te're'bration, *s f.* terebration [ſion
Tergiverſation, *s f.* ſhift, ſubterfuge, eva-
Tergiverſer, *v n.* to ſhuffle, to ſhift
Terme, *s m.* term, bound, end, limit; time, day; rent; ſupporter, a boundet-mark; word, expreſſion; condition
Terminaiſon, *s f.* termination, ending
Terminer, *v a.* to terminate, to limit
Se terminer, *v r.* to end, to terminate
Terminthe, *s m.* terminthus (a tumour)
Ternaire, *adj.* ternary, proceeding by
Terne, *adj.* tarniſhed, dull [three
Ternes, *s m.* two troits (at backgammon)
Ternir, *v a.* to tarniſh, to ſully, to blaſt
Se ternir, *v r.* to tarniſh, to decay
Terniſſure, *s f.* tarniſhing, dulling
Terraſſe, *s f.* a terrace-walk; a flat roof
Terraſſer, *v a.* to terraſs (a wall); to throw down, to caſt or pull down, to
Terraſſier, *s m.* terraſs-maker [diſcourage
Terre, *s f.* earth, land, ground, dominions, country, eſtate; the world, earth
Terre-ferme, *sf.* Terra-firma, or the conti-
Terre-neuve, *s f.* Newfoundland [nent
Terrenuvier, *adj. & ſubſt.* ſhips and ſailors engaged in the Newfoundland fiſhery
Terreau, *s m. ſing.* mould, earth, ſoil
Terrein, *s m.* ground, ſoil, land, eſtate
Terre plein, *s m.* platform of earth
Se terrer, *v n.* to earth, to fence one's ſelf
Terreſtre, *adj.* terreſtrial, earthly
Terreſtre'ite's, *sf.* earthy parts of ſubſtances
Terreur, *s f.* terror, a great fear or fright
Terreux, eux, *adj.* terreous, earthy
Terrible, *adj.* terrible, dreadful, formidable; ſtrange, wonderful, mighty
Terriblement, *adv.* terribly, dreadfully; mightily, violently, wonderfully
Terrien, enne, *s m. & f.* a landed man
Terrier, *s m.* a burrow, terrier, a regiſter
Terrine, *sf.* an earthen pan [of lands
Terrine'e, *s f.* a pan full
Terrir, *v n.* to lay one's eggs on earth; to
Territoire, *s m.* territory, country [land
Terroir, *s m.* ſoil, ground, earth, ground
Terſet, *s m.* a triplet, a ſtaff of three verſes

Tertre, *s m.* little rising ground (England)
Teſt, *s m.* the teſt (a form of oath in
Teſtacé, *adj. ſubſt. m.* teſtaceous, of
Teſtament, *s m.* will, teſtament [ſhells
Teſtamentaire, *adj.* by a will
Teſtateur, *s m.* teſtator, one who gives by
Teſtatrice, *s f.* teſtatrix [will
Teſter, *v n.* to make one's will
Teſticule, *s m.* teſticle, ſtone
Teſtimonial, ale, *adj.* teſtifying, teſtimonial
Teſton, *s m.* a teſter, an old coin
Teſtonner, *v a.* to trim one's head
Tét, *s m.* potſherd; the ſcull [ſect
Tétard, *s m.* bull-head, a little water in-
Tétaſſes, *s f.* a ſwagging breaſt
Tête, *s f.* head, top; horns of a ſtag; perſon; brains; fancy; ſenſe; courage; headpiece; head of hair; front
Une tête de mort, a ſkull. Mal de tête, head-ach. Signe de tête, a nod. Tenir tête à quelqu'un, to cope with one
Tête à tête, *adv.* face to face, cheek by
Tête à tête, *s m.* private converſation [joul
Tête pour tête, *adv.* face to face
Teter, *v a. & n.* to give ſuck, to ſuckle
Tétiere, *s f.* a ſtay-band, head ſtall (of a
Tetin, *sm.* the nipple, end of a teat [bridle)
Te'tine, *s f.* an udder or teat; a dint
Teton, *s m.* bubby, a woman's breaſt
Tetonniere, *s f.* tucker, boſom-bit
Te'tragone, *adj.* tetragonal, of four angles
Te'trarque, *s m.* tetrarch, governor
Tette, *s f.* teat or dug of a beaſt
Tetu, ue, *adj.* headſtrong, heady, ſtubborn
Teutonique, *adj.* teutonic, germanic
Texte, *s m.* text, paſſage; brevier
Textile, *adj.* textile, capable of being woven
Textuaire, *s m.* textuary [text
Textuel, elle, *adj.* textual, that is in the
Texture, *s f.* texture, weaving
Thé, *s m.* tea; —thé bou, bohea
The'atral, ale, *adj.* theatrical, ſcenic
The'atre, *s m.* ſtage, theatre, play-houſe,
Théiére, *s f.* a tea-pot [plays
Théme, *s m.* exerciſe, theme, ſubject
The'ocratie, *s f.* theocracy, government of
The'ocratique, *adj.* theocratical [God
The'ogonie, *s f.* theogony, pagan divinity
The'ologal, *s m.* a theologiſt [logiſt
The'ologale, *s f.* the prebend of the theo-
The'ologale, *adj.* theological, divine
The'ologie, *s f.* divinity, theology
The'ologien, *s m.* a divine, a theologian
The'ologique, *adj.* theological
The'ologiquement, *adv.* theologically
The'orbe, *sm.* theorbe (muſical inſtrument)
The'oreme, *s m.* theorem, acknowledged
The'orie, *s f.* theory, ſpeculation [truth
The'orique, *adj.* theorical, ſpeculative
The'oriquement, *adv.* theorically
The'rapeutes, *s m. pl.* Jewiſh monks
The'rapeutique, *adj.* contemplative
The'rapeutique, *s f.* therapeutic
The'riacal, ale, *adj.* theriacal
The'riaque, *s f.* treacle (a ſort of medicine)
Thermal, ale, *adj.* hot mineral waters
Thermes, *s m. pl.* thermæ, baths, hot
Thermométre, *s m.* thermometre [baths
The'ſauriſer, *v n.* to treaſure up, hoard up
Théſe, *s f.* theſis, poſition, diſputation
The'urgie, *s f.* theurgy (kind of magic)
Thon, *s m.* tunny (a large ſea-fiſh)
Thorachique, *adj.* thoracic (of the breaſt)
Thorax, *s m.* the thorax, the breaſt
Thurife'raire, *s m.* thuriferary
Thym, *s m.* thyme (a kind of plant)
Thyrſe, *s m.* a thyrſus (ſort of javelin)
Tiare, *s f.* tiara, tiar, a diadem
Tibia, *s m.* the inward bone of the leg
Tic, *s m.* tick, a convulſive motion
Tiété, e'e, ſpeckled, variegated
Tiede, *adj.* lukewarm, tepid, indifferent
Tiédement, *adv.* coldly, with indifference
Tie'deur, *s f.* lukewarmneſs, indifference
Tie'dir, *v n.* to cool, to grow lukewarm
Tien, enne, *pron.* thine. Tien, *s m.* thy
Les tiens, thy kindred, thy relations [own
Tierce, *s f.* third, tierce, ſecond reviſe
Tiercé, tierced, tierce, trebled
Tiercelet, *s m.* tiercelet, tarſel
Tiercement, *s m.* enhancing by a third part
Tiercement, *adv.* thirdly, in the third place
Tiercer, *v n.* to tertiate, to triſallow
Tiers, erce, *adj.* third, tertian
Tiers, *s m.* a third perſon, a third part
Le tiers et le quart, every body
Tige, *s f.* ſtalk, blade, ſtem, ſhank; leg of a boot; ſtock, head
Tignon, *s m.* the back part of a woman's hair; cap, head-dreſs [curl
Tignoner, *v a.* to pull caps, to buckle, to
Tigre, *s m.* tiger, ſort of ſpeckled inſect
T gré, e'e, *adj.* ſpotted, ſpeckled
Tigreſſe, *s f.* tygreſs
Tillac, *s m.* deck, the flour of a ſhip
Tille, *s f.* the rind of a young linden-tree
Tilleul, *s m.* a linden-tree
Timbale, *s f.* kettle-drum; a battledore
Timbalier, *s m.* a kettle-drummer
Timbre, *s m.* bell, a clock-bell; ſtamp;
Timbrer, *v n.* to creſt, to ſtamp [helmet
Timbreur, *s m.* ſtamper [fearful
Timide, *adj.* timid, baſhful, timorous,
Timidement, *adv.* timorouſly, fearfully
Timidite', *s f.* timidity, fearfulneſs
Timon, *s m.* pole, the beam of a wain
Timonnier, *s m.* ſteerſman, timoneer
Timoré, *adj.* timorous, fearful, ſcrupulous
Tine, *s f.* a ſort of a tub
Tinette, *s f.* an open tub
Tintamarre, *s m.* a thundering noiſe
Tintement, *s m.* tingling or tinkling
Tinter, *v a. & n.* to toll; to tingle, to noſe
Tintin, *s m.* the jingling (of glaſſes)

TOLLÉ CRI D'INDIGNATION

Tintouin, *s m.* a tinkling (in the ear)
Tique, *s f.* tick (a vermin)
Tiquer, *v n.* to have got the tick
Tiqueté, e'e, *adj.* variegated, ſpeckled
Tiqueur, *s m.* a horſe that has got the tick
Tirade, *s f.* a long train of words
Tout d'une tirade, *adv.* of a ſtretch
Tirage, *s m.* pulling, drawing
Tiraillement, *s m.* plucking, pulling about
Tirailler, *v a.* to pull, to haul about, to
Tirailleur, *s m.* a bad markſman [teaſe
Tirant, *s m.* ſtring; a boot-ſtrap; a beam; whitleather; the draught of a ſhip
Tiraſſe, *s f.* a net, a drawing net
Tiraſſer, *v a. & n.* to catch with a net
Tire, *s f.* jerk. Voler à tire d'aile, to fly ſwift. Tout d'une tire, all at once
Tire-botte, *s m.* a boot-ſtrap, a jack
Tire-bouchon, *s m.* ſcrew, a cork-ſcrew
Tire-bourre, *s m.* a worm (to unload a
Tire-bouton, *s m.* a buttoner [gun)
Tire-clou, *s m.* a nail-drawer
Tire-fond, *s m.* a turrel, terebra, piercer
Tire-laiſſe, *s m.* balk, diſappointment
Tire-larigot, *adv.* (boire à), to drink hard
Tire-ligne, *s m.* a ruler; drawing-pen
Tire-lire, *s f.* money-box, Chriſtmas-box
Tire-moëlle, *s m.* a marrow ſpoon
Tire-pied, *s m.* a ſhoemaker's ſtirrup
Tirer, *v a.* to draw, to pull, to pull of, to get out or off, to take off, to rid from, to tug; to receive, to reap; to milk, to require, to extract; to ſtretch, to ſhoot, to let off, to fire; to caſt
Tirer, *v n.* to go. Tirer ſur, to incline to
Tiret, *s m.* a ſtring of parchment
Tiretaine, *s f.* linſey-woolſey ſtuff
Tireur, *s m.* ſhooter, game-keeper
Tireur d'armes, a fencing-maſter; —d'or, gold wire-drawer; —d'arc, an archer; —d'horoſcope, a fortune-teller; —de laine, a night thief
Tiroir, *s m.* a drawer
Tiſane, *s f.* barley-water, diet-drink
Tiſon, *s m.* brand, fire-brand
Tiſonner, *v n.* to ſtir the fire, to poke
Tiſonneur, euſe, *s m.* one who loves to poke the fire
Tiſonnier, *s m.* a poker
Tiſſer, *v a.* to lay the ground-work of lace
Tiſſerand, *s m.* weaver [woven
Tiſſu, ue, *part.* woven, ſpun with, inter-
Tiſſu, *s m.* tiſſue; contexture; a ſeries
Tiſſure, *s f.* weaving, texture, a web
Tiſſutier, *s m.* a ribbon-weaver
Tithimale, *s m.* tithymal (ſort of plant)
Titillation, *s m.* titiliation, tickling
Titre, *s m.* title; a daſh (over a letter); right, a deed, record, voucher
A' titre, *prep.* under the pretence
Titré, e'e, *adj.* that has a title of honour
Titulaire, *adj. ſubſt.* titular, an incumbent

Tocane, *s f.* wine that runs off the grape
Tocſin, *s m.* alarm-bell [without preſſing
Toge, *s f.* gown worn by the Romans
Toi, *pron.* thou, thee, thyſelf
Toile, *s f.* cloth, linen-cloth; curtain
Toile cirée, oil-cloth, ſear-cloth; —peinte, printed callico; —d'araignée, cobweb. Un branchiſſeur de toiles, a whitſter. Un marchant de toile, a linen-draper
Toiles, toils, a hay, trap, ſails
Toile', *s m.* the ground of lace
Toilerie, *s f.* linen cloth trade and buſineſs
Toilette, *s f.* toilet, a dreſſing-table
Toiſe, *s f.* a fathom, two yards [or yard
Toiſé, *s m.* the meaſuring with a fathom
Toiſer, *v a.* to meaſure with a fathom or
Toiſeur, *s m.* a meaſurer [a yard
Toiſon, *s f.* fleece
Toit, *s m.* roof, the top of a houſe; hogſtye
Tole, *s f.* iron plates
Tole'rable, *adj.* tolerable, ſupportable
Tole'rance, *s f.* toleration, connivance
Tole'rant, ante, *adj. ſubſt.* one who is for
Tole'rer, *v a.* to tolerate, ſuffer [toleration
Tombac, *s m.* tomback, pinchbeck
Tombe, *s f.* a tomb-ſtone, tomb, grave
Tombeau, eaux, *s m.* tomb, monument, grave, ſepulchre
Tomber, *v n.* to fall, to tumble, to drop, to abate, to come off; to ſink, to lower
Tombereau, eaux, *s m.* tumbrel
Tome, *s m.* tome, volume, book [thy
Ton, *pron.* [poſſ. maſc. de la ſec. per.]
Ton, *s m.* tone, tune, voice, ſound; manner, way, ſtyle, ſtrain, taſte, pitch
Ton de couleur, *s m.* the agreement of the
Tondaille, *s f.* ſhearing [colours of a picture
Tondeur, *s m.* ſhearer; —de draps, a
Tondre, *v a.* to ſhear, cut hair [ſhearman
Tonique, *adj.* tonical, tonic
Tonlieu, *s m.* a duty paid for places in a
Tonnage, *s m.* tonnage [market
Tonnant, ante, *adj. v.* thundering; bel-
Tonne, *s f.* a tun, large caſk [lowing
Tonneau, eaux, *s m.* caſk, veſſel, a tun
Tonneler, *v a.* to tunnel, to entrap
Tonneleur, *s m.* one who takes partridges
Tonnelier, *s m.* a cooper [with a tunnel
Tonnelle, *s f.* a tunnel; an arbour
Tonnellerie, *s f.* cooperage, cooper's trade
Tonner, *v n. & imp.* to thunder, to exclaim
Tonnerie, *s m.* thunder, lightning
Tonnes, *s f. pl.* a kind of ſhells
Tonſure, *s f.* tonſure. Un tonſuré, poſſeſſ clergyman (with a ſhaven crown)
Tonſurer, *v a.* to ſhave one's crown
Tonte, *s f.* ſhearing, ſhearing-time
Tontine, *s f.* annuities on ſurvivorſhip
Tontinier, ére, *s.* an annuitant on ſur-
Tonture, *s f.* ſhearing, wool [vivorſhip
Topaſe, *s f.* topaz, a yellow precious ſtone
Tope, *part. dif.* done, be it ſo, well

Toper, *vn.* to agree, to conſent
Topinambour, *ſm.* potatoe
Topique, *adj. ſubſt.* topical, topic
Topographie, *ſf.* topography
Topographique, *adj.* topographical
Toque, *ſf.* a cap or bonnet
Toquer, *va.* to offend or give offence
Toquet, *ſm.* a ſort of cap, mob
Torche, *ſf.* torch, a large wax taper
Torche-cu, *ſm.* bumfodder
Torcher, *va.* to wipe, to rub clean
Torchère, *ſf.* a high ſtand
Torchis, *ſm.* mud, clay [duſting-clout
Torchon, *ſm.* a rubber, a diſh-clout, a
Tordeur, euſe, *ſm. & f.* twiſter of wool
Tordre, *va.* to twiſt, to wreſt, to wring,
Tore, *ſm.* torus, tore [to throw
Tormentille, *ſf.* tormentil, ſept-foil
Torpille, *ſf.* the torpedo or cramp-fiſh
Donner un Torquet, *ſm.* to humbug one
Torquette, *ſf.* a certain quantity of ſea-fiſh wrapt up in ſtraw
Torréfaction, *ſf.* torrefaction [fire
Torréfier, *va.* to torrefy, to dry by the
Torrent, *ſm.* torrent, a rapid ſtream
Torride, *adj.* torrid, burning [wreathed
Tors, Torſe, Torte, *adj.* twiſted, twined,
Torſe, *ſm.* the trunk of a figure
Tort, *ſm.* wrong, injury, detriment, fault
A' tort, *adv.* wrongfully, without a cauſe
A' tort & à travers, *adv.* at random
Torticolis, *ſm. & adj.* a wry neck
Tortillement, *ſm.* twiſting, ſhifting
Tortiller, *va.* to twiſt, to waddle, to dodge
Tortillon, *ſm.* a ſort of cap, young wench
Tortionaire, *adj.* unjuſt, unlawful
Tortis, *ſm.* threads twiſted together
Tortu, ue, *adj.* crooked, winding, tortuous
Tortue, *ſf.* tortoiſe, turtle
Tortuer, *va.* to bend, to make crooked
Tortueuſement, *adv.* crookedly
Tortueux, euſe, *adj.* tortuous, ſinuous
Tortuoſité, *ſf.* tortuoſity, complication
Torture, *ſf.* torture, rack, pain, anguiſh
Mettre a la torture, to torture, to put to
Tori, Tory, *ſm.* tory, royaliſt [the rack
Toſte, *ſm.* a toaſt, a health
Toſter, *va.* to toaſt, to name a health
Tôt, *adv.* ſoon, quick, quickly
Bien-tôt, very ſoon, ere it be long
Si-tôt que, as ſoon as. V. Auſitôt
Total, ale, *adj.* total, whole, entire, utter
Total, *ſm. ſing.* totality, the whole ſum
Totalement, *adv.* totally, entirely
Totalité, *ſf.* totality, the whole ſum
Tôt, *ſm.* a whirl-bone
Touage, *ſm.* towage, towing
Touaille, *ſf.* a towel, wiping-cloth
Touchant, *prep.* concerning, about
Touchant, ante, *adj. v.* moving, affecting
Touche, *ſf.* a ſtop, a key, a fret, a ſtring; touch, trial; a feſcue; ſtick
Pierre de touche, a touchſtone, trial
Toucher, *va.* to touch, to lay one's hand upon, to handle, to meddle with; to border on; to receive, to reach, to be very near; to ſtrike, to hit, to drive on; to expreſs, to touch at or upon, to affect, to move, to concern; to be relation
Toucher, *ſm.* the feeling, the touch,
Touée, *ſf.* the kedge-anchor [finger
Touer, *va.* to tow, to draw by a rope
Toueur, *ſm.* the kedger (a ſmall anchor)
Touffe, *ſf.* tuft (of hair), (of trees)
Touffu, ue, *adj.* tufted, thick, buſhy
Touillaut, *ſm.* a jolly fellow
Toujours, *adv.* always, ever, ſtill, at leaſt
Toupet, *ſm.* a little tuft; a toupee
Toupie, *ſf.* a caſtle top, a gig, a whirligig
Toupiller, *vn.* to run up and down
Toupillon, *ſm.* a little tuft, a little toupee
Tour, *ſf.* tower, ſpire, ſteeple, rock
Tour, *ſm.* turn, turning; compaſs, circumference; a round, a ſtring; trick, ſlight of hand, a wile; way of expreſſing one's ſelf; order; a lathe, a turning box
Tours de reins, *ſm.* a ſprain in the back
Tourbe, *ſf.* a turf, a peat [queſt
En quête par tourbes, *ſf. pl.* a general in-
Tourbillon, *ſm.* whirlwind, vortex
Tourelle, *ſf.* turret, a little tower
Touret, *ſm.* wheel, drill
Tourière, *ſf.* a nun who looks to the turning-box
Tourillons, *ſm.* trunnions, pivot [trouble
Tourment, *ſm.* torment, torture, pain,
Tourmentant, *adj.* teaſing, troubleſome
Tourmente, *ſf.* ſtorm, foul weather
Tourmenter, *va.* to torment, to torture, to grieve, to plague, to vex, to trouble
Se tourmenter, *vr.* to labour much [ous
Tourmenteux, euſe, *adj.* ſtormy, tempeſtu-
Tournant, *ſm.* turning, whirlpool
Tourné, e'e, a croſs grained man; un eſprit bien tourné, a man of ſenſe
Tournebroche, *ſm.* a jack, a turnſpit
Tourne'e, *ſf.* circuit, viſit; round, turn
Tournelle, *ſf.* a court for criminal cauſes
En un tournemain, *adv.* in a moment
Tourner, *va. & n.* to turn, to turn round, to revolve; to alter, to convert; to bend, to wind, to turn up, to give a turn to; to be ſpoiled [to become, to prove
Se Tourner, *vr.* to turn about, to change,
Tourneſol, *ſm.* turnſol, ſun-flower
Tournevis, *ſm.* a key (for a ſcrew)
Tourneur, *ſm.* turner
Tourniquet, *ſm.* turnſtile
Tournoi, *ſm.* tournament, tourney, tilt
Tournoiement, *ſm.* a whirling round or about, the whirlpool; a dizzineſs, gid-
Livre tournois, *ſf.* French livre [dineſs
Tournoyer, *vn.* to turn about, to whirl

Tournure, *s f.* turn, turning; genius
Tourte, *s f.* pie; de beatilles, giblet pie
Tourteau, a wreath of pitched cord, a link
Tourterau, eaux, *s m.* a young turtle-dove
Tourterelle, *s f.* turtle, turtle-dove
Tourtiére, *s f.* pan, a baking-pan
Tourtre, *s f.* turtle, turtle-dove
Tous, *adj.* [le pluriel de *tout*] all
Toussaint, *s f.* All Saints, Allhallow-day
Tousser, *v n.* to cough; to hem
Tousseur, euse, *s m. & f.* cougher, a coughing man
Tout, te, *adj.* all, whole, whatever, any, every, juſt, mere, as though, for all
Tout haut, aloud, with a loud voice
Tout bas, ſoftly, with a low voice
Tout franc, frankly or freely
Tout contre, tout auprés, hard by
Tout du long, at length, at large
Tout beau, Tout doux, ſoftly, not ſo faſt
Tout de bon, in earneſt, ſeriouſly [hold
Tout à coup, Tout d'un coup, all on a ſudden, ſuddenly [ably
Tout à point, in the nick of time, ſeaſon-
Tout du moins, Tout au moins, at leaſt
Tout au plus, at the moſt
Tout d'un temps, at the ſame time
Tout à l'heure, juſt now, e'en now
Tout de ſuite, all together, all at once
Tout-a-fait, quite, entirely, altogether
Tout aut ant, as much, as many
Tout auſi, every whit [that; the toot
Tout, *s m.* the whole, all, every thing, all
A' tout, *adv. & s m.* trump
Tout, *adv.* entirely, quite, thoroughly, all, altogether, all over, as though, for
Rien du tout, nothing at all [all, w. atever
Point du tout, not at all, none at all
En tout, *adv.* in all, upon the whole
En tout & par tout, *adv.* every way
Par tout, *adv.* every where, in every corner
Par tout où, wherever
Aprés tout, *adv.* after all, upon the whole
Sur tout, *adv.* above all, eſpecially
Toutefois, *conj.* yet, nevertheleſs, however
Toute-preſence, *sf.* omnipreſence, ubiquity
Toute-puiſſance, *s f.* omnipotence, almighty power [almighty
Tout-puiſſant, te, *adj. ſubſt.* omnipotent,
Tou-tou, *s m.* a dog, a whelp, a puppy
Toux, *s f.* a cough, effort of the lungs
Toxique, *s m.* poiſon, venom
Traban, *s m.* a ſoldier of the imperial guard
Trabe'e, *s f.* robe of Roman generals
Trac, *s m.* track, a beaten path
Tracas, *s m.* hurry, buſtle, confuſion
Tracaſſer, *v n. & a.* to be buſy, to vex
Tracaſſerie, *s f.* ſhift, ſhuffle, trick, broil
Tracaſſier, ére, *s m. & m.* buſy-body
Trace, *s f.* footſtep, track, ſign, mark, impreſſion, drawing, draught
Tracement, *s m.* a draught, a delineation
Tracer, *v a.* to draw, to delineate
Trache'e-artére, *s f.* the tracheal artery
Tradition, *s f.* delivery, tradition
Traditionel, elle, *adj.* traditional
Traducteur, *s m.* tranſlator
Traduction, *s f.* tranſlating, tranſlation
Traduire, *v a.* to tranſlate, to remove
Trafic, *s m.* traffic, trade, trading, com-
Trafiquant, *s m.* trader, dealer [merce
Trafiquer, *v n.* to traffic, to trade, to deal
Trage'die, *s f.* tragedy [taſtrophe
Tragi-come'die, *s f.* tragi-comedy, ca-
Tragi-comique, *adj.* tragi-comical
Tragique, *adj. ſubſt.* tragic, tragical
Tragiquement, *adv.* tragically
Trahir, *v a.* to betray, to be falſe to
Trahiſon, *s f.* treachery, treaſon
Trajet, *s m.* paſſage, way; jaunts
Train, *s m.* pace, going, rate; the carriage (of a coach, &c.); track; train, retinue, baggages; a float of wood; courſe, way
Etre en train, to be in, to be diſpoſed
Boutte en-train, *s m.* the life of the com-
Tout d'un train, *adv.* all at once [pany
Traînant, ante, *adj. v.* trailing, dragging, lanquid, heavy, drawling [train
Un bateau qui eſt à la traîne, a boat in
Traîneau, eaux, *s m.* a ſledge; trammel
Traîne'e, *s f.* a train, track, ſeries
Traîner, *v a. & a.* to draw, to drag along, to trail; to put off; to lie about; to linger or languiſh; to ſtraggle, to ſtay behind
Se traîner, *v r.* to crawl, to creep along
Traîneur, *s m.* ſtraggler, poacher
Traire, *v a.* to milk, to draw milk
Trait, *s m.* arrow, dart, bolt, ſhaft; trace; the turn of the ſcale; draught, gulp; daſh, ſtroke, touch, feature; act, piece, paſſage; turn, office, trick
Trait, *adj.* wire-drawn [ſoft
Traitable, *adj.* tractable, gentle, ductile,
Traitant, *sm.* a farmer of the king's revenues
Traite, *s f.* way, ſtage, journey; trade, draught, remittance of money, export
Traite foraine, ou domaniale, a duty upon
Traité, *s m.* a treatiſe [commodities
Traitement, *s m.* treatment, uſage; title, honour paid; entertainment, attendance
Traiter, *v a. & n.* to treat, to manage, to negotiate, to uſe; to give one the title of; to entertain, to have under care
Traiteur, *s m.* a cook; a tavern-keeper
Traitre, eſſe, *adj. ſubſt.* treacherous, a
Traîtreuſement, *adv.* treacherouſly [traitor
Tramail, aux, *s m.* a trammel, a drag-net
Trame, *s f.* the woof; courſe, plot
Tramer, *v a.* to weave; to plot, to hatch
Tramontane, *s f.* North-wind, North-ſtar
Tranchant, ante, *adj. v.* ſharp, cutting
Tranchant, *s m.* the edge, the ſharp part

Tranche, *s f.* a ſlice, cut; the edges
Tranche'e, *s f.* trench, trenches [in labour
Tranche'es, the gripes, pains of a woman
Trancheſile, *s f.* the headband (of a book); a bar (in a ſhoe); the little chain (about a bit) [bands for books
Trancheſiler, *v a. & n.* to make head-
Tranchelard, *s m.* a cook's great knife
Trancheplume, *s f.* a pen-knife
Trancher, *v a.* to cut off, to decide, to carry it high; to ſet up for, to glare, to
Tranchet, *s m.* a cutting-knife [ſhew
Tranchoir, *s m.* a trencher [turbed
Tranquille, *adj.* quiet, calm, ſtill, undiſ-
Tranquillement, *adv.* quietly, peaceably
Tranquilliſer, *v a.* to quiet, to make eaſy
Tranquillité, *s f.* quiet, peace, calmneſs
Tranſaction, *s f.* tranſaction, agreement
Tranſcendance, *s f.* tranſcendency
Tranſcendant, te, *adj.* tranſcendent
Tranſcripcion, *s f.* tranſcribing a copy
Tranſcrire, *v a.* to tranſcribe, to copy
Tranſe, *s f.* trance, agony, pangs
Tranſe'rer, *v a.* to tranſfer, to tranſport
Tranſfiguration, *s f.* tranſfiguration
Se tranſfigurer, *v r.* to be tranſfigured
Tranſformation, *s f.* tranſformation
Tranſformer, *v a.* to tranſform, to change
Tranſuge, *s m.* deſerter, a turncoat
Tranſuſer, *v a.* to tranſuſe, to pour again
Tranſuſion, *s f.* tranſuſion [to infringe
Tranſgreſſer, *v a.* to tranſgreſs, to break,
Tranſgreſſeur, *s m.* tranſgreſſor, offender
Tranſgreſſion, *s f.* tranſgreſſion
Tranſiger, *v n.* to tranſact, to agree
Tranſir, *v a. & n.* to chill, to benumb; to daunt, to damp one's ſpirits
Tranſiſſement, *s m.* chilneſs, numbneſs
Tranſitif, *adj. m.* tranſitive
Tranſition, tranſition, removal, paſſage
Tranſitoire, *adj.* change, tranſitory
Tranſlater, *v a.* to tranſlate; to turn
Tranſlateur, *s m.* tranſlator
Tranſlation, *s f.* tranſlation, removal
Tranſmarin, ine, *adj.* tranſmarine
Tranſmettre, *v a.* to convey, to tranſmit
Tranſmigration, *s f.* tranſmigration
Tranſmiſſible, *adj.* conveyable
Tranſmuable, *adj.* tranſmutable
Tranſmuer, *v a.* to tranſmute, to change
Tranſmutation, *s f.* tranſmutation, change
Tranſparence, *s f.* tranſparency
Tranſparent, ente, *adj.* tranſparent
Tranſparent, *s m.* black lines for writing on
Tranſpercer, *v a.* to run through, to
Tranſpirable, *adj.* perſpirable [ſtrike
Tranſpiration, *ſf.* perſpiration, tranſpiration
Tranſpirer, *v n.* to perſpire, to tranſpire
Tranſplantation, *s f.* tranſplantation [port
Tranſplanter, *v a.* to tranſplant, to tranſ-
Tranſport, *s m.* tranſportation, tranſport, carriage; conveyance, aſſignment
Tranſporter, *v a.* to tranſport, to remove, to convey. Se tranſporter, to repair, to fly out into a great paſſion
Tranſpoſer, *v a.* to tranſpoſe, to miſplace
Tranſpoſition, *s f.* tranſpoſition, miſplacing
Tranſſubſtantiation, *s f.* tranſubſtantiation
Tranſſubſtantier, *v a.* to tranſubſtantiate
Tranſſudation, *s f.* tranſudation
Tranſſuder, *v n.* to tranſude, to paſs through in vapour [or off
Tranſvaſer, *v a.* to decant, to pour out
Tranſverſal, ale, *adj.* tranſverſal
Tranſverſalement, *adv.* tranſverſally
Trantran, *s m.* knack, way, habit, cuſtom
Trape, *s f.* a trap, a trap-door
Trapéſe, *s m.* tranpezium
Trape'ſoïde, *s m.* trapezoid [thick
Trapu, ue, *adj.* ſquat, ſtubbed, ſhort and
Traquenard, *s m.* ambling pace; a trap
Traquer, *v a.* to make an encloſure for
Traquet, *s m.* trap, ſnare [hunting
Travail, aux, *s m.* work, toil, labour, a piece of work; pain, travail; travel
Travailler, *v n.* to work, to ferment; to
Se travailler, *v r.* to fret [labour, to trouble
Travailleur, *s m.* a labourer; pioneer
Travaux, works, labours, toils
Trave'e, *s f.* a bay of joiſts [oddity
Travers, *s m.* breadth, irregularity, whim,
A travers, Au travers de, *prep.* through,
De travers, *adv.* croſs, acroſs [thorough
De travers, awry, the wrong way
En travers, *adv.* acroſs, croſswiſe, ſidewiſe
Par le travers, *prep.* on (a ſea term)
Traverſe, *s f.* a croſs piece of wood or iron, traverſe; a trench, a croſs-way; a croſs accident, trouble
A' la traverſe, *adv.* untowardly
Traverſe'e, *s f.* paſſage, voyage
Traverſer, *v a.* to croſs, to go over
Traverſier, ere, *adj.* croſs, that goes croſs
Barque traverſiére, a packet, a packet-boat
Flûte traverſiere, a German flute
Traverſin, *s m.* a bolſter; beam of a balance
Traverſti, ie, *part.* diſguiſed, traveſty
Traveſtir, *v a.* to diſguiſe, to burleſque
Traveſtiſſement, *s m.* diſguiſe
Trayon, *s m.* a cow's dug or teat
Tre'buchant, ante, *adj.* that weighs
Tre'buchement, *s m.* fall, downfall
Tre'bucher, *v n.* to ſtumble, to ſlip
Tre'buchet, *sm.* a trap, pit fall, gold weights
Tréfle, *s m.* trefoil, clubs, duckbean
Treillage, *s m.* arbour-work, pole-edge
Treille, *s f.* arbour, a vine harbour
Treillis, *s m.* lattice-work, a grate
Treilliſer, *v a.* to grate, to croſs-bar
Treize, *num.* [dix et trois] thirteen
Treizéme, *num. adj. & s m.* thirteenth
Tréma, *adj.* dialyſis, diæreſis
Tremblaie, *s f.* a grove of aſps [ing
Tremblant, ante, *adj. v.* trembling, ſhak-

M.

TRETEAU = TRESSEL

TREMPLIN. SPRUNG BOARD.

Tremble, *s m.* the aſp or aſpin tree
Tremblement, *s m.* trembling, ſhaking, ſhivering, trill, ſhake [ſhiver, to fear
Trembler, *v n.* to tremble, to ſhake, to
Trembleur, euſe, *s m. & f.* one who is afraid; a quaker [ſhiver
Trembloter, *v n.* to tremble, to quake, to
Trémie, *s f.* hopper (part of a mill)
Tre'mouſſement, *s m.* a fluttering
Tre'mouſſer, *vn.* to flutter, to flutter about
Trempe, *s f.* tempering, temper
Trempé, e'e, *part.* dipt, ſoaked through,
Trempe'e, *s f.* ſoaking, dipping [diluted
Tremper, *v a. & n.* to dip, to ſoak, to ſteep, to dilute; to temper, to have a
Trentain, thirty all (at tennis) [hand in
Trente, *num.* thirty. Trentaine, thirty
Trentiéme, *adj. ſubſt.* thirtieth
Tre'pan, *s m.* a trepan, trepanning
Tre'paner, *v a.* to trepan, to ſeparate the
Tre'pas, *s m.* deceaſe, death [ſcull
Tre'paſſement, *s m.* death, point of death
Tre'paſſer, *v n.* to die, to depart this life
Tre'pidation, *s f.* trepidation, ſhaking
Tre'pied, *s m.* a trevet; tripod [the feet
Tre'pignement, *s m.* clattering motion with
Tre'pigner, *v n.* to ſtamp with one's feet
Tre'point, *s m.* Tre'pointe, *s f.* a welt
Tres, *adv.* moſt, very [exchequer
Tre'ſor, *s m.* treaſure, the treaſury, the
Tre'ſorerie, *s f.* treaſureſhip
Tre'ſorier, *s m.* treaſurer, paymaſter
Treſſaillement, *s m.* a ſtart, ſtarting up
Treſſaillir, *v n.* to ſtart, to ſtart up, to leap
Treſſe, *s f.* twiſt, weft, treſſes
Treſſer, *v a.* to twiſt, to weave [hair
Treſſeur, euſe, *s m. & f.* one who weaves
Treſſoir, *s m.* a treſtle, weaver's frame
Treve, *s f.* truce, intermiſſion, reſt
Treuil, *s m.* roll, axis, axle-tree
Treuve, [pour trouve] he finds
Triacleur, *s m.* a quack, a mountebank
Triage, *s m.* choice, chooſing [dier
Triaire, *s m.* triarian, a Roman foot ſol-
Triangle, *s m.* triangle
Triangulaire, *adj.* triangular [ſex
Tribade, *s f.* a woman who loves her own
Triboulet, *s m.* triblet, triboulet
Tribu, *s f.* tribe, family, race
Tribulation, *s f.* affliction, diſtreſs, vexation
Tribun, *s m.* a tribune (Roman magiſtrate)
Tribunal, aux, *s m.* tribune, court of juſ-
Tribunat, *s m.* the tribune's office [tice
Tribune, *s f.* roſtrum, a gallery
Tribut, *s m.* tribule, tax, duty, cuſtom
Tributaire, *adj. ſubſt.* tributary
Tricher, *v a. & n.* to cheat, to bubble
Tricherie, *s f.* cheat, a cheating trick
Tricheur, euſe, *s m. & f.* a cheat
Tricolor, *s m.* tri-color
Tricon, *s m.* pair-royal, a gleek
Tricot, *s m.* a cudgel, kind of coarſe ſtuff

Tricotage, *s m.* knitting
Tricoter, *v a. & n.* to knit, to weave
Tricotet, *s m.* a Cheſhire round
Tricoteur, euſe, *s m. & f.* knitter
Trictrac, *s m.* backgammon table; tables
Trident, *s m.* trident, ſceptre of Neptune
Triennal, ale, *adj.* triennial
Triennalité, *s f.* the term of three years
Trier, *v a.* to pick out, to pick and chooſe
Trigame, *adj. ſubſt.* that has been married
Trigamie, *s f.* trigamy [three times
Trigaud, aude, *adj. ſubſt.* ſhuffling
Trigauder, *v n.* to ſhuffle, to play foul
Trigauderie, *s f.* ſhuffling, foul play
Trigonome'trie, *s f.* trigonometry
Trimeſtre, *s m.* the term of three months
Trin, Trine, Trine aſpect, *adj.* trine aſpect
Tringle, *s f.* a curtain-rod, a lath; wooden rule; triangle; rail; batten
Trinitaire, *s m.* Trinitarian
Trinité, *s f.* Trinity, a myſtery
Trinquer, *v n.* to tipple, to tope, to drink
Trinquet, *s m.* foremaſt and ſail [virate
Trio, *s m.* muſick in three parts; a tri-um-
Triolet, *s m.* a kind of poem of eight verſes
Triomphal, ale, *adj.* triumphal
Triomphant, ante, *adj. v.* triumphing,
Triomphateur, *s m.* triumpher [glorious
Triomphe, *s m.* a triumph, victory [card
Triomphe, *s f.* game at cards, the trump-
Triompher, *v n.* to triumph, to conquer, to excel, to glory
Tripaille, *s f.* garbage, offals, entrails
Tripe, *s f.* tripe, gut, offals, entrails
Tripe de velours, wool velvet, mock velvet
Tripe-madame, *s f.* the yellow houſleek
Triperie, *s f.* a tripe-houſe
Triphthongue, *s f.* triphthong [fleſh
Tripiere, *s f.* a tripe-woman, a lump of
Triple, *adj.* triple, threefold
Triple, *s m.* treble, three times as much
Triplement, *adv.* three manner of ways
Triplement, *s m.* a threefold augmentation
Tripler, *v a. & n.* to treble, to become
Triplicité, *s f.* triplicity [threefold
Tripliquer, *v n.* to make a ſurrejoinder
Tripliques, *s f. pl.* a ſurrejoinder
Tripolir, *v a.* to poliſh, to make bright
Tripot, *s m.* a tennis-court, gaming-houſe
Tripotage, *s m.* miſhmaſh, a mingle
Tripoter, *v a. & n.* to make a miſhmaſh
Triquet, *s m.* a ſort of bat or battledoor
Trique, *s f.* triquot; *s m.* a cudgel
Triqueballe, *s m.* a ſling cart to tranſport
Triquer, *v a.* to cull and ſet aſide [cannon
Triréme, *s f.* a trireme (a ſort of galley)
Triſayeul, *s m.* great-great-grandfather
Triſayeule, *s f.* great-great-grandmother
Triſſyllabe, *adj. ſubſt. m.* triſyllabical
Triſte, *adj.* ſorrowful, ſad, melancholy, ſullen, tedious, dull, heavy, gloomy
Triſtement, *adv.* ſadly, ſorrowfully

Triſteſſe, *ſ f.* ſadneſs, grief, melancholy
Tritheiſte, *ſ m. & f.* tritheiſt
Triturable, *adj.* triturable
Trituration, *ſ f.* trituration, pounding
Triturer, *v a.* to triturate, to reduce to
Trivial, ale, *adj.* trivial, trite [powder
Trivialement, *adv.* trivially, vulgarly
Trivialité, *ſ f.* trivialneſs, vulgarity
Triumvir, *ſ m.* triumvir, three men joined in any poſt or office
Triumvirat, *ſ m.* triumvirate
Troc, *ſ m.* truck, bartering, exchange
Trocar, *ſ m.* trocar (a chirurgical inſtru-
Troche'e, *ſ m.* a trochee [ment)
Trochet, *ſ m.* a cluſter of fruit, bunch
Trochiſque (k), *ſ m.* trochiſch, dry com-
Trocholique, *ſ f.* trocholus [poſition
Trochure, *ſ f.* trochings (of a deer's head)
Troéne, *ſ m.* a privet (a ſort of ſhrub)
Trogne, *ſ f.* phiz, face, red face
Trognon, *ſ m.* the core (of a pear or apple); the ſtump of a cabbage; a little miſs
Trois, *num.* three; *ſ m.* a three, a trey,
Troiſieme, *adj.* third [third
Troiſieme, *ſ m.* a third perſon; *ſ f.* the
Troiſiémement, *adv.* thirdly [third form
Troller, *v a. & n.* to lead about, to ſtroll
Trombe, *ſ f.* a water ſpout (at ſea)
Trompe, *ſ f.* horn, trump, trumpet; trunk; periwinkle; a Jews harp
Tromper, *v a.* to deceive, to beguile
Se tromper, *v r.* to be miſtaken, to miſtake
Tromperie, *ſf.* cheat, cheating, deceit
Trompeter, *v a.* to blab out, to publiſh
Trompette, *ſ f.* a trumpet, ſackbut
Trompette, *ſ m.* a trumpeter, a trumpet
Trompeur, euſe, *adj. ſubſt.* cheating
Tronc, *ſ m.* trunk; ſtock; church-box; ſhaft of a pillar; a cooper's block
Tronçon, *ſ m.* a piece (broken), a ſtump
Tronçonner, *v a.* to lop, to cut into pieces
Trône, *ſ m.* throne, a king's authority
Tronquer, *v a.* to maim, to lop, to mutilate
Trop, *adv.* too, too much, too many
Pas trop, not very, not much, but little
Trop, peu, too little, not enough
Trop, *ſ m.* exceſs, exuberance, ſuperfluity
Trope, *ſ m.* trope, metaphor
Trophe'e, *ſ m.* trophy, victory; pride
Tropique, *ſ m. & adj.* tropic, tropical
Tropologique, *adj.* tropological, figurative
Troquer, *v a.* to truck, to barter
Troqueur, euſe, *ſ m. & f.* one fond of ex-
Trot, *ſ m.* trot, jolting [changing
Trotte, *ſ f.* way, jaunt, ramble, ſtretch
Trotte-menu, ſmall trotting
Trotter, *v n.* to trot, to run, to ramble
Trotteur, *ſ m.* a trotter or trotting horſe
Trottin, *ſ m.* a foot-boy, an errand-boy
Trottoir, *ſ m.* foot-way, foot-path
Trou, *ſ m.* a hole, a gap; —de chou, the ſtump of a cabbage

Trouble, *adj.* thick, muddy, troubled, cloudy or over-caſt, dull; dim [broils
Trouble, *ſm.* trouble, diſorder, diſturbance,
Trouble-fête, *ſ m. & f.* troubleſome gueſt
Troubler, *v a.* to trouble, to make thick; to diſturb, to diſorder, to confound
Se troubler, *v r.* to grow thick or muddy; to be overcaſt; to be out, to falter
Troue'e, *ſ f.* opening, gap, paſſage
Trouer, *va.* to make a hole to break through
Trou-madame, *ſ m.* trolmydames [gang
Troupe, *ſ f.* troop, band, company, crew,
Troupes, troops, forces, men, ſoldiers
Troupeau, eaux, *ſ m.* a flock, drove, herd
Trouſſe, *ſ f.* truſs, bundle, bunch; quiver; caſe, comb-caſe; trouſe, trunk-hoſe
Etre aux trouſſes, to be upon one's heels
Trouſſeau, eaux, *ſ m.* a bunch, bundle
Trouſſe-galant, *ſm.* cholera morbus [queue
Trouſſe-queue, *ſ m.* trouſſequeve, trouſſe-
Trouſſe-quin, *ſ m.* trouſſequin (a ſaddle)
Trouſſer, *v a.* to tie up, to tuck up or in, to pin up, to truſs; to ſnap up, to diſpatch
Trouſſis, *ſ m.* the folding in, the taking in
Trouvaille, *ſ f.* a thing found by chance
Un enfant trouvé, a foundling
Trouver, *v a.* to find, to find out, to meet with. Trouver à redire, to find fault with. Trouver bon, to like, to approve, to think fit. Trouver mauvais, to take ill, to diſlike [be preſent
Se trouver, *v r.* to meet, to be found, to
Se trouver mal, to be ill, to faint. Se trouver bien de, to be very well ſatiſfied with
Truand, ande, *ſm. & f.* a truant
Truandaille, *ſ f.* truants, beggars
Truander, *v n.* to truant, to play the truant
Truble, *ſ m.* a little net for fiſhing
Trucheman, *ſ m.* interpreter, druggerman
Trucher, *v n.* to go a begging through
Truelle, *ſ f.* trowel [lazineſs
Truelle'e, *ſ f.* a trowel-full
Truffe, *ſ f.* truffle, ſow-bread
Truie, *ſ f.* a ſow, a female pig
Truite, *ſ f.* a trout, a ſalmon-trout
Truité, e'e, *adj.* red-ſpotted or ſpeckled
Trumeau, eaux, *ſ m.* a pier; a pier-glaſs; a leg of beef
Tu, *pron.* [ſe. per. ſin.] thou
Tuable, *adj.* that can be killed
Tuage, *ſ m.* the killing and dreſſing of a hog
Tuant, ante, *adj. v.* killing, tireſome, laborious
Tuautem, *ſ m.* the main thing
Tube, *ſ m.* tube, pipe, ſiphon
Tubercule, *ſ m.* tubercle, a pimple
Tube'reuſe, *ſ f.* a tuberoſe (a flower)
Tube'reux, euſe, *adj.* tuberous, having knots
Tube'roſité, *ſ f.* a tubercle
Tubule', e'e, *adj.* tubulated, tubulous
Tudeſque, *adj.* Teutonic, German
Tu-Dieu, *part. diſc.* odsbud, upon my faith
Tuer, *v a.* to kill, to ſlay, to murder

Crier à tue tête, to bawl
Tuerie, *s f.* ſlaughter, ſlaughter-houſe
Tueur de gens, *s m.* a bully [gravel ſtone
Tuf, Tuffeau, *s m.* ſandy ſtone, a ſoft
Tuile, *s f.* a tile, a gutter-tile
Tuileau, eaux, *s m.* a ſhard of a tile
Tuilier, *s f.* a tile-kiln
Tuilier, *s m.* a tiler or tile-maker
Tulipe, *s f.* tulip (a flower)
Tume'faction, *s f.* tumefaction
Tume'fier, *va.* to tumefy, to make, to ſwell
Tumeur, *s f.* tumour, ſwelling
Tumulte, *s m.* tumult, uproar, riot, hurry
Tumultuaire, *adj.* tumultuous, haſty
Tumultuairement, *adv.* tumultuary, haſty
Tumultueuſement, *adv.* tumultuouſly
Tumultueux, euſe, *adj.* tumultuous
Tunique, *s f.* tunic, a jacket; tunicle,
Tuque, *s f.* tarpawlin [integument
Tuquet, *s m.* a ſort of owl
Turban, *s m.* turban, Turk's cap
Turbot, *s m.* turbot (a ſea-fiſh)
Turbotin, *s m.* a ſmall turbot [ouſly
Turbulemment, *adv.* turbulently, ſeditiTurbulent, ente, *adj.* turbulent, violent
Turc, urque, *adj. & s.* Turk, Turkiſh
Turcie, *s f.* a ſtone cauſey, a dike, pier
Turelure, *s f.* (la même) the ſame thing, the ſame way
Turlupin, *s m.* a ſorry jeſter
Turlupinade, *s f.* a pun, a ſilly joke or jeſt
Turlupiner, *v n.* to pun, to be a ſorry jeſter
Turlupiner, *v a.* to banter one, to jeer him
Turpitude, *s f.* turpitude, baſeneſs, ſhame
Turquerie, *s f.* a Turkiſh diſpoſition
Turquet, *s m.* a ſort of wheat; a ſort of
Bleu turquin, *adj.* a deep blue [little dog
Turquine, *s f.* a ſort of turquoiſe
Turquoiſe, *s f.* turkois or turquoiſe
Tutelaire, *adj.* tutelar, tutelary, guardian
Tutelle, *s f.* guardianſhip, care, direction
Tuteur, *s m.* Tutrice, *s f.* a guardian
Tutie, *s f.* tutty, ſublimate of zinc [ing
Tutoiement, *s m.* thouing, theeing, thowTutoyer, *v a.* to thou, to thou and thee
Tuyau, aux, *s m.* pipe, quill, ſtalk
Tympan, *s m.* tympanum, drum, tympan; a cog-wheel; watch or clock-wheel
Tympaniſer, *v a.* to defame, to ſlander
Tympanon, *s m.* a dulcimer
Type, *s m.* type, prototype, model, figure
Typhomanie, *s f.* typhomany
Typique, *adj. m. & f.* typical
Typographe, *s m.* typographer
Typographie, *s f.* typography
Typographique, *adj. m. & f.* typographical
Tyran, *s f.* a tyrant, an uſurper
Tyrannie, *s f.* tyranny, cruel government
Tyrannique, *adj.* tyrannic, tyrannical
Tyranniquement, *adv.* tyrannically
Tyranniſer, *v a.* to tyranniſe over

U.

Ubiquiſte, *s m.* ubiquiſt, ubiquitarian
Ulce'ration, *s f.* ulceration
Ulcère, *s m.* ulcer, a running ſore
Ulce'rer, *v a.* to ulcerate; to exaſperate
Ute'rieur, eure, *adj.* further, furthermoſt
Ultramontain, aine, *adj. ſubſt.* ultramontane
Un, *num. & s.* one, unit. Un une, *adj.* a, an, one, any. Les uns, ſome. L'un l'autre, Les uns les autres, one another, each other. Les uns & les autres, both, all, altogether. Ni l'un ni l'autre, neither
Unanime, *adj.* unanimous, of one mind
Unanimement, *adv.* unanimouſly
Unanimité, *s f.* unanimity, agreement
Uni, *adv.* even. A' l'uni, *adv.* level
Uni, ie, *adj. & part.* united, ſmooth,
Unième, *adj.* one [even, level, uniform
Uniforme, *adj.* uniform, alike, even
Uniforme'ment, *adv.* uniformly
Uniformité', *s f.* uniformity, reſemblance
Uniment, *adv.* evenly, uniformly, plain
Union, *s f.* union, concord, harmony
Unique, *adj.* only, ſole; ſingular [things
Uniquement, *adv.* only, ſolely, above all
Unir, *v a.* to unite, to join together, to
Uniſſon, *sm.* uniſon, the ſame tune [ſmooth
Unitaire, *s m.* Unitarian
Unité, *s f.* unity, unit, one [ſhell
Univalve, *adj. & ſubſt.* having but one
Univers, *s m.* the univerſe, the world
Univerſalité', *s f.* univerſality [total
Univerſel, elle, *adj.* univerſal, general,
Univerſel, *s m.* univerſal, whole ſpecies
Univerſellement, *adv.* univerſally, geneUniverſité, *s f.* univerſity [rally
Univocation, *s f.* univocation, uniformity
Univoque, *adj.* univocal, regular
Uranographie, *s f.* deſcription of heaven
Urbanité, *s f.* urbanity, politeneſs
Ure, *s m.* a kind of wild bull
Uretère, *s m.* ureter
Uretre, *s m.* urethra
Urgent, ente, *adj.* urgent, cogent, preſſing
Urinal, aux, *s m.* urinal
Urine, *s f.* urine, water
Uriner, *v n.* to urine, to make water
Urineux, euſe, *adj.* urinous
Urne, *s f.* urn, a China jar
Urſeline, *s f.* Urſeline or Urſuline nun
Us, *s m. pl.* cuſtoms, ways, methods
Uſage, *s m.* uſage, cuſtom, uſe, faſhion, way, common practice; uſefulneſs
Uſages, common-prayer books, &c.
Uſager, *s m.* commoner
Uſance, *s f.* uſance, uſe [to impair
Uſer, *v n.* to uſe, to waſte, to wear out,

S'uſer, *vr.* to wear out or off, to waſte,
Uſer, *ſm.* wearing [to decay
Uſite, e'e, *adj.* uſual, frequent, cuſtomary
Uſquebac, *ſm.* uſquebaugh (ſort of liquor)
Uſtenſile, *ſm.* utenſil, furniture, imple-
Uſtion, *ſf.* uſtion, burning [ment
Uſucapion, *ſf.* preſcription, uſucaption
Uſuel, elle, *adj.* uſual, common
Uſufructuaire, *adj.* uſufructuary
Uſufruit, *ſm.* uſufruct, temporary uſe
Uſufruitier, iere, *ſm. & f.* uſufructuary
Uſuraire, *adj.* uſurious, greedy, griping
Uſurairement *adv.* uſurer-like
Uſure, *ſf.* uſury, the wearing out
Uſurier, ere, *ſm. & f.* uſurer
Uſurpateur, Uſurpatrice, *ſm. & f.* uſurper
Uſurpation, *ſf.* uſurpation
Uſurper, *va.* to uſurp, to ſeize without right
Ut, *ſm.* ut, c (a note of muſic)
Ute'rin, ine, *adj.* by the mother's ſide
Utile, *adj. ſubſt. m.* uſeful, of uſe
Utilement, *adv.* uſefully, profitably
Utilite', *ſf.* utility, profit, uſe, uſefulneſs
Utopie, *ſf.* a plan of an imaginary go-
Uve'e, *ſf.* uneva, tunic of the eye [vernment
Uvule, *ſf.* the uvula, the palate
Uzifier, *ſm.* cinoper, cinnabar

V.

VA, Vas, go, go thou. Va, *part. diſc.*
Va-tout, *ſm.* ſweepſtakes [done
Vacance, *ſf. ſing.* vacancy; holy-days
Vacant, ante, *adj. v.* vacant, not filled
Vacarme, *ſm.* great noiſe, buſtle, tumult
Vacation, *ſf.* profeſſion, trade; time, ſitting; vacancy; fees, vacation
Vache, *ſf.* cow, neat's-leather [keeper
Vacher, ere, *ſm. & f.* a cow-herd, cow-
Vacherie, *ſf.* a cow houſe, a vaccary
Vacillant, ante, *adj. v.* ſtaggering
Vacillation, *ſf.* ſtaggering, fluctuation
Vaciller, *vn.* to ſtagger, to totter, to be
Vacuité, *ſf.* vacuity, emptineſs [irreſolute
Vade, *ſf.* the go or ſtake [grant
Vagabond, onde, *adj. ſubſt.* vagrant, a va-
Vagabonder, *vn.* to be vagabond, to wander
Vagin, *ſm.* the vagina or womb-pipe
Vagiſſement, *ſm.* the ſquall of children
Vague, *ſf.* wave, billow, ſurge
Vague, *adj. ſubſt.* vague, unconfined, looſe
Vaguement, *adv.* in a vague manner
Vaguer, *vn.* to ramble, to rove, to wander
Vaillamment, *adv.* valiantly, courageouſly
Vaillance, *ſf.* valour, courage [rageous
Vaillant, ante, *adj.* valiant, brave, cou-
Vaillant, *ſm.* one's ſubſtance, one's worth
Vaillantiſe, *ſf.* proweſs, feats
Vain, aine, *adj.* vain, empty, proud, faint
En vain, *adv.* in vain, to no purpoſe
Vaincre, *va.* to vanquiſh, to conquer
Vainement, *adv.* in vain, to no purpoſe
Vainqueur, *ſf. & adj.* conqueror
Oeil vairon, *adj.* wall-eyed or ſilver-eyed
Vaiſſeau, eaux, *ſm.* veſſel, ſhip, building
Vaiſſelle, *ſf.* diſhes and plates, &c. [vein
Vaiſſelle de terre, earthen-ware, &c.; —
d'étain, pewter; —d'argent, ſilver-plate
Val, *ſm.* valley, dale
Valable, *adj.* valid, done in due form, legal
Valablement, *adv.* in due form, good in
Vale'riane, *ſf.* valerian (a plant) [law
Valet, *ſm.* ſervant-man, foot-man, valet; a knave (at cards); hold-faſt; jack; weight of a pully-door
Valetaille, *ſf.* a pack of men-ſervants
Valeter, *vn.* to attend, to cringe, to wait
Vale'tudinaire, *adj.* ſickly, weakly
Valeur, *ſf.* value, worth, price, value; meaning; bravery, valour
La valeur de, a matter, about, as good as
Valeureuſement, *adv.* valiantly
Valeureux, euſe, *adj.* valiant, brave
Validation, *ſf.* confirming
Valide, *adj.* valid, good in law; ſturdy
Validement, *adv.* in a due form, legally
Valider, *va.* to make valid, to give force
Validite', *ſf.* validity, the being good in
Valiſe, *ſf.* cloak-bag, portmantle [law
Valle'e, *ſf.* ſide of a hill, valley, vale
Vallon, *ſm.* dale, a little valley
Valoir, *vn.* to be worth, to ſtand for
Faire valoir, to improve, make the moſt of
A' valoir, in part of, on account of
Vaille que vaille, fall back, fall edge
Il vaut mieux, *imp.* it is better [mation
Plus Value, *ſf.* the exceſs of the firſt eſti-
Valve, *ſf.* a ſhell, ſuperficial part
Valvule, *ſf.* valve (a membrane)
Vampire, *ſm.* a kind of hobgoblins
Van, *ſm.* a fan, a winnowing fan
Vanille, *ſf.* vanilla, Weſt-India nut
Vanité, *ſf.* vanity, pride, oſtentation
Vanne, *ſf.* a flood-gate or water-gate
Vanneau, eaux, *ſm.* a lapwing (a bird)
Vanner, *va.* to winnow, to ſift, to part
Vannerie, *ſf.* the baſket-trade
Vannets, *ſf. pl.* eſcolop-ſhells [baſket
Vannette, *ſf.* an oats van, a flat ſhallow
Vannier, *ſm.* a baſket-maker
Vantail, *ſm.* a leaf of a folding door
Vanter, *va.* to commend, to cry up
Se vanter de, to boaſt, to glory, to pretend
Vanterie, *ſf.* boaſt, boaſting, bragging
Vapeur, *ſf.* vapour, fume, ſteam, vapours
Vaporation, *ſf.* vaporation
Vaporeux, euſe, *adj.* vaporous, flatulent
Vaquer, *vn.* to be vacant, to be in vaca-
Vaquer, *v.* to attend, to mind [tion time
Varanques, *ſm. pl.* the ribs of a ſhip
Vare, *ſf.* a meaſure of an ell and a half
Varech, *ſm.* ſea-weed; wreck

Varenne, *s f.* chaſe, warren for a Prince's game
Variable, *adj.* variable, changeable
Variant, ante, *adj. v.* changeable, fickle
Variantes, *s f. pl.* various readings
Variation, *s f.* change, variableneſs
Varice, *s f.* varix, a varicous vein
Varier, *v a. & n.* to vary, to diverſify, to change
Varie'té, *s f.* variety, diverſity, change
Variqueux, euſe, *adj.* varicous
Varlet, *s m.* a varlet, a country-man
Varlope, *s f.* a ſort of plane
Vaſculaire ou Vaſculeux, euſe, *adj.* vaſcular, full of veſſels, veins, arteries
Vaſe, *s m.* a veſſel, a vaſe, ware
Vaſe, *s f.* ſlime, mire, mud
Vaſeux, euſe, *adj.* muddy, miry
Vaſſal, aux, *s m.* vaſſal, a tenant in fee
Vaſſelage, *s m.* vaſſallage
Vaſte, *adj.* faſt, large, great, ſpacious
Vaticination, *s f.* foretelling
A Vauderoute, *adv.* in a confuſion, route
Vaudeville, *s m.* a ballad
A Vau l'eau, with the ſtream
Vaurien, *s m.* an idle raſcal, a rogue
Vautour, *s m.* vulture
Vautrait, *s m.* the king's equipage for the chaſe or hunting of wild boars
Vaux, V. Val, valley, dale
Veau, eaux, *s m.* a calf, veal, calf's leather
Se Veautrer, *v r.* to tumble, to wallow
Vedette, *s f.* a centry on horſeback
Ve'ge'table, *adj.* vegetative
Ve'ge'tal, aux, *s m.* vegetable
Ve'ge'tal, ale, *adj.* vegetable, vegetating
Ve'ge'tatif, ive, *adj.* vegetative
Ve'ge'tation, *s f.* vegetation, growing
Ve'ge'ter, *v n.* to vegetate, to grow
Ve'he'mence, *s f.* vehemence, violence
Ve'he'ment, ente, *adj.* vehement, hot
Vehicule, *s m.* vehicle, conveyance
Veille, *s f.* watching, ſitting up, watch; the eve, the day before
Veilles, labour, lucubration; ſtudy
Veille'e, *s f.* evening company
Veiller, *v n. & a.* to watch, to ſit up, to be watchful, to mind, to wake, to be awake
Veilloir, *s m.* ſhoemaker's tool
Veillotte, *s f.* a mow or a little heap of hay
Veine, *s f.* a vein, grain; deſire
Veiné, e'e, *adj.* veiny, veined, full of veins
Veineux, euſe, *adj.* veined, veiny, ſtreaked
Véler, *v n.* to calve, to bring forth a calf
Ve'lin, *s m.* vellum, parchment
Ve'lites, *s m.* velites (Roman ſoldiers)
Velléité, *s f.* velleity, woulding
Ve'locité, *s f.* velocity, ſwiftneſs
Velours, *s m.* velvet, ſmooth and ſtrong ſilk
Velouté, *s m.* velvet-lace, tuft
Veloute', e'e, *adj.* velvet, tufted
Velu, ue, *adj.* hairy, ſhaggy
Venaiſon, *s f.* veniſon; ſuet of veniſon
Ve'nal, ale, *adj.* venal, mercenary
Ve'nalement, *adv.* in a venal manner
Ve'nalité, *s f.* venality, a being venal
Venant, *s m.* comer, goer, paſſenger
Vendange, *s f.* vintage, vintage time
Vendanger, *v a. & n.* to gather the grapes
Vendangeur, euſe, *s m. & f.* vintager
Vendeur, euſe, *s m. & f.* ſeller and vender
Vendereſſe, vender, ſeller (law-term)
Vendre, *v a.* to ſell, to be ſold, to ſell for
Vendredi, *s m.* Friday; —Saint, Good-Friday
Vene', e'e, *part.* hunted, a little touched
Ve'ne'fice, *s m.* venefice, poiſoning
Enfiler la venelle, to ſcamper away
Ve'ne'neux, euſe, *adj.* venomous
Vener, *v a.* to hunt, to keep meat till it mortifies
Ve'ne'rable, *adj.* venerable
Ve'ne'ration, *s f.* veneration, reſpect
Ve'ne'rer, *v a.* to venerate, to reverence
Ve'ne'rie, *s f.* venery, hunting
Ve'ne'rien, ienne, *adj.* venereal
Veneur, *s m.* huntſman, hunter
Vengeance, *s f.* revenge, vengeance
Venger, *v a.* to revenge, to avenge
Vengeur, ereſſe, *s m. & f. adj.* avenger
Ve'niel, elle, *adj.* venial, excuſable
Ve'niellement, *adv.* lightly
Venimeux, euſe, *adj.* venomous, poiſonous
Venin, *s m.* venom, poiſon, ſpite, grudge
Venir, *v n.* to come, to come along, to come in; to fall out, to happen; to grow, to thrive; to iſſue, to run, to proceed, to reach, to begin
S'en venir, En venir, to come, to come away; —aux mains, to come to blows, to fight; —aux voies de fait, to uſe violence
Venir de, juſt, juſt now
Il vient de venir, he is but juſt come
Venir bien, to thrive, to fit, to become
Venir, *s m.* coming, journey
Vent, *s m.* wind, gale, vent; hint, ſcent; breaſt; vanity, emptineſs
Vent coulis, wind that comes through a chink
Arbres en plein vent, ſtanding trees
Il fait du vent, it is windy
Au gre' du vent, à la merci du vent, adrift in the air
Au vent de nous, windward of us
Sous le vent, to the leeward
Porter le nez au vent, to hold up one's head
Vente, *s f.* ſale, ſelling, market-place
Lods et ventes, a fine for alienation
Venter, *v n. & imp.* to blow. Il vente, the wind blows
Venteux, euſe, *adj.* windy
Ventilation, *s f* appraiſing, eſtimation
Ventiler, *v a.* to appraiſe, to diſcuſs
Ventoſité, *s f.* wind, flatulency
Ventouſe, *s f.* a cupping-glaſs, air-hole
Ventouſer, *v a.* to cup
Ventre, *s m.* the belly, the guts, the ventricle, the ſtomach, the breaſt, cheſt
Ventrebleu, 'zblews, zounds
Ventre'e, *s f.* litter of young, birth

Ventricule, *s m.* ventricle, cavity
Ventrière, *s f.* a belly-band
Ventriloque, *adj.* ventriloquiſt [bellied
Ventru, ue, *adj. ſubſt.* big-bellied, gore-
Venue, *s f.* coming, arrival, growth [ward
Allées & venues, going backward and for-
Tout d'une venue, all of a piece, all of a
Vépres, *s f. pl.* evening prayers [ſize
Ver, *s m.* worm, maggot, mite [worm
Ver à ſoie, a ſilk-worm; —luiſant, a glow-
Tirer les vers du nez à quelqu'un, to
Véracité, *s f.* veracity [pump one
Verbal, ale, *adj.* verbal, of mouth
Verbalement, *adv.* by word of mouth
Verbaliſer, *v a.* to make a verbal proceſs;
Verbe, *s m.* a verb [to make many words
Verbeux, euſe, *adj.* prolix, full of words
Verbiage, *s m.* verboſity, empty talk
Verbiager, *v n.* to be prolix
Verbiageur, euſe, *s m. & f.* a prolix talker
Verd, Vert, erte, *adj.* green, raw, tart,
Vert, *s m.* the green colour [briſk, ſtrong
Verdâtre, *adj.* greeniſh, ſomewhat green
Verdelet, ette, *adj.* tartiſh or a little tart
Verdet, *s m.* [verd de gris] verdegriſe
Verdeur, *s f.* greenneſs, ſap; verdure,
tartneſs, harſhneſs; briſkneſs, ſtrength
Verdier, *s m.* greenfinch (a kind of bird)
Verdier, an overſeer of foreſts [green
Verdir, *v a. & n.* to paint green, to grow
Verdoyant, ante, *adj. v.* verdant, green
Verdoyer, *v n.* to become green
Verdure, *s f.* verdure, green, green graſs
Verdurier, *s m.* herb-man [maggots, rotten
Véreux, euſe, *adj.* maggotty, full of
Verge, *s f.* rod, ſwitch, wand; verge; yard
Verger, *s m.* an orchard [bruſh
Vergeter, *v a.* to bruſh, to rub with a
Vergettes, *s f. pl.* a bruſh
Vergettier, *s m.* a bruſh-maker or ſeller
Verglacer, *v n. imp.* it is a glazed froſt
Verglas, *s m.* glazed froſt
Vergogne, *s f.* ſhame, confuſion
Vergue, *s f.* yard, a ſhip-yard
Véricle, *s f.* a ſpurious ſtone
Véridicité, *s f.* veracity, truth
Véridique, *adj.* veridical, telling truth
Vérificateur, *s m.* an examiner
Vérification, *s f.* verification, verifying
Vérifier, *v a.* to verify, to prove true
Véritable, *adj.* true, genuine
Véritablement, *adv.* truly, really, indeed
Vérité, *s f.* truth, verity, veracity
En vérité, *adv.* indeed, ſure, truly
A' la vérité, *adv.* indeed, I confeſs, &c.
Verjus, *s m.* verjuice, ſour grapes
Verjuté, ée, *adj.* ſharp, tart
Vermeil, eille, *adj.* of a lively red
Vermeil, Vermeil doré, *s m.* ſilver gilt
Vermicelli, *s m.* vermicelli
Vermiculaire, *adj.* vermicular
Vermiculé, ée, *adj.* vermiculated
Vermifuge, *adj.* vermifuge [worms
Vermiller, *v n.* to grub up the earth for
Vermillon, *s m.* vermilion, bloom
Vermine, *s f.* vermin, noxious animal
Vermiſſeau, eaux, *s m.* a ſmall worm
Vermouler, (ſe) *v r.* to grow worm-eaten
Vermoulu, ue, *adj.* worm-eaten, rotten
Vermoulure, *s f.* worm-hole, rottenneſs
Vernal, ale, *adj.* vernal, of the ſpring
Vernir, *v a.* to varniſh, to ſet a gloſs
Vernis, *s m.* varniſh, gloſs, cover
Verniſſer, *v a.* to varniſh, to gloſs
Vérole, *s f.* the pox
Vérolé, ée, *adj. ſubſt.* that has the pox
Vérolique, *adj.* pocky
Véron, *s m.* menow or minnow
Véronique, *s f.* ſtuellin, ſpeedwell
Verrat, *s m.* a boar or boar-pig
Verre, *s m.* glaſs, a glaſs, cup
Verrée, *s f.* a glaſs, a glaſs full
Verrerie, *s f.* a glaſshouſe, glaſs-making
Verrier, *s m.* a glaſs-maker, a glaſs-ſeller,
Verrière, Verrine, *s f.* a glaſs [glaſs-baſket
Verrotterie, *s f.* glaſs-ware, as beads, &c.
Verrou, oux, *s m.* a bolt, iron bar [bolt
Verrouiller, *v a.* to bolt, to faſten with a
Verrucaire, *s f.* wartwort (a plant)
Verrue, *s f.* a wart, corneous excreſcence
Vers, *s m.* a verſe, poetry
Vers, *prep.* toward, towards, to, about
Verſant, ante, *adj. v.* overturning [able
Verſatile, *adj. m. & f.* inconſtant, change-
A' verſe, *adv.* as faſt as it can pour
Verſé, ée, *adj.* verſed, ſkilled, experienced
Verſeau, *s m.* aquarius
Verſer, *v a. & n.* to pour, to fill, to over-
turn, to be overturned, to ſhed, to ſpill
Verſet, *s m.* a verſe, ſtave, ſtropha, ſtanza
Verſificateur, *s m.* verſifier, poet
Verſification, *s f.* verſification, verſifying
Verſifier, *v n.* to verſify, to make verſes
Verſion, *s f.* verſion, tranſlation
Verſo, *s m.* verſo, the back of the leaf
Vertébral, ale, *adj.* vertebral
Vertèbre, *s f.* vertebre, a joint of the back
Vertement, *adv.* briſkly, ſmartly, ſtoutly
Vertevelle, *s f.* the ſtaple (of a bolt)
Vertical, ale, *adj.* vertical, perpendicular
Verticalement, *adv.* vertically
Vertige, *s m.* dizzineſs, giddineſs
Vertigineux, euſe, *adj.* vertiginous, giddy
Vertigo, *s m.* maggot, whim; the ſtaggers
Vertu, *s f.* virtue, efficacy, force, power
Vertubleu, Vertuchou, Vertu de ma vie,
udsbud, udsbuddikins, zookers, odſ-
Vertueuſement, *adv.* virtuouſly [winkers
Vertueux, euſe, *adj.* virtuous
Vertugade, *s f.* ſort of hoop-petticoat
Vertugardier, *s m.* maker of vardingals
Vertugadin, *s m.* a little vardingal [whim
Verve, *s f.* a rapture, ſally, heat, fancy
Verveine, *s f.* vervain (kind of herb)

Vervelle, *s f.* varvels, vervel, label
Verveux, *s m.* a ſweep-net; fruit-baſket
Veſce, *s f.* vetch or fitch, (a ſort of grain)
Veſceron, *s m.* wild vetch or fitch
Veſicaire, *s f.* alkekengi, the winter cherry
Ve'ſicatoire, *adj. ſubſt. m.* bliſtering
Ve'ſicule, *s f.* veſicle, a little bladder
Ve'ſperie, *s f.* diſputation, lecture, repri-
Veſpe'riſer, *va.* to check, reprimand [mand
Veſſe, *s f.* fizzling, a foiſt
Veſſe-de-loup, *s m.* a puff-ball or puff-fiſt
Veſſer, *v n.* to fizzle, to let wind
Veſſeur, euſe, *s m. & f.* a fizzler
Veſſie, *s f.* a bladder, a bliſter
Veſtale, *s f.* a veſtal, a veſtal nun
Veſte, *s f.* a waiſtcoat, a veſt
Veſtiaire, *s m.* friar's veſtry
Veſtibule, *s m.* veſtibule, porch, entrance
Veſtige, *s m.* footſtep, veſtige, ſign, trace
Vêtement, *s m.* garment, raiment, veſture
Ve'te'ran, *s m. & adj.* veteran, experienced
Ve'te'rance, *s f.* the being a veteran
Ve'tillard, arde, V. Ve'tilleur
Ve'tille, *s f.* a trifle, an inſignificant thing
Ve'tiller, *v n.* to ſtand upon trifles
Ve'tilleur, euſe, *s m. & f.* one who ſtands
Vêtir, *v a.* to clothe [upon trifles
Se vêtir, *v r.* to dreſs one's ſelf [having on
Vêtu, ue, *adj. v.* cloathed, clad, arrayed,
Vêture, *s f.* veſture of a monk [of time
Ve'tuſte', *s f.* ancientneſs, oldneſs, length
Veuf, *adj. ſubſt.* a widower
Veuvage, *s m.* widowhood, viduity
Veuve, *adj. ſubſt.* a widow [inconvenience
Vexation, *s f.* vexation, uneaſineſs, trouble,
Vexer, *v a.* to vex, to plague, to haraſs
Viable, *adj.* likely to live
Viager, ère, *adj.* for life, during life
Viande, *s f.* meat, food, victuals, viand
Viander, *v n.* to feed, to go to feed
Viandis, *s m.* paſture, feeding
Viatique, *s m.* viaticum; the ſacrament
Vibration, *s f.* vibration, ſhake
Vicaire, *s m.* curate, vicar [age, vicarſhip
Vicairie, *s f.* Vicariat, *s m.* curacy, vicar-
Vicarial, ale, *adj.* vicarious
Vicarier, *v n.* to do curate's duty
Vice, *s m.* fault, defect, imperfection, vice, flaw, wickedneſs, ſin
Vice-amiral, aux, *s m.* vice-admiral, the ſecond ſhip of a fleet
Vice-admirauté, *s f.* vice-admiralty
Vice-bailli, *s m.* vice-bailiff
Vice-chancelier, *s m.* vice-chancellor
Vice-chancelière, *s f.* the vice-chancellor's
Vice-conſul, *s m.* vice-conſul [lady
Vice-conſulat, *s m.* vice-conſulſhip
Vice-ge'rent, *s m.* vice-gerent, deputy
Vice-le'gat, *s m.* vice-legate
Vice-le'gation, *s f.* vice-legateſhip
Vice-pre'ſident, *s m.* vice-preſident
Vice-reine, *s f.* the viceroy's lady
Vice-roi, *s m.* viceroy
Vice-royauté, *s f.* viceroyalty
Vice-ſe'ne'chal, aux, *s m.* vice-bailiff
Vicié, e'e, *adj.* vitiated, corrupted, tainted
Vicier, *v n.* to make void, to vitiate, to
Vicieuſement, *adv.* vitiouſly [taint
Vicieux, euſe, *adj. ſubſt.* vitious, faulty
Viciſſitude, *s f.* viciſſitude, change
Vicomte, *s m.* a viſcount
Vicomté, *s f.* viſcountſhip
Vicomteſſe, *s f.* a viſcounteſs
Victime, *s f.* a victim, a ſacrifice
Victoire, *s f.* victory, ſucceſs, triumph
Victorieuſement, *adv.* victoriouſly
Victorieux, euſe, *adj.* victorious
Victuailles, *s f. pl.* ſhip-proviſions, victuals
Vidame, *s m.* vidame, a biſhop's bailiff
Vidame', *s m.* Vidamie, *s f.* vidamſhip
Vidange, *s f.* clearing, emptying, remov-ing, filth, ordure; flood, flooding
Vidangeur, *s m.* a night-man, a gold-finder
Vide, *adj.* empty, void, unfurniſhed
Vide, *s m.* void ſpace, chaſm, vacuum,
A vide, *adv.* empty [blank, vacancy
Vider, *v a.* to empty, to clear, to eva-cuate, to leave; to gut; to pink; to
Videlle, *s f.* a jagging iron [drain
Vidimer, *va.* to compare a copy with the ori-
Vidimus, *sm.* certificate of the judge [ginal
Vidrecome, *s m.* a tumbler, a large drink-
Viduité, *s f.* viduity, widowhood [ing-glaſs
Vie, *s f.* life, livelihood, food; noiſe, clutter
Eau de vie, brandy, aqua vitæ
Vie'daſe, *s m.* a fool's face, a puppy
Vieil, eille, Vieux, *adj.* old, ancient
Vieillard, *s m.* an old man, an ancient man
Vieille, *s f.* an old woman [ſtuff
Vieillerie, *s f.* old clothes, old goods, old
Vieilleſſe, *s f.* old age [one grow old
Vieillir, *v n. & a.* to grow old, to make
Vieillot, otte, *adj. ſubſt.* oldiſh, ſtale
Vielle, *s f.* a cymbal, ſambucus
Vieller, *v n.* to play upon the cymbal
Vielleur, *s m.* a player on the cymbal
Vierge, *s f.* a virgin, a maid; virgo
Vieux, V. Viel, old, ancient
Vif, ive, *adj.* alive, live, living, quick, lively, briſk, ſprightly, fiery, ſharp,
Vif, *s m.* the quick [ſmart, violent
Vif-argent, *s m.* quick-ſilver, mercury
Vigie, *s f.* Etre en vigie, to ſtand ſentry
Vigilamment, *adv.* vigilantly, carefully
Vigilance, *s f.* vigilance, inceſſant care
Vigilant, ante, *adj.* vigilant, careful
Vigile, *s f.* vigil, the eve of a Holy-day
Vigne, *s f.* vine, a vineyard; a villa
Vigneron, *s m.* a vine-dreſſer
Vignette, *s f.* a flouriſh, a headpiece
Vignoble, *s m.* a vineyard plot
Vigogne, *s m.* vigon, a Peruvian ſheep
Vigoureuſement, *adv.* vigorouſly, briſkly
Vigoureux, euſe, *adj.* vigorous, ſtout, luſty

Viguerie, *s f.* a ſort of juriſdiction
Vigueur, *s f.* vigour, ſtrength, prime
Viguier, *s m.* ſort of magiſtrate in France
Vil, ile, *adj.* vile, baſe, mean, deſpicable
Vilain, *s m.* villain, a villainous raſcal
Vilain, aine, *adj.* ugly, baſe, nafty, ſad, ſluttiſh; wicked, ſordid, covetous
Vilainement, *adv.* baſely, naſtily
Vilement, *adv.* vileiy, baſely, meanly
Vilebrequin, Virebrequin, *s m.* a wimble
Vilenie, *s f.* filth, naſtineſs; names, abuſe, obſcenity; niggardlineſs, traſh
Vilete', *s f.* cheapneſs; vileneſs, baſeneſs
Vilipender, *va.* to vilify, deſpiſe, undervalue
Vilace, *s f.* a badly built and unpeopled city
Village, *s m.* a village
Villageois, oiſe, *s m. & f.* villager, a clown
Villanelle, *s f.* a country ballad or lay
Ville, *s f.* a town, a city, market town
Ville maritime, a ſea-port town
Villette, *s f.* a little town, a market town
Vin, *s m.* wine; —pouſſe', palled or dead wine; —clairet, claret; —brûlé, mulled wine; —de 2 feuilles, wine two years old;
Vinaigre, *s m.* vinegar [—des dieux, nectar
Vinaigre', e'e, *adj.* that has vinegar in it
Vinaigrette, *s f.* ſauce with vinegar, oil, &c. a wheel-barrow chair
Vinaigrier, *s m.* vinegar-man; cruet
Vindas, *s m.* windlas, ſort of capſtan
Vindicatif, ive, *adj.* revengeful
Vine'e, *s f.* crop of grapes, vintage
Vineux, *adj.* vinous, ſtrong, wine-like
Vingt, *num.* twenty, twentieth
Vingtaine, *s f.* a ſcore or twenty
Vingtième, *adj.* twentieth; *sm.* a twentieth
Viol, *s m.* a rape, raviſhing [part
Violat, *adj.* of violets [greſſor
Violateur, *s m.* breaker, infringer, tranſ-
Violation, *s f.* infringement, infraction
Viole, *s f.* a viol (muſical inſtrument)
Violement, *s m.* infraction, breach, rape
Violemment, *adv.* violently, vehemently
Violence, *s f.* violence, fury, outrage
Violent, ente, *adj.* violent, hard, boiſterous
Violenter, *v a.* to force, to offer violence
Violer, *v a.* to break, to infringe, to raviſh,
Violet, ette, *adj.* of violet colour [to force
Violet, *s m.* the violet-colour
Violette, *sf.* a violet (ſweet-ſmelling flower)
Violeur, *s m.* raviſher
Violier, *s m.* a ſtock, a ſtock-gillyflower
Violon, *s m.* a fiddle, a violin, a fiddler
Violoncelle, *s m.* violoncello
Viorne, *s f.* the wild vine, hedge-plant
Vipére, *s f.* viper, a miſchievous perſon
Vipe'reau, eaux, *sm.* a little viper, a viper's
Virago, *s f.* virago, a manly woman [whelp
Virelai, *s m.* virelay, a ſort of poem
Virement de parties, a transfer
Virer, *v n. & a.* to turn about and about; to pump one; to transfer; to veer

Virevolte, *s f.* a quick turning about
Virginal, ale, *adj.* virginal, maiden
Virginité, *s f.* virginity, maidenhead
Virgouleuſe, *s f.* virgouleuſe (ſort of pear)
Virgule, *s f.* a comma, the point (,)
Viril, ile, *adj.* of a man, virile, male,
Virilement, *adv.* manly, ſtoutly [manly
Virilité, *s f.* virility, manhood
Virole, *s f.* a ferrule or verrel
Virtualité, *s f.* virtuality, efficacy, power
Virtuel, elle, *adj.* virtual, powerful
Virtuellement, *adv.* virtually
Virtuoſe, *s m. & f.* virtuoſo, ſkilled
Virulent, ente, *adj.* virulent, malignant
Virus, *s m.* virus, virulence, virulency
Vis, *s f.* ſcrew, vice, ſpindle-tree
Vis-à-vis, *s m.* a viſavis coach [oppoſite
Vis-à-vis de, *adv. & prep.* over-againſt,
Viſa, *s m.* the examination and ſigning of
Viſage, *s m.* the face, viſage, look [an act
Viſcére, *s m.* viſcus, inteſtine
Viſcoſité, *s f.* viſcoſity, clammineſs
Viſe'e, *s f.* aim, deſign, mind, end
Viſer, *v n.* to aim at, to have in view
Viſibilité, *s f.* viſibility, conſpicuouſneſs
Viſible, *adj.* viſible, plain, evident, con-
Viſiblement, *adv.* viſibly, plainly [ſpicuous
Viſiére, *s f.* ſight of a headpiece, aim of a
Viſion, *s f.* viſion, ſight, apparition [gun
Viſionnaire, *adj. ſubſt.* viſionary, whimſi-
Viſir, *s m.* vizier [cal, enthuſiaſt
Viſirat, *s m.* the office of a vizier
Viſitation, *sf.* viſitation [ſearch
Viſite, *s f.* viſit, attendance, viſitation,
Viſiter, *v a.* to viſit, to ſearch, to examine
Viſiteur, *s m.* a viſitor or viſiter, ſearcher
Viſorium, *s m.* printer's viſorium
Viſqueux, euſe, *adj.* viſcous, glutinous
Viſſer, *v a.* ſcrew, to faſten with a ſcrew
Viſuel, elle, *adj.* viſual [oppoſite, facing
Viſum-viſu, *adj. & prep.* over againſt,
Vital, ale, *adj.* vital, neceſſary to live
Vîte, *adv.* quick, quickly, faſt, ſpeedily
Vîte, *adj.* ſwift, quick, fleet, nimble
Vîtement, *adv.* quickly, ſpeedily, faſt,
Vîteſſe, *s f.* ſwiftneſs, nimbleneſs [quick
Vitonniéres, *s f.* limber-holes
Vitrage, *s m.* glazing, glaſs windows
Vitraux, *s m. pl.* large glaſs windo s
Vitre, *s f.* a glaſs window, a pane of glaſs
Vitre', e'e, *adj.* glazed, done with glaſs
Vitrer, *v a.* glaze, to furniſh with glaſs
Vitrerie, *s f.* glaſs trade, glazier's buſineſs
Vitreux, euſe, *adj.* vitreous, glaſſy
Vitrier, *s m.* a glazier [be vitrified
Vitrifiable ou Vitreſcible, *adj.* that may
Vitrification, *s f.* vitrification
Vitrifier, *v a.* to vitrify, to vitrificate
Vitriol, *s m.* vitriol, kind of mineral ſalt
Vitrio'e, e'e, *adj.* vitriolate, vit iolated
Vitriolique, *adj.* vitriolic, vitriolous
Vitupére, *s m.* reproach, blame

Vitupe'rer, *v a.* to blame, to reprimand
Vivace, *adj.* vivacious, long-lived
Vivacite', *s f.* vivacity, livelineſs
Vivacités, ſudden ſtarts of paſſion
Vivandier, ere, *s m. & f.* a ſutler
Vivant, *adj. v.* living, alive, quick. De ſon vivant, in his life-time, while he lived
Vivant, *s m.* living. Un bon vivant, a good companion. Un mal vivant, a
Vivat, bravo, huzza, &c. [lewd fellow
Vive, *s f.* the ſea-dragon [quick
Vivement, *adv.* briſkly, ſmartly, to the
Vivier, *s m.* a pond, a fiſh-pond [ing
Vivifiant, ante, *adj. v.* vivifying, enliven-
Vivification, *s f.* vivification, vivifying
Vivifier, *v a.* to vivify, to quicken, to liven
Vivifique, *adj.* vivific, vivifial
Vivipare, *adj.* vivaporous
Vivoter, *v n.* to live from hand to mouth
Vivre, *v n.* to live, to feed; to behave
Faire vivre, to keep, to feed, to maintain
Vivre au jour la journée, to live from
Vivre en penſion, to board [hand to mouth
Le ſavoir vivre, good-breeding, manners
Vive un tel, ſuch a one for ever; God bleſs ſuch a one
Vive-Dieu, ſo live God, zooks [the king
Vive le roi, long live the king; God ſave
Qui vive, Who are you for? Who goes there?
Vivre, *s m.* Vivres, *pl.* food, diet, victuals
Vocabulaire, *s m.* vocabulary, a word-book
Vocal, ale, *adj.* vocal. Vocaux, *s m pl.*
Vocatif, *s m.* the vocative caſe [the voters
Vocation, *s f.* vocation, calling
Voeu, voeux, *s m.* a vow, a vote, wiſhes
Vogue, *s f.* the rowing (of a galley, &c.)
Vogue avant, *s m.* rower, fore-rower
Voguer, *v n.* to row, to be under way
Vogueur, *s m.* a rower, a rambler, rover
Voici, *adv.* behold, here is, here are, &c.
Le voici, here he is. Me voici, here am I
Voie, *s f.* way, road, path, ſlot; footing (of deer), track; conveyance, courſe
Voie de bois, a cart load of wood [leak
Voie-d'eau, load of water, two pailfuls; a
Voierie, *s f.* layſtall, overſeer's office
Voila, *adv.* behold, that is, thoſe are, &c.
Voile, *s m.* veil, crape, cover, pretence
Voile, *s f.* a ſail. Voiles, ſails, ſhips
Voiler, *v a.* to veil, to cover, to colour
Voilier, *s m.* ſailer (of a ſhip); ſail-maker
Voilure, *s f.* ſails; way of ſailing
Voir, *v a. & a.* to ſee, to behold, to look at or over, to be acquainted with; to feel
Voir le jour, to be born, to be publiſhed
Faire voir, to ſhew, to let ſee
Se voir, *v r.* to look at one's ſelf; to viſit one another; to find one's ſelf
Se faire voir, to appear, to ſhew one's ſelf
Voire, *adv.* even, nay, ay, and indeed
Voiſin, ine, *adj. & s.* neighbouring
Voiſinage, *s m.* neighbourhood, vicinity
Voiſiner, *v n.* to viſit one's neighbours
Voiture, *s f.* carriage, fare, load
Voiturer, *v a.* to carry, to convey
Voiturier, *s m.* a carrier, a waggoner
Voiturier par eau, a barge-man
Voiturin, *s m.* one who lets out horſes
Voix, *s f.* voice, finger, cry, vote
Vol, *s m.* robbery, theft, ſtolen goods; the flight or flying of a bird; a caſt of hawks
Volable, *adj.* that may be ſtolen [ſteady
Volage, *adj. ſubſt.* fickle, inconſtant, un-
Feu volage, wildfire in children's faces
Volaille, *s f.* poultry, fowl, market for
Volaillier, *s m.* a poulterer [fowls
Volant, ante, *adj. v.* flying, that can fly
Petite vérole volante, the chicken pox
Fuſées volantes, rockets, ſky-rockets.
Feuille volante, a looſe ſheet or leaf
Aſſiette volante, plate, a by-plate. Cerf volant, a kite [wind-mill
Volant, *s m.* a ſhittle-cock; flights of a
Volatil, ile, *adj.* volatile, evaporating
Volatile, *s m.* a volatile or winged animal
Volatiliſation, *s f.* volatiliſation [latile
Volatiliſer, *v a.* to volatilize, to make vo-
Volatilite', *s f.* volatile, volatileneſs
Volatille, *s f.* fowls, birds, volatile
Volcan, *s m.* volcano, burning mountain
Vole, *s f.* a vole or ſlam, all, the whole
Vole'e, *s f.* flight, flying, whole; a flock, a covey, bevy; brood; company; rate, rank, degree; volley; flight of a windmill; ſpringe-tree-bar
A' la vole'e, *adv.* at random, unadviſedly
Voler, *v n. & a.* to fly; to ſteal, to rob
Volerie, *s f.* robbery, theft; flight
Volet, *s m.* a ſhutter; dove-cot; little ſea-
Voleter, *v n.* to flutter about [compaſs
Voleur, euſe, *s m. & f.* a thief, a robber
Voliére, *s f.* aviary, a dove-cot
Volige, *s f.* a thin plank of deal
Volontaire, *adj.* voluntary, wilful
Volontaire, *s m.* a volunteer; a ſpare-horſe
Volontairement, *adv.* voluntarily
Volonte', *s f.* will, mind, pleaſure
Volontiers, *adv.* willingly, cheerfully
Volte, *s f.* volt, turn, ring; rubbers
Faire volte-face, to wheel about
Volter, *v n.* to ſhift one's place in fencing
Voltigement, *s m.* vaulting, tumbling
Voltiger, *v n.* to flutter about; to vault
Voltigeur, *s m.* a vaulter, a tumbler
Volubilite', *s f.* volubility, nimbleneſs
Volume, *s m.* volume, a book; bulk, ſize
Volumineux, euſe, *adj.* voluminous, bulky
Volupte', *s f.* voluptuouſneſs, luxury
Voluptueuſement, *adv.* voluptuouſly
Voluptueux, euſe, *adj. ſubſt.* voluptous, a
Volute, *s f.* volute (an arch) [voluptuary
Voluter, *v a.* to wind, to turn round
Vomique, *s f.* impoſthume in the lungs
Noix vomique, nux vomica, a vomic nut

Vomir, *v a. & n.* to vomit, to ſpue
Vomiſſement, *s m.* vomiting, bringing up
Vomitif, ive, *adj. ſubſt.* vomitive, an eme-
Vomitoire, *s m.* vomit, an emetic [tic
Vorace, *adj.* voracious, ravenous
Voracité, *s f.* voracity, greedineſs
Votation, *s f.* voting, giving a vote
Voter, *v n.* to vote, to give one's vote
Votif, ive, *adj.* votive, given by vow
Votre, Vos, *pron.* your. Le vôtre, yours
Vouer, *v a.* to devote, conſecrate, vow
Vouge, *s f.* boar-ſpear, hunter's ſtaff
Vouloir, *v a.* to will, to be willing, to have a mind, to wiſh; to conſent [well
Vouloir du bien à quelqu'un, to wiſh one
En vouloir à quelqu'un, to have a grudge againſt one; to have a deſign upon one
Vouloir, *s m.* will, pleaſure, intention
Voulu, ue, *adj.* (bien), beloved, welcome
Vous, *pron.* you, ye. C'eſt vous, 'tis you
Vouſſure, *s f.* arch or bending of a vault
Voûte, *s f.* a vault, an arch-roof; canopy
Voûter, *v a.* to vault, to arch
Se voûter, *v r.* to ſtoop, to bend forward
Voyage, *s m.* journey, travel, voyage; progreſs, errand, meſſage
Voyager, *v n.* to travel, to make a journey
Voyageur, euſe, *s m. & f.* traveller [gay
Voyant, *ger.* ſeeing, *adj. v.* gaudy, very
Voyant, *s m.* one who has his eye-ſight
Voyelle, *s f.* a vowel [highways
Voyer, *s m.* ſurveyor or overſeer of the
Vrai, aie, *adj.* true, right, fit, mere,
Vrai, *s m.* the truth [ſuitable, very
Au vrai, *adv.* truly, for certain
Vraiment, *adv.* truly, indeed, certainly
Vrai-ſemblable, *adj. ſubſt.* likely
Vrai-ſemblablement, *adv.* likely, very likely
Vrai-ſemblance, *s f.* likelihood, probability
Vreder, *v n.* to run up and down
Vrille, *s f.* a wimble, gimlet, borer
Vu, ue, *part.* ſeen, ſeeing; conſidering
Vu que, *conj.* ſeeing, conſidering that
Vu, *s m.* the preamble, the content
Vue, *s f.* ſight, eyes, view, look, proſpect; light, aim, deſign, end, penetration
A' vue d'œil viſibly, plainly
Lunette de longue vue, a teleſcope
A' vue de pays, firſt ſight, by appearances
Point de vue, true light, proſpect
Vulgaire, *adj.* vulgar, low, mean, trivial
Vulgaire, *s m.* the vulgar, common people
Vulgairement, *adv.* commonly, generally
Vulgate, *s f.* the vulgate
Vulne'rable, *adj.* vulnerable
Vulne'raire, *adj. ſubſt.* vulnerary, the vulnerary herbs. Eau vulnéraire, arquebuſade water
Vulve, *s f.* the vulla, the neck of the womb
Whig, *s m.* a whig, antiminiſterial

Y.

Y *adv.* there, thither, within
Y, *pron.* at it, at them; by it, by them; for it, for them; in it, in them; of it, of them; to him, to her, to it, to them; with him, with her, with it, with them.
Il y a, there is, there are
Y a-t-il? Is there? Are there
Vous y êtes, you have gueſſed right
Yacht, *s m.* a yacht, ſmall ſhip
Yeuſe, *s f.* the holm-oak
Yeux, Ypreau, V. Oeil Ipreau

Z.

ZAGAIE, *s f.* a ſort of javelin or dart
Zain, *adj.* black or bay colour
Ze'doaire, *s f.* zedoary (kind of ginger)
Ze'lateur, trice, *s m. & f.* zealot, zealous
Zele, *s m.* zeal, paſſionate ardour
Ze'lé, e'e, *adj. ſubſt.* zealous, full of zeal
Ze'nith, *s m.* zenith, the point over head
Ze'phir, Ze'phire, *s m.* zephyr, zephyrus
Ze'ro, *s m.* nought, a cypher
Zeſte, *s m.* thick ſkin of a walnut; zeſt, thin piece of orange-peel; ruſh, ſtraw
Zeſt, Zeſte, fiddleſtick, pſhaw
Ze'te'tique, *adj.* proceeding by enquiry
Marte Zibeline, *s f.* ſable, a ſable ſkin
Zigzag, *s m.* a zic-zac, winding trench
Zinc, *s m.* zinc, half metal [colour
Zinzolin, *s m. & adj.* of a reddiſh violet
Ziſt, *s m.* Entre le ziſt, & le zeſt, middling
Zizanie, *s f.* diſſenſion
Zodiacal, ale, *adj.* zodiacal
Zodiaque, *s m.* zodiac, the ſun's track
Zoïle, *s m.* Zoilus, a ſnarling critic
Zone, *s f.* zone, diviſion of the earth
Zoographie, *s f.* zography
Zoolatrie, *s f.* zolatry
Zoologie, *s f.* zology, treatiſe on animals
Zoophore, *s m.* zophorus
Zoophorique, *adj.* zophoric
Zoophyte, *s m.* zophyte, of the nature of plants and of animals
Zootomie, *s f.* zootomy, diſſection [ſhips
Zopiſſa, *s m.* pitch which is ſcraped from

DICTIONNAIRE

ANGLOIS & FRANCOIS.

ABH

A, *art. ind.* un, une. It is ſometimes tranſlated *by*, le, la, l', par, A, ſur, de

Aback, *adv.* derriére, par derriére

Abacot, *ſ.* eſpéce de bonnet royal

Abacus, *ſ.* abaque, tailloir

Abaft, *ſ.* la poupe; *adv.* en poupe

Abalienation, *ſ.* alie'nation, *f.* vente, *f.*

Abandon, *v a.* abandonner, quitter

Abandoner, *ſ.* celui qui abandonne

Abandoning, *ſ.* abandonnement, *m.* de'laiſſement, *m.*

Abandonment, *ſ.* abandon, *m.* abandonnement, *m.*

Abaſe, *v a.* Abaiſſer, humilier, baiſſer

Abaſement, *ſ.* abaiſſement, *m.* humiliation, *f.*

Abaſh, *v a.* rendre honteux, ou confus

Abaſhment, *ſubſt.* confuſion, *f.* honte, *f.*

Abate, *v a.* abattre, diminuer, rabattre, rabaiſſer, de'truire; annuller

Abatement, *ſ.* rabais, *m.* remiſe, *f.* abatement, *m.*

Abating, *ſ.* rabais, *m.* diminution, *f.*

Abatures, *ſ. pl.* abatures, *f.* trace, *f.* pas,

Abba, *ſ m.* [a Syriac word] pere, *m.* [*m.*

Abbacy, *ſ.* abbaye, *f.* droits, d'un abbe'

Abbeſs, *ſ.* abbeſſe, *f.*

Abbey, *ſ.* abbaye, *f.*

Abbot, *ſ.* abbe', *m.* chief d'une abbaye

Abbotſhip, *ſ.* la dignite' d'abbe'

Abbreviate, *v a.* raccourcir, abbre'ger

Abbreviation, *ſ.* abbre'viation, *f.* abrege',

Abbreviator, *ſ.* abbre'viateur, *m.* [*m.*

Abbreviature, *ſ.* abre'viation, *f.* abre'ge', *m.*

Abdicate, *v a.* abdiquer, ſe de'mettre de

Abdication, *ſ.* abdication, *f.* re'ſignation, *f.*

Abdomen, *ſ.* abdomen, *m.* le bas-ventre

Abdominal, *adj.* qui a rapport a l'abdomen

Abduce, *v a.* tourner, de'tourner

Abductor, *ſ.* abducteur, *m.* (ſe dit d'un

Abecedary, *adj.* abe'ce'daire [muſcle)

Abed, or A-bed, *adv.* au lit

Aberrance, *ſ.* égarement, *m.* me'priſe, *f.*

Aberrant, *adj.* errant, qui s'e'gare

Aberration, *ſ.* erreur, *f.* aberration, *f.*

Abet, *v a.* exciter, aider, aſſiſter, appuyer

Abetment, *ſ.* encouragement, *m.* appuy

Abetter or Abettor, *ſ.* inſtigateur, *m.* par-

Abeyance, *ſ.* terres-jacentes, *f.* [tiſan, *m.*

Abhor, *v a.* abhorrer, de'teſter

Abhorrence, *ſ.* horreur, *f.* averſion, *f.*

Abhorrent, *adj.* qui de'teſte, contraire, à

ABO

Abhorrer, *ſ.* celui qui abhorre, ennemi juré, *m.*

Abhorring, *ſ.* horreur, *f.* averſion, *f.*

Abide, *v a.* & *n.* ſoutenir, ſupporter, demeurer; —with, prote'ger; —by, or in a thing, ſe tenir a une choſe

Abiding, *ſ.* ſtabilité, *f.* demeure, *f.*

Abiding, *adj. verb.* ſtable, permanent

Abject, *adj.* abject, vil, bas, mépriſable

Abjection, Abjectneſs, *ſ.* baſſeſſe, *f.* lacheté, *f.*

Abjectly, *adv.* baſſement, lachement

Ability, *f.* habilete', *f.* pouvoir, *m.* capacité

Abinteſtate, *adj.* abinteſtat

Abjuration, *ſ.* abjuration, *f.* exil, *m.*

Abjure, *v a.* abjurer, renoncer a

Ablactate, *v a.* ſe'vrer un enfant

Ablactation, *ſ.* l'action de ſe'vrer, *f.*

Ablation, *ſ.* dépoſſeſſion

Ablative, *ſ.* and *adj.* ablatif, *m.* l'ablatif

Able, *adj.* capable, habile, expert. To be able, pouvoir, etre-capable

Able-bodied, *adj.* fort, robuſte, membru

Ablegate, *v a.* envoyer, députer, de'le-

Ableneſs, *ſ.* pouvoir, *m.* habilete', *f.* [guer

Ablepſy, *ſ.* aveuglement, *m.* imprudence, *f.*

Ablocate, *v a.* louer, amodier

Ablution, *ſ.* ablution, *f.* [ment, *m.*

Abnegation, *ſ.* abne'gation, *f.* renonce-

Abnegate, *v a.* renier, renoncer

Aboard, *adv.* a bord, a bord de navire

Abode, *ſ.* ſe'jour, *m.* demeure, re'ſidence, *f.*

To Abode, *va.* pre'ſager, annoncer d'avance

Abodement, *ſ.* pre'ſage, *m.* preſſentiment, *m.*

Abolish, *v a.* abolir, de'truire, annuller

Abolishable, *adj.* qui peut être aboli

Abolishment, Abolition, *ſ.* abolition, *f.*

Abominable, *adj.* abominable, de'teſtable

Abominably, *adj.* abominablement

Abominate, *v a.* de'teſter, avoir en horreur

Abomination, *ſ.* abomination, *f.*

Aborigines, *ſ. pl.* Aborigénes, *m.* Premiers naturels d'un pays, *m. pl.*

Abort, *v n.* avorter, faire une fauſſe couche

Abortion, *ſ.* avortement, *m.* fauſſe couche

Abortive, *adj.* & *ſ.* abortif, un avorton

Abortively, *adv.* avant terme

Above, *adv.* en-haut, là-haut [que

Above, *prep.* au-deſſus de, plus de, plus

Above-all, *adv.* ſurtout, principalement

Above-board, *adv.* ouvertement

Abound, *v n.* abonder, etre en abondance
About, *prep.* autour, environ, à l'entour de, aux environs, vers, concernant, pour, ſur, près, dans, par
About, *adv.* a la ronde, ça & là, de tour
Abrade, *v a.* uſer en frottant
Abraſion, *s.* l'action de miner en frottant, *f.*
Abreaſt, *adv.* de front, à côté l'un de l'autre [trancher
Abridge, *v a.* abre'ger, diminuer, re-
Abridger, *s.* qui abrége, abre'viateur, *m.*
Abridgment, *s.* abre'ge', *m.* diminution, *f.*
Abroach, *adv.* en perce, près de ſe re'pandre
Abroad, *adv.* dehors, hors de chez ſoi, dans les pays e'trangers, au loin, dans le public
Abrogate, *v a.* abroger, annuller, re'voquer
Abrogation, *s.* abrogation, *f.* caſſation, *f.*
Abrook, *v a.* ſouffrir, ſupporter
Abrotanum, *s.* auronne, *f.* herbe [ſe'paré
Abrupt, *adj.* pre'cipite', bruſque, caſſe,
Abruption, *s.* ſéparation, *f.* rupture
Abruptly, *adv.* bruſquement
Abruptneſs, *s.* bruſquerie, *f.* rudeſſe, *f.*
Abſceſs, *s.* abces, *m.* apoſtéme, *m.*
Abſcind, *v a.* couper, fendre, trancher
Abſciſſion, *s.* l'action de couper, *f.*
Abſcond, *v n.* ſe cacher, ſe dérober
Abſence, *s.* abſence, *f.* e'loignement, *m.*
Abſent, *adj.* abſent, e'loigne', diſtrait
To Abſent one's ſelf, *v r.* s'abſenter
Abſentee, *s.* abſent de ſon poſte, de ſon pays
Abſolve, *v a.* abſoudre, de'charger, juſtifier
Abſolute, *adj.* abſolu, parfait, achevé
Abſolutely, *adv.* abſolument, entiérement
Abſoluteness, *s.* pouvoir abſolu
Abſolution, *s.* abſolution, *f.* pardon, *f.*
Abſolutory, *adj.* qui abſout, de pardon
Abſonant, *adj.* diſcordant, abſurde
Abſorb, *v a.* abſorber, engloutir, abîmer
Abſorbent, *s.* abſorbant, *m.*; *adj.* abſorbant
Abſorption, *s.* l'action d'abſorber, *f.*
Abſtain, *v n.* s'abſtenir, ſe priver de
Abſtemious, *adj.* ſobre, abſtéme, *m.*
Abſtemiouſly, *adv.* ſobrement [rance, *f.*
Abſtemiouſneſs, *s.* ſobrie'te', *f.* tempe-
Abſterge, and Abſterſe, eſſuyer, nettoyer
Abſtergent, and Abſterſive, *adj.* de'terſif
Abſterſion, *s.* l'action de nettoyer, *f.*
Abſtinence, *s.* abſtinence, *f.* ſobrie'te', *f.*
Abſtinent, *adj.* ſobre, mode're', tempe're'
Abſtorted, *adj.* forcé, enleve' de force
Abſtract, *adj.* abſtrait, ſe'pare', de'tache'
Abſtract, *s.* extrait, *m.* abre'ge', *m.* abſtraction, *f.*
Abſtract, *v a.* extraire, ſe'parer, abre'ger
Abſtracted, *part. adj.* extrait, abſtrait
Abſtractedly, *adv.* par abſtraction
Abſtraction, *s.* abſtraction, *f.* ſéparation, *f.*
Abſtractly, *adv.* d'une manière abſtraite
Abſtruſe, *adj.* abſtrus, obſcur, caché'
Abſtruſely, *adv.* d'une maniére obſcure
Abſtruſeneſs, *s.* obſcurité, *f.* difficulte', *f.*
Abſume, *v a.* conſumer, detruire, gater,
Abſurd, *adj.* abſurde, ridicule [uſer
Abſurdity, *s.* abſurdité, *f.* de'raiſon, *f.*
Abſurdly, *adv.* abſurdement, déraiſonable-
Abundance, *s.* abondance, *f.* beaucoup [ment
Abundant, *adj.* abondant, qui abonde
Abuſe, *s.* abus, *m.* affrot, *m.* injure, *f.*
Abuſe, *v a.* abuſer, injurier, tromper, ſe'duire
Abuſer, *s.* abuſer, *m.* ſe'ducteur, *m.*
Abuſive, *adj.* choquant, injurieux, abuſif
Abuſively, *adv.* abuſivement, impropre ment
Abuſiveneſs, *s.* impertinence, *f.* inſulte, *f.*
Abut upon, *v n.* aboutir, confiner à
Abutment, *s.* but, *m.* borne, *f.* limite, *f.*
Abuttal, *s.* limite, *f.* borne, *f.*
Abyſmal, *adj.* qui n'a point de fond
Abyſs, and Abyſm, *s.* abîme, *m.* goufre, *m.* enfer, *m.*
Academic, Academical, *adj.* acade'mique
Academics, *s. pl.* acade'miciens
Academician, *s.* acade'micien, *m.*
Academiſt, *s.* acade'micien, *m.* [nége, *m.*
Academy, *s.* acade'mie, *f.* e'cole, *f.* ma-
Acanthus, *s.* acanthe, *f.* branche-urſine, *f.*
Acataleptic, *adj.* incompre'henſible
Accede, *v n.* acce'der, conſentir
Accelerate, *v a.* acce'le'rer, hâter
Acceleration, *s.* acce'le'ration, *f.* viteſſe, *f.*
Accenſion, *s.* l'action d'enflammer, d'allumer
Accent, *s.* accent, *m.* ton, *m.* chant, *m.*
Accent, *v a.* accentuer, marquer d'un accent
Accept, *v a.* accepter, recevoir, agre'er
Acceptable, *adj.* agre'able, reçu avec plaiſir
Acceptably, *adv.* agre'ablement
Acceptance, *s.* acceptation, *f.* agre'ment, *m.*
Acceptation, or Acception, *s.* acception, *f.*
Accepter, *s.* celui qui accepte, *ou* agre'e
Acceptilation, *f.* une quittance verbale
Acceſs, *f.* acces, *m.* entre'e, *f.* retour, *m.*
Acceſſible, *adj.* acceſſible, abordable
Acceſſion, *s.* furcroît, *m.* avénement, acceſſion [plice
Acceſſory, *s.* and *adj.* acceſſoire, *m.* com-
Accidence, *s.* rudiment, *m.* accidens de grammaire, *m.* [*m.*
Accident, *s.* accident, *m.* hazard, *m.* mode,
Accidental, *adj.* accidentel, caſuel
Accidentally, *adv.* accidentellement
Acclamation, *s.* cri de joie, *m.* acclamation, *f.*
Acclivity, *s.* monte'e, *f.* e'le'vation, *f.*
Accloy, *v a.* affaoir, raſſaſier
Accommodable, *adj.* qui peut s'accorder avec une autre choſe
Accommodate, *v a.* accommoder, arranger
Accommodation, *s.* accord, *m.* commodite's, *f.* aiſances, *f.*
Accompaniment, *s.* accompagnement, *m.*
Accompany, *v a.* accompagner, ſuivre
Accomplice, *s.* complice, *m.* & *f.*

Accompliſh, *v a.* accomplir, achever, perfectionner, exe'cuter, finir [perfection, *f.*
Accompliſhment, *s.* accompliſſement, *m.*
Accompt, *s.* compte, *m.* calcul, *m.* ſupputation, *f.* [ticien
Accomptant, *s.* calculateur, *m.* arithmé-
Accord, *s.* accord, *m.* union, *f.* convention, *f.* Of his own accord, volontairement
Accord, *v a. & n.* accorder, accommoder, être d'accord [nance, *f.*
Accordance, *s.* accord, *m.* union, conve-
Accordant, *adj.* convenable, conforme, accordant
According to, *prep.* ſuivant, ſelon
According as, ſelon que, comme [ſequence
Accordingly, *adv.* conformément, en con-
Accoſt, *v a.* accoſter, aborder, joindre
Accoſtable, *adj.* abordable, qui eſt d'un facile acces
Account, *s.* compte, *m*, calcul, *m.* etat, *m.* eſtime, *f.* cas, *m.* relation, *f.* avis, *m.* re'cit, *m.* examen, *m.* raiſon, *f.* cauſe, *f.* pre'texte, *m.* ſujet, *m.* etat, *m.* deſſein, *m.* gain, *m.* profit, *m.*
Upon your account, en votre conſide'ration
Upon all accounts, dans toutes les occaſions, en tout
Account, *v a.* and *n.* compter, rendre compte, eſtimer, penſer, tenir, regarder, croire, rendre raiſon
Accountable, *adj.* comptable, reſponſable
Accountant, *s.* un comptable, calculateur, *m.*
Accounted, *part. adj.* eſtime', re'pute'
Accouple, *v a.* accoupler, joindre [regarde'
Accoutre, *v a.* ajuſter, parer, accoutrer, habiller, e'quiper [bit, *m.* e'quipage, *m.*
Accoutrement, *s.* accoutrement, *m.* ha-
Accretion, *s.* accroiſſement, *m.* [de
Accrue, *va.* accroître, s'accroître, re'ſulter
Accumulate, *v a.* accumuler, entaſſer, amaſſer
Accumulation, *s.* accumulation, *f.* amas, *m.*
Accumulative, *adj.* qui accumule, ajouté
Accumulator, *s.* celui qui accumule
Accuracy, or Accurateneſs, *s.* exactitude, *f.* ſoin, *m.*
Accurate, *adj.* exact, ſoigneux, ſoigné
Accurately, *s.* exactement, ſoigneuſement
Accurſe, *v a.* maudire, anathe'matiſer
Accuſable, *adj.* blâmable, coupable
Accuſation, *s.* accuſation, *f.* blame, *m.* reproche, *m.*
Accuſative caſe, le cas accuſatif
Accuſe, *v a.* accuſer, blamer, reprocher
Accuſer, *s.* accuſateur, *m.* accuſatrice, *f.*
Accuſtom, *v a.* accoutumer, habituer
Accuſtomable, *adj.* commun, habituel
Accuſtomably, *adv.* communément, habituellement
Accuſtomary, *adj.* accoutumé, ordinaire
Accuſtomed, *part. adj.* accoutumé, acha-
Ace, *s.* as, *m.* de carte ou de de' [lande'
Acephalous, *adj.* ace'phale, ſans tête
Acerb, *adj.* âcre, aigre, vert, âpre, rude, douloureux
Acerbity, *s.* aigreur, *f.* amertume, *f.*
Acervate, *va.* amaſſer, accumuler, entaſſer
Acervation, *s.* amas, *m.* tas, *m.*
Aceſcent, *adj.* qui s'aigrit
Acetoſe, *adj.* aigre, acide, piquant
Acetoſity, *s.* aigreur, *f.* acidite', *f.*
Acetous, *adj.* ace'teux, aigre
Ache, *s.* ache, *f.* perſil, *m.* ſorte d'herbe
Achieve, *v a.* achever, exe'cuter, obtenir, acque'rir
Achievement, *s.* exploit, *m.* armoiries, [*f. pl.*
Acid, *s.* and *adj.* acide, aigre
Acidity, *s.* acidité, *f.* aigreur, *f.*
Acidulate, *va.* aciduler, rendre un peu aigre
Acknowledge, *v a.* reconnoître, avouer
Acknowledgment, *s.* aveu, *m.* reconnoiſſance, *f.*
Aconite, *s.* aconit, *m.* herbe venimeuſe, *f.*
Acorus, *s.* acorus, *m.* herbe odorife'rante
Acorn, *ſubſt.* gland, *m.* fruit du chêne, *m.*
Acouſticks, *s.* accouſtique, *f.* ſcience des ſons, *f.* [niquer
Acquaint, *v a.* avertir, informer, commu-
Acquaintance, *s.* connoiſſance, *f.* habitude, *f.*
Acqueſt, *s.* acquêt, *m.* acquiſition, *f.*
Acquieſce, *v n.* acquieſcer, conſentir
Acquieſcence, *s.* acquieſcement, *m.* conſentement, *m.*
Acquirable, *adj.* qui peut-être acquis
Acquire, *v a.* acque'rir, gagner, obtenir
Acquirement, *s.* acquiſition, *f.* poſſeſſion, *f.*
Acquiſition, *s.* acquiſition, *f.* acquêt, *m.*
Acquiſitive, *adj.* acquis, gagne', appris
Acquit, *va.* acquitter, de'charger, abſoudre
Acquitment, or Acquittal, *s.* de'charge, *f.*
Acquittance, *s.* quittance, *f.* recu, *m.*
Acre, *s.* acre, *m.* meſure de terre
Acrimonious, *adj.* acre, aigre
Acrimony, *s.* acrimonie, *f.* aigreur, *f.* âpreté, *f.* acrete', *f.*
Acritude, *s.* acrete', *f.* aigreur, *f.* apreté
Acroſs, *prep.* à travers, au travers, croiſe
Acroſtic, *s.* acroſtiche, *m.* eſpéce de poëſie, *f.*
Act, *s.* acte, *m.* action, *f.* fait, *m.* coup, *m.*
Act of oblivion, amniſtie, *f.*
Act, *v n.* and *a.* faire, agir, ſe conduire, jouer, animer [combat, *m.*
Action, *s.* action, *f.* geſte, *m.* procès, *m.*
Actionable, *adj.* qu'on peut actionner
Actionaire, or Actioniſt, *s.* actionnaire, *m.*
Active, *adj.* actif, agiſſant, agile
Actively, *adv.* agilement, activement
Activity, *s.* activite', *f.* vivacite', *f.*
Actor, *s.* agent, *m.* acteur, *m.* come'dien, *m.*
Actreſs, *s.* actrice, *f.* come'dienne, *f.*
Actual, *adj.* actuel, effectif
Actually, *adv.* actuellement, effectivement
Actualneſs, *s.* exiſtence actuelle, *f.*
Actuary, *s.* ſe'cretaire, *m.* greffier, *m.*

Actuate, *v a.* animer, exciter, pouſſer
Acuate, *v a.* aiguiſer, exciter, pouſſer
Acumen, *ſ.* pointe aiguë, pe'ne'tration, *f.* ge'nie, *m.*
Acute, *adj.* aigu, perçant, ſpirituel
Acute, *ſ.* acut, *m.* accent aigu, *m.*
Acutely, *adv.* ſubtilement, finement
Acuteneſs, *ſ.* pe'ne'tration, *f.* eſprit, *m.*
Adage, *ſ.* adage, *m.* proverbe, *m.*
Adamant, or Adamant-ſtone, *ſ.* diamant, *m.*
Adamantine, *adj.* de diamant [plians, *m. pl.*
Adamites, *ſ. pl.* adamites, *m. pl.* multi-
Adapt, *v a.* adapter, ajuſter, appliquer
Adaptation, Adaption, *ſ.* application, *f.*
Adays, *adv.* a preſent, maintenant
Add, *v a.* ajouter, joindre, augmenter
Addable, or Addible, *adj* qui peut être ajouté
Addecimate, *va.* dixmer, lever des dixmes
Adder, *ſ.* couleuvre, *f.* ſerpent, *m.*
Adder's-tongue, *ſ.* langue de ſerpent, *f.*
Addice, or Adze, *ſ.* doloire, *f.* [(herbe, *f.*)
Addict, *v a.* adonner, appliquer, devouer
Addition, *ſ.* addition, *f.* augmentation, *f.* advantage, *m.*
Additional, *adj.* ajoute', de ſurplus
Addle, *adj.* vuide, ſte'rile
Addle-pated, e'cervele', e'tourdi, ſtupide
Addle, *ſ.* tartre, *m.*; *v a.* rendre ſte'rile
Addreſs, *ſ.* de'dicace, *f.* requête, *f.* placet, *m.* adreſſe, *f.* induſtrie, *f.* habilete', *f.* graces, *f. pl.*
Addreſs, *v a.* addreſſer, dédier, ſupplier
Addreſſer, *ſ.* preſenteur d'adreſſes, *m.*
Adducent, *ſ.* un puiſſant motif
Adenography, *ſ.* deſcription des glandes, *f.*
Adept, *ſ.* adepte, *m.*; *adj.* ſavant, profond
Adequate, *adj.* e'gal, e'quivalent
Adequately, *adv.* proportionne'ment
Adequateneſs, *ſ.* proportion, *f.* e'galite', *f.*
Adhere, *v n.* adhe'rer, être attaché à
Adherence, and Adheſion, *ſ.* adhe'rence, *f.* adhe'ſion, *f.*
Adherent, *ſ.* adhe'rent, *m.* partiſan, *m.*
Adhefive, *adj.* fortement attache' a
Adjacency, *ſ.* contiguité, *f.* voiſinage, *m.*
Adjacent, *adj.* and *ſ.* adjacent, contigu, voiſin, *m.*
Adject, *v a.* ajoûter, joindre [voiſin, *m.*
Adjection, *ſ.* addition, *f.* augmentation, *f.*
Adjective, *ſ.* and *adj.* adjectif, *m.*
Adjectively, *adv.* adjectivement
Adieu, *ſ.* adieu, *m.*
Adjoin, *v a.* adjoindre, aſſocier, ajouter
Adjourn, *v a.* remettre, renvoyer, ajourner
Adipous, *adj.* adipeux, gras
Ajudge, *v a.* adjuger, condamner
Adjudicate, *v a.* adjuger, determiner
Adjugate, *v a.* mettre au joug [ſoire, *m.*
Adjunct, *ſ.* adjoint, *m.* aſſocie', *m.* acceſ-
Adjunction, *ſ.* adjonction, *f.* addition, *f.*
Adjuration, *ſ.* adjuration, *f.* conjuration, *f.*
Adjure, *v a.* adjurer, conjurer [terminer
Adjuſt, *v a.* adjuſter, re'gler, accorder,

Adjutant, *ſ.* aide-major, *m.* adjudant, *m.*
Adjutor, *ſ.* aſſiſtant, *m.* aide, *m.*
Adjuvate, *v a.* aider, ſecourir, aſſiſter
Admeaſurement, *ſ.* meſurage, *m.*
Admenſuration, *ſ.* égaliſation, meſurage, *m.*
Adminiſter, *v a.* adminiſtrer, donner, regir
Adminiſtrate, *v a.* adminiſtrer, appliquer, donner [duite, *f.*
Adminiſtration, *ſ.* adminiſtration, *f.* con-
Adminiſtrator, *ſ.* adminiſtrateur, *m.*
Adminiſtratorſhip, *ſ.* adminiſtration, *f.*
Adminiſtratrix, *ſ.* adminiſtratrice, *f.*
Admirable, *adj.* admirable, ſurprenant
Admirably, *adv.* admirablement, tres-bien
Admiral, *ſ.* amiral, *m.*
Admiralſhip, *ſ.* la charge d'amiral
Admiralty, *ſ.* amirauté, *f.*
Admiration, *ſ.* admiration, *f.*
Admire, *v a.* admirer, s'e'tonner, aimer
Admirer, *ſ.* admirateur, *m.* qui admire
Admiſſible, *adj.* admiſſible
Admiſſion, *ſ.* admiſſion, *f.* re'ception, *f.*
Admit, *v a.* accorder, admettre, permettre
Admittable, *adj.* admiſſible [cès, *m.*
Admittance, *ſ.* admiſſion, *f.* entre'e, *f.* ac-
Admix, *v a.* me'ler, brouiller [melange, *m.*
Admixtion, or Admixture, *f.* mixtion, *f.*
Admoniſh, *v a.* admonéter, reprendre
Admoniſher, *ſ.* admoniteur, *m.* qui exhorte
Admonitory, *adj.* monitorial
Admove, *v a.* approcher, re'unir
Ado, *ſ.* peine, *f.* difficulte', *f.* tumulte, *m.*
Adoleſcence, *ſ.* adoleſcence, *f.* jeuneſſe, *f.*
Adopt, *v a.* adopter, s'approprier
Adoption, *ſ.* adoption, *f.*
Adoptive, *adj.* adoptif, qui eſt adopte'
Adorable, *adj.* adorable, vénerable
Adorably, *adv.* d'une maniere adorable
Adoration, *ſ.* adoration, *f.* homage, *m.*
Adore, *v a.* adorer, aimer paſſionne'ment
Adorer, *ſ.* adorateur, *m.*
Adorn, *v a.* orner, parer, embellir, décorer
Adornment, *ſ.* ornement, *m.* parure, *f.*
Adown, *prep.* en bas, ſur la terre
Adrift, *adv.* au gre' des flots, au hazard
Adroit, *adj.* adroit, habile, agile
Adroitneſs, *ſ.* adreſſe, *f.* dexte'rite', *f.*
Adry, *adj.* alte're', qui a ſoif [terpole'
Adſcititious, *adj.* ajoute', controuve', in-
Advance, *ſ.* avance, *f.* progrès
Advance, *v a.* avancer, produire, pouſſer
Advancement, *ſ.* avancement, *m.*
Advancer, *ſ.* protecteur, *m.* [*m.*
Advantage, *ſ.* avantage, *m.* profit, *m.* bien,
Advantage, *v a.* avantager, gratifier
Advantageous, *adj.* avantageux, utile
Advantageouſly, *adv.* avantageuſement
Advantageouſneſs, *ſ.* avantage, *m.* profit, *m.*
Advene, *v a.* acce'der, etre ajoute'
Advent, *ſ.* venue, *f.* arrive'e, *f.* avent, *m.*
Adventitious, *adj.* acceſſoire, accidentel, caſuel

Adventure, *s.* aventure, *f.* hazard, *m.* risque, *m.*
Adventure, *v a.* and *n.* aventurer, s'aventurer
Adventurer, *s.* aventurier, *m.* qui risque
Adventurous, *adj.* hardi, hazardeux
Adventurously, *adv.* hardiment, avec te'merite'
Adverb, *s.* adverbe, *m.*
Adverbial, *adj.* adverbial
Adverbially, *adv.* adverbialement
Adversary, *s.* adversaire, *m.* ennemi, *m.*
Adverse, *adj.* contraire, adverse, oppose'
Adversity, *s.* adversite', *f.* infortune, *f.*
Adverseiy, *adv.* malheureusement
Advert, *v a.* remarquer, observer
Advertence, and Advertency, *s.* attention, *f.*
Advertise, *v a.* advertir, donner avis
Advertisement, *s.* avertissement, *m.* avis, *m.*
Advertiser, *s.* papier d'avis, *m.* avertis-seur, *m.*
Adveiperate, *v n.* se faire tard
Advice, *s.* avis, *m.* conseil, *m.* avertissement, *m.*
Advisable, *adj.* convenable, expe'dient *f.*
Advisableness, *s.* co venance, *f.* proprie'te', *f.*
Advise, *v a.* and *n.* donner avis, examiner, conside'rer
Advisedly, *adv.* prudemment, sagement
Adviser, *s.* qui donne des conseils
Adulation, *s.* adulation, *f.* flatterie, *f.*
Adulator, *s.* adulateur, *m.* flatteur, *m.*
Adulatory, *adj.* flatteur, plein de flatterie
Adult, *s.* and *adj.* adulte, *m.* and *f.*
Adulterate, *v a.* alte'rer, corrompre
Adulterate, *adj.* corrompu, alte're'
Adulterateness, *s.* corruption, *f.*
Adulterer, *s.* un adultere, corrupteur
Adulteress, *s.* une femme adulte're
Adulterine, *adj.* adulte'rin
Adulterous, *adj.* coupable d'adulte're, adultere
Adultery, *s.* adulte're, *m.*
Adumbrate, *va.* ombrager, tracer, e'baucher
Adumbration, *s.* ébauche, *f.* reſſemblance le'gere
Aduncity, *s.* courbure, *f.* sinuosité, *f.*
Adunque, *adj.* courbe', crochu
Advocate, *s.* avocat, *m.* protecteur, *m.* de-
Advocation, *s.* apologie, *f.* interceſſion, *f.*
Advowe'e, *s.* avoue', *m.* patron en chef, *m.*
Advowson, *s.* droit de patronage, *m.*
Adust, or Adusted, *adj.* aduste, brûle'
Adustible, *adj.* combustible
Adustion, *s.* l'action de brûler, *f.* brûlure, *f.*
Æra, *s.* ere, *f.* e'poque', *f.* pe'riode', *f.*
Aerial, *adj.* ae'rien, d'air,
Aery, *s.* aire, *f.* le nid d'un oiſeau de proie
Aerology, *s.* ae'rologie, *f.*
Aeromancy, *s.* ae'romancie, *f.*
Aerometry, *s.* ae'rome'trie, *f.*
Aeroſcopy, *s.* l'obſervation de l'air, *f.*
Aerostatic, *adj.* aerien, d'air
Afar, *adv.* loin, de loin; loin d'ici
Affability, or Affableneſs, *s.* affabilite', *f.*

Affable, *adj.* affable, complaiſant, courtois
Affably, *adv.* affablement, honne'tement
Affair, *s.* affaire, *f.* intrigue, *f.* combat, *m.*
Affect, *v a.* affecter, toucher, intereſſer
Affectation, *s.* affectation, *f.*
Affected, *part. adj.* affecte', recherche', touché
Affected with, attaque', atteint de
Affectedly, *adv.* avec affectation
Affectedneſs, *s.* affectation, *f.* affe'terie, *f.*
Affecting, *adj.* pathe'tique, inte'reſſant
Affection, *s.* affection, *f.* amour, *m.* de'ſir, *m.*
Affectionate, *adj.* affectionne', ze'le'
Affectionately, *adv.* affectueuſement
Affective, *adj.* touchant, qui affecte
Affiance, *s.* fiançailles, *f. pl.* confiance, *f.*
Affiance, *v a.* fiancer, avoir confiance
Affidavit, *s.* de'claration, *f.* ſerment, *m.*
Affiliation, *s.* affiliation, *f.* adoption, *f.*
Affinage, *s.* affinage, *m.*
Affinity, *s.* affinite', *f.* parente', *f.* rapport, *m.* connexion, *f.*
Affirm, *v a.* affirmer, aſſurer
Affirmable, *adj.* qui peut être affirmé
Affirmation, *s.* affirmation, *f.* confirmation, *f.*
Affirmative, *s.* affirmative, *f.*; *adj.* affirmatif
Affirmatively, *adv.* affirmativement
Affix, *v a.* attacher, lier, joindre
Affiation, *s.* l'action de ſouffler, *f.*
Afflatus, *s.* inſpiration, *f.* enthouſiaſme, *m.*
Afflict, *v a.* affliger, chagriner, accabler
Afflictedneſs, *s.* chagrin, *m.* de'ſolation, *f.*
Affliction, *s.* affliction, *f.* calamite', *f.* malheur, *m.*
Afflictive, *adj.* affligeant, chagrinant
Affluence, *s.* affluence, *f.* abondance, *f.*
Affluent, *adv.* abondant, opulent
Afflux, *s.* amas, *m.* affluence, *f.*
Afford, *v a.* produire, fournir, avoir la faculte' de
Afforeſt, *v a.* mettre des terres en forêt
Affranchiſe, *v a.* affranchir, affray, *s.* que'relle, *f.*
Affright, *s.* frayeur, *f.* e'pouvante, *f.* effroi, *m.* bagarre, *f.*
Affright, *v a.* effrayer, e'pouvanter
Affront, *s.* affront, *m.* outrage, *m.* inſulte, *f.*
Affront, *v a.* affronter, outrager, inſulter
Affronter, *s.* offenſeur, *m.*
Affronting, *adj.* outrageant, injurieux, offenſant
Affuſe, *v a.* verſer ſur, me'ler avec
Affuſion, *f.* l'action de verſer, *f.*
Affy, *v n.* fiancer, ſe fier à
Afloat, *adv.* a flot, en mouvement
Afoot, *adv.* a pied, ſur pied, en action
Afore, *prep.* avant; *adv.* devant, auparavant
Afore-going, *adj.* pre'ce'dent
Afore-hand, par avance
Afore-ſaid, *adj.* ſuſdit, ſus-mentionne'
Afore-time, *adv.* autrefois, jadis
Afraid, *adj.* craintif, timide
Afreſh, *adv.* de nouveau, derechef

Aft. See Abaft, la poupe
After, *prep.* après, derrière, concernant, pour, après ; par, selon, suivant, à, de
After, *adv.* ensuite, puis, après que, de là
After-ages, *s. pl.* les siècles à venir
After-all, *adv.* après tout, au fond, enfin
After-birth, or After-burden, *s.* arrière-
After-cost, *s.* surcroît de dépenses [faix, *m.*
After-crop, *s.* seconde récolte, regain, *m.*
After-eye, *v a.* garder à vue [rité, *f.*
After-livers, *s. pl.* descendans, *m.* posté-
After-math, or After-grass, *s.* regain, *m.*
After-noon, *s.* après-midi, *m.*
After-pains, *s. pl.* tranchées après l'accouchement, *f. pl.*
After-part, *s.* la dernière partie, le déclin
After-proofs, *s. pl.* preuves ultérieures
After-reckoning, *s.* revision, *f.*
After-taste, *s.* déboire, *m.* [tard, *f.*
After-thought, *s.* réflexion qui vient trop
After-times, *s. pl.* les âges futurs
Afterwards, *adv.* ensuite, après cela, puis
After-wit, *s.* esprit tardif, *m.* un après-coup
After-wrath, *s.* ressentiment, *m.* rancune, *f.*
Aga, *s.* aga, *m.* officier Turc, *m.*
Again, *adv.* une seconde fois, de nouveau, encore, de plus, pareillement, en récompense, une fois autant. As much
Back again, de retour [again, une fois autant
As big again, une fois plus gros
Over-again, encore une-fois, de rechef
Again, and Again, plusieurs fois, souvent
Against, *prep.* contre, près, auprès, vers,
Over-gainst, vis-à-vis, à l'opposite [sur
Agape, *adv.* la bouche béante [non, *f.*
Agaric, *s.* agaric, *m.* espèce de champig-
Agate, or Aghast, *adj.* étonné, surpris
Agast, *s.* [a kind of stone] agate, *f.*
Agaty, *adj.* de la nature de l'agate
Age, *s.* age, *m.* ans, *m.* siècle, *m.*
Aged, *adj.* âgé, qui est sur l'âge
Agency, *s.* intervention, *f.* agence, *f.*
Agent, *s.* agent, *m.* régisseur, *m.* suppot, *m.*
Agglomerate, *v a.* and *n.* assembler, se ramasser
Agglutinate, *v a.* coller, joindre avec
Agglutination, *s.* union, liaison, *f.* [élever
Aggrandize, *v a.* agrandir, augmenter,
Aggrandizement, *s.* agrandissement, *m.*
Aggravate, *v a.* aggraver, augmenter [poré
Aggregate, *adj.* assemblé, ramassé, incor-
Aggregate, *s.* collection, *f.* résultat, *m.*
Aggregation, *s.* collection, *f.* total, *m.*
Aggress, *v a.* attaquer, agresser [saut
Aggression, *s.* attaque, *f.* aggression, *f.* as-
Aggressor, *f.* aggresseur, *m.*
Aggrievance, *s.* injure, *f.* affront, *m.* douleur, *f.* affliction, *f.*
Aggrieve, *v a.* chagriner, affliger, grever
Aggroup, *v a.* grouper, faire un groupe
Agile, *adj.* agile, actif, dispos, souple
Agility, *s.* agilité, *f.* legèreté, *f.*

Agio, *s.* agio, *m.* prix du change, *m.*
Agitable, *s.* qui peut être agité
Agitate, *v a.* agiter, émouvoir, discuter
Agitation, *s.* agitation, *f.* mouvement, *m.*
Agitator, *s.* agent, *m.* agitateur, *m.*
Aglet, *s.* aiguillette, *f.* petite lame de métal
Agnail, *s.* ongle'e, *f.* apostume à l'ongle, *f.*
Agnation, *s.* agnation, *f.* parentage, *m.*
Agnize, *v a.* reconnoître, avouer
Agnition, *s.* reconnoissance, *f.* souvenir, *m.*
Ago, *adv.* passé. Long ago, il y a long-
Agog, *adv.* avec empressement [temps
Agonist, and Agonistes, *s.* rival, *m.*
Agonize, *v n.* agoniser, être à l'agonie
Agony, *s.* agonie, *f.* abois, *m.*
Agrarian, *adj.* agraire [convenir
Agree, *v a.* and *n.* accorder, s'accorder,
Agreeable, *adj.* convenable, conforme, gracieux [ment, *m.*
Agreeableness, *s.* conformité, *f.* agré-
Agreeably, *adv.* conformément, agréablement
Agreed, *part. adj.* convenu, d'accord
Agreeing, *s.* conformité, *f.* convenance, *f.*
Agreement, *s.* comformité, *f.* accord, *m.* accommodement, *m.* convention, *f.* transaction, *f.*
Agrestic, *adj.* champêtre, rustique, grossier
Agriculture, *s.* agriculture, *f.*
Agrimony, *s.* agrimoine, *f.* (de plante)
Agriot, *s.* agriotte, *f.* griotte, guigne
Aground, *adv.* échoué, ensablé, engravé
Ague, *s.* fièvre avec accès
Aguish, *adj.* fiévreux
Ah! *interj.* Ah! Hélas! Quoi!
Aha! *interj.* Aha!
Ahead, d'avance, en avant
Aid, *s.* aide, *f.* secours, *m.* assistance, *f.*
Aid, *v a.* aider, secourir, assister
Aider, *s.* aide, *m.* qui assiste, suppôt, *m.*
Aidless, *adj.* délaissé, sans secours
Aiglet, *s.* aiguillette, *f.* [disposition, *f.*
Ail or Ailment, *s.* mal, *m.* douleur, *f.* in-
Ail, *v a.* faire mal, causer de la douleur
Ailing, *part. adj.* qui se porte mal, maladif
Aim, *s.* visée, *f.* but, *m.* dessein, *m.*
Aim, *v n.* viser, tendre, aspirer a
Air, *s.* air, *m.* mine, *f.* contenance, *f.*
Air, *va.* aérer, sécher, chauffer [chanson, *f.*
Air-hole, *s.* soupirail, *m.* jour, *m.*
Airiness, *s.* vivacité, *f.* activité, *f.*
Airing, *s.* l'action d'aérer, *f.* promenade,
Airling, *s.* un jeune étourdi [*f.*
Airy, *adj.* vif, gai, aérien, légèr
Aisle, *s.* aîle d'une Eglise, *f.*
Ake, *s.* mal, *m.* douleur, *f.* peine, *f.*
Ake, *v n.* faire mal, être douloureux
Akin, *adj.* parent, *m.* allié, *m.*
Aking, *adj.* qui fait mal, douloureux
Alabaster, *s.* albâtre, *m.*
Alak, *interj.* hélas! Alak-a-day! Ouais!
Alacriously, *adv.* gaiement

Alacrity, *s.* gaiete', *f.* joie, *f.* ardeur, *f.*
Alamode, *adv.* à la mode
Alarm, or Alarum, alarme, *f.* e'pouvante, *f.*
Alarm-bell, *s.* tocsin, *m.* beffroi, *m.*
Alarm, *v a.* alarmer, e'pouvanter, effrayer
Alas, *interj.* he'las ! las !
Alb, *s.* une aube de prêtre
Albeit, *conj.* quoique, bienque
Alberge, *s.* alberge, *f.* sorte de pêche
Albugineous, *adj.* blanchatre [taie, *f.*
Albugo, *s.* albugo, *f.* maladie de l'œil, *f.*
Alcali, or Alkali, *s.* alcali, *m.* alcaline fait,
Alchymical, *adj.* alchymique [sel alcalin
Alchymist, *s.* alchymiste, *m.*
Alchymy, *s.* alchymie, *f.*
Alcohol, *s.* alcohol, *m.* poudre très fine
Alcoholise, *v a.* reduire en poudre, très fine
Alcoran, *s.* alcoran, *m.* livre sacre' des turcs
Alcove, *s.* alcove, *f.* place pour mettre un lit
Alder, *s.* aune, *m.* Aldern, *adj.* d'aune
Alderman, *s.* commissaire, e'chevin, *m.*
Ale, *s.* aile, *f.* biere douce, *f.*
Ale-conner, officier qui a inspection sur les
Ale-house, cabaret à biere [brasseurs
Alehoof, *s.* lierre de terre, *m.* [tiller, *m.*
Alembic, *s.* alembic, *m.* vaisseau pour dis-
Alert, *adj.* alerte, vif, actif, e'veille'
Alertness, *s.* activite', *f.* vivacite', *f.* pe'tu-
Alexandrine, Alexandrin [lance, *f.*
Alexipharmic, *adj.* Alexipharmaque
Algebra, *s.* Algebre, *f.*
Algebraic, or Algebraical, *adj.* Alge'brique
Algebraist, *s.* Alge'briste, *m.*
Alias, *adv.* autrement, *f.* sorte de de'cret
Alibi, *s.* alibi, *m.* absence du lieu men-
tionne', *f.* [contraire
Alien, *s.* and *adj.* aubain, *m.* e'tranger,
Alien, and Alienate, *v a.* alie'ner
Alienation, *s.* alie'nation, *f.* de'sunion, *f.*
Alight, *v n.* descendre, mettre pied à terre
Alike, *adj.* semblable, pareil, tout de même
Alike, *adv.* e'galement, de même
Aliment, *s.* aliment, *m.* nourriture, *f.*
Alimental, Alimentary, *adj.* alimenteux
Alimony, *s.* pension alimentaire, *f.*
Aliquant, *adj.* aliquante, *f.*
Aliquot, *adj.* aliquote, *f.*
Alive, *adj.* vif, vivant, qui est en vie
Alkali, Alcali, (espece de sel mine'ral)
Alkermes, *s.* alkermes, *m.*
All, *pron. adj.* tout, le tout, tous. For
good and all, tout-à-fait
All, *adv.* entierement, tout, auffi. Not at
all, point du tout. All over, d'un bout
à l'autre
All-heal, *s.* [an herb] panace'e, *f.*
Allay, *s.* mélange, *m.* alliage, *m.* sou-
lagement, *m.*
Allay, *v a.* allier mêler, alle'ger, adoucir
Allegation, *s.* alle'gation, *f.* citation, *f.*
Allege, *v a.* de'clarer, alle'guer, citer
Allegeable, *adj.* qu'on peut alle'guer

Allegiance, *s.* loyaute', *f.* fide'lite', *f.*
Allegoric, Allegorical, *adj.* alle'gorique
Allegorically, *adv.* alle'goriquement
Allegorize, *v a.* alle'goriser [vie, *f.*
Allegory, *s.* allegorie, *f.* metaphore sui-
Allegro, *s.* allegro, *m. adv.* gai et vite
Alleviate, *v a.* alle'ger, soulager [ment, *m.*
Alleviation, *s.* alle'gement, *m.* soulage-
Alley, *s.* ruelle, *f.* petite rue, *f.*
Alliance, *s.* alliance, *f.* confede'ration, *f.*
Alligation, *s.* l'action de lier, *f.*
Alligator, *s.* espece de crocodile, *f.*
Allocation, *s.* allocation, *f.* accord, *m.*
Allocution, *s.* allocution, *f.* harangue, *f.*
Allodial, *adj.* allodial, en franc-aleu
Allodium, *s.* franc-aleu, *m.* allodialite', *f.*
Allot, *v a.* adjuger, de'partir, assigner
Allotment, *f.* la portion que chacun reçoit
Allow, *v a.* allouër, donner, accorder,
permettre, avouer, de'duire
Allowable, *adj.* allouable, estimable, juste
Allowableness, *s.* le'gitimite', *f.*
Allowance, *s.* consentement, *m.* indul-
gence, *f.* allocation, *f.* portion, *f.* remise
Alloy, *s.* aloi, titre de l'or & de l'argent, *m.*
Allude, *v n.* faire allusion
Alluminor, *s.* enlumineur, *m.*
Allure, *v a.* amorcer, engager, attirer
Allurement, *s.* amorce, *f.* appât, *m.* charme
Alluring, *adj.* and *s.* amorce, *f.* attrayant
Alluringly, *adv.* d'une maniere attraynte
Alluringness, *s.* attrait, *m.* amorce, *f.*
Allusion, *s.* allusion, *f.* rapport, *m.*
Allusive, *adj.* figure', qui fait allusion
Allusively, *adv.* par allusion
Alluvion, *s.* alluvion, *f.*
Ally, *v a.* allier, unir, joindre
Almanack, *s.* almanac, *m.* calandrier, *m.*
Almandine, *s.* almandine, *f.* sorte de rubis
Almightiness, *s.* toute-puissance, *f.*
Almighty, *adj.* Tout-puissant, *f.*
Almond, *s.* amande, *f.* fruit de l'amandier
Almonds of the ears, les oreillons, *m.*
Almonds of the throat, les amygdales *f.*
Almoner, *s.* aumônier, *m.* chapelain
Almonry, *s.* aumônerie, *f.*
Almost, *adv.* presque, quasi, environ
Alms, *s. plur.* aumône, *f.* charite', *f.*
Alms-deed, *s.* œuvre de charite', *f.*
Alms-giver, *s.* aumônier, *f.* charitable, *m.*
Alms-house, *s.* maison des pauvres, *f.* hô-
Alnage, *s.* aunage, *m.* mesure, *f.* [pital, *m.*
Alnager, *s.* receveur de droit d'aunage, *m.*
Aloes, *s.* [a medicinal plant] aloës, *m.*
Aloetic, Aloetical, *adj.* d'aloes
Aloft, *adv.* haut, en-hant, *prep.* au-dessus
Alone, *adj.* seul ; *adv.* seulement
Along, *prep.* au long, le long de
All along, *adv.* tout du long, toujours
Aloof, *adv.* de loin, au large, *prep.* loin de
Alose, *s.* alose, *f.* (poisson, *m.*)
Aloud, *adv.* haut, d'une voix e'leve'e

Alphabet, *s.* alphabet, *m.* abe'ce', *m.*
Alphabetical, *adj.* alphabe'tique [be'tique
Alphabetically, *adv.* par ordre alpha-
Already, *adv.* déjà, juſqu'alors
Alſo, *adv.* or *conj.* auſſi, deplus, encore, auſſi bien que
Altar, *s.* autel, *m.* religion
Alter, *v a.* changer, alte'rer
Alterable, *adj.* changeant, alte'rable
Alteration, *s.* alte'ration, *f.* changement, *m.*
Altercation, *s.* altercation, *f.* de'bat, *m.*
Alternate, *adj.* alternatif, alterne
Alternate, *v a.* exercer alternativement
Alternation, *s.* tour, *m.* viciſſitude, *f.* [*f.*
Alternative, *adj.* alternatif; *s.* alternative,
Alternatively, *adv.* alternativement
Although, *conj.* quoique, bien que
Altimetry, *s.* altime'trie, *f.* [*m.*
Altitude, *s.* hauteur, *f.* grandeur, *f.* faîte,
Altogether, *adv.* tout-à-fait, entièrement
Alveary, *s.* une ruche à miel
Alveoli, *s.* alve'oles, *m.* petites cellules
Alum, *s.* alun, *m.* ſorte de ſel mine'ral
Aluminous, *adj.* alumineux [lite', *f.*
Amability, *s.* qualite' aimable, *f.* amabi-
Amadot, *s.* [a ſort of pear] amadote, *f.*
Amain, *adv.* vigoureuſement
Amalgam, *s.* amalgame, *f.* me'lange
Amalgamate, *v a.* amalgamer
Amanuenſis, *s.* un ſecre'taire, *ou* copiſte
Amaranth, *s.* amaranthe, *f.* paſſe-velours,
Amaritude, *s.* amertume, *f.* [*m.*
Amaſs, *s.* amas, *m.* tas, *m.* monceau, *m.*
Amaſs, *v a.* amaſſer, entaſſer, accumuler
Amatory, *adj.* amoureux, *m.*
Amaze, *v a.* ſurprendre, e'tonner
Amaze, Amazement, *s.* ſurpriſe, *f.* e'tonnement, *m.*
Amazing, *adj.* ſurprenant, e'tonnant
Amazingly, *adv.* d'une maniére ſuprenAmazon, *s.* amazone, *f.* [ante
Ambages, *s. pl.* de'tour, *m.* circonlocution, *f.*
Amballade, Amballage, embaſſy, ambaſ
Amballador, *s.* ambaſſadeur, *m.* [ſade, *f.*
Amballadreſs, *s.* ambaſſadrice, *f.*
Amber, *s.* ambre, *m.* ſuccin, *m.*
Ambered, *adj.* ambre', parfume' d'ambre
Ambergris, *s.* ambregris, *m.*
Ambidexter, *s.* ambidextre, *m.* un fripon
Ambidextrous, *adj.* trompeur, fourbe
Ambient, *adj.* qui environne
Ambigu, *s.* ambigu, *m.* me'lange', *m.*
Ambiguity, *s.* ambiguite', *f.* e'quivoque, *f.*
Ambiguous, *adj.* ambigu, e'quivoque
Ambiguouſly, *adv.* d'une maniére ambiguë
Ambit, *s.* la circonfe'rence d'une figure
Ambition, *s.* ambition, *f.* deſir, *m.*
Ambition, *v a.* ambitionner, ſouhaiter
Ambitious, *adj.* ambitieux [ambition
Ambitiouſly, *adv.* ambitieuſement, avec
Amble, *s.* amble, *m.* ſorte d'allure d'un
Amble, *vn.* aller l'amble [cheval

Ambler, *s.* un cheval qui va l'amble
Ambroſia, *s.* ambroiſie, *f.* [broiſie
Ambroſial, *adj.* de'licieux comme l'amAmbry, *s.* buffet, *m.* garde-manger, *m.*
Ambs-ace, beſas, *ou* beſet, *m.*
Ambulation, *s.* promenade, *f.*
Ambulatory, *adj.* ambulatoire, ambulant
Ambury, *s.* ſorte de furoncle
Ambuſcade, ambuſh, *s.* embuſcade, *f.*
Ambuſhed, *adj.* embuſque' [embuche, *f.*
Amel-corn, *s.* ſeigle blanc
Amen, *adv.* amen, ainſi ſoit-il
Amenable, *adj.* reſponſable
Amend, *s.* amende, *f.* peine pe'cuniaire, *f.*
Amend, *v a.* amender, corriger, s'amender
Amendment, *s.* amendement, correction, *f.*
Amends, *s.* compenſation, *f.* de'dommagement, *m.*
Amenity, *s.* ame'nite', *f.* agre'ment, *m.*
Amerce, *v a.* mettre a l'amende
Amercement, *f.* amende pe'cuniaire, *f.*
Amethyſt, *s.* ame'thyſte, *f.* pierre' pre'Amiable, *adj.* aimiable [cieuſe
Amiableneſs, *s.* amabilite', *f.* bonne grace
Amiably, *adv.* d'une maniere aimiable
Amicable, *adj.* [friendly] amiable
Amicableneſs, *s.* amitie', *f.* cordialite', *f.*
Amicably, *adv.* à l'amiable, en ami
Amid, and Amidſt, *prep.* au milieu, parmi
Amiſs, *adv.* and *adj.* mal, mal-à-propos
To take amiſs, prendre en mauvaiſe part
Amity, *s.* amitie', *f.* affection, *f.*
Amiſion, *s.* perte, *f.* abandon, *m.*
Ammoniac, *s.* ammoniac, *m.*
Ammunition, *s.* munition de guerre, *f.*
Amneſty, *s.* amniſtie, *f.* pardon, *m.* [avec
Among, and Amongſt, *adv.* parmi, entre,
Amoriſt, *s.* un amoureux, un amant
Amorous, *adj.* amoureux, paſſionne'
Amorouſly, *adv.* amoureuſement
Amort, *adj.* abattu, amorti, taciturne
Amovable, *adj.* amovible
Amount, *s.* le montant, le total
Amount, *vn.* monter, revenir, ſe re'duire
Amour, *s.* amour, *m.* intrigue, *f.*
Amphibious, *adj.* amphibie
Amphibological, *adj.* amphibologique
Amphibologically, *adv.* amphibologiquement [voque
Amphibology, *s.* amphibologie, *f.* e'quiAmphiſcii, *s. pl.* amphiſciens, *m.*
Amphitheatre, *s.* amphithe'atre, *m.*
Ample, *adj.* ample, large, e'tendu
Ampleneſs, *s.* grandeur, *f.* ampleur, *f.*
Ampliate, *v a.* groſſir, augmenter, exage'rer
Ampliation, *s.* exage'ration, *f.* de'lai, *m.*
Amplificate. See Amplify
Amplification, *s.* amplification, *f.* [*m.*
Amplifier, amplificateur, *m.* exage'rateur,
Amplify, *v a.* amplifier, e'tendre, exage'rer
Amplitude, *s.* amplitude, *f.* capacite', *f.*

Amply, *adv.* amplement, largement
Amputate, *v a.* couper, ſe'parer
Amputation, *ſ.* amputation, *f.*
Amulet, *ſ.* amulette, *m.* pre'ſervatif, *m.*
Amuſe, *v a.* amuſer, divertir, de'cevoir
Amuſement, *ſ.* amuſement, *m.* amuſette, *f.*
Amuſive, *adj.* amuſant, divertiſſant
Amygdalate, *ſ.* and *adj.* un amande', fait
An, un, une. See A. [d'amandes
Ana, *ſ.* ana, *m.* ſorte de collection, *f.*
Anabaptiſm, *ſ.* anabaptiſme, *m.*
Anabaptiſt, *ſ.* Anabaptiſte, *m.* [hermite, *m.*
Anachoret, *ſ.* anachorete, *m.* moine, *m.*
Anachroniſm, *ſ.* Anachroniſme, *m.*
Anagram, *ſ.* anagramme, *f.*
Anagrammatiſt, *ſ.* anagrammatiſte, *m.*
Anagrammatiſe, *v n.* anagrammatiſer
Analeptic, *adj.* analeptique, reſtaurant, *m.*
Analogical, *adj.* analogique, analogue
Analogically, *adv.* par analogie
Analogize, *v a.* expliquer par analogie
Analogous, *adj.* analogue, ſimilaire
Analogy, *ſ.* analogie, *f.* rapport, *m.* [*m.*
Analyſis, *ſ.* analyſe, *f.* abrege', *m*, extrait,
Analytic, Analytical, *adj.* analytique
Analytically, *adv.* par analyſe
Analyze, *v a.* analyſer, extraire
Ananas, *ſ.* [the pine-apple] ananas, *m.*
Anarchy, *ſ.* anarchie, *f.*
Anarchick, Anarchical, *adj.* anarchique
Anaſarca, *ſ.* anaſarque, *f.* ſorte d'hydropiſie
Anaſtomoſis, *ſ.* anaſtomoſe, *f.* [munie'
Anathema, *ſ.* anatheme, *m.* un excom-
Anathematize, *va.* anathe'matiſer, excom-
Anatomical, *adj.* anatomique [munier
Anatomically, *adv.* anatomiquement
Anatomiſt, *ſ.* anatomiſte, *m.*
Anatomiſe, *v a.* anatomiſer, diſſe'quer
Anatomy, *ſ.* anatomie, *f.* un ſque'lette
Anceſtors, *ſ. pl.* ancêtres, *m.* ayeux, *m.*
Anceſtrel, *adj.* he're'ditaire
Anceſtry, *ſ.* race, *f.* extraction, *f.*
Anchor, *ſ.* ancre, *f.* The ſheet anchor, la maitreſſe ancre. The bow anchors, les deux ancres d'affourche. Stream anchor, ancre à touer
Anchor, *v n.* ancrer, jeter l'ancre, reſter
Anchorage, *ſ.* ancrage, *m.* mouillage, *m.*
Anchoſe, *ſ.* orcanette, *f.* (plante)
Anchovy, *ſ.* anchois, *m.* petit poiſſon de mer
Ancient, *adj.* ancien, vieux, antique
Anciently, *adv.* anciennement, autrefois
Ancientneſs, *ſ.* antiquite', *f.* ancienneté, *f.*
Ancientry, *ſ.* ancienneté d'extraction
Ancients, *ſ. pl.* les anciens, *m.* l'antiquite', *f.*
Ancome, *ſ.* froncle, *m.* tumeur
And, *conj.* et, &c.
A toaſt and butter, une rôtie au beurre
To go and ſee, aller voir
Better and better, de mieux en mieux
And therefore, c'eſt pourquoi. And yet, ne'anmoins

An't, (for is not, if it,) n'eſt pas, s'il
Without ifs or ands, ſans ſi ni mais
Andiron, *ſ.* chenet, *m.* un feu
Androgynal, *adj.* d'hermaphrodite
Androgynus, *ſ.* hermaphrodite, *m.*
Anecdote, *ſ.* anecdote, *f.* hiſtoire ſecrete
Anemone, *ſ.* [wind-flower] ane'mone, *f.*
Anew, *adv.* de nouveau, à neuf, encore
Anfractuous, *adj.* anfractueux
Anfractuoſity, *ſ.* anfractuoſite', *f.*
Angel, *ſ.* ange, *m.* eſprit cre'e', *m.*
Angelica, *ſ.* [a plant] ange'lique, *f.*
Angelical, *adj.* ange'lique, beau comme un ange
Angelot, *ſ.* [a ſort of cheeſe] angelot, *m.*
Anger, *ſ.* colère, *f.* emportement, *m.*
Anger, *v a.* facher, irriter, aigrir, pro-
Angiography, *ſ.* angiographie, *f.* [voquer
Angle, *ſ.* angle, *m.* hameçon, *m.* ligne pour pêcher, *f.*
Angle, *v n.* pêcher à la ligne
Angler, *ſ.* pêcheur, *m.* qui pêche à la ligne
Angle-rod, *ſ.* ligne à pêcher
Angliciſm, *ſ.* Angliciſme, *m.*
Angling, *ſ.* pêche à la ligne, *f.*
Angrily, *adv.* avec colère, avec aigreur
Angry, *adj.* faché, aigri, irrite' [treſſe, *f.*
Anguiſh, *ſ.* angoiſſe, *f.* chagrin, *m.* de-
Anguiſhed, *adj.* de'ſole', chagrin
Angular, *adj.* angulaire
Angulous, *adj.* anguleux, qui a des angles
Anights, *adv.* la nuit, toutes les nuits
Animadverſion, *ſ.* cenſure, *f.* obſervation, *f.* remarque, *f.*
Animadvert, *v a.* cenſurer, remarquer
Animal, *ſ.* animal, *m. adj.* animal
Animalcule, *ſ.* animalcule, *m.*
Animality, *ſ.* la faculte' animale
Animate, *v a.* animer, exciter
Animation, *ſ.* le pouvoir d'animer
Animator, *ſ.* celui qui donne la vie
Animoſity, *ſ.* animoſite', *f.* haine, *f.*
Aniſe, *ſ.* [a plant] anis, *m.* [pique, *f.*
Ankle, *ſ.* la jointure de la jambe au pied
Ankle-bone, la cheville du pied
Annaliſt, *ſ.* annaliſte, *m.*
Annals, *ſ. pl.* annales, *f.* livre d'hiſtoire
Annats, or Annates, *ſ f. pl.* annates, *f. pl.*
Anneal, *v n.* peindre en apprêt, huiler
Annex, *v a.* anne'xer, joindre, re'unir
Annex, *ſ.* [the thing annexed] annexe, *f.*
Annihilate, *v a.* ane'antir, de'truire
Annihilation, *ſ.* ane'antiſſement, *m.*
Anniverſary, *adj.* anniverſaire, *m.*
Annotation, *ſ.* note, *f.* remarque, *f.*
Annotator, *ſ.* commentateur, *m.* [clamer
Announce, *v a.* annoncer, publier, pro-
Annoy, *va.* nuire, inconmoder, pre'judicier
Annoy, Annoyance, *ſ.* tort, *m.* pre'judice, *m.*
Annoyer, *ſ.* celui ou celle qui fait tort
Annual, *adj.* annuel [les ans
Annually, *adv.* annuellement, par an, tous

Annuitant, *s.* rentier, *m.*
Annuity, *s.* rente conſtitue'e
Annul, *v a.* annuller, abroger, re'voquer
Annular, *adj.* annulaire
Annulet, *s.* [a little ring] petit anneau
Annulling, *s.* ceſſation, *f.* re'vocation, *f.*
Annumerate, *v a.* mettre au nombre
Annunciate, *v a.* annoncer
Annunciation, *s.* l'annonciation
Anodyne, *adj.* anodin, qui adoucit
Anoint, *v a.* oindre, frotter d'huile
Anointed, *part. adj.* oint, conſacre'
Anomalous, *adj.* anomal, irre'gulier
Anomalouſly, *adv.* irre'gulierement
Anomaly, *s.* anomalie, *f.* irre'gularite', *f.*
Anomy, *s.* violation de la loi, *f.*
Anon, *adj.* tout-a-l'heure, ſur le champ
Anonymous, *adj.* anonyme
Another, *adj.* autre, un autre, l'autre
Anſwer, *s.* re'ponſe, *f.* re'plique, *f.*
Anſwer, *v a.* and *n.* re'pondre, ſe rapporter à, être caution, acquitter, ſatisfaire, ſuffire
Anſwerable, *adj.* a quoi l'on peut re'pondre, reſponſable, proportionne', analogue
Anſwerableneſs, *s.* rapport, *m.* analogie, *f.*
Anſwerably, *adv.* conforme'ment
Anſwer, *s.* re'pondant, *m.*
An't, *s.* [for And it, and if it, am not, are not
Ant, *s.* fourmi, *f.* An ant's hole, neſt, or hillock, une fourmillie're [*m.* and *f.*
Antagoniſt, *s.* antagoniſte, *m.* adverſaire,
Antarctick, *adj.* antarctique, auſtral
Antecede, *v n.* pre'ce'der, de'vancer
Antecedence, *s* priorite', *f.* ante'riorite', *f.*
Antecedent, *adj.* ante'ce'dent, ante'rieur
Antecedent, *s.* pre'alable, *m.* ante'ce'dent,
Antecedently, *adv.* pre'alablement [*m.*
Antedate, *v a.* antidater ; *s.* antidate, *f.*
Antelope, gazelle, *f.* (eſpece de chevre)
Antepaſt, *s.* avant-goût, *m.*
Antepenult, *adj. s.* ante'pe'nultiéme, *f.*
Anterior, *adj.* ante'rieur [tems
Anteriority, *s.* ante'riorite', *f.* priorite' de
Anthem, *s.* antienne, *f.* motet, *m.*
Anthony's fire, *s.* e're'ſipe'le, *f.*
Anthology, *s.* anthologie [and *f.*
Anthropophagi, *s. pl.* anthropophages, *m.*
Anti, [a Greek prepoſition, which, in compoſition, ſignifies *contrary*] anti, contre ; ſometimes it ſignifies *before*] avant, devant
Antichamber, *s.* antichambre, *f.*
Antichriſt, *s.* Antechriſt, *m.*
Antichriſtian, *adj.* Antichre'tien
Antichriſtianiſm, *s.* Antichriſtianiſme, *m.*
Anticipate, *v a.* anticiper, pre'venir
Anticipation, *s.* anticipation, *f.* pre'juge', *m.*
Antick, *adj.* groteſque, bouffon, gothique
Antick, *s.* bouffon, *m.* groteſque, *f.*
Antidotal, *adj.* qui ſert d'antidote
Antidote, *s.* antidote, *m.* pre'ſervatif, *m.*
Antifebrile, *adj.* fe'brifuge, *m.*
Antimonarchical, *adj.* antimonarchique
Antimonial, *adj.* compoſe' d'antimoine
Antimony, *s.* antimoine, *m.*
Antipathetical, *adj.* antipathique, oppoſe'
Antipathy, *s.* antipathie, *f.* averſion naturelle
Antiphraſis, *s.* antiphraſe, *f.*
Antipodes, *s. pl.* antipodes, *m.*
Antipope, *s.* antipape, *m.* [*m.*
Antiquary, or Antiquarian, *s.* antiquaire,
Antiquate, *v a.* abolir, abroger
Antique, *adj.* antique, ancient
Antique, *s.* antique, *f.* antiquite', *f.*
Antiqueneſs, *s.* ancienneté, *f.*
Antiquity, *s.* antiquite', *f.* les anciens,
Antiſcii, *s. pl.* antiſciens, *m.* [*m. pl.*
Antiſcorbutick, *adj.* antiſcorbutique
Antitheſis, *s.* antitheſe, *f.* contraſte, *m.*
Antitype, *s.* antitype, *m.* figure, *f.*
Antivenereal, *adj.* antive'ne'rien
Antler, *s.* andouiller, *m.*
Antoeci, *s. pl.* ante'ciens, *m.* [poitrine
Antocow, *s.* avant-cœur, *m.* tumeur à la
Antre, *s.* antre, *m.* caverne, *f.*
Anvil, *s.* enclume, *f.*
Anus, *s.* anus, *f.* [peine d'eſprit, *f.*
Anxiety, *s.* anxie'te', *f.* inquie'tude,
Anxious, *adj.* inquiet, chagrin
Anxiouſly, *adv.* avec inquie'tude
Any, *adj.* or *pron.* quelque, quelqu'un, tout, qui que ce ſoit, quoi que ce ſoit aucun, l'un ou l'autre
Any further, un peu plus loin
Any longer, un peu plus long-temps
Any more, un peu plus, davantage
Aoriſt, *s.* aoriſte, *m.*
Aorta, *s.* aorte, *f.* grande artére
Apace, *adv.* vîte, promptement
Apart, *adv.* apart, à l'ecart
Apartment, *s.* appartement, *m.*
Apathy, *s.* apathie, *f.* inſenſibilite', *f.*
Ape, *s.* ſinge, *m.* guenon, *f.*
Ape, *v a.* imiter, contrefaire
Apeak, or Apeek, [a ſea term] à pic
Aperient and Aperitive, *adj.* ape'ritif
Aperture, *s.* ouverture, *f.* paſſage, *m.*
Apertly, *adv.* ouvertement, à de'couvert
Apex, *s.* ſommet, *m.* extre'mite', *f.* bout, *m.*
Aphelion, *s.* aphe'lie, *m.*
Aphoriſm, *s.* aphoriſme, *m.* maxime, *f.*
Apiece, *adv.* chacun pour ſa part, par tête
Apiſh, *adj.* ſinge, imitateur ridicule
Apiſhly, *adv.* bouffonnement, en ſinge [*f.*
Apiſhneſs, *s.* humeur imitatrice, ſingerie,
Apocalypſe, *s.* apocalypſe, *f.* [ve'lation
Apocalyptical, *adj.* apocalyptique, de re'-
Apocrypha, *s. pl.* livres apocryphes, *m. pl.*
Apocryphal, *adj.* apocryphe
Apodictical, *adj.* de'monſtratif
Apogæon, and Apogee, *s.* apoge'e, *m.*
Apologetical, *adj.* apologe'tique
Apologetically, *s.* en forme d'apologie
Apologiſt, *s.* apologiſte, *m.*
Apologize, *v a.* de'fendre, juſtifier

Apologne, *s.* apologue, *m.* fable, *f.*
Apology, *s.* apologie, *f.* juſtification, *f.*
Apophlegmatic, *adj.* bon contre les flegmes
Apophthegm, *s.* apophthegma, *m.* ſentence courte
Apoplectic, apoplectical, *adj.* apoplectique
Apoplexy, *s.* apoplexie, *f.* mal caduc
Apoſtaſy, *s.* apoſtaſie, *f.*
Apoſtate, *s.* apoſtat, *m.* rene'gat, *m.*
Apoſtatize, *v n.* apoſtaſier, renoncer à ſa religion
Apoſtemate, *v n.* apoſtumer, abcéder
Apoſteme, *s.* apoſtéme, *m.* abcés, *m.* [*m.*
Apoſtle, *s.* apôtre, *m.* diſciple, *m.* meſſager,
Apoſtleſhip, *s.* apoſtolat, *m.* pre'dication
Apoſtolic, or Apoſtolical, *adj.* apoſtolique
Apoſtolically, *adv.* apoſtoliquement
Apoſtrophe, *s.* Apoſtrophe, *f.* contraction,
Apoſtrophize, *v a.* apoſtropher [*f.*
Apothecary, *s.* apôthicaire, *m.*
Apotheoſis, *s.* apothe'oſe, *f.* de'ification, *f.*
Apozem, *s.* apozéme, *m.* de'coction, *f.*
Appal, *v a.* effrayer, faire pâlir de peur
Appallment, *s.* frayeur, *f.* de'couragement,
Appanage, *s.* apanage, *m.* acceſſoire, *m.* [*m.*
Apparatus, *s.* e'quipement, *m.* appareil, *m.*
Apparel, *s.* vêtement, *m.* habillement, *m.*
Apparel, *v a.* vêtir, habiller, ajuſter
Apparent, *adj.* apparent, e'vident, clair
Apparently, *adv.* ſuivant toute apparence
Apparition, *s.* apparition, *f.* fantome, *m.* illuſion, *f.* [bedeau, *m.*
Apparitor, *s.* huiſſier, *m.* ſergent, *m.*
Appay, *v a.* ſatisfaire, contenter
Appeach, *v a.* accuſer, reprocher
Appeachment, *s.* accuſation, *f.* de'nonciation, *f.*
Appeal, *s.* appel, *m.* accuſation, *f.*
Appeal, *v n.* appeller, accuſer, de'noncer
Appealant, or Appealer, *s.* appellant, *m.*
Appear, *v n.* paroître, ſe montrer, comparoître
To make appear, faire voir, de'montrer
Appearance, *s.* apparence, *f.* exterieur, *m.* vraiſemblance, *f.* figure, *f.* concours, *m.* comparution, *f.* apparition, *f.*
Appeaſable, que l'on peut re'concilier
Appeaſe, *v a.* appaiſer, calmer, pacifier
Appellant, *s.* appelant, *m.*
Appellation, *s.* nom, qualification
Appellative, *adj.* appellatif
Appellatory, *adj.* qui contient un appel
Append, *v a.* appendre, pendre, attacher [*m.*
Appendage, *s.* de'pendance, *f.* acceſſoire,
Appendant, *adj.* de'pendant, annexe'
Appendix, *s.* ſupplement, *m.* de'pendance, *f.* appendice, *m.*
Appertain, *v n.* appartenir [*m. pl.*
Appertainment, *s.* les privileges d'un rang,
Appertenance, *s.* de'pendance, *f.* acceſſoire,
Appertinent, *adj.* appartenant [*m.*
Appetence, Appetency, *s.* de'ſir ſenſuel, *f.* envie, *f.*
Appetible, *adj.* ſouhaitable, de'ſirable
Appetibility, *s.* la qualite' d'être de'ſirable [*f.*
Appetite, *s.* appe'tit, *m.* cupidite' *f.* faim,
Appetitive, *adj.* qui de'ſire, concupiſcible
Applaud, *v a.* applaudir, louer [*m.*
Applauder, *s.* qui applaudit, approbateur,
Applauſe, *s.* applaudiſſement, *m.*
Apple, *s.* pomme, *f.* la prunelle de l'oeil.
Apple-tree, pommier, *m.* Apple-core, le trognon d'une pomme. Apple-woman, fruitiere. Apple-roaſter, pommier. Apple-loft, fruiterie [conforme
Appliable, or Applicable, *adj.* applicable,
Applicability, *s.* convenance, *f.* rapport, *m.*
Application, *s.* application, *f.* recours, *m.* aſſiduite', *f.* e'tude, *f.* attention, *f.* emploi, *m.* uſage, *m.* [applique
Applicatory, *adj.* qui ſupplique, ce qui
Apply, *v a.* appliquer, attacher, addreſſer
Appoint, *v a.* e'tablir, preſcrire, nommer, re'gler
Appointment, *s.* arrangement, *m.* re'glement, *m.* ordre, *m.* rendez-vous, *m.* aſſignation, *f.*
Apportion, *v a.* diviſer, e'galement
Appoſe, examiner, confide'rer
Appoſite, *adj.* propre, bien applique', convenable
Appoſitely, *adv.* convenablement, à propos
Appoſiteneſs, *s.* convenance, *f.* propriete', *f.*
Appoſition, *s.* appoſition, *f.* application, *f.*
Appraiſe, *v a.* eſtimer, e'valuer, apre'cier
Appraiſer, *s.* priſeur, *m.* appre'ciateur, *m.*
Apprehend, *v a.* prendre, craindre, comprendre [cevable
Apprehenſible, *adj.* appre'henſible, con-
Apprehenſion, *s.* entendement, *m.* conception, *f.* apprehenſion, *f.* crainte, *f.* ſoupçon, *m.* ſaiſie, *f.*
Apprehenſive, *adj.* pene'trant; craintif
Apprehenſiveneſs, *s.* conception, *f.* crainte, *f.*
Apprentice, *s.* apprenti, *m.* ie, *f.*
Apprentice, *v a.* mettre en apprentiſſage
Apprenticeſhip, *s.* apprentiſſage, *m.*
Apprize, *v a.* informer, inſtruire
Approach, *s.* approche, *f.* accès, *m.*
Approach, *v n.* approcher, s'approcher
Approachable, *adj.* acceſſible
Approachleſs, *adj.* inacceſſible
Approbation, *s.* approbation, *f.* ſuffrage, *m.*
Appropriate, *v a.* hâter, acce'lerer, preſſer
Appropriate, *adj.* approprie' deſigne'
Appropriate, *v a.* approprier, adapter
Appropriation, *s.* poſſeſſion, *f.* inſe'odation, *f.*
Approvable, *adj.* digne d'approbation
Approval, *s.* approbation, *f.* [trer
Approve, *v a.* approuver, confirmer, mon-
Approvement, *s,* approbation, *f.* ame'lioration, *f.*

Approver, *s.* approbateur, *m.*
Approximate, *adj.* prochain
Approximation, *s.* approximation, *f.* [tre, *m.*
Appulſe, *s.* choc d'une choſe contre une au-
Apricock, or Apricot, *s.* abricot, *m.*
Apricock-tree, abricotier, *m.*
April, *s.* Avril, *m.*
Apron, *s.* tablier, *m.*
Apſis, *s.* abſides, *m.*
Apt, *adj.* propre, convenable, enclin
Aptitude and Aptneſs, *s.* aptitude, *f.*
Aptly, *adv.* bien à propos, fort bien
Aqua fortis, eau forte
Aqua marina, aigue-marine, *f.*
Aqua mirabilis, eau ſans pareille, *f.*
Aqua regia, or Regalis, eau royale, eau
Aquarius, *s.* le verſeau [re'gale
Aquatic or Aquatile, *adj.* aquatique
Aqueduct, *s.* aqueduc, *m.* canal d'eau, *m.*
Aqueous and Aquoſe, *adj.* aqueux
Aquiline, *adj.* aquilin, recourbé
Arabic, *adj.* Arabe, Arabique, Arabeſque
Arable, *adj.* labourable [*m.*
Arack, or Rack, *s.* arac, arack, *ou* rack,
Araneous, *adj.* qui reſſemble à l'araigne'e
Aration, *s.* labourage, *m.*
Aratory, *adj.* qui concerne le labourage
Arbaliſt, *s.* [a croſs-bow] arbalète, *f.*
Arbiter, *s.* arbitre, *m.* maître
Arbitrage, *s.* arbitrage, *m.*
Arbitrament, *s.* volonté, *f.* choix, *m.* [ment
Arbitrarily, *adv.* abſolument, deſpotique-
Arbitrary, *adj.* arbitraire, abſolu, deſpotique
Arbitrate, *v n.* arbitrer, de'cider, juger
Arbitration, *s.* arbitrage, *m.* compromis
Arbitrator, *s.* arbitre, *m.* juge, *m.* [*m.*
Arbitrament, *s.* un compromis, arbitrage,
Arborary, Arboreous, Arborous, *adj.* qui concerne les arbres
Arboret, *s.* arbuſte, *m.* arbriſſeau, *m.*
Arboriſt, *s.* arboriſte, *m.*
Arbour, *s.* berceau champêtre, *m.* treille, *f.*
Arbute, or Arbute-tree, *s.* arbouſier, *m.*
Arbute-berry, arbouſe, *f.*
Arc, *s.* arc *ou* ſegment d'un cercle, *m.*
Arcade, *s.* [a continued arch] arcade, *f.*
Arcanum, *s.* arcane, *m.* ſecret, *m.*
Arch, *s.* arche, *f.* arc, *m.* arcade, *f.* voûte, *f.* arceau, *m.*
Archwiſe, *adv.* en forme d'arc
Arch, *v a.* bâtir en forme d'arches, voûter
Arch, *adj.* maître, inſigne, archi (en com-
Archangel, *s.* archange, *m.* [poſition)
Archbiſhop, *s.* arche'vêque, *m.*
Archbiſhoprick, *s.* arche'vêche', *m.*
Archdeacon, *s.* archidiacre, *m.*
Archdeaconry, *s.* archidiacone', *m.*
Archdeaconſhip, *s.* archidiaconat, *m.*
Archduke, *s.* archiduc, *m.*
Archdukedom, *s.* archduche', *f.*
Archduchеſs, *s.* archduchеſſe, *f.*
Archer, *s.* archer, *m.* qui tire de l'arc
Archery, *s.* l'art de tirer l'arc
Archetypal, *adj.* original [dèle
Archetype, *s.* archetype, *m.* premier mo-
Arch-heretick, *s.* he're'ſiarque
Archidiaconal, *adj.* archidiaconal
Archiepiſcopal, *adj.* archie'piſcopal
Architect, *s.* architecte, *m.* [l'architecture, *f.*
Architectonick, *adj.* ſavant dans l'art de
Architecture, *s.* architecture, *f.*
Architrave, *s.* architrave, *m.*
Archives, *s. pl.* archives, *f.*
Arctic, *adj.* arctique, ſeptentrional
Arcuate, *adj.* courbé en arc [d'un arc, *f.*
Arcuation, and Arcuature, *s.* courbure
Ardency, *s.* chaleur, *f.* ardeur, *f.* feu, *m.*
Ardent, *adj.* ardent, vif, violent, paſſionné
Ardently, *adv.* ardemment
Ardor, *s.* ardeur, *f.* chaleur, *f.* paſſion, *f.* empreſſement, *m.*
Arduous, *adj.* éleve' et eſcarpé; difficile
Arduouſneſs, *s.* hauteur, *f.* difficulte', *f.*
Area, *s.* aire, *f.* ſurface, *f.*
Arefaction, *s.* deſſéchement, *m.*
Arenaceous, *adj.* ſablonneux, are'neux
Areopagites, *s.* juges de l'are'opage, *m.*
Areopagus, *s.* l'are'opage, *m.* tribunal, *m.*
Argent, *adj.* d'argent, blanc
Argil, *s.* argile, *f.* terre blanche, *f.*
Argillaceous, Argillous, *adj.* argileux
Argonauts, *s. pl.* les Argonautes, *m.*
Argue, *v n.* raiſonner, diſputer; *v a.* prouver, conclure, diſcuter, de'battre
Arguer, *s.* raiſonneur, *m.* argumentateur, *m.*
Argument, *s.* argument, *m.* ſujet, *m.*
Argumentation, *s.* argumentation, *f.* diſ-
Argumentative, *adj.* raiſonné [pute, *f.*
Argute, *adj.* aigu, de'lie', inge'nieux, ſubtil
Arian, *s.* Arien, *m.* Arianiſm, *s.* Arian-
Arid, *adj.* aride, ſec, ſte'rile [iſme, *m.*
Aridity, *s.* aridité, *f.* ſe'chereſſe, *f.*
Aries, *s.* le belier (ſigne du Zodiaque)
Aright, *adv.* droitement, ſainement, bien
Ariſe, *v n.* ſe lever, s'e'lever, proce'der, provenir, naître, attaquer
Ariſtocracy, *s.* ariſtocratie, *f.* [tique
Ariſtocratic, Ariſtocratical, *adj.* ariſtocra-
Ariſtolochy, *s.* ariſtoloche, *f.* (herbe)
Arithmetical, *adj.* arithme'tique
Arithmetically, *adv.* arithme'tiquement
Arithmetician, *s.* arithme'ticien, *m.*
Arithmetick, *s.* arithme'tique, *f.*
Ark, *s.* arche, *f.* batteau, *m.* arceau, *m.*
Arm, *s.* bras, *m.* branche, *f.* arme, *f.*
The Arm-pit, or Arm-hole, l'aiſſelle, *f.*
An Arm-chair, une chaiſe à bras, un
An Arm-full, une braſſe'e [fauteuil
Arms, *s. pl.* armes, guerre, armoiries, *f.*
Arm, *v a.* and *n.* armer, donner des armes
Armada, *s.* flotte, *f.* eſcadre, *f.*
Armament, *s.* armement, *m.*
Armature, *s.* armure, *f.* ergots, *m.* Armed cap-à-pe, armé de pied en cap

Armiger, *s.* e'cuyer, *m.* gendarme, *m.*
Armillary, *adj.* armillaire, circulaire
Arminian, *s.* Arminien, *m.*
Arminianiſm, *s.* Arminianiſm, *m.*
Armiſtice, *s.* armiſtice, *m.* [let, *m.*
Armlet, *s.* petit bras, braſſart, *m.* brace-
Armorer, *s.* armurier, *m.* qui fait des
Armorial, *adj.* armorial [armes
Armoriſt, *s.* he'rault, *m.* armoriſte, *m.*
Armory, *s.* arſenal, *m.* armure, *f.* armoi-
Armour, *s.* armure, *f.* harnois, *m.* [ries, *f.*
Army, *s.* arme'e, *f.*; flying-army, camp volant
Aromatick, Aromatical, *adj.* aromatique
Aromaticks, *s. pl.* aromates, *m.*
Aromatize, *v a.* parfumer d'aromates
Around, *prep.* autour de, tout autour de
Arouſe, *v a.* e'veiller, exciter, re'veiller
Arow, *adv.* en ligne, ſur la même ligne
Arquebuſe, *s.* arquebuſe, *f.* gros fuſil
Arraign, *v a.* citer, accuſer, aſſigner
Arraignment, *s.* procès criminel
Arrange, *v a.* arranger, mettre en ordre
Arrangement, *s.* arrangement, *m.*
Arrant, *adj.* inſigne, grand, infame
Arras, *s. pl.* tapiſſerie de haute-lice, *f.*
Array, *s.* habit, *m.* ornement, *m.* ordre, *m.* rang, *m.*
Array, *va.* vétir, e'quiper, arranger, choiſir
Arrayers, *s. pl.* officiers chargés d'e'quiper les ſoldats d'une arme'e, *m.*
Arrear, *adv.* arrière, en arrière
Arrear, *s.* reliquat, *m.* arre'rages, *s. pl.* arrière-garde
Arreſt, *s.* arrêt, *m.* ſaiſie, *f.* priſe de corps, *f.* jugement, *m.*
Arreſt, *v a.* arrêter, ſaiſir
Arriere-ban, *s.* arrière-ban, *m.* convocation
Arriere-fee or fief, *s.* arrière-fief, *m.*
Arriere-guard, *s.* arrière-garde, *f.* [*m.*
Arrival, *s.* arrive'e, *f.* venue, *f.* arrivage,
Arrive, *v n.* arriver, venir, parvenir
Arrogance, Arrogancy, *s.* arrogance, *f.*
Arrogant, *adj.* arrogant, pre'ſomptueux
Arrogantly, *adv.* avec arrogance [buer
Arrogate, *v a.* uſurper, s'arroger, s'attri-
Arrow, *s.* flèche, *f.* The arrow-head, la pointe d'un fleche
Arſe, *s.* le cul, le derriere
A ſhort Arſe, un avorton, un ragot
Arſe-ſmart, [an herb] perſicaire, *f.* [*m.*
Arſenal, *s.* arſenal, *m.* magaſin d'armes,
Arſenical, *s.* qui contient de l'arſenic
Arſenick, *s.* arſenic, *m.* (poiſon mortel)
Arſeverſy, *adv.* ſens deſſus deſſous
Art, *s.* art, *m.* adreſſe, *f.* induſtrie, *f.* talent, *m.* ſcience, *f.*
A maſter of Arts, maître-ès-arts
Arterial, *adj.* arte'riel, des artères
Arteriotomy, *s.* ouverture d'une artère, *f.*
Artery, *s.* artère, *f.* [tifement fait
Artful, *adj.* artificiel, fait avec art, ar-
Artfully, *adv.* artiſtement, inge'nieuſement
Artfulneſs, *s.* habilite', *f.* art, *m.* induſtrie, *f.*
Arthritic, Arthritical, *adj.* goutteux
Artichoke, *s.* artichaut, *m.*
Article, *s.* article, *m.* chef, *m.* point, *m.* condition, *f.* articulation, *f.* joint, *m.* jointure, *f.*
Article, *v n.* ſtipuler, faire un pacte, paſſer des articles; *v a.* actionner, accuſer [ſtipule', engage'
Articled, *part. adj.* range' par articles,
Articular, *adj.* articulaire
Articulate, *adj.* articule', diſtinct
Articulate, *v a.* articuler, ſtipuler
Articulately, *adv.* diſtinctement
Articulation, *s.* articulation, *f.* jointure
Artifice, *s.* artifice, *m.* art, *m.* me'tier, *m.*
Artificer, *s.* artiſan, *m.* ouvrier, *m.* artiſte,
Artificial, Artificious, *adj.* artificiel [*m.*
Artificially, *adv.* artificiellement
Artillery, *s.* artillerie, *f.* attirail de guerre
Artiſan, *s.* ouvrier, *m.* artiſan, *m.* artiſte,
Artiſt, *s.* artiſte, *m.* [*m.*
Artleſsly, *adv.* ſans art, ſimplement
Artleſs, *adj.* naif, ſans art, ſimple
Aruſpice, *s.* aruſpice, *m.*
As, *adv.* and *conjunct.* comme. Auſſi . . . que; ſi . . . que. Tandis que, pendant que, ſi, que
As for, As to, quant à, pour ce qui eſt de
As yet, encore, As if, comme ſi
As much, autant. As though, comme ſi
As ſoon as, déſque, auſſitot que [maniere
As it were, pour ainſi dire, en quelque
As well as, auſſi bien que, autant que
As rich as he is, quelque riche qu'il ſoit
Aſarabacca, *s.* [a plant] cabaret, *m.*
Aſbeſtine, *adj.* incombuſtible
Aſbeſtos, *s.* aſbeſte, *m.* amiante, *m.*
Aſcarides, *s. pl.* aſcarides, *m.* (petits vers)
Aſcend, *v n.* and *a.* monter, s'e'lever, gravir
Aſcendable, *adj.* où l'on peut monter
Aſcendant, *s.* e'le'vation, *f.* aſcendant, *m.* influence, *f.*
Aſcendency, *s.* influence, *f.* aſcendant, *m.*
Aſcenſion, *s.* aſcenſion, *f.* e'le'vation, *f.*
Aſcenſional, *adj.* aſcenſionnel [te'e, *f.*
Aſcent, *s.* e'le'vation, *f.* hauteur, *f.* mon-
Aſcertain, *v a.* aſſurer, certifier, affirmer, fixer, déterminer, e'tablir
Aſcertainer, *s.* qui de'termine, &c. [blie, *f.*
Aſcertainment, *s.* règlement, *m.* regle e'ta-
Aſcetick, *adj.* aſce'tique, de de'votion
Aſcii, *s. pl.* aſciens, *m.*
Aſcites, *s.* aſcite, *m.* ſorte d'hydropiſie, *f.*
Aſcitious, *adj.* ajoute', controuve', apocryphe
Aſcribable, *adj.* qu'on peut attribuer
Aſcribe, *v a.* attribuer, imputer
Aſh, *s.* [a tree] frêne, *m.*
Aſhamed, *adj.* honteux, confus
Aſhen, *adj.* de frêne, fait de bois de frêne

Aſhes, *s. pl.* cendres, *f.* Aſh-Wedneſday le jour des cendres
Aſh-pan, *s.* un cendrier
Aſhore, *adv.* à terre, à bord
Aſhy, *adj.* cendreux, plein de cendres
Aſide, *adv.* à part, à côté ; *s.* un a parté
Aſinary, or Aſinine, *adj.* aſine
Aſk, *v a.* demander, reque'rir, exiger
Askaunce or Askaunt, de côté, obliquement
Asker, *s.* qui demande, demandeur, *m.*
Askew, *adv.* de travers ; avec de'dain, avec me'pris
Aſlope, *adv.* de biais, obliquement
Aſleep, *adv.* endormi, aſſoupi [pent
Aſp, or Aſpick, *s.* aſpic, *m.* ſorte de ſer-
Aſp, or Aſpen, *s.* tremble, *m.* ſorte de peuplier, *f.* [mine, *f.*
Aſpect, *s.* aſpect, *m.* vue, *f.* air, *m.*
Aſpect, *v a.* regarder, voir
Aſpectable, *adv.* viſible, expoſe'
Aſpection, *s.* vue, *f.* aſpect, *m.*
Aſpen, *adj.* [from aſp] de tremble
Aſperate, *v a.* rendre rude, *ou* ine'gal
Aſperity, *s.* rudeſſe, *f.* durete', *f.* aprete'
Aſperous, *adj.* rude, dure, ine'gal
Aſperſe, *v a.* diffamer, noircir, injurier
Aſperſion, *s.* aſperſion, *f.* diffamation, *f.*
Aſphaltick, *adj.* bitumineux
Aſphaltos, *s.* aſphalte, *m.* [aſpiration
Aſpirate, *v a.* aſpirer, prononcer avec
Aſpiration, *s.* aſpiration, *f.* de'ſir ardent
Aſpire, *v n.* ſouffler, aſpirer à, de'ſirer
Aſquint, *adv.* de travers, de côte'
Aſs, *s.* ane, *m.* An aſs's colt, un ânon
Aſſail, *v a.* aſſaillir ; attaquer
Aſſailable, *adj.* qui peut être attaque'
Aſſailant, or Aſſailer, *s.* aſſaillant, *m.* ag-
Aſſart, *v a.* eſſarter, arracher [greſſeur, *m.*
Aſſaſſin, Aſſaſſinator, *s.* aſſaſſin, *m.*
Aſſaſſinate, and Aſſaſſination, *s.* aſſaſſinat,
Aſſaſſinate, *v a.* aſſaſſiner [*m.*
Aſſault, *s.* aſſault, *m.* attaque, *f.*
Aſſault, *v a.* aſſaillir, donner aſſaut
Aſſaulter, *s.* aſſaillant, *m.* aggreſſeur, *m.*
Aſſay, *s.* eſſai, *m.* e'preuve, *f.* examen, *m.*
Aſſay, *v a.* eſſayer, e'prouver ; gouter
Aſſayer, *s.* eſſayeur, *m.* (officier de la
Aſſecution, *s.* acquiſition, *f.* [monnoie)
Aſſemblage, *s.* aſſemblage, *m.* combinai-
ſon, *m.* [convoquer
Aſſemble, *v a.* and *n.* aſſembler, amaſſer,
Aſſembly, *s.* aſſemble'e, *f.* concours de peuple, *m.* [aveu, *m.*
Aſſent, *s.* conſentement, *m.* approbation, *f.*
Aſſent, *v n.* approuver, conſentir [*f.*
Aſſentation, *s.* flatterie, *f.* condeſcendance,
Aſſentment, *s.* conſentement, *m.* [tenir
Aſſert, *v a.* affirmer, ſoutenir, dire, main-
Aſſertion, *s.* aſſertion, *f.* affirmation, *f.*
Aſſertive, *ad.* affirmatif, dogmatique
Aſſertor, *s.* de'fenſeur, *m.* protecteur, *m.*
Aſſeſs, *v a.* cotiſer, re'gler, taxer
Aſſeſſment, *s.* taxe, *f.* cotiſation, *f.*
Aſſeſſor, *s.* cotiſeur, aſſeſſeur, *m.*
Aſſets, *s. pl.* biens ſuffiſans laiſſées par un teſtateur pour payer ſes dettes & ſes legs
Aſſever, and Aſſeverate, *v a.* affirmer, proteſter
Aſſeveration, *s.* affirmation, proteſtation, *f.*
Aſs-head, *s.* un eſprit lourd, un franc ignorant [*m.*
Aſſiduity, *s.* aſſiduite', *f.* diligence, *f.* ſoin,
Aſſiduous, *adj.* aſſidu, diligent [ment
Aſſiduouſly, *adv.* aſſiduement, conſtam-
Aſſiento, aſſiente, *s.* marche' d'eſclaves, *m.*
Aſſign, *v a.* aſſigner, de'ſigner, nommer, ſubſtituer, re'ſilier montier
Aſſignable, *adj.* qu'on peut aſſigner [*m.*
Aſſignation, *s.* rendez-vous, *m.* tranſport,
Aſſignee, *s.* ayant-cauſe, *m.* agent, *m.* ſubſtitut, *m.* [tant, *m.*
Aſſigner, *s.* celui qui aſſigne, commet-
Aſſignment, *s.* aſſignation, *f.* deſtination, *f.*
Aſſimilable, *adj.* qui peut être compare
Aſſimilate, *v a.* aſſimiler, comparer [*f.*
Aſſimilation, *s.* aſſimilation, reſſemblance,
Aſſimulate, *v a.* ſimuler, aſſimiler
Aſſimulation, *s.* ſimulation, *f.* faux-ſemblant, *m.* [pre'ſent
Aſſiſt, *v a.* and *n.* aſſiſter, aider, être
Aſſiſtance, *s.* aſſiſtance, *f.* aide, *f.* ſecours, *m.*
Aſſiſtant, *s.* and *adj.* aſſiſtant, *m.* aide
Aſſize, *s.* aſſiſes, *f.* Cour de juſtice, *f.* reglement, *m.* meſure, *f.* taux, *m.*
Aſſize, *v a.* re'gler, fixer, taxer [ſures
Aſſizer, *s.* celui qui regle les poids et me-
Aſſociate, *v a.* aſſocier, mettre en ſocie'te'
Aſſociate, *s.* and *adj.* aſſocie', *m.* compagnon, *m.* [ligue, *f.*
Aſſociation, *s.* aſſociation, *f.* ſocie'te', *f.*
Aſſoil, *v a.* abſoudre, de'charger
Aſſonance, *s.* reſſemblance de ſon
As ſoon as, *adv.* auſſi-tôt que, des que
Aſſort, *v a.* aſſortir, ranger par claſſes
Aſſot, *v a.* aſſoter, infatuer
Aſſuage, *v a.* adoucir, appaiſer
Aſſuaſive, *adj.* touchant, adouciſſant, doux
Aſſume, *v a.* prendre, s'arroger, s'attribuer, ſuppoſer, s'en faire accroire, s'approprier
Aſſumer, *s.* arrogant, *m.* glorieux
Aſſuming, *adj.* arrogant, hautain [*f.*
Aſſumption, *s.* ſuppoſition, *f.* aſſomption,
Aſſumptive, *adj.* qui peut être attribue'
Aſſurance, *s.* aſſurance, *f.* caution, *f.* har-
Aſſure, *v a.* aſſurer, promettre [dieſſe, *f.*
Aſſuredly, *adv.* aſſure'ment, certainement
Aſſurer, *s.* aſſureur, *m.* re'pondant [cir
Aſſwage, *va.* and *n* adoucir, calmer, s'adou-
Aſſwagement, *s.* adouciſſement, *m.*
Aſſwager, *s.* pacificateur, *m.*
Aſteriſk, *s.* aſte'riſque, *m.* (marque en forme d'e'toile)
Aſteriſm, *s.* aſte'riſme, *m.* conſtellation, *f.*

Aſtern, *adv.* par derrière ; en poupe
A ert, *v a.* effrayer, faire peur
Aſthma, *s.* aſthme, *m.* [matique
Aſthmatical, and Aſthmatick, *adj.* aſth-
Aſtoniſh, *v a.* étonner, ſurprendre [*f.*
Aſtoniſhment, *s.* étonnement, *m.* ſurpriſe,
Aſtound, *v a.* conſterner, épouvanter
A-ſtraddle, *adv.* à califourchons
Aſtragal, *s.* aſtragale, *f.* fuſée, *f.*
Aſtral, *adj.* aſtral, étoilé, brillant
Aſtray, *adv.* hors du droit chemin. To go aſtray, s'égarer. To lead aſtray, égarer, détourner
Aſtrict, *v a.* reſſerrer, bander, contracter
Aſtriction, *s.* reſſerrement, *m.*
Aſtrictive, *adj.* aſtringent, qui reſſerre
Aſtride, *adv.* les jambes ouvertes
Aſtringe, *v a.* ſerrer, reſſerrer, contracter
Aſtringency, *s.* qualité aſtringente
Aſtringent, *adj.* aſtringent, qui reſerre
Aſtrolabe, *s.* aſtrolabe, *m.*
Aſtrologer, *s.* un aſtrologue
Aſtrological, *adj.* aſtrologique
Aſtrologically, *adv.* aſtrologiquement
Aſtrologize, *v n.* exercer l'aſtrologie
Aſtrology, *s.* aſtrologie, *f.*
Aſtronomer, *s.* un aſtronome
Aſtronomical, *adj.* aſtronomique [des aſtres
Aſtronomy, *s.* aſtronomie, *f.* la ſcience
Aſunder, *adv.* ſéparément, à part [que
As well as, *adv.* auſſi bien que, autant
Aſylum, *s.* aſile, *m.* refuge, *m.*
At, *prep.* à, en, du, de la, a la, chez par
At a ſtand, at a loſs, en peine, en défaut
At odds, en querelle, en diſpute
At laſt, at length, enfin, à la fin
At firſt, dabord, tout à coup
At once, tout d'un coup
At all, du tout, par-tout
To be hard at it, s'y livrer entièrement
Ataraxy, *s.* ataraxie, *f.* le calme des paſ-
Atchieve, *v a.* exécuter, faire [ſions
Atchievement, *s.* exploits, *m.* armoiries,
Atheiſm, *s.* athéiſme, *m.* impiété [*pl. f.*
Atheiſt, *s.* athée, *m.* qui nie la divinité
Atheiſtical, *adj.* athée, impie
Atheiſtically, *adv.* en athée
Atheroma, *s.* athérome, *m.* eſpèce d'abcès
Atheromatous, *adj.* athéromateux
Athirſt, *adv.* a ſec, altéré
Athelta, *s.* athléte, *m.* champion, *m.*
Athletick, *adj.* d'athléte, robuſte, fort
Athwart, *adv.* and *prep.* de travers, a travers, ſur
Atilt, *adv.* en lutteur, en combattant
Atlantick, *adj.* Atlantique [graphiques, *f.*
Atlas, *s.* atlas, *m.* collection de cartes géo-
Atmoſphere, *s.* athmoſphère, *m.*
Atmoſpherical, *adj.* de l'atmoſphère
Atom, *s.* atôme, *m.* corpuſcule indiviſible
Atomical, *adj.* compoſé d'atomes
Atone, *v a.* expier, reconcilier, réparer ; *v n.* s'accorder
Atonement, *s.* expiation, *f.* accord, *m.*
Atop, *adv.* au ſommet, au haut [lique
Atrabilarious, *adj.* attrabilaire, melanco-
Atramental, *adj.* d'encre, noir
Atrocious, *adj.* atroce, énorme
Atrociouſly, *adv.* d'une manière atroce
Atrociouſneſs and Atrocity, *s.* atrocité, *f.*
Atrophy, *s.* manque de nourriture, *m.*
Attach, *v a.* arrêter, attacher, gagner
Attachment, *s.* ſaiſie, *f.* attachement, *m.*
Attack, *v a.* attaquer, aſſaillir [affection, *f.*
Attack, *s.* attaque, *f.* aſſaut, *m.*
Attain, *v a.* atteindre, obtenir, acquérir,
Attainable, *adj.* ce qu'on peut obtenir
Attainder, *s.* bill de proſcription, *f.*
Attainment, *s.* acquiſition, *f.*
Attaint, *v a.* convaincre, corrompre, dif-
Attaint, *s.* tache, *f.* reproche [famer
Upper Attaint, nerf-ferrure, *f.*
Attainture, *s.* reproche, *m.* imputation, *f.*
Attemper, *v a.* adoucir, tempérer
Attemperate, *v a.* tempérer, adoucir
Attempt, *v a.* entreprendre, eſſayer, tâcher, attenter [tive, *f.*
Attempt, *s.* enterpriſe, *f.* eſſai, *m.* tenta-
Attemptable, *adj.* expoſé à des enterpriſes
Attempter, *s.* qui entreprend, tente, eſſaie
Attend, *v a.* ſervir, prendre ſoin, ſuivre, accompagner, attendre ; *v n.* écouter, conſidérer, différer
Attendance, *s.* ſervice, *m.* ſecours, *m.* ſoin, *m.* attention, *f.* aſſiduité, *f.* train, *m.* cortége, *m.*
To dance Attendance, faire le pied de grue
Attendant, *s.* ſerviteur, *m.* ſuite, *f.* cortége
Attender, *s.* compagnon, *m.* aſſocié, *m.*
Attent, *adj.* attentif, attaché, applique
Attention, *s.* attention, *f.* ſoin, *m.* réflexion, *f.*
Attentive, *adj.* attentif, appliqué, ſoigneux
Attentively, *adv.* attentivement
Attentiveneſs, *s.* attention, ſoin
Attenuant, *adj.* atténuant, diminuant
Attenuate, *v a.* atténuer, diminuer
Attenuation, *s.* atténuation, *f.*
Atteſt, *v a.* atteſter, témoigner, certifier
Atteſtation, *s.* atteſtation, *f.* témoignage, *m.*
Atticiſm, *s.* atticiſme, *m.* fineſſe de goût,
Attick, *adj.* attique, délicat [*f.*
Attire, *v a.* parer, ajuſter, orner [*pl. m.*
Attire, *s.* parure, *f.* ornement, *m.* atours,
Attires, *s. pl.* ramures du bois des cerfs,
Attitude, *s.* attitude, *f.* poſture, *f.* [&c. *f. pl.*
Attorney, *s.* procureur, *m.* A letter of Attorney, procuration, *m.*
Attorney, *v a.* faire par procuration
Attract, *v a.* attirer, tirer à ſoi, gagner
Attract, *s.* attraits, *pl. m.* amorce, *f.*
Attractical, *adj.* attractif

Attraction, *s.* attraction, *f.* [gageant
Attractive, *adj.* attractif, attrayant, en-
Attractive, *s.* attrait, *m.* charme, *m.* amorce,
Attractively, *adv.* par attraction [*f.*
Attractor, attrahent, *s.* agent qui attire,
Attribute, *v a.* attribuer, imputer [*m.*
Attribute, *s.* attribut, *m.* qualité, *f.*
Attribution, *s.* attribution, *f.* privilege, *m.*
Attrite, *adj.* uſé par le frottement
Attrition, *s.* l'action d'uſer en frottant,
Attune, *v a.* accorder [attrition, *f.*
Atween, Atwixt, entre deux
Avail, *v a.* ſervir, aider; *v n.* être utile
Avail, *s.* profit, *m.* avantage, *m.* utilité, *f.*
Available, *adj.* utile, profitable, avantageux
Availableneſs, *s.* utilité, *f. m.* efficace, *f.*
Availment, avantage, effet
Avale, *v n.* s'abaiſſer, tomber
Avant-guard, *s.* avant-garde, *f.*
Avant-mure, *s.* avant-mur, *m.*
Avant-peach, *s.* pêche précoce, *f.*
Avarice, *s.* avarice, *f.*
Avaricious, *adj.* avaricieux, avare
Avariciouſly, *adv.* avec avarice
Avariciouſneſs, *s.* avarice, *f.* [courez
Avaſt, *adv.* ceſſez, c'eſt aſſez, vîte, allez,
Avaunt, *interj.* fi, ſortez d'ici, retirez-vous
Auburne, *s.* brun obſcur
Auction, *s.* enchére, *f.* encan, *m.*
Auction, *v a.* vendre à l'enchére
Auctioneer, *s.* crieur d'encan, *m.*
Audacious, *adv.* audacieux, temeraire
Audaciouſly, *adv.* audacieuſement, impudemment [*f.*
Audaciouſneſs, *s.* audace, *f.* impudence,
Audacity, *s.* audace, *f.* hardieſſe, *f.* temérité, *f.*
Audible, *adj.* qu'on peut entendre
Audibly, *adv.* de maniére à être entendu
Audience, *s.* audience, *f.* auditoire, *m.*
Audit, *s.* depoſition, *f.* audition, *f.*
Audit, *v a.* ouïr, examiner des comptes
Audition, *s.* audition, *f.* (de compte)
Auditor, *s.* auditeur, *m.* qui écoute
Auditory, *s.* auditoire, *m.*
Avel, avulſe, *v a.* arracher
Ave-Mary, *s.* un Ave-Maria
Avenage, *s.* cens, *m.* ou rente d'avoine
Avenge, *v a.* venger, punir
Avengeance, or Avengement, *s.* vengeance, *f.* punition, *f.*
Avenger, *s.* vengeur, *m.* [*m.*
Avenor, *s.* controleur des écuries du roi,
Avenue, *s.* avenue, *f.* paſſage, *m.*
Aver, *v a.* averer, vérifier, certifier
Average, *s.* égalité, *f.* généralité, *f.* calcul, *m.* corvée, *f.* avarie, *f.* repartition égale
Averment, *s.* vérification, *f.* preuve, *f.*
Averruncate, *va.* déraciner [*f.* degoût, *m.*
Averſation, *s.* averſion, *f.* répugnance,
Averſe, *adj.* qui a de l'averſion, contraire
Averſely, *adv.* avec repugnance [goût, *m.*
Averſeneſs, Averſion, *s.* averſion, *f.* dé-
Avert, *v a.* détourner, éloigner
Avery, *s.* grenier, *m.* où l'on tient l'avoine
Auf, *s.* ſot, *m.* fou, *m.* benêt, *m.*
Auger, *s.* tarriére, *f.* vilebrequin, *m.*
Aught, *pron.* quelqué choſe, aucune choſe
Augment, *va.* augmenter; *vn.* s'augmenter
Augment, and Augmentation, *s.* augmentation, *f.* accroiſſement, *m.*
Augur, Agurer, *s.* augure, *m.* devin, *m.*
Augur, and Augurate, *v a.* augurer, préſager
Auguration, *s.* divination, *f.* préſage, *m.*
Augurial, *adj.* augural [augure, *m.*
Auguriſe, *v a.* faire le métier d'augur
Augurous, *adj.* qui préſage
Augury, *s.* Augure, *m.* préſage, *m.*
Auguſt, *adj.* Auguſte, reſpectable, ſacré
Auguſt, *s.* août, *m.* le mois d'août
Auguſtneſs, *s.* dignité, *f.* majeſté, *f.*
Aviary, *s.* une voliére, grande cage
Avidity, *s.* avidité, *f.* empreſſement, *m.*
Avize, *v a.* aviſer, conſeiller
Aulick, *adj.* aulique, ſouverain
Auln, *s.* aune, *f.* (arbre)
Auncel-weight, *s.* ſorte de Romaine
Aunt, *s.* une tante
Avocate, *v a.* détourner, diſſuader
Avocation, *s.* diſtraction, *f.* diverſion, *f.*
Avocatoria, *s.* lettres avocatoires, *f. pl.*
Avoid, *v a.* fuir, éviter, échapper, vider
Avoidable, *adj.* qu'on peut éviter
Avoidance, *s.* fuite, *f.* évaquation, *f.*
Avoider, *s.* la perſonne qui évite, qui
Avoidleſs, *adj.* inévitable [échappe
Avoir du-pois, *s.* un poids à 16 onces la livre
Avolation, *s.* l'action de s'envoler, fuite, *f.*
Avouch, *v a.* déclarer, ſoutenir
Avouch, *s.* preuve, *f.* témoignage, *m.*
Avouchable, *adj.* probable, ſoutenable
Avoucher, *s.* celui qui prouve un fait
Avow, *v a.* avouer, confeſſer
Avowable, *adj.* qui peut être avoué
Avowal, *s.* aveu, *m.* déclaration, *f.*
Avowedly, *adj.* ouvertement, ſans myſtére
Avowee, *s.* patron, *m.* avoué, *m.*
Avower, *s.* celui qui avoue, qui affirme
Avowry, *s.* défenſe, *f.* juſtification, *f.*
Avowſal, *s.* aveu, *m.* confeſſion, *f.*
Auricle, *s.* la partie extérieure de l'oreille, & les oreillettes du cœur
Auricula, *s.* auricule, *f.* oreille d'ours, *f.*
Auricular, *adj.* auriculaire
Auricularly, *adj.* à l'oreille, ſecrément
Auriferous, *adj.* qui produit de l'or
Aurora, *s.* aurore, *f.* le point du jour
Auſpice, *s.* auſpice, *m.* protection, *f.*
Auſpicious, *adj.* favorable, heureux
Auſpiciouſly, *adv.* ſous d'heureux auſpices
Auſpiciouſneſs, *s.* bonheur, *m.* proſpérité, *f.*
Auſtere, *adv.* auſtere, ſevére, âpre au goût

Auſtereneſs, *s.* auſte'rite', *f.* rigueur, *f.*
Auſterity, *s.* auſte'rite', *f.* rigueur, *f.* du-
Auſtin-Friars, *s.* Auguſtin [rete', *f.*
Auſtral, *adj.* auſtral, me'ridional
Auſtralize, *v n.* tendre au ſud
Authentical, Authentic, *adj.* authentique
Authentically, *adv.* authentiquement
Authenticity, *s.* authenticite', *f.*
Author, *s.* auteur, *m.* inventeur, *m.* cauſe,
Authoritative, *adj.* autoriſe' [*f.*
Authoritatively, *adv.* par authorite'
Authority, *s.* autorite', *f.* credit, *m.* te'-
moignage, *m.*
Authorization, *s.* autoriſation, *f.*
Authorize, *v a.* autoriſer, approuver, rati-
Autographical, *adj.* autographe [fier
Autography, *s.* autographe, *m.* original, *m.*
Automatical, *adj.* machinal, d'automate
Automation, *s.* automate, *m.* machine, *m.*
Automatous, *adj.* qui ſe meut de ſoi même
Autopſy, *s.* le te'moignage de ſes propres
yeux [yeux
Autoptical, *adj.* qu'on voit de ſes propres
Autoptically, *adv.* par ſes propres yeux
Autumn, *s.* automme, *f.* (*m.* in poetry)
Autumnal, *adj.* automnal, d'automme
Avulſion, *s.* l'action d'arracher
Auxiliar, Auxiliary, *adj.* and *s.* confe'-
de're', auxiliaire
Auxiliaries, troupes auxiliaires, *f.*
Await, *v a.* attendre, e'pier, guetter
Await, *s.* embuche, *f.* geut-a-pens, *m.*
Awake, *v a.* and *n.* eveiller, s'e'veiller,
Awake, *adj.* eveille', ſenſible [exciter
Award, *v a.* adjuger, juger, parer
Award, *s.* jugement, *m.* ſentence, *f.*
Aware, *adj.* pre'cautionne', attentif
Aware, *v a.* ſe pre'cautionner, prendre
Aware, prenez garde, gare [garde
Away, *interj.* hors d'ici, allez
Away with this! emportez ceci!
Away, *adv.* abſent, dehors. To go
away, s'en aller, s'abſenter. To run
away, s'enfuir. To drive away, chaſ-
ſer. To take away, emporter, deſſervir,
oter. To ſteal away, ſe de'rober
Awe, *s.* crainte, *f.* frayeur reſpectueuſe
Awe, *v a.* imprimer du reſpect
Awful, *adj.* terrible, reſpectable, impoſant
Awfully, *adv.* reſpectueuſement
Awfulneſs, reſpect, *m.* ſolemnite', *f.*
Awhile, *adv.* pendant quelque temps
Awkward, *adj.* mal-adroit, gauche
Awkwardly, *adv.* de mauvaiſe grace
Awkwardneſs, *s.* manque d'adreſſe, *m.*
Awl, *s.* alêne, *f.* [groſſierete', *f.*
Aweleſs, *adj.* qui n'a point de reſpect
Awn, *s.* coſſe, *f.* barbe, *f.* [ſoleil
Awning, *s.* voile pour ſe garantir du
Awork, Aworking, *adv.* au travail
Awry, *adj.* oblique, de travers, mal-fait
Awry, *adv.* obliquement, de travers

Axe, *s.* hache, *f.* A battle-axe or pole-
axe, hache d'armes, *f.* Bec-de-corbin,
m. a broad-axe, or chip-axe, une do-
loire. A butcher's-axe, un maillet. A
pick-axe, une be'ſaigue
Axe-etch, or Axe-worth, grave ou fève
Axilla, *s.* aiſſelle, *f.* [de loup, *f.*
Axillar, and Axillary, *adj.* axillaire
Axiom, *s.* axiome, *m.* maxime, *f.* verité, *f.*
Axis, Axle, and Axle-tree, *s.* axe, *m.*
Axle-pin, *s.* l'eſſieu d'une rouë, *m.*
Ay, *adv.* oui. Ay-marry, oui-da
Ay, *interj.* ahi. Ay me, malheureux que
Aye, *adv.* a jamais, pour toujours [je ſuis!
Azimuth, *s.* azimut, *m.*; *adj.* azimutal,
Azure, *adj.* azur, bleu ce'leſte [azimutal
Azure-ſtone, *s.* lapis lazuli, *m.*
Azyma, *s.* la fête des azymes
Azimous, *adj.* ſans levain

B.

BAA, *s.* bêlement, *m.*; *v n.* bêler
Babble, *v n.* babiller, caqueter, jaſer
Babble, *s.* babil, *m.* caquet, *m.* verbiage,
Babbler, *s.* babillard, babillarde [*m.*
Babbling, *s.* babil, *m.* caquet, *m.* bavarde-
Babe, *s.* bambin, *m.* poupon, *m.* [rie, *f.*
Babery, *s.* babiole, *f.* jouets d'enfans,
Babiſh, *s. adj.* enfantin, pue'rile [*m. pl.*
Baboon, *s.* babouin, *m.* magot, *m.* [*f.*
Baby, *s.* bambin, *m.* petit enfant, poupe'e,
Bacchanalian, *s.* de'bauche', *m.* ivrogne,
Bacchanals, *s. pl.* Bacchanales, *f.* [*m.*
Bachelor, *s.* bachelier, *m.* garçon, *m.* [*m.*
Bachelorſhip, *s.* baccalaure'at, *m.* celibat,
Back, *s.* le dos, les reins, *m. pl.* les
lombes, *m. pl.* l'e'chine, *f.* le derriere,
m.; —of a knife, le dos d'un couteau;
—of a coach, le derriere d'un carroſſe;
—of a chair, le doſſier d'une chaiſe; —of
a chimney, la plaque de feu d'une che-
mine'e; —of the hand, le revers de la
Back, *adv.* en arriere, derechef [main
Back, *v a.* monter (un cheval), appuyer
Backbite, *v a.* me'dire de quelqu'un
Back-biter, *s.* me'diſant, *m.* calomniateur,
Back-baſket, *s.* hotte, *f.* [*m.*
Back-blow, *s.* coup de revers, *m.*
Back-bone, *s.* l'e'pine du dos, le rable
Black-clouts, *s.* brayes, *f.* [terne, *f.*
Back-door, *s.* porte de derriere, *f.* pô-
Backgammon, *s.* toutes tables
Back-piece, *s.* la cuiraſſe qui couvre le dos
Back-room, *s.* chambre de derriere, *f.*
Back-ſhop, *s.* arriere-boutique, *f.*
Back-ſide, *s.* le derriere, le revers
Backſlide, *v a.* reculer, blaiſer, tergiverſer
Back-ſlider, *s.* qui blaiſe, qui tergiverſe
Back-ſliding, *s.* tergiverſation, *f.*

Back-ſtairs, *ſ.* eſcalier de'robe', *m.* [*m.*
Back-ſtays, *ſ.* les e'tais des mâts de navire,
Back-ſword, *ſ.* eſtramaçon, *m.* eſcadon, *m.*
Backward, *adj.* lent, ne'gligent, tardif
Backward, *adv.* par derrière, à reculons
Backwardly, *adv.* malgre' ſoi
Backwardneſs, *ſ.* lenteur, *f.* re'pugnance,
Back-yard, *ſ.* arrière-cour, *f.* [*f.*
Bacon, *ſ.* lard, *m.* porc ſalé
Bad, *adj.* mauvais, me'chant, vicieux
To be bad, être malade, ſe porter mal
Badge, *ſ.* marque, *f.* ſigne, *m.* caractère, *m.*
Badger, *ſ.* blaireau, *m.* taiſſon, *m.*
Badly, *adv.* mal, à peine, avec peine
Badinage, *ſ.* badinage, *m.* badinerie, *f.*
Badneſs, *ſ.* me'chancete', *f.* vice, *m.*
Baffle, *v a.* amuſer, de'concerter, de'truire
Baffle, *ſ.* amuſement, *m.* tromperie, *f.*
Baffler, *ſ.* trompeur, *m.* fourbe, *m.*
Bag, *ſ.* ſac, *m.* bourſe, *f.* poche
Bag and Baggage, bagage, *m.*
A black-bag, une coiffe de femme
A cloak-bag, une valiſe, portemanteau,
A hawking-bag, une gibecière [*m.*
A leather-bag, une poche de ouir, une
A ſweet-bag, un ſachet [bouguette
A tinker's bag, une drouine
Bag, *v a.* mettre en ſac, *v n.* être enfle'
Baggage, *ſ.* bagage, *m.* une garce
Bagnio, *ſ.* un bain, une e'tuve
Bagpipe, *ſ.* muſette, *f.* cornemuſe, *f.*
Bag-piper, *ſ.* joueur de muſette, *m.*
Bail, *v n.* cautionner, être re'pondant
Bail, *ſ.* caution, *f.* cautionnement, *m.*
Bailable, *adj.* recevable à caution
Bailiff, *ſ.* bailli, *m.* ſergent, *m.* receveur,
Bailiwick, *ſ.* baillage, *m.* [*m.*
Bait, *v a.* amorcer, attirer, inciter, harceler ; *v n.* rafraîchir en voyage
Baiting, bait, *ſ.* amorce, *f.* appas, *m.*
A baiting-place, cabaret, *m.* hôtellerie, *f.*
A bull-baiting, un combat de taureaux
Baize, *ſ.* revêche, *f.* ſorte de flanelle, *f.*
Bake, *v a.* chauffer ou cuire au four
Bake-houſe, *ſ.* boulangerie, *f.*
Baker, *ſ.* un boulanger, *m.* [dehors
Baker-legged, *adj.* qui a les jambes en
Baking, *ſ.* cuiſſon, *f.* fourne'e, *f.*
Baking-pan, une tourtière
Balance, *ſ.* balance, *f.* balancement, *m.* contre-poids, *m.* ſolde (d'un compte)
A balance-wheel, une roue de rencontre
Balance, *v a.* peſer, balancer, examiner, re'gler, ſolder, (un compte)
Balaſs ruby, rubis balais
Balbucinate, *v n.* balbutier
Balcony, *ſ.* balcon, *m.* perron, *m.*
Bald, *adj.* chauve, pele', uſe', ſot, fade
Balderdaſh, *ſ.* mélange, *m.* galimathias, *m.*
Balderdaſh, *v a.* me'langer, frelater
Baldly, *adv.* nuement, plattement
Baldneſs, *ſ.* l'e'tat d'être chauve, *m.*

Baldrick, *ſ.* un baudrier, ceinture, *f.*
Bale, *ſ.* balle, *f.* paquet, miſère, *f.* mal
Bale, *v n.* emballer, vuider l'eau [heur
Baleful, *adj.* malheureux, funeſte, triſte
Balk, *ſ.* poutre, *f.* e'le'vation de terre, contre-temps, *m.* revers, *m.* pre'judice, *m.*
Balk, *v a.* manquer, paſſer, tromper
Ball, *ſ.* balle, *f.* boule, *f.* bal, *m.*
Ballad, *ſ.* vaudeville, *m.* balade, *f.*
Ballad, *v n.* chanter des vaudevilles
Ballaſt, *ſ.* leſt, *m.* ; *v a.* leſter
Ballet, *ſ.* ballet, *m.* danſe figure'e
Balloon, boule *f.* globe, *m.* ballon, *m.*
Ballot, *ſ.* ballotte, *f.* ; *v n.* balloter
Balm, *ſ.* baume, *m.* menthe, *f.*
Balm-apple, pomme de merveilles, *f.*
Balm-gentle [a plant], meliſſe, *f.*
Balm, *v a.* embaumer ; adoucir
Balmy, *adj.* balſamique, odorife'rant
Balneary, *ſ.* bain, *m.* e'tuve, *f.*
Balneation, *ſ.* bain, *m.* uſage du bain, *m.*
Balneatory, *adj.* qui a rapport au bain
Balſam, *ſ.* baume, *m.* onguent, *m.*
Balſamick, *adj.* balſamique, de baume
Baluſter, *ſ.* baluſtre, petit pillier, *m.*
Baluſtrade, *ſ.* baluſtrade, *f.*
Bam, *ſ.* fourberie ; *v a.* tromper
Bamboozle, *v a.* tromper, fourber
Bamboozler, *ſ.* trompeur, *m.* fourbe, *m.*
Ban, *ſ.* ban, *m.* publication, *f.* interdiction
Ban, *v a.* maudire, interdire
Band, *ſ.* bande, *f.* bandage, *m.* attache, *f.* lien, *m.* collet, *m.* rabat, *m.* troupe, *f.*
A head-band, un bandeau, ſerre-tête, *m.*
A hat-band, un cordon de chapeau
A ſwathing-band, langes
Train-bands, milice bourgeoiſe
Bandage, *ſ.* bandage, *m.* bandeau, *m.*
Band-box, *ſ.* boite de carton, *f.*
Banditti, *ſ.* bandit, *m.* proſcrit, *m.*
Bandog, *ſ.* mâtin, *m.* gros chien, dogue,
Bandoleer, *ſ.* bandoulière, *f.* [*m.*
Bandy, *ſ.* croſſe, *f. adj.* tortu
Bandy, *v a.* bander, ſe liguer, de'battre
Bane, *ſ.* poiſon, *m.* mort, *f.* peſte, *f.*
Rats-bane, mort aux rats
Wolf's-bane, *m.* aconit, re'gal, *m.* arſe'nic, *m.*
Bane, *v a.* empoiſonner
Baneful, *adj.* empoiſonne', mortel, veni-
Banefulneſs, *ſ.* empoiſonnement, *m.* [meux
Banewort, *ſ.* morelle, *f.*
Bang, *ſ.* coup, *m.* ; *v a.* battre, e'triller,
Bangling-ears, oreilles pendantes [roſſer
Baniſh, *v a.* bannir, exiler, chaſſer
Baniſher, *ſ.* celui qui bannit
Baniſhment, *ſ.* banniſſement, *m.* exil, *m.*
Bank, *ſ.* hauteur, *f.* e'le'vation de terre, *f.* rive, *f.* rivage, *m.* bord, *m.* banc de ſable, *m.* banc, *m.* e'tabli, *m.* banque, *f.*
Bank, *v a.* e'lever une digue
Bank-bill, *ſ.* billet de banque, *m.*
Bankruptcy, *ſ.* banqueroute, *f.* faillite, *f.*

Bankrupt, *s.* and *adj.* un banqueroutier, *m.*
Bankrupt, *v n.* faire banqueroute [peau, *m.*
Banner, *s.* banniere, *f.* e'tendard, *m.* dra-
Banneret, *s.* banneret, *m.* chevalier, *m.*
Bannian, *s.* robe de chambre, *f.*
Bannock, *s.* gâteau d'avoine
Banquet, *s.* banquet, *m.* feſtin, *m.*
Banquet, *v n.* faire bonne chere
Banquetting-houſe, ſalle de feſtin, *f.*
Banter, *s.* raillerie, *f.* plaiſanterie, *f.* ridi-
Banter, *v a.* railler, plaiſanter [cule, *m.*
Banterer, *s.* railleur, *m.* plaiſant, *m.*
Bantling, *s.* petit enfant
Baptiſm, *s.* bateme, *m.*
Baptiſmal, *adj.* baptiſmal
Baptiſt, *adj.* baptiſte, celui qui batiſe
Baptiſtery, *s.* batiſte're, *m.* les fonts,
Baptiſe, *v a.* batiſer [*m. pl.*
Bar, *s.* barre, *f.* barreau, *m.* levier, *m.* barriere, *f.* obſtacle, *m.* exception, *f.*
Bar [in a ſhoe], tranchefile de ſoulier
Bar [of lace], bride de dentelle, *f.*
Bar, *v a.* barrer, exclure; interdire
Barb, *s.* barde, *f.* armure de cheval; pointe recourbe'e, cheval barbe, *m.*
Barb, *v a.* faire la barbe, raſer, barder
Barbacan, barbacane, *f.* e'chauguette, *f.*
Barbarian, *s.* barbare, *m.* ſauvage, *m.*
Barbariſm, *s.* barbariſme, *m.* groſſiéreté, *f.*
Barbarity, *s.* cruauté, *f.* barbarie, *f.*
Barbarous, *adj.* barbare, ſauvage, cruel
Barbarouſly, *adv.* barbarement
Barbarouſneſs, *s.* cruauté, *f.* barbarie, *f.*
Barbed, *part. adj.* raſé; barde'; barbelé
Barbel, *s.* barbeau, *m.* (poiſſon)
Barber, *s.* barbier, *m.* [vinette, *m.*
Barberries, *s. pl.* fruit rouge de l'e'pine-
Barberry-tree, *s.* épine-vinette, *f.*
Barbles, *s.* [a horſe's diſeaſe], barbes, *f.*
Bard, *s.* barde, *m.* poëte, *m.*
Bare, *adj.* nu; de'couvert, ras, pele'; ſimple, ſeul; uſe', pauvre, deſtitué
Bare, *v a.* de'couvrir; de'pouiller; priver
Bare-bone, *s.* décharne'
Bare-faced, *adj.* ſans maſque, effronte'
Bare-facedly, *adv.* à de'couvert, ſans honte
Bare-facedneſs, *s.* effronterie, *f.*
Bare-footed, *adj.* qui a les pieds nuds
Bare-headed, *adj.* qui a la téte nue
Bare-legged, *adj.* qui a les jambes nues
Barely, *adv.* nuement; ſimplement; ſeulement; pauvrement, à peine [ſére, *f.*
Bareneſs, *s.* nudite', *f.* pauvrete', *f.* mi-
Bargain, *f.* marche', *m.* accord, *m.*
Bargain, *v n.* marchander; faire marché
Bargainee, *s.* celui qui accepte un marche'
Bargainer, *s.* celui qui offre un manché
Bargain-maker, *s.* feſeur de marche's, *m.*
Barge, *s.* grand bateau, *m.* barge, *f.*
Barger, or Bargeman, *s.* le batelier
Barge-maſter, *s.* inſpecteur des mines, *m.*
Barge-mote, *s.* cour des mines, *f.*

Bark, *s.* écorce, *f.* quinquina, *m.* barque, *f.*
Bark, *v n.* aboyer, japper, glapir; crier contre; *v a.* oter l'e'corce
Barker, *s.* qui aboye; qui ôte l'e'corce
Barking, *s.* aboyement, *m.* invectives, *f.*
Barley, *s.* orge, *f.* Barley-broth, biére forte. Barley-ſugar, ſucre d'orge. Barley-water, eau d'orge, *f.* tiſane, *f.* Barley-mow, un tas d'orge
Barm, *s.* levain, *m.* le'vure, *f.*
Barmy, *adj.* où il y a du levain
Barn, *s.* grange, *f.* grenier, *m.* [pallier, *m.*
The barn-floor, l'air d'une grange, *m.*
Barnacle, *s.* moraille, *f.* macreuſe, *f.* e-
Barometer, *s.* barometre, *m.* [pece d'oie
Barometrical, *adj.* e'prouve' par le baro-
Baron, *s.* baron, *m.* juge, *m.* [metre
Baronage, *s.* baronie, *f.* dignité d'un baron
Baroneſs, *f.* baronne, *f.*
Baronet, *s.* baronet, *m.*
Barony, *s.* baronie, *f.*
Barracan, *s.* bouracan, *m.*
Barrack, *s.* baraque, *f.* caſerne, *f.*
Barrator, *s.* chicaneur, *m.* plaideur, *m.*
Barratry, *s.* chicane, *f.* fraude, *f.* [barillet
Barrel, *s.* barril, *m.* canon, fût, fuſe'e,
Barrel, *v a.* mettre en barril, entonner
Barren, *adj.* ſte'rile, infructueux [ment
Barrenly, *adv.* ſte'rilement, infructueuſe-
Barrenneſs, *s.* ſte'rilité, *f.*
Barricade, *s.* barricade, *f.*; *v a.* barricader
Barrier, *s.* barriére, *f.* barricade, *f.*
Barriers, *s. pl.* barres, *f.* ſorte de jeu de
Barriſter, *s.* avocat, *m.* [courſe
Barrow, *s.* verrat, *m.* porc châtre', *m.* voiture, à bras ou à la main. A hand-barrow, une civiére. A wheel-barrow, une brouette
Barter, *v a.* troquer, e'changer
Barter, Bartery, *s.* troc, *m.* e'change, *m.*
Barterer, *s.* troqueur, *m.*
Barton, *s.* manoir, *m.* poulailler
Baſe, *adj.* bas, vil, deshonnéte, infame
Baſe, *s.* baſe, *f.* fondement, *m.* ſoubaſſement, *m.* baſſe, *f.* la baſſe contre
Baſely, *adv.* baſſement, honteuſement
Baſeneſs, *s.* baſſeſſe, *f.* le bas
Baſh, *v n.* rougir, avoir honte
Baſhaw, *s.* un bacha, un deſpote
Baſhful, *adj.* honteux, modeſte
Baſhfully, *adv.* modeſtement, avec timidité
Baſhfulneſs, *s.* honte, *f.* pudeur, *f.* mo-
Baſil, *s.* baſilic, *m.* (plante) [deſtie, *f.*
Baſilic, baſilique, *f.* magnifique égliſe
Baſilica, *s.* la veine baſilique [canon]
Baſiliſk, *s.* baſilic, *m.* [ſerpent ou gros
Baſin, *s.* baſſin, *m.* reſervoir, *m.* baie, *f.*
Baſis, *s.* baſe, *f.* fondement, *m.* ſoutien, *m.*
Baſk, *va.* chauffer, *vn.* ſe chauffer au ſoleil
Baſket, *s.* un panier, une corbeille. Little baſket, un corbillon [*m.*
Baſs-relief, or Baſſo-relievo, *s.* bas-relief,

Baſſon, Baſſoon, *s.* baſſon, *m.*
Baſtard, *s.* bâtard, *m. adj.* bâtard, faux
Baſtard, Baſtardize, *v a.* convaincre quelqu'un d'être bâtard; faire un bâtard
Baſtardly, *adv.* en bâtard; fauſſement
Baſtardy, *s.* batardiſe, *f.*
Baſte, *s.* cordes, *ou* nates de tilleul, *f.*
Baſte, *v a.* baſtonner, arroſer, fauſiler
Baſtinado, *s.* baſtonnade, *f.* [de bâton
Baſtinade, *v a.* baſtonner, donner des coups
Baſtion, *s.* baſtion, *m.* bourlevard, *m.*
Bat, *s.* croſſe, *f.* maſſue, *f.* chauve-ſouris, *f.*
Brick-bat, eclat de brique. Whirl-bat, ceſte
Bat-fowling, chaſſe pendant la nuit, *f.*
Batable, *adj.* diſputable, limitrophes, *f. pl.*
Batch, *s.* fourne'e, trempe, qualite'
Bate, *s.* débat, *m.* diſpute, *f.* querelle, *f.*
Bate, *v a.* rabattre, diminuer, baiſſer
Bath, *s.* bain, *m.* lieu où l'on ſe baigne
Bathe, *va.* and *n.* ſe baigner, baſſiner, étuver. A bathing-place, un bain. A bathing-tub, une baignoire, *ou* un bain
Bating, *s.* rabais, *m. prep.* hormis, excepté
Batlet, *s.* battoir (pour battre la leſſive) *m.*
Batoon, *s.* bâton, *m.* tricot, *m.*
Battailed, *adj.* orné de créneaux, crenele'
Battailous, *adj.* guerrier, militaire [*m.*
Battalia, *s.* bataille, *f.* ordre de bataille,
Battalion, *s.* bataillon, *m.* corps d'infanterie, *m.*
Batten, *v a.* and *n.* engraiſſer, fertiliſer, s'engraiſſer, ſe veautrer, s'e'tendre
Batter, *v a.* battre, frapper, e'craſer
Battery, *s.* bataille, *f.* combat, *m.* batterie,
Battle, *s.* bataille, *f.* combat, *m.* [*f.*
Battle, *v n.* combattre, batailler, conteſter
Battle-array, *s.* ordre de bataille, *m.*
Battle-axe, *s.* hache d'armes, *f.*
Battledore, *s.* battoir, *m.* palette, *f.*
Battlement, créneau, *m.*
Bavin, *s.* eſpèce de fagot de menu bois
Bawble, *s.* babiole, *f.* jouet d'enfant, *m.*
Bawling, *adj.* de nulle valeur
Bawd, *s.* un maquereau, une maquerelle
Bawd, *v n.* faire le me'tier de maquereau
Bawdily, *adv.* d'une manière, obſcene
Bawdineſs, *s.* obſce'nite', *f.* impudicite'. *f.*
Bawdrick, *s.* ceinturon, *m.* baudrier, *m.*
Bawdry, *s.* maquerellage, *m.* [nête
Bawdy, *adj.* obſcène, impudique, deſhon-
Bawdy, *s.* obſce'nite', *f.* ſalete', *f.*
Bawdy-houſe, *s.* bordel, *m.* lieu de de'bauche
Bawl, *v n.* crier, criailler, clabauder
Bawler, *s.* criard, *m.* clabaudeur, *m.*
Bawling, *s.* criaillerie, *f.* clabauderie, *f.*
Bawrel, *s.* eſpèce de fauçon [cris, *m.*
Bawſin, *s.* blaireau, *m.* taiſſon, *m.*
Bay, *s.* baie, *f.* rade, *f.* trave'e, *f.* bonde, *f.* abois, *m.* laurier, *m.*
Bay, *adj.* bai, d'un poil rougebrun
Bay, *v n.* be'ler, aboyer, environner
Bay-ſalt, *s.* ſel gris, *m.* ſel de mer
Bay-window, *s.* fenêtre cintre'e, ou ronde
Bayard, *s.* un cheval bai, un balzan
Baying, *s.* bélement, *m.* aboiement, *m.*
Bayonet, *s.* bayonette, *f.*
Be, *v n.* être exiſter, devoir
Be at, pre'tendre a, aller à
Be in, être dans, être attrappe'
Be well, ſe bien porter [qu'un
Be out with one, être brouille' avec quel-
Be out, ſe tromper, n'y être pas
Be better, valoir mieux, ſe porter mieux; to be cold, hot, hungry, &c. avoir froid, chaud, faim, &c. There is, there be; there was, il y a, il y avoit. Here he is, le voici
Beach, *s.* rivage, *m.*
Beacon, *s.* ſignal, *m.* fanal, *m.* [ſignal
Beaconage, *s.* de'penſe pour l'entretien d'un
Bead, *s.* grain, *m.* (de collier, de chapelet)
Beadle, *s.* bedeau, *m.* ſergent, *m.* [&c.
Beagle, *s.* baſſet, *m.* un homme de ne'ant
Beak, *s.* bec, *m.* l'eperon d'un navire,
Beak full, becque'e, *f.* [promontaire
Beaked, *adj.* qui a un bec
Beaker, *s.* taſſe, *f.* un gobelet, un coup
Beal, *s.* apoſtume, *f.* puſtule, *f.* bouton, *m.*
Beal, *va.* apoſtumer, ſe former en apoſtume
Beam, *s.* poutre, *f.* ſolive, rayon, *m.* rais, *m.* timon (d'un chariot), fleche (d'un carroſſe), verge (d'une ancre), le bois (d'un cerf), fle'au (d'une balance)
Beam, *vn.* lancer des traits de lumière
Beamy, *adj.* rayonnant, radieux
Bean, *s.* feve, *f.* haricots, *m.* faſe'oles, *f.*
Bear, *s.* ours, *m.* ourſe, *f.* [acanthe, *f.*
Bear's breech, *s.* branche-ur-ſine, *f.*
Bear's-foot. See Hellebore
Bear's-ear, *s.* oreille d'ours, *f.* auricule, *f.*
Bear-herd, *s.* meneur d'ours, *m.*
Bear, *v a.* and *n.* porter, ſoutenir, agir, faire, produire, ſouffrir, ſupporter, être, admettre, avoir; permettre; comporter; —hard, traiter durement; —one's ſelf as, ſe comporter comme; —one's ſelf upon, ſe glorifier de; —in hand, amuſer par de vains pre'textes; —away, remporter, obtenir, prendre chaſſe; —down, abattre, renverſer, ruiner, faire baiſſer, s'enfoncer; —in with the harbour, être porte' d'un vent frais dans le port; —off, obtenir par force, courir au large; —on or upon, porter, poſer ſur; —out, ſupporter, de'fendre, juſtifier, avancer, faire ſaillie; —towards, naviguer vers; —up, ſe tenir ferme, ſe ſoutenir; —up, ſe hauſſer, s'e'lever; —with, ſupporter, pardonner
Beard, *s.* barbe, fibre
Beard, *v a.* braver, ébarber, tondre
Bearded, *adj.* barbu, ayant barbe
Beardleſs, *adj.* ſans barbe, jeune
Bearer, *s.* porteur, *m.* ſupport, *m.*

Bearing out, *s.* avance, *f.* ſaillie, *f.*
Bearing of a town, or ſea-coaſt, la hauteur *ou* ſituation d'une ville, d'une côte
Bearing, *s.* port, *m.* mine, *f.* tole'rance, *f.*
Bear-ward, *s.* celui qui garde les ours
Beaſt, *s.* bête, *f.* un ſtupide, un animal
Beaſtlineſs, *s.* beſtialite', *f.* brutalite', *f.*
Beaſtly, *adj.* beſtial, brutal, ſale
Beat, *v a.* and *n.* battre, frapper, piler, broyer, palpiter, être agite', balancer
Beat againſt, *v a.* and *n.* ſe briſer contre; —back, *v a.* repouſſer, faire retirer; —down, abattre, renverſer; —up, attaquer ſubitement; —out, arracher, faire ſortir par force; —about, faire des efforts, tenter; —upon, lancer, darder ſur; inſiſter ſur; —flat, applatir; —in, enfoncer, coigner; —into, inculquer; —off, e'loigner
Beater, *s.* pilon, *m.* rabot, *m.* hie, *f.*
Beatifical, Beatifick, *adj.* be'atifique
Beatifically, *adv.* en bien-heureux
Beatification, *s.* be'atification, *f.*
Beatify, *v a.* be'atifier, rendre heureux
Beating, *s.* battement, *m.* [fe'licite', *f.*
Beatitude, *s.* be'atitude, *f.* bonheur, *m.*
Beau, *s.* un e'le'gant, un petit-maître
Beau-monde, *s.* le beau monde [de caſtor
Beaver, *s.* bievre, *m.* caſtor, *m.* chapeau
Beauiſh, *adj.* pimpant, e'le'gant
Beautcous, *adj.* beau, ou bel, bien fait
Beautifully, *adv.* d'une belle façon
Beautifully, *adj.* beau, bel, bien fait
Beautiful, *adv.* agre'ablement, avec grace
Beautifulneſs, *s.* beauté', *f.* agre'ment, *m.*
Beautify, *v a.* and *n.* embellir & s'embellir
Beauty, *s.* beauté', *f.* agre'ment, *m.*
Beauty-ſpot, *s.* mouche pour le viſage, *f.*
Becafico, *s.* becfigue, *m.* (oiſeau) [vent
Becalm, *v a.* calmer, mettre à l'abri du
Becauſe, *conj.* parce que, à cauſe de ce que
Beck, *s.* ſigne, *m.* (de la main, *ou* de la
Beck, Beckon, *v a.* faire ſigne [tête
Become, *v n.* devenir, être fait, être digne, être convenable, convenir, être propre à
Becoming, *adj.* ſe'ant, beinſe'ant [ment
Becomingly, *adv.* convenablement, propre-
Becomingneſs, *s.* bienſe'ance, *f.*
Bed, *s.* lit, *m.* couche, *f.* carreau, *m.* flaſque, *m.* planche d'affût, coſſe de le'-
Bed, *v a.* and *n.* coucher, planter [gume
Bedabble, *v a.* tremper, mouiller
Bedaggle, *v a.* crotter, remplir de boue
Bedaſh, *v a.* éclabouſſer, couvrir de boue
Bedaub, *v a.* barbouiller, gater, ſalir
Bedazzle, *v a.* éblouir, aveugler
Bed-chamber, *s.* chambre à coucher, *f.*
Bed-clothes, Bedding, *s.* les couvertures
Bed-curtain, *s.* un rideau de lit [d'un lit
Bedeck, parer, orner, embellir
Bedew, *v a.* arroſer, couvrir de roſe'e
Bedfellow, *s.* compagnon de lit, *m.*

Bedight, *v a.* parer, orner, embellir
Bedim, *v a.* obſcurcir, rendre ſombre
Bedizen, *v a.* parer, attiffer, orner [ſous
Bedlam, *s.* hôpital des fous, *m.* petites mai-
Bedlamite, *s.* un fou, une folle
Bedlam-like, *adv.* en fou, en inſenſe'
Bed-poſt, *s.* colonne de lit, *f.*
Bedrid, *adj.* alite', qui garde le lit
Bed-rite, *s.* le devoir conjugal
Bedrop, *v a.* tacher, arroſer, mouiller
Bedſtead, *s.* bois de lit, *m.*
Bed-ſtraw, or Straw-bed, *s.* paillaſſe, *f.*
Bed-time, *s.* temps de s'aller coucher, *m.*
Bedung, *v a.* fumer, couvrir de fumier
Beduſt, *v a.* couvrir de pouſſiére, épouſ-
Bedwarf, *v a.* empêcher de croître [ſetez
Bee, *s.* abeille, *f.* mouche à miel, *f.*
Bee-garden, *s.* rucher, *m.* Bee-hive, *s.*
Beech, *s.* hêtre, *m. ou* fouteau, *m.* [ruche, *f.*
Beef, *s.* bœuf, *m.* chair de bœuf, *f.* [lade
Beef-ſtakes, des tranches de bœuf en gril-
Beef-eater, *s.* mangeur de beuf, *m.* garde du roi
Beemol, *s.* be'mol, (terme de muſique)
Beer, *s.* biére, *f.* trame (de tiſſerand), *m.*
Beet, *s.* poire'e, *f.* bette blanche, *f.*
Red Beet, betterave, *f.* bette rouge
Beetle, *s.* eſcarbot, *m.* battoir, hie
Beetle, *v n.* avancer, faire ſaillie [humeur
Beetle-browed, *adj.* refrogne', de mauvaiſe
Beetle-headed, *adj.* lourdaud
Beet-raddiſh, or Beet-rave, *s.* betterave, *f.*
Beetle-ſtock, *f.* manche de battoir, *m.*
Beeves, the plural of Beef, bœufs, *m.*
Befall, *v n.* arriver, ſurvenir, avenir
Befit, *v a.* convenir, être propre à
Befitting, *adj.* convenable, ſe'ant
Befoamed, *adj.* couvert d'e'cume
Befool, *v a.* infatuer, ſe'duire, duper
Before, *prep.* and *adv.* avant, avant que, plutôt que; devant, en pre'ſence de, au-deſſus, plus que, auparavant
Before-hand, *adv.* d'avance, en avance
Before-time, *adv.* autrefois, jadis
Befoul, *v a.* ſalir, gater, ſouiller
Befriend, *v a.* favoriſer, traiter en ami
Befringe, *v a.* orner ou garnir de franges
Beg, *v a.* and *n.* demander avec ſoumiſ-ſion, mendier, queter, prier, ſuppoſer
Beget, *v a.* engendrer; produire, cauſer
Begetter, *s.* celui qui engendre, pere, *m.*
Beggar, *s.* mendiant, *m.* gueux, *m.*
Beggar, *v a.* appauvrir, re'duire à la beſace
Beggarlineſs, *s.* mendicite', *f.* pauvrete'
Beggarly, *adj.* pauvre, indigent, gueux
Beggarly, *adv.* pauvrement, miſe'rablement
Beggary, *s.* pauvrete', *f.* mendicite', *f.*
Beggingly, *adv.* en mendiant [miſére, *f.*
Begin, *v a.* commencer, naître; de'buter
Begin houſe-keeping, *v a.* lever menage
Begin the world, *v a.* entrer dans le monde
Begin again, *v a.* and *n.* recommencer

Beginner, *s.* premier auteur, commençant
Beginning, *s.* commencement, *m.* origine, *f.*
Begirt, *v a.* ceindre, enfermer, environner
Begnaw, *v a.* mordre, ronger, détruire
Begone, *interj.* loin d'ici, va, va-t-en
Begot, and Begotten, *part. adj.* engendré
Begreaſe, *v a.* graiſſer, frotter de graiſſe
Begrime, *v a.* noircir avec de la ſuie
Beguile, *v a.* tromper, de'cevoir, duper
Beguiler, *s.* trompeur, *m.* impoſteur, *m.*
Behalf, *s.* faveur, *f.* conſide'ration, *f.*
Behave, *v a.* conduire, agir, ſe comporter
Behaviour, *s.* conduite, *f.* mœurs, *f.* mine, *f.* exte'rieur, *m.* air, *m.*
Behead, *v a.* de'capiter, trancher la téte
Beheld, *part. adj.* regarde', contemple'
Beheſt, *s.* ordre, *m.* commandement, *m.*
Behind, *prep.* and *adv.* derriére, par der-
Behind-hand, *adv.* en arriére [riére
Behold, *v a.* regarder, contempler
Behold, *interj.* voici, voilà, tenez, voyez
Beholden, *part. adj.* oblige', redevable
Beholder, *s.* ſpectateur, *m.* obſervateur, *m.*
Behoof, *s.* avantage, *m.* utilité, *f.*
Behoove, *v n.* être utile, avantageux
Being, *s.* être, *m.* exiſtence, *f.* état particulier, place, *f.* demeure, *f.* être, *m.*
Being that, *conj.* puiſque, vu que
Belabour, *v a.* battre, roſſer, e'triller
Belace, *v a.* amarrer, attacher
Belaced, *adj.* galonne', chamarre'
Belagged, *adj.* qui eſt demeure' derriére
Belated, *part. adj.* annuite', ſurpris par la
Belay, *v a.* occuper e'piſſer [nuit
Belch, *v a.* vomir, re'pandre
Belch, *s.* rot, *m.* vent ſorti de l'eſtomac
Belcher, *s.* qui rote, qui vomit, roteur
Beldam, *s.* une vieille, vielle ſorciere
Beleaguer, *v a.* aſſie'ger, attaquer, preſſer
Bell-flower, *s.* campanelle, *f.* (plante)
Belfry, *s.* beffroi, *m.* tour, *f.* clocher, *m.*
Belie, *v a.* contrefaire; calomnier
Belief, *s.* foi, *f.* croyance, *f.* ſentiment, *m.*
Believable, *adj.* croyable
Believe, *v a.* croire, ajouter foi à, penſer
Believer, *s.* qui croit, croyant, *m.*
Believingly, *adv.* avec foi, ſince'rement
Belike, *adv.* ſelon toutes les apparences
Bell, *s.* cloche, *f.* calice d'une fleur
A ring of Bells, la ſonnerie
A chime of Bells, un carillon
A little Bell, une ſonnette, une clochette
Bell-bit, *s.* mors de bride, fait en cloche, *m.*
Bell-clapper, *s.* battant de cloche, *m.*
Bell-pear [gourd], poire de ſerteau, *f.*
Bell-man, *s.* réveil-matin, *m.*
Bell-founder, *s.* fondeur de cloches, *m.*
Bell-flower, or Blue-bell, *s.* campanelle,
Bell, *v a.* fleurer en forme de cloche [*f.*
Bellarmin, *s.* groſſe bouteille
Belle, *s.* une belle, une e'legante [térature
Belles-lettres, *s. pl.* belles-lettres, *f.* la li-
Belligerant, *adj.* belligérant, en guerre
Belliferous, *adj.* qui cauſe la guerre
Belligerate, *v n.* faire la guerre
Belligerous, *adj.* qui fait la guerre
Bellow, *v a.* beugler, meugler, mugir
Bellowing, *s.* beuglement, *m.*
Bellows, *s.* ſoufflet a ſouffler le feu, *m.*
Belluine, *adj.* beſtial, brutal
Belly, *s.* ventre, *m.* panſe, *f.*
Belly-ache, mal de ventre, collique, *f.*
Belly-band, ventriere de cheval, *f.*
Belly-full, raſſaſiement, *m.*
Belly of a lute, la table d'un luth [hors
Belly, *v n.* devenir ventru, pouſſer en de-
Belly-bound, *adj.* conſtipe', reſerre'
Belly-pinched, *adj.* affame'
Belly-roll, *s.* rouleau *ou* cylindre, *m.*
Belly-worm, *s.* ver ſolitaire
Belock, *v a.* fermer a la clef [cerner
Belong, *v n.* appartenir; regarder, con-
Belonging, *adj.* appartenant, de'pendant
Beloved, *adj.* aime', bien-aime', favori
Below, *adv.* en-bas, là-bas, ci-deſſous
Below, *prep.* au deſſous de
Belowt, *v a.* injurier, outrager
Belſwagger, *s.* rodomont, *m.* fanfaron, *m.*
Belt, *s.* ceinturon, *m.* baudrier, *m.*
Bemad, *v a.* rendre fou, de'monter
Bemire, *v a.* embourber, crotter
Bemoan, *v a.* plaindre, de'plorer
Bemoaner, *s.* qui ſe plaint, afflige', *m.*
Bench, *s.* banc, *m.* e'tabli, ſiege
Bench, *v a.* mettre ſur un banc; mettre
Bencher, *s.* aſſeſſeur, *m.* [des bancs
Bend, *s.* courbure, *f.* bande, *f.*
Bend, *v a.* bander, tendre, plier, courber, forcer, fermer, diriger, fixer, attacher
Bend back, *v a.* and *n.* courber, ſe re-
Bend forward, *v n.* s'accroupir [courber
Bendable, *adj.* pliable, ſouple
Bender, *s.* celui qui bande; tendon
Bending, *s.* courbure, *f.* pli, *m.*
Bending, *adj.* penchant, qui va en pente
Bendlet, *s.* petite bande, bandelette
Bendwith, *s.* [a ſort of plant] viorne, *f.*
Beneath, *prep.* ſous, deſſous, au deſſous
Beneath, *adv.* en-bas, audeſſous
Benediction, *s.* be'ne'diction, *f.* [veur, *f.*
Benefaction, *s.* bienfait, *m.* grace, *f.* fa-
Benefactor, *s.* bienfaiteur, *m.* patron, *m.*
Benefactreſs, *s.* bienfaitrice, *f.*
Benefice, *s.* be'ne'fice, *m.* avantage
Beneficed, *adj.* qui a un be'ne'fice
Beneficence, *s.* bienfaiſance, *f.* ge'ne'roſité
Beneficent, *adj.* bienfaiſant, ge'ne'reux
Beneficial, *adj.* avantageux, profitable
Beneficially, *adv.* avantageuſement
Beneficialneſs, *s.* utilité, *f.* profit, *m.* [ant
Beneficiary, *s.* be'ne'ficier, *m. adj.* de'pend-
Benefit, *s.* bienfait, *m.* grace, *f.* faveur, *f.* bonte', *f.* profit, *m.* avantage, *m.*
Benefit, *v a.* and *n.* favoriſer, *v n.* profiter

Benet, *v a.* prendre au filet; attraper [*f.*
Benevolence, *s.* bienveillance, *f.* affection,
Benevolent, *adj.* bienveillant, affectionné
Benjamin, *s.* benjoin, *m.* lait virginal
Benight, *v a.* couvrir de te'nebres [la nuit
Benighted, *part. adj.* anuite', ſurpris par
Benign, *adj.* benin, doux, ge'ne'reux
Benignity, *s.* be'nignite', *f.* douceur, *f.*
Benigniy, *adv.* be'nignement, favourable-
Bent, *part. adj.* bandé; attaché [ment
Bent, *s.* pli, *m.* penchant, *m.* tendance, *f.*
Benum, *v a.* engourdir, ſtupefier
Benummingneſs, *s.* engourdiſſement, *m.*
Benzoin, *s.* benjoin, *m.* (ſubſtance re'ſi-
Bepaint, *v a.* peindre, colorer [neuſe)
Bepinch, *v a.* pincer, marquer en pinçant
Bepiſs, *v a.* piſſer ſur, tremper d'urine
Bequeath, *va.* le'guer, laiſſer par teſtament
Beray, *v a.* embrener, ſouiller, ſalir
Bereave, *v a.* priver, de'pouiller
Bergamot, *s.* Bergamote, *f.*
Berhyme, *v a.* ce'le'brer en mauvais vers
Berry, *s.* grain, *m.* graine, *f.* baie, *f.*
Berry, *v n.* produire de la graine
Berton, *s.* une me'tairie, une ferme
Beſcreen, *v a.* couvrir, cacher
Beſeech, *v a.* prier, ſupplier, demander
Beſeem, *v n.* convenir, être bienſe'ant
Beſet, *v a.* aſſie'ger, environner, obſéder
Beſhrew thy heart, malheur à toi!
Beſide and Beſides, *prep.* a côte', près, auprès, au-deſſus, outre, excepté; hors de; *adv.* d'ailleurs, de plus, en outre,
Beſiege, *v a.* aſſie'ger [d'un autre côté
Beſieger, *s.* aſſie'geant, *m.* celui qui aſſiege,
Beſmear, *v a.* tacher, ſalir, barbouiller [*m.*
Beſmearer, *s.* un barbouilleur [la fume'e
Beſmoke, *v a.* enfumer, noircir avec de
Beſmut, *v a.* noircir avec de la ſuie
Beſom, *s.* balai, *m.*
Beſot, *v a.* accagnarder, abrutir
Beſought, *part. adj.* ſupplie', prie'
Beſpangle, *va.* orner de brillant, de paillettes
Beſpatter, *v a.* éclabouſſer, crotter, dif-
Be pawl, *v a.* couvrir de crachats [famer
Beſpeak, *v a.* commander, demander d'avance, retenir, pre'venir, gagner
Beſpeckle, *v a.* tacheter, marqueter
Beſpew, *v a.* vomir ſur
Beſpice, *v a.* épicer, aſſaiſonner d'e'pices
Beſpit, *va.* cracher ſur, couvrir de crachats
Beſpoke, Beſpoken, *part. adj.* commandé, retenu, pre'venu
Beſpot, *v a.* tacher, ſalir, gâter
Beſpread, *v a.* couvrir de, tendre, étendre
Beſprinkle, *v a.* arroſer, re'pandre
Beſſe, or Beſſe-fiſh, *s.* un loup marin
Beſt, *adj.* meilleur, le meilleur, le mieux
Beſt, *adv.* mieux, le mieux, plus à propos
Beſtead, *v a.* favoriſer, ſervir, accommoder
Beſtial, *adj.* beſtial, brutal, animal
Beſtiality, *s.* beſtialite', *f.* brutalite'

Beſtially, *adv.* en bête, brutalement
Beſtick, *v a.* percer de traits [teur
Beſtink, *v a.* empuantir, remplir de puan-
Beſtir, *v. recip.* ſe mettre en action
Beſtow, *v a.* donner, faire pre'ſent, accorder, conferer, donner, employer [*m.*
Beſtower, *s.* celui qui donne, qui diſpenſe,
Beſtrew, *v a.* arroſer, répandre
Beſtride a horſe, monter un cheval
Beſtud, *v a.* orner, garnir de clous
Bet, *s.* pari, *m.* gageure, *f.* enjeu, *m.*
Bet, *v a.* parier, gager
Betake, *v a.* s'adonner; avoir recours, à
Bethink, *v. recip.* s'aviſer, conſide'rer,
Bethral, *v a.* aſſervir, ſubjuguer [penſer
Betide, *v n.* arriver, ſurvenir
Betimes, *adv.* à propos; de bonne heure
Betoken, *v a.* ſignifier, marquer; preſager
Betony, *s.* be'toine, *f.* (ſorte de plante)
Betoſs, *v a.* agiter, troubler, remuer
Betray, *v a.* trahir, livrer, re've'ler
Betrayer, *s.* un traître, celui qui trahit, *m.*
Betroth, *v a.* promettre, fiancer
Betrothing, *s.* fiançailles, *pl. f.* accordailles,
Betruſt, *v a.* confier, de'poſer [*f.*
Better, *adj.* meilleur, *adv.* mieux, plus
Better, *s.* ſupe'riorite', *f.* avantage, *m.*
Our Betters, *s. pl.* nos ſupe'rieurs, *m.*
Better, *v.* ame'liorer, amender; avancer
Bettor, *s.* parieur, *m.* gageur, *m.*
Between and Betwixt, *prep.* entre
Bevel or Bevil, *s.* équerre de maçon, *f.*
Bevel, *adj.* qui eſt de biais, enfonce'
Bevel, *v a.* couper à angle aigu
Bever, *s.* goute', *m.* collation, *f.*
Beverage, *s.* breuvage, *m.* boiſſon, *f.*
Bevy, *s.* compagnie, *f.* troupe, *f.* volée, *f.*
Bevy-greaſe, *s.* de la graiſſe de chévreuil, *f.*
Bewail, *va.* plaindre, de'plorer, regretter
Bewailing, *s.* plainte, *f.* lamentation, *f.*
Beware, *v n.* ſe garder, prendre garde
Bewilder, *v a.* égarer, embaraſſer [chanter
Bewitch, *v a.* enſorceler, charmer, en-
Bewitchery, *s.* enſorcellement, *m.*
Bewitching, *s.* enchantement, *m.*
Bewitching, *adj.* enchanteur, ſe'ducteur
Bewray, *v a.* trahir, de'ce'ler, divulguer
Bey, *s.* le bey, gouverneur [outre
Beyond, *prep.* au deſſus, au-delà, dela,
Bezantler, *s.* ſecond andouiller
Bezel, *s.* chaton d'une bague, *m.*
Bezoar, *s.* be'zoar, *m.* pierre animale, *f.*
Bezzle, *v n.* gargotter, chopiner, ivrogner
Biangulated, *adj.* qui a deux angles
Bias, *s.* fort, *m.* force, *f.* pente, *f.* penchant, *m.* inclination, *f.* objet, *m.* but, *m.*
Bias, *adv.* de biais, de travers
Bias, *v a.* pencher, incliner, porter à
Bib, *s.* bavette, *f.* un tablier à bavette
Bib, *v a.* firoter, boire ſouvent
Bibacious, *adj.* buveur, ivrogne
Bibber, *s.* un biberon, un buveur

Bible, *s.* bible, *f.* la ſainte écriture [*m.*
Bibliographer, *s.* bibliographe, *m.* copiſte,
Bibliothecal, *adj.* de bibliothèque
Bibulous, *adj.* ſpongieux, poreux
Bicane, *s.* raiſin ſauvage, *m.*
Bicipital, *adj.* qui a deux têtes
Bicker, *v a.* diſputer, conteſter, quereller
Bickerer, *s.* diſputeur, *m.* querelleur, *m.*
Bickering, *s.* diſpute, *f.* querelle, *f.* con-
Bid, *adj.* commandé, ordonné [teſtation *f.*
Bid, *v a.* demander, inviter, commander, ordonner, dire, offrir, propoſer, ſouhaiter
Bidder, *s.* encherisſeur, *m.* offrant, *m.*
Bidding, *s.* commandement, *m.* ordre, *m.*
Bidental, *adj.* qui a deux dents [ans
Biennial, *adj.* de deux ans, qui dure deux
Bier, *s.* biere, *f.* cercueil, *m.*
Bifarious, *adj.* en deux manières, *f.*
Biferous, *adj.* qui porte deux fois l'anne'e
Bifid, Bifidated, *adj.* fendu en deux
Bifold, *adj.* double, en deux manieres
Biforous, *adj.* qui a deux portes
Bifurcated, *adj.* fourchu [fier
Big, *adj.* gros, plein, e'pais; haut, brave,
A big man, un gros homme
A woman big with child, une femme groſſe
Big words, paroles groſſieres, fanfaronades
Bigamiſt, *s.* bigame, *m.*
Bigamy, *s.* bigamie, *f.* [lant d'une femme)
Big-bellied, *adj.* ventru; enceinte (en par-
Big-bodied, *adj.* gros, gras, replet, ventru
Biggen, *s.* béguin, *m.* coeffe d'enfant
Bigly, *adv.* haut, fie'rement, avec arrogance
Bignapped, *adj.* à gros grain [deur, *f.*
Bigneſs, *s.* groſſeur, *f.* e'paiſſeur, *f.* gran-
Bigot, *adj.* bigot, faux ſuperſtitieux
Bigotiſm, or Bigotry, *s.* bigoterie, *f.* [ze'le'
Bigotted, *part. adj.* devenu bigot, fort
Bilberry, mure de ronce, *f.* [des matelots)
Bilboes, *s. pl.* les fers, *m. pl.* (chatiment
Bile, *s.* bile, *f.* froncle; colère
Bilge, *v n.* toucher, ſe briſer contre un
Biliary, *adj.* biliaire, de la bile [rocher
Bilingſgate, *s.* paroles ſales, *f.* les halles
Bilinguous, *adj.* qui parle deux langues
Bilious, *adj.* bilieux, colère, facheux
Bilk, *v a.* tromper, fruſtrer, ne point payer
Bill, *s.* bec, *m.* hallebarde, *f.* billet, écriteau, affiche; une obligation, une promeſſe *ou* cédule; un bill *ou* projet d'acte
Bill of exchange, une lettre de change
Bill of mortality, liſte des morts [gaiſon
Bill of lading, connoiſſement, lettre de car-
Bill, *v n.* s'entre-baiſer comme font les
Billet, *s.* billet, *m.* lingot, *m.* [pigeons
Billet, *v a.* donner un billet de logement
Billiards, *s. pl.* billard, *m.* Billiard-hall,
Billiard-ſtick, maſſe, *f.* queue, *f.* [bille
Billow, *s.* vague, *f.* flot, *m.* lame de mer, *f.*
Billow, *v n.* s'enfler comme les vagues
Bin, *s.* re'duit, *m.* office, *m.* de'penſe, *f.*
Binary, *adj.* binaire, double
Bind, *s.* eſpèce de houblon, *f.* tige, *f.*
Bind, *v a.* lier, attacher, ſerrer, obliger, engager, arrêter, border; *v n.* reſſerrer, conſtiper; être obligatoire
Binder, *s.* un relieur, *m.* [*m.*
Binding, *s.* liaiſon, *f.* reliûre, *f.* bandage,
Binding, *adj.* obligatoire; aſtringent
Bindweed, *s.* liſeron, *ou* liſet, *m.*
Binocle, *s.* binocle, *m.* ſorte de te'leſcope
Binocular, *adj.* qui a deux yeux
Biographer, *s.* un biographe
Biography, *s.* biographie, *f.*
Bipartite, *adj.* diviſe' en deux [parties
Bipartition, *s.* l'action de diviſer en deux
Biped, *s.* bipede, *m.* animal à deux pieds
Bipedal, *adj.* qui a deux pieds
Bipennated, *adj.* qui a deux ailes
Birch, *s.* [a tree] bouleau, *f.*
Birchen, *adj.* de bouleau [oiſeaux
Bird, *s.* oiſeau, *m.*; *v n.* chaſſer aux
Bird-cage, *s.* cage, *f.* volière, *f.*
Bird-call, *s.* appeau, *m.* pipeau, *m.*
Bird-catcher, *s.* oiſeleur, pipeur, *m.*
Bird-lime, *s.* glu, *f.* poix, *f.*
Birds-eye, *s.* [a plant] oeil d'oiſeau, *f.*
Birds-foot, *s.* pied d'oiſeau, *m.*
Birds-neſt, *s.* [an herb] nid d'oiſeau, *m.*
Birds-tongue, *s.* [an herb] langue d'oi-
Birgander, *s.* oie ſauvage, *f.* [ſeau, *f.*
Birt, *s.* eſpèce de turbot, *f.*
Birth, *s.* naiſſance, *f.* nativite', *f.* extraction, *f.* couche, *f.* porte'e, *f.* ſource, *f.* commencement, *m.* parage, *m.* Untimely birth, avortement, fauſſe couche.
The after-birth, l'arrière-faix
Birth-day, *s.* jour de naiſſance, *m.*
Birth-place, *s.* lieu de la naiſſance, *m.*
Birth-right, *s.* droit d'aîneſſe, *m.*
Birth-wort, *s.* ariſtoloche, *f.* ſorte d'herbe
Biſcuit, *s.* biſcuit, *m.* maſſepain, *m.*
Biſect, *v a.* couper en deux
Biſection, *s.* diviſion en deux parties, *f.*
Biſhop, *s.* évêque, *m.* prélat, *m.*
Biſhop at cheſs, un fou, au jeu des échecs
Biſhoprick, *s.* evêche', *m.*
Biſhops-wort, *s.* [an herb] poivrette, *f.*
Biſk or Biſque, *s.* biſque, *f.*
Biſket, *s.* biſcuit, *m*, biſcuit de mer, *m.*
Biſmuth, *s.* biſmuth, *m.* ſorte de mine'ral
Biſſextile, *s.* biſſexte, *m. adj.* biſſextile
Biſtre, *s.* biſtre, *f.* ſuie de'trempe'e
Bit, *s.* morceau, *m.* pièce, *f.* mors, *m.*
Bit, *v a.* emboucher [frein, *m.*
Bitch, *s.* chienne, *f.* femelle, carogne, *f.*
Bite, *s.* morſure, *f.* bouche'e, *f.* amorce, *f.*
Bite, *v a.* mordre, piquer, bleſſer, duper
Bite off, emporter la pièce en mordant
Biter, *s.* qui mord, trompeur, *m.*
Biting, *s.* morſure, *f.* piqûre, *f.* &c.
Biting, *adj.* mordant, piquant [ſatyrique
Bitingly, *adv.* d'une maniere piquante,
Bits, *s. pl.* bittes, *f.* terme de marine

Bittacle, *s.* habitacle, *m.* terme de marine
Bitter, *adj.* amer, mordant, piquant, choquant; cruel, rude, facheux, me'chant
Bitterly, *adv.* amerement, aigrement
Bittern, or Bittour, *s.* butor, *m.*
Bitterneſs, *s.* amertume, *f.* aigreur, *f.*
Bittervetch, *s.* ers, *m.* *ou* veſce noire
Bitterwort, *s.* gentiane, *f.* ſorte d'herbe
Bitter, *v a.* bitter le cable
Bitumen, *s.* bitume, *m.*
Bituminous, *adj.* bitumineux
Blab, *v a.* divulguer, bavarder
Blab, and Blabber, *s.* bavard, *m.*
Blabber-lipped, *adj.* lippu
Blabber-lips, *s.* groſſes levres
Black, *adj.* noir, obſcur, ſombre, atroce, me'chant, infame, fatal, malheureux
Black and blue, meurtri de coups, livide
Black and blue, *s.* meurtriſſure, *f.*
Black, *s.* noir, *m.* deuil, un noir, un negre
Blackamoor, *s.* un more, un negre
Black-berry, *s.* mûre de ronce, *f.*
Black-bird, *s.* merle, *m.* [bœufs, *m.*
Black-cattle, *s.* gros be'tail, vaches, *f.*
Blacken, *v a.* and *n.* noircir, rendre noir
Blacking, *s.* [black for ſhoes] noir, *m.*
Black-eyed, *adj.* qui a les yeux noirs
Black-faced, *adj.* noiraud, qui a le teint
Black-guard, *adj.* goujat, *m.* [brun
Blackiſh, *adj.* noiratre, tirant ſur le noir
Blackneſs, *s.* noirceur, *f.*
Blackſmith, *s.* forgeron, *m.* ſerrurier, *m.*
Bladder, *s.* veſſie, *f.*
Blade, *s.* feuille, *f.* tige, *f.* tuyau, *m.* lame
The ſhoulder-blade, or blade-bone, l'omo-
The breaſt-blade, le ſternum [plate, *f.*
A cunning blade, un fin merle
A ſtout blade, un vaillant champion
Blain, *s.* puſtule, *f.* froncle, *m.*
Blamable, *adj.* blâmable, digne de blâme
Blamableneſs, *s.* faute, *f.* tranſgreſſion, *f.*
Blamably, *adv.* d'une maniere blâmable
Blame, *s.* blame, *m.* faute, *f.* offenſe, *f.*
Blame, *v a.* blâmer, cenſurer, condamner
Blameful, *adj.* blâmable, digne de blame
Blameleſsly, *adv.* ſans reproche [ſible
Blameleſs, *adj.* irre'prochable, irreprehen-
Blameleſſneſs, *s.* innocence, *f.*
Blamer, *s.* cenſeur, *m.* critique, *m.*
Blanch, *v a.* blanchir, peler, biaiſer, éluder
Blancher, *s.* blanchiſſeur, *m.* recuiteur, *m.*
Bland, *adj.* doux, aimable, affable
Blandiſh, *v a.* adoutir, flatter, careſſer
Blandiſhment, *s.* careſſe, *f.*
Blank, *adj.* blanc, pâle, confus
Blank verſes, vers non-rimés
Blank, *s.* un blanc; but, ſlan, billet blanc; *v a.* confondre, effacer, abolir
Blanket, *s.* couverture de lit, *f.*
Blare, *v n.* mugir, meugler, fondre
Blaſpheme, *v a.* and *n.* blaſphe'mer
Blaſphemer, *s.* blaſphe'mateur, *m.*

Blaſphemous, *adj.* blaſphe'matoire, impie
Blaſphemouſly, *adv.* avec blaſpheme
Blaſphemy, *s.* blaſpheme, *m.* [nielle, *f.*
Blaſt, *s.* bouffe'e, *f.* ſouffle, broue'e, *f.*
Blaſt-ointment, *s.* onguent pour labrûlure,
Blaſt, *v a.* brouir, brûler; ruiner [*m.*
Blaze, *s.* flamme, *f.* bruit, *m.* rapport, *m.*
Blaze, *v n.* jeter des flammes, divulguer
Blazer, *s.* celui qui fait courir des bruits
Blazing, *adj.* brillant, e'tincelant
Blazon, *s.* blaſon, *m.* la ſcience des ar-
Blazon, *v a.* blaſonner, de'peindre [moiries
Bleach, *v a.* blanchir a l'air
Bleacher, *s.* blanchiſſeur, *m.* [ſage, *m.*
Bleaching, *s.* blanchiment, *m.* blanchiſ-
Bleak, or Bleaky, *adj.* pale, bléme
Bleakneſs, *s.* froid, *m.* froidure, *f.*
Blear, *adj.* obſcur; trouble, offuſque'
Blear, *v a.* obſcurcir, offuſquer, troubler
Blearedneſs, *s.* chaſſie, *f.*
Blear-eyed, *adj.* chaſſieux
Bleat, *v n.* béler, crier comme les brebis
Bleating, *s.* l'action de béler, bélement, *m.*
Bleb, *s.* ampoule, *f.* veſſie, *f.* tirer du ſang
Bleed, *v a.* and *n.* ſaigner, perdre ou
Bleeder, *s.* ſaigneur, *m.* phlebotomiſte, *m.*
Bleeding, *s.* ſaignement, *m.* ſaigne'e, *f.*
Bleeding, *adj.* ſaignant, qui ſaigne
Blemiſh, *s.* tache, *f.* de'faut, *m.*
Blemiſh, *v a.* tacher, ſouiller; ternir
Blench, *v a.* empêcher, arréter
Blend, *v a.* meler, me'langer, confondre
Bleſs, *v a.* be'nir, loüer [Miſe'ricorde!
Bleſs me! *interj.* Bon Dieu! Juſte ciel!
Bleſſed, *part. adj.* be'ni, be'nit; divin,
Bleſſed, *s. pl.* les bienheureux [ſaint
Bleſſedly, *adv.* heureuſement [tete', *f.*
Bleſſedneſs, *s.* bonheur, *m.* fe'licité, *f.* ſain-
Bleſſer, *s.* celui qui be'nit, *m.*
Bleſſing, *s.* be'ne'diction, *f.* bonheur, *m.*
Blight, *s.* broue'e, *f.* bruine, *f.* nielle, *f.*
Blight, *v a.* brouir, rendre, ſte'rile; gater
Blind, *adj.* aveugle, obſcur, faux
Purblind, qui a la vuë courte'
Blind, *s.* voile, *m.* maſque, *m.* faux pre'-
texte, *m.* jalouſie, *f.* treillis, *m.*
Blind, *v a.* aveugler, e'blouir, obſcurcir
Blindfold, *v a.* bander les yeux
Blindfold, *adj.* qui a un voile ſur les yeux
Blindly, *adv.* aveugle'ment, ſans examen
Blindman's-buff, *s.* cligne-muſette, *f.*
Blindneſs, *s.* aveuglement, *m.*
Blind-nettle, *s.* ſcropulaire, *f.*
Blind-ſide, *s.* côte' foible; le foible [gle
Blind-worm, *s.* petit ſerpent nomme l'aveu-
Blink, *v n.* faire les petits yeux, clignoter
Blinkard, *s.* qui clignote, qui a la vuë foible
Blinking, *adj.* qui cligne les yeux; qui ne
voit guete; qui n'e'claire guere
Bliſs, *s.* bonheur, *m.* fe'licite', *f.*
Bliſsful, *adj.* heureux, bienheureux
Bliſsfully, *adv.* heureuſement

Blifsfulneſs, *s.* ſe'licite', *f.* [ve'ſicatoire, *m.*
Bliſter, *s.* puſtule, *f.* ampoule, *f.* veſſie, *f.*
Bliſter, *v a.* appliquer les ve'ſicatoires ; *v n.* s'e'lever, ſe former en veſſies
Bliſtered, *part. adj.* couvert de puſtules
Bliſtering heat, inflammation avec puſtules
Bliſtering plaſter, ve'ſicatoire, *m.*
Blit, or Blits, *s.* [an herb] blette, *f.*
Blithe, *adj.* gai, joyeux, enjoue'
Blithly, *adv.* gaiement, joyeuſement [*f.*
Blithneſs, *s.* gaiete', *f.* joie, *f.* allégreſſe,
Blithſome, *adj.* enjoue', gay, joyeux
Bloat, *v a.* and *n.* enfler ; s'enfler
Bloatedneſs, *s.* enflure, *f.* bouffiſure, *f.*
Blobberlipped, *adj.* qui a de groſſes levres
Block, *s.* bloc, *m.* billot, *m.* tête de bois, un eſprit lourd, obſtacle, *m.* empêchement, poulie, *f.* cap de mouton, *m.* [*m.*
Printer's ink-block, encrier d'imprimerie,
Block, *v a.* bloquer, environner, enfermer
Blockade, *s.* blocus, *m.* ſiége
Blockade, *v a.* faire un blocus autour d'une place
Block-head, *s.* un lourdaud, un ſtupide
Block-houſe, *s.* fort, *m.* forteresſe, *f.*
Blockiſh, *adj.* ſtupide, lourd, groſſier
Blockiſhly, *adv.* ſtupidement, bêtement
Blockiſhneſs, *s.* ſtupidite', *f.* ſottiſe, *f.*
Blood, *s.* ſang, *m.* race, *f.* famille, *f.*
To let one blood, ſaigner quelqu'un
To be let blood, être ſaigne'
Cold Blood, ſang froid, pre'ſence d'eſprit
Blood, *v a.* enſanglanter, couvrir de ſang
Blood-hound, *s.* limier, *m.*
Bloodily, *adv.* d'une manière ſanglante
Bloodleſs, *adj.* qui n'a point de ſang ; non-ſanglant, ſans effuſion de ſang
Blood-letter, *s.* phle'botomiſte, *m.* ſai-
Blood-letting, *s.* ſaigne'e, *f.* [gneur, *m.*
Blood-red, *adj.* d'un rouge de ſang [*f.*
Blood-ſhed, *s.* meurtre, *m.* effuſion de ſang,
Blood-ſhedder, *s.* meurtrier, *m.* [ſanguin
Blood-ſhot, *adj.* rouge, plein de ſang,
Blood-ſtone, *s.* ſanguine, *f.*
Blood-ſucker, *s.* ſangſue, *f.*
Blood-thirſty, *adj.* alte're' de ſang, ſanguinaire
Blood-wort, *s.* ſanguinaire, *f.* [guinaire
Bloody, *adj.* ſanglant, enſanglante', ſan-
Bloody-flux, *s.* flux de ſang, *m.*
Bloody-minded, *adj.* ſanguinaire, cruel
Bloom, *s.* fleur des arbres, *f.* *v n.* fleurir
Bloomy, *adj.* fleuri, rempli de fleurs
Bloſſom, *s.* fleur des arbres [fleur
Bloſſom, *v n.* pouſſer des fleurs, être en
Blot, *s.* rature, *f.* tache, *f.* fle'triſſure, *f.*
Blot [at backgammon] dame non couverte
Blot, *v a.* and *n.* tacher, ternir, faire des
Blot out, effacer, raturer, rayer [taches
This paper blots, ce papier boit
Blotch, *s.* puſtule, *f.* tache ſur la peau, *f.*
Blote, *v a.* ſe'cher à la fume'e, ſe bouffir
Blotting paper, papier brouillard, *m.*
Blow, *s.* coup, malheur, épanouiſſement des fleurs, *m.* fleur, *f* piqûre de mouche
Blow, *v n.* ſouffler, s'ouvrir, s'épanouir, fleurir ; —over, paſſer ſans effet, ſe diſſiper ; —away, écarter, emporter en ſoufflant ; —down, abattre, renverſer en ſoufflant ; —out, éteindre en ſoufflant, ſouffler ; —up, faire ſauter, e'lever en l'air, exciter ; —upon, de'crier, de'cre'diter ; —in, faire entrer en ſoufflant ; —off, diſſiper en ſoufflant
It blows, *v. imp.* il vente, il fait du vent
Blower, *s.* ſouffleur, *f.* qui ſouffle, &c.
Blowing, *adj.* orageux ; fleuriſſant [rouge
Blowze, *s.* une fille jouffiue & à trogne
Blowzy, *adj.* brûle' par le ſoleil
Blubber, *s.* graiſſe ou huile de baleine
Blubber, *v n.* s'enfler les joues à force de pleurer
Bludgeon, *s.* bâton court pour ſe battre, *m.*
Blue, *adj.* bleu, *s.* bleu, *m.*
Blue, *v a.* rendre bleu, teindre en bleu
Blue-bottle, *s.* bluet, *m.* barbeau, *m.*
Blue-eyed, *adj.* qui a les yeux bleus
Blueneſs, *s.* couleur bleue, le bleu
Bluff, *adj.* fier, arrogant, inſolent
Bluiſh, *adj.* bleuâtre, tirant ſur le bleu
Bluiſhneſs, *s.* bleu foible, *m.* bleu pâle, *m.*
Blunder, *f.* faute, *f.* me'priſe, *f.*
Blunder, *v a.* ſe me'prendre, ſe tromper, confondre ; —out, dire ſans y penſer
Blunderbuſs, *s.* gros mouſqueton
Blunderer, or Blunder-head, *s.* ſtupide, *m.* e'tourdi, *m.* ſot, *m.* lourdeau, *m.*
Blunt, *adj.* émouſſe', obtus ; groſſier
Blunt, *v a.* émouſſer ; re'primer ; adoucir
Bluntly, *adv.* ſans pointe ; groſſierement
Bluntneſs, *s.* groſſierete', *f.* bruſquerie, *f.*
Bluntwitted, *adj.* ſtupide [fle'triſſure, *f.*
Blur, *s.* tache, *f.* rature, *f.* paté d'encre, *m.*
Blur, *v a.* tacher, raturer ; ternir, flétrir
Blurt out, *v a.* dire e'tourdiment, ſans y
Bluſh, *s.* rougeur, *f.* rouge, *m.* [penſer
Bluſh, *v n.* rougir par pudeur *ou* de honte
Bluſhy, *adj.* rouge de honte [age, *m.*
Bluſter, *s.* bruit, *m.* tumulte, *m.* tap-
Bluſter, *v n.* faire grand bruit
Bluſterer, *s.* tapageur, *m.* fanfaron, *m.*
Bluſtering, *adj.* bruyant, violent
Bluſterous, *adj.* bruyant, remuant
Boar, *s.* verrat, *m.* cochon mâle
A wild boar, un ſanglier. A young wild boar, un marcaſſin, *m.*
Board, *s.* ais, *m.* planche, *f.* table, *f.* conſeil, *m.* aſſemble'e, *f.* cour de juriſdiction, *f.* penſion alimentaire, *f.* bord, *m.* navire, *m.*
A ſide-board of a tub, une douve
A chefs-board, une e'chiquier
A falling-board, une trape
A ſide-board table, buffet, *m.*

Board, *v a.* planche'yer, aborder
Board, *v n.* être, *ou* vivre en penſion
Border, *ſ.* penſionaire, *m.* & *f.*
Boarding, *ſ.* abordage, *m.* (d'un vaſſeau)
Boarding-houſe, *ſ.* penſion, *f.*
Boarding-ſchool, e'cole où l'on prend des penſionaires, *f.*
Boariſh, *adj.* de ſanglier; groſſier, brutal
Boaſt, *ſ.* oſtentation, *f.* vanite', parade, *f.*
Boaſt, *v a.* vanter, faire, parade de . . .
Boaſt in, or of, *v n.* ſe vanter, ſe glorifier
Boaſter, *ſ.* qui ſe vante, fanfaron, *m.* [de
Boaſtful, *adj.* vain, glorieux, orgueilleux
Boaſtingly, *adv.* par oſtentation
Boat, *ſ.* bateau, *m.* barque, *f.* chaloupe
Paſſage Boat, paquet-bot, paque-bot, *m.*
Fly Boat, flibot, *m.* Ferry Boat, un bac
Advice Boat, patache d'avis, *f.*
Boatman or Boats-man, *ſ.* un batelier [*f.*
Boat-ſtaff, *ſ.* croc, *m.* perche de batelier,
Boatſwain, *ſ.* boſſeman, *m.* contre-maitre
Bob, *ſ.* pendant d'oreille, *m.* refrain, *m.* ſarcaſme, pointe, *f.* perruque ronde
Bob-tail, *ſ.* la pointe d'une fle`che; *adj.*
Bob, *vn.* frapper, pendre, vaciller [e'courte'
Bobbin, *ſ.* bobine, *f.* fuſeau à dentelle, *m.*
Bob-wig, *ſ.* perruque courte, perruque
Boccaſine, *ſ.* bougran fin [d'abbe'
Bockland, *ſ.* terres inalie'nables
Bode, *v a.* and *n.* prognoſtiquer, pre'ſager
Bodice, *ſ.* corſet de femme, *m.*
Bodied, *part. adj.* corpulent, fort
Bodily, *adj.* corporel, *adv.* corporellement
Bodkin, *ſ.* poinçon, *m.* aiguille de te`te, *f.* fer à friſer, *m.* une pointe d'imprimeur
Body, *ſ.* corps, *m.* matière, *f.* ſubſtance, *f.* perſonne, *f.* homme, *m.* ſocie'te', *f.* collection d'hommes *ou* de choſes, *f.* recueil, *m.* nef (d'une e'gliſe); trônc (d'un arbre), re'alite', *f.* force, *f.*
Body, *v a.* produire, *ou* donner une forme
Bog, *ſ.* marais, *m.* mare'cage, *m.*
Bog-trotter, *ſ.* coureur de marais, *m.*
Boggle, *v n.* reculer, he'ſiter, balancer
Boggler, *ſ.* un homme timide, irre'ſolu
Boggy, *adj.* mare'cageux
Bog-houſe, *ſ.* les lieux, *m. pl.* le prive', *f.*
Bohea, *ſ.* the' bou, *m.* ou the' noir
Boil, *ſ.* ulcère, *m.* froncle, *m.* clou, *m.*
Boil, *v n.* and *a.* bouillir, faire bouillir
Boil away, diminuer à force de bouillir
Boil over, ſe re'pandre à force de bouillir
Boilary, *ſ.* ſaline, *f.* [bouilloire, *f.*
Boiler, *ſ.* fourneau de cuiſine, chaudron, *m.*
Boiſterous, *adj.* violent, impe'tueux
Boiſterouſly, *adv.* avec impe'tuoſite', *f.*
Boiſterouſneſs, *ſ.* violence, *f.* impe'tuoſite', *f.*
Bold, *adj.* hardi, entreprenant [ſite', *f.*
To make Bold, or to be Bold; prendre la liberte', oſer, avoir la hardieſſe
Bolden, *v a.* enhardir, encourager, oſer
Boldly, *adv.* hardiment, librement
Boldneſs, *ſ.* hardieſſe, *f.* courage, *m.*

Bole, *ſ.* tronc d'arbre, *m.* tige, *f.* bol, *m.*
Boll, *ſ.* tige, *f. v n.* s'e'lever en tige
Bolſter, *ſ.* traverſin de lit, *m.* chevet, *m.* batte de ſelle, *f.* compreſſe, *f.*
Bolſter, *v a.* ſoutenir avec un traverſin
Bolt, *ſ.* javelot, *m.* trait, *m.* fleche, *f.* verrou, *m.* fers, *m. pl.* liens de fer, *m.*
Bolt, *v a.* verrouiller, bluter, paſſer [*pl.*
Bolt out, *v a.* ſortir, faire ſortir ſubitement
Bolt in, *v n.* entrer ſubitement
Bolter, *ſ.* bluteau, *m.* paſſoir, *m.* tamis, *m.*
Bolthead, *ſ.* matras, *m.* bouteille à diſtiller
Bolting-houſe, *ſ.* bluterie, *f.*
Bolt-rope, *ſ.* corde qui attache la voile, *f.*
Boltſprit or Bowſprit, *ſ.* beaupre', *m.*
Bolus, *ſ.* bol, *m.* bolus, *m.* pillule, *f.*
Bomb, *ſ.* bombe, *f.* vacarme, *m.* bruit, *m.*
Bomb-ketch, galiote à bombes, *f.*
Bombard, *v a.* bombarder, battre avec des
Bombardier, *ſ.* bombardier, *m.* [bombes
Bombardment, *ſ.* bombardement, *m.*
Bombaſin, *ſ.* bombaſin, *m.* ſorte d'e'toffe
Bombaſt, *ſ.* galimatias, *m.* phe'bus, *m.*
Bombaſt, *adj* ampoule' & vide de ſens
Bond, *ſ.* lien, *m.* obligation, *f.* promeſſe,
Bond, *adj.* eſclave, captif [*f.* billet, *m.*
Bondage, *ſ.* ſervitude, *f.* empriſonnement,
Bond-man, *ſ.* un eſclave, un ſerf [*m.*
Bond-ſervice, *ſ.* eſclavage, *m.* ſervitude, *f.*
Bonds-ſlave, *ſ.* eſclave, *m.* captif
Bone, *ſ.* os, *m.* arête, fuſeau, de's, *m.*
Bone, *v a.* de'ſoſſer, diſſe'quer
Bone-lace, *ſ.* dentelle faite au fuſeau, *f.*
Boneleſs, *adj.* qui n'a point d'os
Bone-ſetter, *ſ.* chirurgien qui remet les
Boneſpavin, *ſ.* e'parvin, *m.* [os diſloque's, *m.*
Bonfire, *ſ.* feu de joie, *m.* [*f.*
Bonnet, *ſ.* bonnet, *m.* calote, *f.* bonnette,
Bonny, *adj.* gentil, joyeux, gai, agréable
Bony, *adj.* oſſeux, plein d'os
Booby, *ſ.* ſot, *m.* ſtupide, *m.* nigaud, *m.*
Book, *ſ.* livre, *m.* A paper book, un livre en blanc. A day-book, un journal
Book, *v a.* coucher par e'crit, enregiſtrer
Book-binder, *ſ.* un relieur
Bookiſh, *adj.* ſtudieux, pe'dant [tude
Bookiſhneſs, *ſ.* application outre'e à l'e'-
Book-keeper, *ſ.* teneur de livres, *m.*
Book-keeping, *ſ.* l'art de tenir les livres
Book-man, *ſ.* homme d'e'tude, *m.*
Book-mate, *ſ.* compagnon d'étude, *m.* [livres
Book-ſeller, *ſ.* libraire, *m.* marchand de
Book-ſelling, or Book-trade, *ſ.* librairie, *f.*
Book-worm, *ſ.* attache' à ſes e'tudes
Boom, *ſ.* mât de navire, *m.* barre d'un
Boom, *v n.* porter toutes ſes voiles [port, *f.*
Boon, *ſ.* grace, *f.* faveur, *f.* bienfait, *m.*
Boon, *adj.* bon, gai, enjoue', joyeux
Boor, *ſ.* un payſan, un villageois, un
Booriſh, *adj.* ruſtique, groſſier [ruſtre
Booriſhneſs, *ſ.* ruſticite', *f.* groſſièrete', *f.*
Booſe, *ſ.* e'table à vaches, *f.*
Booſy, *adj.* qui eſt en pointe de vin

Boot, *v a.* ſervir, faire du bien
Boot, *ſ.* profit, *m.* gain, *m.* avantage, *m.*
To Boot, de retour, par deſſus le marché
Boot of a coach, le coffre d'un caroſſe
To Boot, *v n.* mettre des bottes, ſe botter
Bootes, *ſ.* le bouvier, le gardien de l'ourſe
Booth, *ſ.* cabane, *f.* loge, *f.*
Boot-hoſe, *ſ.* guêtres, *f. pl.*
Bootleſs, *adj.* inutile, vain
Boot-ſtrap, *ſ.* tirant de botte, *m.*
Boot-tree, *ſ.* embouchoir de botte, *m.*
Booty, *ſ.* proie, *f.* butin, *m.* pillage, *m.*
Bopeep, *ſ.* coup d'œil, *m.* œillade, *f.*
Borachio, *ſ.* bouc, *m.* outre, *f.* un ivrogne
Borage, *ſ.* bourache, *f.* herbe
Borax, *ſ.* borax, *m.* ſel artificiel
Border, *ſ.* bord, *m.* bordure, *f.* extrémité, *f.* frontière, borne, limites
Border, *v a.* border, *v n.* confiner à
Borderer, *ſ.* qui demeure aux frontieres
Bordering, *adj.* frontière, voiſin
Bord-half-penny, *ſ.* droit d'étal
Bordure, *ſ.* [in heraldry] bordure, *f.*
Bore, *v a.* percer, avec une tariere
Bore, *ſ.* trou, *m.* calibre, *m.* ouverture, *f.*
Boreal, *adj.* boréal, du nord
Boreas, *ſ.* vent du nord, *m.* borée, *m.*
Borer, *ſ.* tariere, *f.* perçoir, *m.* vrille, *m.*
Bore-tree, *ſ.* [the elder-tree] ſureau, *m.*
Born, *part. adj.* porté, ſupporté [monde
To be born, *v n. paſſ.* naître, venir au
Borough, *ſ.* bourg, *m.* communauté, *f.*
Borrow, *v a.* emprunter, *ſ.* emprunt, *m.*
Borrower, *ſ.* qui emprunte, emprunteur, *m.*
Borrowing, *ſ.* emprunt, *m.* [*m.*
Boſcage, *ſ.* bocage, *m.* boſquet, *m.*
Boſky. See Woody, and Booſy, boiſé
Boſom, *ſ.* le ſein; cordialité, *f.* cœur, *m.*
Boſom of a ſhirt, le jabot d'une chemiſe
Boſom, *v a.* cacher dans le ſein, tenir
Boſs, *ſ.* boſſe, *f.* boſſette, *f.* [ſecret
Botanical, *adj.* qui concerne la botanique
Botaniſt, *ſ.* botaniſte, *m.* [plantes
Botany, *ſ.* botanique, *ſ f.* la ſcience des
Botargo, *ſ.* ſauciſſon (à l'Italienne, *m.*)
Botch, *ſ.* ulcère, *m.* bubon, *m.* piece, *f.*
Botch, *v a.* raccommoder, rapetaſſer
Botcher, *ſ.* ravaudeur, *m.* fripier, *m.*
Botchingly, *adv.* groſſierement
Botchy, *adj.* rapetaſſé [& l'autre
Both, *pron.* tous deux, tous les deux, l'un
Bottle, *ſ.* bouteille, *f.* une botte
A Sucking-Bottle, biberon, *m.* ſuceron, *m.*
Bottle-bruſh, *ſ.* goupillon, *m.* [telé
Bottled, *part. adj.* mis en bouteilles; bot-
Bottle-flower, *ſ.* [a plant] bluet, *m.*
Bottle-noſed, *adj.* qui a un gros nez
Bottle-ſcrew, *ſ.* tire-bouchon, *m.*
Bottom, *ſ.* le fond, le bas, le bout, la fin, ſédiment, *m.* baſe, *f.* motif, *m.* vaiſſeau,
Bottom of thread, peloton de fil, *m.* [*m.*
Bottom of an inkhorn, cornet d'écritoire, *m.*
Bottom, *v a.* and *n.* fonder, ſe fonder
Bottomleſs, *adj.* ſans fond, impénétrable
Bottomry, *ſ.* bomerie, *f.* groſſe aventure
Bouge, *v n.* s'enfler, ſe gonfler
Bough, *ſ.* une groſſe branche, rameau, *m.*
Bounce, *v a.* faire du bruit, heurter [*ſ.*
Bounce, *ſ.* éclat, *m.* fracas, *m.* vanterie,
Bouncer, *ſ.* bavard, *m.* fanfaron, *m.*
Bound, *ſ.* borne, *f.* limite, *f.* bond, *m.*
Bound, *v a.* and *n.* borner, limiter, bondir
Bound, *part. adj.* lié, obligé, deſtiné
Boundary, *ſ.* borne, *f.* limite, *f.* [toire
Bounden, *part. adj.* lié, qui lie, obliga-
Bounding, *adj.* voiſin, limitrophe, bondiſ-
Boundleſs, *adj.* infini, ſans bornes [ſant
Bound-ſetter, *ſ.* arpenteur, aborneur, *m.*
Bound-ſtone, *ſ.* borne, *f.* limite, *f.*
Bounteous, *adj.* bienfeſant, libéral
Bounteouſly, *adv.* libéralement
Bountiful, *adj.* bienfeſant, libéral, généreux
Bountifully, *adv.* liberalement [néreux
Bountifulneſs, *ſ.* générоſité, *f.*
Bounty, *ſ.* bonté, *f.* généroſité, *f.*
Bourn, *ſ.* borne, *f.* limite, *f.* torrent, *m.*
Bouſe, *v n.* boire avec excès, s'enivrer
Bout, *ſ.* coup, *m.* fois, *f.* tour, *m.*
Boutefeu, *ſ.* boutefeu, *m.* incendiaire, *m.*
Bow, *v a.* plier, courber, fléchir, incliner, *v n.* s'incliner, faire la révérence
Bow, *ſ.* révérence, *f.* arc, *m.* demi-cercle, *m.*; —of a violin, archet de violon, *m.* —of a ſaddle, arçon de ſelle, *m.*; —of a ſhip, l'avant du vaiſſeau, *m.* —of a ſword-hilt, la branche de la garde d'une épée; —of a key, l'anneau d'une clef, *m.*
The Bow-anchors, les anchres d'affourche
Bow-bearer, *ſ.* officier ſubalterne de forêt
Bow-bent, *adj.* crochu, tortu, courbé
Bowel, *v a.* percer les entrailles, éventrer
Bowels, *ſ. pl.* entrailles, *f.* boyaux, *m.*
Bower, *ſ.* berceau, *m.* treille, *f.* boſquet, *m.* voute, *f.* ancre d'affourche, *f.*
Bowery, *adj.* plein de berceaux
Bowels or Bowet, *ſ.* oiſeau branchier
Bowl, *ſ.* godet, *m.* grande taſſe, jatte, *f.* boule, *f.* hune, *f.*; —of a pipe, le fourneau d'une pipe; —of a ſpoon, le cuilleron d'une cuiller [une boule
Bowl, *v a.* and *n.* jouer à la boule; jeter
Bow-legged, *part. adj.* cagneux, bancal
Bowler, *ſ.* joueur de boule, *m.*
Bowling-green, *ſ.* Boulingrin, *m.*
Bowline, *ſ.* bouline (corde amarrée, &c.)
Bow-man, *ſ.* archer, *m.* qui tire de l'arc
Bowſprit. See Boltſprit, beaupré, *m.*
Bowyer, *ſ.* archer, *m.* faiſeur d'arcs, *m.*
Box, *ſ.* bouis, *m.* boîte, *f.* caiſſe, *f.* caſſette, *f.* coffre, *m.* loge, *f.* ſoufflet, coup de poing, *m.* trou, *m.* réduit, *m.* caſſetin, *m.*
Duſt or ſand-box, *ſ.* poudrier, *m.* ſablière, *f.*

Dreſſing-box, une boîte de toilette
Poor-box, tronc. Dice-box, cornet, *m.*
Box of a coach, le coffre d'un caroſſe
Coach-box, le ſiege du carroſſe
Chriſtmas-box, e'trennes, *f.* tire-lire, *f.*
Box of a ſcrew, e'crou d'une vis, *m.*
Juggler's Box, gobelet d'eſcamoteur, *m.*
A country Box, une petite maiſon de campagne, une guinguette
Box, *v a.* mettre dans une boîte, ſoufflete'r, donner un coup de poing, ſe battre
Boxen, *adj.* de buis [a coups du poing
Boxer, *s.* qui ſe bat a coups de poing
Boy, *s.* garçon, *m.* enfant, *m.*
A ſinging Boy, un enfant de chœur
A cabin-boy, un mouſſe. A ſchool-boy, A ſoldier's Boy, un goujat [un écolier
Boyiſh, *adj.* pue'rile, enfantin
Boyiſhly, *adv.* pue'rilement, en enfant
Boyiſhneſs, *s.* pue'rilite', *f.* enfantillage, *m.*
Brabble, *s.* diſpute, *f.* querelle, *f.* débat, *m.*
Brabble, *v n.* diſputer, ſe quereller, *m.*
Brabbler, *s.* querelleur, *m.* chicaneur, *m.*
Brace, *s.* paire, *f.* couple, *f.* attache, *f.* lien, *m.* bandage, *m.* braſſard, *m.* bras de vergue, *m.* crampon, cheville de fer, *m. f.* ancre, *f.* agraffe, *f.* crochet, *m.*
Braces of a ſhip, bras, *m.* les cordages amare's aux bouts de la vergue, *m. pl.*
Braces of a coach, ſoupentes de carroſſe
Brace, *v a.* lier, attacher
Bracelet, *s.* braſſelet, or bracelet, *m.*
Bracer, *s.* bandage, *m.* ceinture, *f.*
Brach, *s.* une braque, une chienne
Brachial, *adj.* brachial; terme d'anatomie
Brachygraphy, *s.* l'art d'abre'vier
Brachylogy, *s.* laconiſme, *m.* brie've'te', *f.*
Brack, *s.* paille, *f.* petit défaut, bréche *f.*
Bracket, *s.* taſſeau, *m.* gouſſet, *m.*
Brackiſh, *adj.* ſale', ſaumatre, âpre
Brackiſhneſs, *s.* ſalure, *f.* aprete', *f.*
Brad, *s.* clou ſans tête, clou e'tête', *m.*
Brag, *s.* vanterie, *f.* oſtentation, *f.*
Brag, *v n.* ſe vanter, ſe glorifier
Braggadocio, *s.* bravache, *m.* faux brave, *m.*
Bragget, *s.* boiſſon galloiſe
Bragging, *s.* vanterie, *f.* oſtentation, *f.*
Braid, *v a.* treſſer, entrelacer, cordonner
Braid, *s.* treſſe, *f.* entrelaſſement, *m.*
Brails, *s.* cargues, *f.* cordages de navire,
Brain, *s.* cerveau, *m.* cervelle, *f.* [*m. pl.*
Brain, *v a.* faire ſauter la cervelle
Brainiſh, *adj.* furieux, violent, *s.* un crane
Brainleſs, *adj.* e'cervele', e'tourdi
Brainpan, *s.* crane, *m.* cenſorium, *m.*
Brain-ſick, *adj.* fre'ne'tique, fou, inſenſe'
Brain-ſickneſs, *s.* folie, *f.* fre'ne'ſie, *f.*
Brake, *s.* buiſſon, *m.* fougeraie, *f.* briſoir, *m.* brimbale, *f.* huche pour pe'trir, *f.*
Brake, *v a.* briſer, rompre, caſſer [trir, *f.*
Braky, *adj.* e'pineux, rude, raboteux
Bramble, *s.* ronce, *f.* e'pine, *f.*
Bramin, *s.* brachmane, *ou* brahmin, *m.*
Bran, *s.* ſon, *m.* pellicule du grain, *f.*
Branch, *s.* branche, *f.* chevilure, bras
A vine-branch, un ſarment
Branch, *v n.* jeter des branches; ſe diviſer
Branched, *part. adj.* garni de branches; a
Brancher, *s.* branchier, *m.* [ramage
Branchy, *adj.* branchu, touffu [*f.*
Brand, *s.* tiſon, *m.* marque, *f.* fle'triſſure,
Fire-brand, boutefeu, *m.* incendiaire, *m.*
Brand-iron, fer chaud, tre'pied
Brand-new, tout battant neuf
Brand, *v a.* marquer d'un fer chaud; fle'trir, noircir, diffamer, injurier
Brandiſh, *v a.* branler, ſecouer, brandir
Brandy, *s.* brandevin, *m.* eau-de-vie, *f.*
Brangle, *s.* querelle, *f.* diſpute, *f.*
Brangle, *v n.* quereller, ſe quereller
Brangler, *s.* querelleur, *m.* ſatirique, *m.*
Brangling, *s.* querelle, *f.* diſpute, *f.*
Brank-urſin, *s.* branque urſine, *f.*
Brantgooſe, *s.* oie ſauvage, *f.*
Braſed, *adj.* diviſe' en croix de S. Andre'
Braſs, *s.* airain, *m.* cuivre, *m.* bronze, *m.*
A braſs pot, un coquemar [pudence, *f.*
Braſs ore, calamine, *f.* effronterie, *f.* im-
Braſſets, *s.* braſſard, *m.* armure de bras, *f.*
Brat, *s.* un petit babouin; marmot, *m.*
Bravado, *s.* bravade, *f.* rodomontade, *f.*
Brave, *adj.* brave; courageux, honnete, galant, bien vetu, beau, excellent
Brave, *v a.* braver, de'fier, morguer
To Brave it, faire le brave
Bravely, *adv.* bravement, courageuſement, d'une maniere honnete
Bravery, *s.* courage, *m.* valeur, *f.* magnificence, *s.* ſplendeur, *f.* oſtentation, *f.*
Bravo, *s.* meurtrier, *m.* aſſaſſin, *m.*
Bravo! *interj.* vivant! bien, tres bien!
Brawl, *s.* querelle, *f.* tapage, *m.* branle, *m.*
Brawl, *v n.* quereller, diſputer, criailler
Brawler, *s.* querelleur, *m.* criailleur, *m.*
Brawn, *s.* chair, *f.* partie charnuë
Brawneſs, *s.* force, *f.* fermete', *f.*
Brawny, *adj.* charnu; fort, robuſte
Bray, *s.* bruit, *m.* cri, *m.*
Bray, *v a.* broyer, *v a.* braire; bramer
Brayer, *s.* braiſſeur, *m.* broyon, *m.*
Braze, *v a.* brazer, ſouder
Brazen, *adj.* d'airain, de bronze, effronte'
Brazen, *v n.* etre impudent, ſoutenir
Brazen-faced, *adj.* impudent, effronte'
Brazier, *s.* chauderonnier, *m.*
Brazier's ware, *f.* chauderonnerie, *f.*
Breach, *s.* breche, *f.* rupture, *f.* [ance, *f.*
Bread, *s.* pain, *m.* nourriture, *f.* ſubſiſt-
Unleavened bread, pain azyme
Shew-bread, pain de propoſition [*f.*
Bread-baſket, *s.* panier a pain, *m.* manne,
Bread-room, *s.* [in a ſhip] ſoute, *f.*
Breadth, *s.* largeur, *f.* le', *m.*
Break, *s.* ouverture, *f.* vide, *m.* un blanc

Break of the day, le point du jour, l'aube, *f.*
Break, *v a.* rompre, caſſer, briſer, violer, enfreindre, forcer, enfoncer, dompter, re'primer, ruiner, perdre, de'ranger, lâcher, donner iſſue, *v n.* ſe rompre, ſe briſer, e'clater, percer; faire banqueroute, de'cliner, ſe de'tacher
Break down, abattre, de'molir, renverſer; —off or from, deſhabituer, empêcher, diſcontinuer; —up, rompre, briſer; diſſoudre; conge'dier; —from, ſe ſe'parer avec violence, ſe de'tacher; —in, ſe pre'cipiter, fondre ſur; —into, entrer par force; —off, ſe de'fiſter, quitter, finir; —out, ſortir avec violence, jaillir, ſe re'pandre; —through, forcer, ſurmonter, enfoncer; —up, ſe ſe'parer; avoir vacances; ceſſer; —with one, rompre avec quelqu'un, ceſſer d'être ſon ami
Breaker, *s.* qui rompt, &c. infracteur
Breakfaſt, *s.* de'jeûne', *m. v n.* de'jeûner
Breaking, *s.* rupture, *f.* fracture, *f.*
A breaking up of ſchool, vacances
Break-neck, *s.* pre'cipice, *m.* caſſe-cou, *f.*
Bream, *s.* [a ſort of fiſh] bréme, *f.*
Bream, *v a.* donner le feu à un bâtiment
Breaſt, *s.* poitrine, *f.* gorge, *f.* ſein, *m.* une mamelle, un te'ton, cœur, *m.*
Breaſt, *v a.* rencontrer, attaquer de front
Breaſt-bone, *s.* le ſternum
Breaſt-cloth, *s.* piéce d'eſtomac, *f.*
Breaſt-high, *adj.* à hauteur d'appuy
Breaſt-knot, *s.* nœud ou e'chelle de rubans,
Breaſt-plate, *s.* cuiraſſe; pectoral [*m. f.*
Breaſt-work, *s.* parapet, *m.* [ſouffle, *m.*
Breath, *s.* haleine, *f.* vie, *f.* reſpiration,
Breathe, *v n.* and *a.* reſpirer, vivre, prendre haleine, ſe repoſer, exhaler, inſpirer; ſouffler, ouvrir, tenir en haleine
To breathe a vein, ouvrir la veine, ſaigner
To breathe out, exhaler, expirer
Breathing, *s.* haleine, *f.* aſpiration, *f.*
Breathing-hole, *s.* ſoupirail, *m.* [ſoupir, *m.*
Breathing-place, *s.* repos de pe'riode, *m.*
Breathing-time, *s.* relache, *f.* repos, *m.*
Breathleſs, *adj.* hors d'haleine, eſſouffle'
Bred, *part. adj.* engendre', produit
Bree, *s.* taon, *m.* (eſpéce de mouche)
Breech, *s. pl.* feſſes, *f.* cul, *m.* derriére, *m.*
Breech, *va.* culotter, mettre en culotte
Breeches, *s. pl.* chauſſes, *f.* culotte, *f.*
Breed, *s.* race, *f.* une couve'e
Breed, *v a.* engendrer, produire, e'lever, pouſſer, *v n.* s'engendrer, multiplier
Breeder, *s.* fertile, qui nourit, qui élève
Breeding, *s.* l'action d'engendrer, d'e'lever, &c. naiſſance, *f.* e'ducation, *f.*
Breeding, *adj.* groſſe ou enciente
Breeze, *s.* vent frais, briſe, *f.*
Breezy, *adj.* rafraichi par les ze'phirs
Breme, *adj.* cruel, dur, ſe'vére
Bret, or Burt, *s.* plie, *f.* limande, *f.*
Brethren, *s. pl.* freres, *m. pl.*
Breve, *s.* une note entiére, ou blanche
Breviary, *s.* abre'ge', *m.* breviaire, *m.*
Breviat, *s.* court abre'ge', un extrait
Breviature, *s.* abre'viation, *f.*
Brevier, *s.* petit texte
Brevity, *s.* brie've'te', *f.* pre'ciſion, *f.*
Brew, *va.* me'langer, alte'rer, machiner
Brew or Brewing, *s.* maniére de braſſer;
Brewer, *s.* braſſeur, *m.* [braſſin de biére, *m.*
Brew-houſe, *s.* braſſerie, *f.* [quelqu'un
Bribe, *s.* pre'ſent donne' pour corrompre
Bribe, *v a.* corrompre, ſuborner, gagner
Briber, *s.* corrupteur, *m.* ſuborneur, *m.*
Bribery, *s.* ſubordination, *f.* corruption, *f.*
Brick, *s.* brique, *f.* petit pain
Brick, *v a.* garnir de briques
Bricken, *v n.* ſe rengorger
Brickbat, *s.* piéce de brique, *f.*
Brick-clay, *s.* terre à brique, *f.*
Brick-duſt, *s.* pouſſiére de brique pile'e, *f.*
Brick-kiln, *s.* briqueterie, *f.* tuilerie, *f.*
Brick-layer, *s.* maçon, *m.*
Brick-maker, *s.* briquetier, *m.*
Brickoll, *s.* bricole, *f.*; *v n.* bricoler
Bridal, *adj.* nuptial; *s.* noces, *f.*
Bride, *s.* e'pouſe, e'pouſe'e, nouvelle mariée
Bride-bed, *s.* lit nuptial
Bride-cake, *s.* gâteau de noces, *m.*
Bride-chamber, *s.* chambre nuptiale, *f.*
Bridegroom, *s.* e'poux, e'ſpouſe'
Bridewell, *s.* maiſon de correction
Bridge, *s.* pont, *m.* chevalet
Bridge of the noſe, la paroi du nez
Bridge of a comb, champ de peigne, *m.*
Bridge, *v n.* conſtruire un pont
Bridle, *s.* bride, *f.* frein, *m.*
Bridle, *v a.* brider; re'primer, refre'ner; *v n.* tenir la téte haute, ſe rengorger
Brief, *adj.* court, bref, ſuccinct, conci
Brief, *f.* bref, *m.* brevet, *m.* extrait, *m.*
Briefly, *adv.* briévement, en bref
Briefneſs, *s.* briéveté, *f.* pre'ciſion, *f.*
Brier, or Briar, *s.* ronce, *f.* e'glantier
Brig, for Brigantine, brigantin, *m.*
Brigade, *s.* brigade, *f.*
Brigadier, *s.* brigadier, *m.* [chemin, *m.*
Brigand, *s.* brigand, *m.* voleur de grand
Brigandine, *s.* cotte de maille, *f.*
Brigantine, *s.* brigantin, *m.*
Brigbote, *s.* pontenage, *m.*
Bright, *adj.* brillant, e'clatant; clair, évident; illuſtre, glorieux; pe'ne'trant
Brighten, *v a.* e'claircir, polir; e'clairer, e'tinceler; *v n.* s'e'claircir, s'aiguiſer
Britiſh, *adj.* luiſant, e'tincelant
Brightly, *adv.* ſplendidement, avec e'clat
Brightneſs, *s.* luitre, *m.* e'clat, clarte', *f.* ſplendeur, *f.* pe'ne'tration, *f.*
Brigue, *s.* parti, *m.* cabale, *f.* faction, *f.*
Brilliancy, *s.* e'clat, *m.* ſplendeur, *f.*

Brilliant, *adj.* brilliant, e'clatant, e'tince-
Brilliant, *s.* brillant, *m.* [lant, luſtre'
Brim, *s.* bord, *m.* extre'mite', *f.*
Brim, *v a.* remplir juſqu'au bord
Brimful, *adj.* plein juſqu'au bord
Brimer, *s.* raſade, *f.* rougebord, *m.* lam-
Brimſtone, *s.* ſouffre, *m.* [pe'e, *f.*
Brindle, *s.* tavelure, *f.* tache, *f.* raie, *f.*
Brindled, *adj.* tavele', tachete', rouſſatre,
Brine, *s.* ſaumure, *f.* la mer [rayé
Bring, *v a.* apporter, amener, mettre; porter; amener; mener; re'duire; intenter, engager, perſuader, procurer, produire, cauſer, apporter, faire
To Bring a woman to bed, accoucher une femme. To be brought to bed, être accouche'e
To Bring about, exe'cuter, effectuer; — again, or back, rapporter, ramener; — away, emporter, emmener; —down, apporter, amener en bas, deſcendre; —forth, enfanter, mettre au monde; produire; repre'ſenter; —forward, pouſſer; —in, re'duire, introduire, alle'guer, de'clarer; —low, abaiſſer, abaiſſer, humilier; —off, dégager, ſauver, juſtifier; diſſuader; de'tourner; —one on, mettre quelqu'un en jeu, le faire agir; —over, amener, attirer; —out, montrer, mettre en e'vidence, raconter, tirer, faire venir; —under, ſoumettre, aſſujettir, ſubjuguer; —up, apporter, *ou* amener en-haut, élever, former, introduire; faire avancer; —upon, mettre *ou* attirer ſur
Bringer, *s.* porteur, *m.*
Briniſh, *adj.* ſale' comme de la ſaumure
Briniſhneſs, *s.* ſalure, *f.* ſaumure, *f.*
Brink, *s.* bord, *m.* extre'mite', *f.*
Briny, *adj.* ſale', ſalin, amére
Briſe, *s.* jachére, *f.* terre friche
Briſk, *adj.* vif, gai, enjoue', ſpirituex
Briſk up, *v n.* prendre un air gai
Briſket, *s.* bréchet, *m.* (*ou* brichet)
Briſkly, *adv.* vivement, vigoureuſement
Briſkneſs, *s.* vivacite', *f.* activite', *f.*
Briſtle, *s.* ſoie de cochon, *f.* [riſſer
Briſtle, *v a.* he'riſſer, enſoyer; *v n.* ſe he-
Briſtly, *adj.* qui a des ſoies, qui a le poil
Britiſh, *adj.* Britannique [rude
Brittle, *adj.* fragile, fréle, caſſant
Brittleneſs, *s.* fragilite', *f.*
Brittly, *adv.* d'une manière fragile
Brize, *s.* taon, *m.* vent frais [*f.*)
Broach, *s.* broche (à faire rôtir la viande,
Broach, *v a.* mettre en perce, *ou* en broche, percer, de'biter, ſemer, inventer
Broacher, *s.* broche, *f.* inventeur, *m.*
Broad, *adj.* large, grand; groſſier
Broad, *s.* le palme, *ou* plat d'une rame, *m.*
Broaden, *v n.* s'e'largir, s'aggrandir
Broad-eyed, *adj.* qui a de grands yeux
Broad-faced, *adj.* qui a le viſage large & plein; qui marche téte leve'e
Broadly, *adv.* largement, amplement
Broadneſs, *s.* largeur, groſſierete', ob-
Broad-ſide, *s.* borde'e, *f.* vole'e [ſce'nite'
Broad-ſword, *s.* ſabre, *m.* coutelas, *m.*
Broadwiſe, *adv.* en largeur
Brocade, *s.* brocard, *m.* (ſorte d'e'toffe)
Brocage, Brokage, and Brokerage, *s.* cour-
Broccoli, *s.* broccoli, *m.* [tage, *m.*
Brock, *s.* ble'reau, *m.* taiſſon, *m.*
Brocket, *s.* daguet, *m.* jeune cerf
Brogue, *s.* ſoulier à cordons, jargon, *m.*
Broil, *s.* brouillerie, *f.* trouble, *m.* tumulte, *m.* ſédition, querelle, *f.* de'bat,
Broil, *v a.* and *n.* griller, bruler [*m.*
Broiled meat, grillade, *f.*
Broke and Broken, *part. adj.* rompu, briſe', caſſe'; interrompu, abbattu, &c.
Broken meat, reliefs, *m. pl.* graillons, *m.*
A broken heart, un cœur briſe' de douleur, un cœur contrit. A broken ſleep, un ſommeil interrompu. A broken voice, une voix entrecoupe'e. A broken ſpirit, un eſprit abattu. A broken language, un langage corrompu, un jargon
Broker, *s.* courtier, *m.* fripier, *m.*
Brokerage. See Brocage, courtage
Broker's row, *s.* friperie, *f.*
Bronchial veſſels, *adj.* les bronches, *f. pl.*
Bronze, *s.* bronze, *m.* figure de bronze, *f.*
Brooch, *s.* joyau, *m.* ornement, *m.*
Brood, *s.* race, *f.* ligue'e, *f.* couve'e, *f.*
Brood, *v n.* couver; faire murir, me'-
Brook, *s.* ruiſſeau, *m.* [nager
Brook, *v a.* endurer, ſouffrir patiemment
Broom, *s.* gene't, *m.* bruyére, *f.* balai, *m.*
Broom-rake, *s.* [an herb] teigne, *f.*
Broom ſtaff, *s.* manche à balai, *m.*
Broomy, *adj.* couvert de genets
Broth, *s.* bouillon, *m.* conſomme', *m.* [*f.*
Brothel, *s.* bordel, *m.* maiſon de de'bauche,
Brother, *s.* frére, *m.* Brother-in-law, beau frere. Foſter-brother, frére de lait. Brother's-children, couſins-ger-
Brotherhood, *s.* fraternite', *f.* [mains
Brotherly, *adj.* fraternel, de frière
Brotherly, *adv.* fraternellement, en frère
Brought, *part. adj.* apporte', amene', &c. Brought to-bed, accouche'e [ſommet, *m.*
Brow, *s.* ſourcil, *m.* front, *m.* hardieſſe, *f.*
Brow, *v a.* border, borner, limiter
Brow-beat, *v a.* regarder d'un air fier
Brown, *adj.* brun, gris; noir, *ou* bis
Browniſh, *adj.* brunâtre, brunet
Brownneſs, *s.* couleur brune, brun, *m.*
Browſe, *s.* brout, *m. v a.* and *n.* brouter
Bruiſe, *s.* contuſion, *f.* meutriſſure, *f.*
Bruiſe, *v a.* meurtrir, froiſſer, piler
Bruit, *s.* bruit, *m.* nouvelle, *f.* rapport, *m.*
Brumal, *adj.* d'hiver, hivernal
Brunet, brunette, *f.*

Brunion, *s.* brugnon, *m.* ſorte de prune
Brunt, *s.* choc, *m.* attaque, *f.* déſaſtre, *m.*
Bruſh, *s.* broſſe, *f.* vergette, *f.* de'crotoire, *m.* pinceau, choc violent, attaque, *f.* les e'trivieres, *f. pl.* queue de renard, *f.* brouſſailles, *f.*
Bruſh, *v a.* vergeter, broſſer; *v n.* paſſer rapidement; —away, de'camper, s'enfuir; —off, emporter, enlever; —through, broſſer, paſſer
Bruſher, *s.* celui qui vergete, raſade, *f.*
Bruſh-maker, *s.* vergetier, *m.*
Bruſhy, *adj.* rude, he'riſſe'
Bruſtle, *v n.* pe'tiller, craquer, affronter
Brutal, *adj.* brutal, cruel, inhumain
Brutality, *s.* brutalite', *f.* cruaute', *f.*
Brutalize, *v a.* and *n.* abrutir & s'abrutir
Brutally, *adv.* brutalement
Brute, *adj.* and *s.* brute, ſauvage, brute, [*f.* bête, *f.*
Bruti'h, *adj.* propre de la brute; ſenſuel
Brutiſhly, *adv.* brutalement
Brutiſhneſs, *s.* brutalite', *f.* inſenſibilité, *f.*
Bryony, *s.* [a ſort of herb] brioine, *f.*
Bub, *s.* ſorte de biere forte
Bubble, *s.* bouteille d'eau, boules de ſavon, bagatelle, *f.* niaiſerie, *f.* duperie, dupe
Bubble, *vn.* Bouillonner; *v a.* duper
Bubbler, *s.* trompeur, *m.*
Bubbling, *s.* bouillonn ment; duperie, *f.*
Bubby, *s.* te'ton, *m.* mammelle, *f.*
Bubo, *s.* bubon, *m.* poulin, *m.*
Bubonocle, *s.* bubonocéle, *f.* [pirate, *m.*
Bucanier, *s.* boucanier, *m.* flibuſtier, *m.*
Buck, *s.* leſſive, *f.* daim, *m.* de'bauche', *m.* le mâle de certaines bêtes [rut
Buck, *v a.* laver, leſſiver; *v n.* etre en
Buck-baſket, *s.* cuvier à leſſive, *m.*
Bucket, *s.* ſeau de cuir, *m.* baquet, *m.*
Buckle, *s.* boucle, *f.* [boucle, *m.*
The tongue of a buckle, l'ardillon d'une
Buckle, *v a.* boucler, agraffer, pre'parer
Buckler, *s.* bouclier, *m.*
Buckram, *s.* bougran, *m.*
Bucks-horn, *s.* [an herb] chiendent, *m.*
Buck-thorn, *s.* nerprun, *m.* [*m.*
Buck-wheat, *s.* ble' ſarraſin, *m.* ble' noir,
Bucolicks, *s. pl.* bucoliques, *m.* paſtorale, *f.*
Bud, *s.* bouton, *m.* bourgeon, *m.*
Bud, *vn.* and *a.* boutonner, bourgeonner; greffer, bourger, ſe remuer
Budge, *s.* peau d'agneau, *f.* filou
Budge-barrel, *s.* baril à poudre, *m* [compte, *m*
Budget, *s.* bougette, *f.* une poche de cuir,
Buff, *s.* buffle, *m.* peau de buffle, *f.*—
Buffalo, *s.* buffle, *m.* bœuf ſauvage, *m.*
Buffet, *s.* ſouflet, *m.* buffet, *m.*
Buffoon, *s.* bouffon, *m.* plaiſant, *m.*
Buffoonery, *s.* bouffonnerie, *f.* [ton, *m.*
Bug, *s.* punaiſe, *f.* A May-bug, hanne-
Bug, or Bug-bear, *s.* fantôme, *m.* e'pou-
Buggy, *adj.* plein de punaiſes [vantail, *m.*
Bugle, *s.* bœuf ſauvage, bugle, *f.*
Bugloſs, *s.* bugloſe, *f.* (herbe)
Build, *v a.* batir, conſtruire; *v n.* ſe fier
Builder, *s.* qui bâtit, architecte, *m.*
Building, *s.* bâtiment, *m.* e'difice, *m.*
Bulb, *s.* bulbe, *f.* oignon de plante, *m.*
Bulbous or Bulbaceous, *adj.* bulbeux
Bulge, *v n.* pencher en avant, ſe briſer
Bulk, *s.* maſſe, *f.* volume, *m.* quantite', *f.* bloc, *m.* grandeur, *f.* groſſeur, *f.*
Bulkineſs, *s.* grande taille, gros volume
Bulky, *adj.* grand, gros, maſſif
Bulk, *v n.* faire ventre, pancher en devant
Bull, *s.* taureau, bulle, *f.* abſurdite', *f.*
Bullace, *f.* prunelle, *f.* [chiens, *m.*
Bull-baiting, *s.* combat de taureaux avec des
Bull-dog, *s.* eſpéce de dogue
Bullen, *s.* chenevottes, *f. pl.*
Bullet, *s.* balle, *f.* boulet, *m.*
Bull-finch, *s.* rouge-queuë, *m.* (oiſeau)
Bull-feaſt, *s.* combat des taureaux
Bull-fly, or Bull-bee, *s.* taon, *m.*
Bull-head, *s.* te'tard, *m.* un lourdaud
Bullion, *s.* or *ou* argent en lingot
Bullock, *s.* un jeune taureau
Bully, *s.* un tapageur, un bretteur
Bully, *v n.* faire le fanfaron
Bulruſh, *s.* jonc, *m.*
Bulwark, *s.* boulevard, *m.* baſtion, *m.* rampart, *m.* caution, *f.* garant, *m.*
Bulwark, *v a.* fortifier, renforcer
Bum, *s.* le cul, les feſſes, le derriere
Bumbard, *s.* un gros canon, un tonneau
Bumbaſt, *s.* bourre, *f.* galimatias, *m.*
Bumbaſt, *v a.* battre, bourer
Bumbaſtick, *adj.* ampoule', enfle', ronflant
Bump, *v a.* ruer; *v n.* s'enfler, crier
Bump, *s.* un coup, enflure, *f.* boſſe, *f.*
Bumper, *s.* raſade, *f.* rougebord, *m.*
Bumkinly, *adj.* groſſier, ruſtique
Bun, *s.* fouace, *f.* gateau, *m.*
Bunch, *s.* boſſe, *f.* tumeur, *f.* trouſſeau, *m.* faiſceau, *m.* grape, *f.* botte, *f.* fagot, *m.* touffe, *f.* panache, *m.* bouquet,
Bunch, *v n.* s'e'lever en boſſe [*m.*
Bunch-backed, *adj.* boſſu, voûte'
Bunchy, *adj.* boſſu; noueux
Bundle, *s.* paquet, *m.* faiſceau, *m.*
Bundle, *v a.* empaqueter, mettre en pac-
Bung, *s.* bondon, *m.* tampon [quet
Bung, *v a.* bondonner, boucher avec un
Bungle, *s.* faute, *f.* be'vue, *f.* [bondon
Bungle, *v a.* remplir de fautes, gâter
Bungler, *s.* mauvrais ouvrier; un mal-adroit
Bungingly, *adv.* groſſiérement
Bunt, *s.* partie qui s'enfle, creux
Bunt, *v n.* enfler comme une voile
Bunter, *s.* un gueux, un belitre
Bunting, *s.* traquet, *m.* (oiſeau)
Buoy, *s.* boue'e, *f.* [ter; appuyer
Buoy, *v a.* and *n.* ſoutenir ſur l'eau; flot-
Buoyant, *adj.* flottant, le'ger [teron, *m.*
Bur, or Burdock, *s.* bardane, *f.* glou-

Burden, *s.* fardeau, *m.* charge, *f.*
Burden of a ſong, le refrain d'une chanſon
Burden, *v a.* charger, embaraſſer
Burdenſome, *adj* qui eſt à charge, in-
Burdenſomeneſs, *s.* poids, *m.* [mode
Bureau, *s.* bureau, *m.* commode, *f.*
Burgamot, *s.* bergamote, *f.* (ſorte de poire)
Burganet, *s.* bourguignote, *f.*
Burgeois, or Burgeſs, *s.* bourgeois, *m.*
Burgeſs, *s.* repre'ſentant d'une commu-
Burgh, *s.* bourg, *m.* gros village [nauté
Burgher, *s.* bourgeois, *m.* citoyen, *m.*
Burgherſhip, *s.* droit de bourgeoiſie, *m.*
Burglar, *s.* voleur, *m.* brigand, *m.*
Burglary, *s.* vol, fait avec effraction, *m.*
Burgomaſter, *s.* bourgmeſtre, *m.*
Burial, *s.* ſe'pulture, *f.* fune'railles, *f. pl.*
Burine, *s.* burin, *m.* ciſeau à graver
Burleſque, *adj.* and *s.* burleſque, comique
Burleſque, *v a.* traveſtir, tourner en ridi-
Burly, *adj.* replet, gros & gras [cule
Burn, *s.* bruiure ; *v a.* and *n.* brûler
Burn up, brûler, conſumer, ſe ſe'cher ; —
faint and dim, ne jeter qu'une foible
lumière ; —away, ſe brûler, ſe con-
Burnet, *s.* pimprenelle, *f.* [ſumer
Burning, *s.* brûlure, *f.* incendie, *m.*
Burning, *adj.* brûlant, chaud, allume'
Burning coal, charbon allume', braiſe, *f.*
Burning-glaſs, verre-ardent
Burniſh, *v a.* brunir, polir ; *v n.* ſe polir
Burniſher, *s.* bruniſſeur, *m.* bruniſſoir, *m.*
Burniſhing, *s.* bruniſſage, *m.*
Burniſhing-ſtick, *s.* bruniſſoir, *m.*
Burr, *s.* meule, *f.* le tympan de l'oreille,
Burrel, *s.* beurre', *m.* (poire) [*m.*
Burrel-fly, *s.* taon, *m. pronounce* ton
Burrough. See Borough, bourg, *m.*
Burrow, *v n.* percer la terre ; ſe terrer
Burrow, *s.* terrier de garenne, *m.*
Burſar, or Burſer, *s.* bourſier de college,
Burſe, *s.* bourſe, place du change [*m.*
Burſt, *v n.* and *a.* crever, ſe crever
Burſt, *s.* éclat, *m.* crevaſſe, *f.*
Burſten, *part. adj.* qui a une hernie
Burſtenneſs, *s.* rupture, *f.* hernie, *f.*
Burſtwort, *s.* herniaire, *f.*
Burt, *s.* [a flat fiſh] limande, *f.*
Bury, *s.* maiſon, *f. ou* cour ſeigneuriale
Bury, *v a.* enterrer ; enſevelir, cacher
Burying, *s.* enterrement, *m.* funérailles, *f. pl.*
Burying-place, *s.* ſe'pulture, *f.*
Buſh, *s.* buiſſon, *m.* arbuſte, *m.* arbriſ-
ſeau, *m.* bouchon de cabaret, *m.* touffe,
queuë de renard, *f.*
Buſh, *vn.* devenir touffû [lons
Buſhel, *s.* boiſſeau, *m.* meſure de 8 gal-
Buſhy, *adj.* épais, touffu, plein de buiſſons
Buſineſs, *adj.* ſans affaire, ſans occupation
Buſily, *adv.* avec activité, ardemment
Buſineſs, *s.* affaire, *f.* occupation, *f.*
Buſk, *s.* buſque, *m.*

Buſkin, *s.* botinne, *f.* petite botte, brode-
Buſkined, *adj.* en brodequins [quin, *m.*
Buſs, *s.* baiſer, *m.* petite barque
Buſs, *v a.* and *n.* baiſer, ſe toucher
Buſt, or Buſto, *s.* buſte, *m.* [ſement, *m.*
Buſtard, *s.* bruit, *m.* fracas, *m.* empreſ-
Buſtle, *v n.* s'empreſſer, s'intriguer
Buſtler, *s.* un homme intrigant
Buſy, *adj.* affaire', occupe', empreſſe', actif
Buſy, *v a.* occuper, employer [excepte'
But, *conj.* mais, que, ſeulement, hormis,
But that, ſi ce n'e'toit que
Not but that, non que
But, *s.* bout, *m.* limite, *f.*
But-end, *s.* le gros bout, la croſſe [naire
Butcher, *s.* boucher, *m.* homme ſangui-
Butcher's meat, viande de boucherie
Butcher, *v a.* e'gorger, tuer, maſſacrer
Butcherly, *adj.* cruel, ſanguinaire
Butchery, *s.* boucherie, *f.* maſſacre, *m.*
Butler, *s.* bouteillier, *m.* ſommelier, *m.*
Butlerſhip, *s.* l'office d'un ſommelier
But, *s.* butte, *f.* but, *m.* botte, *f.* gros
Butt, *v a.* heurter de la tête [tonneau
Butter, *s.* beurre, *m.* ; *v a.* beurer
Butter-bur, *s.* grande bardane
Butter-flower, *s.* jaunet, *m.*
Butter-fly, *s.* papillon, *m.* [*m.*
Butter-milk, *s.* babeurre, *m.* lait de beurre,
Butteriſs, *s.* boutoir, *m.* [beurre
Buttery, *adj.* qui tient de la nature du
Buttery, *s.* de'penſe, *f.* ſommelerie, *f.*
Buttock, *s.* feſſe, *f.* croupe, cimier, *m.*
Button, *s.* bouton, *m.* bourgeon, *m.*
Button-hole, boutonnière, *f.*
Button, *v a.* boutonner [ſoutien, *m.*
Buttreſs, *s.* arcboutant, *m.* e'peron, *m.*
Buttreſs, *v a.* ſoutenir, appuyer
Buxom, *adj.* obe'iſſant, docile, gai, enjoue'
Buxomly, *adv.* amoureuſement
Buxomneſs, *s.* gaiete', *f.* enjouement, *m.*
Buy, *v a.* acheter. To buy and ſell, tra-
Buyer, *s.* acheteur, *m.* acque'reur [fiquer
Buzz, *v a.* bourdonner, divulguer
Buzz, *s.* bourdonnement, *m.* bruit, *m.*
Buzzard, *s.* buſe, *f.* buzard, *m.* [rapport
By, *prep.* par ; de ; à, au ; en ; près,
proche ; ſur, ſuivant, ſelon
By courſe, by turns, tour à tour
By the way, en paſſant
By the bulk, en bloc, en gros
By retail, en de'tail
By this time, en ce temps-ci, à-pre'ſent
By that time, en ce temps-là, alors
To ſit by one, s'aſſeoir près de quelqu'un
Hard by, tout près. By the town, près
de la ville
Day by day, tous les jours, journellement
By all means, abſolument [du tout
By no means, en aucune manière, point
To be by, être pre'ſent. By and by, tout
à l'heure, incontinent

By, *s.* upon the by, by the by, en paſſant
By-blow, un coup de hazard, un bâtard
By-lane, *s.* alle'e e'carte'e [munauté, *m.*
By-law, *s.* ſtatut, *m.* re'glement de com-
By-name, *s.* ſobriquet, *m.* injure, *f.*
By-path, or By-road, *s.* chemin de'tourne'
By-place, *s.* lieu-e'carte' ; re'duit, *m.*
By profits, *s. pl.* tour du bâton, *m.* le ca-
By-reſpect, *s.* vue particuliére [ſuel
By-room, *s.* petit appartement e'carte'
By-ſtander, *s.* ſpectateur, *m.*
By-ſtreet, *s.* rue obſcure, rue de'tourne'e
By-way, *s.* chemin de traverſe, *m.*
By-works, *s. pl.* hors d'œuvre, *m.*

C.

CABAL, *s.* cabale, *f.* faction, *f.* [plot
Cabal, *v n.* cabaler, tramer un com-
Cabaliſt, *s.* cabaliſte, *m.* [liſtique
Cabaliſtical, and Cabaliſtick, *adj.* caba-
Caballer, *s.* cabaleur, *m.* intrigant, *m.*
Cabbage, *s.* chou, *m* ; —lettice, laitue pomme'e ; —tree, eſpéce de palmier
Cabbage, *v a.* and *n.* pommer, s'arrondir
Cabin, *s.* cabane, *f.* petite loge
Cabin, *v n.* and *a.* vivre *ou* renfermer dans une cabane [roir, *f.*
Cabinet, *s.* cabinet, *m.* armoire à ti-
Cabinet-maker, *s.* tourneur, *m.* e'beniſte,
Cable, *s.* cable, *m.* groſſe corde [*m.*
Cabliſh, *s.* broſſailles, *f. pl.* bois chablis,
Caburns, *s. pl.* fils de carret, *m. pl.* [*m.*
Cacao, cacao nut, *s.* noix de cacao, *f.*
Cachectical, Cachectick, *adj.* cacochyme
Cachexy, *s.* cachexie, *f.* cacochymie, *f.*
Cack, *v n.* chier, faire caca
Cackle, *v n.* glouſſer, ricaner [*m.*
Cackle, *s.* cri d'une poule ; glouſſement,
Cackler, *s.* oiſeau qui glouſſe, *m.* babil-
Cackling, *s.* glouſſement, *m.* [lard, *m.*
Cacochymy, *s.* cacochymie, *f.* de'pravation
Cacophony, *s.* cacophonie, *f.* [des humeurs, *f.*
Cadaverous, *adj.* cadavéreux, de cadavre
Caddis, or Cade-worm, *s.* ver de paille, *m.*
Cade, *s.* une caque, un baril
Cade, *adj.* doux, privé', domeſtique
Cade, *v a.* e'lever de'licatement
Cadence, Cadency, *s.* cadence, *f.*
Cadet, *s.* cadet, *m.* le plus jeune [cure, *f.*
Caduceus, *s.* caduce'e, *m.* verge de Mer-
Cadi, *f.* cadi, *m.* juge de paix, *m.*
Cæſura, *s.* ce'ſure, *f.* repos, *m.*
Cag, *s.* caque, *f.* barril, *m.* tonneau, *m.*
Cage, *s.* cage, *f.* voliére, me'nagerie, *f.*
Cage, *v a.* encager, mettre en cage
Caiman, *s.* caiman, *m.* crocodile d'Ame'-
Cajole, *v a.* cajoler, enjoler [rique, *m.*
Cajoling, *s.* cajolerie, *f.* flatterie, *f.*
Caiſſon, *s.* caiſſon de bombes, *m.*

Caitiff, *s.* un eſclave, unpendart
Cake, *s.* gâteau, *m.* pain, *m.* maſſe, *f.*
Cake, *v n.* ſe durcir, ſe former en croûte
Calamary, *s.* calemare, *f.* (poiſſon) [*m.*
Calamine, *s.* calamine, *f.* lapis calaminaris,
Calamint, *s.* calament, *m.* calamenthe, *f.*
Calamitous, *adj.* calamiteux, malheureux
Calamity, *s.* calamité, *f.* malheur, *m.*
Calamus, *s.* roſeau, canne aromatique, *m.*
Calaſh, *s.* caléche, *f.* voiture le'gere [*f.*
Calcar, *s.* fourneau pour calciner, *m.*
Calcination, *s.* calcination, *f.*
Calcine, *v a.* and *n.* calciner, & ſe calciner
Calculate, *v a.* calculer, compter, adapter
Calculation, *s.* calcul, *m.* ſupputation, *f.*
Calculator, *s.* calculateur, *m.* [compte, *m.*
Calculatory, *adj.* qui a rapport au calcul
Calculoſe, Calculous, *adj.* pierreux, grave-
Calculus, *s.* calcul, *m.* la pierre [leux
Caldron, *s.* chaudron, *m.* chaudière, *f.*
Calefaction, *s.* calefaction, *f.* [chaud
Calefactive, Calefactory, *adj.* qui rend
Calefy, *v n.* devenir chaud, s'e'chauffer
Calendar, *s.* calendrier, *m.* almanac, *m.*
Calender, *s.* charanſon, *m.* calendre, *f.*
Calender, *v a.* calendrer, liſſer
Calendrer, *s.* calendreur, *m.* [mois
Calends, *s. pl.* calendes, *f.* le premier du
Calenture, *s.* fiévre inflammatoire, *f.*
Calf, *s.* veau, *m.* faon, *m.* le gras de la
Calf's pluck, freſſure de veau, *f.* [jambe
Calf's gather, or chaldron, fraiſe de veau
Caliber, *s.* calibre, creu cilindrique
Calico, *s.* toile de coton des Indes, *f.*
Calid, *adj.* chaud, brulant
Calidity, *s.* chaleur, *f.* ardeur, *f.*
Calif, or Caliph, calife, *m.*
Caliginous, *adj.* obſcur, noir, trouble
Caligraphy, *s.* belle e'criture
Caliver, *s.* petit mouſquet, pierrier, *m.*
Calix, *s.* calice d'une fleur, *m.*
Calk, *v a.* calfater, radouber, boucher
Calker, *s.* calfat, *m.* calfateur, *m.*
Calking, *s.* calfat, *m.* radoub, *m.*
Call, *v a.* appeler, nommer, convoquer
Call one names, dire des injures à quel-
Call one's game, accuſer ſon jeu [qu'un
Call after one, appeler quelqu'un à haute voix ; —again, rappeler, faire revenir ; —aloud ; s'e'crier, ſe re'crier ; —aſide, tirer a côte', prendre à part ; —at a place, paſſer par un endroit ; —away, faire ſortir, emmener ; —back, re'voquer, re'tracter, rappeler ; —for, appeler, demander ; —forth, faire ſortir, e'voquer ; —in, faire entrer, re'voquer ; —off, de'tourner, diſſuader ; —on, ſolliciter, ſommer ; —over, appeler à haute voix ; —out, faire ſortir ; —to one, appeler quelqu'un, re'clamer, rappeler ; —together, aſſembler, convoquer ; —up, faire monter ; e'voquer ; animer,

exciter; —upon, implorer, invoquer, viſiter, aller voir
Call, *s.* appel, *m.* invitation, *f.* appeau, *m.* pommelle d'une pompe, *f.* ordre, *m.* vocation, *f.* emploi, *m.*
Caller, *s.* celui *ou* celle qui appele
Callimanco, *s.* calmande, *f.* (ſorte d'étoffe)
Calling, *s.* vocation, *f.* profeſſion, *f.*
Callipers, *s. pl.* compas pour calibrer
Callofity, *s.* calus, *m.* durillon, *m.*
Callous, *adj.* calleux, endurci, inſenſible
Calloufneſs, inſenſibilite', *f.* calus, *m.*
Callow, *adj.* qui n'a point de plumes
Callus, *s.* calus, *m.* cal, *m.* durillon, *m.*
Calm, *adj.* calme, tranquille
Calm, *s.* calme, *m.* bonace, *f.* tranquillite', *f.*
Calm, *v a.* calmer, appaiſer, adoucir
Calmly, *adv.* tranquillement, paiſiblement
Calmneſs, *s.* calme, *m.* tranquilite', *f.*
Calmy, *adj.* tranquile, paiſible
Calotte, *s.* calotte, *f.* (eſpèce de cape)
Caloyer, *s.* caloyer, *m.* moine grec
Caltrops, *s. pl.* chauſſe-trape, *f.*
Calve, *v n.* ve'ler, faire un veau
Calviniſm, *s.* Calviniſme, *m.*
Calviniſt, *s.* Calviniſte, *m.*
Calumet, *s.* calumet, *m.* grande pipe
Calumniate, *v a.* calomnier, diffamer
Calumniator, *s.* calomniateur, *m.*
Calumnious, *adj.* calomnieux
Calumny, *s.* calomnie, *f.* fauſſe accuſation
Calx, *s.* chaux, *f.* ſubſtance calcine'e
Camaieu, *s.* dendrite, *f.* camaïeu, *m.*
Cambering, *adj.* cambre', voûte'
Cambrick, *s.* toile de cambrai, *f.* batiſte, *f.*
Camel, *s.* chameau, *m.*
Cameleon, *s.* came'leon, *m.*
Camelopard, *s.* came'le'opard, *m.*
Camelot or Camlet, *s.* camelot, *m.*
Camera Obſcura, *s.* chambre obſcure, *f.*
Camerade, *s.* camarade, *m.* compagnon, *m.*
Camerated, *adj.* voute', fait en arc
Camiſado, *s.* camiſade, *f.* attaque de nuit, *f.*
Cammock, *s.* arrête-bœuf, *f.*
Camp, *s.* camp, *m.*; *v n.* camper
Campaign, *s.* campagne, *f.*
Campeſh-wood, *s.* bois de campêche, *m.*
Camphire, *s.* camphre, *m.* (ſorte de gomme)
Camphorate, *adj.* camphre'
Camping, *s.* l'action de camper, *m.*
Can, *s.* bidon, *m.* pot à boire, fait de bois, *m.*
Can, *v n.* and *defective*, pouvoir, & ſavoir
Canaille, *s.* canaille, *f.* populace, *f.*
Canal, *s.* canal, *m.* conduit, *m.* paſſage, *m.*
Canary, *s.* vin de Canarie, *m.*
Canary-bird, un ſerin de Canarie
Cancel, *v a.* canceller, biffer, annuller
Cancelling, *s.* cancellation, *f.*
Cancer, *s.* cancer, *m.* un chancre
Cancerate, *v n.* de'ge'ne'rer en cancer
Cancerous, *adj.* chancreux
Candidate, *s.* candidat, *m.* pre'tendant, *m.*
Candidly, *adv.* inge'nument, ſincèrement
Candidneſs, *s.* candeur, *f.* inge'nuite', *f.*
Candle, *s.* chandelle, *f.* Wax-candle, bougie
Candlemas, *s.* la chandeleur
Candleſtick, *s.* chandelier, *m.* [*m. f.*
Branched Candleſtick, luſtre *ou* girandole, *f.*
Candour, *s.* candeur, *f.* franchiſe, *f.*
Candy, *v a.* confire, faire candir; *v n.* ſe candir
Sugar-candy, ſucre candi
Cane, *s.* canne, *f.* roſeau, *m.* bâton, *m.*
Cane, *v a.* donner des coups de canne
Canel, *s.* cannelle, *f.* canelier, *m.*
Canel-bones, *s.* l'os du goſier, *m.*
Canicular, *adj.* caniculaire
Canine, *adj.* canine, de chien
Caniſter, *s.* petite corbeille; cabaret, *m.*
Canker, *s.* chancre, *m.* chenille, *f.*
Canker, *v a.* and *n.* corrompre, ſe corrompre
Cannibal, *s.* cannibale, *m.*
Cannon, *s.* cannon. Cannot-ſhot, coup de canon
Cannonade, *s.* canonnade, *f.*
Cannonade, *v a.* and *n.* canonner
Cannonier, *s.* canonnier, *m.*
Canoa or Canoe, *s.* canot, *m.* pirogue, *f.*
Canon, *s.* canon, *m.* ſtatut, *m.* chanoine, *m.*
Canoneſs, *s.* chanoineſſe, *f.*
Canonical, *adj.* canonique, canonical
Canonically, *adv.* canoniquement
Canoniſt, *s.* canoniſt, *m.* docteur en theologie, *m.*
Canonize, *v a.* canoniſer
Canonization, *s.* canoniſation, *f.*
Canonſhip, or Canonry, *s.* canonicat, *m.*
Canopy, *s.* dais, *m.* pavillon, *m.*
Canopy, *v a.* couvrir d'un dais
Canorous, *adj.* ſonore, harmonieux
Cant, *s.* patois, *m.* jargon, *m.* encan, *m.*
Cant, *v n.* jargonner, tromper
Cantata, *s.* cantate, *f.* grand air
Canter, *s.* hypocrite, *m.* faux de'vot
Cantharides, *s. pl.* cantharides, *f.*
Canthus, *s.* canthus, *m.* coin de l'œil, *m.*
Canticle, *s.* cantique, *m.* hymne, *m.* & *f.*
Canting, *s.* language affecte', narquois, *m.*
Cantle, *s.* morceau, *m.* chanteau, *m.*
Cantle, *v a.* mettre en pieces, morceler
Cantlet, *s.* morceau, *m.* fragment, *m.*
Canto, *s.* chant d'un poëme, *m.*
Canton, *s.* canton, *m.* contre'e, *f.*
Canton, *v a.* diviſer en petites parties
Cantonize, *v a.* diviſer en cantons
Canvaſs, *s.* canevas, *m.* groſſe toile
Canvaſs, *v a.* examiner; *v n.* brigeur, ſoliciter
Canvaſſing, *s.* examen, *m.* brigue, *f.*
Cany, *adj.* plein de roſeaux
Cap, *s.* bonnet, *m.* chapeau, *m.* tête, *f.* chouquet, *m.* cap de more, *f. m.*
Cap-a-pee, de pied en cap
Cap, *v a.* ſaluer, de'couvrir
Cap-paper, *s.* papier gris & e'pais, *m.*
Capability, *s.* capacite', *f.* habilete', *f.*
Capable, *adj.* capable, propre, intelligent
Capacious, *adj.* ſpacieux, large, vaſte

Capaciouſneſs, *s.* capacité, *f.*
Capacitate, *v a.* rendre capable
Capacity, *s.* capacité, *f.* intelligence, *f.* portée, *f.* habilité, *f.* pouvoir, *m.* qua-
Caparison, *s.* caparaſon, *m.* [lité, *f.*
Caparison, *v a.* caparaſonner
Cape, *s.* cap, *m.* promontoire, *m.* le collet d'un manteau, manteau a capuchon
Caper, *s.* cabriole, *f.* capre, *f.*
Caper-tree, or Caper-buſh, caprier, *m.*
Caper, *vn.* cabrioler, faire des cabrioles
Caperer, *s.* cabrioleur, *m.* ſauteur, *m.*
Capilliaments, *s. pl.* étamines, *f. pl.*
Capillary, *adj.* capillaire
Capilotade, *s.* capilotade, *f.* ragout, *m.*
Capital, *adj.* capital, grand, principal
Capital, *s.* chapiteau, *m.* capitale, *f.*
Capitally, *adv.* capitalement
Capitation, *s.* capitation, *f.* taille perſon-
Capitol, *s.* capitole, *m.* [nelle
Capitular, *s.* and *adj.* capitulaire, *m.*
Capitulate, *vn.* capituler, traiter, convenir
Capitulation, *s.* capitulation, *f.*
Capon, *s.* chapon, *m.*; *v a.* chaponner
Capot, *s.* capot, *m.*; *v a.* faire capot
Capouch, *s.* capuchon, *m.* capuce, *m.*
Capper, *s.* un bonnetier [tade, *f.*
Caprice, *s.* caprice, *m.* fantaiſie, *f.* bou-
Capricious, *adj.* capricieux, fantaſque
Capriciouſly, *adv.* capricieuſement
Capriciouſneſs, *s.* caractère capricieux
Capricorn, *s.* Capricorne, *m.*
Capriole, *s.* cabriole, *f.* ſaut, *m.*
Capſtan, *s.* cabeſtan, *m.*
Capſular, Capſulare, *adj.* capſulaire
Captain, *s.* capitaine, *m.* chef, *m.* com-
Captainry, *s.* capitainerie, *f.* [mandant, *m.*
Captainſhip, *s.* charge de capitaine
Captation, *s.* brigue, *f.* flatterie, *f.*
Caption, *s.* arrêt, *m.* certificat, *m.*
Captious, *adj.* captieux, ambigu, querel-
Captiouſly, *adv.* captieuſement [leur
Captiouſneſs, *s.* humeur, querelleuſe, *f.*
Captivate, *v a.* captiver, charmer, capter
Captive, *s.* captif, *m.* eſclave, *m.*
Captivity, *s.* captivité, *f.* eſclavage, *m.*
Captor, *s.* vainqueur, *m.* preneur, *m.*
Capture, *s.* priſe, *f.* capture, *f.* proie, *f.*
Capuchins, *s. pl.* capucins, *m.* mantelet, *m.*
Car, *s.* charrette, *f.* char, *m.* chariot, *m.*
Carabine, Carbine, *s.* carabine, *f.*
Carabinier, *s.* carabinier, *m.*
Carrack, *s.* carraque, *m.* gallion
Carracole, *s.* caracole, *f.*
Carracole, *v n.* carracoler, faire des cara-
Caramoſil, *s.* caramouſſail, *m.* [coles
Carat, *s.* carat, *m.* titre de l'or
Caravan, *s.* caravane, *f.* courſe
Caravanſary, *s.* caravanſera, *f.*
Caraway or Carway, *s.* carvi
Carbonado, *s.* carbonade, *f.*

Carbuncle, *s.* eſcarboucle, *f.* charbon, *m.*
Carbunculation, *s.* brouiſſure des plantes, *f.*
Carcaſs, *s.* carcaſſe, *f.* ſquelette, *m.* les
Carcelage, *s.* géolage, *m.* [reſtes, *m.*
Carcinoma, *s.* carcinome, *f.* ulcère, *m.*
Card, *s.* carte à jouer, *f.* carde à carder
Card-maker, *s.* cartier, *m.* cardier, *m.*
Card, *v a.* jouer aux cartes, carder de la
Cardamomum, *s.* cardamome, *m.* [laine
Carder, *s.* cardeur, *m.* cardeuſe, *f.*
Cardes, *s.* bardes, *f.* cardes, *f. pl.*
Cardiack, *adj.* cardiaque, cordial
Cardinal, *s.* and *adj.* cardinal, principal
Cardinalate, Cardinalſhip, *s.* cardinalat, *m.*
Cardoon, *s.* cardon, *m.* cardes, *f.*
Care, *s.* ſoin, *m.* ſouci, *m.* inquiétude, *f.*
Care, *v a.* and *n.* ſe ſoucier, ſe mettre en
Careen, *v a.* caréner, radouber [peine
Career, *s.* carrière, *f.* courſe, *f.* route, *f.*
Careful, *adj.* ſoigneux, attentif, prudent
Carefully, *adv.* ſoigneuſement
Carefulneſs, *s.* ſoin, *m.* attention, *f.*
Careleſs, *adj.* nonchalant, négligent
Careleſsly, *adv.* nonchalamment, ſans ſoin
Careleſſneſs, *s.* négligence, *f.* inattention, *f.*
Careſs, *s.* careſſe, *f.*; *v a.* careſſer, flatter
Carfax, *s.* un carre-four
Cargo, *s.* cargaiſon, *f.* charge, *f.*
Cariosity, *s.* carie, *f.* pourriture d'un os, *f.*
Carious, *adj.* carié, pourri
Carle, *s.* un ruſtre, un homme brutal
Carling, *s.* carlingue, *f.* ou contrequille, *f.*
Carman, *s.* cocher, *m.* charretier, *m.*
Carmelite, *s.* carme, *m.* carmelite, *f.*
Carminative, *adj.* carminatif [*m.*
Carmine, *s.* carmin, *m.* rouge, *m.* fard,
Carnage, *s.* carnage, *m.* maſſacre, *m.*
Carnal, *adj.* charnel, de chair; ſenſuel
Carnality, *s.* convoitiſe charnelle, *f.*
Carnally, *adv.* charnellement, ſenſuelle-
Carnation, *s.* couleur de chair, *f.* [ment
Carnaval, or Carnival, *s.* carnaval, *m.*
Carneous, *adj.* charnu, plein de chair
Carnify, *v a.* convertir en chair
Carnivorous, *adj.* carnaſſier
Carnoſity, *s.* excreſcence de chair, *f.*
Carob, *s.* caroube ou carouge, *f.*
Carol, *s.* chanſon, *f.* noël, *m.*
Carol, *v a.* chanter, louer, célébrer
Carotids, *s. pl.* carotides, *f. pl.*
Carouſal, *s.* carrouſel, *m.* courſe, *f.*
Carouſe, *s.* débauche de vin, *f.*
Carouſe, *v n.* boire, faire la débauche
Carouſer, *s.* un grand buveur, un biberon
Carp, *s.* carpe, *f.* A young carp, un car-
Carp, *v a.* and *n.* cenſurer [pillon
Carpenter, *s.* charpentier, *m.*
Carpentry, *s.* charpenterie, *f.*
Carper, *s.* critique, *m.* cenſeur, *f.*
Carpet, *s.* tapis, *m. v a.* couvrir de tapis
Carping, *s.* critique, *m.*; *adj.* cauſtique

Carpingly, *adv.* malignement
Carriage, *s.* port, *m.* tranſport, *m.* voiture, *f.* charroi, *m.* mine, *f.* air, *m.*
Carriage for ordnance, affût, *m.*; —of a coach, le train d'un carroſſe [teur, *m.*
Carrier, *s.* voiturier, *m.* roulier, *m.* por-
Carrion, *s.* charogne, *f.* carcaſſe pourie
Carrot, *s.* carotte, *f.* un rouſſeau
Carroty, *adj.* rougeâtre, poil de carotte
Carry, *v a.* porter, mener, gagner, remporter, montrer, avoir; —in a car, charier, voiturer; —it, l'emporter, avoir l'avantage; —it high, le porter haut, trancher du grand; —one's ſelf, ſe comporter, ſe conduire; —about one, porter ſur ſoi; —away, emporter, emmener; —back, rapporter, ramener; —before, porter devant; —down, porter *ou* mener en bas; —forth or out, tirer, montrer, avancer, ſoutenir; —in or into, porter dans, faire entrer; —of, emporter, diſſiper; tuer; —on, pouſſer, conduire, continuer; —over, tranſporter; —to and fro, porter ça & là; —through, ſoutenir faire triompher, venir à
Carry-tale, *s.* rapporteur, rapporteuſe [bout
Cart, *s.* chariot, *m.* charrette, *f.*
A dung-cart, un tombereau; —ſling-cart, trique balle, *m.*; —cart-load, charrete'e *f.*
Cart, *v a.* attacher à une charrette
Cartaker, *s.* un vaguemeſtre [ſeing, *m.*
Carte-blanche, *s.* carte-blanche, *f.* blanc-
Cartel, *s.* cartel, *m.* de'fi, *m.*
Carter, *s.* charretier, *m.* voiturier, *m.*
Carteſian, *adj.* and *s.* carteſien
Carthuſian, *s.* chartreux, *m.*
Cartilage, *s.* cartilage, *m.* tendon, *m.*
Cartilaginous, *adj.* cartilagineux
Cart-load, *s.* charrette'e, *f.* voiture, *f.*
Cartoon, *s.* carton, *m.* deſſein en grand, *m.*
Cartouch, Cartridge, *s.* cartouche, *m.*
Cartouch-box, giberne, *f.*
Cartrut, *s.* ornière, *f.* [piers, *m.*
Cartulary, *s.* cartulaire, *m.* ſerre-pa-
Cart-wright, *s.* charron, *m.*
Carve, *v a.* tailler, ciſeler, ſculpter, couper, de'couper la viande, graver [tranchant
Carver, *s.* ſculpteur, *m.* graveur, *m.* e'cuyer
Caruncle, *s.* caroncule, *f.*
Caſcade, *s.* caſcade, *f.* chute d'eau, *f.*
Caſe, *s.* boîte, *f.* e'tui, *m.* fourreau, *m.* houſſe, cas, *m.* choſe, *f.* matière, *f.* fait, *m.* ſujet, *m.* cauſe, *f.* affaire, *f.* condition, *f.* e'tat, *m.* circonſtance, *f.*
Caſe of bottles, cave, cantine, *f.*; —for pens, caſſe, *f.* [(d'imprimerie)
A letter-caſe, un porte-lettres, une caſſe
Caſe-ſhot, *s.* mitrailles, *f. pl.* [poſer
Caſe, *v a.* mettre dans un e'tui; *v n.* ſup-
Caſe-harden, *v a.* tremper endurcir
Caſemate, *s.* caſemate, *f.* barbacane, *f.*
Caſement, *s.* fenêtre, *f.* ferrure, *f.*
Caſeous, *ad.* caſeux, fromageux
Caſern, *s.* caſerne, *f.* logement de ſoldats
Caſh, *s.* argent, *m.* nume'raire, *m.* caiſſe
Caſhew, or Catachu, *s.* cachou, *m.*
Caſhier, *s.* caiſſier, *m.* banquier, *m.*
Caſhier, *v a.* caſſer, annuller
Caſings, *s.* houſe de vache ſe'che'e
Caſk, *s.* baril, *m.* tonneau, *m.* caſque, *m.*
Caſket, *s.* caſſette, *f.* petite boîte
Caſſidony, *s.* caſſidoine, *f.* (plante)
Caſſock, *s.* ſoutane, *f.* ſoutanelle, *f.*
Caſt, *v a.* jeter, lancer, compter, ſupputer, condamner, fondre, jeter en moule, examiner, changer, rendre; perdre; *v n.* ſe de'jeter
Caſt in one's mind, conſide'rer, me'diter; —his ſkin, changer de peau; —one's nativity, dreſſer l'horoſcope de quelqu'un
Caſt about, penſer *ou* ſonger à; —againſt, reprocher; —away, jeter, abandonner, ruiner, e'chouer, bannir; —behind, laiſſer derrière; —down, abaiſſer, humilier, abattre; —forth, exhaler, re'pandre; —head-long, pre'cipiter; —in or into, jeter *ou* mettre dans; —off, caſſer, renvoyer; rejeter, devancer; —out, lâcher, chaſſer, calculer, compter, lever, dreſſer
Caſt, *s.* jet, *m.* coup, *m.* vol, fonte
Caſt off, rebus, *m.*
Caſt of the eye, coup d'œil, œillade, *f.*
Caſtanets, *s.* caſtagnettes, *f. pl.* [utile
Caſt-away, *s.* un homme perdu; *adj.* in-
Caſtellain, *s.* châtelain, *m.* gouverneur de
Caſtellany, *s.* châtellenie, *f.* [château, *m.*
Caſter, *s.* calculateur, *m.* ville forte
Caſtigate, *v a.* châtier, punir, corriger
Caſtigation, *s.* châtiment, *m.* punition, *f.*
Caſting, *s.* l'action de jeter, *f.* cure, *f.*
Caſting-houſe, fonderie, *f.*
Caſting-net, épervier, *m.* filet à pêcher, *m.*
Caſtle, *s.* château fort
Caſtle, *v n.* roquer (au jeu d'echecs)
Caſtled, *adj.* chargé de chateaux
Caſtle-ward, *s.* châtellenie
Caſtling, *s.* avorton, *m.*
Caſtor, *s.* caſtor, *m.* chapeau de caſtor, *m.*
Caſtrametation, *s.* caſtrame'tation, *f.*
Caſtrate, *v a.* châtrer, couper
Caſtration, *s.* caſtration, *f.*
Caſual, *adj.* caſuel, accidentel, fortuit
Caſually, *adv.* caſuellement, par accident
Caſualty, *s.* accident, *m.* haſard, *m.* aven-
Caſuiſt, *s.* caſuiſte, *m.* [ture, *f.*
Caſuiſtical, *adj.* qui a rapport aux cas de
Caſuiſtry, *s.* ſcience ducaſuiſte, *f.* [conſcience
Cat, *s.* chat, *m.* chatte, *f.* [transfuge, *m.*
Cat in the pan, de'ſerteur, *f.* révolté, *m.*
Cat o'nine tails, fouet a neuf courroies, *m.*
Cat's-mint, *s.* pouliot ſauvage, *m.*
Catachreſis, *s.* catacreſe, *f.*
Catacombs, *s. pl.* catacombes, *f.*

Catalogue, *s.* catalogue, *m.* liſte, *f.* rôle,
Catamite, *s.* bardache, *m.* [*m.*
Cataplaſm, *s.* cataplâme, *m.* compreſſe, *f.*
Catapult, *s.* catapulte, *f.*
Cataract, *s.* cataracte, *f.* chûte d'eau, *f.*
Catarrh, *s.* catarre, *m.* fluxion, *f.*
Catarrhal, Catarrhous, *adj.* catarreux
Cataſtrophe, *s.* cataſtrophe, *f.* de'noûment
Cat-call, *s.* ſifflet, *m.* appeau, *m.*
Catch, *v a.* prendre, ſaiſir, attraper, atteindre, ſurprendre, de'couvrir
To catch cold, s'enrhumer; —a fall, tomber; —one's death, s'attirer la mort
Catch at, tâcher de prendre, chercher, donner; —up, prendre, empoigner, ſaiſir
Catch, *s.* capture, *f.* butin, *m.* chanſon à refrain, *ou* à repriſe, *f.* canon, pauſe, *f.* teinture, *f.* impreſſion le'gére
To be upon the catch, être aux aguets
To live upon the catch, vivre de butin
Catch for a hawk, leurre d'oiſeau *m.*; —of a door, anneau d'une porte, *m.*; —of a latch, crampon de loquet, *m.*
Catch-bit, paraſite, *m.* e'cornifleur, *m.*
Catcher, *s.* qui prend, qui attrape
Catching, *adj.* contagieux
Catch-pole, *s.* ſergent, *m.*
Catch-word, *s.* re'claime, *f.* [ponſes
Catechetical, *adj.* par demandes & par ré-
Catechiſe, *v a.* cate'chiſer, inſtruire
Catechiſm, *s.* cate'chiſme, *m.* inſtruction
Catechiſt, *s.* cate'chiſte, *m.* [du dogme
Catechumen, *s.* cate'chumène, *m.* and *f.*
Categorical, *adj.* cate'gorique, convenable
Categorically, *adv.* cate'goriquement
Category, *s.* cate'gorie, *f.* ordre, *m.* claſſe,
Catenation, *s.* enchainement, *m.* [*f.*
Cater, *s.* quatre, au jeux de cartes *ou* de dés
Cater, *v a.* pourvoir, faire proviſion
Cater-couſin, *s.* paraſite, e'cornifleur
Caterer, *s.* pourvoyeur, *m.*
Catereſs, *s.* pourvoyeuſe, *f.*
Caterpillar, *s.* chenille, *f.*
Caterwaul, *v n.* miauler, faire vacarme
Caterwauling, *s.* ſabbat des chats, *m.* tin-
Cates, *s.* friandiſes, *f.* [tamarre, *m.*
Cathartical, Cathartick, *adj.* cathartique
Cathedral, *s.* cathe'drale, *f.*; *adj.* cathédral
Catheter, *s.* ſonde, *f.* catheter, *m.*
Catholiciſm, *s.* catholicite', *f.* [ne'ral
Catholick, *adj.* catholique, univerſel, ge'-
Catholicon, *s.* catholicon, *m.* remède à tous maux [*pl.*
Catkings, *s. pl.* [cat's-tail] chatons, *m.*
Catling, *s.* couteau à diſſe'quer, *m.*
Catoptrical, *adj.* de catoptrique
Catoptricks, *s.* catoptrique, *f.*
Cat-pipe, *s.* pipeau, *m.* & ſifflet, *m.*
Cat's-tail, *s.* chaton, *m.* e'mouchette, *f.*
Cattle, *s.* be'tail, *m.* troupeau, *m.*
Cavalcade, *s.* cavalcade, *f.*
Cavalier, *s.* cavalier, *m.* un royaliſte

Cavalier-like, à la cavalière [libre
Cavalier, *adj.* gai, cavalier; guerrier, fier,
Cavalierly, *adv.* cavalièrement
Cavalry, *s.* cavalerie, *f.* troupes à cheval
Caudle, *s.* chaudeau, *m.* re'veillon, *m.*
Cave, *s.* caverne, *f.* antre, *m.* cave, *f.*
Caveat, *s.* averti'ſſement, *m.* empêchement,
Cavern, *s.* caverne, *f.* antre, *m.* [*m.*
Cavernous, *adj.* caverneux, creux
Cavers, *s.* voleur des mines, *m.*
Caveſſon, *s.* caveçon, *m.* bridon, *m.*
Cauf, *f.* coffre perce', banneton, *m.*
Caught, *part. adj.* pris. Caught up, ravi, enlevé
Caviare, *s.* caviar, *m.* caviat, *m.* [cipe, *m.*
Cavil, *s.* chicane, *f.* ſophiſme, *m.*
Cavil, *v a.* chicaner, trouver à redire
Cavillation, *s.* pointillerie, *f.* chicane, *f.*
Caviller, *s.* chicaneur, *m.* ſophiſte, *m.*
Cavillous, *adj.* captieux, pointilleux
Cavity, *s.* cavité, *f.* creux, *m.*
Caul, *s.* fond de coiffe, *m.* la coiffe
Cauliflower, *s.* chou-fleur, *m.*
Cauſal, *adj.* cauſale, cauſative [cipe, *m.*
Cauſality, *s.* cauſalite', *f.* cauſe, *f.* prin-
Cauſe, *s.* cauſe, *f.* ſource, *f.* raiſon, *f.* ſujet, *m.* lieu, *m.* parti, *m.* procès, *m.*
Cauſe, *v n.* cauſer, faire, exciter
Cauſeleſly, *adv.* ſans cauſe, ſans ſujet
Cauſeleſs, *adj.* ſans cauſe, ſans raiſon
Cauſer, *s.* agent, *m.* auteur, *m.*
Cauſeway, *s.* chauſſe'e, *f.* digue, *f.*
Cauſtical, Cauſtick, *adj.* cauſtique, cor-
Cauſtick, *s.* un cauſtique [roſif
Cauſtick-ſtone, pierre infernal
Cautelous, *adj.* circonſpect; ruſe', fourbe
Cautelouſly, *adv.* avec pre'caution, avec
Cauterization, *s.* caute'riſation, *f.* [ruſe
Cauteriſe, *v a.* caute'riſer, brûler
Cautery, *s.* cautère, *m.* fer brulant
Caution, *s.* prudence, *f.* précaution, *f.*
Caution, *v a.* avertir, donner avis
Cautionary, *adj.* donne' en ôtage
Cautious, *adj.* circonſpect, prudent, aviſé
Cautiouſneſs, *s.* circonſpection, *f.* rete-
Cautiouſly, *adv.* prudemment [nue, *f.*
Caw, *v n.* croacer, *ou* croaſſer
Ceaſe, *v n.* and *a.* ceſſer, diſcontinuer
Ceaſeleſs, *adj.* continuel, perpe'tuel
Without ceaſing, ſans ceſſe
Cecity, *s.* aveuglement, *m.*
Cedar, *s.* cèdre, *m.* (arbre)
Cedrine, *adj.* de cèdre
Ceil, *v a.* plafonner, lambriſſer
Ceiling, *s.* plafond, *m.* lambris
Celandine, *s.* [a plant] éclaire, *f.*
Celebrate, *v a.* ce'le'brer, ſolemniſer
Celebrated, *adj.* ce'lébre, fameux [brite', *f.*
Celebration, éloge, *m.* louange, *f.* ce'le'-
Celebrious, *adj.* ce'lébre, fameux, renomme'
Celebrity, *s.* ce'le'brite', *f.* renomme'e, *f.*
Celerity, *s.* ce'le'rite', *f.* viteſſe, *f.* rapi-
Celery, *s.* [an herb] ce'léri, *m.* [dité, *f.*

Celiak, *adj.* ce'liaque, du bas ventre
Celibacy, *s.* ce'libat, *m.* vie de garçon, *f.*
Cell, *s.* cellule, *f.* cavite', *f.* caveau
Cellar, *s.* cave, *f.* cellier, *m.*
Cellerage, *s.* caves, *f.* cellier, *m.*
Cellarist, *s.* cellerier, *m.* caviſte, *m.*
Cellular, *adj.* cellulaire, caverneux
Cement, *s.* ciment, *m.* lien, *m.*
Cement, *v a.* cimenter, affermir
Cemetery, *s.* cimetiere, *f.*
Cenobitical, *adj.* ce'nobitique [*m.*
Cenotaph, *s.* ce'notaphe, *m.* cataphalque,
Cenſe, *s.* taxes, *f. pl.* impôt, *m.*
Cenſe, *v a.* encenſer, parfumer
Cenſer, *s.* encenſoir, *m.*
Cenſor, *s.* cenſeur, *m.* magiſtrat Romain
Cenſorious, *adj.* critique, me'diſant
Cenſoriouſly, *adv.* en cenſeur, en critique
Cenſoriouſneſs, *s.* humeur critique, *f.*
Cenſorſhip, *s.* dignite' de cenſeur, *f.*
Cenſurable, *adj.* cenſurable, re'prehenſible
Cenſure, *s.* cenſure, *f.* réprimande, *f.*
Cenſure, *v a.* cenſurer, réprimander
Cenſurer, *s.* frondeur, *m.* critique, *m.*
Cent, *s.* cent, *m.*
Centaur, *s.* centaure, *m.*
Centaury, *s.* [a plant] centaure'e, *f.*
Centenary, *adj.* centenaire; *s.* centaine, *f.*
Centeſimal, *s.* centiéme, *m.*
Centinady, *s.* renoue'e, *f.* ſanguinaire, *f.*
Cento, *s.* centon, *m.* habit fait de pieces
Central, *adj.* central, qui eſt au centre
Centre, Center, *s.* centre, *m.* milieu, *m.*
Centre, *v n.* aboutir, ſe terminer à
Centrifugal, *adj.* centrifuge
Centripetal, *adj.* centripe'te
Centry, Sentry, *s.* ſentinelle, *f.*
Centry-box, *s.* gue'rite, *f.*
Centuple, *adj.* and *s.* centuple
Centuriator, *s.* centuriateur, *m.*
Centurion, *s.* centurion, *m.* centenier, *m.*
Century, *s.* centaine, *f.* centurie, *f.* ſi-
Cephalalgy, *s.* ce'phalalgie, *f.* [ecle, *m.*
Cephalick, *adj.* cephalique
Cerate, *s.* ce'rat, *m.*
Cere, *v a.* enduire de cire
Cerecloth, *s.* toile cire'e, ſparadrap, *m.*
Ceremonial, *adj.* and *s m.* ce're'monial
Ceremonious, *adj.* ce're'monieux
Ceremoniouſly, *adv.* avec ce're'monie
Ceremony, *s.* ce're'monie, *f.* formalite', *f.*
Cerilla, *s.* ce'dille, *f.* [façon, *f.*
Certain, *adj.* certain, aſſure', ſûr, quelque
Certainly, *adv.* certainement, aſſure'ment
Certainty, *s.* certitude, *f.* aſſurance, *f.*
Certificate, *s.* certificat, *m.* te'moignage
Certify, *v a.* certifier, de'clarer; notifier
Certitude, *s.* certitude, *f.* aſſurance, *f.*
Cerulean, Ceruleous, *adj.* bleu [de l'oreille
Cerumen, *s.* cérumen, *m.* matiere jaune
Ceruſe, *s.* céruſe, *f.* blanc d'eſpagne
Ceſarian, *adj.* ce'ſarienne

Ceſs, *s.* [tax] taxe, *f.* cotiſation, *f.*
Ceſs, *v a.* taxer, impoſer, cotiſer
Ceſſation, *s.* ceſſation, *f.* relâche, *f.*
Ceſſible, *adj.* qui cede facilement
Ceſſion, *s.* ceſſion, *f.* tranſport, *m.*
Ceſſionary, *adj.* ceſſionnaire
Ceſtus, *s.* ceſte, *m.* ceinture de Ve'nus, *f.*
Cetacious, *adj.* ce'tace'e, de baleine
Chafe, *v a.* and *n.* chauffer, e'chauffer, irriter, s'echauffer, s'ecorcher [*m.*
Chafe, *s.* chaleur, *f.* colere, *f.* emportement,
Chafer, *s.* eſcarbot, *m.* un poilon
Chaff, *s.* paille, *f.* [ſiquer, marchander
Chaffer, *s.* marchandiſe, *f.*; *v n.* tra-
Chafferer, *s.* marchand, *m.* acheteur, *m.*
Chaffering, Chaffery, *s.* traffic, *m.* com-
Chaffern, *s.* chaudiere, *f.* [merce, *m.*
Chaffinch, *s.* [a ſort of bird] pinſon, *m.*
Chaffleſs, *adj.* ſans paille
Chaffy, *adj.* plein de paille
Chafing-diſh, *s.* re'chaut, *m.*
Chagrin, *s.* chagrin, *m.* inquie'tude, *f.*
Chagrin, *v a.* chagriner, inquie'ter
Chain, *s.* chaîne, *f.* ſervitude, *f.*
Chain-lace, un paſſe-poil, cordonnet, *m.*
Chain, *v a.* enchaîner, mettre à la chaîne
Chaining, *s.* enchaînement, *m.*
Chain-pump, *s.* ſorte de pompe double
Chain-ſhot, *s.* un angé, *m.* terme d'artillerie
Chain-wales, *s. pl.* porte-haubans, *m.*
Chair, *s.* chaiſe, *f.* chaiſe à porteurs
Arm-chair, fauteuil. Privy-chair, chaiſe perce'e [dent d'une aſſemble'e, *m.*
Chairman, *s.* porteur de chaiſe, *m.* pre'ſi-
Chaiſe, *s.* chaiſe, *f.* phaëton, *m.* cabriolet,
Chalcedony, *s.* chalce'doine, *f.* [*m.*
Chalder, Chaldron, *s.* meſure de 36 boiſ-
Chalice, *s.* calice, *m.* coupe, *f.* [ſeaux
Chalk, *s.* craie, *f.* [chaux
Chalk, *v a.* crayonner, fumer avec de la
Chalk out, *v a.* tracer, frayer
Chalky, *adj.* plein de craie ou de marne, *f.*
Challenge, *s.* de'fi, *m.* appel, *m.* cartel, *m.* demande, *f.* ſommation, *f.* re'cuſation, *f.*
Challenge, *v a.* de'fier, provoquer, re'clamer, ſommer, recuſer, accuſer
Challenger, *s.* aggreſſeur, *m.* appellant
Chalybeate, *adj.* inpre'gne' de fer, ferre'e
Chamade, *s.* chamade, *f.*
Chamber, *s.* chambre, *f.* [une chambre
Chamber, *v n.* libertiner, être, re'ſider dans
Chamber-counſellor, *s.* avocat conſultant, *m.*
Chamberer, *s.* libertin, *m.* de'bauche', *m.*
Chamber-fellow, *s.* camarade, *m.*
Chamberlain, *s.* chambellan, *m.* tre'ſorier
Chamber-maid, *s.* femme de chambre,
Chameleon, *s.* came'le'on, *m.* [ſoubrette, *f.*
Chamfer, *v a.* canneler; *s* cannelure, *f.*
Chamfering, *s.* cannelure, *f.* embraſure, *f.*
Chamois, *s.* chamois, *m.* chévre ſauvage
Chamomile, *s.* [a plant] camomille, *f.*
Champ, *v a.* mâcher, mordre

Champaign, *s.* campagne, *f.* pays de'cou-
Champertor, *s.* un chicaneur [vert
Champignon, *s.* champignon, *m.*
Champion, *s.* champion, *m.* guerrier, *m.*
Champion, *v a.* de'fier au combat
Chance, *s.* hazard, *m.* accident, *m.*
Chance, *v n.* arriver, se rencontrer
Chancel, *s.* le sanctuaire, le presbytère
Chancellor, *s.* chancellier, *m.*
Chancellorship, *s.* la charge de chancelier
Chance-medley, *s.* cas fortuit, accident, *m.*
Chancery, *s.* chancelerie, *f.*
Chancre, *s.* chancre, *m.* ulcère
Chancrous, *adj.* chancreux
Chandelier, *s.* un lustre, un candelabre
Chandler, *s.* chandelier, *m.* regratier, re-
A wax-chandler, un cirier [vendeur
Corn-chandler, vendeur de grains, *m.*
Change, *v a.* and *n.* changer, e'changer
Change, *s.* changement, *m.* varie'te', change, *m.* e'change, *m.* la bourse
Changeable, *adj.* changeant, variable, in-
Changeableſs, *s.* inconstance, *f.* [constant
Changeably, *adv.* d'une maniére, incon-
Changeling, *s.* enfant suppose' [stante
Changer, *s.* changeur, *m.*
Changing, *s.* changement, *m.*
Channel, *s.* canal, *m.* lit (d'une rivière), passe, *f.* la manche, cannelure
Channel, *v a.* canneler, ciseler
Chant, *v a.* chanter, ce'le'brer
Chanter, *s.* chanteur, *m.* chantre, *m.*
Chanticleer, *s.* coq, *m.*
Chantreſs, *s.* chanteuse, *f.*
Chantry, *s.* chapelle, chanterie, *f.* [*m.*
Chaos, *s.* chaos, *m.* confusion, *f.* de'sordre,
Chap, *s.* fente, *f.* crevasse, *f.* ouverture, *f.* gerçure, *f.* bajoue', machoire, *f.*
Chap, *v n.* se fendre, s'ouvrir; se gercer
Chape, *s.* attache, *f.* crampon, *m.* bout, *m.*
Chapel, *f.* chapelle, *f.*
Chaperon, *s.* chaperon, *m.* bonnet
Chapiter, *s.* chapiteau, chef, *m.*
Chaplain, *s.* chapelain, *m.* aumonier, *m.*
Chaplainſhip, *s.* office de chapelain, *f.*
Chaplet, *s.* guirlande, *f.* chapelet, *m.*
Chapman, *s.* acheteur, *m.* chaland, *m.*
Chaps, *s. pl.* gueule, *f.* embouchure, *f.*
Chapter, *s.* chapitre, *m.* assemble'e, *f.*
Char, *s.* ouvrage journalier, tâche, *f.*
Char, *v n.* travailler à la journe'e
Character, *s.* caractére, *m.* lettre, *f.* qua-
lite', *f.* te'moignage de conduite, *m.*
Characteriſtical, *adj.* charactе'riſtique
Characteriſtick, *s.* marque distinctive
Characterize, *v a.* caracte'riſer, peindre
Charcoal, *s.* charbon de bois, *m.*
Chard, *s.* carde, *f.* feuille d'artichaud
Chare, *s.* tâche, marche', *m.* petite affaire
Charge, *v a.* charger, imputer, accuſer
Charge, *s.* charge, *f.* foin, *m.* de'pôt, *m.* ordre, *m.* pre'cepte, *m.* emploi, *m.* accuſation, *f.* imputation, *f.* exhortation, *f.* avis, *m.* mercuriale, *f.* frais, *m.* de-
penſe, *f.* attaque, *f.* fardeau, *m.*
Chargeable, *adj.* cher, coûteux, qu'on peut accuſer
Chargeably, *adv.* diſpendieuſement
Charger, *s.* grand plat, un baſſin, cheval de guerre, *ou* de bataille, chargeoir, *m.*
Charily, *adv.* ſoigneuſement; avec e'co-
Chariot, *s.* char, *m.* phae'ton, *m.* [nomie
Charioteer, *s.* cocher, *m.* conducteur, *m.*
Charitable, *adj.* charitable
Charitably, *adv.* charitablement
Charity, *s.* charite', *f.* bienveillance, *f.*
Chark, *v a.* re'duire en charbon
Charlatan, *s.* charlatan, *m.* trompeur, *m.*
Charlatanry, *s.* charlatanerie, *f.* tromperie,
Charles's-wain, *s.* la grande ourſe [*f.*
Charlock, *s.* ſorte de jaunet [attrait, *m.*
Charm, *s.* charme, *m.* enchantement, *m.*
Charm, *v a.* charmer, enchanter [*f.*
Charmer, *s.* enchanteur, *m.* enchantereſſe,
Charming, *adj.* charmant, raviſſant
Charmingly, *adv.* d'une maniére charmante
Charnel-houſe, *s.* charnier, *m.*
Chart, *s.* carte des côtes, *f.* [tentes
Charter, *s.* charte *ou* chartre, *f.* lettres pa-
Chartered, *adj.* privile'gie'
Charter-houſe, *s.* chartreuſe, *f.*
Charter-party, *s.* charte-partie, *f.*
Chary, *adj.* ſoigneux, e'conome
Chaſe, *v a.* chaſſer, pourſuivre, ciſeler
Chaſe, *s.* chaſſe, *f.* forêt, *f.* couliſſe
Chaſer, *s.* chaſſeur, *m.* ciſeleur [*m.*
Chaſm, *s.* ouverture, *f.* creux, *f.* abîme,
Chaſte, *adv.* chaſte, pudique, honnête
Chaſten, *v a.* chatier, punir, corriger
Chaſte-tree, *s.* agnus-caſtus, *m.* (arbuſte, *m.*)
Chaſtiſe, *v a.* châtier, punir, corriger
Chaſtiſement, *s.* châtiment, *m.* punition, *f.*
Chaſtiſer, *s.* celui, *ou* celle qui châtie
Chaſtity, *s.* chaſtete', *f.* purete', *f.* con-
Chaſtly, *adv.* chaſtement [tinence, *f.*
Chaſuble, *s.* chaſuble, *f.*
Chat, *v n.* babiller, cauſer, jaſer
Chat, *s.* babil, *m.* caquet, *m.*
Chatellany, *s.* châtellenie, *f.*
Chattel, *s.* biens mobiliaires [laquer
Chatter, *v n.* caqueter, jaſer, gazouiller,
Chatter, Chattering, *s.* babil, *m.* caquet, *m.* ramage, *m.* claquement
Chatterer, *s.* babillard, *m.* cauſeur, *m.*
Chatwood, *s.* broſſailles, *f.*
Chaw, *s.* bajoue', *f.*; *v a.* mâcher
Chawdron, *s.* entrailles, *f. pl.*
Cheap, *adj.* à bon marche', à bas prix
Cheapen, *v a.* marchander, faire décheoir
Cheapener, *s.* marchandeur, marchandeuſe
Cheaply, *adv.* à bon marche'
Cheapneſs, *s.* bon marche', bas prix
Cheat, *v a.* tromper, duper, friponner
Cheat, *s.* tromperie, *f.* fraude, *f.* filoute-
rie, *f.* trompeur, *m.* fourbe, *m.*
Cheater, *s.* trompeur, *m.* fripon, *m.*

Cheatingly, *adv.* par ſupercherie
Check, *v a.* arrêter, re'primer, reprendre
Check, *s.* échec, *m.* frein, *m.* re'primande, *f.* chagrin, *m.* obſtacle, *m.* paraphe, *m.*
Checker, Chequer, *v a.* marqueter, bi-
Checker work, *s.* marqueterie, *f.* [garrer
Checker-wiſe, *adv.* en e'chiquier [quete'
Checkered, Checky, *adj.* marqueté, échi-
Checkmate, *s.* échec & mat, *m.*
Cheek, *s.* jouë, *f.* face, *f.*
Cheek by jole, tête-a-tête, *m.* [*f. pl.*
Cheek, *s.* jumelles, *f.* gemelles, *f.* chaſſis,
Cheeked, *adj.* Blub-cheeked, joufflu
Cheer, or Chear, *s.* chere, *f.* re'gal, *m.* courage, *m.* mine, *f.* viſage, *m.*
Cheer, *v a.* re'jouir, e'gayer; animer
Cheer up, *v n.* ſe re'jouir, prendre courage
Cheerer, *s.* joie, *f.* un boute-en train
Cheerful, *adj.* gai, joyeux, enjoué; diſpos
Cheerfully, *adv.* gaiement, avec enjoue-
Cheerfulneſs, *s.* gaieté, *f.* joie, *f.* [ment
Cheerleſs, *adj.* triſte, me'lancolique
Cheery, *adj.* gai, enjoué, agre'able
Cheeſe, *s.* fromage, *m.*
Cheeſe-cake, *s.* talmouſe, *f.*
Cheeſe-curds, *s.* lait caillé, *m.*
Cheeſemonger, *s.* fromager, *m.*
Cheeſevat, *s.* écliſſe, *f.* rond, *m.* [fromage
Cheeſy, *adj.* fromageux, de la nature du
Cheriſh, *v a.* che'rir, aimer, entretenir
Cherry, *s.* ceriſe, *f.*; *adj.* vermeil
Cherry-orchard, *s.* ceriſaie, *f.*
Cherrypit, *s.* [a child's play] foſſette, *f.*
Cherry-tree, *s.* ceriſier, *m.*
Cherry-ſtone, *s.* noyau de ceriſe, *m.*
Cherub, or Cherubin, *s.* che'rubin, *m.*
Cherubick, *adj.* angelique
Chervil, *s.* [an herb] cerfeuil, *m.*
Cheſſip, *s.* pou de cochon, *m.*
Cheſs, *s.* e'checs, *m.* jeu des échecs, *m.*
Cheſs-board, *s.* e'chiquier, *m.*
Cheſs-man, *s.* une piece des e'checs
Cheſt, *s.* caiſſe, *f.* coffre, *m* poitrine, *f.*
Cheſt, *v a.* mettre en caiſſe, entaſſer
Cheſt-foundered, *adj.* courbattu, ſurmené
Cheſt-foundering, *s.* courbature, *f.*
Cheſtnut, *s.* châtaigne, *f.* maron, *m.*
Cheſtnut-colour, *s.* chatain, *m.*
Cheſtnut-plot, *s.* châtaigneraie, *f.*
Cheſtnut-tree, *s.* chataignier, *m.*
Chevalier, *s.* chevalier, *ou* cavalier, *m.*
Cheven, *s.* cabilleau, *m.*
Cheveril, *s.* chevreau, *m.* peau de chèvre,
Chevron, *s.* chevron, *m.* [*f.*
Chevronet, *s.* eſtage, *m.* e'taie, *f.*
Chew, *v a.* mâcher, me'diter, tramer
Chibbout, *s.* ciboule, *f.* ciboulettes, *f. pl.*
Chicane, *s.* chicane, *f.* fauſſe ſubtilité
Chicane, *v n.* chicaner, ſubtiliſer
Chicaner, *s.* chicaneur, *m.* ſophiſte, *m.*
Chicanery, *s.* chicanerie, *f.* ſophiſme, *m.*
Chick, or Chicken, *s.* poulet, *m.* pouſſin, *m.*
Chicken-pox, *s.* petite ve'role volante
Chicken-hearted, *adj.* peureux, timide
Chickpeas, *s.* pois chiches, *m.*
Chickweed, *s* [a plant] morin, *m.*
Chide, *v a.* and *n.* gronder, cenſurer, que-
Chider, *s.* grondeur, *m.* cenſeur, *m.* [reller
Chief, *adj.* principal, premier, capital
Chief, *s.* chef, *m.* commandant, ge'ne'ral,
Chiefleſs, *adj.* ſans chef [*m.*
Chiefly, *adv.* principalement, ſurtout
Chieftain, *s.* capitaine, *m.* champion, *m.*
Chilblain, *s.* engelure, *f.*
Child, *s.* enfant, *m.* and *f.* To get a woman with child, engroſſer une femme, To be with child, être enceinte. From a child, dès l'enfance. A god-child, un filleul, *ou* une filleule. Grand-child, *s.* petit fils, *m.* petite fille, *f.*
Child-bed, *s.* couches, *f. pl.*
Child-birth, *s.* travail d'enfant, *m.* e'n-
Childhood, *f.* enfance, *f.* [fantement, *m.*
Childiſh, *adj.* enfantin, pue'rile
Childiſhly, *adv.* pue'rilement, en enfant
Childiſhneſs, *s.* pue'rilité, *f.* enfantillage,
Childleſs, *adj.* ſans enfant [*m.*
Children, *s. pl.* of child, enfans, *m. pl.*
Chiliad, *s.* un mille, un millier
Chill, *adj.* froid, frileux
Chill, *s.* froid, *m.* froideur, *f.*
Chill, *v a.* and *n.* rendre froid, rendre frileux, glacer, tranſir de froid [*m.*
Chillineſs, Chilneſs, *f.* froidure, *f.* friſſon,
Chime, *s.* harmonie, *f.* carillon, *m.*
Chime, *v a.* and *n.* carillonner, convenir
Chimera, *s.* chimere, *f.* viſion, *f.*
Chimerical, *adj.* chime'rique, imaginaire
Chimerically, *adv.* chime'riquement
Chimmar, or Simar, *s.* ſimare, *f.*
Chimney, *s.* chemine'e, *f.*
Chimney-corner, *s.* le coin d'une cheminée
Chimney-hook, *s.* croiſſant de chemine'e,
Chimney-money, *s.* fouage, *m.* [*m.*
Chimney-piece, *s.* tableau de chemine'e
Chimney-ſweeper, *s.* ramoneur de che-
Chin, *s.* menton, *m.* [mine'e, *m.*
Chin-cloth, mentonniére, *f.*
China, *s.* porcelaine de la chine, *f.*
China-man, China-woman, faïencier, *m.*
Chincough, *s.* coqueluche, *f.* toux violente
Chine, *s.* e'chine, *f.* e'chine'e, *f.* les reins
Chine, *v a.* e'chiner, rompre les reins
Chink, *s.* fente, *f.* crevaſſe, *f.* le'zard, *m.*
Chink, *v a.* and *n.* faire ſonner, tinter
Chinky, *adj.* crevaſſé, plein de fentes
Chintz, *s. pl.* perſes, *m. pl.* indienne, *f.*
Chip, *s.* petit morceaux, miette, *f.* échantillon, *m.*; —of wood, copeau, *m.* ple'nure, *m.*; —of bread, chapelures de pain, *f. pl.*
Chip, *v a.* hacher, ame'nuiſer, chapeler
Chiragrical, *adj.* qui a la goutte
Chirographer, *s.* ſcribe, *m.* e'crivain, *m.*

Chirography, *s.* l'art d'e'crire, *m.*
Chiromancer, *s.* diſeur de bonne aventure,
Chiromancy, *s.* chiromancie, *f.* [*m.*
Chirp, *v n.* ramager, gazouiller, pe'pier
Chirp, Chirper, *s.* qui rimage, *m.* ga-
Chirping, *s.* ramage, *m.* [zouilleur, *m.*
Chirping, *adj.* re'jouiſſant, qui rend joyeux
Chirurgical, *adj.* chirurgique [ſeler
Chiſel, *s.* ciſeau a ſcu pter, *m.*; *v a.* ci-
Chiſel-work, *s.* ciſelure, *f.*
Chit, *s.* enfant, poupon, *m.* petit chat,
Chit, *v n.* germer, pouſſer [rouſſeur, *f.*
Chitchat, *s.* babil, *m.* caquet, *m.*
Chitterlings, *s. pl.* boyaux, *m. pl.* tripes, *f. pl.* tripailles, *f. pl.* andouilles, *f.*
Chitty, *adj.* enfantin, niais [boudins, *m.*
Chivalry, *s.* chevalerie, *f.* fief noble, *m.*
Chives, *s. pl.* fillets des fleurs, *m. pl.*
Chlorosis, *s.* chloroſe, *f.* les pales couleurs
Chocolate, *s.* chocolat, *m.*
Chocolate-pot, *s.* chocolatière, *f.*
Choice, *s.* choix, *m.* e'lite, *f.* triage, *m.* aſſortiment, *m.* varie'te', *f.*
Choice, *adj.* choiſi, trie', recherche', d'élite
Choicely, *adv.* avec ſoin, avec choix
Choiceneſs, *s.* de'licateſſe, diſcernement
Choir, *s.* chœur, *m.*
Choke, *v a.* e'trangler, e'touffer, ſuffoquer, engorger, boucher
Choker, *s.* qui e'trangle, qui arrete
Choke-vetch, or Choke-weed, *s.* tignes, *f.*
Choky, *adj.* ſouffoquant, qui e'touffe
Cholagogues, *s. pl.* remedes contre la bile,
Choler, *s.* bile, *f.* colere, *f.* [*m. pl.*
Choleric, *adj.* bilieux, colére
Cholerickneſs, *s.* emportement, *m.*
Chooſe, *v a.* choiſir, e'lire; —rather, aimer mieux; —out, trier, prendre, choiſir
Chop, *v a.* and *n.* couper, troquer [*f.*
Chop, *s.* tranche, *f.* morceau, *m.* cotelette,
Chop-houſe, *s.* petit cabaret, gargote, *f.*
Chopping, *adj.* gros & gras, bien nourri
Chopping-block, *s.* hachoir, *m.* dreſſoir, *m.*
Chopping-knife, *s.* couperet, *m.*
Chops, *s. pl.* bouche, *f.* gueule, *f.* mâ-
Choppy, *adj.* troue', perce' [choire, *f.*
Choral, *adj.* de chœur [arc, *f.*
Chord, *s.* corde d'inſtrument, *f.* ou d'un
Chordee, *s.* chaudepiſſe corde'e [*m.*
Choriſter, *s.* choriſte, *m.* enfant de chœur,
Chorographer, *s.* chorography, *m.*
Chorographical, *adj.* chorographique
Chorography, *s.* chorographie, *f.*
Chorus, *s.* chorus, *m.* le chœur
Chough, *s.* eſpece de corneille, choucas
Choule, *s.* le jabot d'une oiſeau
Chouſe, *v a.* tromper, duper [filouterie, *f.*
Chouſe, *s.* dupe, *f.* niais, *m.* duperie, *f.*
Chowter, *v n.* murmurer, grommeler
Chriſm, *s.* chrême, *m.* oint, *m.*
Chriſom-cloth, *s.* chrémeau, *m.*
Chriſt, *s.* Chriſt, le Sauveur du monde
Chriſten, *v a.* baptiſer, nomer
Chriſtendom, *s.* chre'tiente', *f.*
Chriſtening, *s.* baptême, *m.*
Chriſten-name, *f.* nom de baptême
Chriſtian, *s.* and *adj.* chre'tien, *m.*
Chriſtianiſm, or Chriſtianity, *s.* Chriſtian-
Chriſtianize, *v a.* convertir [iſme, *m.*
Chriſtianly, *adv.* chre'tiennement
Chriſtmas, *s.* noël, *m.* Chriſtmas-box, e'trennes, *f. pl.* tire-lire, *f.*
Chriſt's-thorn, *s.* aube'pine, *f.*
Chromatick, *adj.* chromatique
Chronical, Chronick, *adj.* chronique
Chronicle, *s.* chronique. *f.* annales, *f.*
Chronicle, *v a.* mettre dans les annales
Chronicler, *s.* chroniqueur, *m.* annaliſte, *m.*
Chronogram, *s.* chronogramme, *m.* [*m.*
Chronologer, Chronologiſt, *s.* chronologiſte,
Chronologically, *adv.* ſuivant l'ordre chro-
Chronology, *s.* chronologie, *f.* [nologique
Chronometer, *s.* chronomètre, *m.*
Chryſalis, *s.* chryſalide, *f.* nymphe, *f.*
Chub, *s.* chabot, *m.* un payſan, un ruſtre
Chubbed, *adj.* qui a la tête groſſe
Chub-cheeked, *adj.* joufflu
Chuck, *v a.* and *n.* imiter le cri d'une poule, chanter, donner un petit coup ſous le menton
Chuck, *s.* le cri de la poule, ſoubarbe, *f.*
Chuck-farthing, *s.* foſſette, *f.* [caner
Chuckle, *v n.* and *a.* rire avec e'clat, ri-
Chuff, *s.* payſan, ruſtre, ruſtaud
Chuffily, *adv.* groſſiérement
Chuffy, *adj.* groſſier, ruſtique
Chum, *s.* camarade de chambre, *m.*
Chump, *s.* gros morceau, piece, *f.* billot,
Church, *s.* e'gliſe, *f.* l'office divin [*m.*
Church, *va.* relever une femme de couches
Church-book, *s.* baptiſtere, *m.*
Church-chopper, *s.* un revolte', un apoſtat
Churching, *s.* relevailles, *f. pl.*
Church-lands, *s. pl.* biens d'e'gliſe, *m. pl.*
Church man, *s.* eccleſiaſtique, *m.* membre de l'e'gliſe Anglicane, *m.*
Church-warden, *s.* marguillier, *m.* un an-
Church-yard, *s.* cimetiére, *f.* [cien
Churl, *s.* un payſan, un ruſtaud, un avare
Churliſh, *adj.* ruſtique, groſſier, avare
Churliſhly, *adv.* groſſierement, brutale-
Churliſhneſs, *s.* ruſticite', *f.* [ment
Churme, *s.* bruit confus, *m.* tapage, *m.*
Churn, *s.* baratte, *f.*; *va.* battre, agiter vio-
Churn-ſtaff, *s.* batte a beurre, *f.* [lemment
Chuſe, or rather Chooſe, which ſee
Chyle, *s.* chyle, *m.* le ſuc des aliments
Chylous, *adj.* de chyle, chyleux
Chymical, Chymick, *adj.* chimique
Chymiſt, *s.* chimiſte, *m.* drogiſte, *m.*
Chymiſtry, *s.* chimie, *f.*
Cibol or Ciboule, *s.* ciboule, *f.*
Cicatriſe, *s.* cicatrice, *f.*
Cicatrize, *v a.* cicatriſer

Cichoraceous, *adj.* chicorace'e
Cicurate, *v a.* apprivoiſer, rendre traitable
Cicuration, *ſ.* l'action d'apprivoiſer
Cid, *ſ.* un vaillant homme, un he'ros
Cider, *ſ.* cidre, *m.*
Cider-houſe, *ſ.* cabaret à cidre, *m.*
Ciderift, Cider-man, *ſ.* feſeur *ou* vendeur [de cidre, *m.*
Ciderkin, *ſ.* de petit cidre
Cieling, *ſ.* lambris, *m.* plafond, *m.*
Cierge, *ſ.* cierge, *m.* [paupiéres
Cilliary, *adj.* ciliaire, qui appartient aux
Cimeter, *ſ.* cimeterre, *m.* ſabre, *m.*
Cincture, *ſ.* ceinture, *f.* ceinturon, *m.*
Cinder, *ſ.* fraiſil, *m.* charbon e'teint, *m.*
Cinder-wench, *ſ.* une femme de ne'ant
Cineritious, *adj.* en cendres
Cingle, *ſ.* ſangle, *f.* ſanglon, *m.*
Cinnabar, *ſ.* cinabre, *m.* vermillon, *m.*
Cinnamon, *ſ.* cinnamome, *m.* cannelle, *f.*
Cinnamon-tree, *ſ.* cannelier, *m.* [lon, *m.*
Cinoper, *ſ.* cinabre factice, *m.* vermil-
Cinque, *ſ.* un cinq, aux de's et aux cartes
Cinque-foil, *ſ.* quinte-feuille, *f.*
Cion, *ſ.* rejetton, *m.* ſcion, *m.*
Ciperos, *ſ.* ſouchet, *m.* e'ſpéce de jonc, *f.*
Cipher or Cypher, *ſ.* chiffre, *m.* ze'ro, *m.*
Cipher, *v n.* chiffrer, calculer [*m.*
Ciphering, *ſ.* l'action de chiffrer, calcul,
Circle, *ſ.* cercle, *m.* rond, *m.* aſſemble'e, *f.*
Circle, *v a.* mouvoir en rond, limiter
Circlet, *ſ.* cercle, *m.* orbe, *m.* porte-
Circling, *adj.* circulaire, rond [aſſiette, *m.*
Circuit, *ſ.* circuit, *m.* contour, *m.*
Circuition, *ſ.* circuit, *m.* circonlocution, *f.*
Circular, *adj.* circulaire, en rond, borne'
Circularly, *adv.* en forme de cercle
Circulate, *v n.* circuler, ſe mouvoir en
Circulation, *ſ.* circulation, *f.* [rond
Circulatory, *adj.* circulaire
Circumambiency, *ſ.* enceinte, *f.* [tour
Circumambient, *adj.* qui entoure, d'alen-
Circumambulation, *ſ.* promenade tout au-
Circumciſe, *v a.* circoncire [tour, *f.*
Circumciſer, *ſ.* circonciſeur, *m.*
Circumciſion, *ſ.* circonciſion, *f.*
Circumduction, *ſ.* abolition, *f.*
Circumference, *ſ.* circonfe'rence, *f.* con-
Circumflex, *adj.* circonflexe [tour, *m.*
Circumfluent, qui coule autour
Circumforaneous, *adj.* ambulant, vulgaire
Circumfuſe, *v a.* re'pandre autour, e'tendre
Circumgiration, *ſ.* tournoiement, *m.*
Circumjacent, *adj.* qui eſt aux environs
Circumlocution, *ſ.* circonlocution, *f.*
Circum-navigate, *v n.* naviguer autour de
Circumſcribe, *v a.* circonſcrire, borner,
Circumſcription, *ſ.* limitation, *f.* [limiter
Circumſpect, *adj.* circonſpect, re'ſerve'
Circumſpection, *ſ.* circonſpection, *f.*
Circumſpective, *adj.* attentif, vigilant
Circumſpectly, *adv.* prudemment [tion, *f.*
Circumſtance, *ſ.* circonſtance, *f.* condi-
Circumſtance, *v a.* circonſtancier
Circumſtantial, *adj.* accidentel, acceſſoire
Circumſtantially, *adv.* en detail
Circumſtantiate, *v a.* circonſtancier
Circumvallation, *ſ.* circonvallation, *f.*
Circumvent, *v a.* tromper, ſurprendre
Circumvention, *ſ.* tromperie, *f.* ſurpriſe, *f.*
Circumvolution, *ſ.* circonvolution, *f.* tour,
Cirque or Circus, *ſ.* cirque, *m.* [*m.*
Ciſt, *ſ.* te'gument, *m.* enveloppe, *f.*
Ciſtercians, *ſ. pl.* religieux de citeaux, *m.*
Ciſtern, *ſ.* citerne, *f.* fontaine, *f.*
Cit, *ſ.* citoyen, *m.* bourgeois, *m.*
Citadel, *ſ.* citadelle, *f.* forte.eſſe, *f.*
Citation, *ſ.* citation, *f.* aſſignation, *f.*
Cite, *v a.* citer, aſſigner, alle'guer
Citer, *ſ.* celui qui cite, rapporteur, *m.*
Citeſs, *ſ.* bourgeoiſe, *f.*
Cithern, *ſ.* ciſtre, *m.*
Citizen, *ſ.* and *adj.* citoyen, bourgeois
A fellow-citizen, concitoyen
Citrine, *adj.* citrin, de couleur de citron
Citron, *ſ.* citron, *m.* limon, *m.*
Citron-tree, *ſ.* citronier, *m.* limonier, *m.*
Citron-water, *ſ.* citronelle, *f.*
Citrul, *ſ.* citrouille, *f.*
City, *ſ.* ville, *f.* cite', *f.*; *adj.* de ville
Civet, or Civet-cat, *ſ.* civette, *f.*
Civick, *adj.* civique, de citoyen
Civil, *adj.* civile, civiliſe', poli, obligeant
Civilian, *ſ.* docteur en droit civil, *m.*
Civility, *ſ.* civilite', *f.* politeſſe, *f.* urba-
Civiliſation, *ſ.* civiliſation, *f.* [nite'
Civilize, *v a.* civiliſer, humaniſer, polir
Civilly, *adv.* civillement, poliment
Clack, *ſ.* bruit continuel, claquet
Clack, *v n.* claquer, cliqueter [brebis
To clack wool, couper la marque des
Clacking, *ſ.* cliquetis, *m.* claquement, *m.*
Clad, *part. adj.* habille', ve'tu
Claim, *ſ.* demande, *f.* pre'tention, *f.*
Claim, *v a.* re'clamer, pre'tendre, ſommer
Claimable, *adj.* re'clamable
Claimant, Claimer, *ſ.* pre'tendant, *m.*
Clamber, *v n.* grimper, monter
Clamm, *v a. ou* prendre avec de la gluë
Clammineſs, *ſ.* viſcoſite', *f.*
Clammy, *adj.* viſqueux, gluant, pâteux
Clamorous, *adj.* bruyant, tumultueux
Clamour, *ſ.* bruit, *m.* clameur, *f.* [meurs
Clamour, *va.* crier, faire du bruit *ou* des cla-
Clamp, *ſ.* clamp, *m.* ge'melle, *f.*
Clamp, *v a.* acclamper, joindre [*m. pl.*
Clamps, *ſ. pl.* jumelles, *f. pl.* gaburons,
Clan, *ſ.* famille, *f.* race, *f.* ſecte, *f.*
clique, *f.* famille e'coſſoiſe, tribu, *f.*
Clan together, *v n.* cabaler, faire un parti
Clandeſtine, *adj.* clandeſtin, furtif, cache'
Clandeſtinely, *adv.* clandeſtinement
Clang, *ſ.* cri, *m.* bruit, *m.* ſon aigu
Clang, *v a.* rendre un ſon aigu
Clangor, *ſ.* ſon, *m.* fanfare, *f.*

Clank, *s.* cliquetis, *m.* tintement, *m.*
Clank, *v n.* tinter, faire du bruit
Clap, *v a.* battre, battre des mains, applaudir, claquer, appliquer à, mettre sur
Clap, *s.* bruit, *m.* e'clat, *m.* claquement, *m.* coup, *m.* tape, *f.* chaudepisse, *f.*
Clap-board, *s.* douve, *f.* chanteau, *m.*
Clapper, *s.* qui bat des mains, approbateur, *m.*; —of a bell, le battant d'une cloche; —of a door, le marteau d'une porte; —of a mill, claquet de moulin, *m.*; —of rabbits, clapier, *m.* [ment, *m.*
Clapping, *s.* battement, *m.* applaudisse-
Clarencieux, *s.* le second roi d'armes
Clare-obscure, *s.* clair-obscur, *m.*
Claret, *s.* vin clairet, *m.*
Claricord, *s.* claveçin, *m.* e'pinette
Clarification, *s.* clarification, *f.*
Clarify, *v a.* clarifier; e'clairer
Clarion, *s.* clarion, *m.*
Clary, *s.* [an herb] orvale, *f.* [heurter
Clash, *v n.* se choquer, se contrarier, se
Clash or Clashing, *s.* choc, *m.* cliquetis,
Clasp, *f.* agraffe, *f.* boucle, *f.* [*m.*
Clasp, *v a.* agraffer, embrasser
Clasper, *s.* tenon, *m.* tendron, *m.*
Clasp-knife, *s.* couteau qui se ferme, *m.*
Class, *s.* classe, *f.* rang, *m.* ordre, *m.*
Class, *v a.* ranger par classes
Classical or Classick, *adj.* classique
Clatter, *v n.* faire du bruit; disputer; *v a.*
Clatter, Clattering, *s.* bruit, *m.* [frapper
Clavicle, *s.* clavicule, *f.* [fin, le bout
Clause, *s.* clause, article, maxime, *f.* la
Claustral, *adj.* claustral [*f. pl.* serre, *f.*
Claw, *s.* griffe, *f.* pinces, *f. pl.* de'fenses,
Claw, *v a.* gratter, e'gratigner, flatter; —away, or off, gronder, quereller, de'pêcher, expe'dier [du limon
Clay, *s.* argille, *f.* terre glaise; de la boue,
Clay, *v a.* enduire d'argille
Clayes, *s. pl.* claies, *f. pl.*
Clayish, Clayey, *adj.* argilleux
Clean, *adj.* propre, net, pur, clair, blanc
Clean, *adv.* tout-a-fait, clair & net
Clean, *v a.* nettoyer, rendre propre
Cleanliness, *s.* nettete', *f.* proprete', *f.*
Cleanly, *adj.* propre, pur, innocent
Cleanly, *adv.* proprement, nettement
Cleanness, *s.* nettete'; e'le'gance; purete'
Cleanse, *v a.* purifier, nettoyer, e'curer
Cleanser, *adj.* qui purifie, qui nettoie
Clear, *adj.* clair, serein, pur, net, innocent, juste, e'vident, clair & net, sûr
Clear, *adv.* tout-a fait, entierement
Clear, *s.* le dans-œuvre
Clear, *v a.* eclaircir, nettoyer, purifier, clarifier, purger, justifier, absoudre, vider, liquider, libe'rer
To clear the room, vider la chambre; — accounts, liquider des comptes; —the table, desservir
Clear up, *v n.* se de'couvrir, s'e'claircir
Clearance, *s.* acquit, *m.* de'charge, *f.*
Clearly, *adv.* clairement, entierement
Clearness, *s.* clarte', *f.* lumiere, *f.* se're'nite', *f.* nettete', *f.* purete', *f.*
Clear-sighted, *adj.* clair-voyant, pénétrant
Clear-spirited, *adj.* franc, sincere
Clear-starch, *v a.* empeser
Cleave, *v n.* s'attacher, adhe'rer, se fendre, s'entrouvrir; *v a.* fendre
Cleaver, *s.* couperet, *m.* fendeur, *m.*
Clef, *s.* clef, *f.* (en musique)
Cleft, *s.* fente, *f.* ouverture, *f.* crevasse, *f.*
Clemency, *s.* cle'mence, *f.* indulgence, *f.*
Clement, *adj.* cle'ment, mise'ricordieux
Clepsydra, *s.* une clepsidre, un sablier
Clergy, *s.* clerge', *m.* les gens d'e'glise
Clergyman, *s.* eccle'siastique, *m.*
Clerical, *adj.* cle'rical, eccle'siastique
Clerk, *s.* clerc, homme d'e'glise, un savant, secre'taire, greffier, commis, *m.*
Clerkship, *s.* l'office de clerc, de commis
Clever, *adj.* habile, adroit; bien fait
Cleverly, *adv.* adroitement, bien
Cleverness, *s.* de'xte'rite', *f.* adresse, *f.* ha-
Clew, or Clue, *s.* peloton, *m.* [bilite', *f.*
Click, *v n.* faire tictac, *ou* tac-tac
Clicker, *s.* garçon de frippier, aboyeur, *m.*
Clicket, *s.* marteau, *m.* cliquette, *f.*
Client, *s.* client, *m.* partie, *f.* prote'ge', *m.*
Cliented, *part. adj.* qui a des clients
Cliff, or Cliff, *s.* rocher escarpe', *m.* le penchant d'un colline, *ou* d'une montagne, morceau, e'clat de bois fendu, *m.* une fente, une crevasse, clef de mu-
Climacterick, *adj.* climate'rique [sique, *f.*
Climate, *s.* climat, *m.* re'gion, *f.* pays, *m.*
Climax, *s.* gradation, *f.*
Climb, *v a.* and *n.* monter, grimper
Climber, *s.* celui qui monte, grimpeur, *m.*
Clime, *s.* climat, *m.* re'gion, *f.* pays, *m.*
Clinch, *s.* e'quivoque, *f.* ferrement, *m.*
Clinching, *v n.* ferrer, fermer, river
Clincher, *s.* crampon, *m.* barque, *f.*
Cling, *v n.* se coller, se tenir, adhe'rer
Clingy, *adj.* visqueux, gluant
Clinical, and Clinick, *adj.* clinique, alite'
Clink, *v n.* tinter, re'sonner
Clink, *s.* son aigu, tintement
Clinquant, *s.* clinquant, *m.* faux e'clat
Clip, *v a.* embrasser, rogner, tondre
Clipper, *s.* rogneur, *m.* tondeur, *m.*
Clippings, *s.* rognures, *f. pl.*
Clover, *s.* [sort of herb] me'lilot, *m.*
Cloak, *s.* manteau, *m.* masque, *m.*
Cloak, *v a.* couvrir d'un manteau, cacher
Cloak-bag, *s.* portemanteau, *m.* valise, *f.*
Clock, *s.* horloge, *f.* What is it of the clock, or o'clock, quelle heure est-il?
Clock of a stocking, le coin d'un bas
Clock-maker, *s.* horloger, *m.*
Clock-making, *s.* horlogerie, *f.*

Clock-work, *s.* mouvements, *m.*
Clod, *s.* motte de terre, *f.* grumeau, *m.*
Clod, *v a.* ſe coaguler, ſe cailler
Cloddy, *adj.* plein de mottes ; grumele'
Clog, *s.* poids, *m.* entraves, *f.* embarras, *m.* obſtacle, *m.* charge, *f.* [claques, *f. pl.*
Clogs, ſabots, *m.* patins de bois, *m.*
Clog, *v a.* charger, embarraſſer, empêcher
Cloggy, *adj.* peſant, embarraſſant
Cloiſter, *s.* cloître, *m.* monaſtère, *m.*
Cloiſter, *v a.* cloîtrer ; enfermer
Cloiſteral, *adj.* monaſtique, reclus
Cloſe, *v a.* fermer, clorre, finir, terminer ; *v n.* ſe fermer, ſe rejoindre ; convenir, s'accorder
To cloſe in, renfermer, enfermer, joindre
To cloſe with, s'accorder avec, en venir aux mains avec
Cloſe, *s.* clos, *m.* enclos, *m.* fin, *f.*
Cloſe, *adj.* ferme', enferme', e'troit, ſerré, concis, caché, ſecret, renferme', com-
Cloſe fight, une me'le'e [pacte, plein
A cloſe coat, un juſtaucorps [ſous bande
A cloſe ball at billiards, une bille colle'e
Cloſe, *adv.* de près, d'une maniere ſerre'e
To live cloſe, vivre avec e'conomie
Cloſe-fiſted, *adj.* avare, taquin
Cloſely, *adv.* de près ; ſecretement
Cloſeneſs, *s.* clôture, *f.* proximite', *f.* liaiſon, *f.* connexion, *f.* re'ſerve, *f.* ſecret,
Cloſe-ſtool, *s.* chaiſe perce'e [*m.*
Cloſet, *s.* cabinet, *m.* petit appartement
Cloſeting, *s.* intrigues du cabinet, *f. pl.*
Cloſure, *s.* clôture, *f.* cloiſon, *f.*
Clot, *s.* coagulation, *f.* grumeau, *m.*
To Clot. See To Clod, ſe cailler
Clot-bur, *s.* bardane, *f.* glatteron, *m.*
Cloth, *s.* toile, *f.* vêtement, *m.* habit, *m.* linge, *m.* drap, *m.* nappe, *f.*
Cloth-beam, *s.* rouet de tiſſerand, *m.*
Cloth-hat, *s.* chapeau ſans apprêt, *m.*
Cloth-weaver, *s.* tiſſerand, *m.* [vêtir
Clothe, *v a.* and Clad, habiller, couvrir,
Clothier, *s.* drapier, *m.* qui fait du drap
Clothing, *s.* habillement, *m.* vêtement, *m.*
Clotty, *adj.* coagule', grumele' [veine, *f.*
Cloud, *s.* nue, *f.* nue'e, *f.* nuage, *m.*
Cloud, *v a.* couvrir de nuages ; obſcurcir
Cloud, *v n.* ſe couvrir de nuages
Clouded, *part. adj.* obſcurci ; triſte, oudé
Cloudily, *adv.* obſcure'ment
Cloudineſs, *s.* obſcurite', *f.* peſanteur, *f.*
Cloudy, *adj.* ſombre, couvert, ne'buleux
Clove, *s.* clou de girofle, *m.* ; —of garlick, gouſſe d'ail, *f.* ; —gillyflower, *s.* girofle'e muſque'e, *f.*
Cloven, *part. adj.* fendu, fourchu
Cloven-footed, *adj.* fourchu, fendu
Clover, Clover-graſs, *s.* ſorte de trefle
Clout, *s.* torchon, *m.* braies d'enfant, *f. pl.* piece à un habit, *ou* à un ſoulier, bandes de fer, *f. pl.*
Clout, *v a.* raccommoder, rapetaſſer
Clouted, *part. adj.* raccommode', coagulé
Clouterly, *adj.* e'pais, groſſier
Clown, *s.* un payſan ; un ruſtre, un brutal
Clownery, *s.* ruſticite', *f.* groſſiereté, *f.*
Clowniſh, *adj.* groſſier, ruſtique, incivil
Clowniſhly, *adv.* groſſierement
Clowniſhneſs, *s.* ruſticite', *f.* groſſiereté, *f.*
Cloy, *v a.* raſſaſier, ſouler, enclouer
Cloyleſs, *adj.* qui ne peut raſſaſier
Club, *s.* maſſuë, *f.* un gourdin, trefle, *m.* coterie, *f.* ſocie'te', *f.* rendezvous, cabale
Club, *v a.* and *n.* payer ſon e'cot, ſe cot-
Club-law, *s.* la loi du plus fort [tiſer
Cluck, *v n.* clouſſer, *ou* glouſſer ; appeller
Clucking, *s.* glouſſement, *m.*
Clump, *s.* bloc de bois informe, *m.*
Clumſily, *adv.* groſſierement, ſans grace
Clumſineſs, *s.* groſſiereté, *f.* maladreſſe, *f.*
Clumſy, *adj.* groſſier, maladroit
Clung, *v n.* ſe'cher, ſe deſſe'cher [*m.*
Cluſter, *s.* amas, *m.* eſſain, grappe, *f.* tas,
Cluſter, *v a.* mettre en tas ; *v n.* croître
Cluſtery, *adj.* en grappes [en grappes
Clutch, *v a.* empoigner, ſerrer [*f.*
Clutch, *s.* priſe, *f.* les griffes, *f.* les pattes,
Clutch-fiſt, un gros poing
Cluſter, *s.* bruit, *m.* fracas, *m.* foule, *f.*
Clutter, *v n.* faire du bruit
Clyſter, *s.* cliſtere, *m.* lavement, *m.*
Coacervation, *s.* amas, *m.* tas, *m.* aſſem-
Coach, *s.* carroſſe, *m.* voiture [blage, *m.*
Coach-hire, *s.* louage de carroſſe, *m.*
Coach-houſe, *s.* remiſe de carroſſe, *f.*
Coach-maker, *s.* carroſſier, *m.*
Coach-man, *s.* cocher, *m.*
Coact, *v a.* agir de concert
Coaction, *s.* contrainte, *f.* force, *f.*
Coadjutor, *s.* coadjuteur, *m.* [ſe coaguler
Coagulate, *v a.* and *n.* coaguler, e'paiſſir ;
Coagulation, *s.* e'paiſſiſſement, *m.*
Coal, *s.* charbon, *m.* Sea-coal, or Pit-coal, charbon de terre. Char-coal, charbon de bois
Coal, *v n.* faire du charbon, charbonner
Coal-black, *adj.* noir comme charbon
Coalery, *s.* mine de charbon, *f.*
Coaleſce, *v n.* s'unir en une maſſe
Coaleſcence and Coalition, *s.* re'union
Coal-heaver, *s.* un portefaix de charbon
Coal-hole, Coal-houſe, *s.* charbonniere, *f.*
Coal-man, Coal-merchant, *s.* charbonnier,
Coal-mine, *s.* mine de charbon, *f.* [*m.*
Coal-pit, *s.* trou pour tirer le charbon
Coaly, *adj.* plein de charbon [riel ; vil
Coarſe, *adj.* groſſier, brut ; e'pais, mate'-
Coarſely, *adv.* groſſierement, rudement
Coarſeneſs, *s.* groſſiereté, *f.* rudeſſe, *f.*
Coaſt, *s.* côte, *f.* côte, *m.* part, *f.*
Coaſt, *v n.* raſer la côte, côtoyer
Coaſter, *s.* côtier, *m.* navigateur timide
Coaſting, *s.* cabotage, *m.*

Coat, *s.* habit, *m.* robe, *f.* jaquette, *f.* cotte, *f.* la peau, le plumage d'un ani-
Coat, *v a.* couvrir, revêtir [mal
Coax, *v a.* flatter, amadouer, enjôler
Coaxer, *s.* flatteur, *m.* enjôleur, *m.*
Cob, *s.* mouette, *f.* un taquin, une piaſtre
Cobalt, *s.* cobalt, *m.* marcaſſite, *f.*
Cobble, *v a.* raccommoder des ſouliers
Cobbler, *s.* ſavetier, *m.*
Cobweb, *s.* toile d'arraigne'e, *f.*
Cochineal, *s.* cochenille, *f.*
Cochleary, *adj.* fait en forme de vis
Cock, *s.* coq, *m.* le mâle, robinet, *m.* coq de clocher, *m.* girouette, *f.* ; —of hay, meule de foin, *f.* ; —of a water-pipe, robinet, *m.* ; —of a hat, le trouſſis d'un chapeau ; —of a balance, aiguille de balance, *f.* ; —of a ſun-dial, ſtyle d'un cadran, *m.* ; —of a gun, ſerpentin de mouſquet, *m.*
Cock, *v a.* relever, retrouſſer, bander, mettre en meules ; *v n.* ſe redreſſer
Cockade, *s.* coquarde, *f.* [filic, *m.*
Cockatrice, *s.* [a ſort of ſerpent] ba-
Cocker, *v a.* careſſer, dorloter [coq
Cockerel, Cockrel, *s.* cochet, *m.* jeune
Cocket, *s.* cachet de la douane, *m.* ac-
Cockiſh, *adj.* laſcif, pe'tulant [quit, *m.*
Cockle, *s.* pe'toncle, *f.* ivroie, *f.*
Cockle, *v a.* tourner ; *v n.* ſe rider
Cockle-ſtairs, *s. pl.* eſcalier en ſpirale, *m.*
Cock-loft, *s.* grenier, *m.* galetas, *m.*
Cock-maſter, *s.* celui qui dreſſe des coqs de combas
Cockney, *s.* un badaud de Londres
Cock-pit, *s.* l'endroit ou combattent les
Cock's-comb, *s.* créte de coq, *f.* [coqs, *f.*
Cock's-head, *s.* [a plant] ſainfoin, *m.*
Cock-ſhut, *s.* la fin du jour, la brune
Cock-ſure, *adj.* ſûr, ſûr de ſon fait
Cockſwain, *s.* celui qui commande une chaloupe arme'e en guerre
Cocoa, *s.* cacao, *m.*
Coction, *s.* coction, *f.* digeſtion, *f.*
Cod, *s.* coſſe, *f.* gouſſe, *f.* merluche, *f.*
Code, *s.* code, *m.* recueil de loix
Coddle, *v a.* bouillir, cuire dans de l'eau
Coddling, *s.* pomme cuite dans l'eau
Coeliack, *adj.* ce'liaque, du bas ventre
Coequal, *adj.* coe'gal, pareil
Coerce, *v a.* retenir, reſtreindre, re'primer
Coercion, *s.* contrainte, *f.* violence, *f.*
Coercive, *adj.* coercitif, coactif, réprimant
Coeſſential, *adj.* de même eſſence
Coetaneous, Coeval, *adj.* de même âge,
Coeternal, *adj.* co-e'ternel [contemporain
Coexiſt, *v n.* exiſter en même temps
Coffee, *s.* caffe', *m.* Coffee-houſe, *s.* un
Coffee-pot, *s.* caffetière, *f.* [caffe'
Coffee-tree, *s.* caffier, *m.*
Coffer, *s.* coffre, *m.* caiſſe, *f.* l'epargne, *f.*
Coffer, *v a.* mettre en coffres, coffrer
Cofferer, *s.* tre'ſorier de l'e'pargne
Coffin, *s.* biére, *f.* cercueil, *m.* coffre, *m.* cornet (de papier, *m.*) tablettes, *f. pl.*
Cog, *s.* la dent d'une rouë
Cog, *v a.* flatter, cajoler, enjôler
Cogency, *s.* force, *f.* conviction, *f.*
Cogent, *adj.* fort, puiſſant, preſſant
Cogently, *adv.* irre'ſiſtiblement [peur, *m.*
Cogger, *s.* flatteur, *m.* cajoleur, *m.* pi-
Cogging, *s.* flatterie, *f.* ; *adj.* trompeur
Coggle-ſtone, *s.* un petit caillou
Cogitation, *s.* penſe'e, *f.* re'flexion, *f.*
Cogitative, *adj.* penſant, penſif
Cognation, *s.* parente', affinite', *f.*
Cognition, *s.* connoiſſance, *f.* conviction, *f.*
Cognizance, *s.* connoiſſance, *f.* marque, *f.*
Cohabit, *v n.* habiter enſemble, cohabiter
Cohabitation, *s.* cohabitation, *f.*
Coheir, *s.* cohe'ritier. *m.*
Coheireſs, *s.* cohe'ritière, *f.*
Cohere, *v n.* convenir, s'accorder, aſſortir
Coherence, Coherency, *s.* cohe'rence, *f.* liaiſon, ſuite, *f.* rapport, *m.*
Coherent, *adj.* lie', ſuivi, conſe'quent
Coheſion, *s.* liaiſon, *s.* connexion, *f.* [*m.*
Cohort, *s.* cohorte, *f.* corps de combattans,
Coif, *s.* coiffe, *f.* Coiffure, *s.* coiffure, *f.*
Coil, *v a.* lover, mettre en rond
Coil, *s.* bruit, *m.* tumulte, *m.* corde lovée
Coin, *s.* enco nure, monnoie, *f.* coin, *m.*
Coin, *v a.* battre, monnoyer, forger
Coinage, *s.* monnoyage, *m.* invention, *f.*
Coincide, *v n.* coincider, s'accorder [*f.*
Coincidence, *s.* rencontre au même point,
Coincident, *adj.* qui ſe rencontre
Coiner, *s.* monnoyeur, *m.* inventeur, *m.*
Coit or Quoit, *s.* un palet
Coition, *s.* coït, *m.* accouplement, *m.*
Coker, *s.* batelier, *m.* batteau de pêcheur,
Colander, *s.* paſſoire, *f.* tamis, *m.* [*f.*
Colation, and Colature, *s.* filtration, *f.*
Cold, *adj.* froid, ſe'rieux
Cold, *s.* froid, *m.* froideur, *f.* froidure, *f.*
Coldiſh, *adj.* un peu froid [rhume, *m.*
Coldly, *adv.* froidement, avec froideur
Coldneſs, *s.* froideur, *f.* [verts, *m. pl.*
Cole, *s.* chou, *m.* Colewort, *s.* choux
Colick, *s.* colique, *f.* tranche'es dans le
Coll, *v a.* accoler, embraſſer [ventre
Collapſe, *v n.* tomber enſemble, affaiſſer
Collar, *s.* collier, *m.* collet, *m.*
Collar of iron for offenders, le carcan
Collar, *v a.* colleter, rouler
Collate, *v a.* comparer, collationner, con-
Collateral, *adj.* collate'ral [fe'rer
Collation, *s.* comparaiſon, *f.* confrontation,
Collator, *s.* collateur, *m.* [*f.*
Colleague, *s.* collégue, *m.* aſſocie', *m.*
Collect, *s.* collecte, *f.* courte priére
Collect, *v a.* recueillir, lever, conclure
Collectaneous, *adj.* recueilli, compile'
Collection, *s.* collection, *f.* recueil, *m.*

Collective, *adj.* collectif
Collectively, *adv.* collectivement [*m.*
Collector, *s.* collecteur, *m.* compilateur,
College, *s.* collége, *m.* corps, *m.* faculté, *f.*
Collegial, *adj.* collégiale [college
Collegiate, Collegian, *s.* membre d'un
Collet, *s.* chaton de bague, *m.* [bonnier
Collier, *s.* charbonnier, *m.* bâtiment char-
Colliery, *s.* mine de charbon, *f.*
Colliſion, *s.* choc, *m.* froiſſement, *m.*
Collocate, *v a.* placer, ranger
Collocution, *s.* entretien, *f.* converſation, *f.*
Collop, *s.* tranche, *f.* riblette, *f.* poupon, *m.*
Colloquy, *s.* colloque, *m.* dialogue, *m.*
Collude, *v n.* conniver, s'entendre avec
Colluſion, *s.* colluſion, *f.* [quelqu'un
Colluſive, Colluſory, *adj.* colluſoire
Colluſively, *adv.* colluſoirement
Colly, *s.* ſuie, *f.* *ou* noir, *m.*
Colly, *v a.* barbouiller de ſuie, noicir
Collyrium, *s.* collyre, *m.*
Colon, *s.* deux points (:) le gros boyau
Colonel, *s.* colonel, *m.*
Coloniſe, *v a.* établir une colonie
Colony, *s.* colonie, *f.* peuplade, *f.*
Colophona, *s.* colophane, *f.* reſine, *f.*
Coloquinteda, *s.* coloquinte, *f.*
Coloration, *s.* art de colorer, *m.*
Coloſſe and Coloſſus, *s.* coloſſe, *m.*
Coloſſean, *adj.* coloſſal
Colour, *s.* couleur, *f.* coloris, *m.* teint, *m.* prétexte, *m.* enſeigne, *f.* drapeau, *m.* traits, *m.* caractère, *m.*
Colour, *v a.* colorer, colorier, enluminer, pallier; *v n.* rougir, prendre couleur
Colourable, *adj.* ſpécieux, plauſible
Coloured, *part. adj.* coloré, peint, enlu-
Colouriſt, *s.* coloriſte, *m.* [miné
Colt, *s.* poulain, *m.*; —of an aſs, un ânon
Colt's-foot, *s.* [an herb] pas-d'âne, *m.*
Colt's-tooth, *s.* dent de lait, *f.*
Columbary, *s.* un colombier
Columbine, *s.* couleur changeante
Column, *s.* colonne, *f.* pilier, *m.*
Colure, *s.* [circle of the ſphere] colure, *m.*
Colyſeum, *s.* le coliſée
Coma, *s.* coma, *f.* eſpéce de léthargie
Comb, *s.* peigne, *m.* créte de coq, *f.* rayon
Comb-caſe, *s.* étui à peigne, *m.* une trouſſe
Comb-maker, *s.* peignier [ſerancer
Comb, *v a.* peigner, ſe peigner, carder,
Combat, *v a.* and *n.* combattre; ſe battre
Combat, *s.* combat, *m.* duel, *m.* [*m.*
Combatant, *s.* combattant, *m.* champion,
Comber, *s.* cardeur, *m.* [combinaiſon
Combination, *s.* complot, *m.* ligue, *f.*
Combine, *v a.* and *n.* conſpirer, ſe liguer,
Combing-cloth, *s.* peignoir, *m.* [combiner
Comburgeſs, *s.* concitoyen, *m.*
Combuſtible, *adj.* combuſtible
Combuſtion, *s.* incendie, *m.* embraſement, *m.* combuſtion, *f.* déſordre, *m.*

Come, *v n.* venir, devenir, ſe faire, aborder, ſe réduire; revenir; s'adreſſer; accoſter; aboutir; réuſſir; ſe terminer
To come about, changer, tourner; —again, revenir, retourner; —after, ſuivre, —along, s'en venir, marcher; —aſunder, ſe défaire, ſe déſunir, &c.; —at or by, obtenir, atteindre; parvenir à; —away, s'en venir, ſe retirer; —back, revenir; —down, deſcendre; —forward, avancer, faire des progrès; —from, venir de; —in, entrer, ſe rendre à, ſe porter pour; —in for, prétendre; —in to, ſe joindre à, ſecourir, conſentir, condeſcendre; —near, approcher; —next, ſuivre immédiatement; —of, venir de; —off, s'écarter; ſe tirer d'une affaire; tomber, dépérir; —off from, laiſſer, omettre; —on, avancer, s'avancer; —over, ſe diſſiper, s'en aller; —out, or forth, ſortir, devenir public, ſe montrer ſur l'horiſon, paroître; —out with, donner iſſue, échapper, lâcher; —to, venir, parvenir, conſentir, ſe rendre, revenir à, aboutir à; —together, s'aſſembler; ſe marier, s'unir; —up, monter; s'établir; —up to, s'approcher de, s'élever à; revenir à; —upon, attaquer, ſurprendre
Comedian, *s.* un comédien; un acteur
Comedy, *s.* comédie, *f.* [bonne grace
Comelineſs, *s.* beauté, *f.* bonne mine,
Comely, *adj.* beau, bien-fait, décent
Comely, *adv.* avec grace, décemment
Comer, *s.* venant, *f.* venu, *m.*
Comet, *s.* comète, *f.*
Comfit, *s.* confiture; *v n.* confire [rier, *m.*
Comfit-maker, *s.* confiſeur, *m.* confitu-
Comfort, *v a.* fortifier, conſoler, ſoulager
Comfort, *s.* ſecours, *m.* conſolation, *f.*
Comfortable, *adj.* conſolant, doux
Comfortably, *adv.* agréablement, bien
Comforter, *s.* conſolateur, *m.*
Comfortleſs, *adj.* inconſolable, au déſeſpoir
Comfrey, *s.* conſoude, *f.* conſolida, *f.*
Comical, Comic, *adj.* comique; plaiſant
Comically, *adv.* comiquement, drolement
Comicalneſs, *s.* qualité comique [*f.*
Coming, *s.* approche, *f.* venue, *f.* arrivée,
Coming, *adj.* facile, prêt à venir, enclin
Coming in, revenu, *m.* rentes, *f.*
Comitia, *s.* les comices, *f. pl.* aſſemblées
Comma, *s.* virgule, *f.* [générales
Command, *s.* commandement, *m.* ordre, *m.* autorité, *f.* force, *f.* créance, *f.*
Command, *v a.* commander, ordonner
Commander, *s.* commandant, *m.* hie, *f.*
Commandery, *s.* commanderie, *f.*
Commandment, *s.* commandment, *m.*
Commemorable, *adj.* mémorable, notable
Commemorate, *v a.* célébrer la mémoire
Commemoration, *s.* commémoration, *f.*

Commemorative, *adj.* comme'moratif
Commence, *v.* and *n.* commencer, devenir
Commencement, *s.* commencement, *m.*
Commend, *v a.* louer, vanter [able
Commendable, *adj.* louable, recommand-
Commendably, *adv.* glorieusement [mande
Commendam, *s.* un be'ne'fice en com-
Commendatary, *s.* commandataire
Commendation, *s.* louange, *f.* e'loge, *m.* recommandation, *f.* complimens, *m.*
Commendatory, *adj.* de recommandation
Commender, *s.* loueur, *m.* prôneur, *m.*
Commensality, *s.* l'habitude de manger ensemble
Commensurability, Commensurableneſs, *s.* commenſurabilité, *f.* proportion, *f.*
Commenſurable, *adj.* commenſurable
Commenſurate, *adj.* proportionne'
Commenſuration, *s.* proportion, *f.*
Comment, *v n.* commenter, gloſer
Comment, Commentary, *s.* commentaire
Commenter, Commentator, *s.* commentateur, *m.* [controuve'
Commentitious, *adj.* imagine', invente',
Commerce, *s.* commerce, *m.* trafic, *m.* négoce, *m.* liaiſon, *f.* correſpondance, *f.*
Commerce, *v n.* entretenir, une correſ-
Commercial, *adj.* commerçable [pondan e
Commigration, *s.* émigration, *f.* [ſ.
Commination, *s.* commination, *f.* menace,
Comminatory, *adj.* comminatoire [riſer
Comminute, *v a.* briſer, concaſſer, pulve'-
Comminution, *s.* diviſion, *f.* pulve'riſation,
Commiſerable, *adj.* digne de pitie' [ſ.
Commiſerate, *v a.* avoir pitie', plaindre
Commiſerating, *adj.* tendre, ſenſible
Commiſeration, *s.* commiſe'ration, *f.* pi-
Commiſſary, *s.* commiſſaire, *m.* [tie', *f.*
Commiſſion, *f.* brevet, *m.*
Commiſſion, *v.* commettre, e'tablir
Commiſſioner, *s.* commiſſaire, *m.*
Commit, *v a.* remettre, confier, mettre, mettre en priſon, commettre, faire
Commitment, *s.* empriſonnement, *m.*
Committee, *s.* comite', *m.* des commiſ-
Committer, *s.* celui qui commet [ſaires
Commix, *v a.* mêler, unir, me'langer
Commixion, Commixture, *s.* me'lange, *m.*
Commodious, *adj.* commode, convenable
Commodiouſly, *adv.* commode'ment, à
Commodiouſneſs, *s.* commodite', *f.* [l'aiſe
Commodity, *s.* commodite', *f.* aiſe, *f.* utilite', *f.* denre'e, *f.* marchandiſe, *f.*
Commodore, *s.* chef d'eſcadre, *m.*
Common, *adj.* commun, public, ordinaire
The common council, conſeil de ville
The common law, le droit coutumier
A common ſhore, égout, *m.* cloaque, *m.*
Common people, menu peuple, le vulgaire
Common ſoldier, ſimple ſoldat, fantaſſin
Common, *s.* commune, *f.* commun, *m.*
Common, *v n.* avoir droit aux communes
Commonage, droit de pâture [multitude
Communality, *s.* le peuple, le vulgaire, la
Commonalty, *s.* communauté, *f.* corps, *m.* ſociete', *f.* les communes, *f. pl.*
Commoner, *s.* roturier, *m.* membre de la chambre des communes, une proſtitue'e, étudiant du ſecond rang, communenſal
Commonition, *s.* avis, *m.* avertiſſement, *m.*
Commonly, *adv.* commune'ment, ordi-
Commonneſs, *s.* fre'quence, *f.* [nairement
Commonplace, *v n.* ranger ſous des titres
Commons, *s. pl.* les communes [ge'ne'raux
Commonweal, Commonwealth, *s.* état, *m.* république
Commorance, *s.* demeure, *f.* [re'publique
Commotion, *s.* emeute, *f.* ſédition, *f.*
Commune, *v n.* confe'rer, parler, converſer
Communicable, *adj.* communicable
Communicant, *s.* communiant, *m.*
Communicate, *v n.* and *a.* communiquer
Communication, *s.* communication, *f.* entretien, *m.* commerce, *f.* familiarite', *f.*
Communicative, *adj.* communicatif
Communion, *s.* communication, *f.* com-
Communion-cup, le calice [munion, *f.*
Community, *s.* communauté, *f.* ſocie'te', *f.*
Commutable, *adj.* qu'on peut e'changer
Commutation, *s.* commutation, *f.* e'change,
Commutative, *adj.* commutatif [*f.*
Commute, *v a.* changer, e'changer
Commutual, *adj.* mutuel, re'ciproque
Compact, *s.* pacte, *m.* contrat, *m.*
Compact, *adj.* compacte, ſerre', lie'; concis
Compact, *v a.* aſſembler, joindre, lier
Compactedneſs, *s.* denſite', *f.* ſolidite', *f.*
Compactly, *adv.* avec ſolidite'; avec pre-
Compacture, *s.* ſtructure, *f.* [ciſion
Companion, *s.* compagnon, *m.* camarade,
Companionable, *adj.* ſociable [*m.*
Company, *s.* compagnie, *f.* aſſemble'e, *f.* troupe, *f.* bande, *f.* horde, *f.* volе'e, *f.*
Company, *v a.* accompagner; *v n.* s'aſſo-
Comparable, *adj.* comparable [cier
Comparably, *adv.* en comparaiſon
Comparative, *adj.* relatif; comparatif
Comparatively, *adv.* relativement
Compare, *v a.* comparer, confe'rer
Compariſon, *s.* comparaiſon, *f.* analogie, *f.*
Compartiment, *s.* compartiment, *m.* [*m.*
Compartition, *s.* diviſion, *f.* compartiment,
Compaſs, *v a.* environner, faire le tour, obtenir, venir à bout de, comploter [*m.*
Compaſs, *s.* circuit, *m.* tour, *m.* eſpace, enceinte, *f.* compas de mer, *m.* bouſ-
Compaſs, *s. pl.* compas, *m.* [ſole, *f.*
Compaſſion, *s.* compaſſion, *f.* pitie', *f.*
Compaſſionate, *adj.* compatiſſant
Compaſſionate, *v a.* avoir pitie'
Compaſſionately, *adv.* avec compaſſion
Compatibility, Compatibleneſs, *s.* compa-
Compatible, *adj.* compatible [tibilite', *f.*
Compatibly, *adv.* d'une maniere compatible
Compatriot, *s.* compatriote, *m.* & *f.*

Compeer, *s.* compère, *m.* compagnon, *m.*
Compeer, *v a.* aller de pair avec
Compel, *v n.* forcer, contraindre
Compellable, *adj.* contraignable [*f.*
Compellation, *s.* apostrophe, *f.* contrainte,
Compeller, *s.* celui qui contraint
Compendiarious, Compendious, *adj.* abrégé
Compendiously, *adv.* succinctement
Compendiousness, brie've'te, *f.* [un extrait
Compendium, *s.* abre'ge', *m.* e'pitome, *m.*
Compensable, *adj.* qui peut être compense
Compensate, *v a.* compenser, de'dommager
Compensation, *s.* compensation, *f.*
Compensative, *adj.* e'quivalent
Competence, Competency, *s.* le ne'cessaire
Competency, *s.* [in law], competence, *f.*
Competent, *adj.* suffisant, convenable
Competently, *adv.* suffisamment
Competible, Compatible, *adj.* convenable
Competibleness, *s.* convenance, *f.*
Competition, *s.* concurrence, *f.* brigue, *f.*
Competitor, *s.* compe'titeur, *m.*
Compilation, *s.* compilation, *f.* recueil, *m.*
Compile, *v a.* compiler, ramasser
Compilement, *s.* amas, *m.* collection, *f.*
Compiler, *s.* compilateur
Complacency, *s.* plaisir, *m.* satisfaction, *f.*
Complacent, *adj.* complaisant, civil
Complain, *v a.* se plaindre ; *v a.* de'plorer
Complainant, *s.* demandeur, *m.* plaignant,
Complainer, *s.* complaignant, *m.* [*m.*
Complaint, *s.* plainte, *f.* me'contentement,
Complaisance, *s.* complaisance, *f.* [*m.*
Complaisant, *adj.* complaisant
Complaisantly, *adv.* avec complaisance
Complaisantness, *s.* complaisance, civilite', *f.*
Complanate, complane, *v a.* unir, polir
Compleat. See Complete
Complement, *s.* accomplissement, *m.* perfection, *f.* comble, *m.* comple'ment, *m.* le total, le complet, ornement, *m.*
Complete, *adj.* complet, parfait, fini, accompli, entier, beau, bien-fait, re'gulier
Compleet, *va.* achever, accomplir [ment, *m.*
Completely, *adv.* entièrement, comple'te-
Completeness, *s.* perfection, *f.* beaute', *f.*
Completion, *s.* accomplissement, *m.*
Complex, *adj.* complexe, compose'
Complex, Complexedness, *s.* assemblage
Complexion, *s.* complexion, *f.* tempe'rament, *m.* teint, *m.* la couleur de la peau du visage
Complexional, *adj.* de tempe'rament
Complexly, *adv.* conjointement, ensemble
Complexness, *s.* comple'xite', *m.*
Complexure, *s.* assemblage, *m.* [sion, *f.*
Compliance, *s.* complaisance, *f.* soumis-
Compliant, *adj.* condescendant, complaisant
Complicate, *v a.* compliquer, unir
Complicate, *adj.* complique', joint
Complicated, *part. adj.* complique' [tion, *f.*
Complicateness, Complication, *s.* complica-
Complice, *s.* complice, *f. m.*
Complier, *s.* complaisant, *m.*
Compliment, *s.* compliment, *m.* façons, *f.*
Compliment, *v a.* complimenter, flatter
Complimental, *adj.* poli, honnête, flatteur
Complimenter, *s* complimenteur, *m.*
Compline, *s.* complies, *m.* prieres du soir, *f.*
Complot, *s.* complot, *m.* conspiration, *f.*
Complot, *v a.* comploter, tramer, machiner
Complotter, *s.* conspirateur, *m.* conjure', *m.*
Comply, *v n.* condescendre, se soumettre
To comply with the times, temporiser
Complying, *s.* condescendance, *f.* [tue
Component, *adj.* qui compose, qui constitue
Comport, *v n.* convenir, se comporter
Comport, Comportment, *s.* conduite, *m.*
Comportable, *adj.* qui s'accorde a
Compose, *v a.* composer, arranger, accommoder, disposer, calmer, appaiser
Composed, *part. adj.* compose', tranquille
Composedly, *adv.* tranquillement
Composedness, *s.* calme, *m.* tranquillite', *f.*
Composer, *s.* compositeur, *m.* auteur, *m.*
Composing-stick, *s.* compositeur, *m.*
Composite, *adj.* compose', composite
Composition, *s.* composition, *f.* arrange-
Compositor, *s.* compositeur, *m.* [ment, *m.*
Compost, *s.* engrais, *m.* fumier, *m.*
Compost, *v a.* engraisser, fumer [ment, *m.*
Composure, *s.* composition, *f.* arrange-
Compotation, *s.* repas, *m.* festin, *m.* bu-
Compound, *adj.* compose' [vette, *f.*
Compound, *s.* un compose' [s'accommoder
Compound, *v a.* composer, arranger ; *v n.*
Compounder, *s.* compositeur, *m.*
Comprehend, *v a.* comprendre, renfermer
Comprehensible, *adj.* intelligible, conceva-
Comprehensibly, *adv.* e'nergiquement [ble
Comprehension, *s.* étendue, *f.* intelligence, *f.* conception, *f.* connoissance, *f.* sommaire, *m.* abre'ge', *m.*
Comprehensive, *adj.* significatif, court
Comprehensiveness, *s.* énergie, *f.*
Compress, *v a.* comprimer, resserrer, en-
Compress, *s.* compresse, *f.* [grosser
Compressibility, *s.* compressibilite', *f.*
Compressible, *adj.* compressible [tion, *f.*
Compression, *s.* compression, *f.* condensa-
Comprint, *v a.* imprimer secretement
Comprise, *v a.* contenir, renfermer
Compromise, *s.* compromis, *m.* [commoder
Compromise, *v n.* compromettre ; *v a.* ac-
Comptible, *adj.* comptable, responsable
Comptroll, *v a.* contrôler, opposer
Comptroller, *s.* contrôleur, *m.* censeur, *m.*
Compulsatively, *adv.* par force
Compulsatory, *adj.* coactif
Compulsion, *s.* contrainte, *f.* violence, *f.*
Compulsive, Compulsory, *adj.* qui force
Compunction, *s.* contrition, *f.* regret, *m.*
Compurgation, *s.* justification
Computable, *adj.* ce qui peut être estime'

Computation, *s.* ſupputation, *f.* calcul, *m.*
Compute, *v a.* compter, ſupputer, calculer
Compute, *s.* compte, *m.* reſultat, *m.*
Computor, Computiſt, *s.* calculateur, *m.*
Comrade, *s.* camarade, *m.* compagnon
Con, *abbreviated for* contra, contre
Con, *v a.* apprendre par cœur, rendre
Concamerate, *v a.* voûter, faire en arche
Concatenate, *v a.* enchaîner, lier enſemble
Concatenation, *s.* enchaînement, *m.* ſuite,
Concave, Concavous, *adj.* concave [*f.*
Concavity, *s.* cancavité, *f.* creux, *m.*
Conceal, *v a.* céler, cacher, tenir ſecret
Concealable, *adj.* qui peut être caché
Concealer, *s.* celui qui cache, receleur, *m.*
Concealment, *s.* recelement, *m.* ſecret, *m.*
Concede, *v a.* céder, accorder
Conceit, *s.* penſée, *f.* imagination, *f.*
Out of conceit with any thing, dégoûté
Conceit, *v a.* s'imaginer, penſer, croire
Conceited, *part. adj.* conçu ; affecté, recherché, glorieux, vain, entêté, infatué
Conceitedly, *adv.* ſinguliérement [*m.*
Conceitedneſs, *s.* vanité, *f.* amour-propre,
Conceivable, *adj.* concevable, intelligible
Conceivableneſs, *s.* conception, *f.*
Conceivably, *adv.* intelligiblement
Conceive, *v a.* and *n.* concevoir, penſer
Concent, *s.* harmonie, *f.* conſonance, *f.*
Concentrate, Concentre, *v a.* concentrer
Concentration, *s.* concentration, *f.* [trique
Concentrical, Concentrick, *adj.* concen-
Concept, *s.* projet, *m.* formule, *f.*
Conceptacle, *s.* réceptacle, *m.*
Conceptible, *adj.* intelligible
Conception, *s.* conception, *f.* idée, *f.*
Conceptious, Conceptive, *adj.* fécond
Concern, *v a.* concerner, toucher, intéreſſer, importer, troubler, inquiéter
Concern, Concernment, *s.* affaire, *f.* intérêt, *f.* importance, *f.* inquiétude, *f.*
Concerned, *part. adj.* intéreſſé, inquiet
Concerning, *prep.* concernant, touchant
As concerning me, pour ce qui me regarde
Concert, *v a.* concerter, prendre des meſures enſemble
Concert, *s.* concert, *m.*
Conceſſion, *s.* conceſſion, *f.* ceſſion, *f.*
Conceſſively, *adv.* en forme de conceſſion
Conch, *s.* conque, *f.* grande coquille
Conciliate, *v a.* concilier, gagner, attirer
Conciliation, *s.* conciliation, *f.*
Conciliator, *s.* conciliateur, *m.*
Conciliatory, *adj.* conciliatoire [grace, *f.*
Concinnity, *s.* décence, *f.* juſteſſe, *f.*
Concinnous, *adj.* gracieux, beau, agréable
Conciſe, *adj.* concis, court, ſuccinct
Conciſely, *adv.* d'une manière conciſe
Conciſeneſs, *s.* conciſion, *f.* brièveté, *f.*
Conciſion, *s.* coupure, *f.* deſtruction, *f.*
Concitation, *s.* remuement, *m.*
Conclamation, *s.* acclamation, *f.* vacarme,
Conclave, *s.* conclave, *m.* [*m.*

Conclude, *v a.* conclure, finir, inférer
Concludent, *adj.* concluant, déciſif
Concluſion, *s.* concluſion, *f.* fin, *f.* conſéquence, *f.*
Concluſive, *adj.* concluant
Concluſively, *adv.* déciſif, pour concluſion
Concoagulate, *v a.* coaguler avec
Concoct, *v a.* cuire, digérer, purifier
Concoction, *s.* digeſtion, *f.* concoction, *f.*
Concomitance, *s.* concomitance, *f.*
Concomitant, *adj.* concomitant
Concord, *s.* concorde, *f.* union, *f.* accord, *m.* concordance, *f.* harmonie, *f.*
Concordant, *adj.* qui s'accorde, à l'uniſſon
Concordate, *s.* concordat, *m.* convention, *f.*
Concorporate, *v a.* incorporer [ence, *f.*
Concourſe, *s.* concours, *m.* foule, *f.* affluConcrement, *s.* concrétion, *f.*
Concrete, *v n.* ſe coaguler ; *v a.* coaguler
Concrete, *adj.* coagulé, figé, concret
Concretion, *s.* concrétion, *f.* [guler
Concretive, *adj.* qui a le pouvoir de coaConcubinage, *s.* concubinage, *m.* fornicaConcubine, *s.* concubine, *f.* [tion, *f.*
Concupiſcence, *s.* concupiſcence, *f.*
Concupiſcent, *adj.* libidineux, qui convoite
Concupiſcible, *adj.* concupiſcible [der
Concur, *v n.* concourir, convenir, s'accorConcurrence, Concurrency, *s.* concours, *m.* accord, *m.* conſentement, *m.*
Concurrent, *adj.* and *s.* concurrent
Concuſſion, *s.* ſecouſſe, *f.* concuſſion, *f.*
Concuſſionary, *adj.* concuſſionaire
Cond, *v a.* faire ſigne, diriger
Condemn, *v a.* condamner, déſapprouver
Condemnable, *adj.* condamnable, blâmCondemnation, *s.* condamnation, *f.* [able
Condenſate, Condenſe, *v a.* and *n.* conCondenſation, *s.* condenſation, *f.* [denſer
Condenſity, *s.* denſité [former, conſentir
Condeſcend, *v n.* condeſcendre, ſe con-
Condeſcenſion, *s.* condeſcendance, *f.*
Condeſcendingly, *adv.* obligemment
Condeſcenſive, *adj.* condeſcendant
Condign, *adj.* digne, méritè, proportionné
Condiment, *s.* aſſaiſonnement, *m.*
Condiſciple, *s.* condiſciple, *m.*
Condite, *v a.* aſſaiſonner, accommoder
Condition, *s.* condition, *f.* état, *m.*
Condition, *v n.* ſtipuler, faire un accord
Conditional, *adj.* conditionel
Conditionally, *adv.* conditionnellement
Conditionary, *adj.* ſtipulé, convenu
Conditionate, *adj.* réglé, conditionné
Condolatory, *adj.* de condoléance
Condole, *v n.* and *a.* pleurer, plaindre
Condolement, *s.* chagrin, *m.* affliction, *f.*
Condolence, *s.* condoléance, *f.* chagrin, *m.*
Condoler, *s.* celui qui s'afflige avec quelConduce, *v n.* ſervir, contribuer [qu'un
Conducible, Conducive, *adj.* qui contribue
Conduciveneſs, *s.* utilité
Conduct, *s.* conduite, *f.* direction, *f.*

Conduct, *v a.* mener, conduire, diriger
Conductor, *s.* conducteur, *m.* guide, *m.*
Conduit, *s.* conduit, *m.* tuyau, *m.* canal, *f.*
Cone, *s.* cône, *m.* [ment enſemble
Confabulate, *v n.* parler, cauſer familiere-
Confabulation, *s.* entretien familier
Confect, Confection, *s.* confiture, *f.* [*m.*
Confectioner, *s.* confiturier, *m.* confiſeur,
Confederacy, *s.* confe'de'ration, *f.* ligue, *f.*
Confederate, *v n.* conſpirer, ſe confe'de'rer
Confederate, *adj.* ligue ; *s.* confe'de're, *m.*
Confederation, *s.* confédération, *f.*
Confer, *v a.* confe'rer, comparer, donner
Conference, *s.* comparaiſon *f.* confe'rence, *f.*
Confeſs, *v a.* avouer : *v n.* ſe confeſſer
Confeſſedly, *adv.* ouvertement
Confeſſion, *s.* confeſſion, *f.* aveu, *m.*
Confeſſional, Confeſſionary, *s.* confeſſional,
Confeſſor, *s.* confeſſeur, *m.* [*m.*
Confeſtly, e'videmment
Confide, *v a.* ſe fier, faire fond, compter
Confidence, *s.* confience, *f.* hardieſſe, *f.*
Confident, *adj.* ſûr, aſſure', hardi
Confident, *s.* confident, *m.* [confiance
Confidently, *adv.* confidemment, avec
Configuration, *s.* configuration, *f.*
Confine, confins, *m. pl.* borne, *f.* limite, *f.*
Confine, *v n.* confiner ; *v a.* border, limiter, confiner ; rele'guer, empriſonner
Confinement, *s.* empriſonnement, *m.* contrainte, *f.* aſſuje'tiſſement, *m.* exil, *m.*
Confinity, *s.* voiſinage, *m.* proximite', *f.*
Confirm, *v a.* confirmer, aſſurer, ratifier
Confirmation, *s.* confirmation, *f.* ratifica-
Confirmatory, *adj.* confirmatif [tion, *f.*
Confirmer, *s.* celui qui confirme, qui at-
Confiſcable, *adj.* confiſcable [teſte
Confiſcate, *v a.* confiſquer, ſaiſir
Confiſcation, *s.* confiſcation, *f.* ſaiſie, *f.*
Confiture, *s.* confiture, *f.* fruits confis
Conflagration, *s.* incendie, *m.* embraſe-
Conflict, *v n.* lutter, combattre [ment, *m.*
Conflict, *s.* choc, *m.* combat, *m.* diſpute, *f.*
Confluence, Conflux, *s.* confluent, *m.* concours, *m.* affluence, *f.* foule, *f.*
Conform, *v a.* and *n.* conformer
Conformable, *adj.* conforme, conſéquent
Conformably, *adv.* conforme'ment [*f.*
Conformation, *s.* conformation, *f.* figure,
Conformiſt, *s.* conformiſte, *m.* [*f.*
Conformity, *s.* conformite', *f.* convenance,
Confound, *v a.* confondre, troubler, de'concerter, renverſer, ruiner, de'truire
Confounded, *part. adj.* confondu ; confus, de'truit, de'teſtable, horrible, maudit
Confoundedly, *adv.* horriblement
Confounder, *s.* deſtructeur, *m.*
Confraternity, *s.* confre'rie, *f.* ſocie'te', *f.*
Confrication, *s.* frottement, *m.* [fronter
Confront, *v a.* attaquer en face, con-
Confrontation, *s.* confrontation, *f.*
Confuſe, *v a.* brouiller, de'concerter

Confuſed, *adj.* confus, mêle' [pêle-mêle
Confuſedly, *adv.* confuſe'ment, en de'ſordre,
Confuſedneſs, *s.* confuſion, *f.* de'ſordre, *m.*
Confuſion, *s.* confuſion, *f.* de'ſordre, *m.* bouleverſement, *m.* embarras, *m.*
Confutable, *adj.* qui peut être re'fute'
Confutation, *s.* re'futation, *f.* [ſete'
Confute, *v a.* re'futer, convaincre de fauſ-
Congé, *s* re've'rence, *f.* permiſſion
Congeal, *v a.* and *n.* gele'r, ſe congele'r
Congelation, *s.* congelation, *f.* [eſpèce
Congenial, *adj.* de même genie, de même
Congeniality, *s.* affinite' de genie, *f.*
Congenite, *adj.* ne' enſemble, inne'
Conger, *s.* [the ſea-eel, a fiſh] congre, *m.*
Congeſt, *v a.* raſſembler, entaſſer
Congeſtion, *s.* tas, *m.* amas, *m.* aſſem-
Congiary, *s.* congiaire, *m.* [blage, *m.*
Congius, *f.* conge, meſure Romaine, *m.*
Conglaciate, *v n.* ſe conge'ler, devenir glace
Conglobate, *adj.* conglobe'
Conglomerate, *v a.* arrondir
Conglutinate, *v a.* conglutiner ; coller, unir ; *v n.* s'unir
Conglutination, *s.* conglutination, *f.*
Congratulate, *v a.* and *n.* fe'liciter, ſe re'-
Congratulation, *s.* fe'licitation, *f.* [jouir
Congratulatory, *adj.* de fe'licitation
Congree, *v a.* accorder, joindre, unir
Congreet, *v n.* ſe ſaluer l'un l'autre
Congregate, *v a.* and *n.* aſſembler, ſe raſ-
Congregation, *s.* congregation, *f.* [ſembler
Congregational, *adj.* de congre'gation
Congreſs, *s.* congrès, *m.* aſſemble'e, *f.*
Congreſſive, *adj.* qui ſe rencontre
Congrue, *v n.* convenir, être conforme
Congruence, *s.* rapport, *m.* convenance, *f.*
Congruent, Congruous, *adj.* convenable
Congruity, *s.* convenance, *f.*
Congruouſly, *adv.* convenablement
Conical, Conick, *adj.* conique
Conjector, Conjecturer, *s.* conjecteur, *m.*
Conjectural, *adj.* conjectural
Conjecturally, *adv.* par conjecture
Conjecture, *s.* conjecture, *f.* ſoupçon, *m.*
Conjecture, *v a.* conjecturer, deviner
Conjobble, *v a.* examiner, diſcuter
Conjoin, *v a.* joindre enſemble ; unir
Conjoined, Conjoint, *adj.* conjoint, uni
Conjointly, *adv.* conjointement, enſemble
Conjugal, *adj.* conjugal, matrimonial
Conjugally, *adv.* conjugalement
Conjugate, *v a.* marier, unir, conjuguer
Conjugation, *s.* conjugaiſon, *f.*
Conjunction, *s.* union, *f.* conjonction, *f.*
Conjunctive, *adj.* and *s.* conjonctif
Conjunctively, Conjunctly, *adv.* conjointe-
Conjuncture, *s.* conjoncture, *f.* [ment
Conjuration, *s.* conjuration, *f.* complot, *m.*
Conjure, *v a.* conjurer, prier, e'voquer, conſpirer, charmer, enſorceler
Conjurement, *s.* injonction ſe'rieuſe, *f.*

Conjurer, *s.* ſorcier, *m.* enchanteur, *m.*
Conjuring up, *s.* e'vocation
Conjuring-book, *s.* grimoire, *m.*
Connaſcence, *s.* naiſſance commune
Connate, *adj.* ne' avec une autre, inne'
Connatural, *adj.* naturel, d'une nature,
Connect, *v a.* joindre, unir [commune
Connectively, *adv.* conjointement
Connexion, *s.* connexion, *f.* liaiſon, *f.*
Connexity, *s.* connexite', *f.* rapport, *m.*
Connivance, *s.* connivance, *f.* diſſimula-
Connive, *v n.* conniver, tole'rer [tion, *f.*
Connoiſſeur, *s.* un connoiſſeur, un critique
Connubial, *adj.* conjugal, matrimonial
Conoid, *s.* conoïde, *f.* eſpéce de cone
Conquer, *v a.* and *n.* conque'rir, vaincre
Conquerable, *adj.* domptable, ſurmontable
Conqueror, *s.* conque'rant, *m.* vainqueur, *m.*
Conqueſt, *s.* conquéte, *f.* victoire, *f.*
Conſanguineous, *adj.* conſanguin
Conſanguinity, *s.* conſanguinite', *f.* pa-
Conſcience, *s.* conſcience, *f.* [rente', *f.*
Conſcientious, *adj.* conſcientieux
Conſcientiouſly, *adv.* conſcientieuſement
Conſcientiouſneſs, *s.* ſcrupule, *m.*
Conſcionable, *adj.* juſte, raiſonnable
Conſcionableneſs, *s.* équite', *f.* juſtice, *f.*
Conſcionably, *adv.* e'quitablement
Conſcious, *adj.* qui ſait, ſenſible
Conſciouſly, *adv.* ſincérement
Conſciouſneſs, *s.* connoiſſance inte'rieure
Conſcript, *adj.* conſcrit, enregiſtre' [vouer
Conſecrate, *v a.* conſacrer, de'dier, de-
Conſecration, *s.* conſe'cration, *f.* [*m.*
Conſectary, *s.* conſe'quence, *f.* corollaire,
Conſecution, *s.* ſuite, *f.* enchaînement, *m.*
Conſecutive, *adj.* conſe'cutif, ſucceſſif
Conſecutively, *adv.* conſe'cutivement
Conſention, *s.* accord, *m.* conſentement, *m.*
Conſent, *s.* conſentement, *m.* accord, *m.*
Conſent, *v n.* conſentir, acquieſcer
Conſentaneous, *adj.* conforme, *m.*
Conſentaneouſly, *adv.* conforme'ment
Conſentient, *adj.* d'accord, uniforme
Conſenting, *s.* conſentement, *m.*
Conſequence, *s.* conſe'quence, *f.* effet, *m.*
By Conſequence, conſe'quemment [*m.*
Conſequent, *s.* conſe'quence, *f.* conſequent,
Conſequent, Conſequential, *adj.* conſequent
Conſequently, *adv.* par conſe'quent
Conſervable, *adj.* de garde [dans la Tamaiſe
Conſervancy, *s.* la conſervation de la pêche
Conſervation, *s.* conſervation, *f.* garde, *f.*
Conſervator, *s.* conſervateur, *m.*
Conſervatory, *s.* lieu à pre'ſerver quelque
Conſerve, *s.* conſerve, *f.* [choſe
Conſerve, *v a.* conſerver, confire
Conſerver, *s.* conſervateur, *m.*
Conſider, *v a.* and *n.* conſide'rer, exa-
miner, me'diter, eſtimer, avoir e'gard à
Conſiderable, *adj.* conſide'rable, grand
Conſiderableneſs, *s.* importance, *f.*
Conſiderably, *adv.* conſide'rablement
Conſiderate, *adj.* ſenſe', diſcret, *m.* [ment
Conſiderately, *adv.* avec prudence, mûre-
Conſideratenеſs, *s.* prudence *f.* diſcre'tion, *f.*
Conſideration, *s.* conſide'ration, *f.* cauſe,
f. e'gard, *m.* importance, *f.* merite, *m.*
Conſiderer, *s.* un homme qui re'fle'chit
Conſign, *v a.* conſigner, confier [tion, *f.*
Conſignation, Conſignment, *s.* conſigna-
Conſiſt, *v n.* être; conſiſter, s'accorder
Conſiſtence, *s.* conſiſtance, *f.* ſtabilite', *f.*
rapport, *m.* liaiſon, *f.* conformite', *f.*
Conſiſtent, *adj.* conforme; lie', ſolide
Conſiſtently, *adv.* conforme'ment
Conſiſtorial, *adj.* conſiſtorial
Conſiſtory, *s.* conſiſtoire, *m.* [ſocier
Conſociate, *v a.* and *n.* aſſocier & s'aſ-
Conſociate, *s.* aſſocie', *m.* complice, *m.*
Conſociation, *s.* aſſociation, *f.* alliance, *f.*
Conſolable, *adj.* conſolable [ment, *m.*
Conſolation, *s.* conſolation, *f.* ſoulage-
Conſolatory, *adj.* conſolant, qui conſole
Conſole, Conſolate, *v a.* conſoler [ſolider
Conſolidate, *v a.* and *n.* conſolider, ſe con-
Conſoliation, *s.* conſolidation, *f.*
Conſonance, *s.* conſonance, *f.* accord, *m.*
Conſonant, *adj.* d'accord, conforme, con-
Conſonant, *s.* conſonne, *f.* [venable
Conſonantly, *adv.* conforme'ment, ſuivant
Conſonous, *adj.* harmonieux, conſonant
Conſort, *s.* compagnon, *m.* compagne, *f.*
aſſocie', *m.* conſort, *m.* e'poux, *m.*
Conſort, *v n.* and *a.* s'aſſocier, accompag-
Conſortable, *adj.* comparable, e'gal [ner
Conſpicuity, *s.* clarté, *f.* e'minence', *f.*
Conſpicuouſly, *adv.* viſiblement
Conſpicuouſneſs, *s.* clarte', *f.* ce'le'brite', *f.*
Conſpiracy, Conſpiration, *s.* conſpiration
Conſpirant, *adj.* conjure' [*f.* complot, *m.*
Conſpirator, *s.* conſpirer, *s.* conſpirateur,
Conſpire, *v n.* conſpirer, conjurer [*m.*
Conſtable, *s.* conne'table, *m.* commiſſaire,
Conſtableſhip, *s.* conne'tablie
Conſtancy, *s.* conſtance, *f.* fermete', *f.*
Conſtant, *adj.* conſtant, durable, continuel
Conſtantly, *adv.* conſtamment
Conſtellate, *v a.* and *n.* briller, comme
une conſtellation
Conſtellation, *s.* conſtellation, *f.* [vante, *f.*
Conſternation, *s.* conſternation, *f.* e'pou-
Conſtipate, *v a.* condenſer, reſſerrer
Conſtipation, *s.* condenſation, *f.*
Conſtituent, *ſubſt.* and *adj.* qui conſtitue
Conſtituent, *s.* commettant, *m.* [de'puter
Conſtitute, *v a.* conſtituer, commettre,
Conſtituter, *s.* conſtituant, *m.*
Conſtitution, *s.* conſtitution, *f.* e'tat, *m.*
inſtitution, *f.* complexion, *f.* [tution
Conſtitutional, *adj.* conforme à la conſti-
Conſtitutive, *adj.* conſtitutif, eſſentiel
Conſtrain, *v n.* contraindre, forcer, re'pri-
Conſtrainable, *adj.* contraignable [mer

Conſtrainedly, *adv.* par force, à contre-
Conſtrainer, *ſ.* celui qui contraint [cœur
Conſtraint, *ſ.* contrainte, *f.* gêne, *f.*
Conſtriction, *ſ.* conſtriction, *f.* compreſ-
Conſtrictor, *ſ.* conſtricteur, *m.* [ſion, *f.*
Conſtringe, Conſtrict, *v a.* reſſerrer
Conſtringent, *adj.* aſtringent
Conſtruct, *v a.* conſtruire, bâtir
Conſtruction, *ſ.* conſtruction, *f.* ſens, *m.*
Conſtructive, *adj.* qui ſe peut conſtruire
Conſtructure, *ſ.* ſtructure, *f.* fabrique, *m.*
Conſtrue, *v a.* conſtruire, interpre'ter
Conſtupation, *ſ.* viol, *m.* violement, *m.*
Conſubſtantial, *adj.* conſubſtantiel
Conſubſtantiality, *ſ.* conſubſtantialite', *f.*
Conſubſtantiate, *v a.* unir dans la meme ſubſtance
Conſubſtantiation, *ſ.* conſubſtantiation, *f.*
Conſul, *ſ.* conſul, *m.*
Conſular, *adj.* conſulaire, de conſul
Conſulate, Conſulſhip, *ſ.* conſulat, *m.*
Conſult, *v n.* and *a.* conſulter, de'libe'rer, donner ſon avis; avoir e'gard [avis, *m.*
Conſult, Conſultation, *ſ.* conſultation, *f.*
Conſulter, *ſ.* qui demande avis, conſultant
Conſumable, *adj.* qui peut être conſume'
Conſume, *v a.* conſumer, ruiner, ane'antir
Conſume away, *v n.* ſe conſumer, de'pe'rir
Conſumer, *ſ.* diſſipateur, *m.* qui conſume
Conſummate, *v a.* conſommer, achever
Conſummate, *adj.* conſomme', parfait
Conſummation, *ſ.* accompliſſement, *m.*
Conſumption, *ſ.* conſomption, *f.*
Conſumptive, *adj.* deſtructif, pulmonique
Conſumptiveneſs, de'periſſement, *m.*
Contact, Contaction, *ſ.* contact, *m.*
Contagion, *ſ.* contagion, *f.* infection, *f.*
Contagious, *adj.* contagieux, peſtilentiel
Contagiouſneſs, *ſ.* qualite' contagieuſe
Contain, *v a.* contenir, renfermer
Containable, *adj.* qui peut être contenu
Contaminate, *adj.* ſouille'; *v a.* ſouiller
Contamination, *ſ.* ſouilure, *f.*
Contemn, *v a.* me'priſer, de'daigner
Contemper, Contemperate, *v a.* tempe'rer
Contemplate, *v n.* and *a.* contempler
Contemplation, *ſ.* contemplation, *f.*
Contemplative, *adj.* contemplatif
Contemplatively, *adv.* attentivement
Contemplator, *ſ.* contemplateur, *m.*
Contemporary, *ſ.* contemporain, *m.*
Contemporary, *adj.* contemporain
Contemporiſe, *v a.* rendre contemporain
Contempt, *ſ.* me'pris, *m.* de'dain, *m.*
Contemptible, *adj.* vil, me'priſable
Contemptibleneſs, *ſ.* vilete', *f.* [ment
Contemptibly, *adv.* avec me'pris, baſſe-
Contemptuous, *adj.* me'priſant, de'daig-
Contemptuouſly, *adv.* avec me'pris [neux
Contemptuouſneſs, *ſ.* me'pris, *m.*
Contend, *v a.* and *n.* conteſter, diſputer
Contendent, Contender, *ſ.* rival, *m.*

Contending, *ſ.* conteſtation, *f.*; *adj.* con-
Contenſion, *ſ.* contention, *f.* [tendant
Content, *adj.* content, ſatisfait
Content, *ſ.* contentement, *m.* capacite', grandeur, e'tendue, *f.* le contenu
Contents, le pre'cis; ſommaire, *m.*
Content, *v a.* contenter, ſatisfaire, plaire
Contented, *part. adj.* content, ſatisfait
Contentedly, *adv.* avec ſatisfaction
Contentedneſs, *ſ.* contentement, *m.*
Contentful, *adj.* content, heureux
Contention, *ſ.* de'bat, *m.* diſpute, *f.*
Contentious, *adj.* contentieux, querelleur
Contentiouſly, *adv.* contentieuſement
Contentiouſneſs, *ſ.* humeur, querelleuſe
Contentleſs, *adj.* me'content [ment, *m.*
Contentment, *ſ.* ſatisfaction, *f.* contente-
Conteſt, *v a.* and *n.* conteſter, diſputer
Conteſt, *ſ.* conteſtation, *f* diſpute, *f.*
Conteſtable, *adj.* conteſtable, diſputable
Conteſtation, *ſ.* conteſtation, *f.* diſpute, *f.*
Context, *adj.* lie', entrelace' [tiſſu, *m.*
Context, *ſ.* liaiſon, *f.* enchainement, *m.*
Contexture, *ſ.* contexture, *f.* tiſſu, *m.*
Contignation, *ſ.* charpente d'un e'difice, *f.*
Contiguity, *ſ.* contiguite', *f.* contact, *m.*
Contiguous, *adj.* contigu, joignant [tigue
Contiguouſly, *adv.* d'une maniére con-
Contiguouſneſs, *ſ.* contiguite'
Continence, Continency, *ſ.* continence
Continent, *adj.* continent, chaſte, continu
Continent, *ſ.* continent, *m.* terre ferme, *f.*
Continently, *adv.* mode're'ment
Contingence, Contingency, *ſ.* poſſibilite', *f.*
Contingent, *adj.* contingent, caſuel [*m.*
Contingent, *ſ.* accident fortuit; contingent,
Contingently, *adv.* caſuellement, par haſard
Continual, *adj* continuel, continu [jours
Continually, *adv.* continuellement, tou-
Continuance, *ſ.* continuation, *f.* dure'e, *f.*
Continuate, *adj.* continu, continuel
Continuation, *ſ.* continuation, *f.*
Continuator, *ſ.* continuateur, *m.*
Continue, *v n.* continuer, reſter, perſiſter; conſerver, prolonger, perpe'tuer
Continued, *adj.* continu, continuel [jours
Continuedly, *adv.* continuellement, tou-
Continuity, *ſ.* continuite', *f.* liaiſon, *f.*
Continuous, *adj.* continu, non interrompu
Contortion, *ſ.* contorſion, *f.* [une figure
Contour, *ſ.* contour, *m.* ligne qui termine
Contra, *ſ.* and *pre.* contra, le contre
Contraband, *adj.* prohibe', de contrebande
Contract, *v a.* and *n.* reſſerrer, re'trecir, contracter, convenir, fiancer, traiter
Contract, *ſ.* contract, *m.* convention, *f.*
Contractible, *adj.* ſuſceptible de contraction
Contractile, *adj.* qui ſe reſerre
Contraction, *ſ.* contraction, *f.* reſſerrement, *m.* raccourciſſement, *m.*
Contradict, *v a.* contredire, contrarier
Contradicter, *ſ.* contradicteur, *m.*

Contradiction, *s.* contradiction, *f.*
Contradictious, *adj.* contradictoire
Contradictiouſneſs, *s.* contradiction, *f.*
Contradictorily, *adv.* contradictoirement
Contradictory, *adj.* contradictoire
Contradiction, *s.* oppoſition
Contradiſtinguiſh, *v n.* mettre en oppoſition
Contrariety, *s.* contrarie'te', *f.* oppoſition, *f.*
Contrarily, *adv.* de diffe'rentes manieres
Contrarious, *adj.* contraire, oppoſe'
Contrariwiſe, *adv.* autrement, au contraire
Contrary, *adj.* contraire, oppoſe'
Contrary, *s.* le contraire; *prep.* contre
Contraſt, *v a.* contraſter, confronter
Contraſt, *s.* contraſte, *m.* oppoſition, *f.*
Contravallation, *s.* contrevallation, *f.*
Contravene, *v a.* enfreindre, contrevenir
Contravener, *s.* contrevenant, *f.*
Contravention, *s.* contravention, *f.*
Contribute, *v a.* and *n.* contribuer, payer
Contribution, *s.* contribution, *f.* taxe, *f.*
Contributor, *s.* contribuant, *m.* qui ſert à
Contributory, Contributary, *adj.* contribu-
Contrite, *adj.* briſe'; contrit [able
Contriteneſs, *s.* contrition, *f.* repentir, *m.*
Contrition, *s.* briſement, contrition, *f.*
Contrivable, *adj.* qui peut être invente'
Contrivance, *s.* invention, *f.* deſſein, *m.*
Contrive, *v a.* inventer, imaginer, con-
certer, me'nager, trouver, pratiquer,
tramer, machiner; *vn.* comploter
Contriver, *s.* inventeur, *m.* auteur, *m.*
Contriving, Contrivement, *s.* invention, *f.*
Control, *s.* contrôle, *m.* cenſure, *f.*
Control, *v a.* contrôler, ve'rifier; cenſurer
Controller, Comptroller, *s.* contrôleur, *m.*
Controllerſhip, *s.* inſpection, *f.* intendance, *f.*
Controlment, *s.* autorite', *f.* inſpection, *f.*
Controver, *s.* auteur, de faux bruits, *m.*
Controverſial, *adj.* de controverſe
Controverſy, *s.* diſpute, *f.* different, *m.*
Controvert, *v a.* diſputer, de'battre
Controvertible, *adj.* diſputable
Controvertiſt, *s.* controverſiſte, *m.*
Contumacious, *adj.* obſtine', de'ſobe'iſſant
Contumaciouſly, *adv.* opiniatre'ment
Contumacy, Contumaciouſneſs, *s.* obſtina-
tion, *f.* opiniatrete, *f.* contumace, *f.*
Contumelious, *adj.* outrageux, diffamatoire
Contumeliouſly, *adv.* injurieuſement [*m.*
Contumely, Contumeliouſneſs, *s.* outrage,
Contuſe, *v a.* meurtrir, faire une contu-
Contuſion, *s.* contuſion, *f.* [ſion
Convaleſcence, Convaleſcency, *s.* convaleſ-
Convaleſcent, *adj.* convaleſcent [cence, *f.*
Convenable, *adj.* convenable, aſſortiſſant
Convene, *v a.* and *n.* aſſembler, s'aſſembler
Convenience, Conveniency, *s.* convenance, *f.*
Convenient, *adj.* convenable, commode
Conveniently, *adv.* convenablement
Convent, *s.* couvent, *m.* monaſtere, *m.*
Convent, *v a.* citer, ajourner, aſſigner

Conventicle, *s.* conventicule, *m.*
Convention, *s.* aſſemble'e, *f.* convention, *f.*
Conventional, Conventionary, *adj.* conven-
tionnel, ſtipule', re'gle', par convention
Conventual, *adj.* conventuel, *s.* religieux,
Converge, *vn.* tendre au même point [*m.*
Convergent, Converging, *adj.* convergent
Converſable, *adj.* ſociable, communicatif
Converſant, *adj.* familier, qui converſe,
verſe', expe'rimente', qui a pour objet
Converſation, *s.* converſation, *f.* entre-
tien familier; commerce, *m.* conduite, *f.*
Converſative, *adj.* qui a rapport a la ſociété
Converſe, *s.* converſation, *f.* habitude, *f.*
propoſition, converſe, ou contraire, *f.*
Converſe, *v n.* converſer, s'entretenir
Converſely, *adv.* re'ciproquement [*m.*
Converſion, *s.* converſion, *f.* changement,
Converſive, Converſible, *adj.* ſociable
Convert, *v a.* convertir; *v n.* ſe changer
Convert, Convertite, *s.* un converti
Converter, *s.* convertiſſeur, *m.*
Convertible, *adj.* qui peut être change'
Convex, *adj.* convexe; *s.* conve'xite'
Convexed, *part. adj.* de forme convexe
Convexedly, Convexly, *adv.* en forme con-
Convexity, Convexneſs, *s.* convexite', *f.* [vexe
Convey, *v a.* porter, tranſporter, tranſ-
mettre, envoyer, introduire, conduire;
—away, emporter, faire emporter; —
out, mettre dehors, ſauver; —one's ſelf
out, ſe ſauver, s'enfuir
Conveyance, *s.* tranſport, *m.* voiture, *f.*
envoi, *m.* ceſſion, *f.* mene'es ſourdes
Conveyancer, *s.* un notaire
Conveyer, *s.* voiturier, *m.* qui tranſporte
Convict, *v a.* convaincre; *adj.* convaincu
Convict, *s.* atteint & convaincu d'un
Convicted, *adj.* convaincu [crime
Conviction, *s.* conviction, *f.* re'futation, *f.*
Convictive, *adj.* convaincant [tion, *f.*
Convictiveneſs, *s.* e'vidence, *f.* de'monſtra-
Convince, *v a.* convaincre, prouver, mont-
Convincible, *adj.* inconteſtable [rer
Convincingly, *adv.* d'une maniére convain-
Convival, Convivial, *adj.* de convive [cante
Connive, *v a.* re'galer, traiter
Conundrum, *s.* caprice, *m.* fantaiſie, *f.*
Convocate, *v a.* convoquer, aſſembler
Convocation, *s.* convocation, *f.* aſſemble'e, *f.*
Convoke, *v a.* convoquer, aſſembler
Convolution, *s.* l'action de rouler; rou-
Convoy, *v a.* convoyer, eſcorter [leau, *m.*
Convoy, *s.* convoi, *m.* eſcorte, *f.*
Convulſe, *v a.* agiter, bouleverſer
Convulſion, *s.* convulſion, *f.* agitation vio-
Convulſive, *adj.* convulſif [lente, *f.*
Cony, *s.* lapin, *m.*; —young cony, lapereau
Cony-burrow, *s.* clapier, *m.* terrier, *m.*
Cony-catcher, *s.* un fourbe, un trompeur
Cony-warren, *s.* garenne de lapins, *f.*
Coo, *v n.* roucouler, ge'mir, caracouler

Cooing, *s.* ge'miſſement, *m.*
Cook, *s.* cuiſinier, *m.* cuiſiniére, *f.* rôtiſ-
Cook, *v a.* faire la cuiſine, cuiſiner
Cookery, *s.* l'art du cuiſinier, cuiſine, *f.*
Cook-maid, *s.* ſervante de cuiſine
Cook-room, *s.* foyer ou cuiſine d'un vaiſ-
Cook's-ſhop, une rôtiſſerie [ſeau, *m.*
Cool, *adj.* frais, froid, indiffe'rent
Cool, *s.* fraîcheur, *f.* le frais
Cool, *v a.* and *n.* rafraîchir, ſe rafraîchir
Cooler, *s.* un re'frige'rant, braſſin, *m.*
Cooling, *s.* rafraîchiſſement, *m.* relentiſſe-
Cooling, *adj.* rafraîchiſſant [ment, *m.*
Coolly, *adv.* fraîchement, de ſang froid
Coolneſs, *s.* fraîcheur, *f.* frais, *m.*
Coom, *s.* ſuie, *f.* vieux oing, marc, *m.*
Coomb, or Comb, *s.* meſure de ble' de
Coop, *s.* une barrique [4 boiſſeaux, *m.*
Coop, *v a.* enfermer, mettre en cage
Cooper, *s.* tonnelier, *m.*
Cooperage, *s.* tonnellerie, *f.*
Cooperate, *v a.* coope'rer, concourir
Cooperative, *adj.* coope'rant
Cooperation, *s.* coope'ration, *f.*
Cooperator, *s.* coope'rateur, *m.*
Coordinate, *adj.* du méme ordre, e'gal
Coordination, *s.* e'galite' de rang, *f.*
Coot, *s.* poule d'eau, *f.* foulque, *m.*
Cop, *s.* ſommet, *m.* cime, *f.* huppe, *f.*
Copal, *s.* [a ſort of gum] gomme copal, *f.*
Copercener, *s.* copartageant, *m.* cohe'ri-
Coparceny, *s.* cohe'ritage, *m.* [tier, *m.*
Copartner, *s.* aſſocie', *m.* collégue, *m.*
Copaya, *s.* capahu, *m.* (ſorte de baume)
Cope, *s.* calotte, *f.* chape, *f.*
Cope, *v a.* and *n.* couvrir, faire tête à, combattre, re'compenſer, changer
Copier, *s.* copiſte, *m.* ſcribe, *m.* [*m.*
Coping, *s.* faite, *m.* chaperon, *m.* combat,
Copious, *adj.* copieux, abondant [ment
Copiouſly, *adv.* copieuſement, abondam-
Copiouſneſs, *s.* abondance, *f.* profuſion, *f.*
Copiſt, *s.* ſcribe, *m.* e'crivain, copiſte, *m.*
Copped, *adj.* huppe', qui s'e'lève en pointe
Coppel, *s.* coupelle, *f.*
Copper, *s.* cuivre, *m.* chaudière, *f.*
Copperas, *s.* couperoſe, *f.* [cuivre
Copper-colour, *adj.* baſane', couleur de
Copper-noſe, *s.* nez rouge, *m.* nez coupe-
Copper-plate, *s.* taille douce [roſe', *m.*
Copper-ſmith, *s.* chaudronnier
Coppery, *adj.* qui contient du cuivre
Coppice or Copſe, *s.* taillis, *m.*
Copple, Cupple, *s.* creuſet, *m.* coupelle, *f.*
Copſe, *v a.* conſerver les taillis
Copulate, *v a.* joindre, unir; *v n.* s'accoupler
Copulation, *s.* copulation, *f.* accouplement,
Copulative, *adj.* copulatif [*m.*
Copy, *s.* copie, *f.* manuſcrit, *m.*
Copy, *v a.* copier, tranſcrire, imiter
Copyhold, *s.* terre qui relève d'un fief
Copy-holder, *s.* tenancier, *m.* vaſſal, *m.*

Coquet, *adj.* coquet. Coquette, *s.* coquette, *f.*
Coquet, *v a.* and *n.* faire l'amour; co-
Coquetry, *s.* coquetterie, *f.* [queter
Coral, *s.* corail, *m.* hochet de corail
Coralline, *adj.* de corail; *s.* coraline, *f.*
Corant, *s.* courante, *f.* ſorte de dance
Corban, *s.* tronc, *m.* offrande, *f.* [ſole, *m.*
Corbel, *s.* corbeille, *f.* corbeau, *m.* con-
Cord, *s.* corde, *f.* cordon, *m.* lien, *m.*
Cord, *v a.* lier avec des cordes, corder
Cordage, *s.* cordage, *m.* funin, *m.*
Cordelier, *s.* [a friar] cordelier, *m.* [*m.*
Cord-maker, *s.* cordier, *m.* feſeur de cordes,
Cordial, *s.* cordial, *m.* reſtaurant; *adj.* ſincére
Cordiality, *s.* cordialite', *f.* ſince'rite', *f.*
Cordially, *adv.* cordialement, ſincérement
Cordon, *s.* cordon, *m.* range'e, *f.*
Cordwain, *s.* ſorte de cuir d'eſpagne, *m.*
Core, *s.* le cœur, l'inte'rieur, le trognon
Coriaceous, *adj.* de cuir, coriace
Coriander, *s.* [a plant] coriandre, *f.*
Corinthian, *adj.* corinthien
Cork, *s.* liége, *m.* bouchon de liége, *m.*
Cork-ſcrew, *s.* tire-bouchon, *m.* [liége
Cork, *v a.* boucher avec un bouchon de
Corking pin, *s.* eſpéce de grande e'pingle
Corky, *adj.* de liége, fait de liége
Cormorant, *s.* cormoran, *m.* un glouton
Corn, *s.* ble', *m.* grain, *m.* un cor au pied
Corn, *v a.* ſaler, re'duire en grains
Corn-chandler, *s.* vendeur de grains, *m.*
Corn-cutter, *s.* coupeur de cor, *m.* [*f.*
Cornel or Cornelian-cherry, *s.* cornouille,
Cornel or Cornelian-tree, *s.* cornouiller, *m.*
Cornelian-ſtone, *s.* cornaline, *f.*
Corneous, *adj.* de corne, calleux
Corner, *s.* coin, *m.* encoignure, *f.* angle, *m.*
Cornet, *s.* cornet, *m.* cornette, *f.* corne, *f.*
un cornette, porte e'tendard, *m.* campagne,
Corn-field, *s.* champ, *m.* terre arable [*f.*
Corn-floor, *s.* grenier à ble', *m.*
Corn-flower, *s.* bluet, *m.* blavet, *m.*
Cornice or Corniſh, *s.* corniche, *f.*
Cornigerous, *adj.* cornu, ayant cornes
Corn-merchant, *s.* marchant de ble'
Corn-roſe, *s.* coquelicot, *m.*
Corn-ſallad, *s.* mâche, *f.* doucette, *f.*
Cornucopiæ, *s.* corne d'abondance, *f.*
Cornute, *v n.* faire cornard, vulcaniſer
Cornuted, *part. adj.* cornard
Cornuto, *s.* cocu, *m.* cornard, *m.*
Corny, *adj.* de corne, calleux, graineux
Corollary, *s.* corollaire, *m.* [*adj.* coronal
Coronal, *s.* couronne, *f.* guirlande, *f.*;
Coronary, *adj.* coronaire
Coronation, *s.* couronnement, *m.*
Coroner, *s.* officier charge' d'informer concernant les perſonnes trouve'es mortes
Coronet, *s.* couronne, de ſeigneur, *f.*
Corporal, *s.* caporal, *m.* corporal, *m.*
Corporal, *adj.* corporel, qui concerne le
Corporality, *s.* mate'rialite', *f.* [corps
Corporally, *adv.* corporellement

Corporate, *adj.* uni en corps [lité, *f.*
Corporation, *s.* communauté, municipa-
Corporeal, *adj.* qui a un corps, matériel
Corporeity, *s.* matérialité, *f.* corporéité, *f.*
Corporify, *v a.* corporifier, corporiser
Corps, Corpse, *s.* corps mort, cadavre, *m.*
Corpulence, *s.* corpulence, *f.* embonpoint, *m.*
Corpulent, *adj.* gros & gras, replet, charnu
Corpus-christi-day, *s.* la fête-dieu
Corpuscle, *s.* corpuscule, *m.* atome, *m.*
Corpuscular, *adj.* corpusculaire
Corrade, *v a.* user par le frottement
Corradiation, *s.* réunion des rayons
Correct, *v a.* corriger, punir, tempérer
Correct, *adj.* correct, exact, chatié
Correction, *s.* correction, *f.* chatiment, *m.*
Under Correction, sauf correction
Corrective, *adj.* correctif, qui corrige
Corrective, *s.* correctif, *m.* restriction, *f.*
Correctly, *adv.* correctement, exactement
Correctness, *s.* exactitude, *f.*
Corrector, *s.* correcteur, *m.* réformateur,
Correlate, *s.* objet correspondant [*m.*
Correlative, *adj.* corrélatif [pondance, *f.*
Correctiveness, *s.* corrélation, *f.* correſ-
Correption, *s.* réprimande, *f.* censure, *f.*
Correspond, *v n.* correspondre, répondre
Correspondence, *s.* correspondance, *f.*
Correspondent, *adj.* and *s.* correspondant
Correspondive, *adj.* sortable, conforme
Corridor, *s.* chemin couvert, corridor, *m.*
Corrigible, *adj.* corrigible, qui peut être
Corrival, *s.* rival, *m.* [corrigé
Corroborant, *adj.* fortifiant, corroboratif
Corroborate, *v a.* corroborer, fortifier
Corroboration, *s.* corroboration, *f.*
Corroborative, *adj.* corroboratif, qui fortifie
Corrode, *v a.* corroder, ronger [geant
Corrodent, Corroding, *adj.* corrosif, ron-
Corrodible, *adj.* susceptible de corrosion
Corrosible, *adj.* susceptible de corrosion
Corrosion, *s.* corrosion, *f.* [chagrinant
Corrosive, *adj.* and *s.* corrosif, rongeur,
Corrosiveness, *s.* qualité corrosive, *f.*
Corrugate, *v a.* rider, froncer
Corrugation, *s.* crispation, *f.*
Corrupt, *va.* corrompre, gater, débaucher, séduire, infecter; *v n.* se corrompre
Corrupt, *adj.* corrompu, gâté, dépravé
Corrupter, *s.* corrupteur, *m.* suborneur, *m.*
Corruptibility, *s.* corruptibilité, *f.*
Corruptible, *adj.* corruptible
Corruption, *s.* corruption, *f.* pourriture, *f.* pus, *m.* matière, *f.* dépravation, *f.*
Corruptive, *adj.* pestilentiel, qui corrompt
Corruptless, *adj.* incorruptible, inaltérable
Corruptly, *adv.* d'une manière corrompue
Corsair, *s.* corsaire, *m.* pirate, *m.*
Corse-present, *s.* présent mortuaire, *m.*
Corslet, Corselet, *s.* corselet, *m.* cuirasse,
Cortical, *adj.* cortical, de l'écorce [*m.*
Corruscant, *adj.* brillant, resplendissant
Corruscation, *s.* éclat, *m.* lueur, *f.*
Corymbus, *s.* corymbe, *f.*
Cosecant, *s.* cosécante, *f.*
Cosine, *s.* cosinus, *m.*
Cosmetick, *adj.* cosmétique, qui embellit
Cosmeticks, *s. pl.* cosmétiques, *m.*
Cosmical, *adj.* qui a rapport au monde
Cosmically, *adv.* avec le soleil
Cosmographer, *s.* cosmographe, *m.*
Cosmography, *s.* cosmographie, *f.* [*m.*
Cosmopolitan, Cosmopolite, *s.* cosmopolite,
Cosset, *s.* agneau, veau, &c. élevé sans
Cost, *v n.* coûter [la mere
Cost, *s.* frais, *m.* dépens, *m.* dépense, *f.*
Costal, *adj.* qui appartient aux côtes
Costard, *s.* la tête; espece de pomme ronde
Costive, *adj.* constipé, d'un tissu serré
Costiveness, *s.* constipation [pense
Costliness, *s.* somptuosité, *f.* grande dé-
Costly, *adj.* cher, dispendieux; somptueux
Costrel, *s.* bouteille, *f.* flacon, *m.*
Cot, *s.* cabane, *f.* hutte, *f.* étable, *f.*
Cotangent, *s.* cotangente, *f.*
Cotemporary, *adj.* contemporain
Cotquean, *s.* un jocrisse, un tate-poule
Cottage, *s.* cabane, *f.* chaumiere, *f.*
Cottager, *s.* qui demeurre dans une cabane
Cotton, *s.* coton, *m.* toile de coton, *f.*
Cotton-tree, *s.* cotonnier, *m.*
Cotton, *v n.* se cotonner, s'accorder
Couch, *v n.* and *a.* se coucher, coucher
Couch, *s.* couchette, *f.* couche, *f.*
Couchant, *adj.* couché; couchant
Couch grass, *s.* [an herb] chiendent, *m.*
Cove, *s.* crique, *f.* couvert, *m.* boulin, *m.*
Covenant, *s.* contrat, *m.* convention, *f.*
Covenant, *v n.* convenir, contracter
Covenantee, *s.* partie contractante [*m.*
Covenanter, *s.* ligueur, *m.* Cromwelliste,
Covenous, *adj.* frauduleux, trompeur
Cover, *v a.* couvrir, celer, cacher, voiler, déguiser, couver, s'accoupler, remplir
Cover, *s.* couvercle, *m.* couverture, *f.* enveloppe, *f.* abri, *m.* couvert, *m.* couvert de table; couvreplat, *m.* prétexte, *m.* voile, *m.* masque, *m.*
Covering, *s.* couverture, *f.* [de parade, *f.*
Coverlet, *s.* couverture de lit, *f.* couverture
Cover-slut, *s.* une fausse-manche
Covert, *s.* couvert, *m.* abri, *m.* asile, *m.* retraite, *f.* lieu couvert d'arbres; fort, *m.*
Covert, *adj.* à couvert; à l'abri; caché, secret, en puissance de mari, mariée
Covertly, *adv.* en secret, secrétement
Coverture, *s.* abri, *m.* défense, *f.* protec-
Covert-way, *s.* chemin couvert [tion, *f.*
Covet, *v a.* convoiter, ambitionner; *v n.*
Covetable, *adj.* désirable [aspirer
Covetous, *adj.* avide, passionné, avare
Covetously, *adv.* avec avarice, sordidement
Covetousness, *s.* avarice, *f.* convoitise, *f.*
Covey, *s.* une couvée, une volée d'oiseaux

Cough, *s.* toux, *f.* Church-yard cough, Cough, *v n.* touſſer [toux mortelle
Cough out, *v a.* rendre en touſſant, ex-
Cougher, *s.* touſſeur, *m.* [pectorer
Coughing, *s.* l'action de touſſer, toux, *f.*
Covin or Covine, *s.* colluſion, *f.* fraude, *f.*
Coul, *s.* une cuve, une cuvette
Could, I could, je pouvois; je pourrois
Coulter, *s.* ſoc de charrue, *m.* [ble'e, *f.*
Council, *s.* conſeil, *m.* concile, *m.* aſſem-
Council-board, *s.* table du conſeil, *f.*
Council-chamber, *s.* chambre du conſeil, *f.*
Counſel, *s.* conſeil, *m.* avis, *m.* delibe'ra-
Counſel, *va.* conſeiller, donner conſeil [tion
Counſellable, *adj.* qui prend volontiers
Counſellor, *s.* conſeiller, *m.* [conſeil
Count, *v a.* compter, calculer, eſtimer
Count, *v n.* compter, faire fond ſur
Count, *s.* calcul, *m.* compte, *m.* un comte (titre) demande, *f.* de'claration
Countable, *adj.* qui peut être compte'
Countenance, *s.* contenance, *f.* air, *m.* mine, *f.* appui, *m.* ſoutien, *m.*
Countenance, *v a.* favoriſer, appuyer [*m.*
Countenancer, *s.* protecteur, *m.* fauteur,
Counter, *s.* jeton, *m.* comptoir, *m.*
Counter, *adv.* contre, en oppoſition
Counteract, *v a.* agir contre, contrarier
Counterbalance, *v a.* contre-balancer
Counterbalance. *s.* contre-poids, *m.*
Counter-battery, *s.* contre-batterie, *f.*
Counter-bond, *s.* obligation, *f.* aſſurance, *f.*
Counter-change, *s.* e'change, *m.*; *v a.* e'changer
Counter-charge, *s.* re'crimination, *f.*
Counter-check, *v a.* contre-carrer, oppoſer
Counter-check, *s.* oppoſition, *f.*
Counter-cunning, *s.* contre-ruſe, *f.*
Counter-current, *s.* courant contraire, *m.*
Counter-diſtinction, *s.* par oppoſition
Counter-draw, *v a.* contre-tirer
Counter-evidence, *s.* te'moignage contraire
Counterfeit, *v a.* contrefaire, imiter, feindre; controuver, ſuppoſer, forger
Counterfeit, *adj.* contrefait, forgé, ſuppoſé
Counterfeit, *s.* fourbe, *m.* fourberie, *f.*
Counterfeiter, *s.* fauſſaire, *m.* [fauſſement
Counterfeitly, *adv.* avec de'guiſement,
Counterfoil, *s.* contre taille, *f.*
Counterfugue, *s.* contrefugue [*f.*
Counter-guard, *s.* contre-garde, enveloppe,
Counter-lath, *s.* contre-latte, *f.*; *v a.* con-
Counter-light, *s.* contre-jour, *m.* [tre-latter
Countermand, *v a.* contremander [*f.*
Countermand, *s.* contre-ordre, *m.* nullite',
Counter-march, *v a.* revenir ſur ſes pas
Counter-march, *s.* contre-marche, *f.*
Counter-mark, *s.* contre-marque, *f.*; *v a.* contre-marquer [contre-miner
Counter-mine, *s.* contre-mine, *f.*; *v a.*
Counter-miner, *s.* contre-mineur, *m.*
Counter-mure, *s.* contre-mur, *m.*
Counter-natural, *adj.* contre-nature
Counter-pace, *s.* meſure oppoſe'e
Counterpane, *s.* courte-pointe, *f.* couverture de lit pique'e, *f.* [tre-partie, *f.*
Counterpart, *s.* double, *m.* copie, *f.* con-
Counter-plea, *s.* oppoſition à produire, *f.*
Counter-plot, *v n.* oppoſer une ruſe
Counter-plot, *s.* contre-ruſe, *f.* [*m.*
Counter-point, *s.* [in muſick] contre-point,
Counterpoiſe, *v a.* contre-peſer [bre, *m.*
Counterpoiſe, *s.* contre-poids, *m.* e'quili-
Counter-poiſon, *s.* contre-poiſon, *m.*
Counter-rail, *s.* double baluſtrade, *f.*
Counter-round, *s.* contre-ronde, *f.*
Counterſcarp, *s.* contreſcarpe, *f.*; *v a.* contreſcarper
Counter-ſign, *v a.* contre-ſigner
Counter-tally, *s.* contre-taille, *f.*
Counter-tenor, *s.* haute-contre, *f.*
Counter-time, *s.* oppoſition, *f.*
Countervail, *v a.* e'galer, compenſer [*f.*
Countervail, *s.* e'quilibre, *m.* compenſation,
Counterview, *s.* oppoſition, *f.* contraſte, *m.*
Counterwork, *v a.* contre-miner
Counteſs, *s.* comteſſe, femme d'un comte
Counting-houſe, *s.* comptoir d'un ne'go-
Countleſs, *adj.* innombrable [ciant, *m.*
Country, *s.* contre'e, *f.* pays, *m.* re'gion, *f.* champ, *m.* campagne, *f.* patrie, *f.*
Country, *adj.* ruſtique, compagnard, champêtre; —man, un payſan, un villageois; —dance, contre-danſe, *f.*; —ſquire, un gentilhomme campagnard; —houſe, une maiſon de campagne; —life, une vie champêtre
County, *s.* comté, *m.*
Coupe, *s.* [a ſtep in dancing] coupe', *m.*
Couple, *s.* couple, *m.* & *f.* paire, *f.*
Couple, *va.* and *n.* coupler, joindre enſemble, accoupler, s'accoupler, marier & ſe
Couplet, *s.* deux vers rime's [marier
Courage, *s.* courage, *m.* intre'pidite', *f.*
Courageous, *adj.* courageux, hardi
Courageouſly, *adv.* courageuſement
Courant, *s.* Courante, gazette, *f.*
Courier, *s.* un courier, un exprès
Courſe, *s.* cours, *m.* courſe, *f.* carrière, *f.* ordre, *m.* tour, *m.* rang, *m.* ſuite, *f.* coutume, *f.* train, *m.* proce'de', *m.* conduite, *f.* me'thode, *f.* moyen, *m.* voie, *f.* meſure, *f.* voile, *f.* route, *f.* ſervice, *m.*
Courſe of humours, fluxion, *f.*; —of ſtones, parement de muraille, *m.* aſſiſe de pierres, *f.*; —of women, regles ou mois des femmes, *f. m.*
Of Courſe, ordinaire, ordinairement
Courſe, *va.* courre, courir, forcer en chaſant
Courſer, *s.* courſier, *m.* chaſſeur, *m.*
Court, *s.* cour, *f.* juriſdiction, *f.*
Court-baron, cour fonciére. Court-leet, cour fonciére qui regarde proprement les offenſes

Court, *v a.* courtiſer, faire la cour *ou* l'amour ; flatter, briguer, ſolliciter
Court-card, *ſ.* carte figure'e, figure, *f.*
Courteous, *adj.* affable, honnête, civil
Courteous reader, ami lecteur, be'ne'vole
Courteouſly, *adv.* poliment, civilement
Courteouſneſs, *ſ.* courtoiſie, *f.* civilite', *f.*
Courteſan or Courtezan, *ſ.* courtiſane, *f.*
Courteſy, *ſ.* courtoiſie, *f.* affabilite', *f.* politeſſe, *f.* honnêtete', *f.* grace, *f.*
Courteſy, *v n.* faire la re've'rence
Courtier, *ſ.* courtiſan, *m.* homme de cour
Courtine, *ſ.* courtine, *f.* rideau, *m.*
Courtlike, *adj.* poli, e'le'gant
Courtlineſs, *ſ.* e'le'gance, *f.* graces, *f. pl.*
Courtly, *adj.* poli, comme un homme de
Courtſhip, *ſ.* cour, *f.* civilite', *f.* [cour
Couſin, *ſ.* couſin, *m.* couſine, *f.*
Cow, *ſ.* vache, *f.* A milch-cow, une vache à lait, une dupe
Cow, *v a.* intimider, e'pouvanter
Coward, *ſ.* lâche, *m.* poltron, *m.*
Cowardice, Cowardlineſs, *ſ.* poltronnerie, *f.*
Cowardly, *adj.* poltron, lâche ; *adv.* lâche-
Cower, *v n.* ſe baiſſer, ſe courber [ment
Cow-herd, Cow-keeper, *ſ.* vacher, *m.*
Cow-houſe, *ſ.* e'table à vaches, *f.*
Cow-leech, *ſ.* celui qui gue'rit les vaches
Cowl, *ſ.* capuce, *m.* capuchon [malades
Cowſlip, *ſ.* primevére, *f.* primerolle, *f.*
Coxcomb, *ſ.* créte de coq, *f.* un ſot
Coxcomical, *adj.* ſot, impertinent, faquin
Coy, *adj.* modeſte, re'ſerve', retenu
Coy, *v n.* ſe comporter avec re'ſerve
Coyly, *adv.* avec re'ſerve, pre'cieuſement
Coyneſs, *ſ.* retenuë, *f.* re'ſerve, *f.* prude-
Coz, *ſ.* couſin, couſine [rie, *f.*
Cozen, *v a.* tromper, duper, cajoler
Cozenage, *ſ.* fraude, *f.* fourberie, *f.*
Cozener, *ſ.* trompeur, *m.* fourbe, *m.*
Crab, *ſ.* crabe, *f.* cancre, *m.* l'e'creviſſe, *f.*
Crab-tree, pommier ſauvage, *m.* [ne're'
Crab, *adj.* aigre, de mauvais goût, de'ge'-
Crabbed, *adj.* dur, ſe'vére, bourru
Crabbedly, *adv.* durement, triſtement
Crabbedneſs, *ſ.* apreté de goût, *f.* [*f. m.*
Crabs-eyes, *ſ. pl.* pierres *ou* yeux d'e'creviſſe,
Crack, *ſ.* fente, *f.* crevaſſe, *f.* e'clat, *m.* bruit d'un corps qui creve, *ou* tombe, *m.* crac, *m.* craquement, *m.* un crane, une putain ; un vanteur, un fanfaron
Crack, *v a.* fendre, briſer, féler, caſſer ; *v n.* ſe fendre, ſe féler, s'entr'ouvrir ; craquer, ſe vanter, ſe glorifier [timbre'
Crack-brained, *adj.* qui a le cerveau mal
Cracker, *ſ.* menteur, un enfileur
Crack-hemp, Crack-rope, *ſ.* un pendard
Crackle, *v n.* craqueter, pe'tiller
Crackling, *ſ.* craquement, *m.* bruit, *m.*
Cracknell, *ſ.* craquelin, *m.* e'chaude', *m.*
Cradle, *ſ.* berceau, *m.* [bercer
Cradle, *v a.* mettre dans un berceau ;
Craft, *ſ.* me'tier, *m.* art me'chanique, *m.* fineſſe, *f.* ruſe, *f.* fourberie, *f.* art, *m.* barques, *f.* bateaux, *m.*
Craftily, *adv.* avec fineſſe, artificieuſement
Craftineſs, *ſ.* fineſſe, *f.* ruſe, *f.*
Craftſman, *ſ.* artiſan, *m.* ouvrier, *m.*
Crafts-maſter, *ſ.* un artiſte, un maître
Crafty, *adj.* fin, adroit, ruſe', artificieux
Crag, *ſ.* rocher eſcarpe, *m.* le chignon du
Cragged, Craggy, *adj.* raboteux [cou
Cragginеſs, Craggedneſs, *ſ.* roideur, *f.*
Cram, *v a.* remplir, farcir, gorger, encrambo, *ſ.* ſorte de jeu de rime [foncer
Cramp, *ſ.* crampon, *m.* crochet, *m.*
Cramp, *v a.* cramponner, accrocher
Crampoons, *ſ.* des crampons de fer, *m. pl.*
Cramp-fiſh, *ſ.* [the torpedo] torpille, *f.*
Cramp-iron, *ſ.* crampon, *m.* crochet, *m.*
Crane, *ſ.* grue, *f.* ſiphon, *m.*
Crane up, *v a.* lever, hauſſer, par le moyen d'une grue
Crank, *ſ.* levier, *m.* poutre, *m.* de'tour, *m.*
Crank, *adj.* diſpos, vigoureux, vif
Crankle, *v n.* ſerpenter, couper en zig-zag
Crankles, *ſ. pl.* replis, *m.* de'tours, *m.*
Crannied, *adj.* fendu, crevaſſe', plein de
Cranny, *ſ.* fente, crevaſſe, *f.* [fentes
Crape, *ſ.* crépe, *m.* crépon, *m.*
Crapulence, *f.* crapule, *f.* ivrognerie, *f.*
Crapulous, *adj.* crapuleux, ivrogne
Craſh, *v a.* froiſſer, briſer, craquer
Craſh, *ſ.* froiſſement, *m.* craquement, *m.*
Craſhing, *ſ.* froiſſement, *m.* fracas, *m.*
Craſis, *ſ.* temperament, *m.* conſtitution, *f.*
Craſs, *adj.* groſſier, e'pais, craſſe
Craſſination, *ſ.* de'lai, *m.* prolongation, *f.*
Craſſitude, *ſ.* e'paiſſeur, *f.* groſſiere'te', *f.*
Cratch, *ſ.* ratelier, *m.*
Cratches, *ſ.* crevaſſe, *f.* ulcére au patu-
Cravat, *ſ.* cravate, *f.* [rons du cheval, *m.*
Crave, *v a.* demander avec inſtance
Craven, *ſ.* un coq vaincu, un poltron ; *v a.* [intimider
Craver, *ſ.* poltron, *m.*
Craving, *adj.* inſatiable, affame'
Cravingneſs, *ſ.* humeur inſatiable, *f.*
Craunch, *v a.* croquer, caſſer avec les dents
Craw, *ſ.* jabot, *m.* eſtomac des oiſeaux, *m.*
Craw-fiſh, or Cray-fiſh, *ſ.* e'creviſſe, *f.*
Crawl, *v n.* ramper, ſe traîner, s'inſinuer
Crawler, *ſ.* reptile, *m.* cre'ature rampante
Crayon, *ſ.* crayon, *m.* paſtel, *m.*
Craze, *v a.* briſer, froiſſer, affoiblir
Crazedneſs, *ſ.* de'crepitude, *f.*
Crazineſs, *ſ.* foibleſſe, *f.* de'bilite', *f.*
Crazy, *adj.* caſſé, caduc, foible, fou
Creak, *v a.* craquer, crier
Creaking, *ſ.* craquement, *m.* cri, *m.*
Cream, *ſ.* créme, *f.* le fin, la fleur
Cream-cheeſe, fromage à la créme
Cream, *v n.* crémer ; *v a.* e'crémer
Creamy, *adj.* plein de créme
Creance, *ſ.* cre'ance, *f.* confiance, *f.*

Creaſe, *ſ.* un pli, pliſſure, *f.*; *v a.* pliſſer
Create, *v a.* cre'er, e'tablir, cauſer
Creation, *ſ.* cre'ation, *f.* les êtres cre'e's, nomination, *f.* e'tabliſſement, *m.*
Creative, *adj.* qui cre'e, cre'ateur, inventif
Creator, *ſ.* le créateur, auteur, *m.*
Creature, *ſ.* cre'ature, *f.* prote'gé', *m.*
Credence, *ſ.* foi, *f.* cre'ance, *f.* [cles de foi
Credenda, *ſ. pl.* ce qu'il faut croire, arti-
Credent, *adj.* cre'dule, accre'dite'
Credentials, *ſ. pl.* lettres de cre'ance, *f.*
Credibility, *ſ.* cre'dibilite', *f.* probabilité, *f.*
Credible, *adj.* croyable, digne de foi [*f.*
Credibleneſs, cre'dibilite', *f.* vraiſemblance,
Credibly, *adv.* probablement
Credit, *ſ.* foi, *f.* croyance, *f.* te'moignage, *m.* cre'ance, *f.* cre'dit, *m.* autorite', *f.* pouvoir, *m.* honneur, *f.* re'putation, *f.* confiance, *f.* [cre'dit
Credit, *v a.* croire; faire honneur, faire
Creditable, *adj.* honorable, eſtimable
Creditableneſs, *ſ.* cre'dit, *m.* re'putation, *f.*
Creditably, *adv.* avec honneur
Creditor, *ſ.* cre'ancier, *m.* prêteur, *m.*
Credulity, *ſ.* cre'dulite', *f.* facilite' de croire
Credulous, *adj.* cre'dule, qui croit aiſe'-
Credulouſneſs, *ſ.* cre'dulite', *f.* [ment
Creed, *ſ.* ſymbole, *m.* confeſſion de foi, *f.*
Creek, *ſ.* une petite baie, une crique
Creeky, *adj.* plein de de'tours, de baies
Creep, *v n.* ramper, ſe traîner, s'abaiſſer —in or into, ſe couler, ſe gliſſer; s'inſinuer; —out, ſortir ſubtilement, ſe ſauver à petit bruit; —on, s'approcher inſenſiblement
Creeper, *ſ.* une plante rampante [cuſe
Creep-hole, *ſ.* une e'chappatoire, une ex-
Creeping, *ſ.* l'action de ramper; baſſeſſe
Creeping, *adj.* qui rampe, rampant. A creeping thing, un reptile. Creeping thyme, du ſerpolet
Creepingly, *adv.* en rampant, baſſement
Cremor, *ſ.* ſubſtance ſemblable à la crême,
Crenated, *adj.* entaille', cre'nele' [*f.*
Crepitate, *v n.* pe'tiller, craquetter [*m.*
Crepitation, *ſ.* pe'tillement, *m.* craquement,
Crepuſcule, *ſ.* cre'puſcule, *m.* [lueur
Crepuſculous, *adj.* qui jette une foible
Creſcent, *adj.* qui croît, croiſſant, *m.*
Creſs, *ſ.* [in the *pl.* creſſes, water-creſſes]
Creſſet, *ſ.* falot, *m.* tre'pied, *m.* [creſſon, *m.*
Creſt, *ſ.* créte, *f.* huppe, *f.* vivacite', *f.* fierte', *f.* cimier, *m.* timbre, *m.* l'encolure d'un cheval, *f.* [mier, huppe'
Creſted, *adj.* qui porte une créte, un ci-
Creſt-fallen, *adj.* de'courage', abattu
Crevice, *ſ.* fente, *f.* crevaſſe, *f.*
Crew, *ſ.* bande, *f.* troupe, *f.* tas, *m.* l'e'quipage d'un vaiſſeau, *m.*
Crewel, *ſ.* eſtame fine, laine file'e [*f.*
Crib, *ſ.* créche, *f.* mangeoire, *f.* cabane,
Crick, *ſ.* le bruit d'une porte, cric-crac
Cricket, *ſ.* grillon, *m.* la croſſe
Crier, *ſ.* crieur public, *m.* [pe'che', *m.*
Crime, *ſ.* crime, *m.* me'chante action,
Criminal, *adj.* criminel; *ſ.* un criminel [ment
Criminally, Criminouſly, *adv.* criminelle-
Criminalneſs, Criminality, *ſ.* me'chancete'
Crimination, *ſ.* accuſation, *f.*
Criminatory, *adj.* accuſatoire
Criminous, *adj.* criminel, me'chant, inique
Criminouſly, *adv.* criminellement
Criminouſneſs, *ſ.* me'chancete', *f.*
Crimoſin, *adj.* cramoiſi
Crimp, *adj.* fragile, caſſant, contradictoire
Crimple, *v a.* re'tre'cir, pliſſer, froncer
Crimpling, *adj.* mal à ſon aiſe, boiteux
Crimpt, *adj.* friſe', plie'
Crimſon, *ſ.* cramoiſi, *m.*; *adj.* cramoiſi
Crimſon, *v a.* teindre en cramoiſi, en rouge
Crincum, *ſ.* contraction, *f.* bizarrerie, *f.*
Cringe, *ſ.* ſoumiſſion ſervile, baſſeſſe, *f.*
Cringe, *v a.* froncer, rider, ramper
Cringing, *ſ.* baſſeſſe, *f.* ſoumiſſion ſervile
Crinigerous, *adj.* couvert de poil
Crinkle, *v n.* ſerpenter, faire des zig-zags
Crinkle, *ſ.* tour, *m.* de'tour, *m.* [*pl.*
Criplings, *ſ.* des ſolives, *f.* des pieux, *m.*
Cripple, *adj.* impotent, perclus, eſtropie'
Cripple, *v a.* eſtrôpier
Crippleneſs, *ſ.* l'e'tat d'une perſonne percluſe de ſes membres, *m.*
Criſis, *ſ.* criſe, *f.* effort, *m.*
Criſp, *adj.* friſe'; fragile, caſſant, croquant
Criſp almonds, des pralines
Criſp, *v a.* rendre caſſant [tion, *f.*
Criſping, Criſpation, *ſ.* friſure, *f.* criſpa-
Criſping-iron, Criſping-pin, *ſ.* fer à friſer,
Criſpy, *adj.* friſe', friable, fragile [*m.*
Criterion, *ſ.* régle de jugement, *f.*
Critical, *adj.* critique, exact, de criſe
Critically, *adv.* en critique, avec exacti-
Criticalneſs, *ſ.* exactitude [tude
Criticiſe, Critick, *v a.* and *n.* critiquer
Criticiſm, *ſ.* critique, *f.* jugement cri-
Critick, *ſ.* la critique [tique, *m.*
Croak, *v a.* coaſſer & croaſſer
Croak or Croaking, *ſ.* coaſſement, croaſſe-
Croceous, *adj.* de ſafran [ment
Crock, *ſ.* cruche *ou* pot de terre, *f. m.*
Crock-butter, beurre ſale'
Crockery, *ſ.* poterie, *f.* fayencerie, *f.*
Crocodile, *ſ.* [an animal] crocodile, *m.*
Crocus, *ſ.* crocus, *m.* fleurs de ſaffran
Croft, *ſ.* petit clos, enclos, *m.* [ſainte
Croiſade, Croiſado, *ſ.* croiſade, *f.* guerre
Croiſes, *ſ. pl.* croiſe's, *m.* pe'lerin, *m.*
Crone, *ſ.* une vieille brebis, une vieille
Crony, *ſ.* une vieille connoiſſance [femme
Crook, *v a.* courber, plier, voûter
Crook-back, *ſ.* un homme voûte', un boſſu
Crook backed, *adj.* boſſu, voûte'
Crooked, *part. adj.* courbe', courbe, plie', tortu, tortueux, voûte, boſſu, crochu

Crookedly, *adv.* de travers, tortueuſement
Crookedneſs, *s.* courbure, *f.* tortuoſité, *f.*
Crool, *v n.* murmurer, grommeler
Crop, *s.* re'colte, *f.* moiſſon, *f.* jabot, *m.* cheval e'courte', la verge d'un fouet
Crop, *v a.* e'courter, tondre, rogner; moiſſonner, cueillir, brouter; *v a.* faire la
Croſier, *s.* [a biſhop's ſtaff] croſſe, *f.* [moiſſon
Croſlet, *s.* petite croix
Croſs, *s.* croix, *f.* affliction, *f.* traverſe, *f.*
Croſs, *adj.* de travers, oblique; méchant, dur, choquant; contraire, malheureux, contrariant, facheux, revêche [bours
Croſs, *adv.* de travers, en travers, à re-
Croſs, *prep.* à travers, au travers
Croſs, *v a.* croiſer, traverſer, paſſer au travers; contrarier, être contraire, contrecarrer, facher, tourmenter, chagriner, contrarier; —out, effacer, rayer; —over, paſſer au-dela, traverſer
Croſs bars, *s. pl.* croiſe'es, *f.* barres qui ſe
Croſs-bar-ſhot, *s.* balle rame'e [croiſent
Croſs-bite, *s.* tromperie, *f.* revers, *m.*
Croſs bite, *v a.* tromper, duper
Croſs-bow, *s.* arbalète, *f.* Croſs-bower, *s.* arbalétrier, *m.*
Croſs-caper, *s.* entrechat, *m.*
Croſs-examine, *v a.* examiner par des queſtions captieuſes
Croſs-fortune, *s.* revers de fortune, *m.*
Croſs-grained, *adj.* revêche, intraitable
Croſsly, *adv.* and *prep.* de travers, mal, à contretemps, mal-à-propos, d'une manière contraire à [véche, *f.*
Croſſneſs, *s.* me'chancete', *f.* humeur re-
Croſs-matches, *s pl.* marriages entrelacés
Croſs-row, *s.* abe'ce', *m.* alphabet, *m.*
Croſs-ſtaff, *s.* croix ge'ome'trique, *f*
Croſs-way, *s.* chemin de traverſe, *m.*
Crotch, *s.* hameçon, *m.* fourche d'arbré, *f.*
Crotchet, *s.* croche, crochet, fantaiſie, *f.*
Crotels, *s.* repaire, *f.* fiente de lièvre, *f.*
Crouch, *v n.* coucher, ſe tapir; s'abaiſſer
Croup, *s.* croupe, *f.* croupion, *m.*
Croupeer, *s.* croupier (au jeu) *m.*
Crow, *s.* corneille, *f.* pince, *f.* levier, *m.*
Crow, *v n.* chanter, ſe vanter, triompher
Crowd, *s.* foule, *f.* preſſe, *f.* levulgaire [*m.*
Crowd, violon, *m.* crowder, *s.* me'ne'trier,
Crowd, *v a.* preſſer, fouler, ſerrer, en-
To Crowd all ſails, forcer de voiles [foncer
Crowd, *v n.* abonder, ſe raſſembler en foule
Crowfoot, *s.* renoncule, *f.* chauſſe-trape, *f.*
Crow-toes, *s.* hyacinthe, *f.*
Crown, *s.* couronne, *f.* guirlande, *f.* le ſommet de la tête, le ſommet d'une montagne, la forme d'un chapeau, la plaque d'une perruque; e'cu de cinq ſchelins, *m.*; couronnure de tête de
Crown, *v a.* couronner, damer [cerf, *f.*
Crowning, *s.* couronnement
Crown-lands, domaine de la couronne, *f.*
Crown-ſcab, *s.* peigne, *m.*
Crown-work, *s.* ouvrage à couronne, *m.*
Croyn or Groyn, *v n.* re'er
Crucial, *adj.* crucial
Cruciate, *v a.* tourmenter
Crucible, *s.* creuſet, *m.*
Crucifix, *s.* crucifix, *m.*
Crucifixion, *s.* crucifiement, *m.*
Crucify, *v a.* crucifier, attacher à une croix
Crude, *adj.* cru, qui n'eſt pas cuit; im-
Crudely, *adv.* cruement [parfait
Crudeneſs, Crudity, *s.* crudite', *f.* indiges-
Crudle, *v n.* ſe cailler, coaguler [tion, *f.*
Cruel, *adj.* cruel, inhumain; terrible
Cruelly, *adv.* cruellement [manite', *f.*
Cruelty, Cruelneſs, *s.* cruauté, *f.* inhu-
Cruentate, *adj.* ſanglant, enſanglante'
Cruet, *s.* burette, *f.* vinaigrier, *m.*
Cruiſe, *s.* petite coupe, cours, *m.* courſe,
Cruiſe, *v a.* croiſer, aller en courſe [*f.*
Cruiſer, *s.* croiſeur, *m.* garde-côte, *m.*
Cruiſing, *s.* en courſe; cours, *m.* courſe,
Crum, Crumb, *s.* mie, *f.* miette, *f.* [*f.*
Crum, Crumble, *va.* e'mier; *v n.* tomber en pouſſière [tendre
Crummy, *adj.* qui a beaucoup de mie,
Crump, Crumped, *adj.* voûte', boſſu
Crump-footed, *adj.* qui a les pieds tortus
Crumple, *v a.* tordre, chiffonner, rider
Crunk, Crunkle, *v n.* crier comme une
Crupper, *s.* croupière, *f.* croupe, *f.* [grue
Cruſade, Cruſado, *s.* croiſade, *f.*
Cruſe, cruche, *f.* pot à l'eau, *m.*
Cruſh, *s.* froiſſement, *m.* choc, *m.*
Cruſh, *v a.* écraſer, briſer, opprimer
Cruſt, *s.* croûte, *f.* incruſtation, *f.*
Cruſt, *v a.* and *n.* couvrir, ſe couvrir
Cruſtaceous, *adj.* cruſtace'e [incruſte'
Cruſted, *part. adj.* couvert d'une croûte,
Cruſtily, *adv.* de mauvaiſe humeur
Cruſtineſs, *s.* croûte dure [meur
Cruſty, *adj.* croûteux, de mauvaiſe hu-
Crutch, *s.* potence, *f.* be'quille, *f.*; *v a.* ſoutenir
Cry, *v a.* and *n.* crier, s'e'crier, pleurer, ſe re'crier, proclamer, publier, appeller; —down, de'crier, abaiſſer; —out, jeter des cris, être en travail d'enfant; —out, with, of, againſt, on, upon, blâmer, cenſurer, ſe re'crier contre; —unto, invoquer, re'clamer; —up, exalter, louer, vanter [tion, *f.*
Cry, *s.* cri, *m.* lamentation, *f.* proclama-
Cryptical, Cryptick, *adj.* cache', ſecret
Cryptography, *s.* manière ſecrète d'e'crire
Cryptology, *s.* manière de parler obſcure
Cryſtal, *s.* criſtal, *m.* [criſtallin
Cryſtal, Cryſtalline, *adj.* de criſtal, clair,
Chriſtallization, *s.* criſtalliſation, *f.*
Cryſtallize, *v a.* and *n.* criſtalliſer & ſe criſtalliſer
Cub, *s.* le petit de l'ours ou du renard

Cub, *v a.* mettre bas, faire des petits
Cube, *s.* cube, *m.* nombre cubique
Cubical, Cubick, *adj.* cubique, cube
Cubit, *s.* coude'e, *f.* [coudée
Cubital, *adj.* cubital, de la longueur d'une
Cuckold, *s.* cocu, *m.* cornard, *m.*; *v a.*
Cuckoldom, *s.* cocuage, *m.* [faire cocu
Cuckoo, *s.* [a bird] coucou, *m.*
Cuck-queau, *s.* une putain, une garce
Cucumber, *s.* [a plant] concombre, *m.*
Cucurbite, *s.* cucurbite, *f.* [mier estomac
Cud, *s.* la nourriture qui est dans le pre-
To chew the cud, ruminer, remâcher
Cudden, Cuddy, *s. adj.* un sot niais, sot
Cuddle, *v n.* se tapir; *v a.* dorlotter
Cudgel, *s.* baton, *m.* tricot, *m.* arme, *f.*
Cudgel, *v a.* battre a coups de baton
Cue, *s.* la fin d'une chose quelconque, mot du guet, *m.* rôle, *m.* queue, *f.*
Cuerpo, corps, *m.* In cuerpo, a corps découvert
Cuff, *s.* manchette, *f.* [couvert
Cuff, *v a.* battre a coups de poing, sou-
Cuiras, *s.* cuirasse, *f.* [fleter
Cuiraſſier, *s.* cuirassier, *m.*
Cuiſh, *s.* cuissart, *m.*
Culerage, *s.* [an herb] perficaire, *f.*
Culinary, *adj.* de cuisine
Cull, *v a.* choisir, trier, recueillir
Culiender, Culander, *s.* passoire, *f.*
Cullion, *s.* un coquin, un gueux, bisque, *f.*
Cully, *s.* dupe, dupe' par des femmes
Cully, *v a.* duper, jouer, tromper
Culm, *s.* petit charbon de terre
Caulminate, *v a.* être au me'ridien
Culpable, *adj.* coupable, blamable
Culpableneſs, Culpability, *s.* faute, *f.*
Culpably, *adv.* criminellement [blame, *m.*
Culprit, *s.* accuse', *m.* [dent les huitres
Cultch, *s.* le fond de la mer, où s'engen-
Cultivate, *v a.* cultiver, ame'liorer, per-
Culture, *s.* culture, *f.* [fectionner
Cultivator, *s.* cultivateur, *m.*
Culver, *s.* un pigeon, pigeon ramier, *m.*
Culver-tail, *s.* queue d'aronde, *f.*
Culverin, *s.* coulevrine, *f.* [*m.*
Cumber, *v a.* embarrasser; *s.* embarras,
Cumberſome, *adj.* embarrassant, incommode
Cumberſomely, *adv.* incommode'ment
Cumberſomeneſs, *s.* empêchement, *m.*
Cumbrance, *s.* embarras, *m.* gêne, *f.*
Cumin, *s.* [a plant] cumin, *m.* [muler
Cumulate, *v a.* entasser, amasser, accu-
Cumulation, *s.* tas, *m.* amas, *m.*
Cunctation, *s.* de'lai, *m.* retard, *m.*
Cunctator, *s.* temporiseur, *m.*
Cuneal, Cuneiform, *adj.* en forme de coin
Cunning, *adj.* adroit, subtil; fin, ruse'
Cunning, *s.* adresse, *f.* art, *m.* artifice, *m.*
Cunningly, *adv.* subtilement, artificieuse-
Cunningneſs, adresse, *f.* art, *m.* [ment
Cup, *s.* coupe, *m.* tasse, *m.* gobelet, *m.*
Cup, *v a.* ventouser, appliquer les ventouses
Cup-bearer, *s.* e'chanson, *m.*
Cupboard, *s.* buffet, *m.* armoire, *f.*
Cupidity, *s.* cupidite', *f.* convoitise, *f.*
Cupola, *s.* dome, *m.* coupole, *f.*
Cupper, *s.* ventouseur, *m.*
Cupping-glaſs, *s.* ventouse, *f.* cucurbite, *f.*
Cur, *s.* un chien de'ge'ne're', vilain, *m.*
Curable, *adj.* curable, susceptible de gue'-
Curacy, *s.* charge de vicaire, *f.* [rison
Curate, *s.* vicaire, *m.* cure', *m.*
Curative, *adj.* curatif, qui gue'rit
Curator, *s.* curateur, *m.* [courbe, *f.*
Curb, *s.* gourmette de bride; frein, *m.*
Curb, *v a.* gourmer, reprimer, retenir
Curd, *s.* lait caille'
Curd, *v a.* coaguler, cailler, figer
Curdle, *v a.* and *n.* cailler & se cailler
Curdled, Curdy, *adj.* coagule', caille'
Cure, *s.* remède, *m.* cure, *f.* gue'rison, *f.*
Cure, *v a.* gue'rir, traiter, pre'parer, saler
Cureleſs, *s.* sans remède, incurable, *m.*
Curer, *s.* me'decin, *m.* [and *f.*
Curfew, *s.* couvrefeu, *m.* [rarete', *f.*
Curioſity, *s.* curiosite', *f.* recherche, *f.*
Curious, *adj.* curieux; de'licat, recherche, rare; exact; e'le'gant, artistement fait
Curiouſly, *adv.* curieusement; artistement
Curiouſneſs, *s.* exactitude, *f.*
Curl, *s.* boucle, *f.* frisure, *f.* ondulation, *f.*
Curl, *v n.* and *a.* friser; se friser
Curlew, *s.* courlis, ou corlieu, *m.*
Curling, *s.* l'action de friser, frisure, *f.*
Curling-iron, fer a friser, *m.*
Curling-paper, papillotte, *f.*
Curlings, *s. pl.* parjures, *f.* [taquin
Curmudgeon, *s.* un avare, un ladre, un
Currant, *s.* groseille, *f.* Currant-tree, gro-
Currants, *s.* raisins de Corinthe [seillier, *m.*
Currency, *s.* circulation, *f.* cours, *m.*
Current, *adj.* qui a cours, courant, reçu
Current, *s.* courant, *m.* torrent, *m.*
Currently, *adv.* couramment; sans s'arrêter
Currentneſs, *s.* fluidite', *f.* cours, *m.*
Currier, *s.* corroyeur, *m.* tanneur, *m.*
Curriſh, *adj.* me'chant, brutal, hargneux
Curry, *v a.* corroyer, pre'parer le cuir; e't iller un cheval; battre, flatter, cour-
Curry-comb, *s.* e'trille, *f.* [tiser
Curſe, *s* male'diction, *f.* impre'cation, *f.*
Curſe, *v a.* maudire; *v n.* jurer
Curſed, *part. adj.* maudit, de'testable
Curſedly, *adv.* abominablement [ceur, *f.*
Curſedneſs, *s.* caractère mauvais, noir-
Curſhip, *s.* brutalite', *f.* bassesse, *f.* [cellerie
Curſitor, *s.* praticien, *m.* clerc de la chan-
Curſorily, *adv.* le'gerement, a la hâte
Curſory, *adj.* le'ger, fait a la hâte
Curſt, *adj.* me'chant. exe'crable
Curſtneſs, *s.* me'chancete', *f.* rigueur, *f.*
Curt, *adj.* court. Curtail, *s.* falope, *f.*
Curtail Dog, *s.* chien qui a la queue coupe'e
Curtail, *v a.* e'courter, mutiler, retrancher

Curtain, *s.* rideau, *m.* courtine, *f.* toile, *f.*
Curtain, *v n.* garnir de rideaux [*f.*
Curtain-lecture, *s.* cenſure, *f.* mercuriale,
Curtain-rod, *s.* verge de fer, *f.* tringle, *f.*
Curtana, *s.* e'pe'e royale & ſans pointe, *f.*
Curvated, *adj.* courbe', plie', fait en arc
Curvation, Curvature, *s.* courbure, *f.*
Curve, *adj.* and *s.* courbe, une courbe
Curve, *v a.* courber, bander, plier
Curvet, *s.* courbette, *f.* ſaut; *v a.* ſauter
Curvilinear, *adj.* curviligne
Curvity, *s.* courbure, *f.*
Curule, *adj.* curule, de ſe'nateur, triomphal
Cuſhion, *s.* couſſin, *m.* carreau, *m.* bande,
Cuſp, *s.* corne du croiſſant, *f.* [*f.*
Cuſpated, Cuſpidated, *adj.* pointu
Cuſtard, *s.* flan, *m.* une dariole
Cuſtody, *s.* garde, *f.* empriſonnement, *m.*
Cuſtom, *s.* coutume, *f.* habitude, *f.* uſage, *m.* chalandiſe, *f.* pratique, *f.*
Cuſtom-houſe, la douane
Cuſtomable, *adj.* commun, accoutumé
Cuſtomably, *adv.* commune'ment
Cuſtomarily, *adv.* habituellement
Cuſtomary, *adj.* d'uſage, coutumier
Cuſtomed, *adj.* ordinaire, achalande'
Cuſtomer, *s.* chaland, *m.* pratique, *f.*
Cuſtrel, *s.* valet de ſoldat, *m.* une futaille
Cut, *v a.* couper, tailler, trancher, hacher; —a book, rogner un livre; —the vein, ouvrir la veine; —capers, faire des cabrioles; —the beard, faire la barbe, raſer; —a figure, faire figure, trancher du grand; —the ground, labourer la terre; —a ball, friſer une balle; —capons, chatrer des cochets, les chaponner; —lots, tirer à la courte paille; —a comb ſmooth, vider un peigne; —away, oter, retrancher; —down, couper, abattre, ſurpaſſer; —off, trancher, tailler en pièces, retrancher, priver, empêcher; —out, couper, tailler, former, faire; —ſhort, couper court, abre'ger, interrompre; —up, couper, de'couper, diſſe'quer, de'raciner
Cut, *v n.* percer, tailler, ſe couper
Cut, *s.* coupe, *f.* taille, *f.* morceau, *m.* tranche, *f.* coupure, *f.* eſpece, *f.* trempe, *f.* taille douce, *f.* figure, *f.*
Cutaneous, *adj.* cutane', de la peau
Cute, *s.* du moût, *m.* du vin doux
Cuticle, *s.* l'e'piderme, *m.* pellicule, *f.*
Cuticular, *adj.* cutane', de la peau
Cutlaſs, Cutlace, Cutleax, *s.* coutelas, *m.*
Cutler, *s.* coutelier, *m.* fourbiſſeur, *m.*
Cut-purſe, *s.* coupeur de bourſes, *m.*
Cutter, *s.* coupeur, *m.* tailleur, *m.* un inſtrument tranchant, un bateau
Cutters, les dents inciſives, *f.* [gorge
Cut-throat, *s.* un coupe-jarret, un coupe-
Cut-throat, *adj.* cruel, inhumain, barbare
Cutting, *s.* coupe, *f.* taille, *f.*
Cutting, *adj.* piquant, choquant, ſatirique
Cuttlets, *s.* côtellettes de veau, *f. pl.*
Cuttle, *s.* ſeche, *f.* un calomniateur
Cycle, *s.* cycle, *m.* courſe, *f.* re'volution, *f.*
Cycloid *s.* cycloïde, *f.*
Cyclopædia *s.* encyclope'die, *f.*
Cyclops, *s.* cyclope, *m.*
Cygnet, *s.* jeune cygne, *m.*
Cylinder, *s.* cylindre, *m.*
Cylindrical, Cylindrick, *adj.* cylindrique
Cymar, *s.* e'charpe, *f.*
Cymbal, *s.* cymbale, *f.*
Cynegeticks, *s.* l'art de la chaſſe, *m.*
Cynical, Cynick, *adj.* ſe'vère, brutal
Cynick, *s.* Cynique, *m.* un myſantrope
Cynoſure, *s.* la petite ourſe
Cypreſs-tree, *s.* Cyprès, m.
Cyſt, *s.* tumeur, *f.* kiſte, *m.*
Czar, *s.* czar, *m.* empereur, *m.* chef, *m.*
Czarina, *s.* czarine, *f.* imperatrice, *f.*

D.

DAB, *s.* morceau, *m.* un maître, un expert, un petit ſoufflet, une tape
Dab, *v a.* frapper le'gérement
Dabble, *v a.* e'clabouſſer, mouiller, tremper; *v n.* barboter, ſe vautrer, ſe mêler
Dabbler, *s.* barboteur, *m.* un charlatan
Dace, *s.* [a river fiſh] vendoiſe, *f.*
Dactyle, *s.* dactyle, *m.*
Dad or Daddy, *s.* papa, *m.*
Dædal, *adj.* varie'; ſavant, habile
Daffodil, Daffodilly, *s.* aſphodèle, *m.*
Daft, *v a.* jeter de côté, rejeter; *adj.* ſtupide
Dag, *s.* un piſtolet, poignard, *m.* [
Dag, *v a.* tonire, barbotter
Dag-locks, *s.* ce qu'on a coupé de la toiſon
Dagger, *s.* poignard, *m.* dague, *f.* une
Daggle, *v a.* crotter, e'clabouſſer [croix
Daggled-tail, *adj.* tout crotte'
Daily, *adj.* journalier, de chaque jour
Daily, *adv.* journellement, tous les jours
Daintily, *adv.* de'licatement, de'licieuſement
Daintineſs, *s.* de'licateſſe, *f.* [ment
Dainty, *adj.* de'licat, friand; *s.* friandiſe
Dairy, *s.* laiterie, *f.* Dairy-maid, laitière, *f.*
Daiſy, *s.* marguerite, *f.* (ſorte de fleur)
Dale, *s.* vallon, *m.* valle'e, *f.* [delai, *m.*
Dalliance, *s.* bandage, *m.* careſſes, *f. pl.*
Dallier, *s.* badin, *m.* folâtre, *m.*
Dally, *v n.* badiner, folâtrer, cajoler
Dam, *s.* mère, *f.* mole, *m.* e'cluſe, *f.*
Dam, *v a.* enfermer, retenir par une écluſe
Damage, *s.* dommage, *m.* pre'judice, *m.*
Damages, *s. pl.* de'dommagement, *m.* dommages, *m.* & inte'rêts, *m.*
Damage, *v a.* endommager, nuire
Damageable, *adj.* qui peut être endommagé
Damaſcene, *s.* prune de damas, *f.*

Damaſk, *ſ.* damas, *m.* ; *adj.* damaſſe
Damaſk, *v a.* damaſſer, damaſquiner
Damaſkening, *ſ.* damaſquinure, *f.*
Damaſk-pium, *ſ.* prune de damas, *f.*
Damaſk-roſe, *ſ.* roſe incarnate
Dame, *ſ.* dame, maitreſſe, femme
Damn, *v a.* damner, condamner
Damnable, *adj.* damnable ; me'chant
Damnably, *adv.* me'chamment, horrible-
Damnation, *ſ.* damnation, *f.* [ment
Damned, *part. adj.* and *ſ.* damne'
Damnify, *v a.* endommager, gâter, nuire
Damp, *adj.* humide, abattu, conſterne'
Damp, *ſ.* humidite', *f.* brouillard, *m.*
Damp, *v a.* humecter, abattre, ralentir
Dampiſh, *adj.* un peu humide
Dampiſhneſs, Dampneſs, *ſ.* humidite', *f.*
Dampy, *adj.* triſte, abattu, ſombre
Damſel, *ſ.* demoiſelle, une jeune fille
Damſon, *ſ.* prune de damas, *f.*
Dance, *v a.* and *n.* danſer ; —attendance, faire le pied de grue
Dance, Dancing, *ſ.* danſe, *f.*
Dancer, *ſ.* danſeur, *m.* danſeuſe, *f.*
Dancing-maſter, *ſ.* maitre à danſer
Dancing-room, *ſ.* ſalle de danſe
Dandelion, *ſ.* dent de lion, *f.* piſſenlit, *m.*
Dandle, *v a.* agiter ſur ſes genoux
Dandler, *ſ.* celui qui berce, flatteur, *m.*
Dandruff, Dandriff, *ſ.* craſſe de la tête, *f.*
Dane, *ſ.* un Danois, une Danoiſe
Dane-gelt, *ſ.* impôt que les Danois mirent ſur les Saxons, *m.*
Dane-wort, *ſ.* [an herb] hièble, *f.*
Danger, *ſ.* danger, *m.* riſque, *m.* péril, *m.*
Danger, *v a.* expoſer au danger
Dangerleſs, *adj.* ſans danger, qui n'eſt pas dangereux [haſardeux
Dangerous, *adj.* dangereux, pe'rilleux,
Dangerouſly, *adv.* dangereuſement
Dangerouſneſs, *ſ.* danger, *m.* pe'ril, *m.*
Dangle, *v. n.* pendiller, être pendu
Dangler, *ſ.* amant, *m.* galant, *m.*
Dank, Dankiſh, *adj.* humide, moîte
Dap, *v n.* laiſſer tomber doucement dans
Dapper, *ſ.* and *adj.* vif, *m.* actif, *m.* [l'eau
Dapperling, *ſ.* un nain, un ragot
Dapple, *adj.* Dappled, *part. adj.* bigarre'
Dapple, *v a.* bigarrer, pommeler
Dare, *v n.* and *a.* oſer, riſquer, de'fier
Daring, *adj.* hardi, audacieux, te'me'raire
Daring-glaſs, miroir pour chaſſer aux
Daringly, *adv.* avec intre'pidite' [alouettes
Daringneſs, *ſ.* hardieſſe, *f.* audace, *f.*
Dark, *adj.* obſcur, noir, ſombre, triſte
A dark lanthorn, lanterne ſourde
A dark ſaying, e'nigme, *f.* [bres, *f. pl.*
Dark and Darkneſs, *ſ.* obſcurite', *f.* te'ne-
Dark, Darken, *v a.* and *n.* obſcurcir, s'ob-
Darkening, *ſ.* obſcurciſſement, *m.* [ſcurcir
Darkiſh, *adj.* un peu obſcur, ſombre
Darkly, *adv.* obſcure'ment, aveugle'ment
Darkneſs, obſcurite', *f.* te'nebres

Darkſome, *adj.* obſcur, ſombre
Darling, *adj.* and *ſ.* che'ri, bien-aime', mignon, favori, favorite
Darn, *ſ.* rentraiture, *f.* ; *v a.* rentraire
Darnel, *ſ.* [a weed] ivroie, *f.*
Darrain, *v a.* ranger en bataille
Dart, *ſ.* dard, *m.* trait, *m.* javelot, *m.*
Dart, *v a.* darder ; *v n.* ſe pre'cipiter
Daſh, *v a.* heurter, froiſſer, briſer, tacher, e'claboüſſer, me'langer, renverſer, de'truire, effacer ; *v n.* s'e'couler, ſe re'pandre ; ſe briſer
Daſh, *ſ.* froiſſement, *m.* coup, *m.* trait, *m.* un trait de plume, me'lange, *m.*
Daſtard, *ſ.* un poltron, un lâche [vanter
Daſtard, Daſtardiſe, *v n.* intimider, e'pou-
Daſtardly, *adj.* lâche, timide, ſans courage
Daſtardy, *ſ.* lâcheté, *f.* timidite', *f.*
Date, *ſ.* date, *f.* dure'e, *f.* datte, *f.* (fruit
Date, *v a.* dater, mettre la date
Dateleſs, *adj.* ſans date [tive
Dative, *ſ.* and *adj.* datif, *m.* ordonné ; da-
Daub, *v a.* barbouiller, enduire ; ſurcharger, de'guiſer, pallier ; flatter
Dauber, *ſ.* un barbouilleur, un flatteur
Dauby, *adj.* gluant, viſqueux
Daucus, *ſ.* ſorte de carotte ſauvage
Daughter, *ſ.* fille. A daughter-in-law, une belle fille, une bru, epouſe du fils. A grand-daughter, une petite fille. God-daughter, filleule [rager
Daunt, *v a.* intimider, effrayer, de'cou-
Dauntleſs, *adj.* intre'pide, courageux, ſans
Dauntleſſneſs, *ſ.* intre'pidite', *f.* [peur
Dauphin, *ſ.* dauphin, *m.*
Daw or Jack-daw, *ſ.* choucas, *m.*
Daw, *v a.* ſouffrir, endurer, boire
Dawk, *ſ.* coupure ; *v a.* marquer par une
Dawn, *ſ.* le point du jour, l'aube [coupure
Dawn, *v n.* poindre, commencer a paroître
Day, *ſ.* jour, *m.* clarte', *f.* lumiere, *f.*
Every other day, de deux jours l'un, de deux en deux jours. To day, this day, aujourd' hui. The day before yeſterday, avant hier. A fiſh-day, un jour maigre. New year's-day, le premier jour de l'an. This many a day, il y a long-temps. This day ſe'nnight, il y a aujourd hui huit jours, dans huit jours
Days, jours, *m.* temps, *m.* ſiècle, *m.* [d'ici
Day-bed, *ſ.* lit de repos, *m.* ſopha, *m.*
Day-book, *ſ.* journal d'un marchand, *m.*
Day-break, *ſ.* le point du jour
Day-labour, *ſ.* tâche d'un jour, *f.* journe'e,
Day-labourer, *ſ.* journalier, *m.* [*f.*
Day-light, *ſ.* la lumiere du jour, jour, *m.*
Day-ſpring, *ſ.* l'aurore, *f.* le point du jour
Day-ſtar, *ſ.* l'e'toile du matin, *f.* [jour
Day-time, *ſ.* le temps qu'il fait jour, le
Day-work, *ſ.* journe'e, *f.* le travail d'un jour
Daze, Dazzle, *v a.* e'blouir ; *v n.* etre e'bloui [e'blouiſſant
Dazzling, *ſ.* e'blouiſſement, *m.* ; *adj.*

Deacon, Deaconeſs, *s.* diacre, *m.* diaconeſſe,
Deaconry, Deaconſhip, *s.* diaconat, *m.* [*f.*
Dead, *adj.* mort, engourdi, tranquille, ſombre, obſcur, peſant, froid, ſans faveur, ſans force, qui ne profite point
Dead drink, boiſſon e'vente'e, ſans faveur
Dead fire, feu preſqu'e'teint
Dead, *s. pl.* les morts, *m.* ſilence profond
Dead, Deaden, *v a.* amortir, aſſoupir
Dead-doing, *part. adj.* meurtrier
Deadlift, *s.* état de'eſpe're', *m.* dernière
Deadly, *adj.* mortel, deſtructeur [extre'mite
Deadly, *adv.* mortellement, impitoyable-
Deadneſs, *s.* froid, *m.* froideur, *f.* [ment
Deads or Dead-heaps, *s.* terre dont l'on a tire' la mine [ſourd
Deaf, *adj.* ſourd; *v a.* aſſourdir, rendre
Deafiſh, *adj.* un peu ſourd, ſourdaut
Deafly, *adj.* ſolitaire, triſte; *adv.* ſourde-
Deafneſs, *s.* ſurdite', *f.* [ment
Deal, *s.* partie, *f.* quantite', *f.* donne, la main, (aux cartes) ſapin, *m.*
Deal, *v a.* and *n.* donner, diſtribuer, re'pandre, trafiquer, commercer, faire, donner des cartes, ſe comporter, agir
To Deal by, traiter; —in, ſe me'ler de, s'engager dans; —with, en uſer, en agir
Dealer, *s.* un marchand, un ne'gociant
A plain dealer, un homme franc
A double dealer, un homme a deux viſages, un trompeur
Dealer, celui *ou* celle qui donne des cartes
Dealing, *s.* trafic, *m.* affaires, *f. pl.*
Fair dealing, bonne foi, probite', *f.*
Foul dealing, mauvaiſe foi
Eaſy to be dealt with, accomodant, facile
Dean, *s.* doyen, *m.* Deanery, Deanſhip, *s.* doyenne', *m.*
Dear, *adj.* and *s.* cher, bien-aime'
Dear, *adv.* cher, beaucoup [prenez!
Oh! Dear! *interj.* Ouais! vous me fu-
Dear-bought, *adj.* achete' fort cher
Dearly, *adv.* cherement, tendrement, cher,
Dearneſs, *s.* tendreſſe, *f.* [a grand prix
Dearth, *s.* cherte', *f.* famine, *f.* diſette, *f.*
Death, *s.* la mort, le tre'pas, cauſe de la
Death-bed, *s.* lit de mort, *m.* [mort, *f.*
Deathful, *adj.* mortel, meurtrier
Deathleſs, *adj.* immortel, qui n'eſt pas ſujet à la mort [le'thargique
Death-like, *adj.* qui reſſemble à la mort,
Death's-man, *s.* bourreau, *m.*
Death-watch, *s.* [an inſect] grillon, *m.*
Death's wound, *s.* plaie mortelle [rure, *f.*
Deaurate, *v a.* dorer. Deauration, *s.* do-
Debar, *v a.* exclure, priver, empe'cher
Debark, *v a.* de'barquer [tion, *f.*
Debarring, *s.* l'action d'exclure, exclu-
Debaſe, *v a.* abaiſſer, avilir, falſifier
Debaſement, aviliſſement, *m.* falſification,
Debatable, *adj.* diſputable [*f.*
Debate, *s.* de'bat, *m.* diſpute, *f.* querelle, *f.*
Debate, *v a.* de'battre, diſcuter, de'libe'rer
Debater, *s.* diſputeur, *m.* controverſiſte, *m.*
Debauch, *s.* de'bauche, *f.* excès, *m.*
Debauch, *v a.* de'baucher, corrompre
Debauchee, *s.* un de'bauche', un libertin
Debaucher, *s.* corrupteur, *m.* qui de'bauche
Debauchery, *s.* de'bauche, *f.* libertinage, *f.*
Debauchment, *s.* corruption, ſubornation, *f.*
Debel, Debellate, *v a.* ſubjuguer, vaincre
Debellation, *s.* conquête, *f.* de'faite, *f.*
Debenture, *s.* billet pour ſe faire payer d'une dette, *m.*
Dabile, *adj.* de'bile, foible, languiſſant
Debilitate, *v a.* affoiblir, e'nerver, de'bilite'
Debility, *s.* de'bilite', *f.* foibleſſe, *f.*
Debonair, *adj.* civil, honnête, doux, gai
Debonairly, *adv.* galamment, élégamment
Debt, *s.* dette, *f.* devoir, *m.*; debted, *adj.*
Debtor, *s.* de'biteur, *m.* [endette'
Decade, *s.* de'cade, *f.* dixaine, *f.*
Decadency, *s.* de'cadence, *f.* chute, *f.*
Decagon, *s.* de'cagone, *m.*
Decalogue, *s.* de'calogue, *m.* les dix commandemens de Dieu
Decameron, *s.* de'came'ron, *m.*
Decamp, *v a.* de'camper, lever le camp
Decampment, *s.* de'campement, *m.*
Decant, *v a.* verſer, tranſvaſer
Decantation, *s.* l'action de tranſvaſer, *f.*
Decanter, *s.* un flaçon propre à tranſvaſer
Decapitate, *v a.* de'capiter, trancher la tête
Decay, *v n.* de'choir, de'cliner, tomber en ruines, aller en de'cadence, de'ge'ne'rer, ſe ternir, ſe gâter, ſe paſſer; *v a.* gâter, ruiner, de'truire [ruine
Decay, *s.* de'clin, *m.* de'pe'riſſement, *m.*
Decayer, *s.* qui cauſe la de'cadence
Deceaſe, *s.* de'cès, *m.* mort, *f.* trépas, *m.*
Deceaſe, *v n.* de'ce'der, mourir [*m.*
Deceit, *s.* impoſture, *f.* fraude, *f.* artifice,
Deceitful, *adj.* trompeur, fourbe, de'ce-
Deceitfully, *adv.* par ſupercherie [vant
Deceitfulneſs, *s.* de'ception, *f.* impoſture,
Deceivable, *adj.* trompeur [*f.*
Deceive, *va.* de'cevoir, tromper, en impoſer
Deceiver, *s.* trompeur, *m.* fourbe, *m.* im-
December, *s.* De'cembre, *m.* [poſteur, *m.*
Decemvir, *s.* décemvir, *m.* Decemvirate, *s.* de'cemvirat, *m.* [modeſtie, *f.*
Decency, *s.* de'cence, *f.* bienſeance, *f.*
Decennial, *adj.* de dix ans, décennal
Decent, *adj.* de'cent, bienſe'ant, convenable
Decently, *adv.* de'cemment, convenablement
Deceptible, *adj.* ſujet à être trompé
Deception, *s.* tromperie, *f.* fraude, *f.*
Deceptive, *adj.* trompeur, ſe'duiſant
Dechafm, *v a.* deſenchanter [foudre
Decide, *v a.* de'cider, de'terminer, re'-
Decidence, *s.* chûte, *f.* l'action de tomber
Decider, *s.* arbitre, *m.* juge, *m.*
Deciduous, *adj.* qui tombe, qui paſſe; qui périt tous les ans

Decimal, *adj.* de'cimal
Decimate, *v a.* de'cimer ; dîmer
Decimation, *s.* de'cimation, *f.* dîme, *f.*
Decipher, *v a.* de'chiffrer, expliquer, de-
Decipherer, *s.* de'chiffreur, *m.* [crire
Deciſion, *s.* de'ciſion, *f.* determination, *f.*
Deciſive, Deciſory, *adj.* de'ciſif, de'ciſoire
Deciſively, *adv.* de'ciſivement
Deciſiveneſs, *s.* pouvoir de terminer
Deck, *v a.* couvrir, parer, orner, embellir
Deck, *s.* tillac, *m.* pont, *m.* (d'un vaiſſeau)
Declaim, *v n.* de'clamer, diſcourir
Declaimer, *s.* déclamateur, *m.* rhe'teur, *m.*
Declamation, *s.* de'clamation, *f.* diſcours
Declamatory, *adj.* de'clamatoire [public, *m.*
Declarable, *adj.* qui peut être prouve'
Declaration, *s.* déclaration, *f.* demande, *f.*
Declarative, Declaratory, *adj.* de'claratif
Declaratorily, *adv.* expreſſe'ment
Declare, *v a.* de'clarer, notifier, publier ; *v n.* ſe de'clarer
Declarer, *s.* qui de'clare
Declaring, *s.* de'claration, *f.*
Declenſion, *s.* de'cadence, *s.* de'clin, *m.* de'pe'riſſement, *m.* de'pravation, *f.* deſcente, *f.* pente, *f.* penchant, *m.*
Declinable, *adj.* de'clinable
Decline, Declination, *s.* declin, *m.* de'cadence, *f.* baiſſement, *m.* inclination, *f.*
Declinator, Declinatory, *s.* de'clinatoire, *f.*
Decline, *v n.* de'cliner, aller en de'cadence ; de'choir ; de'ge'ne'rer, s'abaiſſer, baiſſer, e'viter, e'luder, s'excuſer, s'e'loigner de l'e'quateur ; *v a.* incliner, baiſſer, e'luder, conjuguer
Decline, *s.* de'clin, *m.* de'cadence, *f.*
Declivity, *s.* inclinaiſon, *f.* pente, pen-
Declivous, *adj.* qui va en pente [chant, *m.*
Decoct, *v a.* faire bouillir dans de l'eau
Decoction, *s.* de'coction, *f.* digeſtion
Decollation, *s.* de'collation, *f.* [poſe'
Decompoſite, Decompound, *adj.* de'com-
Decompoſition, *s.* de'compoſition, *f.*
Decompound, *v a.* de'compoſer, re'com-
Decorate, *v a.* de'corer, orner [poſer
Decoration, *s.* de'coration, *f.* ornement, *m.*
Decorator, *s.* de'corateur, *m.* qui embellit
Decorous, *adj.* de'cent, bienſe'ant, honnete
Decorticate, *v a.* peler, e'coſſer
Decorum, *s.* de'corum, *m.* de'cence, *f.*
Decoy, *v a.* attraper ; leurrer, ſe'duire
Decoy, *s.* leurre, *m.* appât, *m.* piége, *m.*
Decoy-duck, *s.* canard dreſſe' au leurre
Decreaſe, *v a.* and *n.* diminuer, décroître
Decreaſe, *s.* de'croiſſement, *m.* declin, *m.*
Decree, *v n.* and *a.* de'cerner, ordonner
Decree, *s.* de'cret, *m.* loi, *f.* e'dit, *m.* ſtatut, *m.* ordonnance, *f.* jugement, *m.* arrêt, *m.* une ſentence, un pre'cepte, un dogme, re'ſolution, *f.* deſſein, *m.*
Decrement, de'chet, *m.* de'croiſſement, *m.*
Decrepit, *adj.* de'cre'pit, caſſe' de vieilleſſe
Decrepiteſs or Decrepitude, *s.* de'cre'pitude
Decreſcent, *adj.* qui diminue, qui va en decadence
Decretal, *adj.* qui contient un de'cret
Decretals, *s. pl.* de'cre'tales, *f. pl.*
Decretory, *adj.* de'ciſif, de'finitif ; critique
Decry, *v a.* de'crier, cenſurer, de'cre'diter
Decumbence, *s.* l'action d'être couche'
Decuple, *s.* de'cuple, *m.* dix fois autant
Decurrion, *s.* de'curion, *m.* capitaine de 10 hommes
Decurſion, *s.* l'action de ſe pre'cipiter
Dedecorate, *v a.* deſhonorer, diffamer
Dedecorous, *adj.* deſhonorable [dents
Dedentition, *s.* la chûte ou la perte des
Dedicate, *v a.* de'dier, conſacrer, de'vouer
Dedicate, *adj.* Dedicated, *part. adj.* de'die'
Dedication, *s.* de'dicace, *f.* conſecration, *f.*
Dedicator, *s.* de'dicateur, celui qui de'die
Dedicatory, *adj.* de'dicatoire
Dedition, *s.* reddition, *f.* [tirer, de'river
Deduce, *v a.* de'duire, conclure, inferer,
Deducement, *s.* conſe'quence, *f.* [infe'rer
Deducible, *adj.* que l'on peut de'duire, ou
Deduct, *v a.* de'duire, ſoutraire, ôter
Deduction, *s.* conſe'quence, *f.* de'duc-
Deductively, *adv.* conſe'quemment [tion, *f.*
Deed, *s.* action, *f.* acte, *m.* fait, *m.* un contrat, agent, *m.* re'alite', *f.*
Deedleſs, *adj.* inactif, languiſſant, lâche
Deem, *v a.* and *n.* juger, penſer, croire
Deemſter, *s.* un juge (dans l'île de Jerſey et l'île de Man)
Deep, *adj.* profond, creux, grand, ſecret, cache', ſourd, abîtrus, penetrant, ruſe'
Deep, *s.* la mer, l'abîme, *m.* obſcurite', *f.*
Deepen, *v a.* enfoncer, creuſer, obſcurcir
Deeply, *adv.* profonde'ment ; fort, beau-
Deep-mouthed, *adj.* de grand aboi [coup
Deep-muſing, *adj.* abſorbe' dans ſes pen-
Deepneſs, *s.* profondeur, *f.* [ſe'es
Deer, *s.* daim, *m.* cerf, *m.* biche, *f.*
Deface, *v a.* de'truire, ruiner, gater
Defacement, *s.* l'action, d'effacer ; deſtruc-
De Facto, *adv.* de fait, re'elle'ment [tion
Defailance, *s.* de'faut, *m.* manque, *m.*
Defalcate, *v a.* de'duire, retrancher
Defalcation, *s.* de'duction, *f.* rabais, *m.*
Defamation, *s.* diffamation, *f.* infamie, *f.*
Defamatory, *adj.* diffamatoire, calomnieux
Defame, *v a.* diffamer, calomnier
Defamer, *s.* diffamateur, *f.* calomniateur, *m.*
Defatigate, *v a.* fatiguer, laſſer
Default, *s.* de'fault, *m.* faute, *f.* crime, *m.*
Default, *v a.* violer, rompre, manquer a
Defeaſance, *s.* contre-lettre, *f.* re'vocation, *f.*
Defeaſible, *adj.* qui peut être annulle'
Defeat, *s.* de'faite, *f.* de'route, *f.*
Defeat, *v a.* de'faire, mettre en de'route, ruiner, renverſer ; abolir, annuller
Defeature, *s.* changement de traits ſur le
Defecate, *v a.* raffiner, e'purer [viſage, *m.*

Defecate, Defecated, *part. adj.* raffine'
Defecation, *s.* raffinement, *m.* raffinage, *m.*
Defect, *s.* de'faut, *m.* faute, *f.* vice, *m.*
Defectibility, *s.* imperfection, *f.* de'faut, *m.*
Defectible, *adj.* défectueux, imparfait
Defection, *s.* de'fection, *f.* abandonnement,
Defective, *adj.* de'fectueux, imparfait [*m.*
Defectiveneſs, *s.* de'fectuoſite', *f.*
Defence, *s.* de'fenſe, *f.* garde, *f.* ſoutien, *m.* protection, *f.* appui, *m.* juſtification, *f.* prohibition, *f.* re'ſiſtance, *f.*
Defenceleſs, *adj.* ſans de'fenſe
Defend, *v a.* de'fendre, ſoutenir, prote'ger
Defendable, capable de defence
Defendant, *s.* de'fenſeur, *m.* intime', *m.*
Defendant, *adj.* de'fenſif, defendeur
Defender, *s.* de'fenſeur, *m.* protecteur, *m.*
Defenſative, *s.* de'fenſe, *f.* garde, *f.*
Defenſible, *adj.* capable de de'fenſe
Defenſive, *adj.* de'fenſif, de'fenſive, *f.*
Defenſive, *s.* ſauvegarde, *m.* de'fenſive, *f.*
Defenſively, *adv.* en e'tat de de'fenſe
Defer, *v a.* and *n.* diffe'rer, remettre
Deference, *s.* de'fe'rence, *f.* e'gard, *m.*
Deferent, *adj.* de'fe'rent; *s.* ve'hicule, *m.*
Defering, *s.* l'action de differer, renvoi,
Defiance, *s.* de'fi, *m.* appel, *m.* [de'lai
Deficience, Deficiency, *s.* de'fectuoſite', *f.* imperfection, *f.* de'faut, *m.* manquement,
Deficient, *adj.* de'fectueux, imparfait [*m.*
Defier, *s.* celui qui de'fie, qui provoque
Defile, *v a.* ſalir, tacher, ſouiller; corrompre, violer, deſhonorer; *v n.* de'filer
Defile or Defilee, *s.* de'file', *m.*
Defilement, *s.* tache, *f.* ſouillure, *f.*
Defiler, *s.* celui qui ſouille, corrupteur, *m.*
Definable, *adj.* qui peut être de'fini
Define, *v a.* de'finir, de'crire, de'terminer
Definer, *s.* celui qui de'finit, qui de'termine
Definite, *adj.* de'fini, de'termine', limite'e
Definiteneſs, *s.* détermination, *f.*
Definition, *s.* de'finition, *f.*
Definitive, *adj.* de'finitif, de'ciſif, pérempDefinitively, *adv.* de'finitivement [toire
Definitiveneſs, *s.* de'ciſion
Deflagration, *s.* de'flagration, *f.*
Deflect, *v a.* detourner, e'carter [rive', *f.*
Deflection, *s.* de'tour, *m.* e'cart, *m.* de'Defloration, *s.* de'floration
Deflour, *v a.* de'florer, ravir la virginite'
Deflourer, *s.* raviſſeur, *m.*
Defluous, *adj.* qui coule en bas
Defluxion, *s.* fluxion, *f.*
Deform, *v a.* de'figurer, rendre difforme
Deformedly, *adv.* d'une maniére difforme
Deformity, *s.* laideur, *f.* ridicule, *m.* defDeforcer, *f.* uſurpateur, *m.* [honneur, *m.*
Defraud, *v a.* frauder, ravir par fraude
Defrauder, *s.* trompeur, *m.* fourbe, *m.*
Defray, *v a.* de'frayer, payer la de'penſe
Defrayer, *s.* celui qui de'fraie [frayer
Defraying, Defrayment, *s.* l'action de de-

Deft, *adj.* beau, gentil, leſte, adroit
Defunct, *adj.* de'ffunt, de'ce'de, mort, feu
Defy, *v a.* de'fier; *s.* de'fi [diſſement, *m.*
Degeneracy, *s.* de'pravation, *f.* abatarDegenerate, *v n.* de'ge'ne'rer, s'abatardir
Degenerate, *adj.* Degenerated, *part.* de'ge'Degeneration, *s.* corruption, *f.* [ne're
Degenerous, *adj.* qui de'ge'nere; bas, vil
Degenerouſly, *adv.* baſſement [honteux
Deglutinate, *v a.* de'gluer, de'coller
Deglutination, *s.* l'action de de'gluer
Deglutition, *s.* de'glutition, *f.* [ſement
Degradation, *s.* de'gradation, *f.* abâtardiſDegrade, *v a.* de'grader, de'mettre de quelDegrading, *s.* de'gradation, *f.* [que grade
Degree, *s.* grade, *m.* rang, *m.* condition, *f.*
Dehort, *v a.* de'conſeiller, diſſuader
Dehortatory, *adj.* propre à diſſuader
Dehortation, *s.* diſſuaſion, *f.* [de'courager
Deject, *v a.* abattre, accabler, affliger,
Dejectedly, *adv.* d'un air abattu, triſtement
Dejectedneſs, Dejection, *s.* abattement, *m.* triſteſſe, *f.* affliction, *f.* mélancolie, *f.*
Dejecture, *s.* les excrémens, *m.* de'jection,
Deification, *s.* apothe'oſe, *f.* [*f.*
Deify, *v a.* de'ifier, mettre au rang des
Deign, *v a.* daigner, permettre [Dieux
Deiſm, *s.* De'iſme, *m.* Deiſt, *s.* De'iſte, *m.*
Deiſtical, *adj.* de de'iſme, *ou* de de'iſte
Deity, *s.* Divinite', *f.* de'ite', *f.*
Delaceration, *s.* de'chirement, *m.*
Delate, *v a.* porter, tranſmettre
Delation, *s.* de'lation, *f.* accuſation, *f.*
Delator, *s.* de'lateur, *m.* accuſateur, *m.*
Delay, *v a.* diffe'rer, retarder; *v n.* tarder
Delay, *s.* de'lai, *m.* retard, *m.* remiſe, *f.*
Delayer, *s.* qui differe, temporiſeur, *m.*
Delectable, *adj.* de'lectable, agre'able
Delectableneſs, *s.* agre'ment, *m.* [ment
Delectably, *adv.* agre'ablement, de'licieuſeDelectation, *s.* de'lectation, *f.* de'lices, *f. pl.*
Delegate, *v n.* de'le'guer, de'puter
Delegate, *s.* de'pute', *m.* de'le'gue', *m.*
Delegate, *adj.* de'le'gue', de'pute', envoye'
Delegation, *s.* commiſſion, *f.* de'putation, *f.*
Deleterious, Deletery, *adj.* mortel, deſtrucDeletion, *s.* l'action d' effacer [tif
Delf or Delft, *s.* carriére, *f.* mine, *f.*
Deliberate, *v a.* de'libe'rer, conſide'rer
Deliberate, *adj.* prudent, aviſe', circonſpect
Deliberated, *part. adj.* de'libe're', re'ſolu
Deliberately, *adv.* prudemment, à deſſein
Deliberateneſs, *s.* circonſpection, *f.*
Deliberation, *s.* de'libe'ration, *f.*
Deliberative, *adj.* and *s.* de'libe'ratif
Delicacy, *s.* de'licateſſe, *f.* friandiſe, *f.* proprete', *f.* e'le'gance, *f.* urbanite', *f.*
Delicate, *adj.* de'licat, friand, exquis, agre'able, excellent, choiſi, pur, ſerein; mou, effe'mine', tendre, ſenſible
Delicately, *adv.* de'licatement, avec grace
Delicateneſs, *s.* de'licateſſe, *f.*

Delicates, *s. pl.* choſes de'licates
Delicious, *adj.* de'licieux, agre'able, exquis
Deliciouſly, *adv.* de'licieuſement
Deliciouſneſs, *s.* de'lices, *f. pl.* plaiſir, *m.*
Delight, *s.* de'lice, *m.* de'lices, *f. pl.* plaiſir, *m.* contentement, *m.* ſatisfaction, *f.* joie, *f.* charme, *m.* douceur, *f.*
Delight, *v a.* plaire, réjouir; *v n.* ſe plaire
Delightful, *adj.* agre'able, charmant
Delightfully, *adv.* de'licieuſement
Delightfulneſs, *s.* de'lices, *f.* plaiſir, *m.*
Delightſome, *adj.* agre'able, charmant
Delightſomely, délicieuſement
Delightſomeneſs, agre'ment
Delineate, *v a.* ébaucher, tracer, deſſiner
Delineation, *s.* ébauche, *f.* eſquiſſe, *f.*
Delinquency, *s.* faute, *f.* de'lit, *m.*
Delinquent, *s.* de'linquant, *m.* criminel, *m.*
Deliquate, *v n.* ſe fondre, ſe diſſoudre
Deliquation, *s.* diſſolution, *f.*
Delirate, *v n.* être en de'lire, extravaguer
Deliration, *s.* de'lire, *m.* folie, *f.*
Delirious, *adj.* qui eſt en de'lire, radoteur
Delirium, *s.* de'lire, *m.* e'garement d'eſprit
Deliver, *v a.* de'livrer, donner, rendre, remettre, affranchir, accoucher, prononcer, de'biter; —over, livrer, tranſmettre, faire paſſer; —up, rendre, remettre, abandonner
Deliverance, *s.* de'livrance, *f.* liberte', *f.* livraiſon, *f.* reddition, *f.* accouchement, *m.* narre', *m.* de'bit, *m.*
Deliverer, *s.* libe'rateur, *m.* narrateur, *m.*
Delivery. See Deliverance
De-luce, de lis, *m.*
Deludable, *adj.* facile à tromper
Delude, *v a.* tromper, abuſer, duper
Deluder, *s.* trompeur, *m.* fourbe, *m.*
Delve, *v a.* creuſer, fouir; ſonder
Delve, *s.* creux, *m.* foſſe, *m.* cave, *f.*
Delver, *s.* celui qui creuſe, mineur
Deluge, *s.* de'luge, *m.* inondation conſide'rable, *f.*
Deluge, *v a.* noyer, inonder
Deluſion, *s.* illuſion, *f.* tromperie, *f.*
Deluſive, Deluſory, *adj.* illuſoire, trompeur
Demagogue, *s.* le chef d'un tumulte populaire
Demain, Demean, and Demeſne, *s.* domaine, *m.*
Demand, *s.* demande, *f.* requête, *f.*
Demand, *v a.* demander, re'clamer
Demandable, *adj.* exigible, réclamable
Demandant, *s.* demandeur, *m.* demandereſſe, *f.*
Demander, *s.* demandeur, *m.*
Demean, *v a.* ſe comporter, ſe conduire
Demeanour, *s.* conduite, *f.* manière d'agir, *f.*
Demeans, *s. pl.* domaine, *m.*
Dementation, *s.* folie, *f.* de'mence, *f.*
Demerit, *s.* de'me'rite, *m.*
Demi, inſe'parable particle [half] demi
Demigration, *s.* depart, *m.* changement de demeure, *m.*
Demiſe, *s.* de'ces, *m.*
Demiſe, *v a.* le'guer, donner par teſtament
Demiſſion, *s.* relâchement, *m.* de'cadence, *f.*
Democracy, *s.* de'mocratie, *f.*
Democratical, *adj.* de'mocratique, populaire
Demoliſh, *v a.* de'molir, abattre, renverſer
Demoliſher, *s.* de'moliſſeur, *m.* celui qui demolit
Demon, *s.* eſprit, *m.* de'mon, *m.*
Demoniacal, Demoniack, *adj.* diabolique
Demoniack, *s.* de'moniaque, *m.* & *f.*
Demonocracy, *s.* de'monomanie, *f.*
Demonſtrable, *adj.* démonſtrable
Demonſtrably, *adv.* clairement, évidemment
Demonſtrate, *v a.* de'montrer, prouver
Demonſtration, *s.* de'monſtration, *f.*
Demonſtrative, Demonſtratory, *adj.* de'monſtratif
Demonſtratively, *adv.* démonſtrativement
Demonſtrator, *s.* de'monſtrateur, *m.*
Demulcent, *adj.* adouciſſant, e'mollient
Demur, *v n.* and *a.* objecter, alle'guer, he'ſiter, de'libe'rer, douter diffe'rer
Demur, *s.* doute, *m.* he'ſitation, *f.* de'lai
Demure, *adj.* re'ſerve', grave, froid
Demure, *v n.* avoir une re'ſerve affecte'e
Demurely, *adv.* d'un air froid, re'ſerve'
Demureneſs, *s.* de'cence, *f.* re'ſerve, *f.*
Demurrage, *s.* permiſſion de reſter dans un port
Demurrer, Demurring, *s.* ſurſe'ance
Den, *s.* caverne, *f.* antre, *m.*
Dendritis, *s.* dendrite, *f.* pierre arboriſe'e
Dendrology, *s.* l'hiſtoire naturelle des arbres
Deniable, *adj.* qui peut être nié, re'cuſable
Denial, *s.* refus, *m.* rebuffade, *f.*
Denier, *s.* celui qui nie, denier, *m.*
Denigrate, *v a.* de'nigrer, ternir la répu-
Denigration, *s.* de'nigrement, *m.* [tation
Denization, *s.* affranchiſſement, *m.*
Denizon, Deniſon, *s.* aubain affranchi
Denizen, *v a.* affranchir, naturaliſer
Denominate, *v a.* nommer, de'nommer
Denomination, *s.* de'nomination, *f.* nom, *m.*
Denominative, *adj.* de'nominatif
Denominator, *s.* de'nominateur, *m.*
Denotation, *s.* de'notation, *f.* marque, *f.*
Denote, *v a.* de'noter, marquer, de'ſigner
Denounce, *v a.* de'noncer, publier, de'clarer
Denouncement, Denouncing, *s.* dénoncia-
Denouncer, *s.* de'nonciateur, *m.* [tion, *f.*
Denſe, *adj.* denſe, épais, compact
Denſity, *s.* denſite', *f.* compacite', *f.*
Dent, *s.* dent, (d'une roue, d'une ſcie)
Dent, *v a.* denteler, façonner en forme de dents
Dental, *adj.* dentale, *adj. fem.*
Dentelli, *s. pl.* denticule, *f. ou* modillon, *m.*
Dentifrice, *s.* poudre a nettoyer les dents, *f.*
Dentition, *s.* dentition, *f.* ſortie des dens, *f.*
Denudate, Denude, *v a.* de'nuer
Denudation, *s.* de'nuement, *m.* privation, *f.*
Denunciation, *s.* de'nonciation, *f.*
Denunciator, *s.* de'nonciateur, *m.* de'lateur, *m.*
Deny, *v a.* nier, de'nier, refuſer, renier, abjurer, renoncer; —one's ſelf, faire dire qu'on n'eſt pas chez ſoi

Deobſtruct, *v a.* de'boucher, ouvrir
Deobſtruent, *s.* remede propre a ôter les obſtructions, *m.* [ſtructions
Deoppilate, *v n.* de'ſopiler, ôter les ob-
Deoppilation, *s.* de'ſopilation, *f.*
Deoppilative, *adj.* de'ſopilatif
Deoſculation, *s.* baiſer, *m.* baiſement, *m.*
Depaint, *v a.* de'peindre, repre'ſenter
Depart, *v n.* partir, mourir; —from, ſe de'partir, ſe de'ſiſter, s'e'carter, renoncer, quitter; *v a.* quitter, abandonner, ſortir de, ſeparer, diviſer
Depart, *s.* de'part, *m.* mort, *f.* ſe'para-
Departer, *s.* affineur, *m.* [tion, *f.*
Department, *s.* de'partement, *m.*
Departure, *s.* de'part, *m.* mort, *f.* de'ſiſte-
Depaſture, *v a.* paître, paturer [ment, *m.*
Depauperate, *v a.* appauvrir, conſumer
Depectible, *adj.* viſqueux, gluant
Depeculation, *s.* pe'culat, *m.*
Depend, *v n.* pendre, être pendant, de'pendre, proce'der, ſe repoſer, faire fond
Dependance, *s.* de'pendance, *f.* connexion, *f.* rapport, *m.* ſujettion, *f.* confiance, *f.*
Dependant, *adj.* and *s.* de'pendant
Dependence, Dependency. See Dependance
Dependent, *adj.* and *s.* de'pendant, *m.*
Depending, *adj.* de'pendant, ſe fiant
Deperdition, *s.* perte, *f.* perdition, *f.*
Dephlegm, Dephlegmate, *v a.* de'phlegmer
Depict, *v a.* peindre, de'peindre, repre'-
Depilation, *s.* de'pilation, *f.* [ſenter
Depilatory, *s.* and *adj.* de'pilatoire
Depilous, *adj.* ſans poil, de'pile'
Depletion, *s.* de'ple'tion, *f.* vide, *m.*
Deplorable, *adj.* de'plorable, lamentable
Deplorableneſs, *s.* miſere, *f.* e'tat de'plor-
Deplorably, *adv.* de'plorablement [able, *m.*
Deplore, *v a.* de'plorer, plaindre
Deploring, Deploration, *s.* lamentation, *f.*
Deplumation, *s.* l'action de plumer
Deplume, *v a.* plumer, ôter les plumes
Depone, *v a.* de'poſer, donner en gage
Deponent, *s.* and *adj.* de'poſant, *m.* de'po-
Depopulate, *v n.* de'peupler, de'vaſter [nent
Depopulation, *s.* ravage, *m.* de'gât, *m.*
Depopulator, *s.* celui qui de'peuple
Deport, *v a.* ſe comporter, ſe conduire
Deport, *s.* air, *m.* port, *m.* conduite, *f.*
Deportation, *s.* tranſport, *m.* exil, *m.* [*f.*
Deportment, *s.* conduite, *f.* maniere d'agir,
Depoſe, *v a.* de'poſer, deſtituer, te'moigner
Depoſitary, *s.* de'poſitaire, *m.* & *f.*
Depoſite, *v a.* poſer, de'poſer, mettre
Depoſite, *s.* de'pôt, *m.* gage, *m.* [*m.*
Depoſition, *s.* de'poſition, *f.* te'moignage,
Depoſitory, *s.* de'poſitaire, *m.* magazin, *m.*
Depravation, *s.* de'pravation, *f.* alte'ration,
Deprave, *v a.* de'praver, gater, alte'rer [*f.*
Depravity, Depravedneſs, Depravement, *s.* de'pravation, *f.* corruption, *f.* alteration, *f.*
Deprecate, *v a.* demander pardon
Deprecation, *s.* priére, *f.* ſupplication, *f.*
Deprecative, Deprecatory, *adj.* ſuppliant
Depreciate, *v a.* de'priſer, de'primer
Depredate, *v a.* piller, ruiner, ravager
Depredation, *s.* de'pre'dation, *f.* pillage, *m.* brigandage, *m.* de'gât, *m.* ravage, *m.* rapine; *f.* concuſſion, *f.* [*m.*
Depredator, *s.* voleur, *m.* concuſſionnaire,
Deprehend, *v a.* ſurprendre, prendre ſur le fait; de'couvrir [henſible
Deprehenſible, *adj.* appre'henſif; compre-
Depreſs, *v a.* abaiſſer, enfoncer; humilier
Depreſſion, *s.* de'preſſion, *f.* de'jection, *f.*
Depreſſor, *s.* abaiſſeur, *m.* oppreſſeur, *m.*
Deprivation, *s.* privation, *f.* de'poſition, *f.*
Deprive, *v a.* priver, de'pouiller [milieu
Depth, *s.* profondeur, *f.* hauteur, *f.* le
Depurate, Depure, *v a.* purifier, de'purer
Depurate, Depurated, Depured, *part. adj.* purifie', de'pure'
Depuration, *s.* de'puration, *f.*
Deputation, *s.* de'putation, *f.* envoi, *m.*
Depute, *v a.* de'puter, envoyer, de'le'guer
Deputy, *s.* un de'pute', un envoye'; un
A Lord-Deputy, un vice-roi [commis
A Deputy-Governor, un lieutenant-gouver-
Deraign, *v a.* prouver, faire voir [neur
Deraignment, *s.* preuve, *f.* moyen, *m.*
Deray, *s.* tumulte, *m.* de'ſordre, *m.*
Dereliction, *s.* de'laiſſement, *m.*
Deride, *v a.* railler, perſiſter, ſe moquer
Derider, *s.* moqueur, *m.* railleur, *m.*
Deriding, Deriſion, *s.* de'riſion, *f.*
Deriſive, Deriſory, *adj.* moqueur, railleur
Derivation, *s.* de'rivation, *f.* e'timologie, *f.*
Derivative, *adj.* and *s.* de'rivé, derivatif
Derivatively, *adv.* par de'rivation [nir
Derive, *v a.* and *n.* de'river, de'duire, ve-
Dern, *adj.* triſte, ſolitaire; cruel, barbare
Dernier, *s.* dernier, *m.*
Derogate, *v a.* de'roger; *v n.* de'ge'ne'rer
Derogation, *s.* de'rogation, *f.* de'rogeance
Derogative, Derogatory, *adj.* de'rogatoire
Derogatorily *adv.* d'une maniére dérogatoire
Dervis, *s.* dervis, *m.* derviche, *m.*
Deſcant, *s.* commentaire, *m.* diſcours, *m.*
Deſcant, *v n.* diſcourir, commenter
Deſcend, *v a.* and *n.* deſcendre
Deſcendant, *s.* deſcendant, *m.* poſte'rite', *f.*
Deſcendent, *adj.* qui deſcend, qui provient
Deſcenſion, *s.* chute, *f.* dégradation, *f.*
Deſcent, *s.* deſcente, *f.* pente, *f.* extraction, *f.* deſcendans, *m. pl.* he'ritiers, *m. pl.*
Deſcribe, *v a.* de'crire, tracer [*m.*
Deſcriber, *s.* celui qui de'crit
Deſcribing, Deſcription, *f.* peinture, *f.* tableau, *m.* portrait, *m.* caractere
Deſcry, *v a.* de'couvrir, reconnaître
Deſcry, Deſcrying, *s.* de'couverte, *f.* [*m.*
Deſert, *s.* de'ſert, *m.* ſolitude, *f.* me'rite,
Deſert, *adj.* de'ſert, ſolitaire, inhabité
Deſert, *v a.* de'ſerter, de'laiſſer, abandonner

Deſerter, *s.* déſerteur, *m.* transfuge, *m.*
Deſerting, Deſertion, *s.* de'ſertion, *f.*
Deſertleſs, *adj.* ſans me'rite, indigne
Deſerve, *v a.* me'riter, être digne
Deſervedly, *adv.* juſtement, à bon droit
Deſerver, *s.* celui qui merite
Deſerving, *adj.* de me'rite, qui me'rite
Deſſicants, *s. pl.* reme'des deſſicatifs, *m. pl.*
Deſiccate, *v n.* deſſe'cher
Deſiccation, *s.* deſſe'chement, *m.*
Deſiccative, *adj.* deſſicatif, qui deſſèche
Deſign, *v a.* ſe propoſer, projeter, avoir deſſein, tramer, deſtiner, de'ſigner
Deſign, *s.* deſſein, *m.* intention, *f.* projet,
Deſignable, *s.* qui peut être de'ſigne' [*m.*
Deſignation, *s.* de'ſignation, *f.* deſtination, *f.*
Deſignedly, *adv.* à deſſein, exprés
Deſigning, *part. adj.* mal-intentionne'
Deſigneſs, *adj.* ſans deſſein, ſan le vouloir
Deſigneſsly, *adv.* ſans le ſavoir [ſein, *m.*
Deſignment, *s.* mauvaiſe intention; deſ-
Deſirable, *adj.* de'ſirable, à ſouhaiter
Deſire, *s.* deſir, *m.* ſouhait, *m.* envie, *f.*
Deſire, *v a.* de'ſirer, ſouhaiter, avoir envie
Deſirer, *s.* celui qui de'ſire; *adj.* de'ſireux
Deſirous, *adj.* qui de'ſire, paſſionne'
Deſiſt, *v n.* ſe de'ſiſter, ceſſer, s'arrêter
Deſiſtance, Deſiſting, *s.* de'ſiſtement, *m.*
Deſk, *s.* pupître, *m.* un lutrin [ravage'
Deſolate, *adj.* de'ſert, ſolitaire, de'ſolé,
Deſolate, *v a.* de'ſoler, ravager, de'vaſter
Deſolately, *adv.* ſans habitans, en ruines
Deſolation, *s.* de'ſolation, *f.* ravage, *m.* de'gât, *m.* ſaccagement, *m.* affliction, *f.*
Deſpair, *s.* de'eſpoir, *m.*; *v n.* de'eſpe'rer
Deſpairer, *s.* celui qui de'eſpére
Deſpairingly, *adv.* en de'eſpe'rè
Deſperado, *s.* un de'eſpe'ré, un enragé
Deſperate, *adj.* de'eſpe'ré, ſans eſpoir, dangereux, enragé, furieux, terrible
Deſperately, *adv.* en de'eſpe'ré, en furieux
Deſperateneſs, *s.* furie, *f.* violence, *f.*
Deſperation, *s.* de'eſpoir, *m.* furie, *f.*
Deſpicable, *adj.* me'priſable, bas, vil
Deſpicableneſs, *s.* baſſeſſe, *f.* vilete'
Deſpicably, *adv.* baſſement, vilement
Deſpiſable, *adj.* me'priſable
Deſpiſer, *s.* celui qui me'priſe, de'daigneux
Deſpiſing, *s.* me'pris, *m.* de'dain, *m.*
Deſpite, *s.* malice, *f.* me'chancete', *f.*
Deſpite, *v a.* vexer, tourmenter, de'piter
Deſpiteful, *adj.* me'chant, haineux
Deſpitefully, *adv.* par de'pit, me'chamment
Deſpitefulneſs, *s.* malice, *f.* haine, *f.*
Deſpoil, *v a.* de'pouiller, priver
Deſpond, *v n.* de'eſpe'rer, ſe de'courager
Deſpondency, *s.* de'eſpoir, *m.*
Deſpondent, *adj.* de'eſpe'ré, ſans eſpoir
Deſponſate, *v a.* fiancer, promettre
Deſpot, *s.* deſpote, *m.* monarque abſolu
Deſpotical, Deſpotick, *adj.* deſpotique
Deſpotically, *adv.* deſpotiquement
Deſpotiſm, *s.* deſpotiſme, *m.* gouvernement arbitraire, *m.*
Deſpumation, *s.* deſpumation [*m.*
Deſſert, *s.* deſſert, *m.* (dernier ſervice de table)
Deſtinate, Deſtine, *v a.* deſtiner
Deſtination, *s.* deſtination, *f.*
Deſtines, *s. pl.* les trois parques, *f. pl.*
Deſtiny, *s.* deſtine'e, *f.* deſtin, *m.* ſort, *m.*
Deſtitute, *adj.* de'laiſſé, deſtitué, de'nué'
Deſtitution, *s.* manque, *m.* privation, *f.*
Deſtroy, *v a.* de'truire, ruiner, renverſer; de'ſoler, de'vaſter, ſaccager; de'faire, gâter, tuer, donner la mort
Deſtroyer, *s.* deſtructeur, *m.* meurtrier, *m.*
Deſtroying, *s.* deſtruction, *f.*; *adj.* deſtructeur
Deſtructible, *adj.* pe'riſſable [teur
Deſtruction, *s.* deſtruction, *f.* ruine, *f.*
Deſtructive, *adj.* deſtructeur, ruineux
Deſtructively, *adv.* funeſtement
Deſtructiveneſs, *s.* pouvoir deſtructeur
Deſtructor, *s.* deſtructeur, *m.*
Deſudation, *s.* ſueur exceſſive, *f.*
Deſuetude, *s.* le non-uſage, de'ſaccoutumance, *f.* [ſager
Deſultorious, Deſultory, *adj.* volage, paſ-
Deſume, *v a.* tirer, emprunter
Detach, *v a.* de'tacher, ſe'parer
Detachment, *s.* de'tachement, *f.* [culariſer
Detail, *s.* de'tail, *m.*; *v a.* de'tailler, parti-
Detain, *v a.* de'tenir, retenir, arrêter
Detainder, *s.* de'cret d'empriſonnement, *m.*
Detainer, *s.* celui qui de'tient ou retient
Detaining, detention, *s.* retardement, *m.*
Detect, *v a.* de'couvrir, re've'ler, de'clarer
Detecter, *s.* de'lateur, *m.* celui qui de'-
Deter, *v a.* détourner, retenir [couvre
Determent, *f.* empêchement, *m.* obſtacle
Deterge, *v a.* de'terger une plaie, nettoyer
Detergent, *adj.* qui de'terge, propre à net-
Deterioration, *s.* de'te'rioration, *f.* [toyer
Determinable, *adj.* qu'on peut juger ou
Determinate, *v a.* de'terminer [de'cider
Determinate, *adj.* de'terminé, de'cidé
Determinately, *adv.* de'termine'ment
Determination, *s.* de'termination, *f.*
Determinative, *adj.* de'termina if
Determinator, *s.* celui qui de'cide [cider
Determine, *v a.* de'terminer, fixer, de-
Deterration, *s.* l'action de de'terrer
Detersion, *s.* de'terſion, *f.* l'action de de-
Deterſive, *adj.* and *s.* de'terſif [terger
Deteſt, *v n.* de'teſter, haïr, abhorrer
Deteſtable, *adj.* de'teſtable, abominable
Deteſtably, *adv.* abominablement
Deteſtation, *s.* de'teſtation, *f.* haine, *f.*
Dethrone, *v a.* de'trôner, ôter la couronne
Detonation, *s.* de'tonation, *f.* bruit, *m.*
Detronize, *v a.* faire de'tonner, calciner
Detort, *v a.* tordre, alte'rer, pervertir
Detract, *v a.* diminuer, retrancher, me'dire
Detracter, *s.* un de'tracteur, un me'diſant
Detracting, Detraction, *s.* me'diſance, *f.*
Detractory, Detractive, *adj.* diffamatoire

Detriment, *s.* de'triment, *m.* tort, *m.*
Detrimental, *s.* de'lavantageux
Detrude, *v a.* pre'cipiter, pouſſer en bas
Detruncate, *v a.* couper, tailler, e'brancher
Detruſion, *s.* l'action de pre'cipiter
Devaſtation, *s.* de'vaſtation, *f.* de'gât, *m.*
Deuce, *s.* deux, *m.* diable, *m.* diantre, *m.*
Develope, *v a.* de'velopper, de'plier
Devergence, *s.* pente, *f.* penchant, *m.*
Deveſt, *v a.* de'pouiller, de'poſſeder
Deviate, *v n.* s'e'garer, s'e'carter; *adj.*
Deviation, *s.* égarement, *m.* [ecarté
Deviatory, *adj.* de de'clinaiſon, changeant
Device, *s.* invention, *f.* moyen, *m.* expe'dient, *m.* artifice, *m.* deſſein, *m.*
Devil, *s.* diable, *m* eſprit malin, *m.*
The Devil! *interj.* diable! du diable!
Deviliſh, *adj.* de diable, diabolique
Deviliſh, Deviliſhly, *adv.* diablement
Deviliſhneſs, *s.* humeur, *ou* action diabolique
Devilkin, *s.* diablotin, *m.* [lique
Devious, *adj.* égare', errant, e'carte'
Deviſe, *v a.* and *n.* imaginer, me'diter
Deviſe, *s.* lega, *m.* expe'dient, *m.* projet,
Deviſe'e, *s.* un le'gataire, une le'gataire [*m.*
Deviſer, *s.* inventeur, *m.* auteur, *m.*
Deviſor, *s.* teſtateur, *m.* celui qui le'gue
Devoir, *s.* devoir de bienſe'ance, *m.*
Devolve, *v a.* tranſmettre, faire paſſer; *v n.* rouler en ba; e'choir, tomber en
Devolutary, *s.* de'volutaire, *m.* [partage
Devolution, *s.* chûte, *f.* devolut, *m.*
Devote, *v a.* de'vouer, conſacrer, livrer
Devotedneſs, *s.* de'vouement, *m.*
Devotee, *s.* un bigot, un faux de'vot
Devotion, *s.* de'votion, *f.* pie'te', *f.*
Devotional, *adj.* de'vot, religieux
Devour, *v a.* de'vorer, conſumer, ravager
Devourer, *s.* gourmand, *m.* deſtructeur, *m.*
Devouringly, *adv.* gouiument
Devout, *adj.* de'vot, pieux, religieux
Devoutly, *adv.* de'votement, pieuſement
Devoutneſs, *s.* de'votion, *f.* zele, *m.*
Deuſe or Deuce, *s.* diable, *m.* diantre, *m.*
Deuteronomy, *s.* Deuteronome, *m.*
Dew, *s.* la roſe'e; *v a.* arroſer, mouiller
Dew-berry, *s.* mure de baie, *f.*
Dew-beſprent, *part. adj.* couvert de roſe'e
Dew-drop, *s.* une goutte de roſe'e
Dew-lap, *s.* fanon, *m.* Dew-lapt, *adj.* qui a un fanon [roſe'e, *m.*
Dew-worm, *s.* ver qu'on trouve dans la
Dewy, *adj.* de roſe'e, couvert de roſe'e
Dexterity, *s.* dexte'rite', *f.* adreſſe, *f.*
Dexterous, *adj.* adroit, habile, expert
Dexterouſly, *adv.* adroitement, habillement
Dextral, *adj.* droit, qui eſt à droite
Dey, *s.* dey, *m.* gouverneur, *m.* [d'urine, *f.*
Diabetes, *s.* diabétes, *m.* intemperance
Diabolical, Diabolick, *adj.* diabolique
Diabolically, *adv.* diablement [*m.*
Diabotanum, *s.* diabotanum, (emplâtre),
Diacodium, *s.* diacode, *m.* ſirop de pavôt
Diacouſtics, *s. pl.* diacouſtique, *f.* [Dianes
Diadem, *s.* diadéme, *m.* bandeau royal
Diademed, *adj.* ceint d'un diadéme
Diæreſis, *s.* le trema, *ou* deux points ſur
Diagnoſtick, *s.* diagnoſtique, *f.* [une voyelle
Diagonal, *adj.* diagonal; *s.* diagonale, *f.*
Diagonally, *adv.* diagonalement
Diagram, *s.* plan, *m.* deſſein, *m.* figure, *f.*
Diagrydiates, *s.* diagrede, *f.* [ſolaire
Dial, *s.* cadran, *m.* A ſun-dial, cadran
Dialect, *s.* dialecte, *m.* langue, *f.*
Dialectical, *adj.* de dialectique
Dialectically, *adv.* dialectiquement
Dialectician, *s.* dialecticien, *m.* logicien, *m.*
Dialectick, *s.* dialectique, *f.* logique, *f.*
Dialing, *s.* gnomonique, *f.*
Dialiſt, *s.* feſeur de cadrans, *m.*
Dialogiſt, *s.* un auteur de dialogues
Dialogue, *s.* dialogue, *m.* entretien, *m.*
Diameter, *s.* diamétre, *m.* [conference, *f.*
Diametral, Diametrical, *adj.* diametral
Diametrally, Diametrically, *adv.* diametralement
Diamond, *s.* diamant, *m.*
Diapalma, *s.* diapalme, *m.* (onguent)
Diapaſm, *s.* diapaſme, *m.* parfum, *m.*
Diapaſon, *s.* diapaſon, *m.* octave en muſique
Diapente, *s.* diapente, *m.* quinte, *f.* [ſique
Diaper, *s.* linge ouvre', damaſſe'
Diaper, *v a.* travailler a fleurs, draper
Diaphaneity, *s.* tranſparence, *f.*
Diaphanick, Diaphanous, *adj.* diaphane
Diaphoretick, *adj.* and *s.* diaphorétique, ſudorifique
Diaphragm, *s.* diaphragme, *m.* [*m.*
Diarrhœa, *s.* diarrhe'e, *f.* flux de ventre,
Diarrhœtick, *adj.* purgatif
Diary, *s.* journal, *m.* livre journal
Diaſtole, *s.* diaſtole, *f.* dilatation du cœur
Dibble, *s.* houe, *f.* hoyau, *m.*
Dibſtone, *s.* petit caillou pour jouer
Dice, *s. pl.* de's, *m.*; *v n.* jour aux de's
Dice-box, *s.* cornet, *m.*
Dicer, *s.* joueur aux de's; un joueur, *m.*
Dicker of leather, *s.* une dizaine de cuirs
Dictate, *v a.* de'clarer, dicter, preſcrire
Dictate, *s.* régle, *f.* pre'cepte, ſuggeſtion,
Dictator, *s.* dictateur, *m.* chef, *m.* [*f.*
Dictatorial, *adj.* de dictateur, magiſtral
Dictatorſhip, Dictature, *s.* dictature, *f.*
Diction, *s.* diction, *f.* ſtyle, *m.* langage, *m.*
Dictionary, *s.* dictionnaire, *m.*
Didactical, Didactick, *adj.* didactique
Didapper, Dab-chick, *s.* plongeon, *m.*
Didder, *v n.* friſſonner de froid, grelotter
Die, *s.* [the pl. Dice], de', *m.* hazard, *m.*
Die, *pl.* Dies, teinture, *f.* teinte, *f.*
Die, *v a.* teindre; *v n.* mourir, perdre la vie, expirer, languir, s'e'venter
Dier, *s.* teinturier, *m.* [*m.* diéte, *f.*
Diet, *s.* nourriture, *f.* re'gime de vivre,
Diet-drink, eſpéce de tiſanne, *f.*
Diet, *v a.* and *n.* nourrir, être au re'gime

Dietetical, Dietetick, *adj.* die'te'tique
Differ, *v n.* diffe'rer, être diffe'rent
Difference, *s.* difference, *f.* diffe'rent, *m.*
Difference, *v a.* diffe'rencier, diſtinguer
Different, *adj.* diffe'rent, divers, diſtinct
Differential, *adj.* diffe'rentiel [ment
Differently, *adv.* diffe'remment, diverſe-
Differing, *adj.* diffe'rent, diſſemblable
Difficult, *adj.* difficile, mal-aiſe', gênant
Difficultly, *adv.* difficilement, avec peine
Difficulty, *s.* difficulte', *f.* embarras, *m.*
Diffide, *v a.* ſe de'fier [re'ſiſtance, *f.*
Diffidence, *s.* de'fiance, *f.* me'fiance, *f.*
Diffident, *adj.* de'fiant, me'fiant, timide
Diffidently, *adv.* avec de'fiance, timide-
Diffluence, Diffluency, *s.* fluidite', *f.* [ment
Diffluent, *adj.* fluide, aiſe' à couler
Difform, *adj.* irre'gulier, difforme, laid
Difformity, *s.* difformite', *f.* laideur, *f.*
Diffranchiſement, *s.* perte d'immunite's, *f.*
Diffuſe, *v a.* re'pandre, e'tendre
Diffuſe, *adj.* e'tendu, e'pars, diſperſe'
Diffuſedly, *adv.* d'une maniere e'parſe, dif-
Diffuſedneſs, *s.* diffuſion, *f.* [fuſe'ment, *f.*
Diffuſely, *adv.* diffuſe'ment, d'une ma-
Diffuſion, *s.* diſperſion, *f.* [niere diffuſe
Diffuſive, *adj.* étendu, re'pandu, qui s'e-
Diffuſively, diffuſe'ment [tend
Diffuſiveneſs, *s.* extenſion, *f.* diſperſion, *f.*
Dig, *v a.* creuſer, fouir, be'cher, de'terrer
Digeſts, *s.* le digeſte, pandectes, *f. pl.*
Digeſt, *v a.* dige'rer; *v n.* ſuppurer
Digeſter, *s.* qui digere, digeſtif, *m.*
Digeſtible, *adj.* qu'on peut dige'rer
Digeſtion, *s.* digeſtion, *f.* re'duction, *f.*
Digeſtive, *adj.* digeſtif; *s.* digeſtif, *m.*
Digger, *s.* foſſoyeur, *m.* celui qui creuſe
Digit, *s.* les trois quarts d'un pouce, *f.* la douzième partie du diametre du ſoleil. *ou* de la lune. Un ſeul chiffre d'arithmétique
Digitated, *adj.* digite' [*m.* diſpute, *f.*
Digladiation, *s.* combat à coups d'e'pe'e,
Dignified, *adj.* reve'tu de quelque dignité
Dignify, *v a.* élever à quelque dignite'
Dignification, *s.* éle'vation à quelque dignite'
Dignitary, *s.* dignitaire, *m.* pre'lat, *m.* [*f.*
Dignity, *s.* dignité, *f.* rang, *m.* grandeur,
Digreſs, *v n.* s'e'carter; faire une digreſſion
Digreſſion, *s.* digreſſion, *f.* e'cart, *m.*
Dijudicate, *v n.* juger entre deux parties
Dijudication, *s.* jugement, *m.* de'ciſion, *f.*
Dike, *s.* foſſe', *m.* canal, *m.* digue, *f.*
Dilacerate, *v a.* de'chirer, mettre en pièces
Dilaceration, *s.* de'chirement, *m* [de'pe'rir
Dilapidate, *v a.* ruiner, de'truire, laiſſer
Dilapidation, *s.* ruine, *f.* de'pe'riſſement,
Dilatability, *s.* dilatabilite', *f.* [*m.*
Dilatable, *adj.* dilatable, qui peut être
Dilatation, *s.* dilatation, *f.* [e'tendu
Dilate, *v a.* dilater, e'tendre; *v n.* ſe dilater
Dilator, *s.* dilateur, *m.* dilatoire, *m.*
Dilatorineſs, *s.* lenteur, *f.* faine'antiſe, *f.*
Dilatory, *adj.* lent, tardif, qui differe
Dilemma, *s.* dilemme, *m.* embarras, *m.*
Diligence, *s.* diligence, *f.* exactitude, *f.*
Diligent, *adj.* diligent, exact, aſſidu
Diligently, *adv.* diligemment, exactement
Dill, *s.* anet, *m.* (ſorte d'herbe)
Dilling, *s.* mignon, *m.* l'enfant qu'on aime
Dilucid, *adj.* tranſparent, clair [le plus
Dilucidate, *v a.* éclaircir, expliquer
Dilucidation, *s.* éclairciſſement, *m.*
Diluent, *adj.* qui attenue, qui diſſout
Diluent, *s.* diſſolvant, *m.* [rer, affoiblir
Dilute, *v a.* de'tremper, de'layer; tempe'-
Diluter, *s.* diſſolvant, *m.* [trempe, *f.*
Dilution, *s.* l'action de diſſoudre, de'-
Diluvian, *adj.* qui a rapport au deluge
Dim, *adj.* qui a la vue trouble, obſcur
Dim, *v a.* offuſquer, obſcurcir
Dimenſion, *s.* dimenſion, *f.* e'tendue, *f.*
Diminiſh, *v a.* and *n.* diminuer, rabattre
Diminiſhing, *s.* diminution, *f.*
Diminiſhingly, *adv.* avec me'pris
Diminution, *s.* diminution, *f.* rabais, *m.*
Diminutive, *adj.* petit; *s.* diminutif, *m.*
Diminutively, *adv.* che'tivement, petite-
Diminutiveneſs, *s.* petiteſſe, *f.* [ment
Dimiſh, *adj.* un peu obſcur, un peu ſombre
Dimiſſory, *adj.* dimiſſorial, *s.* un dimiſſoire
Dimitty, *s.* baſin, *m.* (ſorte de futaine)
Dimly, *adv.* obſcure'ment [ſtupidite', *f.*
Dimneſs, *s.* obſcurciſſement de la vue, *m.*
Dimple, *s.* foſſette, *f.* petit creux aux joues *ou* au menton
Dimple, *v n.* faire une foſſette
Dimply, *adj.* plein de foſſetes, creux
Din, *s.* bruit, *m.* tapage, *m.*; *v a.* e'tourdir
Dine, *v n.* diner [boſſuer
Ding, *v a.* froiſſer, heurter avec violence,
Dingle, *s.* vallon, *m.* valle'e, *f.*
Dining-room, *s.* ſalle à manger, *f.*
Dinner, *s.* dine' *ou* diner, *m.*
Dinner-time, *s.* l'heure de diner, *f.*
Dint, *s.* coup, *m.* force, *f.* pouvoir, *m.*
Dint, *v a.* marquer en frappant, froiſſer
Dioceſan, *s.* évêque dioce'ſain, *m.*; *adj.*
Dioceſs, *s.* dioceſe, *f.* e've'che' [diocéſain
Dioptricks, *s. pl.* dioptrique, *f.* [gager
Dip, *v a.* tremper, plonger, mouiller, en-
Dipthong, *s.* diphtongue, *f.*
Diploma, *s.* diplome, *f.* chartre, *f.*
Dipper, *s.* plongeur, *m.* [humain
Dire, *adj.* terrible, affreux, cruel, in-
Direct, *adj.* direct, droit, clair, ouvert
Direct, *v a.* diriger, ordonner, re'gler, rectifier; conduire, montrer, enſeigner, adreſſer (une lettre), aller droit, faire route, porter, faire voile
Directer, *s.* qui dirige, directeur, *m.*
Direction, *s.* direction, *f.* ordre, *m.* inſtruction, *f.* l'adreſſe (d'une lettre, *f.*)
Direction-word (in printing), re'clame, *f.*
Directive, *adj.* qui dirige, directrice
Directly, *adv.* droit, imme'diatement

Directneſs, *s.* droiture, *f.* rectitude, *f.*
Director, *s.* directeur, *m.* chef, *m.*
Directory, *s.* liturgie, *f.* formule, *f.*
Direful, *adj.* affreux, terrible, horrible
Direneſs, *s.* horreur, *f.* choſe horrible
Direption, *s.* pillage, *m.* ſaccagement, *m.*
Dirge, *s.* chant funebre, *m.* obit, *m.*
Dirk, *s.* ſorte de poignard, *f.* [leté, *f.*
Dirt, *s.* boue, *f.* fange, *f.* ordure, *f.* ſa-
Dirt, *v a.* tacher, ſouiller, crotter
Dirtily, *adv.* ſalement, vilainement [*f.*
Dirtineſs, *s.* ſalete', *f.* ordure, *f.* vilenie,
Dirty, *adj.* crotte', ſale, vilain; bas,
Dirty, *v a.* ſalir, crotter [honteux
Diſability, *s.* incapacite', *f.* impuiſſance, *f.*
Diſable, *v a.* rendre incapable, ruiner
Diſabuſe, *v a.* deſabuſer, de'tromper
Diſadvantage, *s.* deſavantage, *m.* tort, *m.*
Diſadvantage, *v a.* pre'judicier, nuire
Diſadvantageous, *adj.* deſavantageux
Diſadvantageouſly, *adv.* deſavantageuſe-
Diſaffect, *v a.* indiſpoſer [ment
Diſaffected, *adj.* indiſpoſe', mal intentionne'
Diſaffectedly, *adv.* ſans affection
Diſaffectedneſs, *s.* mauvaiſe intention
Diſaffection, *s.* indiſpoſition, *f.* [content
Diſaffectionate, *adj.* mal-intentionne', me'-
Diſafforeſt, *v a.* oter les privileges de foret
Diſagree, *v n.* diſconvenir, ne pas s'ac-
Diſagreeable, *adj.* contraire [corder
Diſagreeableneſs, *s.* diſconvenance, *f.*
Diſagreement, *s.* diffe'rence, *f.* diſcorde, *f.*
Diſallow, *v a.* deſapprouver, blâmer
Diſallowable, *adj.* qu'on ne doit pas per-
Diſallowance, *s.* de'fenſe, *f.* [mettre
Diſanchor, *v a.* lever l'ancre, deſancrer
Diſanimate, *v n.* de'courager
Diſannul, *v a.* annuller, abolir, abroger
Diſappear, *v a.* diſparoître, s'e'vanouir
Diſappoint, *v a.* fruſtrer, tromper
Diſappointment, *s.* attente trompe'e; con-
tre-temps, *m.* traverſe, manquement de
parole, *m.* [ſure, *f.* blâme, *m.*
Diſapprobation, *s.* condemnation, *f.* cen-
Diſapprove, *v a.* deſapprouver, condamner
Diſarm, *v a.* deſarmer, ôter les armes
Diſarray, *s.* deſordre, *m.* confuſion, *f.*
Diſaſter, *s.* deſaſtre, *m.* malheur, *m.*
Diſaſter, *v a.* affliger, porter malheur
Diſaſtrous, *adj.* malheureux, funeſte
Diſaſtrouſly, *adv.* malheureuſement
Diſavow, *v a.* deſavouer, deſapprouver
Diſavowal, Diſavowment, *s.* deſaveu, *m.*
Diſauthoriſe, *v a.* de'cre'diter
Diſband, *v a.* licencier, congedier; *v n.* ſe
Diſbark, *v n.* de'barquer [retirer
Diſbelief, *s.* doute, *m.* de'fiance, *f.*
Diſbelieve, *v a.* ne pas croire, regarder
Diſbeliever, *s.* incre'dule, *m.* [comme faux
Diſbranch, *v a.* ébrancher
Diſburden, *v a.* de'charger
Diſburſe, *v a.* de'bourſer, de'penſer

Diſburſement, *s.* de'bourſement, *m.*
Diſburſer, *s.* celui qui de'bourſe, payeur,
Diſcalceated, *adj.* de'chauſſe' [*m.*
Diſcard, *v a.* écarter, de'mettre, congédier
Diſcern, *v a.* diſcerner, de'couvrir
Diſcerner, *s.* celui qui diſcerne, qui diſtin-
Diſcernible, *adj.* viſible, ſenſible [gue
Diſcernibly, *adv.* viſiblement, ſenſiblement
Diſcerning, *s.* diſcernement, *m.*; *adj.* e'claire
Diſcerningly, *adv.* judicieuſement
Diſcernment, *s.* diſcernement, *m.*
Diſcerp, *v a.* de'chirer, de'pe'cer [pare'
Diſcerptible, *adj.* qui peut être briſe', ſe-
Diſcerption, *s.* de'chirement, *m.*
Diſcharge, *v a.* de'charger, de'barraſſer, acquitter, abſoudre, diſpenſer, exemp-ter, e'largir, faire, exe'cuter, remplir, lâcher, laiſſer e'chapper; *v n.* ſe de'-charger, fondre
Diſcharge, *s.* de'charge, *f.* exemption, *f.* e'largiſſement, *m.* abſolution, *f.* juſtifi-cation, *f.* quittance, *f.* conge', *m.*
Diſcharger, *s.* celui qui de'charge ou paye
Diſcind, *v a.* diviſer, mettre en pieces [*m.*
Diſciple, *s.* diſciple, *m.* e'leve, *m.* e'colier,
Diſcipleſhip, *s.* l'e'tat *ou* la condition de
Diſciplinable, *adj.* diſciplinable [diſciple, *m.*
Diſciplinarian, *adj.* de diſcipline
Diſciplinarian, *s.* puritain, *m.* un rigoriſte
Diſciplinary, *adj.* qui concerne la diſcipline
Diſcipline, *s.* diſcipline, *f.* ordre, *m.* re'gle, *f.* conduite, *f.* inſtitution, *f.* in-ſtruction, *f.* éducation, *f.* art, *m.* ſcience, *f.* châtiment, *m.* correction, *f.*
Diſcipline, *v a.* diſcipliner, *v a.* e'lever, inſtruire, re'gler, gouverner [renier
Diſclaim, *v a.* deſavouer, renoncer a,
Diſclaimer, *s.* qui deſavoue, qui renie [*m.*
Diſclaiming, *s.* deſaveu, *m.* renoncement,
Diſcloſe, *v a.* de'couvrir, re've'ler, de'cla-rer, faire e'clore; *v n.* bourgeonner
Diſcloſer, *s.* qui de'couvre *ou* re'vêle
Diſcloſure, *f.* de'couverte, *f.* de'claration, *f.*
Diſcoloration, *s.* changement de couleur, *m.*
Diſcolour, *va.* alte'rer la couleur, de'colorer
Diſcomfit, *v a.* deſaire, tailler en pieces
Diſcomfit, diſcomfiture, *s.* deſaite, *f.*
Diſcomfort, *s.* affliction, *f.* deſolation, *f.*
Diſcomfort, *v a.* affliger, deſoler
Diſcommend, *v a.* blâmer, deſapprouver
Diſcommendable, *adj.* blamable
Diſcommendation, *s.* blâme, *m.* cenſure,
Diſcommode, *v a.* incommoder [*f.*
Diſcommodious, *adj.* incommode, à charge
Diſcommodity, *s.* incommodite', *f.*
Diſcompoſe, *v a.* de'ranger, troubler
Diſcompoſure, *s.* de'ſordre, *m.* [de'ranger
Diſconcert, *v a.* de'concerter, troubler,
Diſconformity, Diſcongruity, *s.* diſconve-
Diſconſolate, *adj.* ce'ſole' [nance, *f.*
Diſcontent, *s.* me'contentement, *m.* affli-
Diſcontent, *adj.* me'content [tion, *f.*

Diſcontent, *v a.* me'contenter, chagriner
Diſcontentedly, *adv.* avec chagrin
Diſcontentedneſs, and Diſcontentment. See Diſcontent, *s.*
Diſcontinuance, *s.* diſcontinuation, *f.*
Diſcontinuation, *s.* ſe'paration, *f.*
Diſcontinue, *v a.* diſcontinuer; *v n.* ceſſer
Diſcontinuing, *s.* diſcontinuation, *f.*
Diſcontinuity, *s.* de'ſunion, *f.*
Diſconvenience, *s.* diſconvenance, *f.*
Diſcord, *s.* diſcorde, *f.* de'ſunion, *f.* diſſenſion, *f.* diviſion, *f.* de'faut d'accord, *m.*
Diſcord, *v n.* diſcorder, n'être pas d'accord
Diſcordance, Diſcordancy, *s.* See Diſcord
Diſcordant, Diſcording, *adj.* diſcordant, contraire, oppoſe', incompatible
Diſcordantly, *adv.* contradictoirement
Diſcover, *v a.* de'couvrir, re've'ler, trouver
Diſcoverable, *adj.* qu'on peut de'couvrir
Diſcoverer, *s.* eſpion, *m.* de'lateur, *m.*
Diſcovery, *s.* de'couverte, *f.* [compte, *m.*
Diſcount, *s.* eſcompte, *m.* rabais, *m.* de-
Diſcount, *v a.* eſcompter, de'duire, rabattre
Diſcountenance, *v a.* de'courager, de'con-
Diſcountenance, *s.* froideur [tenancer
Diſcourage, *v a.* de'courager, intimider
Diſcouragement, *s.* de'couragement, *m.*
Diſcourager, *s.* celui qui de'courage
Diſcouraging, *adj.* rebutant, qui de'courage
Diſcourſe, *s.* diſcours, *m.* propos, *m.* converſation, *f.* entretien, *m.* traite', *m.*
Diſcourſe, *v n.* diſcourir, converſer, parler
Diſcourſer, *s.* diſcoureur, *m.* diſſertateur, *m.*
Diſcourſive, *adj.* qui appartient au raiſon-
Diſcourteous, *adj.* de'ſobligeant [nement
Diſcourteouſly, *adv.* incivilement
Diſcourteſy, *s.* incivilite', *f.* injure, *f.*
Diſcous, *adj.* large, plat [fle'triſſure, *f.*
Diſcredit, *s.* de'ſhonneur, *m.* ignominie, *f.*
Diſcredit, *v a.* dec're'diter, de'ſhonorer
Diſcreet, *adj.* diſcret, prudent, circonſpect
Diſcreetly, *adv.* diſcre'tement
Diſcreetneſs, *s.* diſcretion, *f.* prudence, *f.*
Diſcrepance, *s.* diffe'rence, *f.* oppoſition, *f.*
Diſcrete, *adj.* diſcret, diſjonctif
Diſcretion, Diſcreetneſs, *s.* diſcre'tion, *f.* prudence, *f.* circonſpection, *f.* retenue, *f.* volonte', *f.* merci, *f.*
Diſcretionary, *adj.* illimite', à diſcre'tion
Diſcriminate, *v a.* diſtinguer, ſe'parer
Diſcrimination, *s.* diſtinction, *f.* diffe'rence,
Diſcriminative, *adj.* diſtinctif [*f.*
Diſcriminous, *adj.* dangereux, pe'rilleux
Diſcumber, *v a.* de'gager, de'barraſſer
Diſcurſive, *adj.* errant, vague [ment
Diſcurſively, *adv.* par voie de raiſonne-
Diſcus, *s.* diſque, *m.* (ſorte de palet)
Diſcuſs, *v a.* diſcuter, examiner, agiter
Diſcuſſion, *s.* diſcuſſion, *f.* examen, *m.*
Diſcuſſive, Diſcutient, *adj.* re'ſolutif, qui
Diſdain, *s.* de'dain, *m.* me'pris, *m.* [diſſout
Diſdain, *v a.* de'daigner, me'priſer

Diſdainful, *adj.* de'daigneux, me'priſant
Diſdainfully, *adv.* dedaigneuſement
Diſdainfulneſs, *s.* de'dain, *m.* me'pris, *m.*
Diſeaſe, *s.* maladie, *f.* indiſpoſition, *f.*
Diſeaſe, *v a.* rendre malade, incommoder
Diſeaſed, *part. adj.* malade, indiſpoſe'
Diſembark, *v a.* and *n.* de'barquer
Diſembarking, *s.* de'barquement, *m.*
Diſembitter, *v a.* adoucir, ôter l'amertume
Diſembogue, *v a.* and *n.* de'charger; ſe
Diſembroil, *v n.* de'brouiller [de'charger
Diſenable, *v n.* rendre incapable [chanter
Diſenchant, *v a.* de'enſorceler, de'ſen-
Diſencumber, *v a.* de'gager, de'barraſſer
Diſencumbrance, *s.* de'livrance, *f.*
Diſengage, *v a.* de'gager, de'barraſſer
Diſengaged, *part. adj.* vacant, à loiſir
Diſengagement, *s.* de'gagement, *m.*
Diſentangle, *v a.* débarraſſer, de'gager
Diſenthral, *v a.* mettre en liberte'
Diſenthrone, *v a.* de'trôner
Diſeſpouſe, *v a.* de'marier, ſe'parer
Diſeſteem, *s.* me'ſeſtime, *f.* me'pris, *m.*
Diſeſteem, *v a.* me'ſeſtimer, me'priſer
Diſfavour, *s.* de'faveur, *f.* de'plaiſir, *m.*
Diſfavour, *v a.* diſgracier, abandonner
Diſfiguration, *s.* difformite', *f.*
Diſfigure, *v a.* de'figurer, rendre difforme
Diſfigurement, *s.* enlaidiſſement, *m.* [ret
Diſforeſt, *v a.* abattre les arbres d'une fo-
Diſfranchiſe, *v a.* oter la franchiſe [*f.*
Diſfranchiſement, *s.* privation de franchiſe,
Diſfurniſh, *v a.* priver, *ou* de'pouiller de
Diſgarniſh, *v a.* de'garnir [nement
Diſglorify, *v a.* de'ſhonorer, traiter indig-
Diſgorge, *v a.* de'gorger, vomir
Diſgrace, *s.* de'ſhonneur, *m.* honte, *f.*
Diſgrace, *v a.* de'ſhonorer, diffamer
Diſgraceful, *adj.* honteux, ignominieux
Diſgracefully, *adv.* honteuſement
Diſgracefulneſs, *s.* ignominie, *f.* infamie, *f.*
Diſgracious, *adj.* de'ſobligeant
Diſguiſe, *s.* de'guiſement, *m.* hypocriſie, *f.*
Diſguiſe, *v a.* de'guiſer, maſquer, feindre
Diſguiſement, *s.* de'guiſement, *m.*
Diſguiſer, *s.* qui de'guiſe, qui traveſtit
Diſguſt, *s.* de'goût, *m.* averſion, *f.*
Diſguſt, *v a.* de'goûter, cauſer du de'goût
Diſguſtful, *adj.* de'goûtant, rebutant
Diſh, *s.* plat, *m.* écuelle, *f.* taſſe, *f.*
Diſh-clout, *s.* torchon, *m.* [cuelles, *f.*
Diſh-waſh, or Diſh-water, *s.* lavure d'e-
Diſh, *v a.* ſervir dans un plat, dreſſer
Diſhabille, *adj.* en ne'glige'; *s.* deſhabille',
Diſhearten, *v a.* de'courager, abattre [*f.*
Diſherit, *v a.* de'he'riter
Diſhevel, *v a.* eche'veler [infame
Diſhoneſt, *adj.* de'ſhonéte, malhonnéte,
Diſhoneſtly, *adv.* de'ſhonnétement
Diſhoneſtly, *s.* mal-honnéte', *f.*
Diſhonour, *s.* de'ſhonneur, *m.* infamie, *f.*
Diſhonour, *v a.* de'ſhonorer, fle'trir

Dishonourable, *adj.* de'shonorable
Dishonourably, *adv.* mal-honnêtement
Dishonourer, *s.* qui de'shonore, ſe'ducteur,
Dishumour, *s.* mauvaiſe humeur [*m.*
Diſimprovement, *s.* de'cadence, *f.*
Diſinclination, *s.* de'goût, *m.* averſion, *f.*
Diſincline, *v a.* donner du de'goût [*f.*
Diſingenuity, *s.* mauvaiſe foi, diſſimulation,
Diſingenuous, *adj.* artificieux, diſſimule'
Diſingenuouſly, *adv.* avec diſſimulation
Diſinhabited, *adj.* de'peuple', de'ſert, ſans
Diſinheriſon, *s.* exhe're'dation, *f.* [habitans
Diſintereſſed, *adj.* de'ſinte're'ſſe'
Diſintereſſedneſs, *adj.* de'ſinte're'ſſement
Diſintereſt, *s.* dommage, *m.*
Diſintereſtedly, *adv.* impartialement
Diſintereſtedneſs, *s.* de'ſinte're'ſſement, *m.*
Diſjoin, *v a.* de'joindre, ſe'parer, de'ſunir ; *v n.* de'mettre, diſloquer, de'membrer
Diſjunction, *s.* diſjonction, *f.* ſe'paration, *f.*
Diſjunctive, *adj.* diſjonctif
Diſjunctively, *adv.* ſe'pare'ment, à part
Diſk, *s.* diſque, *m.* palet, *m.*
Diſkindneſs, *s.* mauvaiſe intention, tort, *m.*
Diſlike, *s.* de'goût, *m.* re'pugnance, *f.*
Diſlike, *v a.* de'ſapprouver, blâmer
Diſliken, *v a.* rendre diffe're'nt, changer
Diſlikeneſs, *s.* diffe're'nce, *f.* diſſemblance,
Diſliker, *s.* de'ſapprobateur, *m.* [*f.*
Diſliking, *s.* de'goût, *m.* re'pugnance, *f.*
Diſlimb, *v a.* de'membrer, arracher les
Diſlimn, *v a.* de'peindre [membres
Diſlocate, *v n.* de'placer ; diſloquer
Diſlocation, *s.* diſlocation, *f.* luxation, *f.*
Diſlodge, *v a.* and *n.* mettre dehors, chaſ-
Diſloyal, *adj.* de'loyale, infidèle, traître [ſer
Diſloyally, *adv.* infidelement, de'loyalement
Diſloyalty, *s.* de'loyaute', *f.* infide'lite', *f.*
Diſmal, *adj.* ſiniſtre, affreux, terrible
Diſmally, *adv.* horriblement, affreuſement
Diſmalneſs, *s.* horreur, *f.* me'lancolie, *f.*
Diſmantle, *v a.* priver, de'pouiller
Diſmaſk, *v a.* de'maſquer, de'couvrir
Diſmay, *v a.* épouvanter, intimider
Diſmay, *s.* e'pouvante, *f.* peur, *f.*
Diſmayedneſs, *s.* frayeur, *f.* e'pouvante, *f.*
Diſmember, *v a.* de'membrer, de'chirer
Diſmiſs, *v a.* renvoyer, conge'dier [ſion, *f.*
Diſmiſſion, *s.* renvoi, *m.* conge', *m.* de'miſ-
Diſmount, *v n.* de'monter, de'ſarçonner
Diſnaturalize, *v a.* oter le droit de natu-
Diſobedience, *s.* de'ſob-iſſance, *f.* [ralité
Diſobedient, *adj.* de'ſobe'iſſant, re'fractaire
Diſobediently, *adv.* en de'ſobeiſſant
Diſobey, *v a.* de'ſobe'ir, tranſgreſſer
Diſobligation, *s.* de'plaiſir, *m.* mauvais office
Diſoblige, *v a.* de'ſobliger, deſſervir
Diſobliging, *part. adj.* de'ſobligeant
Diſobligingly, *adv.* de'ſobligeamment [*f. pl.*
Diſobligingneſs, *s.* manières de'ſobligeantes,
Diſorder, *s.* de'ſordre, *m.* de'rangement, *m.* confuſion, *f.* tumulte, *m.* trouble, *m.* e'garement d'eſprit, *m.* mal, *m.* maladie, *f.* ivreſſe, *f.* de'gât, *m.* [troubler
Diſorder, *v a.* de'ranger, incommoder,
Diſordered, *part. adj.* de're'gle', de'ſordonné
Diſorderly, *adj.* confus, en de'ſordre, de'ſordonné, de're'gle', de'bauché'
Diſorderly, *adv.* ſans ordre, confuſe'ment
Diſordinate, *adj.* de'ſordonne', de're'gle'
Diſordinately, *adv.* de'ſordonne'ment
Diſown, *v a.* de'ſavouer, renier [avilir
Diſparage, *v a.* mal aſſortir, de'priſer,
Diſparagement, *s.* me'ſalliance, *f.* honte, *f.*
Diſparager, *s.* qui de'shonore, qui de'priſe
Diſparity, *s.* diſparité', *f.* ine'galité', *f.*
Diſpark, *v a.* ouvrir un parc [diffe'rence
Diſpart, *v a.* diviſer, partager, calibrer
Diſpaſſion, *s.* exemption de paſſion, *f.*
Diſpaſſionate, *adj.* de ſang froid
Diſpatch, *s.* expe'dition, *f.* de'pêche, *f.*
Diſpatch, *v a.* de'pêcher, envoyer, expédier
Diſpel, *v a.* chaſſer, diſſiper
Diſpend, *v a.* de'penſer, conſumer
Diſpenſe, *adj.* dont on peut diſpenſer
Diſpenſary, *s.* diſpenſaire, *m.*
Diſpenſation, *s.* diſtribution, *f.* diſpenſe, *f.*
Diſpenſator, *s.* diſpenſateur, *m.* diſtribu-
Diſpenſatory, *s.* pharmacope'e, *f.* [teur, *m.*
Diſpenſe, *v a.* diſpenſer, diſtribuer
Diſpenſe, *s.* diſpenſe, *f.* exemption, *f.*
Diſpenſer, *s.* diſtributeur, *m.* [vager
Diſpeople, *v a.* de'peupler, de'ſoler, ra-
Diſpeopler, *s.* qui de'peuple, qui de'ſole
Diſperſe, *v a.* diſperſer, re'pandre, diſſiper
Diſperſedly, *adv.* d'une manière e'parſe,
Diſperſedneſs, *s.* diſperſion, *f.* [ça & là
Diſperſer, *s.* qui diſperſe, qui ſème
Diſperſion, *s.* diſperſion, *f.* ſe'paration, *f.*
Diſpirit, *v a.* de'courager, intimider
Diſplace, *v a.* de'placer, ôter de ſa place
Diſplacency, *s.* impoliteſſe, *f.* de'plaiſir, *m.*
Diſplacing, *s.* de'placement, *m.* [planter
Diſplant, *v a.* arracher une plante, de'-
Diſplay, *v a.* de'ployer, e'tendre, de'velopper, e'taler, montrer ; expliquer, expoſer, de'couvrir, de'clarer, manifeſter
Diſplay, *s.* de'veloppement, *m.* montre, *f.*
Diſpleaſant, *adj.* de'plaiſant, de'ſagre'able
Diſpleaſe, *v a.* de'plaire, me'contenter [*m.*
Diſpleaſingneſs, *s.* de'plaiſir, *m.* chagrin,
Diſpleaſure, *s.* de'plaiſir, *m.* chagrin, *m.* peine, *f.* me'contentement, *m.* diſgrace,
Diſplode, *v a.* diſperſer avec grand bruit [*f.*
Diſploſion, *s.* exploſion, *f.* de'charge, *f.*
Diſport, *s.* paſſe temps, *m.* amuſement, *m.*
Diſport, *v a.* and *n.* ſe divertir
Diſpoſal, *s.* diſpoſition, *f.* pouvoir, *m.*
Diſpoſe, *v a.* and *n.* diſpoſer, pre'parer
Diſpoſed, *part. adj.* diſpoſe', arrange'
Diſpoſer, *s.* diſpenſateur, *m.* arbitre, *m.*
Diſpoſition, *s.* diſpoſition, *f.* ordre, *m.* talent, *m* aptitude, *f.* deſſein, *m.*
Diſpoſſeſs, *v a.* de'poſſe'der, deſaiſir

Diſpoſure, *ſ.* poſture, *f.* conduite, *f.*
Diſpraiſe, *ſ.* blâme, *m.* reproche, *m.*
Diſpraiſe, *v a.* blâmer, cenſurer
Diſpraiſer, *ſ.* cenſeur, *m.* critique, *m.*
Diſpread, *v a.* e'tendre de côte' & d'autre
Diſprofit, *ſ.* perte, *f.* dommage, *m.* tort, *m.*
Diſproof, *ſ.* re'futation, *f.* [pre'judice
Diſproportion, diſproportion, *f.* ine'galite', *f.*
Diſproportion, *v a.* diſproportionner
Diſproportionable, Diſproportionate, *adj.* diſproportionne'
Diſproportionably, *adv.* ine'galement
Diſprove, *v a.* re'futer, convaincre de faux
Diſputable, *adj.* diſputable, proble'matique
Diſputant, *ſ.* diſputeur, *m.*; *adj.* qui diſpute
Diſputation, *ſ.* diſpute, *f.* controverſe, *f.*
Diſputatious, Diſputative, *adj.* diſputeur
Diſpute, *ſ.* diſpute, *f.* de'bat, *m.* querelle, *f.*
Diſpute, *v n.* diſputer, de'battre, agiter
Diſputeleſs, *adj.* inconteſtable [*m.*
Diſputer, *ſ.* diſputeur, *m.* controverſiſte,
Diſqualification, *ſ.* incapacite', *f.* [ble
Diſqualify, *v a.* rendre inhabile *ou* incapa-
Diſquiet, *ſ.* inquie'tude, *f.* trouble, *m.*
Diſquiet, *v a.* inquie'ter, chagriner, tour-
Diſquieter, *ſ.* perturbateur, *m.* [menter
Diſquietly, *adv.* ſans repos
Diſquietneſs, Diſquietude, *ſ.* inquie'tude, *f.*
Diſquiſition, *ſ.* recherche, *f.* examen, *m.*
Diſregard, *ſ.* me'pris, *m.* indifference, *f.*
Diſregard, *v a.* ne'gliger, me'priſer
Diſregardful, *adj.* me'priſant
Diſreliſh, *ſ.* de'gout, *m.*; *v a.* de'ſapprover
Diſreputable, *adj.* honteux, infamant
Diſreputation, *ſ.* de'ſhonneur, *m.* [mie, *f.*
Diſrepute, *ſ.* mauvaiſe re'putation, infa-
Diſreſpect, *ſ.* incivilite', *f.* me'pris, *m.*
Diſreſpect, *v a.* me'priſer, traiter incivile-
Diſreſpectful, *adj.* incivil, groſſier [ment
Diſreſpectfully, *adv.* incivilement
Diſrobe, *v a.* de'ſhabiller, de'pouiller
Diſruption, *ſ.* rupture, *f.* fente, *f.*
Diſſatisfaction, *ſ.* me'contentement, *m.*
Diſſatisfactory, *adj.* de'ſagre'able, de'plaiſant
Diſſatisfy, *v a.* me'contenter, de'plaire
Diſſect, *v a.* diſſe'quer, anatomiſer
Diſſection, *ſ.* diſſection, *f.* anatomie, *f.*
Diſſeiſe, *v a.* deſſaiſir, de'poſſe'der
Diſſeizee, celui qui eſt de'poſſe'de' [*f.*
Diſſeizin, *ſ.* deſſaiſiſſement, *m.* de'poſſeſſion,
Diſſeizor, *ſ.* uſurpateur, *m.* [pallier
Diſſemble, *v a.* and *n.* feindre, diſſimuler,
Diſſembler, *ſ.* qui diſſimule, hypocrite, *m.*
Diſſembling, *ſ.* diſſimulation, *f.* *adj.* diſſi-
Diſſemblingly, *adv.* avec diſſimulation [mule'
Diſſeminate, *v a.* ſemer, re'pandre ça & là
Diſſemination, *ſ.* l'action de ſemer
Diſſeminator, *ſ.* ſemeur, *m.* qui re'pand
Diſſenſion, *ſ.* diſſention, *f.* diviſion, *f.*
Diſſentious, *adj.* factieux, remuant
Diſſent, *v a.* être d'une opinion contraire
Diſſent, *ſ.* contrarie'te' d'opinion, *f.*
Diſſentaneous, *adj.* contraire, oppoſe' [*m.*
Diſſenter, *ſ.* diſſident, *m.* non-conformiſte,
Diſſertation, *ſ.* diſſertation, *f.* diſcours, *m.*
Diſſerve, *v a.* deſſervir, de'ſobliger, nuire
Diſſervice, *ſ.* mauvais office, tort, *m.*
Diſſerviceable, *adj.* nuiſible, funeſte, fatal
Diſſettle, *v a.* de'ranger, mettre en de'ſor-
Diſſever, *v a.* de'ſunir, ſe'parer [dre
Diſſilition, *ſ.* l'action de ſe fendre
Diſſimilar, *adj.* diſſimilaire, he'te'rogène
Diſſimilarity, Diſſimilitude, *ſ.* diverſite', *f.*
Diſſimulation, *ſ.* diſſimulation, *f.*
Diſſipable, *adj.* qui ſe diſſipe aiſe'ment
Diſſipate, *v a.* diſſiper, diſperſer, prodiguer
Diſſipation, *ſ.* diſſipation, *f.* diſperſion, *f.*
Diſſociate, *v a.* ſe'parer, de'ſunir [ſoluble
Diſſolvable, Diſſoluble, *adj.* diſſolutif, diſ-
Diſſolve, *v a.* diſſoudre, re'ſoudre, fondre, ſe'parer; *v n.* ſe diſſoudre, ſe fondre
Diſſolvent, Diſſolver, *ſ.* diſſolvant, *m.*
Diſſolvent, *adj.* diſſolvant, *m.* re'ſolutif, *m.*
Diſſolute, *adj.* diſſolu, de'bauche'
Diſſolutely, *adv.* diſſolument, en de'bauche
Diſſoluteneſs, *ſ.* diſſolution, *f.* de'bauche, *f.*
Diſſolution, *ſ.* diſſolution, *f.* re'ſolution, *f.* fonte, *f.* ſe'paration, *f.* diviſion, *f.* deſtruction, *f.* rupture, *f.* caſſation, *f.*
Diſſonance, *ſ.* diſſonance, *f.* contrariete', *f.*
Diſſonant, *adj.* diſſonant, diſcordant
Diſſuade, *v a.* diſſuader, de'tourner de
Diſſuader, *ſ.* celui qui diſſuade
Diſſuading, Diſſuaſion, *ſ.* diſſuaſion, *f.*
Diſſuaſive, *adj.* propre à diſſuader
Diſſyllable, *ſ.* diſſyllable, *f.*
Diſtaff, *ſ.* quenouille à filer
Diſtain, *v a.* tacher, ternir [ſpect, *m.*
Diſtance, *ſ.* diſtance, *f.* intervalle, *m.* re-
Out of diſtance, au delà des bornes
Diſtance, *v a.* eſpacer, laiſſer derrière
Diſtancing, *ſ.* eſpacement, *m.*
Diſtant, *adj.* diſtant, loin, e'loigne'
Diſtaſte, *ſ.* de'goût, *m.* de'plaiſir, *m.*
Diſtaſte, *v a.* de'goûter, me'contenter
Diſtaſteful, *adj.* de'goûtant, de'ſagre'able
Diſtemper, *ſ.* maladie, *f.* mal, *m.* [der
Diſtemper, *v a.* rendre malade, incommo-
Diſtemperature, *ſ.* intempe'rie, *f.*
Diſtempered, *part. adj.* malade, de'range'
Diſtend, *v a.* e'largir, e'tendre, enfler [*m.*
Diſtenſion, *ſ.* diſtention, *f.* e'largiſſement,
Diſterminate, *v a.* ſe'parer, borner
Diſtich, *ſ.* diſtique, *m.* deux vers latins
Diſtil, *v a.* and *n.* diſtiller, de'goutter
Diſtillable, *adj.* qui ſe peut diſtiller
Diſtillation, *ſ.* diſtillation, *f.*
Diſtiller, *ſ.* diſtillateur, *m.* [tiller
Diſtilling, *ſ.* diſtillation, *f.* l'action de diſ-
Diſtinct, *adj.* diſtinct, ſe'pare'; clair
Diſtinction, *ſ.* diſtinction, *f.* diffe'rence, *f.*
Diſtinctive, *adj.* diſtinctif, judicieux
Diſtinctively, Diſtinctly, *adv.* diſtinctement
Diſtinctneſs, *ſ.* nettete', *f.* clarte', *f.*

Diſtinguiſh, *v a.* and *n.* diſtinguer
Diſtinguiſhable, *adj.* qu'on peut diſtinguer
Diſtinguiſher, *s.* qui diſtingue
Diſtinguiſhingly, *adv.* avec diſtinction
Diſtinguiſhment, *s.* diſtinction, *f.*
Diſtort, *v a.* tordre, tourner, contourner
Diſtortion, *s.* contorſion, *f.* grimace, *f.*
Diſtract, *v a.* diſtraire, diviſer
Diſtracted, *part. adj.* ſe'paré, diviſé; fou
Diſtractedly, *adv.* comme un fou
Diſtraction, *s.* diſtraction, *f.* confuſion, *f.*
Diſtrain, *v a.* and *n.* ſaiſir, arrêter, ſe
Diſtrainer, *s.* qui ſaiſit [ſaiſir
Diſtraint, *s.* ſaiſie, *f.* arrêt, *m.*
Diſtreſs, *s.* ſaiſie, *f.* arrêt, *f.* miſère, *f.* de'treſſe, *f.* malheur, *m.*
Diſtreſs, *v a.* re'duire à la miſère, affliger
Diſtreſsful, *adj.* miſe'rable, malheureux
Diſtribute, *v a.* diſtribuer, partager, diviſer
Diſtributer, *s.* diſtributeur, *m.*
Diſtribution, *s.* diſtribution, *f.* partage, *m.*
Diſtributive, *adj.* diſtributif
Diſtributively, *adv.* diſtributivement
Diſtrict, *s.* diſtrict, *m.* juriſdiction, *f.*
Diſtruſt, *v a.* ſe de'fier, ſe me'fier
Diſtruſt, *s.* de'fiance, *f.* me'fiance, *f.*
Diſtruſtful, *adj.* de'fiant, me'fiant, ſoupçonneux
Diſtruſtfully, *adv.* avec de'fiance [ſoupçon
Diſtruſtfulneſs, Diſtruſting, *s.*
Diſturb, *v a.* troubler, de'ranger
Diſturbance, *s.* trouble, *m.* agitation, *f.* de're'glement, *m.* de'ſordre, *m.* confuſion, *f.* tumulte, *m.* e'meute, *f.*
Diſturber, *s.* perturbateur, *m.* [crier
Diſvalue, *v a.* de'priſer, de'cre'diter, de-
Diſunion, *s.* de'ſunion, *f.* ſe'paration, *f.*
Diſunite, *v a.* and *n.* de'ſunir, diviſer
Diſunity, *s.* de'ſunion, *f.* ſe'paration, *f.*
Diſuſage, Diſuſe, *s.* non-uſage, *m.* [mer
Diſuſe, *va.* de'ſaccoutumer, ſe de'ſaccoutu-
Ditch, *s.* foſſe', *m.*; *v n.* and *a.* foſſoyer
Ditcher, *s.* foſſoyeur, *m.* [*m.*
Dithyramb, Dithyrambick, *s.* dithyrambe,
Dition, *s.* dominion, *f.* puiſſance, *f.*
Dittander, *s.* [an herb] paſſe-rage, *f.*
Ditfany, *s.* [an herb] dictame, *m.*
Ditto, le meme, de même, ſuſdit
Ditty, *s.* chanſon, *f.* chanſonnette, *f.*
Divan, *s.* divan, *m.* conſeil, *m.* [tager
Divaricate, *v a.* and *n.* partager, ſe par-
Divarication, *s.* ſe'paration, diviſion, *f.*
Dive, *v n.* and *a.* plonger, approfondir
Diver, *s.* plongeur, *m.* un plongeon
Diverge, *v n.* être divergent
Divergent, *adj.* divergent
Divers, *adj.* pluſieurs, divers, differens
Diverſe, *adj.* divers, diffe'rent, varie'
Diverſification, *f.* changement, *m.*
Diverſify, *v a.* diverſifier, changer, varier
Diverſion, *s.* diverſion, *f.* changement de cours, *m.* re'cre'ation, *f.* amuſement, *m.*
Diverſity, *s.* diverſite', *f.* diffe'rence, *f.*
Diverſly, *adv.* diverſement, diffe'remment
Divert, *v a.* divertir, de'tourner, diſtraire, re'jouir, amuſer, voler, de'rober
Diverting, *adj.* divertiſſant, plaiſant
Divertiſe, *v a.* divertir, re'jouir, re'cre'er
Divertiſement, *s.* divertiſſement, *m.*
Divertive, *adj.* divertiſſant, amuſant
Diveſt, *v a.* de'pouiller, depoſſe'der, ôter,
Diveſture, *s.* de'pouillement, *m.* [enlever
Divide, *v a.* diviſer; *v n.* ſe diviſer
Dividend, dividende *m.* part, *m.* portion, *f.*
Divider, *s.* qui diviſe; diviſeur, *m.*
Divination, *s.* divination, *f.* pre'diction, *f.*
Divine, *adj.* devin, de Dieu; excellent
Divine, *s.* the'ologien, *m.* eccle'ſiaſtique, *m.*
Divine, *v a.* and *n.* deviner, pre'dire
Divinely, *adv.* divinement, excellemment
Diviner, *s.* devin, *m.* qui pre'dit
Divineresſ, *s.* prophe'teſſe, *f.*
Divinity, *s.* Divinite', *f.* Dieu, *m.* the'olo-
Diviſibility, *s.* diviſibilite', *f.* [gie, *f.*
Diviſible, *adj.* diviſible, ſe'parable
Diviſion, *s.* diviſion, *f.* ſe'paration, *f.* diſ-
Diviſor, *s.* diviſeur, *m.* [corde, *f.*
Divorce, *s.* divorce, *m.* ſe'paration, *f.*
Divorce, *v a.* re'pudier, *f.* ſe'parer de [*f.*
Divorcement, *s.* divorce, *m.* re'pudiation,
Divorcer, *s.* qui fait divorce [tique
Diuretick, *s.* un diure'tique; *adj.* diure'-
Diurnal, *adj.* diurne; *s.* journal
Diurnally, *adv.* journellement, chaque jour
Divulge, *v a.* divulguer, publier, manifeſter
Divulger, *s.* qui divulgue, qui publie [*m.*
Dizzineſs, *s.* vertige, *m.* e'tourdiſſement,
Dizzy, *adj.* ſujet aux vertiges, e'cervele'
Dizzy, *v a.* faire tourner la tête
Do, *v a.* faire, exe'cuter, produire, expedier, rendre, mettre, finir, conclure
To do meat, pre'parer la viande, la cuire; —again, refaire; —away, oter, de'faire, effacer; —off, de'faire, tirer, ôter; —on, mettre; —open, ouvrir; —up, plier, empaqueter; — over, enduire, couvrir de
To do, *v n.* faire, en uſer, en agir; ſe porter, finir, terminer, conclure [*pl.*
Do, *s.* bruit, *m.* vacarme, *m.* efforts, *m.*
Do-all, *s.* un factotum [able
Docible, Docile, *adj.* docile, ſouple, traitDocility, Docibleneſs, *s.* docilite', *f.*
Dock, *s.* le tronc de la queue, la croupe du cheval, le trouſſe-queue, baſſin d'eau, *m.* darſe, *f.* chantier, *m.* forme, (pour la conſtruction des vaiſſeaux), *f.* ſorte d'oſeille *ou* de patience.
Bur-dock, bardane, *f.* glouteron, *m.*
Dock, *v a.* couper la queue; e'courter
Docket, *s.* abre'ge', *m.* extrait, e'tiquette, *f.*
Doctor, *s.* docteur me'decin, *m.*
Doctor, *v a.* me'dicamenter
Doctors-commons, *s.* l'officialite', *f.*
Doctoral, *adj.* doctoral

Doctorally, *adv.* en docteur
Doctorſhip, *s.* doctorat, *m.*
Doctrinal, *adj.* qui contient quelque doc- [trine
Doctrine, *s.* doctrine, *f.* pre'ceptes, *m. pl.*
Document, *s.* document, *m.* inſtruction, *f.*
Dodder, *s.* [an herb] e'pithyme, *m.*
Doddle, *v n.* ſe trainer, aller comme un
Dodecagon, *s.* dode'cagone, *m.* [enfant
Dodecatemorion, *s.* dode'cate'morie, *f.*
Dodge, *v n.* biaiſer, tergiverſer, diſſimuler
Dodger, *s.* chicaneur, *m.* amuſeur, *m.*
Dodgery or Dodging, *s.* amuſement, *m.*
Doe, *s.* daine, *f.* femelle du daim
A doe-rabbit, lapine, *f.*
Doer, *s.* qui fait, feſeur, *m.*
Dog, *s.* chien, *m.* un mâle, chênet, *m.*
A maſtiff-dog or band-dog, un matin, un dogue d'Angleterre. A lapdog, un bichon. A ſetting-dog, un chien couchant, un chien d'arrêt. A bear-dog, un chien propre à combattre avec les ours. A bull-dog, un chien propre à combattre avec les taureaux
Dog of iron, crampon de fer, *m.* chenêt, *m.*
Dog, *v a.* ſuivre, e'pier, guetter quelqu'un
Dog-berry, *s.* [a fruit] cornouille, *f.*
Dog-berry-tree, *s.* cornouiller, *m.*
Dog-briar, *s.* e'glantier, *m.* [prix
Dog-cheap, *adj.* a fort bon marche', a vil
Dog-days, *s. pl.* la canicule
Doge, *s.* doge de Veniſe *ou* de Gênes, *m.*
Dog-fiſh, *s.* chien de mer, *m.*
Dogged, *adj.* bourru, brutal, ſuivi, e'pie'
Doggedly, *adv.* d'un air bourru [*m.*
Doggedneſs, *s.* mauvaiſe humeur, caprice,
Dogger, *s.* ſorte de pe'tit navire, dogre, *m.*
Doggerel, *adj.* irre'gulier ; *s.* rimaille, *f.*
Doggiſh, *adj.* de chien, brutal
Dog-kennel, *s.* chenil, *m.*
Dog-louſe, *s.* tigne, *ou* teigne [ance, *f.*
Dogma, *s.* dogme, *m.* principe, *m.* croy-
Dogmatical, Dogmatick, *adj.* dogmatique
Dogmatically, *adv.* dogmatiquement
Dogmaticalneſs, *s.* ton dogmatique
Dogmatiſt, Dogmatizer, *s.* dogmatiſeur, *m.*
Dogmatize, *v n.* dogmatiſer
Dog-roſe, *s.* roſe *ou* fleur de l'e'glantier, *f.*
Dogs-ear, *s.* [a plant] oreille de lièvre, *f.*
Dog-ſleep, *s.* ſommeil feint *ou* pre'tendu
Dogs-graſs, *s.* [an herb] chiendent, *m.*
Dog-ſtar, *s.* ſirius, *m.* le chien ce'leſte
Dogs-tongue, *s.* [a plant] langue de chien
Dogs-tooth, *s.* [a plant] chiendent, *m.*
Dog-trick, *s.* mauvais office
Dogs-weed, *s.* [an herb] ciboulette, *f.*
Dog-weary, *adj.* las comme un chien
Doing, *s.* fait, *m.* affaire, *f.* action, *f.*
Doings, *s.* faits, *m.* actions, *f.*
Dole, *s.* part, *f.* portion, *f.* pre'ſent, *m.* largeſſe, *f.* chagrin, *m.* peine, *f.*
Dole, *v a.* donner, diſtribuer, faire pre'ſent
Doleful, *adj.* triſte ; chagrin, lugubre
Dolefully, *adv.* triſtement, d'un ton plaintif
Dolefulneſs, *s.* triſteſſe, *f.* chagrin, *m.*
Doleſome, *adj.* ſombre, triſte, chagrin [tif
Doleſomely, *adv.* triſtement, d'un ton plain-
Doleſomeneſs, *s.* triſteſſe, *f.* chagrin, *m.*
Doll, *s.* poupe'e, *f.* une poupe
Dollar, *s.* rixdale, *ou* riſdale, *f.*
Dolorifick, Dolorous, *adj.* douloureux,
Dolphin, *s.* dauphin, *m.* [triſte, lugubre
Dolt, *s.* un ſot, un imbe'cille, un idiot
Doltiſh, *adj.* ſtupide, lourd, he'be'te'
Doltiſhly, *adv.* peſamment
Doltiſhneſs, *s.* ſtupidite', *f.* bêtiſe, *f.*
Domain, *s.* domaine, *m.* poſſeſſion, *f.*
Dome, *s.* dôme, *m.* coupole, *f.* [privé
Domeſtical, Domeſtick, *adj.* domeſtique,
Domeſtick, *s.* domeſtique, *m.* famille, *f.*
Domicil, *s.* domicile, *m.* habitation, *f.*
Dominate, *v a.* dominer, ſurpaſſer
Domination, *s.* domination, *f.* empire, *m.*
Domineer, *v a.* dominer, maîtriſer
Domineering, *adj.* impe'rieux, altier
Dominical, *adj.* dominical, du dimanche
Dominion, *s.* empire, *m.* domination, *f.*
Don, *s.* don, *m.* monſieur [puiſſance, *f.*
Donary, *s.* don pieux
Donation, *s.* donation, *f.* legs, *m.*
Donatiſts, *s. pl.* donatiſtes, *m.* [*f.*
Donative, *s.* don, *m.* pre'ſent, *m.* largeſſe,
Done, *part. adj.* fait, fini, conclu, cuit
Donee, *s.* donataire, *m.* & *f.*
Donor, *s.* donateur, *m.*
Doodle, *s.* faineant, *m.* un baguenaudier
Doom, *v a.* juger, condamner, deſtiner
Doom, *s.* ſentence, *f.* condemnation, *f.*
Doomſday, *s.* le jour du jugement
Doomſday-book, *s.* le grand cadaſtre
Door, *s.* porte, *f.* paſſage, *m.* entre'e, *f.*
Next Door to, à la porte de ; voiſin de
Door-bar, *s.* penture *ou* barre de porte, *f.*
Door-caſe, *s.* chambranle, *m.*
Door-keeper, *s.* portier, *m.* ſuiſſe, *m.*
Door-poſts, *s. pl.* les jambages d'une porte,
Door-ſil, *s.* le ſeuil de la porte [*m. pl.*
Dorado, *s.* [a ſea fiſh] dorade, *f.*
Dorick, *adj.* dorique [cret
Dormant, *adj.* dormant, mort, caché, ſe-
Dormer, *s.* a dormer-window, lucarne, *f.*
Dormitory, *s.* dortoir, *m.* cimetière, *f.*
Dor-mouſe, *s.* [an animal] loir, *m.* [dir
Dorr or Drone, *s.* bourdon, *m.* ; *v a.* e'tour-
Dorſel or Dorſer, *s.* panier, *m.* hotte, *f.*
Dorture, *s.* dortoir, *m.* chambre à coucher
Doſe, *s.* doſe, *f.* priſe, *f.* ; *v a.* doſer
Doſſil, *s.* bourdonnet, *m.* compreſſe, *f.*
Dot, *s.* compreſſe, *f.* petit point ; *v n.* pointer, faire des points [lire, *m.*
Dotage, *s.* radotage, *m.* re'verie, *f.* de-
Dotal, *adj.* qui concerne la dot, dotal
Dotard, *s.* un vieux radoteur [folie
Dote, *v n.* radoter, rêver, aimer à la
Dotingly, *adv.* follement, en radoteur

Dotiſh, *adj.* radoteur, qui radote
Double, *adj.* double, faux, fourbe
Double-biting, *adj.* à deux tranchans
Double-chin, *s.* menton à double e'tage, *m.*
Double-dealer, *s.* un fourbe, un trompeur
Double-dealing, *s.* artifice, *m.* fourberie, *f.*
Double-die, *v a.* teindre deux fois
Double-lock, *v a.* fermer à double tour
Double-minded, *adj.* double, diſſimule'
Double-tongued, *adj.* faux, menteur
Double, *s.* le double, plis, *m.* replis, *m.* copie, *f.* une fourberie, doublon, *m.*
Double, *v a.* doubler, uſer d'artifice
Doublet, *s.* pourpoint, *m.* doublet, *m.* [*pl.*
Doubling, *s.* l'action de doubler, ruſes, *f.*
Doubloon, *s.* [a Spaniſh coin] doublon, *m.*
Doubly, *adv.* doublement [ſoupçonner
Doubt, *v a.* and *n.* douter, ſe douter,
Doubt, *s.* doute, *m.* incertitude, *f.*
Doubtful, *adj.* douteux, incertain, irréſolu
Doubtfully, *adv.* en doutant, avec doute
Doubtfulneſs, *s.* incertitude, *f.* doute, *m.*
Doubtleſs, *adj.* indubitable, ſans peur
Doubtleſs, *adv.* ſans doute, indubitable-
Doucet, *s.* eſpèce de flan, *f.* [ment
Dove, *s.* pigeon, *m.* colombe, *f.* A ring-dove, un ramier. A turtle-dove, une tourterelle [colombier, *m.*
Dove-cot, Dove-houſe, *s.* pigeonnier, *m.*
Dovetail, *s.* queue d'aronde, *f.*
Dough, *s.* pâte, *f.* Dough-baked, *adj.* à demi-cuit; imparfait [cuit, pâteux
Doughty, *adj.* brave, vaillant, à demi-
Douſe, *v a.* and *n.* jeter ou tomber
Dowager, *s.* douairiere, *f.* [nières
Dowdy, *s.* une groſſe femme ſans ma-
Dower and Dowery, *s.* dot, *f.* douaire, *m.*
Dowlas, *s.* ſorte de groſſe toile
Down, *s.* duvet, *m.* coton, *m.* une plaine
Down, *prep.* en bas, à terre
To ſit down, s'aſſeoir. To ſet down, mettre en e'crit. Up and down, ça & là
Down, *v n.* and *n.* être reçu, admis
Downcaſt, *adj.* baiſſe, tourne' en bas
Downfal, *s.* chute, *f.* de'cadence, *f.*
Downhill, *adj.* and *s.* incline', de'ſcente, *f.*
Downlooked, *adj.* triſte, morne
Downlying, *adj.* près d'accoucher
Downright, *adv.* droit en bas [ouvert
Downright, *adj.* palpable, e'vident, franc,
Downward, Downwards, *adv.* en bas
Downward, *adj.* qui tend en bas, incline'
Downy, *adj.* cotonneux, couvert de duvet;
Downy beard, poil follet [doux, mollet
Dowſe, *s.* une mornifle, un ſoufflet; *v a.* ſouffletter
Doxy, *s.* une femme de mauvaiſe vie
Doze, *v n.* and *a.* être aſſoupi, ſomeiller,
Dozen, *s.* douzaine, *f.* [aſſoupir
Dozineſs, *s.* aſſoupiſſement, *m.*
Dozy, *adj.* aſſoupi, à demi endormi
Drab, *s.* une proſtitue'e, ſorte de gros drap
Drab, *v n.* faire le me'tier de putain
Drabler, *s.* bonnette, *f.*
Drachm, *s.* drachme, *ou* dragme, *f.*
Draft, *s.* lavure, *f.* bela'yures, *f. pl.* lie, *f.*
Drag, *v a.* and *n.* tirer de force, traîner
Drag, *s.* harpon, *m.* crochet, *m.* croc, *m.*
Drag or Drag-net, tramail, *m.* traineau,
Dragant, *s.* adragant, *m.* [*m.*
Draggle, *v a.* and *n.* crotter, ſalir, traîner dans la boue, ſe ſalir [pentaire, *f.*
Dragon, *s.* dragon, *m.* Dragon-wort, ſer-
Sea-dragon, *s.* [a ſea-fiſh] vive, *f.*
Dragoon, *s.* dragon, *m.*; *v a.* dragonner
Drain, *v a.* faire écouler, ſaigner, e'puiſer
Drain, *s.* tranche'e, *f.* ſaigne'e, *f.* egout, *m.*
Drainable, *adj.* qu'on peut ſaigner, égoutter
Drainer, un e'gouttoir
Drake, *s.* canard, *m.* coulevrine, *f.*
Dram, *s.* dragme, *f.* un peu, un grain, une goutte, liqueurs diſtille'es, *f. pl.*
Drama, *s.* drame, *m.* poëme en action, *m.*
Dramatical, Dramatick, *adj.* dramatique
Dramatiſt, *s.* poëte dramatique, *m.*
Drap, *s.* drap, *m.* gros drap
Drape, *v a.* faire du drap, draper, ſatirizer
Draper, *s.* drapier, *m.* marchant de drap,
Drapery, *s.* drap, *m.* draperie, *f.* [*m.*
Draſtick, *adj.* qui opère promptement
Draught, *s.* l'action de boire, coup, *m.* trait, *m.* effort qu'on fait en tirant, *m.* ſur-poids, *m.* deſſein, *m.* plan, *m.* extrait, *m.* un coup d'arbalète, *ou* d'arc, diverſion, *f.* de'tachement, *m. pl.* les lieux, *m. pl.* e'goût, *m.* prive', *m.* latrines, *f. pl.* ce'qu'un vaiſſeau tire d'eau
Draughts, *s. pl.* dames, *f.* le jeu de dames
Draught-board, damier
Draw, *v a.* tirer, traîner, arracher, ſucer, aſpirer, attirer, pomper, gagner, porter, entraîner, de'duire, peindre, tracer
To draw a pond, ſe'cher un e'tang; —a bow, courber, *ou* plier un arc; —a fowl, vider un oiſeau; —a bridge, lever un pont; —again, retirer, retracer; —along, traîner; —aſunder, ſe'parer, diviſer; —away, ôter, enlever, ravir, détourner; diſtraire; —back, retirer, reculer; —in, gagner, attirer, entraîner; —off, tirer, extraire, de'tourner; —on, occaſionner, engager, attirer, concilier; —over, diſtiller, attirer, gagner; —out, tirer dehors, e'tendre, tracer, de'tailler; —together, aſſembler; —up, tirer en haut; mettre en ordre, ranger [non, *m.*
Draw-back, *s.* rabais, *m.* recul d'un ca-
Draw-beam, *s.* [an engine] vindas, *m.*
Draw-bridge, *s.* pont-levis, *m.* [ſigne, *m.*
Drawer, *s.* tireur, *m.* arracheur, *m.* deſſi-
Drawers, *s. pl.* caleçons, *m. pl.* [nateur, *m.*
Drawing, *s.* deſſein, *m.* plan, *m.*
Drawing-room, *s.* appartement, *m.* antichambre, aſſemble'e à la cour, *f.*

Drawl, *v a.* traîner, parler lentement
A drawn battle, une bataille à forces égales
Dray or Dray-cart, *s.* haquet, *m.*
Drayhorſe, *s.* cheval de haquet, *m.*
Drayman, *s.* haquetier, *m.* charretier, *m.*
Drazel, *s.* un homme très méprisable
Dread, *s.* peur, *f.* crainte, *f.* terreur, *f.*
Dread, *adj.* terrible, redoutable ; auguſte
Dread, *v a.* and *n.* craindre, redouter
Dreader, *s.* un homme craintif, timide
Dreadful, *adj.* terrible, redoutable [ment
Dreadfully, *adv.* terriblement, horriblement
Dreadfulneſs, *s.* terreur, *f.* épouvante, *f.*
Dreadleſs, *adj.* intrépide, ſans peur [*f.*
Dreadleſſneſs, *s.* intrépidité, *f.* hardieſſe,
Dream, *s.* ſonge, *m.* rêve, *m.* rêverie, *f.*
Dream, *v n.* ſonger, rêver, s'imaginer
Dreamer, *s.* rêveur, *m.* viſionnaire ſombre
Dreaming, *adj.* lent, ſombre, peſant
Dreamingly, *adv.* lentement, nonchalamment
Drear, Dreary, *adj.* terrible [ment
Dredge, *s.* ſorte de filet, tramail, *m.*
Dredge, *v a.* enfariner, ſaupoudrer
Dreggiſh, Dreggy, *adj.* chargé de lie,
Dregs, *s.* la lie, le ſédiment [trouble
Drench, *v a.* abreuver, arroſer [animal
Drench, *s.* breuvage, *m.* médecine pour un
Dreſs, *v a.* habiller, parer, dreſſer, préparer, ajuſter, accommoder, apprêter
To dreſs victuals, préparer à manger ; —a garden, parer un jardin ; —a wound, panſer une plaie ; —leather, apprêter du cuir ; —flax, ſerancer du lin ; —a tree, tailler, dreſſer un arbre ; —one's head, coiffer quelqu'un [rure, *f.*
Dreſs, *s.* habit, *m.* habillement, *m.* pa-
Dreſſer, *s.* coeffeur, apprêteur, *m.*
Dreſſing, *s.* panſement, *m.* appareil, *m.*
Dreſſing-cloth, une toilette [toilette, *m.*
Dreſſing-room, *s.* chambre, *f. ou* cabinet de
Dribble, *v n.* and *a.* dégouter, tomber, ou répandre goutte à goutte
Driblet, *s.* petite ſomme ; chiquet, *m.*
Drier, *s.* deſſicatif, *m.* qui ſèche
Drift, *s.* but, *m.* deſſein, *m.* objet, *m.* ce qui flotte, tourbillon, *m.* monceau, *m.*
Drift, *v n.* pouſſer, chaſſer ; mettre en tas
Drill, *s.* touret, *m.* fraiſe, *f.* magot, *m.* gros ſinge, fillon, *m.* ſemoir, *m.*
Drill, *v a.* percer, fraiſer, amuſer
Drink, *v n.* boire ; —round, boire à la ronde ; —one's health, boire à la ſanté de quelqu'un ; —away one's time, perdre ſon tems à boire ; —one down, enivrer quelqu'un ; —off or up, boire tout ; —out, boire, vider en buvant
Drink, *s.* boiſſon, *f.* boire, *m.* breuvage, *m.*
Drinkable, *adj.* bon à boire, potable
Drinker, *s.* buveur, un ivrogne
A drinking-cup, taſſe, *f.* coupe, *f.* [ter
Drip, *v n.* and *a.* dégoutter, faire dégout-
Dripping, *s.* la graiſſe qui tombe du rôti
Dripping-pan, *s.* lèchefrite, *f.*
Drive, *v a.* conduire, mener, entraîner, pouſſer, forcer, contraindre, porter
To drive away, chaſſer, bannir ; —back, repouſſer ; —in or into, enfoncer, faire entrer de force ; —off, chaſſer, renvoyer ; —on, pouſſer, preſſer, toucher ; —out, chaſſer, faire ſortir
Drive, *v n.* être pouſſé, *ou* porté ; ſe jeter, chaſſer, tendre, butter, viſer
Drivel, *v n.* baver ; écumer, radoter
Drivel, *s.* bave, *f.* écume, *f.* ſalive, *f.*
Driveller, *s.* radoteur, *m.* niais, *m.*
Driver, *s.* conducteur, *m.* cocher, *m.*
A Cooper's driver, *s.* chaſſoir, *m.*
Drizzle, *v a.* and *n.* diſtiller ; bruiner
Drizzling, *adj.* bruine, *f.* petite pluie
Drizzly, *adj.* de bruine, humide
Droil, *s.* fainéant, *m.* ; *vn.* faire le fainéant
Droll, *s.* un bouffon, une farce
Droll, *v n.* faire le bouffon, plaiſanter
Drollery, *s.* buffonnerie, *f.* plaiſanterie, *f.*
Dromedary, *s.* dromadaire, *m.*
Drone, *s.* pareſſeux, *m.* fainéant, *m.*
Drone, *v a.* vivre dans l'oiſiveté
Droniſh, *adj.* pareſſeux, fainéant
Droop, *v n.* languir de chagrin, être accablé, tomber en défaillance, s'affoiblir
Drooping, *s.* accablement, *m.* triſteſſe, *f.*
Drooping, *adj.* foible, abattu, languiſſant
Droopingly, *adv.* languiſſamment
Drop, *s.* goutte, *f.* pendant d'oreille, *m.*
Drops, *s. pl.* gouttes médicinales, *f. pl.*
Drop, *v a.* diſtiller, verſer en petites gouttes, laiſſer, tomber lâcher, laiſſer
Drop, *v n.* dégoutter, tomber, vaquer, mourir ; —in, entrer ; —off, décheoir, tomber ; —out, diſparoître, ſe diſſiper
Dropping, *s.* ce qui dégoutte
Dropſical, *adj.* hydropique
Dropſy, *s.* hydropiſie, *f.* [dule, *f.*
Drop-wort, *s.* [a ſort of herb] filipen-
Droſs, *s.* l'écume des métaux, *f.* les ſcories, *f. pl.* rebut, *m.* reſte, *m.* ordure, *f.*
Droſſineſs, *s.* ſalété, *f.* ordure, *f.* écume, *f.*
Droſſy, *adj.* plein d'ordure, *ou* d'écume,
Drove, *s.* troupeau, *m.* foule, *f.* [ſale
Drover, *s.* bouvier, *m.* meneur, *m.*
Drought, *s.* ſéchereſſe, *f.* temps ſec, ſoif, *f.*
Droughty, *adj.* ſec, aride, brûlant, altéré
Drown, *v a.* noyer, inonder, ſubmerger, plonger, couvrir, abſorber, étouffer
Drowning, *s.* inondation, *f.*
Drowſe, *v a.* and *n.* aſſoupir & s'aſſoupir
Drowſily, *adv.* en dormant, nonchalamment
Drowſineſs, *s.* aſſoupiſſement, *m.* [lourd
Drowſy, *adj.* aſſoupi ; aſſoupiſſant, lache,
Drub, *s.* coup, *m.* [coups de bâton
Drub, *v a.* battre, étriller, donner des
Drubbing, *s.* baſtonnade, *f.* étrivières, *f. pl.*
Drudge, *v a.* travailler, ſe donner beaucoup de ſoins & de peines

Drudge, *s.* ſouffre-douleur, *m.* eſclave, *m.*
Drudgery, *s.* occupation ſervile [ment
Drudgingly, *adv.* pe'niblement, laborieuſe-
Drug, *s.* drogue, *f.* ingredient, *m.*
Drug, *v a.* méler avec des drogues
Drugget, *s.* [a ſort of ſtuff] droguet
Druggiſt, Drugſter, *s.* droguiſte, *m.*
Druid, *s.* Druide, *m.* prêtre des gaulois, *m.*
Drum, *s.* tambour, *m.* caiſſe, *f.* tympan,
Drum, *v n.* battre la tambour [*m.*
Drumble, *v n.* être pareſſeux [la caiſſe
Drummer, *s.* tambour, *m.* celui qui bat
Drum-ſtick, *s.* baguette de tambour, *f.*
Drumming, *s.* bruit de tambour, *m.*
Drum-ſtrings, *s. pl.* timbre, *m.*
Drunk, Drunken, *adj.* ivre, ivrogne
Drunkard, *s.* ivrogne, *m.* ivrogneſſe, *f.*
Drunkenly, *adv.* en ivrogne
Drunkenneſs, *s.* ivrognerie, *f.* ivreſſe, *f.*
Dry, *adj.* ſec, aride, deſſe'che', tari, à ſec, alte're', qui a ſoif, maigre, ſans ornemens, inſipide, dur, ſe'vere
Dry, *v a.* and *n.* ſe'cher, rendre ſec
To dry up, deſſe'cher, tarir, mettre à ſec
Dryad, *s.* dryade, *f.* nymphe des bois, *f.*
Dryly, *adv.* ſe'chement, ſans humidite'
Dryneſs, ſe'chereſſe, *f.* avidite', *f.*
Dry-nurſe, *s.* une nourrice ſéche, une
Dryſhod, *adj.* à pied ſec [garde
Dual, *adv.* qui de'ſigne deux choſes
Dub, *v a.* faire, cre'er, confe're'r quelque
Dub, *s.* coup, *m.* accolade, *f.* [dignite'
Dubious, *adj.* douteux, incertain, indécis
Dubiouſly, *adv.* d'une maniere douteuſe
Dubiouſneſs, *s.* doute, *m.* incertitude, *f.*
Dubitable, *adj.* douteux, incertain [*m.*
Dubitation, *s.* l'action de douter, doute,
Ducal, *adj.* ducal, apartenant à un duc
Ducat, *s.* [a ſort of coin] ducat, *m.*
Ducatoon, *s.* un ducaton, une bageoire
Duck, *s.* canard, *m.* cane, *f.* poulette, inclination, *f.* l'action de baiſſer la tête
Duck, *v a.* and *n.* plonger, baiſſer la tête
Ducker, *s.* plongeur, *m.*
Ducking, *s.* l'action de plonger, cale, *m.*
Ducking-ſtool, *s.* cage pour plonger, *f.*
Duck-legged, *adj.* qui a les jambes courtes
Duckling, *s.* jeune canard, *m.* caneton, *m.*
Duck-meat, Duck-weed, *s.* lentille ſau-
Duckoy, *s.* piége, *m.* amorce, *f.* [vage, *f.*
Duckoy, *v n.* amorcer, attirer dans le
Duct, *s.* conduite, *f.* direction, *f.* [piége
Ductile, *adj.* ductile, ſouple, complaiſant
Ductileneſs, Ductility, *s.* ductilite', *f.*
Dudgeon, *s.* petite dague; rancune, *f.*
Due, *adj.* dû, propre, convenable, requis
Due, *adv.* duement, convenablement
Due, *s.* du, *m.* juſte pre'tention, *f.* dette, *f.* droit, *m.* impot, *m.* redevance, *f.*
Due, *v a.* payer comme une choſe qui eſt
Duel, *s.* duel, *m.* combat entre deux, *m.* [due
Duel, *v a.* and *n.* ſe battre en duel
Duelling, *s.* duel, *m.* l'action de ſe battre
Duelliſt, Dueller, *s.* duelliſte, *m.* [en duel
Duenna, *s.* duégne, *f.* vieille gouvernante
Duet or Duo, *s.* un duo
Dug, *s.* mamelle, *f.* trayon, *m.* pis, *m.*
Duke, *s.* duc, *m.* Dukedom, *s.* duche', *m.*
Dulbrained, *adj.* qui a l'eſprit lourd
Dulcet, *adj.* doux, agre'able au goût
Dulcify, Dulcorate, *v a.* dulcifier, e'dul-
Dulcimer, *s.* tympanon, *m.* [corer, adoucir
Dulcoration, Dulcification, *s.* adouciſſement,
Dulia, *s.* dulie, *f.* ſorte de culte infe'rieur [*m.*
Dull, *adj.* ſtupide, e'mouſſe', obtus, lourd, peſant, he'be'te', dur, lent, triſte, lugubre, ſombre, me'lancholique, ennuyeux, de'ſagre'able, pe'nible, lâche, pareſſeux, engourdi; fade, foible, ſourd, terne
Dull, *v a.* he'be'ter, engourdir, appe'ſantir, émouſſer, affoiblir, ternir
Dully, *adv.* ſtupidement, peſamment
Dulneſs, *s.* ſtupidite', *f.* peſanteur, *f.* lenteur, *f.* nonchalance, *f.* engourdiſſement, *m.* l'e'tat d'une choſe e'mouſſe'e,
Duly, *adv.* duement, re'gulie'rement [*m.*
Dumb, *adj.* muet, ſilencieux
Dumbly, *adv.* ſans parler, à la muette
Dumbneſs, *s.* l'e'tat d'une perſonne muette,
Dump, *s.* chagrin, *m.* triſteſſe, *f.* [*m.*
Dumpiſh, *adj.* triſte, chagrin, morne
Dumpling, *s.* ſorte de boudin à l'Angloiſe
Dun, *adj.* brun-obſcur, ſombre
Dun, *s.* cre'ancier importun
Dun, *v a.* importuner un debiteur
Dun-bee or Dun-fly, *s.* [an inſect] un taon
Dunce, *s.* lourdaud, *m.* ſot, *m.* he'be'te', *m.*
Dung, *s.* fumier, *f.* fiente, *f.* crotte, *f.*
Dung, *v a.* fumer, engraiſſer, avec du fu-
Dung-cart, *s.* tombereau, *m.* [mier
Dungeon, *s.* cachot, *m.* baſſe-foſſe, *f.*
Dung-hill, *s.* un tas de fumier, un fumier
Dungy, *adj.* abondant en fumier, ſale
Dunner, *s.* ſolliciteur de dettes, *m.*
Duodecimo, *s.* in-douze, *m.*
Dupe, *s.* dupe, *f.*; *v a.* duper, tromper
Duplicate, *v a.* double, plier en double
Duplicate, *adj.* double', double [*f.*
Duplicate, *s.* double, *m.* copie d'un e'crit,
Duplication, *s.* duplication, *f.* pli, *m.*
Duplicature, *s.* pli, *m.*
Duplicity, *s.* duplicite', *f.* fourberie, *f.*
Durability, Durableneſs, *s.* dure'e, *f.*
Durable, *adj.* durable, qui dure
Durably, *adv.* d'une maniere durable
Durance, *s.* empriſonnement, *m.* priſon, *f.*
Duration, *s.* dure'e, *f.* continuite', *f.*
Dure, *v n.* durer, continuer
Dureleſs, *adj.* paſſager, qui de dure pas
During, *prep.* durant, pendant [*f.*
Durity, *s.* durete', *f.* fermeté, *f.* ſolidite',
Duſk, *s.* le commencement de la nuit
Duſk, *v a.* and *n.* rendre obſcur
Duſkily, Duſkiſhly, *adv.* obſcurément

Duſkineſs, *s.* obſcurite', *f.* [râtre, ſombre
Duſkiſh, Duſky, *adj.* qui s'obſcurcit, noi-
Duſt, *s.* pouſſiere, *f.* poudre, *f.* [*f. pl.*
Duſt (of a houſe), ordures, *f.* balayures,
Duſt box, *s.* poudrier
Duſt-man, *s.* boueur, *m.*
Duſt, *v a.* épouſſeter, ôter la pouſſiére;
Duſter, *s.* torchon, *m.* [couvrir de pouſſiere
Duſtineſs, *s.* quantite' de pouſſiere
Duſty, *adj.* couvert de pouſſiére, poudreux
Dutch, *s.* Hollandois, *m.*; *adj.* Hollandois
Dutcheſs, *s.* ducheſſe, *f.*
Dutchy, *s.* duche', *m.* [obligatoire
Duteous, Dutiful, *adj.* obe'iſſant, ſoumis,
Dutifully, *adv.* avec ſoumiſſion
Dutifulneſs, *s.* obe'iſſance, *f.* ſoumiſſion, *f.*
Duty, *s.* devoir, *m.* fonction, *f.* devoirs, *m. pl.* reſpects, *m. pl.* taxe, *f.* impôt,
Dwarf, *s.* un nain, un nabot [*m.*
Dwarf elder, *s.* hieble, *f.* [croître
Dwarf, *v a.* rendre petit, empêcher de
Dwarfiſh, *adj.* petit; me'priſable
Dwarfiſhneſs, *s.* petiteſſe de taille, *f.*
Dwell, *v n.* demeurer, vivre, habiter, re'ſider, reſter, infiſter, peſer
Dweller, *s.* habitant, *m.*
Dwelling, *s.* demeure, *f.* habitation, *f.*
Dwelling-houſe, *s.* demeure *f.* logis, *m.*
Dwindle, *v a.* ſe reſſerrer, diminuer, de'croître; de'cheoir, de'ge'ne'rer
Dying, *s.* teinture, *f.* la teinturerie
Dying, *s.* la mort; *adj.* mourant, expirant
Dynaſty, *s.* governement, *m.* dynaſtie, *f.*
Dyſentery, *s.* dyſſenterie, *f.* flux de ſang, *m.*
Dyſury, *s.* difficulte' d'uriner, *f.* dyſurie, *f.*

E.

EACH, *pron. adj.* chaque, chacun
Each other, l'un l'autre
Eager, *adj.* violent, ve'he'ment, vif, empreſſe', de'ſireux, aigu, aigre, affame'
Eagerly, *adv.* ardemment, paſſionément
Eagerneſs, *s.* ardeur, *f.* violence, *f.*
Eagle, *s.* aigle, *m.* & *f.* [perçante
Eagle-eyed, *adj.* qui a la vue forte &
Eagle-ſpeed, *s.* vîteſſe de l'aigle, *f.*
Eagle-ſtone, *s.* pierre d'aigle, *f.*
Eaglet, *s.* aiglon, *m.* [autre
Eagre, *s.* un flot qui en ſurmonte un
Ear, *s.* oreille, *f.* anſe, *m.* épi, *m.*
Ear, *v a.* labourer; *v n.* monter en e'pi
Earable, *adj.* labourable, arable
Earl, *s.* comte, *m.*
Earldom, *s.* comte', *m.*
Ear-lap, *s.* la partie exte'rieure de l'oreille
Earlineſs, *s.* vîteſſe d'action, *f.* diligence, *f.*
Early, *adj.* pre'coce, hâtif, avancé, matineux, matinal; *adv.* de bonne heure, bientôt
Earn, *v a.* gagner, me'riter [attache'
Earneſt, *adj.* ardent, empreſſé, diligent,
Earneſt, *s.* ſe'rieux, *m.* pre'mices, *f.* arrhes,
In earneſt, ſe'rieuſement, tout de bon [*f.*
Earneſtly, *adv.* inſtamment, attentivement; diligemment; ſe'rieuſement
Earneſtneſs, *s.* ardeur, *f.* chaleur, *f.* ſe'rieux, *m.* zele, *m.* empreſſement, *m.*
Ear-picker, *s.* cure-oreille, *m.* [ſoin, *m.*
Ear-ring, *s.* boucle d'oreilles, *f.*
Earſhot, *s.* la porte'e de l'oreille
Earth, *s.* terre, *f.* ſol, *m.* le globe
Earth, *v a.* and *n.* couvrir de terre
Earthen, *adj.* de terre [ware, poterie, *f.*
An earthen-pan, une terrine. Earthen-
Earthlineſs, *s.* qualite' terreſtre [mortel, *m.*
Earthling, *s.* and *adj.* cre'ature terreſtre,
Earthly, Earthy, *adj.* de terre, terreſtre
Earthquake, *s.* tremblement de terre, *m.*
Earth-worm, *s.* ver de terre, *m.* [men
Ear-wax, *s.* l'ordure des oreilles, le ce'ru-
Ear-wig, *s.* [an inſect] perce-oreille, *m.*
Earwitneſs, *s.* te'moin auriculaire, *m.*
Eaſe, *s.* aiſe, *f.* repos, *m.* commodite', *f.*
A chapel of eaſe, une annexe [charger
Eaſe, *v a.* ſoulager, adoucir, alle'ger, de'-
Eaſel, *s.* chevalet, *m.* cheval de peintre, *m.*
Eaſement, *s.* ſoulagement, *m.* adouciſſement, les aiſances, *f.* les lieux, *m.*
Eaſily, *adv.* à l'aiſe, aiſe'ment, commode'-
Eaſineſs, *s.* aiſance, *f.* facilite', *f.* [ment
Eaſt, *s.* l'eſt, *m.* l'orient, *m.*
Eaſter, *s.* paque, *m.* ou pâques, *m.*
Eaſterling, *s.* un oſtrelin [oriental
Eaſterly and Eaſtern, *adj.* d'eſt, d'orient,
Eaſtward, *adv.* à l'orient, vers l'orient
Eaſy, *adj.* aiſe', facile, dans l'aiſance, tranquille, content, facile, bon, complaiſant, accommodant, libre, naturel
Eat, *v a.* manger, ſe nourrir, ronger,
Eatable, *adj.* bon à manger
Eatables, *s. pl.* vivres, *m.* mangeailles, *f.*
Eat-bee, *s.* [a bird] guipier, *m.*
Eaſter, *s.* mangeur, *m.* mangeuſe, *f.*
Eating, *s.* l'action de manger, le manger
Eating-houſe, *s.* un ordinaire
Eaves, *s. pl.* les bords du toît, *m. pl.*
Eavesdrop, *v n.* écouter aux portes
Ebb, *s.* reflux, *m.* e'be, *f.* juſſant, *m.*
Ebb, *v n.* deſcendre, refluer, refouler
Ebbing, *s.* l'action de refluer, reflux, *m.*
Eben, Ebon, and Ebony, *s.* ébéne, *f.*
Eboniſt, *s.* ébe'niſte, *m.* [reſſe, *f.*
Ebriety, Ebrioſity, *s.* ivrognerie, *f.* iv-
Ebullition, *s.* ébullition, *f.*
Eccentrical, Eccentrick, *adj.* excentrique
Eccentricity, *s.* eccentricite'
Eccleſiaſtes, *s.* eccle'ſiaſte, *m.* [ſiaſtique
Eccleſiaſtical, Eccleſiaſtick, *adj.* eccle'-
Eccleſiaſtick, *s.* eccle'ſiaſtique, *m.*
Eccleſiaſticus, *s.* l'eccle'ſiaſtique, *m.*
Echinate, Echinated, *adj.* he'riſſe de pointes
Echinus, *s.* he'riſſon, *m.*
Echo, *s.* écho, *m.*; *v a.* re'pe'ter, retentir

Eclaircissement, *s.* éclaircissement, *m.*
Eclat, *s.* éclat, *m.* le brillant
Eclectick, *adj.* éclectique à recherche
Eclipse, *s.* éclipse, *f.* [tre, effacer
Eclipse, *v a.* faire s'éclipser, faire desparoî-
Ecliptick, *s.* écliptique, *m.*
Eclogue, *s.* églogue, *f.* pastorale, *f.*
Economical, Economick, *adj.* économique,
Economicks, *s.* l'économique [économe
Economy, *s.* économie, *f.* épargne, *f.*
Ecstasy, Extasy, *s.* extase, *f.* transport, *m.*
Ecstatical, Ecstatick, *adj.* extatique
Ectype, *s.* copie, *f.* ectype, *f.*
Ecumenical, Ecumenick, *adj.* écumenique
Edacious, *adj.* vorace, *f.* goulu
Edacity, *s.* voracité, *f.* gourmandise, *f.*
Eddy, *s.* mascaret, *m.* tournant, *m.*
An eddy wind, un vent de tourbillon
Edge, *s.* tranchant, *m.* coupant, *m.* taillant, *m.* morfil, *m.* fil, *m.* bord, *m.* marge, *f.* extrémité, *f.* la tranche (d'un livre) le vivre arrête, aprete, *f.* pointe, *f.*
Edge, *v a.* aiguiser, affiler, border
Edgeless, *adj.* obtus, émoussé, rebouché
Edge-long, Edge-wise, *adj.* de côté
Edge-tool, *s.* instrument tranchant, *m.*
Edging, *s.* bordure, *f.* bord, *m.*
Edible, *adj.* mangeable, bon à manger
Edict, *s.* édit, *m.* arrêt, ordonnance, *f.*
Edification, *s.* édification, *f.* instruction, *f.*
Edifice, *s.* édifice, *f.* batiment, *m.* [*m.*
Edifier, *s.* celui qui édifie, édificateur,
Edify, *v a.* édifier; bâtir, construire
Edifying, *adj.* édifiant
Edile, *s.* édile, *m.* voyer, *m.*
Edition, *s.* édition, *f.* impression, *f.*
Editor, *s.* éditeur (d'un livre), *m.*
Edod! *interj.* Ouais!
Educate, *v a.* élever instruire, former
Education, *s.* éducation, *f.* instruction, *f.*
Educe, *v a.* tirer, extraire
Eduction, *s.* l'action de tirer
Edulcorate, *v a.* édulcorer, rendre doux
Edulcoration, *s.* édulcoration, *f.*
Eek, *v a.* élargir, alonger
Eel, *f.* anguille, *f.* [*ou* motelle, *f.*
An eel pout, barbote, *f.* lotte, *f.* motelle,
An eel-spear, un trident [fee
E'en, *adv.* contracted from, Even, which
Effable, *adj.* qui se peut exprimer
Efface, *v a.* effacer, détruire
Effect, *s.* effet, *m.* conséquence, *f.* ré-
Effects, *s. pl.* effets, *m.* biens, *m.* [lité, *f.*
Effect, *v a.* effectuer, exécuter, accom-
Effectible, *adj.* faisable, possible [plir
Effective, *adj.* efficace, effectif, réel
Effectively, *adv.* efficacement, réellement
Effectless, *adj.* sans effet, impuissant
Effector, *s.* auteur, *m.* cause efficiente
Effectual, *adj.* efficace, puissant [cès
Effectually, *adv.* efficacement, avec suc-
Effectuate, *v a.* effectuer, exécuter

Effeminacy, *s.* molesse, *f.* [énerve
Effeminate, *adj.* efféminé, voluptueux,
Effeminate, *v a.* and *n.* efféminer
Effeminately, *adv.* d'une manière effe-
Effervescence, *s.* effervescence, *f.* [minée
Effete, *adj.* cassé, usé, qui ne porte plus
Efficacious, *adj.* efficace, effectif [ficace
Efficaciously, *adv.* efficacement, avec ef-
Efficacy, *s.* force, *f.* vertu, *f.* [trice
Efficience, Efficiency, *s.* la vertu produ-
Efficient, *s.* principe producteur, agent, *m.*
Efficient, *adj.* qui produit son effet
Effigies, Effigy, *s.* effigie, portrait, *m.*
Efflorescence, *s.* production des fleurs,
Effluence, *s.* émanation, *f.* [éruption, *f.*
Effluvia, *s.* écoulement, *m.* exhalaison, *f.*
Efflux, Effluxion, *s.* flux, *m.* effusion, *f.*
Efform, *v a.* former, façonner, donner la
Efformation, *s.* formation [forme
Effort, *s.* effort, *m.* violence, *f.*
Effrontery, *s.* effronterie, *f.* impudence, *f.*
Effulgence, *s.* splendeur, *m.* éclat, *m.*
Effulgent, *adj.* éclatant, resplendissant,
Effuse, *v a.* répandre, verser [brillant
Effusion, *s.* effusion, *f.* épanchement, *m.*
Effusive, *adj.* qui répand, déborde
Eft, *s.* espèce de petit lezard [vent
Eft, *adv.* bientôt, vîte, promptement, sou-
Eftsoons, *adv.* de temps en temps
Egestion, *s.* évacuation, *f.* selles, *f.*
Egg, œuf, *m.* The shell, the yolk of an egg, la coque, le jaune d'un œuf. A new-laid egg, un œuf frais. An addle egg, un œuf sans germe. A rare egg, un œuf mollet [rager, pousser
Egg, *v a.* exciter, inciter, porter, encou-
Egger on, *s.* instigateur, *m.* celui qui incite
Eglantine, *s.* rose sauvage, *f.* églantier, *m.*
Egotism, *s.* égoïsme, *m.*
Egotist, *s.* égoïste, *m.*
Egotize, *v n.* égoïser [illustre, insigne
Egregious, *adj.* excellent, rare, grand,
Egregiously, *adv.* parfaitement, extrême-
Egress, Egression, *s.* sortie, *f.* [ment
Egret, *s.* petit heron blanc, aigrette, *f.*
Egriot, *s.* cerise aigre, *f.*
Ejaculate, *v a.* lancer, darder, jetter
Ejaculation, *s.* élancement, *m.* élan, *m.*
Ejaculatory, *adv.* subit, momentané
Eject, *v a.* jeter, chasser, pousser dehors
Ejection, *s.* expulsion, *f.* déjection
Eight, *adj.* huit. Eighteen, *adj.* dix-huit
Eighteenth, *adj.* dix-huitième
Eightfold, *adv.* huit fois
Eighth, *adj.* huitième. Eighty, quatrevin t.
Eightieth, *adj.* quatre-vingtième
Eighthly, *adv.* huitiemement
Eightscore, *adj.* cent soixante
Eisel, *s.* vinaigre, *m.* verjus, *m.*
Either, *pron. adj.* l'un *ou* l'autre, l'un, l'un des deux, chaque, chacun
Either, *conj.* soit, ou, soit que

Ejulation, *s.* cri, *m.* plainte, *f.*
Eke, *conj.* auſſi-bien que, meme, en outre
Eke, *v a.* and *n.* augmenter, aggrandir
Elaborate, *v a.* travailler avec ſoin
Elaborate, *adj.* peine', travaille' avec ſoin
Elaborately, *adv.* avec ſoin, exactement
Elaboration, e'laboration, *f.*
Elance, *v a.* lancer, darder
Elapſe, *v a.* paſſer, s'e'couler [reſſort
Elaſtical, Elaſtick, *adj.* e'laſtique, qui fait
Elaſticity, *s.* e'laſticite', *f.* vertu e'laſtique, *f.*
Elate, *adj.* enorgueilli, fier, altier
Elate, *v a.* enorgueillir, enfler, rendre fier
Elation, *s.* enflure, *f.* orgueil, *m.*
Elbow, *s.* le coude; un angle, un pli
Elbow, *v a.* pouſſer avec le coude, coudoyer, repouſſer; *v n.* faire un coude
Elbow-chair, *s.* chaiſe à bras, *f.* fauteuil,
Elbow-room, *s.* coude'es-franches [*m.*
Elder, *adj.* âge', aine'; *s.* un ancien
Elder, Elder-tree, *s.* ſureau, *m.* [vieillot
Elderly, *adj.* qui commence à vieillir,
Eldership, *s.* aineſſe, *f.* charge d'ancien, *f.*
Eldeſt, *adj.* le plus âge', l'aîne' de tous
Elecampane or Starwort, *s.* enulia campana,
Elect, *adj.* e'lu, choiſi; *s.* e'lu, pre'deſtine' [*f.*
Elect, *v a.* e'lire, choiſir, nommer
Election, *s.* e'lection, *f.* choix, *m.* nomi-
Elective, *adj.* e'lectif [nation, *f.*
Electively, *adv.* par choix [e'lit
Elector, *s.* e'lecteur, *m.* qui choiſit, qui
Electoral, *adj.* e'lectoral
Electorate, *s.* e'lectorat, *m.*
Electreſs, *s.* e'lectrice, *f.*
Electorſhip, *s.* e'lectorat, *m.* dignite' d'e'lec-
Electre, *s.* ambre, *m.* [teur, *f.*
Electrical, Electrick, *adj.* e'lectrique
Electricity, *s.* e'lectricite', *f.*
Electrify, *v a.* e'lectrifier, e'lectriſer
Electuary, *s.* e'lectuaire, *m.*
Eleemoſynary, *adj.* qui vit d'aumones
Elegance, *s.* e'le'gance, *f.* bon goût
Elegant, *adj.* e'le'gant, gracieux, delicat
Elegantly, *adv.* e'le'gamment, avec grace
Elegiack, *adj.* e'le'giaque, plaintif
Elegy, *s.* e'le'gie, *f.* plainte, *f.*
Element, *s.* e'le'ment, *m.* principes, *m.*
Elemental, Elementary, *adj.* e'le'mentaire
Elephant, *s.* e'le'phant, *m.*
Elephantine, *adj.* d'e'le'phant
Elevate, *v a.* e'lever, hauſſer; exalter,
Elevation, *s.* e'le'vation, *f.* [e'gayer; enfler
Eleven, *adj.* onze. Eleventh, *adj.* onzieme
Elf, *s.* un eſprit follet, un lutin, un nain
Elf, *v a.* entortiller, méler les cheveux
Elicit, *adj.* re'duit en acte, forme', formel
Elicitation, *s.* production formelle
Elicite, *v a.* extraire, tirer
Elide, *v a.* couper en pieces
Eligibility, *s.* e'ligibilite', *f.*
Eligible, *adj.* e'ligible, digne d'être choiſi
Eliſion, *s.* e'liſion, *f.* diviſion, *f.*
Elixation, *s.* l'action de bouillir, coction, *f.*
Elixir, *s.* e'lixir, *m.* extrait, *m.* quinteſ-
Elk, *s.* [a wild animal] e'lan, *m.* [ſence, *f.*
Ell, *s.* aune, *f.* (quarante cinq pouces)
Elliptis, *s.* ellipſe, *f.* ovale, *f.*
Elliptical, Elliptick, *adj.* elliptique, ovale
Elm or Elm-tree, *s.* orme, *m.* A young elm, un ormeau [*f.*
Eln, *s.* meſure de trois pieds & un pouce,
Elocution, *s.* e'locution, *f.* diction, *f.*
Elogy, Elogium, *s.* e'loge, *m.* pane'gy-
Elongate, *v a.* alonger, e'tendre [rique, *m.*
Elongation, *s.* prolongement, *m.* de'part,
Elope, *v a.* s'en aller, s'e'vader [*m.*
Elopement, *s.* e'vaſion, *f.*
Eloquence, *s.* e'loquence, *f.* l'art de bien dire & de perſuader
Eloquent, *adj.* e'loquent, perſuaſif [quence
Eloquently, *adv.* e'loquemment, avec e'lo-
Elſe, *pron. adj.* autre; *adv.* autrement, ou
Elſewhere, *adv.* ailleurs, quelqu' autre part
Elucidate, *v a.* e'claircir, expliquer
Elucidation, *s.* e'claircisſement, *m.* jour, *m.*
Elucidator, *s.* qui explique, commentateur,
Elucubrated, *adj.* poli, travaille', lime' [*m.*
Elucubration, *s.* des veilles, *f. pl.*
Elude, *v a.* e'luder, e'viter, eſquiver
Eluſion, *s.* fraude, *f.* artifice, *m.*
Eluſive, *adj.* qui e'lude, qui e'chappe par
Eluſory, *adj.* trompeur, illuſoire [artifice
Elyſian, *adj.* eliſe'e, des bienheureux
Elyſium, *s.* les champs e'liſe'es, *m.*
'Em, contracted from Them, eux, elles,
Emacerate, *v a.* amaigrir [les, leur
Emaceration, *s.* amaigriſſement, *m.*
Emaciate, *v a.* and *n.* amaigrir, maigrir
Emaciation, *f.* amaigriſſement, *m.*
Emaculation, *s.* l'action d'ôter des taches
Emanation, *s.* e'manation, *f.* e'coulement, *m.*
Emanative, Emanatory, *adj.* e'mane'
Emancipate, *v a.* e'manciper [rance, *f.*
Emancipation, *s.* e'manciparion, *f.* de'liv-
Emaſculate, *v a.* châtrer, effe'miner
Emaſculation, *s.* caſtration, *f.* effe'mina-
Embalm, *v a.* embaumer [tion, *f.*
Embalming, *s.* l'action d'embaumer
Embar, *v a.* fermer, arrêter, empêcher
Embargo, *s.* embargo, *m.* [barquer
Embark, *v a.* and *n.* embarquer & s'em-
Embarkation, Embarking, *s.* embarque-
Embarras, *v a.* embarraſſer [ment, *m.*
Embarraſſment, *s.* embarras, *m.*
Embaſe, *v a.* alte'rer, affoiblir, falſifier
Embaſſador, *s.* ambaſſadeur, *m.*
Embaſſadreſs, *s.* ambaſſadrice, *f.*
Embaſſage, Embaſſy, *s.* ambaſſade, *f.*
Embattle, *v a.* ranger en bataille [baie
Embay, *v a.* mouiller, enfermer dans une
Embelliſh, *v a.* embellir, orner, parer
Embelliſhment, *s.* embelliſſement, *m.*
Embers, *s. pl.* cendres chaudes, *f. pl.* [*f.*
Ember-week, *s.* ſemaine des quatre-temps,

Embezzle, *v a.* gâter, diſſiper, voler
Embezzlement, *s.* de'gat, *m.* diſſipation, *f.*
Emblaze, *v a.* orner d'armoiries
Emblem, *s.* emblême, *f.* ſymbole, *m.*
Emblem, *va.* repreſenter, figurer [matique
Emblematical, **Emblematick**, *adj.* emble'-
Emblematically, *adv.* d'une maniere figure'e
Emblematiſt, *s.* un feſeur d'emblêmes
Emblements, *s. pl.* rapport d'une terre [*m.*
Emboliſm, *s.* intercalation, *f.* emboliſme,
Emboſs, *va* relever en boſſe, graver en relief
Emboſſment, *s.* relief, *m.* ſaillie, *f.*
Embowel, *v n.* arracher les entrailles
Embrace, *v a.* embraſſer, ſaiſir, adopter
Embracement, **Embrace**, *s.* embraſſade, *f.*
Embraſure, *s.* embraſure, *f.*
Embrocate, *v a.* frotter, fomenter
Embrocation, *s.* embrocation, *f.* fomenta- [tion, *f*,
Embroider, *v a* broder
Embroiderer, *s.* brodeur, *m.* brodeuſe, *f.*
Embroidering, **Embroidery**, *s.* broderie, *f.*
Embroil, *v a.* brouiller, diviſer, de'ſunir
Embroiling, *s.* brouillerie, *f.* [bryon, *m.*
Embryo or **Embryon**, *s.* fœtus, *m.* em-
Emendable, *adj.* ſuſceptible de correction
Emendation, *s.* correction, *f.* amendement, *m.* reforme, *f.*
Emerald, *s.* e'me'raude, *f.*
Emerge, *v a.* ſortir, s'e'lever, ſe tirer
Emergence, **Emergency**, *s.* apparition, *f.* occurrence, *f.* rencontre, *f.* incident, *m.* occaſion, *f.* e've'nement fortuit
Emergent, *adj.* qui paroît, naiſſant; im-
Emerſion, *s.* e'merſion, *f.* [pre'vu, ſubit
Emery, *s.* e'meri, [pierre à polir, *m.*]
Emigrate, *v a.* ſortir d'un pays, e'migrer
Emetical, **Emetick**, *adj.* e'me'tique
Emetick, *s.* e'me'tique, *m.* vomitif, *m.*
Emigration, *s.* e'migration, *f.*
Eminence, *s.* hauteur, *f.* e'minence, *f.*
Eminent, *adj.* e'minent, e'le've'; illuſtre
Eminently, *adv.* e'minemment, par excel-
Emiſſary, *s.* e'miſſaire, *m.* eſpion, *m.* [lence
Emiſſion, *s.* émiſſion, *f.* influence, *f.*
Emit, *v a.* jeter, pouſſer dehors, darder,
Emmet, *s.* fourmi, *f.* [lancer
Emollient, *adj.* e'mollient, le'nitif, adou-
ciſſant; *s. pl.* le'nitif, *m.* [gain, *m.*
Emolument, *s.* e'molument, *m.* profit, *m.*
Emotion, *s.* e'motion, *f.* agitation, *f.*
Empale, *v a.* paliſſader, entourer, empaler
Empannel, *s.* nomination *ou* choix de jure's
Empannel, *v a.* nommer *ou* choiſir pour
Empaſſion, *v a.* paſſionner — [juge
Empeople, *v a.* former un peuple
Empreſs, *s.* impe'ratrice, *f.*
Emperor, *s.* empereur, *m.* [d'expreſſion, *f.*
Emphaſis, *s.* emphaſe, *f.* e'nergie, *f.* force
Emphatical, **Emphatic**, *adj.* emphatique
Emphatically, *adv.* emphatiquement
Emphyſematous, *adj.* emphyſe'mateux
Empire, *s.* empire, *m.* commandement, *m.*
Empirical, **Empirick**, *adj.* empirique
Empirically, *adv.* en empirique
Empiriſm, **Empiriciſm**, *s.* empiriſme, *m.*
Emplaſter, *s.* emplatre, *f.*; *v a.* mettre un
Emplaſtick, *adj.* viſqueux [emplatre
Emplead, *v a.* pourſuivre en juſtice
Employ, *v a.* employer, occuper, ſe ſervir
Employ, *s.* affaire, *f.* emploi, *m.* office,
Employer, *s.* celui qui emploie [*m.*
Employment, *s.* emploi, *m.* charge, *f.*
Empoiſon, *v a.* empoiſonner [office, *m.*
Empoiſoner, *s.* empoiſonneur
Empoiſonment, *s.* empoiſonnement, *m.*
Emporium, *s.* ville marchande, ville d'en-
Empoveriſh, *v a.* appauvrir [trepos
Empoveriſh, *v a.* appauvrir, rendre pauvre
Empoveriſhment, *s.* appauvriſſement, *m.*
Empower, *v a.* autoriſer, commettre
Empreſs, *s.* impe'ratrice, *f.*
Emptineſs, *s.* vide, *m.* vanite, *f.*
Emption, *s.* achat, *m.* emplette, *f.*
Empty, *adj.* vide; vain, ſuperficiel, léger
Empty, *v a.* vider, depouiller, priver
Empurple, *v a.* empourprer, teindre en
Empuzzle, *v a.* embrouiller [pourpre
Empyreal, **Empyrean**, *adj.* empire'e
Empyrean, *s.* l'empyre'e, *m.* [*m.*
Emrod, *s.* e'meril, *m.* diamant de vitrier,
Emrods, les he'moroïdes, *f. pl.* [envier
Emulate, *v a.* imiter, tâcher d'e'galer,
Emulation, *s.* e'mulation, *f.* rivalite', *f.*
Emulative, *adj.* qui a de l'e'mulation
Emulge, *v a.* tirer, traire, faire venir
Emulous, *adj.* qui a de l'e'mulation
Emuloufly, *adv.* avec e'mulation, à l'envie
Emulſion, *s.* e'muſion, *f.*
Emunctory, *s.* e'monctoire, *m.* [état de
Enable, *v a.* rendre capable, mettre en
Enact, *v a.* faire, effectuer, arréter
Enacting, *s.* e'tabliſſement, *m.*
Enactor, *s.* celui qui e'tablit, qui exe'cute
Enallage, *s.* e'uallage, *f.*
Enamel, *s.* e'mail, *m.*; *va.* and *n.* e'mailler
Enameller, *s.* e'mailleur, *m.* [mailler
Enamelling, *s.* e'maillure, *f.* l'art d'e-
Enamour, *v a.* rendre amoureux [racher
Enamoured, *part. adj.* amoureux, amou-
Enarration, *s.* narration, *f.* re'cit, *m.*
Encage, *v a.* mettre en cage, enfermer
Encamp, *v a.* and *n.* former un camp
Encampment, *s.* campement, *m.* camp, *m.*
Enchafe, *v a.* facher, irriter, enrager
Enchain, *v a.* enchaîner, charger de fers
Enchant, *v a.* enchanter, enſorceler, ravir
Enchanter, *s.* enchanteur, *m.* magicien, *m.*
Enchantingly, *adv.* par enchantement
Enchantment, *s.* enchantement, *m.*
Enchantreſs, *s.* enchantereſſe, magicienne,
Enchaſe, *v a.* enchâſſer [ſorcière
Encircle, *v a.* circonſcrire, environner
Enclitick, enclitique, *m.* [environner
Encloſe, *v a.* clorre, enclorre, renfermer,
Encloſure, *s.* clôture, *f.* enclos, *m.*
Encomiaſt, *s.* panegyriſte, *m.*

Encomium, *s.* e'loge, *m.* pane'gyrique, *m.*
Encompaſs, *v a.* entourer, environner
Encompaſſment, *s.* circonlocution, *f.*
Encore, *adv.* encore une autre fois
Encounter, *s.* combat, *m.* mêle'e, *f.*
Encounter, *v a.* and *n.* rencontrer
Encourage, *v a.* encourager, exciter
Encouragement, *s.* encouragement, *m.*
Encourager, *s.* protecteur, *m.* inſtigateur,
Encroach, *v a.* empie'ter, uſurper [*m.*
Encroacher, *s.* uſurpateur, *m.* [*f.*
Encroaching, Encroachment, *s.* uſurpation,
Encumber, *v a.* embarraſſer, empêcher
Encumbrance, *s.* embarras, *m.* obſtacle, *m.*
Encyclical, *adj.* circulaire [pe'die, *f.*
Encyclopedia, Encyclopedy, *s.* encyclo-
End, *s.* fin, *f.* bout, *m.* extre'mite', *f.* concluſion, *f.* mort, *f.* iſſue, *f.* ſuite, *f.* but, *m.* deſſein, *m.* intention, *f.* inte'rêt, *m.*
To no end, ſans effet, en vain, inutilement,
To the end that, afinque. At an end, expire', paſſe'
End, *v a.* and *n.* finir, achever, conclure, terminer, ceſſer, prendre fin [tort
Endamage, *v a.* endommager, nuire, faire
Endanger, *v a.* mettre en danger, expoſer
Endear, *v a.* rendre cher, faire aimer
Endearment, *s.* agre'ment, *m.* careſſes, *f.*
Endeavour, *s.* effort, *m.* [*pl.*
Endeavour, *v n.* s'efforcer, faire ſes efforts
Endecagon, *s.* ende'cagone, *f.*
Endecaſyllable, *s.* ende'caſyllabe, *m.*
Endemial, Endemick, *adj.* propre à un pays
Ending, *s.* concluſion, *f.* terminaiſon, *f.*
Endict, Endite, *v a.* accuſer, de'noncer
Endictment, Enditement, *s.* accuſation, *f.*
Enditer, *s.* accuſateur, *m.* de'nonciateur, *m.*
Endive, *s.* endive, *f.* chicore'e blanche, *f.*
Endleſs, *adj.* infini, ſans fin, perpe'tuel
Endleſsly, *adv.* continuellement, ſans fin
Endorſe, *v a.* endoſſer, mettre ſur le dos
Endorſement, *s.* endoſſement, *m.*
Endorſer, *s.* endoſſeur, *m.* [orner
Endow, *v a.* renter, doter, fonder, douer,
Endowment, *s.* rente, *f.* fondation, *f.*
Endue, *v a.* douer, reve'tir, enrichir, orner
Endurance, *s.* dure'e, *f.* patience, *f.*
Endure, *v a.* endurer, ſouffrir, ſupporter; *v n.* durer, continuer; ſouffrir, tole'rer
Endwiſe, *adv.* perpendiculairement
Enecate, *v a.* tuer, de'truire
Enemy, *s.* ennemi, *m.* adverſaire, *m.*
Energetick, *adj.* puiſſant, fort, e'nergique
Energy, *s.* e'nergie, *f.* force, *f.* pouvoir, *m.*
Enervate, Enerve, *v a.* e'nerver, affoiblir
Enervating, Enervation, *s.* e'nervation, *f.*
Enfeeble, *v a.* affoiblir, rendre, foible
Enfeoff, *v n.* infe'oder, donner l'inveſtiture
Enfeoffment, *s.* infe'odation, *f.*
Enfetter, *v a.* enchaîner, mettre aux fers
Enfilade, *s.* enfilade; *v a.* enfiler
Enforce, *v a.* fortifier, forcer, obliger
Enforcement, *s.* contrainte, *f.* ne'ceſſité, *f.*
Enfranchiſe, *v a.* affranchir, naturaliſer
Enfranchiſement, *s.* affranchiſſement, *m.*
Engage, *v a.* engager, mettre en gage, obliger, entraîner, combattre, attaquer
Engagement, *s.* engagement, *m.* obliga-
Engaging, *adj.* engageant [tion, *f.*
Engender, *v a.* engendrer; produire, cauſer
Engendering, *s.* ge'ne'ration, *f.*
Engine, *s.* machine, *f.* inſtrument, *m.* pompe (pour les incendies), *f.* ruſe, *f.*
Engineer, *s.* inge'nieur, *f.*
Enginery, *s.* artillerie, *f.*
Engird, *v a.* environner, entourer
England, *s.* Angleterre, *f.*
Engliſh, *adj.* Anglois, d'Angleterre
Engliſh, *s.* l'Anglois, un Anglois [tin, *m.*
Engliſh, [a printing letter] Saint-Auguſ-
Engliſh, *v a.* traduire, rendre en Anglois
Engorge, *v a.* and *n.* de'vorer
Engrain, *v a.* teindre en cramoiſi
Engrapple, *v a.* ſe battre près-à-près
Engrave, *v a.* graver, imprimer
Engraver, *s.* un graveur
Engraving, *s.* l'art de graver, la gravure
Engroſs, *v a.* groſſir; groſſoyer, accaparer
Engroſſer, *s.* monopoleur, *m.*
Engroſſment, monopole, *m.*
Enhance, *v a.* enche'rir, hauſſer le prix,
Enhancer, *s.* enche'riſſeur, *m.* [exage'rer
Enhancing, Enhancement, *s.* enchere, *f.*
Enigma, *s.* e'nigme, *f.* queſtion obſcure, *f.*
Enigmatical, *adj.* e'nigmatique, obſcur
Enigmatically, *adv.* e'nigmatiquement
Enigmatiſt, *s.* feſeur d'e'nigmes, *s.*
Enjoin, *v a.* enjoindre, ordonner, preſcrire
Enjointment, *s.* commandement, *m.*
Enjoy, *v a.* and *n.* jouir, poſſe'der [*f.*
Enjoying, jouiſſance, *f.* l'action de jouir,
Enjoyment, *s.* jouiſſance, *f.* poſſeſſion, *f.*
Enkindle, *v n.* and *a.* s'allumer, exciter
Enlarge, *v a.* and *n.* augmenter, e'tendre, agrandir, accroître, traiter au long
Enlargement, *s.* augmentation, *f.*
Enlighten, *v a.* e'clairer, illuminer
Enlive, Enliven, *v a.* animer, rendre vif
Enlivener, *s.* qui anime, mobile, *m.*
Enmity, *s.* inimitie', *f.* haine, *f.*
Ennoble, *v a.* anoblir, e'lever, exalter
Ennoblement, *s.* anobliſſement, *m.*
Enodation, *s.* de'nouement, *m.* ſolution, *f.*
Enormity, Enormouſneſs, *s.* e'normite', *f.*
Enormous, *adj.* confus, ſans regle, atroce
Enormouſly, *adv.* exceſſivement
Enough, *s.* ſuffiſance, *f.*; *adj.* ſuffiſant; *adv.* aſſez, ſuffiſamment, en ſuffiſance
Enow, aſſez de, nombre ſuffiſant de
Enquire, *v n.* s'informer
Enrage, *v a.* irriter, faire enrager
Enrange, Enrank, *v a.* mettre en rangs
Enrapture, Enraviſh, *v a.* ravir, en-
Enraviſhing, *adj.* raviſſant [chanter

Enravishment, *s.* raviſſement, *m.* [beſſir
Enrich, *v a.* enrichir, rendre riche, em-
Enrichment, *s.* enrichiſſement, *m.*
Enripen, *v a.* and *n.* faire meurir
Enrollment, *s.* re'giſtre, *m.* rôle, *m.* enre-
Enroot, *v a.* enraciner [giſtrement, *m.*
Enſample, *s.* modèle, *m.*; *v a.* repre'ſenter
Enſanguine, *v a.* enſanglanter
Enſconce, *v a.* couvrir, de'fendre
Enſhield, *v a.* prote'ger, de'fendre
Enſhrine, *v a.* enchaſſer, pre'ſerver
Enſign, *s.* enſeigne, *f.* drapeau, *m.* en-
ſeigne, *m.* ſignal, *m.* marque, *f.*
Enſlave, *v a.* rendre eſclave
Enſlavement, *s.* eſclavage, *m.* ſervitude, *f.*
Enſlaver, *s.* celui qui rend eſclave
Enſue, *v a.* ſuivre; *v n.* s'enſuivre
Enſurance, *s.* aſſurance, *f.* prime d'aſ-
Enſure, *v a.* aſſurer, garantir [ſurance, *m.*
Enſurer, Enſurancer, *s.* aſſureur, *m.*
Entablature, Entablement, *s.* entable-
Entail, *s.* ſubſtitution, *f.* [ment, *m.*
Entail, *v a.* ſubſtituer, tailler, graver
Entangle, *v a.* embrouiller, mêler [*f.*
Entanglement, *s.* embarras, *m.* confuſion,
Entangler, *s.* un e'tourdi, un eſprit brouillon
Enter, *v a.* and *n.* entrer, initier, intro-
duire, admettre, enre'giſtrer, coucher
par e'crit, s'enrôler, intenter; *v n.* en-
trer, pe'ne'trer, s'engager
Enterable, *adj.* recevable
Entering, *s.* entre'e, *f.* admiſſion, *f.*
Enterlace, *v a.* entrelacer [*f.*
Enterocele, *s.* ſorte de hernie, ente'rocele,
Enterparlance, *s.* confe'rence, *f.*
Enterpleading, *s.* interlocutoire, *m.*
Enterprize, *s.* entrepriſe, *f.* projet, *m.*
Enterpriſe, *v a.* tenter, entreprendre
Enterpriſer, *s.* entrepreneur [[prenant
Enterpriſing, *s.* entrepriſe, *f.*; *adj.* entre-
Entertain, *v a.* entretenir, parler, con-
verſer, amuſer, traiter, re'galer; re-
cevoir chez ſoi; tenir à ſon ſervice,
concevoir, adopter, admettre
Entertainingly, *adv.* agre'ablement
Entertainment, *s.* entretien, *m.* converſa-
tion, *f.* re'gal, *m.* traitement, *m.* repas,
m. accueil, *m.* re'ception, *f.* amuſe-
ment, *m.* plaiſir, *m.* paſſe-temps, *m.*
Enthrone, *v a.* mettre ſur le trône
Enthroning, *s.* introniſation, *f.* [tiſme, *m.*
Enthuſiaſm, *s.* enthouſiaſme, *m.* fana-
Enthuſiaſt, *s.* enthouſiaſte, *m.* fanatique, *m.*
Enthuſiaſtical, Enthuſiaſtick, *adj.* fana-
Enthuſiaſtically, *adv.* en enthouſiaſte [tique
Entice, *v a.* inciter, engager, attirer
Entice away, de'baucher, enlever
Enticement, *s.* incitation, *f.* inſtigation, *f.*
Enticer, *s.* inſtigateur, *m.* ſe'ducteur, *m.*
Enticingly, *adv.* d'une manière engageante
Entierty, Entireneſs, *s.* tout, *m.* le tout
Entire. See Intire, and its derivatives
Entitle, *v a.* intituler, donner un titre
Entitulation, *s.* intitulation, *f.*
Entity, *s.* entité, *f.* être, *m.* [tombeau
Entomb, *v a.* enterrer, mettre dans le
Entrails, *s. pl.* entrailles, *f.* inteſtins, *m.*
Entrance, *s.* entre'e, *f.* paſſage, *m.*
Entrance, *v a.* and *n.* extaſier, s'extaſier
Entrap, *v a.* and *n.* attraper
Entreat, *v a.* prier, ſolliciter, ſupplier
Entreatance, Entreaty, *s.* demande, *f.* re-
quête, *f.* priere, *f.* inſtance, *f.* ſollicita-
tion, *f.* ſupplication, *f.* ſupplique, *f.*
Entreating, *s.* priere, *f.* ſupplique, *f.*
Entremets, *s.* entremets, *m.*
Entry, *s.* entre'e, *f.* veſtibule, *m.* priſe de
poſſeſſion, commencement, *m.* enre'-
Entwine, *v a.* entortiller [giſtrement, *m.*
Enucleate, *v a.* expliquer, e'claircir
Envelop, *v a.* envelopper, couvrir
Envelope, *s.* enveloppe, *f.* couverture, *f.*
Envenom, *v a.* envenimer, empoiſonner
Enviable, *adj.* digne d'envie
Envier, *s.* envieux, *m.* jaloux, *m.*
Envious, *adj.* envieux, qui porte envie
Enviouſly, *adv.* par envie, par jalouſie
Enviouſneſs, *s.* envie, *f.* jalouſie, *f.*
Environ, *v a.* environner, entourer
Environs, *s.* les environs, *m. pl.* [de'tail
Enumerate, *v a.* e'nume'rer, compter en
Enumeration, *s.* e'nume'ration, *f.*
Enunciate, *v a.* e'noncer, de'clarer
Enunciation, *s.* e'nonciation, *f.* de'clara-
Enunciative, *adj.* expreſſif [tion, *f.*
Enunciatively, *adv.* d'une manière decla-
Envoy, *s.* envoye', *m.* envoi, *m.* [ratoire
Envy, *v a.* and *n.* envier, porter, ou avoir
Envy, *s.* envie, *f.* jalouſie, *f.* [envie
Envoyce, *s.* facture, *f.* envoi, *m.*
Eolipile, *s.* eolipile, *m.*
Epact, *s.* e'pacte, *f.* 11 days of the ſolar
above the lunar year
Epaulet, *s.* e'paulette, *f.*
Ephemeral, *adj.* e'phe'mère, qui ne dure
Ephemeris, *s.* e'phe'me'rides, *f.* [qu'un jour
Ephemeriſt, *s.* aſtrologue, *m.*
Ephori, *s. pl.* les e'phores, *m. pl.*
Epic, Epick, *adj.* e'pique, he'roique
Epicedium, *s.* e'picede, *m.* poëme fune-
Epicene, *s.* e'picène, *m.* and *f.* [raire
Epics, *s.* poe'ſie he'roïque, *f.* poëme e'pi-
Epicure, *s.* un e'picurien [que, *m.*
Epicurean, *s.* e'picurien, *m.*; *adj.* d'e'pi-
Epicuriſm, *s.* e'picuriſme, *m.* [curien
Epicurize, *v n.* vivre en e'picurien
Epicycle, *v n.* e'picycle, *m.*
Epicycloid, *s.* e'picycloïde, *m.*
Epidemical, Epidemick, *adj.* e'pide'mique
Epidermis, *s.* e'piderme, *m.* la pre'micre
Epiglottis, *s.* e'piglotte, *f.* luette, *f.* [peau
Epigram, *s.* e'pigramme, *f.* ſatire, *f.*
Epigrammatical, Epigrammatick, *adj.* e'pi-
grammatique

Epigrammatiſt, *ſ.* e'pigrammatiſte
Epigraphe, *ſ.* e'pigraphe, *f.* inſcription, *f.*
Epilepſy, *ſ.* e'pilepſie, *f.* mal caduc, *m.*
Epileptick, *adj.* and *ſ.* e'pileptique
Epilogue, *ſ.* e'pilogue, *m.* pe'roraiſon, *f.*
Epiphany, *ſ.* e'piphanie, *f.*
Epiphonema, *ſ.* e'piphoneme, *m.* e'pi-
Epiphyſis, *ſ.* e'piphyſe, *f.* [phore, *f.*
Epiſcopacy, *ſ.* e'piſcopat, *m.*
Epiſcopal, *adj.* e'piſcopal, d'evêque
Epiſcopalians, *ſ. pl.* epiſcopaux, *m.*
Epiſcopate, *ſ.* e'piſcopal, *m.*
Epiſode, *ſ.* e'piſode, *m.* digreſſion, *f.*
Epiſodical, Epiſodick, *adj.* e'piſodique
Epiſodize, *v n.* e'piſodier
Epiſpaſtick, *ſ.* un e'piſpaſtique
Epiſtle, *ſ.* e'pître, *f.* lettre, *f.*
Epiſtolary, *adj.* e'piſtolaire, de lettres
Epitaph, *ſ.* e'pitaphe, *f.* inſcription ſur une
Epithalamium, *ſ.* e'pithalame, *m.* [tombe, *f.*
Epithet, *ſ.* une e'pithète, un adjectif, *f.*
Epitome, *ſ.* e'pitome, *m.* abre'gé, *m.*
Epitomize, *v a.* abre'ger, raccourcir
Epitomizer, Epitomiſt, *ſ.* abbre'viateur, *m.*
Epoch or Epocha, *ſ.* e'poque, *f.* ére, *f.*
Epode, *ſ.* e'pode, *f.* partie d'un poëme li-
Epopee, *ſ.* e'pope'e, *f.* poëme he'roïque [rique
Epulation, *ſ.* banquet, *m.* feſtin, *m.*
Equability, *ſ.* e'galité, *f.* uniformite', *f.*
Equable, *ſ.* e'gal, uniforme
Equably, *adv.* e'galement, uniforme'ment
Equal, *adj.* e'gal, ſemblable, pareil, pro-
pre à, en e'tat de, impartial, équitable
Equal, *v a.* e'galer, rendre e'gal, e'galiſer
Equaliſe, *v a.* e'galiſer, rendre e'gal
Equality, *ſ.* e'galité, *f.* uniformite', *f.*
Equality, *adv.* e'galement, pareillement
Equangular, *adj.* e'quiangle, à angles e'gaux
Equanimity, *ſ.* e'galité d'ame, *f.* [e'gale
Equanimous, *adj.* qui a l'ame toujours
Equation, *ſ.* e'quation, *f.* [noxiale
Equator, *ſ.* e'quateur, *m.* la ligne e'qui-
Equatorial, *adj.* qui appartient à l'e'quateur
Equerry, *ſ.* e'cuyer, *m.* le grand e'cuyer
Equeſtrian, *adj.* e'queſtre, à cheval [du roi
Equiangular, *adj.* e'quiangle
Equidiſtant, *adj.* à e'gale diſtance
Equilateral, *adj.* e'quilate'ral [trebalancer
Equilibrate, *v a.* mettre en e'quilibre, con-
Equilibration, *ſ.* e'quilibre, *m.*
Equilibrious, *adj.* en e'quilibre
Equilibrium, *ſ.* e'quilibre
Equinoctial, *ſ.* la ligne e'quinoctiale; *adj.*
Equinox, *ſ.* e'quinoxe [équinoxial
Equip, *v a.* e'quiper, pourvoir de, fournir
Equipage, *ſ.* e'quipage, *m.* voiture, *f.*
carroſſe, *m.* Tea equipage, cabaret, *m.*
Equipment, *ſ.* e'quipement, armement, *m.*
Equipoiſe, *ſ.* e'quilibre, *m.*; *v a.* contre-
Equipollence, *ſ.* e'quipolence, *f.* [balancer
Equipollent, *adj.* e'quipollent, e'quivalent
Equiponderant, *adj.* de même poids
Equiponderate, *v a.* faire e'quilibre, con-
Equitable, *adj.* e'quitable, juſte [trebalancer
Equitably, *adv.* e'quitablement
Equity, *ſ.* juſtice, *f.* e'quité, *f.* droit, *m.*
Equivalence, *ſ.* équipollence, *f.* valeur
Equivalence, *a.* e'quivaloir à [e'gale
Equivalent, *adj.* e'quivalent; *ſ.* l'e'quiva-
Equivocal, *adj.* e'quivoque, ambigu [lent
Equivocally, *adv.* ambigûment [voque, *f.*
Equivocalneſs, Equivocation, *ſ.* e'qui-
Equivocate, *v a.* e'quivoquer [voques
Equivocator, *ſ.* celui qui parle par e'qui-
Era, *ſ.* ére, *f.* e'poque, *f.* période, *f.*
Eradicate, *v a.* de'raciner, extirper, de'-
Eradicative, *adj.* e'radicatif [truire
Eraſement, *ſ.* deſtruction, *f.* rature, *f.*
Ere, *adv.* avant que, plutôt que, toujours
Erelong, *adv.* dans peu, bientôt
Erenow, *adv.* auparavant
Erewhile, *adv.* depuis peu, autrefois
Erect, *v a.* e'lever, e'riger, dreſſer; bâtir
Erect, *adj.* droit, debout; vigilant
Erection, *ſ.* e'levation, *f.* fondation, *f.*
e'tabliſſement, *m.* conſtruction, *f.*
Eremite, *ſ.* hermite, *m.* ſolitaire, *m.*
Eremitical, *adj.* d'hermite, ſolitaire
Ergot, *ſ.* ergot, *m.* (du pied d'un cheval)
Ergotiſm, *ſ.* conteſtations ſcholaſtiques, *f.*
Eringo, *ſ.* [an herb] panicot, *m.* [*pl.*
Ermine, *ſ.* hermine, *f.*
Ermined, *adj.* fourre' d'hermine
Erode, *v a.* ronger, corroder, manger
Erogation, *ſ.* diſtribution ge'ne'reuſe
Eroſion, *ſ.* e'roſion, *f.* corroſion, *f.*
Erotick, *adj.* érotique, amoureux, libertin
Err, *v n.* errer, être errant, ſe tromper
Errand, *ſ.* meſſage, *m.* commiſſion, *f.*
Errable, *adj.* ſujet à l'erreur
Errant, *adj.* errant, ambulant, vagabond
Errantry, *ſ.* vie errante, l'e'tat d'un vaga-
Errata, *ſ.* errata, *m.* [bond
Erratick, *adj.* errant, vagabond, erratique
Erratically, *adv.* irre'gulierement
Errhine, *ſ.* poudre ſternutatoire, *f.*
Erroneous, *adj.* errant, errone', faux
Erroneouſly, *adv.* par erreur, fauſſement
Erroneouſneſs, *ſ.* fauſſete', *f.*
Error, *ſ.* erreur, *f.* me'priſe, *f.* faute, *f.*
be'vue, *f.* e'garement, *m.* nullite' dans
Ers, ers, *m.* veſce noire [une accuſation
Erſt, *adv.* autrefois, anciennement, jadis
Erubeſcence, *ſ.* rougeur, *f.* l'action de rougir
Eructation, *ſ.* l'action de roter, rot, *m.*
Erudition, *ſ.* e'rudition, *f.* ſavoir, *m.*
Eruginous, *adj.* cuivreux; e'rugineux
Eruption, *ſ.* e'ruption, *f.* ſaillie, *f.* puſ-
Eryſipelas, e're'ſipele, *f.* [tule, *f.*
Eſcalade, *ſ.* eſcalade, *f.*
Eſcalop, *ſ.* pe'toncle, *f.*
Eſcape, *v a.* and *n.* e'chapper, e'luder,
e'viter, ſe ſouſtraire, s'e'chapper, s'e-
vader, s'enfuir

Eſcape, *s.* fuite, *f.* échappée, *f.* faute, *f.* eſcapade, *f.* imprudence, *f.* méprise, *f.*
Eſchalot, *s.* échalote, *f.* [*f.*
Eſchar, *s.* eſcarre, *f.* croute (d'une plaie)
Eſcharotick, *adj.* cauſtique
Eſcheat, *s.* aubaine, *f.*; *v n.* échoir par
Eſchew, *v a.* éviter [droit de confiſcation
Eſcort, *s.* eſcorte, *f.* convoi, *m.* garde, *f.*
Eſcort, *v a.* eſcorter, convoyer
Eſcout, *s.* eſpion, *m.* écouteur, *m.*
Eſcritoir, *s.* écritoire, *f.* bureau, *m.*
Eſculent, *adj.* bon à manger; *s.* aliment,
Eſcutcheon, *s.* écuſſon, armes, *f. pl.* [*m.*
Eſpalier, *s.* eſpalier, *m.*
Eſpecial, *adj.* ſpécial, principal
Eſpecially, *adv.* ſpécialement, principale-
Eſplanade, *s.* eſplanade, *f.* [ment, ſurtout
Eſpouſals, *s. pl.* fiançailles, *f.* épouſailles,
Eſpouſe, *v a.* épouſer, marier [*f.*
Eſpy, *v a.* and *n.* épier, obſerver, apper-
Eſquire, *s.* écuyer, *m.* [cevoir
Eſquiry, *s.* le titre d'écuier
Eſſay, *v a.* eſſayer, tenter, éprouver
Eſſay, *s.* eſſai, *m.* tentative, *f.* épreuve, *f.*
Eſſence, *s.* eſſence, *f.* eſprit, *m.* parfum, *m.*
Eſſence, *v a.* parfumer, mettre de l'eſſence
Eſſential, *adj.* eſſentiel, qui conſtitue l'eſ-
Eſſential, *s.* la nature; l'eſſentiel, *m.* [ſence
Eſſentially, *adv.* eſſentiellement [cuſer
Eſſoin, *s.* exoine, *f.* excuſe, *f.*; *v a.* ex-
Eſtabliſh, *v a.* établir, fonder, affermir
Eſtabliſhment, *s.* établiſſement, *m.* baſe, *f.*
Eſtal, *v a.* ſaiſir, faire une ſaiſie juridique
Eſtalment, *s.* ſaiſie juridique, *f.*
Eſtate, *s.* état, *m.* condition, *f.* rang, *m.* qualité, *f.* bien, *f.* terres, *f.* biens, *m.*
Eſteem, *v a.* eſtimer, priſer; honorer
Eſteem, *s.* eſtime, *f.* regard, *m.* [*m.*
Eſteemer, *s.* eſtimateur, *m.* appréciateur,
Eſtimable, *adj.* eſtimable, digne d'eſtime
Eſtimate, *v a.* eſtimer, évaluer, apprécier
Eſtimate, *s.* eſtimation, *f.* évaluation, *f.*
Eſtimation, *s.* eſtime, *f.* eſtimation, *f.*
Eſtival, *adj.* d'été, qui eſt d'été
Eſtrade, *s.* eſtrade, *f.* chauſſée, *f.*
Eſtrange, *v a.* éloigner, détourner, indiſ-
Eſtrangement, *s.* éloignement, *m.* [poſer
Eſtrangers, *s. pl.* étrangers, aubains
Eſtrapade, *s.* eſtrapade, *f.* [de perſonne
Eſtray, *s.* bête égarée, qui n'eſt reclamée
Eſtreate, *s.* copie ou double d'un écrit, *f.*
Eſtuary, *s.* bras de mer, embouchure [*m.*
Eſtuation, *s.* bouillonnement, *m.*
Eſture, *s.* agitation violente
Etch, *v a.* graver à l'eau forte, deſſiner
Etching, *s.* gravure à l'eau forte, *f.*
Eternal, *adj.* éternel; *s.* l'éternel, *m.*
Eternalize, Eternize, *v a.* éterniſer
Eternally, *adv.* éternellement, toujours,
Eternity, *s.* éternité, *f.* [ſans fin
Eaſtern, *adj.* oriental, *m. pl.* orientaux
Ether, *s.* éther, *m.* air très fin & ſubtil

Ethereal, Ethereous, *adj.* éthéré
Ethical, Ethick, *adj.* moral, qui traite de
Ethically, *adv.* moralement [la morale
Ethicks, *s. pl.* morale, *f.* éthiques, *m.*
Ethnick, *adj.* païen; *s. pl.* les païens, les
Ethology, *s.* éthologie, *f.* [gentils
Etymological, *adj.* étymologique
Etymologiſe, *v n.* donner l'étymologie des
Etymologiſt, *s.* étymologiſte, *m.* [mots
Etymology, *s.* étymologie, *f.* origine d'un
Evacuate, *v a.* évacuer, vider [mot, *f.*
Evacuation, *s.* évacuation, *f.* décharge, *f.*
Evade, *v n.* and *a.* s'évader, s'enfuir
Evading, *s.* évaſion, *f.* ſubterfuge, *m.*
Evangelical, *adj.* évangélique
Evangeliſt, *s.* évangéliſte, *m.* [vangile
Evangelize, *v a.* évangéliſer, prêcher l'é-
Evangeliſm, *s.* promulgation de l'évan-
Evaporate, *v a.* and *n.* évaporer [gile, *f.*
Evaporation, *s.* évaporation [*m.* défaite, *f.*
Evaſion, *s.* évaſion, *f.* fuite, *f.* ſubterfuge,
Evaſive, *adj.* qui éude, ſophiſtique
Euchariſt, *s.* Euchariſtie, *f.*
Euchariſtical, *adj.* Euchariſtique [*f.*
Eve and Even, *s.* le ſoir, ſoirée, *f.* vigile,
Even, *adj.* égal, uni, applani, ras, uni-
forme, pareil, ſemblable, pair, ſerain; —with the ground, de niveau; à fleur de terre. To be even with one, être quitte avec quelqu'un. An even number, un nombre pair [tout de bon
Even, *adv.* même, mêmes, auſſi-bien que,
Even as, comme, ainſi comme ſi
Even down, tout droit en bas
Even now, tout-à-l'heure
Even on, tout droit
Even ſo, de-même, tout ainſi
Even, *v a.* égaler, unir, régler, raſer
Evening, *s.* le ſoir, la ſoirée
Evenly, *adv.* également, pareillement
Evenneſs, *s.* égalité, *f.* uniformité, *f.* le poli d'une ſurface unie; égalité d'ame, *f.*
Event, *s.* événement, *m.* incident, *m.*
Eventilate, *v a.* ventiler, diſcuter, vaner
Eventual, *adj.* accidentel, caſuel [hazard
Eventually, *adv.* accidentellement, par
Ever, *adv.* toujours, jamais, à jamais
Ever ſince, depuis, lors, depuis ce temps-là
For ever and ever, éternellement
Ever and anon, de tems en tems
Evergreen, *adj.* and *s.* toujours vert
Everlaſting, *adj.* éternel; *s.* éternité, *f.*
Everlaſtingly, *adv.* éternellement
Everlaſtingneſs, *s.* éternité, *f.* perpé-
Everliving, *adj.* immortel [tuité, *f.*
Evermore, *adv.* toujours, à jamais
Everſe, Evert, *v a.* renverſer, détruire
Everſion, *s.* renverſement, *m.* deſtruction,
Every, *adj.* chaque, chacun, tout [*f.*
Every other day, de deux jours l'un
Every one, every body, chacun
Every way, on every ſide, de tous côtés

Every whit, every thing, chaque choſe,
Every-where, *adv.* partout [tout
Eveſtigate, *v a.* rechercher, tracer
Evict, *v a.* e'vincer, prouver [viction, *f.*
Eviction, *s.* e'viction, *f.* preuve, *f.* con-
Evidence, *s.* e'vidence, *f.* clarte', *f.* preuve, *f.* te'moignage, *m.* marque, *f.*
Evidence, *v a.* prouver, mettre en e'vidence
Evident, *adj.* e'vident, viſible, de'montre'
Evidently, *adv.* e'videmment, clairement
Evil, *adj.* mauvais, me'chant
Evil, *s.* mal, *m.* me'chancete', *f.* tort, *m.* maladie, *f.*
Evilaffected, *adj.* mal-intentionne'
Evildoer, *s.* malfaiteur, *m.*
Evilminded, *adj.* mauvais, me'chant
Evilneſs, *s.* me'chancete', *f.* [*f.*
Evilſpeaking, *s.* me'diſance, *f.* calomnie,
Evince, *v a.* prouver, de'montrer
Evincible, *adj.* qui peut être de'montre'
Evincibly, *adv.* e'videmment, demonſtra-
Eviſcerate, *v a.* e'ventrer, vider [tivement
Evitable, *adj.* e'vitable
Evitate, *v a.* e'viter, fuir
Eulogy, *s.* e'loge, *m.* louange, *f.*
Eunuch, *s.* eunuque, *m.* un homme châtre'
Eunuchate, *v a.* châtrer, faire eunuque
Evocation, *s.* e'vocation de morts, *f.* &c.
Evolve, *v a.* and *n.* de'plier, de'velopper
Evolution, *s.* e'volution, *f.* action de'ployer
Euphony, *s.* euphonie, *f.* ſon agre'able
Euphraſy, *s.* euphrage, *ou* eufraiſe, *f.*
European, *adj.* and *s.* europe'en
Eurus, *s.* le vent d'eſt
Evulſion, *s.* l'action d'arracher
Ewe, *s.* brebis, *f.* An ewe-lamb, une
Ewe, *v n.* agneler [jeune brebis
Ewer, *s.* aiguière, *f.* pot à l'eau
Ewry, *s.* l'office où l'on garde la vaiſſelle
Exacerbation, *s.* irritation, *f.* [du roi, *m.*
Exact, *adj.* exact, ſoigneux, ponctuel
Exact, *v a.* and *n.* exiger, requ'rir, impoſer, ſurfaire, extorquer
Exacter, *s.* exacteur, *m.* e'corcheur, *m.*
Exaction, *s.* exaction, *f.* extortion, *f.*
Exactly, *adv.* exactement, pre'ciſe'ment
Exactneſs, *s.* exactitude, *f.* ſoin, *m.*
Exaggerate, *v a.* exage'rer, amplifier
Exaggeration, *s.* exage'ration, *f.* amas, *m.*
Exagitate, *v a.* agiter, tourmenter
Exagitation, *s.* agitation, *f.* trouble, *m.*
Exalt, *v a.* e'lever, hauſſer, exhauſſer [*m.*
Exaltation, *s.* exaltation, *f.* exhauſſement,
Examen, Examination, *s.* examen, *m.*
Examine, *v a.* examiner, interroger, diſ-
Examiner, *s.* examinateur, *m.* [cuter
Examining, *s.* examen, *m.* recherche, *f.*
Exemplary, *adj.* exemplaire [diſcuſſion, *f.*
Example, *s.* exemple, *m.* modèle, *m.*
Exanguious, *adj.* qui n'a point de ſang
Exanimate, *adj.* ſans, vie, mort; abattu
Exanimate, *v a.* faire mourir, conſterner
Exanimation, *s.* privation de la vie, *f.*

Exarch, *s.* exarque
Exarchate or Exarchy, *s.* e'xarchat, *m.*
Exaſperate, *v a.* aigrir, provoquer
Exaſperation, *s.* aigreur, *f.* provocation, *f.*
Excandeſcence, *s.* chaleur, *f.* colère, *f.*
Excavate, *v a.* creuſer [cavité, *f.*
Excavation, *s.* excavation, *f.* creux, *m.*
Exceed, *v a.* and *n.* exce'der, paſſer
Exceeding, *part. adj.* exceſſif, extrême
Exceeding and Exceedingly, *adv.* exceſſivement, trop, extrémement; beaucoup
Excel, *v a.* and *n.* ſurpaſſer; exceller
Excellence, Excellency, *s.* excellence, *f.* pre'e'minence, *f.* grandeur, *f.* dignite', *f.*
Excellent, *adj.* excellent, e'minent, parfait
Excellently, *adv.* excellemment, fort bien
Except, *v a.* and *n.* excepter, exclure
Except, *prep.* excepte', à l'exception
Except, *conj.* a moins de, à moins que
Exception, *s.* exception, *f.* excluſion, *f.*
Exceptionable, *adj.* reprochable, re'cuſable
Exceptious, *adj.* qui ſe fache aiſe'ment
Exceptor, *s.* cenſeur, *m.* e'pilogueur, *m.*
Excerp, *v a.* prendre, tirer, choiſir
Excerption, *s.* choix, *m.* recueil, *m.*
Exceſs, *s.* excés, *m.* ſuperflu, *m.* de'for-
Exceſſive, *adj.* exceſſif, immode're' [dre, *m.*
Exceſſively, *adv.* exceſſivement
Exchange, *v a.* e'changer, troquer
Exchange, *s.* e'change, *m.* change, *m.*
Exchanger, *s.* changeur, *m.* banquier, *m.*
Exchequer, *s.* l'e'chiquier, *m.* le tréſor
Exciſable, *adj.* qui paie l'acciſe [royal
Exciſe, *s.* acciſe, *f.* taxe ſur les denre'es
Exciſe, *v a.* lever l'acciſe *ou* l'impôt
Exciſeman, *s.* un collecteur d'acciſes
Exciſion, *s.* deſtruction, *f.* extirpation, *f.*
Excitation, *s.* inſtigation, *f.* [ſer
Excite, *v a.* exciter, animer, porter, pouſ-
Excitement, *s.* encouragement, *m.*
Exciter, *s.* celui *ou* celle qui excite
Exclaim, *v n.* crier, ſe re'crier, de'clamer
Exclaimer, *s.* de'clamateur, *m.* [*ſ.*
Exclamation, *s.* clameur, *f.* exclamation,
Exclamatory, *adj.* qui re'clame, qui ſe
Exclude, *v a.* exclure, rejeter [re'crie
Excluſion, *s.* excluſion, *f.*
Excluſive, *adj.* excluſif
Excluſively, *adj.* excluſivement [venter
Excogitate, *v a.* trouver, imaginer, in-
Excommunicate, *v a.* excommunier
Excommunication, *s.* excommunication, *f.*
Excoriate, *v a.* e'corcher
Excoriation, *s.* excoriation, *f.* e'corchure, *f.*
Excremen, *s.* excre'ment, *m.* ordure, *f.*
Excremental, Excrementitious, *s.* excre'-
Excreſcence, *s.* excreſcence, *f.* [menteux
Excretion, *s.* excre'tion, *f.*
Excretive, Excretory, *adj.* excre'toire
Excruciate, *v a.* tourmenter, mettre à la
Exculpate, *v a.* diſculper, excuſer [torture
Excurſion, *s.* e'cart, *m.* e'garement, *m.*
Excurſive, *adj.* qui erre, qui s'e'gare

Excuſable, *adj.* excuſable, pardonnable
Excuſatory, *adj.* qui juſtifie, apologe'tique
Excuſe, *ſ.* excuſe, *f.* juſtification, *f.*
Excuſe, *v a.* excuſer, pardonner, exempter
Excuſeleſs, *adj.* inexcuſable, ſans excuſe
Excuſer, *ſ.* celui qui excuſe, apologiſte, *m.*
Execrable, *adj.* exe'crable, horrible, abo-
Execrably, *adv.* abominablement [minable
Execrate, *v a.* de'teſter, abhorrer [*f.*
Execration, *ſ.* execration, *f.* impre'cation,
Exect or Exſect, *v a.* diſſe'quer, couper
Execute, *v a.* exe'cuter, effectuer, accomplir, exercer, punir de mort
Executer, *ſ.* qui exe'cute, exe'cuteur, *m.*
Execution, *ſ.* exe'cution, *f.* accompliſſement, *m.* ſupplice, *m.* ſaiſie, *f.*
Executioner, *ſ.* bourreau, *m.*
Executive, *adj.* exe'cutrice
Executor, *ſ.* exe'cuteur teſtamentaire
Executorſhip, *ſ.* charge d'exe'cuteur, *f.*
Executory, *ſ.* exe'cutoire, *m.*
Executrix, *ſ.* exe'cutrice teſtamentaire
Exegetical, *adj.* exe'ge'tique, qui explique
Exemplar, *ſ.* exemplaire, *m.* exemple, *m.*
Exemplarily, *adv.* exe'mplairement
Exemplary, *adj.* e'xemplaire
Exemplification, *ſ.* copie, *f.* double, *m.* de'monſtration, *f.* exemple, *m.* preuve, *f.*
Exemplify, *v a.* prouver, confirmer par des exemples, copier, tranſcrire
Exempt, *adj.* exempt, diſpenſe', quitte; *ſ.* exempt, *m.*
Exempt, *v a.* exempter, diſpenſer
Exemption, *ſ.* exemption, *f.* immunite', *f.*
Exenterate, *v a.* e'ventrer
Exequial, *adj.* qui regarde les obſeques,
Exequies, *ſ. pl.* obſeques, *f.* fune'railles, *f.*
Exercent, *adj.* praticien, exerçant
Exerciſe, *ſ.* exercice, *m.* travail, *m.* pratique, *f.* fonction, *f.* un théme
Exerciſe, *v a.* exercer, accoutumer, pratiquer; *v n.* s'exercer, faire l'exercice
Exerciſer, *ſ.* celui qui exerce, qui forme
Exereſis, *ſ.* exe'rèſe, *f.* [montrer
Exert, *v a.* exe'cuter, faire, produire; To Exert one's ſelf, s'efforcer, tacher
Exertion, *ſ.* production, *f.* effort, *m.*
Exeſtuation, *ſ.* efferveſcence, *f.*
Exfoliate, *v n.* s'exfolier, ſe peler
Exfoliation, *ſ.* exfoliation des os
Exhalation, *ſ.* exhalaiſon, *f.* vapeur, *f.*
Exhale, *v a.* exhaler, pouſſer hors de ſoi
Exhauſt, *v a.* e'puiſer, abſorber
Exhauſtion, Exhauſting, *ſ.* e'puiſement, *m.*
Exhauſtleſs, *adj.* ine'puiſable
Exheredate, *v a.* exhe're'der, deſhe'riter
Exheredation, *ſ.* exhe're'dation, *f.*
Exhibit, *v a.* exhiber, produire, manifeſter
Exhibiter, *ſ.* celui qui fait voir
Exhibition, Exhibit, *ſ.* exhibition, *f.* production, *f.* repre'ſentation, entretien, *m.*
Exhibitive, *adj.* repreſentatif [penſion, *f.*

Exhilarate, *v a.* e'gayer, re'jouir, divertir
Exhilaration, *ſ.* re'jouiſſance, *f.* gaiete', *f.*
Exhort, *v a.* exhorter, encourager, exciter
Exhortation, *ſ.* exhortation, *f.*
Exhortative, Exhortatory, *adj.* qui exhorte
Exhorter, *ſ.* celui qui exhorte [ſoin, *m.*
Exigence, Exigency, *ſ.* exigence, *f.* be-
Exigent, *ſ.* mauvais pas, embarras, *m.*
Exigent, *adj.* expe'dient, ne'ceſſaire
Exigenter, *ſ.* ſorte d'huiſſier *ou* de ſergent
Exiguity, *ſ.* petiteſſe, *f.*
Exiguous, *adj.* petit, mince [teſſe
Exiguouſneſs, *ſ.* tenuite', *f.* extrême peti-
Exile, *adj.* petit, mince, ſubtil
Exile, Exilement, *ſ.* banniſſement, *m.*
Exile, *v a.* exiler, bannir, envoyer en exil
Eximious, *adj.* excellent e'minent, exquis
Exinanition, *ſ.* ane'antiſſement, *m.*
Exiſt, *v n.* exiſter, être
Exiſtence, Exiſtency, *ſ.* exiſtence, *f.* être,
Exiſtent, *adj.* exiſtant, *m.* [*m.*
Exiſtimation, *ſ.* eſtime, *f.* opinion, *f.*
Exit, *ſ.* ſortie, *f.* congé, *m.* [neux
Exitial, Exitious, *adj.* deſtructeur, rui-
Exodus and Exody, *ſ.* Exode, *m.*
Exonerate, *v a.* de'charger, de'barraſſer
Exoneration, *ſ.* l'action de de'charger
Exoptable, *adj.* ſouhaitable, de'ſirable
Exorable, *adj.* exorable [excès, *m.*
Exorbitance, Exorbitancy, *ſ.* e'normite', *f.*
Exorbitant, *adj.* exorbitant, exceſſif
Exorbitantly, *adv.* exorbitamment
Exorciſe, *v a.* exorciſer, conjurer
Exorciſm, *ſ.* exorciſme, *m.* conjuration, *f.*
Exorciſt, Exorciſer, *ſ.* e'xorciſte, *m.* [*m.*
Exordium, *ſ.* e'xorde, *m.* commencement,
Exornation, *ſ.* ornement, *m.* de'coration, *f.*
Exoſſeous, *adj.* ſans os, qui n'a point d'os
Exoſtoſis, *ſ.* exoſtoſe, *f.* tumeur oſſeuſe
Exotick, *adj.* e'tranger; exotique
Exotick, *ſ.* un exotique, plante exotique, *f.*
Expand, *v a.* e'tendre, de'velopper
Expanſe, *ſ.* e'tendue, *f.* expanſion, *f.*
Expanſible, *adj.* qui peut s'e'tendre
Expanſion, *ſ.* expanſion, *f.* dilatation, *f.*
Expanſive, *adj.* expanſif [dre ſur un ſujet
Expatiate, *v n.* diſcourir au long, s'e'ten-
Expect, *v a.* attendre, eſpe'rer, s'attendre à
Expectant, *adj.* and *ſubſt.* expectatif, *m.*
Expectation, *ſ.* attente, *f.* expectative, *f.*
Expectorate, *v a.* expectorer, cracher
Expectoration, *ſ.* expectoration, *f.* cra-
Expectorative, *adj.* expectoratif [chat, *m.*
Expedience, Expediency, *ſ.* convenance, *f.*
Expedient, *adj.* expe'dient, propre, convenable, utile, avantageux, à propos
Expedient, *ſ.* expe'dient, *m.* moyen, *m.*
Expediently, *adv.* convenablement
Expedite, *v a.* faciliter, hater, expe'dier
Expedite, *adj.* prompt, facile, aiſe'; ex-
Expeditely, *adv.* promptement [de'ditif
Expedition, *ſ.* expe'dition, *f.* activite', *f.*

Expeditious, *adj.* expéditif
Expeditiously, *adv.* promptement
Expel, *v a.* chaſſer, faire ſortir, expulſer
Expeller, *s.* celui *ou* celle qui chaſſe
Expelling, *s.* expulſion, *f.* l'action de chaſſer
Expend, *v a.* de'penſer, de'bourſer
Expenſe, *s.* de'penſe, *f.* frais, *m.* miſe, *f.*
Expenſeful, *adj.* dipendieux, coûteux
Expenſive, *adj.* diſpendieux ; de'penſier
Expenſively, *adv.* d'une maniére couteuſe
Expenſiveneſs, *s.* prodigalité, *f.* frais, *m.*
Experience, *s.* expe'rience, *f.* uſage, *m.*
Experience, *v a.* expe'rimenter, eſſayer
Experiment, *s.* expe'rience, *f.* eſſai, *m.*
Experiment, *v a.* expe'rimenter, e'prouver
Experimental, *adj.* expe'rimental
Experimentally, *adv.* par expe'rience
Expert, *adj.* expert, verſe', expe'rimente'
Expertly, *adv.* en homme expert
Expertneſs, *s.* adreſſe, *f.* habilete', *f.*
Expiable, *adj.* qu'on peut expier
Expiate, *v a.* expier, re'parer, ſatisfaire
Expiation, *s.* expiation, *f.* ſatisfaction, *f.*
Expiatory, *adj.* expiatoire
Expilation, *s.* expilation, *f.* ſpoliation, *f.*
Expiration, *s.* expiration, *f.* fin, *m.*
Expire, *v n.* expirer, mourir, finir, e'choir
Explain, *v a.* expliquer, expoſer, e'claircir
Explainable, *adj.* expliquable
Explainer, *s.* commentateur, *m.*
Explanation, *s.* explication, *f.*
Explanatory, *adj.* qui explique [ple'tif
Expletive, *s.* and *adj.* rempliſſage, *m.* ex-
Explicable, *adj.* explicable [poſer
Explicate, *v a.* de'velopper ; expliquer, ex-
Explication, *s.* explication, *f.* interpre'ta-
Explicative, *adj.* explicatif [tion, *f.*
Explicator, *s.* commentateur, *m.*
Explicit, *adj.* explicite, de'veloppe', clair
Explicitly, *adv.* explicitement
Explicitneſs, *s.* clarte', *f.* nettete', *f.*
Explode, *v a.* de'ſapprouver, blâmer
Exploder, *s.* cenſeur, *m.* frondeur, *m.*
Exploit, *s.* exploit, *m.* âction de guerre
Exploit, *vn.* faire, exe'cuter [me'morable, *f.*
Exploration, *s.* recherche, *f.* examen, *m.*
Explore, *v a.* rechercher, examiner, viſiter
Explorement, *s.* recherche, *f.* examen, *m.*
Exploſion, *s.* exploſion, *f.* [ſortir
Export, *v a.* exporter, tranſporter, faire
Exportation, *s.* exportation, *f.* tranſport, *m.*
Exporter, *s.* celui qui exporte
Expoſe, *v a.* expoſer, montrer, produire ; haſarder, riſquer, diffamer [ſituation, *f.*
Expoſition, *s.* expoſition, *f.* explication, *f.*
Expoſitor, *s.* interprète, *m.* commentateur,
Expoſtulate, *v a.* and *n.* ſe plaindre [*m.*
Expoſtulation, *s.* plaintes, *f.* reproches, *m.*
Expoſtulator, *s.* celui qui conteſte
Expoſtulatory, *adj.* plein de reproches &
Expoſure, *s.* expoſition, *f.* [de plaintes
Expound, *v a.* expoſer, expliquer
Expounder, *s.* interprète, *m.* [*f.*
Expounding, *s.* expoſition, *f.* explication,
Expreſs, *v a.* exprimer, de'clarer, repre'ſenter, te'moigner, extraire
Expreſs, *adj.* exprès, explicite, formel
Expreſs, *s.* expres, *m.* courier, *m.*
Expreſſible, *adj.* exprimable [*f.*
Expreſſion, *s.* expreſſion, *f.* repre'ſentation,
Expreſſive, *adj.* expreſſif, e'nergique [ſive
Expreſſively, *adv.* d'une maniére expreſ-
Expreſſiveneſs, *s.* e'nergie, *f.* emphaſe, *f.*
Expreſsly, *adv.* expreſſe'ment, clairement
Expreſſure, *s.* expreſſion, *f.* marque, *f.*
Exprobrate, *v a.* reprocher, imputer
Exprobration, *s.* reproche, *m.* blâme, *m.*
Expugn, *v a.* conque'rir, prendre d'aſſaut
Expugnation, *s.* priſe, *f.* conquête, *f.*
Expulſe, *v a.* chaſſer, expulſer
Expulſion, *s.* expulſion, *f.*
Expulſive, *adj.* expulſif, expultrice
Expunction, *s.* abolition, *f.*
Expunge, *v a.* effacer, rayer ; annuller
Expurgation, *s.* purgation, *f.* re'forme, *f.*
Expurgatory, *adj.* expurgatoire, purgatif
Exquiſite, *adj.* exquis, excellent, recherché
Exquiſitely, *adv.* parfaitement bien
Exquiſiteneſs, *s.* excellence, *f.* perfection,
Exſcript, *s.* copie, *f.* double, *m.* [*f.*
Exſiccate, *v a.* ſe'cher, deſſe'cher, mettre
Exſiccation, *s.* deſſe'chement, *m.* [à ſec
Exſiccant, Exſiccative, *adj.* deſſiccatif
Exſudation, *s.* exſudation, *f.*
Extant, *adj.* extant, exiſtant, qui exiſte
Extaſy. See Ecſtaſy, extaſe, *f.* [dain
Extemporal, Extemporary, *adj.* ſubit, ſou-
Extemporally, *adv.* vite, à la hâte
Extempore, *adv.* ſans pre'paration
Extemporize, *v n.* parler ſans pre'paration
Extend, *v n.* e'tendre, augmenter, e'largir, re'pandre, ſaiſir, faire une ſaiſie ; *v n.* s'e'tendre
Extendible, Extenſible, *adj.* extenſible
Extenſibility, Extenſibleneſs, *s.* extenſibi-
Extenſion, *s.* extenſion, *f.* [lite', *f.*
Extenſive, *adj.* vaſte, large, grand, ſpa-
Extenſively, *adv.* amplement [cieux
Extenſiveneſs, *s.* e'tendue, *f.* grandeur, *f.*
Extent, *adj.* e'tendu [dilatabilite', *f.*
Extent, *s.* e'tendue, *f.* exe'cution, *f.*
Extenuate, *v a.* exte'nuer, diminuer
Extenuation, *s.* exte'nuation, *f.*
Exterior, *adj.* exte'rieur, externe [rieur
Exteriorly, *adv.* exte'rieurement, à l'exté-
Exterminate, *v a.* exterminer, extirper
Extermination, *s.* extermination, *f.*
Exterminator, *s.* exterminateur, *m.*
Extermine, exterminer, extirper
Extern, External, *adj.* exte'rieur, externe
Externally, *adv.* exte'rieurement
Extimulate, *v a.* piquer ; aiguillonner
Extimulation, *s.* piqûre, *f.* aiguillon, *m.*
Extinct, *adj.* e'teint, aboli

Extinction, *s.* extinction, *f.* abolition, *f.*
Extinguish, *v a.* e'teindre, amortir, abolir
Extinguishable, *adj.* qu'on peut e'teindre
Extinguisher, *s.* e'teignoir, *m.* [*f.*
Extinguishment, *s.* extinction, *f.* abolition,
Extirpate, *v a.* extirper, de'raciner
Extirpation, *s.* extirpation, *f.* [*m.*
Extirpator, *s.* extirpateur, *m.* destructeur,
Extol, *v a.* exalter, louer, ce'le'brer [*m.*
Extoller, *adj.* pane'gyriste, *m.* louangeur,
Extorsive, *adj.* surtionnaire, extorque'
Extorsively, *adv.* par extorsion [racher
Extort, *v a.* extorquer, ôter de force, ar-
Extorter, *s.* oppresseur, *m.*
Extortion, *s.* extorsion, *f.* concussion, *f.*
Extortionner, *s.* oppresseur, *m.* concussio-
Extract, *v a.* extraire, tirer [naire, *m.*
Extract, *s.* extrait, *m.* essence, *f.*
Extraction, *s.* extraction, *f.* naissance, *f.*
Extragenous, *adj.* e'tranger [origine, *f.*
Extrajudicial, *adj.* qui n'est pas juridique
Extramundane, *adj.* au dela du monde
Extraneous, *adj.* e'tranger, de dehors
Extraordinarily, *adv.* extraordinairement
Extraordinariness, *s.* extraordinaire, *m.*
Extraordinary, *adj.* extraordinaire
Extraordinaries, *s. pl.* extraordinaire
Extraordinary, *adv.* extraordinairement
Extraparochial, *adj.* qui n'est d'aucune pa-
Extraregular, *adj.* hors des regles [roisse
Extravagance, *s.* extravagance, *f.*
Extravagant, *adj.* extravagant, vague; exorbitant; bisarre, fou [farne
Extravagant, *s.* un homme singulier, bi-
Extravagants, *s. pl.* extravagantes, *f.*
Extravagantly, *adv.* extravagamment
Extravagate, *v n.* extravaguer
Extravasated, *part. adj.* extravase'
Extreme, *adj.* extre'me, dernier
Extreme, *s.* extre'me, *m.* l'extre'mite', *f.*
Extremely, *adv.* extre'mement
Extreme-unction, *s.* l'extre'me-onction, *f.*
Extremity, *s.* extre'mite', *f.* fin, *f.*
Extricate, *v a.* de'brouiller, de'barasser
Extrication, *s.* l'action de de'barasser
Extrinsical, Extrinsick, *adj.* extrinse'que
Extrinsically, *adv.* exte'rieurement
Extruct, *v a.* construire, bâtir
Extructor, *s.* celui qui construit, qui bâtit
Extrude, *v a.* pousser dehors, chasser, faire
Extrusion, *s.* expulsion, *f.* [sortir
Extuberance, *s.* bosse, tumeur
Extumescence, *s.* enflure, *f.* tumeur, *f.*
Exuberance, *s.* excrescence superflue
Exuberant, *adj.* surabondant, abondant
Exuberantly, *adv.* aboudamment
Exuberate, *v n.* surabonder
Exudation, *s.* sueur, *f.* exudation, *f.*
Exudate, Exude, *v n.* suer, sortir par la
Exulcerate, *v a.* ulce'rer, aigrir [sueur
Exulceration, *s.* exulce'ration, *f.* de'pit, *m.*
Exult, *v n.* tressaillir de joie se re'jouir
Exultance, Exultation, *s.* alle'gresse, *f.*
Exundate, *v n.* regorger [dance, *f.*
Exundation, *s.* regorgement, *m.* abon-
Exuperable, *adj.* qu'on peut conque'rir
Exustion, *s.* l'action de brûler
Eyas, *s.* un faucon niais, fauconneau, *m.*
Eye, *s.* œil, *m.* au pluriel, yeux; la vue, e'gard, *m.* soin; maille, *f.*
Cast of the Eye, œillade, *f.* un coup d'œil
Eye of a needle, le trou d'une aiguille
Eye, *v a.* regarder, garder à vue
Eye-bite, *v a.* fasciner, charmer, ensorceler
Eye-ball, *s.* la prunelle de l'œil
Eye-bright, *s.* eufraise, *f.* (sorte d'herbe)
Eye-brow, *s.* le sourcil
Eyed, *part. adj.* observe', garde' à vue.
Black-eyed, qui a les yeux noirs
Blear-eyed, chassieux
Eye-drop, *s.* larme, *f.* pleurs, *m.*
Eye-flap, *s.* une œillere
Eye-glance, *s.* œillade, *f.*
Eye-glass, *s.* lunettes, *f.*
Eye-less, *s.* sans yeux, aveugle, *m.* & *f.*
Eyelet or Eyelet-hole, *s.* œillet, *m.*
Eye-lid, *s.* paupiere, *f.*
Eye-salve, *s.* collyre, *f.*
Eye-shot, *s.* vue, *f.* œillade, *f.*
Eye-sight, *s.* vue, *f.*
Eye-sore, *s.* mal des yeux; ce qui de'plait
Eye-string, *s.* fibre de l'œil, *m.*
Eye-tooth, *s.* dent œillere, *f.*
Eye-water, *s.* eau bonne pour les yeux
Eye-wink, *s.* œillade, *f.* signe, *m.*
Eye-witness, *s.* te'moin oculaire, *m.*
Eyre, *s.* gruerie, *f.* Justices in eyre, juges
Eyry, *s.* aire, *f.* [ambulans, gruyers

F.

FA, *s.* [a musical note], fa, *m.*
Fabaceous, *adj.* de feve
Fable, *s.* fable, *f.* apologue, *m.* un conte
Fable, *v a.* and *n.* feindre, conter, mentir
Fabler, *s.* fabuliste
Fabricate, *v a.* bâtir, construire
Fabrication, *s.* fabrique, *f.* construction, *f.*
Fabrick, *v a.* fabriquer, construire, bâtir
Fabulator, *s.* fabuliste, *m.* un romancier
Fabulous, *adj.* fabuleux, feint, romanesque
Fabulously, *adv.* d'une maniere fabuleuse
Face, *s.* la face, le visage, presence, *f.* vue, *f.* e'tat des affaires, *m.* appa-rence, *f.* dehors, *m.* front, *m.* hardiesse, audace, *f.* façade, *f.*
Face, *v a.* affronter; envisager, faire face, couvrir, revetir, parer
To face down or out, soutenir en face; —about, faire volte-face, faire tête
Face-painter, *s.* peintre de portraits, *m.* [*m.*
Face-painting, *s.* l'art de peindre le portrait,

Facet, *s.* facette, *f.* [enjoué, divertiſſant
Facetious, *adj.* facetieux, plaiſant, gai,
Facetiouſly, *adv.* facetieuſement
Facetiouſneſs, *s.* bouffonnerie, *f.*
Facile, *adj.* facile, commode, aiſe, creʼdule
Facilitate, *v a.* faciliter, rendre facile ou
Facility, *s.* facilite, *f.* aiſance, *f.* [aiſeʼ
Facing, *s.* parement, *m.* façade, *f.*
Facinorous, *adj.* atroce, meʼchant
Facing, *part. adj.* oppoſeʼ, vis-à-vis
Fact, *s.* fait, *m.* action, *f.* reʼalite, *f.*
Faction, *s.* faction, *f.* parti, *m.* cabale, *f.*
Factious, *adj.* factieux, ſeʼditieux, mutin
Factiouſly, *adv.* en factieux
Factiouſneſs, *s.* eſprit de ſeʼdition, *m.*
Factitious, *adj.* factice, artificiel
Factor, *s.* facteur, *m.* agent, *m.* commis,
Factory, *s.* factorerie, *f.* [*m.* agent, *m.*
Factotum, *s.* un factotum, paſſe-volant, *m.*
Faculty, *s.* faculteʼ, *f.* pouvoir, *m.*
Faddle, *v a.* dorloter, sʼamuſer à des baga-
Fade, *v a.* and *n.* faner, fleʼtrir [telles
Fadge, *v a.* convenir, cadrer, sʼaccorder
Fading, *adj.* mourant, languiſſant
Faces, *s. pl.* ſeʼdiment, *m.* lie, *f.*
Fag, *v a.* eʼtriller, battre; *v n.* ſe laſſer
Fag-end, *s.* les bouts dʼune pieʼce de draʼp
Fagot, *s.* fagot, *m.* un paſſe-volant
Fagot, *v a.* garroter, lier enſemble
Fail, *v n.* faillir, manquer, tomber, peʼrir;
v a. abandonner, deʼlaiſſer [manque, *m.*
Fail, *s.* meʼpriſe, *f.* faute, *f.* deʼfaut, *m.*
Failing, *s.* faute, *f.* deʼfaut, *m.*
Failure, *s.* faute, *f.* manquement, *m.*
Fain, *adj.* forceʼ, obligeʼ, contraint
Fain, *adv.* volontiers, avec plaiſir
Fain, *v n.* ſouhaiter, deʼſirer [fatigueʼ
Faint, *adj.* languiſſant, foible, mou, laʼche,
Faint, *v n.* sʼaffoiblir, languir, sʼeʼvanouir
Faint-hearted, *adj.* timide, puſillanime
Faint-heartedly, *adv.* laʼchement
Faint-heartedneſs, *s.* laʼcheteʼ, *f.* crainte, *f.*
Fainting, Fainting-fit, *s.* foibleſſe, *f.*
Faintly, *adj.* foiblement, laʼchement
Faintneſs, *s.* foibleſſe, *f.* langueur
Fair, *adj.* beau, bel, belle, bon, favor-
able, honneʼte, ſincere, flatteur, blond
Fair, *s.* le beau, *m.* une beauteʼ, une belle
Fair, *adv.* avec grace; honneʼtement, au
Fair, *s.* foire, *f.* marcheʼ, *m.* [net
Fairing, *s.* preſent de foire, *m.* le trouſſeau
Fairly, *adv.* honneʼtement, de bonne foi
Fairneſs, *s.* beauteʼ, *f.* honneʼteteʼ, *f.*
Fairſpoken, *adj.* doucereux, flatteur [*f.*
Fairy, *s.* feʼe, *f.* nymphe, *f.* enchantereſſe,
Faith, *s.* foi, *f.* croyance, *f.* la doctrine,
f. ces dogmes, *f. pl.* fideʼlite, *f.*
Faith, *adv.* ma foi, par ma foi, fur ma foi!
Faithful, *s.* and *adj.* fideʼle, *m.* qui a de la
Faithfully, *adv.* fideʼlement [fideʼlite
Faithfulneſs, *s.* fideʼlite, *f.* ſinceʼriteʼ, *f.*
Faithleſs, *adj.* increʼduleʼ, meʼcreʼant
Faithleſſneſs, *s.* increʼduliteʼ *f.* infideʼlite *f.*
Falcated, *adj.* courbeʼ en forme de faucille
Falchion, Faulchion, *s.* coutelas recourbeʼ
Falcon, *s.* un faucon, un fauconneau
Falconer, fauconnier, *m.*
Falconry, *s.* fauconnerie, *f.*
Fall, *v n.* tomber; sʼabattre, devenir, deʼ-
choir, diminuer, sʼabaiſſer, baiſſer; ſe
mettre à, commencer à; —again, re-
tomber; —away, deʼchoir, diminuer,
maigrir; abandonner; deʼcliner, deʼ-
perir; —back, ſe retracter; reculer; —
down, tomber, deſcendre, ſe jeter, ſe
proſterner; —from, abandonner, renon-
cer à; —in, ſe rapporter, sʼaccorder,
tomber à, ou en ou entre, sʼenfoncer;
into, tomber en ou entre, ou dans;
donner dans; — off, peʼrir, ceſſer;
abandonner, ſe deʼdire, tomber de; —
on, commencer; —over, sʼen aller, deʼ-
ſerter; —out, arriver, ſurvenir, rom-
pre, ſe brouiller, tomber deʼ; —ſhort,
manquer; ne pas reʼpondre; eʼtre frui-
treʼ, trompeʼ; —to, ſe mettre à, sʼap-
pliquer à; —under, eʼtre ſujet à; deve-
nir lʼobjet de; eʼtre compteʼ pour; —
upon, ſe jeter ſur, aſſaillir; entrer dans
Fall, *v a.* laiſſer tomber, baiſſer, diminuer
Fall, *s.* chûte, *f.* ruine, *f.* perte, *f.*
Fall or Downfall, deʼcadence, *f.* ruine, *f.*
Fallacious, *adj.* captieux, artificieux
Fallaciouſly, *adv.* dʼune maniere captieuſe
Fallacy, *s.* ſurpriſe, *f.* deʼguiſement, *m.*
Fallibility, *s.* incertitude, *f.* faillibiliteʼ, *f.*
Fallible, *adj.* ſujet à lʼerreur
Falling, *s.* chûte, *f.*; *adj.* preʼt à tomber
Falling away, *s.* deʼcadence, *f.*
Falling in, *s.* enfoncement, *m.* [gence, *f.*
Falling out, *s.* brouillerie, *f.* meʼfintel-
Falling ſickneſs, *s.* eʼpilepſie, *f.*
Fallow, *adj.* fauve, tirant ſur le roux
Fallow, *adj.* and *s.* terre en friche
Fallow, *v n.* labourer pour la premiere fois
Fallowneſs, *s.* fideʼlilite, *f.*
Falſe, *adj.* faux, fauſſe, feint, forgeʼ, con-
treſait, falſifieʼ, perfide, infideʼle, deʼloyal
Falſe-brays, *s.* fauſſe-braie, *f.*
Falſe-claim, *s.* un titre à faux [perfidie, *f.*
Falſehood, *s.* fauſſeteʼ, *f.* menſonge, *m.*
Falſely, *adv.* fauſſement, à faux
Falſeneſs, *s.* fauſſeteʼ, *f.* perfidie, *f.*
Falſifiable, *adj.* queʼ lʼon peut falſifier
Falſification, *s.* falſification, *f.*
Falſifier, *s.* fauſſaire, falſificateur, menteur
Falſify, *v a.* falſifier, contrefaire, rompre
Falſity, *s.* fauſſeteʼ, *f.* erreur, *f.*
Falter, *v a.* beʼgayer, breʼouiller, vaciller
Faltering, *s.* breʼouillement, *m.* meʼpriſe, *f.*
Falteringly, *adv.* en beʼgayant, en heʼſitant
Famble, *v n.* beʼgayer, heʼſiter en parlant
Fame, *s.* reʼputation, *f.* renommeʼe, *f.*
renom, *m.* gloire, *f.* celeʼbriteʼ, *f.*

Famed, *adj.* renommé, célèbre, illustre
Fameleſs, *adj.* ſans réputation, ignoble
Familiar, *adj.* familier, ordinaire, aiſé
Familiar, *s.* un ami intime ; un lutin
Familiarity, *s.* familiarité, *f.* habitude, *f.*
Familiarize, *v a.* familiariſer [ſans façon
Familiarly, *adv.* familièrement, librement,
Family, *s.* famille, *f.* race, *f.* claſſe, *f.*
Famine, *s.* famine, *f.* diſette de vivres, *f.*
Famiſh, *v a.* and *n.* affamer, être affamé
Famous, *adj.* fameux, renommé, célèbre
Famouſly, *adv.* avec célebrité, avec éclat
Famouſneſs, *s.* célébrité, *f.* renom, *m.*
Fan, *s.* un éventail, un écran, un van
Fan, *v a.* vaner, éventer
Fanatical, *adj.* fanatique, de viſionnaire
Fanaticiſm, *s.* fanatiſme, *m.* enthouſiaſme,
Fanatick, *s.* and *adj.* un fanatique [*m.*
Fanciful, *adj.* imaginaire, fantaſque
Fancifully, *adv.* par fantaiſie, par caprice
Fancifulneſs, *s.* caprice, *m.* boutade, *f.*
Fancy, *s.* imagination, penſée, *f.* idée, *f.* viſion, *f.* illuſion, *f.* caprice, *m.* goût, *m.* inclination, *f.* plaiſir, *m.* affection, *f.*
Fancy-ſick, *adj.* malade imaginaire
Fancy, *v a.* s'imaginer, croire, penſer,
Fane, *s.* un temple, girouette, *f.* [aimer
Fanfaron, *s.* fanfaron, un vanteur
Fanfaronade, *s.* fanfaronade, *f.*
Fang, *s.* griffe, *f.* défenſes, *f. pl.*
Fang, *v a.* ſaiſir, empoigner, prendre avec
Fanged, *adj.* armé de défenſes [les griffes
Fangle, *s.* invention, *f.* eſſai, *m.* projet, *m.*
New fangles, des nouveautés, de nouveaux
Fangled, *adj.* imaginé, forgé [ſyſtêmes
Fangleſs, *adj.* ſans dents, ſans deffences
Fannel, *s.* fanon, *m.* manipule, *m.*
Fanner, *s.* vaneur, *m.* [tre, *m.* apparition
Fantaſm or Phantaſm, *s.* fantôme, *m.* ſpec-
Fantaſied, *adj.* plein de faintaiſie
Fantaſtical, Fantaſtick, *adj.* fantaſtique
Fantaſtically, *adv.* par fantaiſie, par caprice
Fantaſticalneſs, *s.* fantaiſie, *f.* caprice, *m.*
Fantaſy, *s.* idée, *f.* fantaiſie, *f.* caprice, *m.*
Far, *adv.* loin, bien loin, au loin ; fort
So far, ſi loin, juſques-là
How far, combien, juſqu'où, juſqu'à quel
Thus far, juſqu'ici [point
Far and near, far and wide, par-tout, de
By far, de beaucoup [tous côtés
Far better, beaucoup meilleur
Far, *adj.* éloigné, étranger, diſtant
Far-fetch, *s.* un ſtratagême fin, *ou* ruſé
Farce, *s.* farce, *f.* fatras, *m.* ; *v a.* farcir
Farcy, *s.* [the leproſy of horſes] farcin, *m.*
Fardel, *s.* paquet, *m.* ſac de nuit, *m.*
Fardingale, *s.* vertugadin, *m.* panier, *m.*
Farding-deal or Farundel, un quart d'ar-
Fare, *v a.* aller, arriver, ſe nourrir [pent
Fare, *s.* voiture, *f.* paſſage, *m.* chère, *f.*
Farewell, *adv.* adieu, portez-vous bien
Farewell, *s.* congé, *m.* adieu, *m.*

Farinaceous, *adj.* farineux
Farm, *s.* ferme, *f.* métairie, *f.*
Farm, *v a.* prendre à ferme ; affermer
Farmer, *s.* fermier, *m.* cultivateur, *m.*
Farmoſt, *adj. ſuperl. of* far, le plus éloigné
Farneſs, *s.* diſtance, *s.* éloignement, *m.*
Farraginous, *adj.* compoſé de différens
Farrago, *s.* un pot-pourri [matériaux
Farrier, *s.* maréchal, *m.* maréchal ferrant
Farrow, *s.* un petit cochon [cochons
Farrow, *v n.* cochonner, faire de petits
Farſang, *s.* farafange, *f.* 3 milles de perſe
Fart, *s.* un pet ; *v n.* Peter, faire un pet
Farter, *s.* un peteur
Farthel, *v a.* carguer, heurter
Farther, *adv. & conj.* plus loin, de plus
Farther, *adj.* ulterieur, plus éloigné
Farther, *v a.* avancer, encourager
Fartherance, *s.* encouragement
Farthermore, *adv.* de plus, en outre
Fartheſt, *adv. & adj.* le plus éloigné
Farthing, *s.* un liard d'Angletterre
Farthingale, *s.* vertugadin, *m.* panier, *m.*
Farthingſworth, *s.* pour un liard, *m.*
Faſces, *s. pl.* faiſceaux, *m.* [cordon
Faſcia, *s.* bandage, *m.* bandelette, *f.* un
Faſcinate, *v n.* faſciner, enchanter
Faſcination, *s.* ſortilége, *m.* charme, *m.*
Faſcine, *s.* faſcine, *f.* fagot, *m.*
Faſcinous, *adj.* enſorcelant
Faſhion, *s.* façon, *f.* manière, *f.* ſorte, *f.* coutume, *f.* mode, *f.* forme, *f.* figure, *f.*
Faſhion, *v n.* donner la forme, former,
Faſhionable, *adj.* à la mode [figurer
Faſhionableneſs, *s.* mode, *f.* élegance, *f.*
Faſhionably, *adv.* à la mode [propreté, *f.*
Faſhioner, Faſhioniſt, *s.* un rechercheur de nouvelles modes, un petit maître
Faſt, *v n.* jeûner, s'abſtenir de manger
Faſt, *s.* jeûne, *m.* amarre, *f.* [ſerré
Faſt, *adj.* ferme, ſtable, immobile, fort,
Faſt, *adv.* ferme, près, promptement
Faſten, *v a.* and *n.* attacher, lier ; fermer ; joindre, s'attacher, reſter ; —in ficher, enfoncer ; —upon, fixer ſur, charger, imputer, s'emparer, obliger
Faſtener, *s.* celui qui attache quelque choſe
Faſter, *s.* jeûneur, *m.* qui jeûne
Faſter, *adj.* comparat. of Faſt, which ſee
Faſt handed, *adj.* avare, avaricieux
Faſtidioſity, *s.* dédain, *m.* mépris, *m.*
Faſtidious, *adj.* dédaigneux, mépriſant
Faſtidiouſly, *adv.* faſtidieuſement
Faſting, *s.* jeûne, *m* ; *adv.* a jeun
Faſting-day, *s.* jour de jeûne, *m.*
Faſtneſs, *s.* fermeté, *f.* ſureté, *f.* fort, *m.*
Fat, *adj.* gras, qui a de la graiſſe
Fat, *s.* le gras, la graiſſe
Fat or Vat, *s.* une cuve, un cuvier
Fat, *v a.* and *n.* engraiſſer, s'engraiſſer
Fatal, *adj.* fatal, funeſte, inévitable
Fataliſt, *s.* fataliſte, *m.*

Fatality, *s.* fatalité, *f.* deſtin, *m.* deſtinée,
Fatally, *adv.* fatalement, par fatalité [*f.*
Fate, *s.* deſtin, *m.* deſtinée, *f.* fatalité, *f.*
The fates, les parques, *f.* [pré'deſtiné
Fated, *adj.* ordonné par le deſtin, deſtiné,
Father, *s.* père, *m.*; *v a.* adopter, attribuer
Father-in-law, beaupère, *m.*
Fatherhood, *s.* paternité, *f.* [pheline
Fatherleſs, *adj.* ſans père; orphelin, or-
Fatherlineſs, *s.* amour paternel
Fatherly, *adj.* paternel; *adv.* en père
Fathom, *s.* braſſe, *f.* pénétration, *f.*
Fathom, *v a.* ſonder, approfondir
Fathomleſs, *adj.* ſans fond, impénétrable
Fatidical, *adj.* prophétique [vail, *m.*
Fatigue, *s.* fatigue, *f.* laſſitude, *f.* tra-
Fatigue, Fatigate, *v a.* fatiguer, laſſer
Fatling, *s.* un animal qu'on engraiſſe pour
Fatner, *s.* celui qui engraiſſe [le tuer
Fatten, *v a.* and *n.* engraiſſer, s'engraiſſer
Fattening, *s.* l'action d'engraiſſer, engrais,
Fatty, *adj.* gras, onctueux [*m.*
Fatuous, *adj.* ſtupide, imbécille
Fatuity, *s.* ſtupidité, *f.* imbécilité, *f.*
Faucet, *s.* faucet, *m.* canule, *f.* [ſottiſe, *f.*
Fauchion, *s.* fauchon, *m.* ſabre recourbé
Faulcon, Faulconer. See Falcon, Fal-
Fault, *s.* faute, *f.* erreur, *f.* [coner, &c.
Faulter, *s.* un coupable, un offenſeur
Fault-finder, *s.* cenſeur, *m.* critique, *m.*
Faultily, *adv.* par mépriſe, à tort, mal
Faultineſs, *s.* faute, *f.* vice, *m.* offenſe, *f.*
Faultleſs, *adj.* ſans faute, ſans défaut
Faulty, *adj.* coupable, vicieux, défectueux
Favour, *v a.* favoriſer, ſoutenir, approuver
Favour, *s.* faveur, *f.* grace, *f.* bienfait, *m.*
crédit, *m.* affection, *f.* amour, *m.* bien-
veillance, *f.* permiſſion, *f.* un nœud de
rubans; livrée, *f.* l'air du viſage, *m.*
Favourable, *adj.* favorable, bon, propice
Favourableneſs, *s.* bonté, *f.* faveur, *f.*
Favourably, *adv.* favorablement
Well-favoured, bien fait, agréable
Favourer, *s.* partiſan, *m.* fauteur
Favourite, *s.* un favori, une favorite
Fauſen, *s.* une grande anguille [ſan, *m.*
Fautor, *s.* fauteur, *m.* patron, *m.* parti-
Fawn, *s.* faon, *m.*; *v a.* faonner, flatter
Fawner, *s.* flatteur, *m.* cajoleur, *m.*
Fawning, *s.* flatterie, *f.* careſſe, *f.*
Fawningly, *adv.* ſervilement, baſſement
Fay, *s.* une fée, une ſorcière; *v a.* joindre
Feague, *va.* fouetter, donner les étrivières
Fealty, *s.* foi & hommage, *f. m.*
Fear, *s.* crainte, *f.* peur, *f.* frayeur, *f.*
For Fear, *adv.* de crainte, de peur
Fear, *v a.* and *n.* craindre, appréhender
Fearful, *adj.* craintif, peureux, timide,
terrible, épouvantable [ment
Fearfully, *adv.* horriblement, terrible-
Fearfulneſs, *s.* timidité, *f.* crainte, *f.*
Fearing, *s.* crainte, *f.*

Fearleſsly, *adv.* ſans crainte, hardiment
Fearfulneſs, *s.* intrépidité, *f.* hardieſſe, *f.*
Fearleſs, *adj.* intrépide, hardi, ſans crainte
Feaſibility, *s.* poſſibilité, *f.*
Feaſible, *adj.* faiſable, practiquable
Feaſibly, *adv.* d'une manière faiſable
Feaſt, *s.* feſtin, *m.* fête, *f.* régal, *m.*
Feaſt, *v n.* and *a.* faire bonne chère, ſe
régaler, régaler, fêter, traiter [tins
Feaſter, *s.* qui fait, ou qui aime des feſ-
Feaſting, *s.* feſtins, *m. pl.* régal, *m.*
Feaſting-penny, *s.* denier à Dieu, *m.*
Feat, *s.* fait, *m.* action, *f.* exploit, *m.*
Feat, *adj.* leſte, propre, gentil; étrange
Feather, *s.* plume d'oiſeau, *f.*
A Feather-bed, un lit de plumes. Down-
feathers, duvet. A plume of feathers,
un plumet. Feather-broom, plumail, *m.*
Feather, *v a.* garnir, orner de plumes
Feather-footed, *adj.* pattu, qui a des
plumes aux pieds
Featherleſs, *adj.* ſans plumes, plumé
Feather-ſeller, *s.* plumaſſier, *m.*
Feathery, *adj.* couvert de plumes
Feature, *s.* figure, *f.* viſage, *f.* trait, *m.*
Feature, *v a.* reſſembler de viſage
Feaze, *v a.* and *n.* défiler, décorder
Febrifuge, *s.* and *adj.* fébrifuge, *m.*
Febrile, *adj.* qui caractériſe la fièvre
February, *s.* février, *m.* [*m. pl.*
Feces, *s.* lie, *f.* ſédiment, *m.* excrémens,
Feculence and Feculency, *s.* ſédiment, *m.*
Feculent, *adj.* fécal, bourbeux, ſale, dé-
Fecund, *adj.* fécond, fertile [goûtant
Fecundation, *s.* l'action de rendre fécond
Fecundity, *s.* fécondité, *f.* fertilité, *f.*
Federal, *adj.* qui a rapport à une ligue
Federate, *adj.* confédéré, ligué, aſſocié
Fee, *s.* fief ſervant; fief, ſeigneurie, *f.*
Fee-abſolute or Fee-ſimple, fief abſolu
Fee-tail, fief mouvant
Fee-farm, *s.* cenſe, *f.* fief à perpétuité
Fee or Fees, droit, *m.* ſalaire, *m.*
Fee, *v a.* payer, récompenſer, corrompre
par argent, graiſſer la patte, louer
Feeble, *adj.* foible, languiſſant, débile
Feebleneſs, *s.* foibleſſe, *f.* débilité, *f.*
Feebly, *adv.* foiblement, ſans force
Feed, *v a.* and *n.* nourrir, paître, repaître,
entretenir, contenter, ſatisfaire, ſe nour-
Feed, *s.* nourriture, *f.* pature, *f.* [rir
Feeder, *s.* nourricier, *m.* mangeur, *m.*
Feeding, *s.* nourriture, *f.* pâture, *f.*
Feel, *v n.* and *a.* ſentir; reſſentir, tâter
Feeler, *s.* celui qui ſent, les antennes des
Feeling, *s.* ſentiment, *m.* [inſectes, *f.*
Feelingly, *adv.* ſenſiblement
Feign, *v a.* and *n.* feindre, inventer; diſ-
ſimuler; faire ſemblant, en impoſer
Feignedly, *adv.* avec feinte
Feigner, *s.* inventeur, *m.* diſſimulateur, *m.*
Feint, *s.* feinte, *f.* diſſimulation, *f.*

Felicitate, *v a.* rendre heureux, fe'liciter
Felicitation, *s.* fe'licitation, *f.*
Felicity, *s.* fe'licite', *f.* bonheur, *m.*
Feline, *adj.* de chat [vage, farouche
Fell, *adj.* cruel, barbare, sanguinaire; sau-
Fell, *s.* peau, *m.* fourrure, *f.* rai, *m.*
Fell, *v a.* abattre, terrasser, jeter à terre.
A fellable tree, arbre bon à couper
Feller, *s.* un bucheron [ment, *m.*
Felling, *s.* abattis, *m.* coupe, *f.* abatte-
Fellmonger, *s.* pelletier, *m.*
Fell-wort, *s.* [a plant] gentiane, *f.*
Fellneſs, *s.* cruauté, *f.* inhumanité, *f.* [*f.*
Felloe or Felly, *s.* jante, *f.* (d'une roue),
Fellow, *s.* compagnon, *m.* camarade, *m.* aſſocie', *m.* e'gal, *m.* pareil, *m.* agre'ge' d'un college, *m.* bourſier, *m.*
Fellow, *v a.* aſſortir, appareiller
Fellow-commoner, *s.* ſemblable, *m.* égal, *m.*
Fellow-feeling, *s.* ſympathie, *f.*
Fellow-heir, *s.* cohe'ritier, *m.* [teur, *m.*
Fellow-helper, *s.* coadjuteur, *m* coope'ra-
Fellow-labourer, *s.* collaborateur, *m.*
Fellowſhip, *s.* ſocie'te', *f.* compagnie, *f.* aſſociation, *f.* communion, *f.* bourſe de
Fellow-ſtudent, *s.* condiſciple, *m.* [college, *f.*
Fellow-ſubject, *s.* ſujet du même prince, *m.*
Fellow-ſufferer, *s.* compagnon de diſgrace
A young fellow, un jeune e'veille'
An old fellow, un vieux pe'nard [gredin
A ſorry fellow, un pauvre homme, un
A ſaucy fellow, un impudent, un inſolent
A naughty fellow, un méchant garnement
Felly-minded, cruel, ſanguinaire
Felly, *s.* jante de roue, *f.* [ſuicide, *m.*
Felo-de-ſe, *s.* meurtrier de ſoi-même, *m.*
Felon, *s.* félon, *m.* criminel, *m.* [cruel
Felon, Felonious, *adj.* méchant, perfide,
Feloniouſly, *adv.* en traître, perfidement
Felony, *s.* fe'lonie, *f.* crime capital
Felt, *s.* feutre, *m.* bourre, *f*; *v a.* feutrer
Felt-maker, chapelier, *m.*
Felucca, *s.* felouque, *f.* [*m.*
Female, *s.* and *adj.* femelle, *f.* fe'minin,
Feme-covert, *s.* une femme marie'e
Feme-ſole, *s.* femme libre, qui n'eſt pas
Feminine, *adj.* fe'minin; effe'mine' [marie'e
Femoral, *adj.* qui appartient à la cuiſſe
Fen, *s.* marais, *m.* mare'cage, *m.*
Fence, *s.* rempart, *m.* ſurete', *f.* de-fenſe, *f.* boulevard, *m.* retranchement, *m.* paliſſade, *f.* cloture, *f.* haie, *f.*
Fence, *v a.* clorre de haie, enclorre; for-tifier, retrancher; *vn.* faire des armes
Fencer, *s.* maître d'armes, *m.* une per-ſonne qui tire des armes
Fenceleſs, *adj.* ouvert, ſans clôture
Fencible, *adj.* capable de defenſe
Fencing, *s.* l'action d'enclorre, de re-trancher, de faire des armes
Fencing-maſter, *s.* maître en fait d'armes
Fencing-ſchool, *s.* ſalle d'armes, *f.*

Fend, *v a.* parer, de'tourner, e'carter
Fender, *s.* garde-feu, *m.* garde-cendres, *m.*
Fennel, *s.* [a plant] fenouil, *m.*
Fennith or Fenny, *adj.* mare'cageux
Fenugreek, *s.* [a plant] fene'gre', *m.*
Feodal, *adj.* fe'odal, tenu d'un autre
Feodary, *s.* feudataire, *m.* vaſſal, *m.*
Feoff, *v a.* donner l'inveſtiture [*m.*
Feoffee, *s.* donataire, *m.* fidéicommiſſaire,
Feoffer, *s.* celui qui met en poſſeſſion
Feoffment, *s.* donation, *f.* infe'odation, *f.*
Feoffment in truſt, fide'icommis, *m.*
Ferine, *adj.* fe'roce, ſauvage, farouche
Ferineſs, and Ferity, *s.* cruauté, *f.* fe-rocite', *f.* [tion, fermenter
Ferment, *v a.* and *n.* mettre en fermenta-
Ferment, *s.* ferment, *m.* fermentation, *f.*
Fermentable, *adj.* capable de fermentation
Fermental, Fermentative, *adj.* fermentatif
Fermentation, *s.* fermentation, *f.*
Fern, *s.* [a plant] fougère, *f.*
Ferny, *adj.* plein, ou couvert de fougère
Ferocious, *adj.* fe'roce, ſauvage, farouche
Ferocity, *s.* fe'rocite', *f.* cruauté', *f.*
Ferreous, *adj.* de fer, ferrugineux
Ferret, furet, *m.* fleuret, *m.* filoſelle, *f.*
Ferret, *v a.* fureter, tourmenter
Ferriage, *s.* paſſage, *m.* (dans un bac)
Ferruginous, *adj.* ferrugineux [*m.*
Ferrule, *s.* cercle de fer, *m* virole, *f.* fer,
Ferry, *v a.* and *n.* paſſer dans un bac
Ferry, *s.* l'endroit où l'on paſſe l'eau dans un
Ferryboat, *s.* bac, *m.* un pachot [bac
Ferryman, *s.* batelier, *m.* paſſeur, *m.*
Fertile, *adj.* fertile, abondant, fe'cond
Fertileneſs, Fertility, *s.* fertilité', *f.*
Fertilitate, Fertilize, *v a.* fertiliſer
Fertilely, *adv.* fertilement, abondamment
Fervency, *s.* ferveur, *f.* ardeur, *f.* zèle, *m.*
Fervent, *adj.* ardent, chaud; violent
Fervently, *adv.* avec ferveur, ardemment
Fervid, *adj.* chaud, ardent, ve'he'ment
Fervidity, Fervidneſs, *s.* ferveur, *f.* ar-
Ferula, *s.* fe'rule, *f.* [deur, *f.*
Fervour, *s.* ferveur, *f.* ardeur, *f.* zele, *m.*
Feſcue, *s.* touche, *f.* [purer
Feſter, *v n.* ſe corrompre, apoſtumer, ſup-
Feſtering, *s.* ſuppuration, *f.*
Feſtination, *s.* hate, *f.* pre'cipitation, *f.*
Feſtival, *adj.* de fête; *s.* fête, *f.* jour de
Feſtive, *adj.* joyeux, gai, enjoue' [fête, *m.*
Feſtivity, *s.* fete, *f.* re'jouiſſance, *f.*
Feſtoon, *s.* feſton, *m.* guirlande, *f.*
Fetch, *v a.* aller que'rir, ou chercher, faire venir, apporter; —a walk, faire une promenade; —a compaſs or circuit, prendre un de'tour; —one's breath, prendre haleine, reſpirer; —a leap, faire un ſaut; —a ſigh, pouſſer un ſou-pir, ſoupirer; —a blow, porter un coup; —ſome money, produire, pro-curer de l'argent, avoir ſon prix; —

away, emmener, emporter; —down, faire deſcendre, amener, abaiſſer, rabattre, humilier; —in or within, faire entrer; —off, ôter, tirer, enlever; —over, tromper, duper, attraper; —out, faire ſortir; —up, atteindre, rattraper

Fetch, *s.* fineſſe, *f.* ſubtilité, *f.* artifice,

Fetid, *adj.* qui ſent mauvais, fe'tide [*m.*

Fetidneſs, *s.* puanteur, *f.* odeur fe'tide

Fetlock, *s.* fanon, *m.*

Fetter, *v a.* mettre dans les fers, enchaîner

Fetters, *s. pl.* fers, *m.* eſclavage, *m.*

Fetus, Fœtus, *s.* fetus, embryon, *m.*

Feud, *s.* diſcorde, *f.* inimitie', *f.* haine, *f.*

Feudal, *adj.* Fe'odal, *s.* fief, *m.*

Feudatory, *s.* feudataire, *m.*

Fever, *s.* fièvre, *f.*; *v a.* donner la fièvre

Feverfew, *s.* matricaire, *f.* ſorte d'herbe

Feveriſh, Feverous, Fevery, *adj.* fe'brifuillage, *s.* feuillage, *m.* [citant, fièvreux

Few, *pron. adj.* peu; *s.* peu, *m.*

Fewel, *s.* chauffage, *m.* matières combuſti-

Fewel, *v a.* entretenir le feu [bles

Fewer, *the compar. of* Few, moins

Fewneſs, *s.* petit nombre, peu, *m.*

Fiants, *s. pl.* fiente, *f.* (de bêtes fauves)

Fib, *s.* menſonge, *m.* faillete', *f.* bourde, *f.*

Fib, *v n.* mentir, dire un menſonge

Fibber, *s.* menteur, menteuſe

Fibre, *s.* fibre, *m.* Fibril, *s.* fibrille, *f.*

Fibrous, *adj.* fibreux; fibrillaire

Fickle, *adj.* volage, changeant, inconſtant

Fickleneſs, *s.* le'ge'rete', *f.* inconſtance, *f.*

Fickly, *adv.* d'une manière inconſtante

Fiction, *s.* fiction, *f.* fable, *f.* conte, *m.*

Fictitious, *adj.* fabuleux, forge', con-

Fictitiouſly, *adv.* fauſſement [trouve'

Fiddle, *s.* violon, *m.*; *v n.* jouer du violon

Fiddle-faddle, *s.* bagatelle, *f.* fadaiſe, *f.*

Fiddler, *s.* un joueur de violon

Fiddle-ſtick, *s.* archet, *m.* bagatelle, *f.*

Fiddle-ſtring, *s.* corde de violon, *f.*

Fiddling, *adj.* frivole, ſot, remuant

Fidelity, *s.* fide'lité, *f.* ve'racité, *f.*

Fidge and Fidget, *v n.* frétiller, s'agiter

Fiducial, *adj.* aſſuré, plein de confiance

Fiduciary, *s. adj.* fide'icommiſſaire, *m.*

Fife, *s.* fief, *m.* domaine noble [confié

Field, *s.* champ, *m.* prairie, *f.* pre', *m.* campagne; champ de bataille. A fruitful field, carrière, *f.* e'tendue, *f.* matière vaſte, plaine, *f.* place, *f.*

Field-battle, bataille range'e

Field-bed, *s.* un lit de gazon, lit de camp

Field-marſhal, *s.* lieutenant-ge'ne'ral

Field-mouſe, *s.* mulot, *m.*

Field-officer, *s.* officier de l'e'tat-major

Field-piece, *s.* pièce de compagne, *f.*

Fiend, *s.* un ennemi; une furie, un démon

Fierce, *adj.* ſauvage, féroce, farouche, ve'he'ment, impetueux, violent, rude

Fiercely, *adv.* furieuſement, avec furie

Fierceneſs, *s.* fe'rocite', *f.* violence, *f.*

Fierineſs, *s.* chaleur, *f.* fougue, *f.*

Fiery, *adj.* igne', enflamme', ardent

Fife, *s.* [a wind inſtrument] fifre, *m.*

Fifteen, *adj.* quinze [quinzième denier

Fifteenth, *adj.* and *s.* quinzième, *m.* le

Fifth, *adj.* and *s.* cinquieme, *m.* quinte, *f.*

Fifthly, *adv.* cinquièmement [(en muſique)

Fiftieth, *adj.* and *s.* cinquantième, *m.*

Fifty, *adj.* cinquante

Fig, *s.* figue, *f.* une bagatelle. Fig-tree,

Fig, *s.* fic, *m.* (maladie) [figuier, *m.*

Fig, *v n.* inſulter, embaraſſer, roder

Fight, *v n.* and *a.* ſe battre, combattre

To fight it out, ſe battre à outrance; vider un diffe'rent par le combat

Fight, *s.* combat, *m.* bataille, *f.* mêle'e, *f.*

Fighter, *s.* guerrier, *m.* ferrailleur, *m.*

Fighting, *part. adj.* combattant, ſoldat

Figment, *s.* fiction, *f.* invention, *f.* fable,

Figpecker, *s.* [a bird] becfigue, *m.* [*f.*

Figurable, *adj.* capable de recevoir une forme

Figural, *adj.* figure', repre'ſenté par des figures [forme

Figurate, *adj.* figure'; qui a une certaine

Figuration, *s.* configuration, *f.*

Figurative, *adj.* figure', figuratif

Figuratively, *adv.* figure'ment

Figure, *s.* figure, *f.* taille-douce, *f.* ſtatue, *f.* perſonnage, *m.* chiffre, *m.*

Figure, *v a.* figurer, façonner, imaginer

Figwort, *s.* [a ſort of herb] ſcrofulaire, *f.*

Filaceous, *adj.* compoſe' de fils

Filacer, *s.* ſorte d'officier dans la cour des plaidoyers communs

Filament, *s.* filament, *m.*

Filanders, *s.* filandres, *f.*

Filbert, *s.* aveline, *f.* noiſette, *f.* [*m.*

Filbert-tree, *s.* un noiſetier, *m.* coudrier,

Filch, *v a.* filouter, eſcamoter

Filcher, *s.* un filou, un petit voleur

File, *s.* fil, *m.* liaſſe, file, *f.* range'e, *f.*

File, *v a.* enfiler, limer [lime, *f.*

File-duſt, limaille

File off, *v n.* marcher à la file, filer,

Filer, *s.* limeur, *m.* [de'filer

Filial, *adj.* filial, de fils

Filially, *adv.* filialement

Filiation, *s.* filiation, *f.*

Filings, *s. pl.* limaille, *f.*

Filipendula, *s.* filipendule, *f.*

Fill, *v a.* emplir, remplir; ſatisfaire, accomplir, farcir; —out, verſer à boire; —up, remplir tout-a-fait, combler, employer; *v n.* s'emplir, ſe' remplir

Fill, *s.* ſuffiſance, *f.* contentement, *m.*

Filler, *s.* celui qui remplit; limonier, *m.*

Fillet, *s.* bande, *f.* treſſe, *f.* filet, *m.* une eſtragale, une fuſe'e, un chapelet

Fillet, *v a.* lier avec une bande; orner

Filling, *adj.* raſſaſiant [chiquenaude

Fillip, *s.* chiquenaude, *f.*; *v a.* donner une

Filly, *s.* un poulain, une pouliche
Film, *s.* tunique, *f.* membrane, *f.*
The film of the brain, le pericrane
Filmy, *adj.* membraneux, compose' de membranes
Filoſella, *s.* filoſelle, *f.* groſſe ſoie
Filter, *v a.* filtrer; *s.* couloir, *m.*
Filth, *s.* ordure, *f.* ſalete', *f.* impurete', *f.*
Filthily, *adv.* ſalement, vilainement
Filthineſs, *s.* ſalete', *f.* ordure, *f.*
Filthy, *adj.* ſale, vilain; impur, obſcène
Filtrate, *v a.* filtrer, paſſer
Filtration, *s.* filtration, *f.* l'action de filtrer
Fin, *s.* nageoire de poiſſon, *f.* aileron, *m.*
Finable, *adj.* amendable
Final, *adj.* final; qui termine, deciſif
Finally, *adv.* enfin, finalement
Finances, *s.* finances, *f. pl.* tre'ſor public, [*m.*
Financer and Financier, *s.* financier, *m.*
Finary, *s.* fonderie, *f.*
Find, *v a.* trouver, rencontrer, de'couvrir, inventer, imaginer, voir, ſentir, reconnoître, conjecturer, donner, fournir, approuver, recevoir
Finder, *s.* celui qui trouve, qui de'couvre
Findfault, *s.* critique, *m.* cenſeur, *m.*
Fine, *adj.* beau, bel, belle, bien fait; fin, ſubtil, raffine'; propre; délicat; adroit; parfait, accompli, e'le'gant, brave
Fine, *s.* amende, *f.* forfaiture, *f.* tranſIn fine, *adv.* enfin [port, *m.*
Fine, *v a.* affiner, rafiner, mettre à l'amende; *v n.* payer l'amende
Fine-draw, *v a.* rentraire
Fine-drawer, *s.* rentrayeur, rentrayeuſe
Fineleſs, *adj.* illimite', infini, ſans fin
Finely, *adv.* bien, fort bien, de la belle
Fineneſs, *s.* beaute', *f.* fineſſe, *f.* [maniére
Finer, *s.* affineur, *m.*
Finery, *s.* ornement, *m.* ajuſtement, *m.*
Fineſſe, *s.* ſtratagéme, *m.* fineſſe, *f.*
Finew, *s.* moiſiſſure, *f.* chanciſſure, *f.*
Finger, *s.* doigt, *m.*; *v a.* toucher, manier
Fingering, *s.* maniement; doigte', *m.*
Finger-ſtall, *s.* poupe'e, *f.*
Finical, *adj.* affe'te', pre'cieux, fat
Finically, *adv.* avec affe'terie
Finicalneſs, *s.* affe'terie, *f.* fatuité, *f.* ton
Finis, *s.* la fin [pre'cieux, *m.*
Finiſh, *v a.* finir, terminer, achever, accomplir, perfectionner, mettre la derFiniſher, *s.* exe'cuteur, *m.* [niére main
Finiſhing, *s.* accompliſſement, *m.*
Finite, *adj.* fini, borne', limite', termine'
Finiteleſs, *adj.* ſans fin, illimite', infini
Finitely, *adv.* juſqu'à un certain point
Finiteneſs, Finitude, *s.* limites, *f. pl.*
Finny, *adj.* qui a des nageoires
Fir or Fir-tree, *s.* ſapin, *m.* bois de ſapin, *m.*
Fire, *s.* feu, *m.* flamme, *f.* incendie, *m.*
St. Anthony's fire, e're'ſipéle, *f.*
St. Helen's or [Hermes's fire] feu S. Elme
Fire, *v a.* and *n.* mettre le feu, enflammer, embraſer, tirer, faire feu pren-dre feu, s'enflammer
Fire-arms, *s.* armes à feu, *f.*
Fire-ball, *s.* boule à feu, *f.* grenade, *f.*
Firebrand, *s.* tiſon, *m.* boute-feu, *m.* incen-
Firedrake, *s.* dragon-volant, *m.* [diaire, *m.*
Firefork, *s.* un fourgon
Fire-kiln, *s.* un fourneau [bine, *f.*
Firelock, *s.* fuſil, *m.* arquebuſe, *f.* cara-
Fireman, *s.* homme charge' d'e'teindre le
Firenew, *adj.* battant-neuf [feu
Firepan, *s.* re'chaud, *m.* le baſſinet (d'un fuſil)
Firer, *s.* boute-feu, *m.* incendiaire, *m.*
Fire-room, *s.* chambre à feu, *f.*
Fire-ſhip, *s.* brûlot, *m.*
Fire-ſtone, *s.* pyrite, *m.* ſorte de ſtraſſile
Fire-wood, *s.* bois de chauffage, *m.*
Fire-work, *s.* feu d'artifice, *m.*
Firing, *s.* chauffage, *m.*
Firk, *v a.* frapper, battre, châtier
Firkin, *s.* un quart de barrique
Firm, *adj.* ferme; conſtant, aſſure'
Firm, *s.* raiſon, *f.* ſocie'te', *f.* preneur, *m.*
Firm, *v a.* e'tablir, rendre, ſtable, fixer
Firmament, *s.* le firmament, le ciel
Firmly, *adv.* fermement, conſtamment
Firmneſs, *s.* fermete', *f.* ſtabilite', *f.*
Firſt, *adj.* premier, uniéme, le plus ancien
Firſt, *adv.* premiérement
At firſt, d'abord, au commencement
Firſt or laſt, tôt ou tard
Firſt-begot or Firſt-begotten, *s.* l'aîne', *m.*
Firſt-couſin, *s.* couſin-germain, *m.*
Firſt-fruits, *s. pl.* pre'mices, *f. pl.*
Firſtling, *adj.* and *s.* premier-ne', *m.*
Fiſcal, *adj.* and *s.* le fiſc
Fiſh, *s.* poiſſon, *m.* fiche, *f.* (aux cartes)
A ſhell-fiſh, un poiſſon à coquille
Fiſh, *v a.* and *n.* pêcher
Fiſh-bone, *s.* aréte, *f.*
Fiſh-day, *s.* jour-maigre, *m.*
Fiſher and Fiſherman, *s.* pêcheur, *m.*
Fiſhery, *s.* pêche, *f.* la pêcherie
Fiſh-hook, *s.* hameçon, *m.*
Fiſhing, *s.* l'action de pêcher, pêche, *f.*
Fiſh-kettle or Fiſh-pan, *s.* poiſſonniére, *f.*
Fiſh-market, *s.* poiſſonnerie, *f.*
Fiſhmonger, *s.* poiſſonnier, *m.*
Fiſh-pond, *s.* un e'tang, un vivier
Fiſhy, *adj.* poiſſonneux, de poiſſon
Fiſſure, *s.* une fente, une ouverture
Fiſt, *s.* le poing; *v n.* frapper avec le poing
Club-fiſted, qui a de gros poings
Fiſticuffs, *s.* coups de poing, *m pl.*
Fiſtinut, *s.* piſtache, *f.* Fiſtinut-tree, pi-
Fiſtula, *s.* fiſtule, *f.* [ſtachier, *m.*
Fiſtular, Fiſtulous, *adj.* creux; fiſtuleux
Fit, *s.* accès, *m.* tranſport, *m.* attaque, *f.* humeur, *f.* caprice, *m.* boutade, *m.*
Fit, *adj.* propre, capable, en e'tat de, convenable, de'cent, à propos, bon, juſte
Fit, *v a.* and *n.* pre'parer, accommoder,

convenir, aſſortir ; —out, fournir, équiper, armer ; —up, ajuſter, pre'parer
Fitch, *s.* veſce, *f.* Wild fitch, veſſeron, *m.*
Fitchat or Fitchew, *s.* un chafouin
Fitful, *adj.* qui vient par acces ; fantaſque
Fitly, *adv.* à propos, convenablement
Fitneſs, *s.* propriе'te', *f.* convenance, *f.*
Fitter, *s.* celui qui pre'pare, lambeau, *m.*
Fitting, *adj.* convenable, à propos, juſte
Five, *adj.* cinq
Five-foot, *s.* [the ſtar-fiſh] e'toile, *f.*
Five-leaved, *adj.* qui a cinq feuilles
Fix, *v a.* and *n.* fixer, arre'ter, s'e'tablir
Fixation, *s.* fixation, *f.* ſtabilite', *f.*
Fixed, *part. adj.* fixe', de'termine'
Fixedly, *adv.* d'une maniе're fixe, fixement
Fixedneſs, *s.* fixation, *f.* ſtabiilte', *f.*
Fixidity or Fixity, *f.* fixite', *f.* [cheville
Fixture, *s.* tout cequi tient à clou et à
Fizgig, *s.* ſorte de harpon, foine, *f.*
Fizzle, *s.* veſſe, *f.* ; *v n.* veſſer, lacher une
Fizzler, *s.* veſſeur, veſſeuſe [veſſe
Fizzling, *s.* l'action de veſſer ; veſſe, *f.*
Flabby, *adj.* mou, mollaſſe, flaſque
Flaccid, *adj.* foible, languiſſant, lâche
Flaccidity, *s.* relâchement, *m.* foibleſſe, *f.*
Flag, *v n.* and *a.* baiſſer, devenir foible
Flag, *s.* glaïeul, *m.* flambe, *f.* un balai de
Flag-officer, chef d'eſcadre, *m.* [jonc
Flag-ſhip, amiral, *m.* pavillon, *m.*
Flageiet, *s.* flageolet, *m.*
Flagellation, *s.* flagellation, *f.*
Flagginеſs, *s.* de'faut de tenſion, foibleſſe, *f.*
Flaggy, *adj.* mou, flaſque, pendant
Flagitious, *adj.* me'chant, vicieux, atroce
Flagitiouſneſs, me'chancete', *f.*
Flagon, *s.* flacon, *m.* pot, *m.* caraffe, *f.*
Flagrancy, *s.* embraſement, *m.* feu, *m.*
Flagrant, *adj.* ardent, enflamme', inſigne
Flail, *s.* flе'au, *m.* [*f.* glaçon, *m.*
Flake, *s.* floçon, *m.* bluette, *f.* e'tincelle,
Flake, *v n.* ſe peler, s'exfolier
Flake, *adj.* qui eſt par feuilles, par couches
Flam, *s.* conte, *m.* fable, *f.* feinte, *f.*
Flam, *v n.* tromper avec un menſonge
Flambeau, *s.* flambeau, *m.* torche, *f.*
Flame, *s.* flamme, *f.* feu, *m.* ardeur, *f.*
Flame, *v n.* flamber ; s'embraſer
Flamen, *s.* flamine, *m.* un prе'tre
Flamy or Flaming, *adj.* ardent, enflammе'
Flank, *s.* flanc, *m.* côte', *m.*
Flank, *v a.* prendre en flanc ; flanquer
Flannel, *s.* flanelle, *f. ou* molleton, *m.*
Flap, *s.* pan, *m.* d'une robe, d'une table, &c. coup, *m.* tape, *f.* ; —of the ear, l'oreille exte'rieure, *f.* ; —of a ſhoe, les oreilles d'un ſoulier, *f. pl.* ; —of the throat, l'e'piglotte, *f.*
The fore-flap, the hind-flap, le devant, le derrière [mouches, *m. pl.*
A fly-flap, un e'mouchoir, *ou* chaſſe-
Flap, *v a.* and *n.* frapper, baiſſer, s'abattre
Flare, *v n.* e'blouir, briller d'un e'clat paſ-
Flaring, *adj.* e'blouiſſant, e'clatant [ſager
Flaſh, *s.* flamme ſubite, e'clat de lumiere, *m.* impe'tuoſite', *f.* ; —of lightning, e'clair, *m.* ; —of the eye, un coup d'œil, une œillade ; —of wit, une ſaillie, un trait d'eſprit ; —of water, éclabouſſure, *f.* re'jailliſſement d'eau, *m.*
Flaſh, *v n.* reluire, e'clater ; re'jaillir
Flaſhing, *s.* éclat, *m.* e'lan de clarte', *m* ; —of water, re'jailliſſement, *m.*
Flaſhy, *adj.* ſuperficiel, fubit, inſipide
Flaſk, *s.* une bouteille à vin, un fourniment, une boete à poudre, flaſque, *m.*
Flaſket, *s.* grande corbeille, manne, *f.*
Flat, *adj.* plat, uni, camus, inſipide, bas
Flat and plain, *adv.* franc & net
Flat, *s.* plat pays, plaine, *f.* bas-fond, *m.*
Flat, *v a.* and *n.* applanir, applatir
Flat-arched, *adj.* à ceintre plat
Flat-bottomed, *adj.* fait à fond de cuve
Flatly, *adv.* franc & net, tout net [*f.*
Flatneſs, *s.* e'galite', *f.* fadeur, *f.* inſipidite',
Flatten, *v a.* and *n.* applanir, applatir
Flatter, *v a.* flatter, louer exceſſivement
Flatterer, *s.* un flatteur ; un adulateur
Flattering, *adj.* flatteur, qui flatte
Flatteringly, *adv.* d'une maniere flatteuſe
Flattery, *s.* flatterie, *f.* adulation, *f.*
Flattiſh, *adj.* un peu plat, fade, inſipide
Flatulency, *s.* flatuoſite', *f.* vent, *m.*
Flatulent, *adj.* venteux ; enfle', empoule'
Flatuoſity, *s.* flatuoſite', *f.* vent, *m.*
Flatuous, *adj.* flatueux, venteux [*m.*
Flatus or Flatuoſity, *s.* flatuoſité, *f.* vent,
Flaunt, *v n.* briller, ſe montrer avec e'clat
Flaunting, *adj.* pimpant, brillant
Flavour, *s.* bon goût, odeur agre'able
Flavorous, *adj.* qui flatte le palais
Flaw, *s.* fente, *f.* crevaſſe, *f.* faute, *f.* de'faut, *m.* ; —nails, envie, *f.* ; —of wind, impe'tuoſite', bouffe'e de vent, *f.*
Flaw, *v a.* rompre, briſer, fendre
Flawter, *v a.* taillader, couper, ratiſſer
Flawy, *adj.* crevaſſe', de'fectueux [laſſe, *f.*
Flax, *s.* lin, *m.* ; cleanſed and combed, fi-
Flax-comb, *s.* ſe'ran, *m.* Flax-dreſſer, *s.*
Flaxen, *adj.* de lin, blond [ſe'rancier, *m.*
Flay, *v a.* e'corcher, ôter la peau
Flayer, *s.* e'corcheur, *m.* [e'corcherie, *f.*
Flaying, *s.* e'corchure, *f.* A flaying-houſe,
Flea, *s.* puce, *f.* ; *va.* e'pucer, ôter les puces
Flea-bane or Flea-wort, *s.* herbe aux
Flea-bit, *adj.* mouchete' [puces, *f.*
Flea-bite, *s.* morſure de puce, *f.* [chete'
Flea-bitten, *adj.* mordu des puces ; mou-
Fleam, *s.* flamme, *f.* lancette, *f.*
Flecked, *part. adj.* mouchete', tachete'
Fledge, *adj.* Fledged, *part. adj.* en e'tat de voler, emplume'
Flee, *v n.* fuir, s'enfuir [pouiller, vexer
Fleece, *s.* toiſon, *f.* ; *v a.* tondre ; de'-

Fleecy, *adj.* laineux. qui a de la laine
Fleer, *s.* moquerie, *f.* air de'daigneux
Fleer, *v n.* ſe moquer, avoir l'air inſolent
Fleerer, *s.* moqueur, *m.* effronte', *m.*
Fleet, *s.* flotte, *f.* une baie, un golfe
Fleet, *adj.* vîte, le'ger à la courſe, e'cre'me'
Fleet, *v a.* and *n.* e'cumer; effleurer, paſſer rapidement, flotter, ſurnager
Fleetly, *adv.* avec vîteſſe, le'gèrement [*f.*
Fleetneſs, *s.* vîteſſe, *f.* légéreté a la courſe,
Fleſh, *s.* chair, *f.*; *v a.* former, endurcir
Fleſh-broth, *s.* bouillon de viande, *m.*
Fleſh-day, *s.* jour gras
Fleſhleſs, *adj.* de'charne', maigre
Fleſhlineſs, *s.* paſſions charnelles, *f.*
Fleſhly, *s.* charnel, ſenſuel, corporel
Fleſh-meat, *s.* viande, *f.* chair pour manger
Fleſhy, *adj* charnu, qui a beaucoup de chair
Flet, *part. adj.* e'cumé; effleure'
Fletcher, *s.* un feſeur d'arcs &c de fléches
Flexibility, *s.* flexibilité, *f.*
Flexible, *adj.* flexible, ſouple, pliant
Flexibleneſs, *s.* fle'xibilite', *f.* [joint, *m.*
Flexion, Flexure, *s.* pli, *m.* courbure, *f.*
Flexious, *adj.* tortueux, courbe, changeant
Flier, *s.* fuyard, *m.* fugitif, *m.* balancier, *m.*
Flight, *s.* vol, *m.* fuite, *f.* volée, *f.* bande, *f.* coupe, *m.* de'charge, *f.* jet, *m.* e'cart, *m.* emportement, eſſor, *m.*
Flighty, *adj.* volage, fugitif, le'ger
Flim-flam, *s.* bagatelle, *f.* ſottiſe, *f.*
Flimſy, *adj.* foible, mollaſſe
Flinch, *v a.* and *n.* ſe de'finer; manquer à
Flincher, *s.* celui qui ſe de'file
Fling, *v a.* jeter, lancer; —away, rejéter, chaſſer, prodiguer; —down, de'molir, abattre, ruiner; —out, mettre ou expoſer ſous les yeux; —up, abandonner, quitter; *v n.* ruer, faire des ruades; —away, ſe retirer
Fling, *s.* un coup, un trait; un lardon
Flint, *s.* caillou, *m.* pierre a feu, *f.*
Flint-glaſs, *s.* verre de roche, *m.*
Flinty, *adj.* pierreux, de pierre, dur, cruel
Flip, *s.* boiſſon cordiale
Flippant, *adj.* de'lie', agile, le'ger
Flirt, *v a.* agiter rapidement, remuer, railler, être en mouvement [tiſane, *f.*
Flirt, *s.* mouvement, *m.* raillerie, *f.* cour-
Flit, *v n.* s'enfuir, s'en aller, de'me'nager
Flitter, *s.* lambeau, *m.* haillon, *m.*
Flitch, *s.* fléche, *f.* doſſe, *f.* tranche, *f.*
Flittermouſe, *s.* chauve-ſouris, *f.*
Flix, *s.* duvet, *m.* coton, *m.* fourure, *f.*
Float, *v n.* and *a.* flotter, ſubmerger
Float, *s.* ce qui flotte ſur l'eau, un train (de bois) le liége d'une ligne, a-float, Float-boat, *s.* un radeau [a flot
Flock, *s.* troupeau, *m.* troupe, *f.* foule, *f.* A flock bed, un lit de bourre [flocon, *m.*
Flock, *v n.* s'aſſembler en troupe
Flocking, *s.* concours, *m.* affluence, *f.*

Flog, *v a.* châtier, fouetter, punir
Flood, *s.* de'luge, *m.* inondation, *f.* flux, *m.* flot, *m.*; —of women, e'vacuations,
Flood, *v a.* inonder, ſubmerger [*f.*
Floodgate, *s.* e'cluſe, *f.* vanne, *f.* une bonde
Flook, *s.* la patte d'une ancre
Floor, *s.* plancher, *m.* e'tage, *m.* une aire
Floor, *v a.* planche'yer. Flooring, *s.* plan-
Flop, *v a.* remuer les aîles [cher, *m.*
Floree, *s.* e'cume de bois, *f.* (pour teindre)
Florence, *s.* vin, drap, (de Florence), *m.*
Florid, *adj.* fleuri, vermeil [teint, *f.*
Floridity, Floridneſs, *s.* fraîcheur de
Floriferous, *adj.* qui porte des fleurs
Florin, *s.* [a ſort of coin] florin, *m.*
Floriſt, *s.* fleuriſte, *m.*
Flota, Flotilla, *s.* flotille, *f.* e'crémer
Flotſon, *s.* tout ce qui ce qui flotte ſur la mer aprés un naufrage
Flounce, *s.* falbala volant
Flounce, *v a.* garnir de falbalas; *v n.* plonger, ſe tre'mouſſer, s'agiter
Flounder, *s.* carrelet, *m.* (poiſſon de mer)
Flounder, *v n.* ſe de'battre
Fouriſh, *v n.* fleurir, briller, pre'luder; *v a.* orner de fleurons, de traits de plume broder, embellir, faire le moulinet
Flouriſh, *s.* trait de plume figure', *m.* fleuron, *m.* vignette, *f.* fleurs de rhe'torique, *f. pl.* fleurettes, *f. pl.* pre'lude, *m.* fanfare, *f.* moulinet, *m.* parade, *f.* oſtentation, *f.* faſte, *m.* e'clat, *m.*
Flouriſhing, *s.* diſcours ampoule', l'action de faire des cadeaux, traits, pre'ludes
Flouriſhing, *adj.* floriſſant [gauſſer
Flout, *v a.* and *n.* railler, ſe moquer,
Flout, *s.* moquerie, *f.* raillerie, *f.*
Flouter, *s.* railleur, *m.* moqueur, *m.*
Flouting, *s.* raillerie, *f.* moquerrie, *f.*
Flow, *v n.* couler, de'couler, provenir
Flow, *s.* flux, *m.* inondation, *f.*
Flower, *s.* fleur, *f.* fleuron, *m.* farine, *f.*
Flower, *v n.* fleurir; *v a.* figurer
Flowered, *part. adj.* figure', à fleurs
Flower-garden, *s.* parterre, *f.* jardin à
Flower-gentle, *s.* amarante, *f.* [fleurs, *m.*
Flower-work, *s.* ouvrage à fleurs, *m.*
Flowery, *adj.* fleuri en fleurs
Flowing, *adj.* coulant; *s.* flux, *m.*
Flowingly, *adv.* d'une maniére coulante
Fluctuant, *adj.* flottant, incertain
Fluctuate, *v n.* être en ſuſpens, flotter
Fluctuating, *adj.* inde'termine', irre'ſolu
Fluctuation, *s.* agitation, *f.* incertitude, *f.*
Flue, *s.* petite-plume, poil, *m.* duvet, *m.*
Fluellin, *s.* [an herb] ve'ronique, *f.*
Fluency, *s.* fluidite', *f.* volubilité, *f.*
Fluent, *adj.* coulant, aiſe', abondant, e'lo-
Fluently, *adv.* coulamment [quent
Fluid, *adj.* and *s.* liquide, fluide, *m.*
Fluidity, Fluidneſs, *s.* fluidite', *f.*
Flummery, *s.* bouillie, *f.* gele'e d'avoine, *f*

Fluor, *s.* fluidité, *f.* écoulement, *m.*
Flurry, *s.* bouffée, *f.* coup de vent, *m.*
Flush, *v a.* rougir; *v n.* accourir en hâte
Flush, *adj.* animé, élevé [don, *m.*
Flush, *s.* flux rapide; affluence, *f.* fre-
Flushing, *s.* rougeur, *f.* rouge, *m.*
Fluster, *v a.* enivrer, déconcerter, irriter
Flute, *s.* flûte, *f.* cannelure, *f.*
A German flute, flûte traversière [lure, *f.*
Flute, *v a.* canneler. Flutings, *s.* canne-
Flutter, *v n.* and *a.* voltiger, agiter
Flutter, Fluttering, *s.* tremoussement, *m.*
Flux, *s.* flux, *m.* circulation, *f.*
Flux, *v a.* fondre; faire saliver [*f.*
Fluxing, *s.* flux de bouche, *m.* salivation,
Fluxility, *s.* fusibilité, *f.*
Fluxion, *s.* écoulement, *m.* fluxion, *f.*
Fly, *v n.* voler, s'enfuir, fuir, se sauver, éclater, se briser, sauter en éclats
To fly away, s'envoler; —back, ruer, détacher des ruades, se dédire; —off, se révolter; —out, s'emporter
Fly, *v n.* fuir, éviter, quitter, abandonner
Fly, *s.* mouche, *f.* balancier, *m.* [un taon
A Spanish fly, une cantaride. A gad-fly,
Fly-blow, *v a.* gâter, corrompre
Fly-boat, *s.* flibot, *m.*
Fly-catcher, *s.* gobe-mouche, *m.*
Flyer, *s.* fuyard, *m.* balancier, *m.* sorte
Fly-flap, *s.* émouchoir, *m.* [d'escalier
Foal, *s.* un poulain; *v a.* and *n.* pouliner
Foam, *s.* écume, *f.*; *v n.* écumer
Foamy, *adj.* écumant, couvert d'écume
Fob, *s.* gousset, *m.* tromperie, *f.*; *v a.*
Focil, *s.* focile, *m.* [duper, tromper
Focus, *s.* foyer, *m.* focus, *m.* [fourager
Fodder, *s.* fourage, *m*; *v a.* affourager,
Foe, *s.* ennemi, *m.* adversaire, *m.*
Fœtus, *s.* fœtus ou fétus, *m.* embryon, *m.*
Fog, *s.* brouillard, *m.*
Fogginess, *s.* air grossier, air épais
Foggy, *adj.* plein de brouillards, épais
Foible, *s.* foible, *f.* défaut, *m.* penchant,
Foil, *v a.* surpasser, surmonter, orner [*m.*
Foil, *s.* défaite, *f.* faux pas, échec, *m.* feuille sous une pierre transparente, ornement, *m.* fleuret, *m.* [botte
Foin, *s.* coup, *m.* botte, *f.*; *v n.* porter une
Foist, *s.* fuste, *f.* une vesse; *v n.* vesser; *v a.* supposer
Foistiness, *s.* moisissure, *f.* puanteur, *f.*
Fold, *s.* parc, *m.* bergerie, *f.* troupeau, *m.* pli, *m.* enveloppe, *f.* une fois autant. Two-fold, deux fois autant, le double
Fold, *v a.* faire parquer, plier, plisser
Folding, *part. adj.* pliant. A folding chair, chaise pliante, perroquet, *m.* A folding screen, un paravent. A folding door, porte brisée
Foliage, *s.* feuillage, *m.*
Foliate, *v a.* battre ou mettre en feuilles
Folio, *s.* in-folio, *m.*

Folk, *s.* gens, *m.* monde, *m.* personne, *f.*
Follicle, *s.* [the seed-vessels] follicule, *f.*
Follow, *v a.* suivre; succéder; accompagner, poursuivre, imiter, s'adonner; *v n.* suivre, s'ensuivre [tateur, *m.*
Follower, *s.* suivant, *m.* partisan, *m.* sec-
Folly, *s.* folie, *f.* extravagance, *f.* sottise, *f.*
Foment, *v a.* fomenter, encourager, en-
Fomentation, *s.* fomentation, *f.* [tretenir
Fomenter, *s.* fauteur, *m.* fomentateur, *m.*
Fond, *adj.* fou, vain, badin, bon indulgent, passionné, qui aime à la folie
To be fond, aimer beaucoup [tionnement
Fond, Fondle, *v a.* caresser, aimer pas-
Fondler, *s.* celui qui caresse, qui dorlote
Fondling, *s.* un mignon, un favori
Fondly, *adv.* follement, passionnément
Fondness, *s.* tendresse, *f.* passion, *f.*
Font, *s.* fonts, *m. pl.* fonts de baptême
Fontanel, *s.* un cautère
Food, *s.* nourriture, *f.* aliment, *m.*
Fool, *adj.* fou, *m.* sot, *m.* simple, *m.*
Fool, *v a.* and *n.* faire le fou, badiner [*f.*
Foolery, *s.* folie, *f.* sottise, *f.* extravagance,
Foolhardiness, *s.* témérité, *f.*
Foolhardy, *adj.* téméraire, follement hardi
Foolish, *adj.* fou, simple, idiot, sot
Foolishly, *adv.* follement, sottement
Foolishness, *s.* folie, *f.* impertinence, *f.*
Foottrap, *s.* attrape, *f.* attrapoire, *m.*
Foot, *s.* le pied or pié, état, *m.* termes, *m. pl.* jambe, *f.* patte, *m.* bout, *m.* base, *m.* infanterie, *f.* fantassins, *m.*
Foot, *v n.* marcher; *v a.* ressemeler, met-
Football, *s.* ballon, *m.* [tre sur pied
Footboard, *s.* un marche-pied
Foothoy, *s.* un petit laquais [à pied
Footbridge, *s.* un pont étroit pour les gens
Foot-company, *s.* compagnie d'infanterie,
Footed, *part. adj.* qui a un pied [*f.*
Footfight, *s.* combat de l'infanterie, *m.*
Foot-hold, *s.* espace où l'on peut mettre le pied, *m.*
Footing, *s.* marche, *f.* trace, *f.* piste, *f.* démarche, *f.* pied, *m.* état, *m.*
Foot-licker, *s.* un vil esclave [fantasin
Footman, *s.* un coureur; un laquais, un
Foot-pace, *s.* estrade, *f.* un pas lent,
Footpad, *s.* voleur à pied, *m.* [petit pas
Footpath, *s.* trottoir pour les gens à pied,
Footpost, *s.* messager à pied, *m.* [*m.*
Foot-race, *s.* course de gens à pied, *f.*
Footstall, *s.* étrier de femme, *m.*
Footstep, *s.* trace, *f.* démarche, *f.* in-
Footstool, *s.* marchepied, *m.* [dice, *m.*
Fop, *s.* un fat, un petit maître
Foppery, *s.* sottise, *f.* impertinence, *f.*
Foppish, *adj.* fat, sot, ridicule, affecté
Foppishly, *adv.* avec vanité, avec fatuité
Foppishness, *s.* vanité, *f.* ostentation, *f.*
For, *prep.* pour, à cause de, eu égard à, par, de, à, malgré, nonobstant

For, *conj.* car
As for, quant à, pour ce qui eſt de
For as much, eu e'gard, attendu que, vu
For that, parce que [que, d'autant que
For why, c'eſt pourquoi, parceque
For want of, faute de [piller
Forage, *v a.* and *n.* fourager, ravager,
Forage, *s.* proviſions de bouche, *f.* fou-
Forager, *s.* fourageur, *m.* [rage, m.
Forbear, *v n.* ceſſer de, s'abſtenir, s'em-
pêcher; *v a.* épargner, ſupporter
Forbearance, *s.* abſtinence, *f.* patience, *f.*
Forbid, *v a.* de'fendre, interdire
God forbid! Dieu m'en pre'ſerve! à Dieu
Forbiddance, *s.* de'fenſe, *f.* [ne plaiſe!
Forbiddenly, *adv.* contre la de'fenſe
Forbidder, *s.* celui *ou* celle qui de'fend
Forbidding, *part. adj.* rebutant, qui rebute
Force, *s.* force, *f.* vigueur, *f.* violence, *f.*
ne'ceſſite', *f.* forces, *f.* troupes, *f.*
Force, *v a.* forcer, contraindre, violer;
—back, repouſſer, faire reculer par
force; —down, faire deſcendre par
force; —from or out, faire ſortir par
force, chaſſer; —in, enfoncer, faire en-
trer de force; —out, arracher
Forcedly, *adv.* force'ment, par forcé
Forceful, *adj.* fort, puiſſant, vigoureux
Forceps, *s.* forces, *f. pl.* forceps, *m.*
Forcible, *adj.* fort, puiſſant, forcé
Forcibleneſs, *s.* force, *f.* violence, *f.*
Forcibly, *adv.* fortement, force'ment
Ford, *s.* gue', *m.* onde, *f.* fleuve, *m.*
Ford, *v a.* paſſer à gue' [à gue'
Fordable, *adj.* gue'abie, qu'on peut paſſer
Fore, *adj.* ante'rieur, de devant [ravant
Fore, *adv.* anterieurement, devant, aupa-
Fore-appoint, *v a.* fixer d'avance
Fore-arm, *v a.* armer, munir d'avance
Forebode, *v a.* and *n.* pre'ſager, pre'dire
Forecaſt, *s.* projet, *m.* pre'voyance, *f.*
Forecaſt, *v a.* and *n.* projeter; pre'voir
Forecaſtle, *s.* château d'avant, gaillard
Forecloſe, *v a.* forclorre [d'avant, *m.*
Foredeck, *s.* l'avant d'un navire, *m.*
Fore-deem, *v a.* deviner, conjecturer
Fore-do, *v a.* ruiner, perdre
Foredoom, *v n.* pre'deſtiner
Fore-door, *s.* la porte de devant
Fore-end, *s.* la partie de devant
Foreſathers, *s. pl.* peres, *m.* ancêtres, *m.*
Forefend, *v a.* de'fendre, de'tourner, pré-
Forefinger, *s.* l'index, *m.* [venir
Foreflap, *s.* le pan de devant, le devant
Fore-foot, *s.* pied de devant [façade, *f.*
Fore-front, *s.* frontiſpice, *m.* face, *f.*
Forego, *v a.* ce'der, abandonner, paſſer
Foregoers, *s. pl.* ancêtres, *m.* aïeux, *m.*
Foregoing, *adj.* pre'ce'dent [ſentir
Foregueſs, *v a.* deviner, conjecturer, preſ-
Forehand, *s.* le devant d'un cheval
Forehand, *adj.* fait trop tôt
Forehanded, *s.* de bonne heure, à-propos
Forehead, *s.* le front; audace, *f.*
Forehead-cloth, *s.* frontal, *m.* fronteau, *m.*
Foreign, *adj.* e'tranger, e'loigne' de
Foreigner, *s.* un e'tranger, une e'trangère;
Foreigneſs, *s.* e'loignement [une aubain
Fore-horſe, *s.* cheval de devant
Fore-judge, *v a.* juger d'avance, forclorre
Foreknow, *v a.* ſavoir d'avance, pre'voir
Foreknowledge, *s.* pre'ſcience, *f.*
Foreland, *s.* promontoire, *m.* cap, *m.*
Forelay, *va.* ſurprendre dans une ambuſcade
Forelock, *s.* cheveux de devant, *m.*
Foreman, *s.* le premier, le chef, maître-gar-
Fore-maſt, *s.* mât de miſaine, *m.* [çon, *m.*
Forementioned, *adj.* mentionné ci-devant
Foremoſt, *adj.* le premier
Firſt and foremoſt, *adv.* en premier lieu
Forenamed, *part. adj.* nommé ci-devant
Forenoon, *s.* avant-midi, *m.*
Forenſick, *adj.* de barreau, *m.*
Fore-ordain, *v a.* pre'deſtiner
Forepart, *s.* la partie de devant, le devant
Forepaſt, *part. adj.* paſſé', pre'ce'dent
Forerun, *v a.* de'vancer, pre'ce'der
Forerunner, *s.* avant-coureur, *m.* pré-
Foreſail, *s.* la miſaine [curſeur, *m.*
Foreſay, *v a.* pre'dire, prophe'tiſer
Foreſee, *v a.* pre'voir, pe'ne'trer, pre'ſager
Foreſeeing, *s.* pre'voyance, *f.*
Foreſhame, *v a.* reprocher, accuſer
Foreſhew, *v a.* montrer, pre'ſager, prédire
Foreſhip, *s.* l'avant d'un navire, *m.*
Foreſhorten, *v a.* raccourcir
Foreſight, *s.* pre'ſcience, *f.* pre'voyance, *f.*
Foreſightful, *adj.* pre'voyant, qui pre'voit
Foreſkin, *s.* le pre'puce
Foreſpeak, *v a.* pre'dire; *ou* de'fendre
Foreſpeech, *s.* avant-propos, *m.* exorde, *m.*
Foreſpent, *adj.* fatigue', e'puiſe', paſſe'
Foreſt, *s.* forêt, *f.* bois de haute futaie
Foreſt-work, *s.* tapiſſerie de verdure, *f.*
Foreſtall, *v a.* pre'occuper, anticiper,
pre'venir, ſurprendre, accaparer [*m.*
Foreſtaller, *s.* monopoleur, *m.* accapareur,
Foreſter, *s.* foreſtier, *m.* garde de forêt, *m.*
Foretaſte, *s.* avant-goût, *m.* anticipation, *f.*
Foretaſte, *s.* and *v a.* goûter par avance
Foretel, *v a.* and *n.* pre'dire, prophe'tiſer
Foreteller, *s.* prophète, *m.* prophe'teſſe, *f.*
Foretelling, *s.* pre'diction, *f.* prophe'tie, *f.*
Forethink, *v a.* and *n.* pre'voir, projeter
Forethought, *s.* pre'me'ditation, *f.*
Foretoken, *s.* pre'ſage, *m.*; *v a.* pre'ſager
Foretooth, *s.* dent de devant, *f.*
Foretop, *s.* ſommet, devant, *m.* le devant
Foretop-maſt, le petit hunier
Foretop-gallant-maſt, le perroquet d'avant
Foreward, *s.* premier rang, *f.* le front
Forewarn, *v a.* avertir d'avance, pre'venir
Forewarning, *s.* avertiſſement, *m.*
Forewheel, *s.* roue de devant, *f.*

Forewind, *s.* vent en poupe, *m.*
Forewiſh, *v a.* déſirer par avance [temps
Forewarn, *part. adj.* uſé, gâté par le
Forfeit, *s.* forfaiture, *f.* prévarication, *f.* choſe confiſquée, amende, *f.* délit, *m.*
Forfeit, *v a.* forfaire, perdre, manquer de
Forfeitable, *adj.* confiſcable, amendable
Forfeiture, *s.* forfaiture, *f.* confiſcation, *f.*
Forfend, *v a.* prévenir, garder, préſerver
Forge, *s.* forge, *f.* [de
Forge, *v a.* forger, inventer, coutrouver, ſuppoſer, contrefaire, falſifier
Forger, *s.* forgeur, *m.* inventeur, *m.*
Forgery, *s.* fauſſeté, *f.* falſification, *f.*
Forget, *v a.* oublier, négliger
Forgetful, *adj.* oublieux, négligent
Forgetfulneſs, *s.* oubli, *m.* négligence, *f.*
Forgive, *v a.* pardonner, remettre
Forgiveneſs, *s.* pardon, *m.* rémiſſion, *f.*
Forgiver, *s.* celui qui pardonne
Fork, *s.* fourche, *f.* fourchette, *f.* [fourche
Fork, *v n.* ſe fourcher, finir en forme de
Forked, *adj.* fourchu, en forme de fourche
Forkedneſs, *s.* fourche, *f.* fourchure, *f.*
Forlorn, *adj.* abandonné, perdu, déſeſpéré
Forlornneſs, *s.* abandon, *m.* état déſeſpéré
Form, *s.* forme, *f.* figure, *f.* formalité, *f.* formule, *f.* formulaire, *m.* modéle, *m.* forme *ou* gîte (de lièvre), *f.* un banc, claſſe (dans une école), *f.*
Form, former, façonner, fabriquer, faire
Formal, *adj.* formel, préciſ, cérémonieux, formaliſte, affecté, d'apparat
Formaliſt, *s.* formaliſte, *m.* & *f.*
Formality, *s.* formalité, *f.* forme, *f.* cérémonie, *f.* façons, *f.* cérémonial, *m.*
Formalize, *v n.* être ſur le cérémonial
Formally, *adv.* formellement, avec for-
Formation, *s.* formation, *f.* [malité
Formative, *adj.* qui a le pouvoir de former
Former, *s.* celui qui forme, qui fait
Former, *adj.* premier, ancien, paſſé
Formerly, *adv.* autréfois, jadis
Formidable, *adj.* formidable, terrible, re-
Formidableneſs, *s.* horreur, *f.* [doutable
Formidably, *adv.* épouvantablement
Formleſs, *adj.* informe, ſans forme, irre-
Formulary, *s.* formulaire, *m.* [gulier
Formule, *s.* formule, *f.* formalité, *f.*
Fornication, *s.* fornication, *f.* idolatrie, *f.*
Fornicator, *s.* fornicateur, *m.*
Forſake, *v a.* quitter, abandonner, délaiſſer, renoncer à, ſe défaire de
Forſaker, *s.* celui *ou* celle qui abandonne
Forſaking, *s.* abandon, *m.* abandonnement,
Forſooth, *adv.* en vérité, aſſurément [*m.*
Forſwear, *v a.* abjurer, renoncer; *v n.* ſe parjurer, jurer à faux
Forſwearer, *s.* parjure, *m.*
Forſwearing, *s.* parjure, *m.* l'action de ſe parjurer, &c. *f.*
Fort, *s.* un fort, un lieu fortifié

Forth, *adv.* en avant, enſuite; dehors, au dehors, en public, au jour, entiére-
Forth, *prep.* hors de, de [ment
Forthcoming, *adj.* prêt à paroître
Forth-iſſuing, *adj.* ſortant, s'avançant
Forthright, *adv.* tout droit, ſans détours
Forthwith, *adv.* incontinent, tout-à-l'heure
Fortieth, *adj.* quarantiéme
Fortifiable, *adj.* qu'on peut fortifier
Fortification, *s.* fortification, *f.*
Fortifier, *s.* celui qui fortifie, fauteur, *m.*
Fortify, *v a.* fortifier, munir, affermir
Fortitude, *s.* force, *f.* courage, *m.*
Fortnight, *s.* quinze jours, *m.* quinzaine,
Fortreſs, *s.* forteresſe, *f.* place forte [*f.*
Fortuitous, *adj.* fortuit, caſuel, accidentel
Fortuitouſly, *adv.* fortuitement, par hazard
Fortuitouſneſs, *s.* acciſent, *m.* hazard, *m.*
Fortunate, *adj.* fortuné, heureux
Fortunately, *adv.* heureuſement
Fortunateneſs, *s.* bonheur, *m.* ſuccès, *m.*
Fortune, *s.* fortune, *f.* hazard, *m.* état, *m.* deſtinée, *f.* avancement, *m.* biens, *m. pl.* moyens, *m. pl.* richeſſes, *f. pl.* un riche parti, une grande dot
Good Fortune, bonheur, *m.* Ill Fortune,
Fortune, *v n.* arriver [malheur, *m.*
Fortune-book, *s.* grimoire, *m.*
Fortune-hunter, *s.* homme qui cherche à épouſer une femme riche
Fortune-tell, *v n.* dire la bonne aventure
Fortune-teller, *s.* diſeur de bonne aventure, *m.* [fortune
Fortuned, *adj.* fortuné, favoriſé de la
Forty, *adj.* quarante
Forum, *s.* place publique; le forum
Forward, *adv.* en avant, ſur le devant
Forward, *adj.* empreſſé, ardent, prêt, diſpoſé, enclin, libre, hardi; précoce, avancé; antérieur, de devant [pouſſer
Forward, *v a.* avancer, pouſſer, faire
Forwardly, *adv.* avec empreſſement
Forwardneſs, *s.* empreſſement, *m.* ardeur, *f.* avancement, *m.* progrès, *m.*
Foſſe, *s.* une foſſe, un foſſé
Foſſil, *adj.* and *s.* foſſile, *f.* [ver
Foſter, *adj.* nourricier; *v a.* nourrir, élo-
Foſter-brother, *s.* frére de lait, *m.*
Foſter child, *s.* nourriſſon, *m.*
Foſterdam, *s.* une nourrice
Foſterer, *s.* nourrice, *f.* nourricier, *m.*
Foſter-father, *s.* pére nourricier, *m.*
Foſter-ſon, *s.* nourriſſon, *m.*
Fougate, *s.* fougade *ou* fougaſſe, *f.*
Foul, *adj.* ſale, vilain, impure; —weather, un vilain temps; —ſtomach, un eſtomac impur; —diſeaſe, la vérole; —copy, une copie qui n'eſt pas nette; —papers, brouillon, *m.*; —page, page pleine de fautes; —action, une action baſſe; —dealing or practices, conduite deſhonnête, *f.* mauvaiſe foi; —means;

moyens violens, force, *f.*; —doings or work, bruit, *m.* vacarme, *m.*; —mouth, une bouche impure, une méchante langue

To play foul, ne pas jouer beau jeu, tri-

Foul, *v a.* salir, gater, souiller [cher

Foully, *adv.* vilainement, salement

Foulneſs, *s.* salete', *f.* malproprete', *f.*

Found, *v a.* fonder, e'tablir, fondre [dation, *f.*

Foundation, *s.* fondement, *m.* base, *f.* fon-

Founder, *s.* fondateur, *m.* fondeur, *m.*

Founder, *v a.* and *n.* forcer, outrer

Founder, *v n.* couler bas, couler à fond

Foundered, *part. adj.* surmene', courbatu,

Foundery, *s.* fonderie, *f.* [fourbu

Foundling, *s.* enfant trouve', un enfant

Foundreſs, *s.* fondatrice, *f.* [abandonne'

Fount, **Fountain**, *s.* fontaine, *f.* ſource, *f.*

Four, *adj.* quatre

Fourcornered, *adj.* quadrangulaire

Fourdouble, *adj.* plie' en quatre

Fourfold, *adj.* quatre fois autant [pieds

Fourfooted, *adj.* quadrupéde, qui a quatre

Fourier, *s.* un fourrier, un mare'chal de

Fourſcore, *adj.* quatre-vingt [logis

Fourſquare, *adj.* quarre' [torzieme

Fourteen, **Fourteenth**, *adj.* quatorze, qua-

Fourth, *adj.* quatrieme [tréime lieu

Fourthly, *adv.* quatriémement, en qua-

Fourwheeled, *adj.* à quatre roues

Fowl, *s.* oiſeau, *m.* volaille, *f.*

Fowl, *v n.* chaſſer aux oiſeaux [oiſeaux

To go a fowling, aller à la chaſſe aux

Fowler, *s.* oiſeleur, *m.* gibboyer, *m.*

Fowlingpiece, *s.* fuſil de chaſſe, *m.*

Fox, *s.* un renard; un homme ruſe'

Foxcaſe, *s.* peau de renard, *m.*

Foxchaſe, *s.* chaſſe au renard, *f.*

Foxgloves, *s.* [a plant] gantele'e, *f.*

Foyling, *s.* abatures, *f. pl.* foulures, *f. pl.*

Fraction, *s.* fraction, *f.* rupture, *f.*

Fractional, *adj.* fractionnaire, rompu

Fractious, *adj.* hargneux, brouillon

Fracture, *s.* fracture, *f.*; *v a.* rompre

Fragile, *adj.* fragile, frele, caſſant, foible

Fragility, *s.* fragilite', *f.* foibleſſe, *f.*

Fragment, *s.* fragment, *m.* morceau, *m.*

Fragrance, **Fragrancy**, *s.* bonne odeur, *m.*

Fragrant, *adj.* odorife'rant, qui ſent bon

Fragrantly, *adv.* bon, avec bonne odeur

Frail, *s.* cabas, *m.* panier, *m.*

Frail, *adj.* fragile, foible, frele [*f.*

Frailneſs, **Frailty**, *s.* foibleſſe, *f.* fragilité,

Frame, *s.* fabrique, *f.* ſtructure, *f.* plan, *m.* ſyſtéme, *m.* conduite, *f.* diſpoſition, *f.* forme, *f.* figure, *f.* chaſſis (d'une fenétre), *m.* bordure, *f.* cadre (d'un tableau), *m.* affût (d'artillerie), *m.* métier, *m.* charpente, *f.* travail, (d'un mare'chal), *m.*

Frame, *v a.* former, faire, conſtruire, fabriquer, compoſer, forger, controuver

Framer, *s.* celui qui forme; auteur, *m.*

Franchiſe, *s.* franchiſe, *f.* privilége, *f.*

Franchiſe, *v a.* affranchir, rendre libre

Frangible, *adj.* fragile, caſſant

Frank, *s.* e'table de cochons, *f.* lettre franche de port, franc, *m.* livre, *f.*

Frank, *adj.* libéral, franc, ſincere, ouvert

Frank, *v a.* affranchir une lettre, engraiſſer

Frankfarm, *s.* terres en franc-alleu

Frankfee, *s.* franc-fief, *m.* franc-alleu, *m.*

Frankincenſe, *s.* encens, *m.*

Frankly, *adv.* libe'ralement; franchement

Franknеſs, *s.* libe'ralite', *f.* franchiſe, *f.*

Frankpledge, *s.* caution, *f.* cautionnement,

Frantick, fou, folle, fre'nétique [*m.*

Frantickly, *adv.* en fou, en furieux

Fraternal, *adj.* fraternel, de frére

Fraternally, *adv.* fraternellement, en frére

Fraternity, *s.* fraternite', *f.* confre'rie

Fratricide, *s.* fratricide, *m.* [cherie, *f.*

Fraude, *s.* fraude, *f.* tromperie, *f.* ſuper-

Frudulence, **Fraudulency**, *s.* mauvaiſe foi

Fraudulent, *adj.* frauduleux, artificieux

Fraudulently, *adv.* frauduleuſement

Fraught, *part.* rempli, charge' de [*m.*

Fray, *s.* querelle, *f.* diſpute, *f.* combat,

Fray, *v a.* effrayer, uſer par le frottement

Freak, *s.* boutade, *f.* caprice, *m.*

Freakiſh, *adj.* capricieux, fantaſque

Freakiſhneſs, *s.* humeur capricieuſe

Freckle, *s.* tache de rouſſeur, *f.* rouſſeur,

Freckly, *adj.* pleiu de rouſſeurs [*f.*

Free, *adj.* libre, inde'pendant, ſans gêne, franc, affranchi, privile'gie', public, agre'ge', quitte, exempt, ſincére, ouvert, libe'ral, ge'ne'reux; pur, innocent, aiſe', de'gagé', familier

Free, *v a.* de'livrer, lib'erer, exempter

Freebooter, *s.* voleur, *m.* flibuſtier, *m.*

Freeborn, *s.* ne' libre, homme libre

Freecoſt, *s.* gratis, *m.* ſans de'penſe

Freed, *adj.* delivre', libe're', exempt

Freedman, *s.* affranchi, *m.* bourgeois, *m.*

Freedom, *s.* liberte', *f.* franchiſe, *f.*

Freehold, *s.* franchief, *m.* franc-alleu, *m.*

Freeholder, *s.* franc-tenancier, *m.*

Freely, *adv.* librement, franchement

Freeman, *s.* homme libre, bourgeois, *m.*

Freeneſs, *s.* franchiſe, *f.* ſince'rite', *f.*

Free ſchool, *s.* e'cole publique, college, *m.*

Freeſpoken, *adj.* libre dans ſes paroles

Freeſtone, *s.* pierre de taille, *f.* [fort

Freethinker, *s.* penſeur-libre, *m.* eſprit-

Freethinking, *s.* liberte' de penſer, *f.*

Free-will, *s.* libre arbitre, *m.*

Freeze, *v a.* and *n.* geler, glacer, ſe geler

Freight, *v a.* fréter, charger [ſon, *f.*

Freight, *s.* fret, *m.* charge, *f.* cargai-

Freighter, *s.* freteur, *m.* [France

French, *adj.* and *s.* François, *m.* de

French beans, *s. pl.* haricots, *m. pl.*

French-diſeaſe, la ve'role, le mal de Naples

French wheat, *s.* millet, *m.*

Frenchify, *v a.* franciſer (un mot)
Frenetick, *adj.* fre'ne'tique, fou, furieux
Frenzy, *ſ.* fre'ne'ſie, *f.* folie, *f.*
Frequence, Frequency, *ſ.* fre'quence, *f.*
Frequent, *adj.* fre'quent, ordinaire, com-
Frequent, *v a.* fre'quenter, hanter [mun
Frequentative, *adj.* and *ſ.* fre'quentatif,
Frequenting, *ſ.* fre'quentation, *f.* [*m.*
Frequently, *adv.* fre'quemment, ſouvent
Freſco, *ſ.* frais, *m.* fraîcheur, *f.* freſque, *f.*
Freſh, *adj.* frais, re'cent, nouveau, qui n'eſt point ſale'; qui n'eſt point fane'
Freſh, *ſ.* courant d'eau douce, *m.*
Freſhen, *v a.* and *n.* raffraîchir, ſe raffraî-
Freſhet, *ſ.* e'tang d'eau douce, *m.* [chir
Freſhly, *adv.* fraîchement, au frais
Freſhneſs, *ſ.* fraîcheur, *f.* frais, *m.*
Freſh-water, *adj.* novice; d'eau douce
Fret, *ſ.* de'troit, *m.* agitation, touche, *f.*
Fret, *v a.* frotter, heurter, uſer, e'corcher, chagriner, tourmenter; *v n.* fermenter; être en agitation, ſe fâcher
Fretful, *adj.* chagrin, de mauvaiſe humeur
Fretfully, *adv.* avec chagrin
Fretfulneſs, *ſ.* chagrin, *m.* colère, *f.*
Fretwork, *ſ.* ciſelure, *f.* ouvrage en boſſe,
Friability, *ſ.* friabilité, *f.* [*m.*
Friable, *adj.* friable
Friar, *ſ.* un moine, un religieux [tère, *m.*
Friary, *ſ.* convent de moines, *m.* monaſ-
Friary, *adj.* monaſtique, de moine
Fribble, *v n.* ſe jouer, ſe moquer de
Fribbler, *ſ.* trompeur, amuſeur, cajoleur, *m.*
Fricaſee, *ſ.* fricaſſe'e, *f.* [friction, *f.*
Frication, Friction, *ſ.* frottement, *m.*
Friday, *ſ.* Vendredi, *m.* [parens, *m.*
Friend, *ſ.* un ami, une amie. Friends,
Friendleſs, *adj.* ſans amis, de'laiſſe'
Friendlineſs, *ſ.* bonte', *f.* bienveillance, *f.*
Friendly, *adj.* ami, amiable, amical, ſerviable, bon, favorable, propice, humain
Friendly, *adv.* en ami, avec amitie'
Friendſhip, *ſ.* amitie', *f.* affection mutuelle
Frieze, *ſ.* friſe, *f.*
Frigate, *ſ.* fre'gate, *f.* [ter
Fright, Frighten, *v a.* effrayer, e'pouvan-
Fright, *ſ.* frayeur, *f.* e'pouvante, *f.*
Frightful, *adj.* terrible, affreux
Frightfully, *adv.* e'pouvantablement
Frightfulneſs, *ſ.* horreurs, *f. pl.* frayeur, *f.*
Frigid, *adj.* froid, indiffe'rent, ſec, maigre
Frigidity, Frigidneſs, *ſ.* froideur, *f.*
Frigidly, *adv.* froidement
Frigorifick, *adj.* frigorifique [ment, *m.*
Fringe, *ſ.* frange, *f.* cre'pine, *f.* orne-
Fringe, *v a.* garnir de franges
Fripperer, *ſ.* fripier, *m.* [de rebut
Frippery, *ſ.* friperie, *f.* une marchandiſe
Friſk, *ſ.* ſaut, *m.* gambade, *f.*
Friſk, *v n.* ſauter, faire des gambades
Friſker, *ſ.* un homme folâtre, ſe'millant
Friſky, *adj.* gai, fre'tillant, ſe'millant
Frit, *ſ.* frite, *ou* fritte, *f.*

Frith, *ſ.* un de'troit, un bras de mer
Fritter, *ſ.* un beignet; un petit morceau
Fritter, *v a.* couper en morceaux pour
Frivolous, *adj.* frivole, vain, le'ger [frire
Frivoloufneſs, *ſ.* frivolite', *f.*
Frivoloufly, *adv.* d'une maniere frivole
Frizle, *v a.* friſer, cre'per, rouler
Frizler, *ſ.* celui qui friſe, friſeur, *m.*
Frock, *ſ.* fourreau, *m.* une ſouquenille
Frog, *ſ.* grenouille, *f.* la fourchette du pied d'un cheval [nage, *m.*
Frolick, *ſ.* boutade, *f.* fantaiſie, *f.* badi-
Frolick, *adj.* gai, fou, badin, gaillard
Frolick it, *v n.* avoir des fantaiſies
Frolickly, *adv.* gaiement, gaillardement
Frolickſome, *adj.* gai, badin, gaillard
From, *prep.* de, des, du, par, à, au, à la, de par, de la part de, depuis
Fromward, Fromwards, *prep.* du côte' op-
Front, *ſ.* front, *m.* face, *f.* [poſe'
Front, *v a.* faire tête à; *v n.* être vis-à-
Frontal, *ſ.* frontal, *m.* fronton, *m.* [vis de
Front-box, *ſ.* première loge [mites, *f.*
Frontier, *ſ.* and *adj.* frontière, *f.* li-
Frontiſpiece, *ſ.* frontiſpice, *m.* façade, *f.*
Frontleſs, *adj.* ſans front, ſans pudeur
Frontlet, *ſ.* fronteau, *m.* frontal, *m.*
Fronton, *ſ.* fronton, *m.*
Front-room, *ſ.* apartement ſur le devant d'une maiſon, *m.*
Froſt, *ſ.* gele'e, *f.* Hoar-froſt, gele'e blanche
Froſt-bitten, *adj.* atteint de la gele'e
Froſted, *adj.* glace', flambe'
Froſtily, *adv.* avec un froid glaçant
Froſtineſs, *ſ.* grand froid, froid glaçant
Froſtnail, *ſ.* fer à glace, *m.*
Froſty, *adj.* très froid, de gele'e
Froth, *ſ.* e'cume d'un liquide agite', *f.*
Froth, *v n.* e'cumer, jeter, rendre de l'e-
Frothy, *adj.* e'cumant, plein d'e'cume [cume
Frouzy, *adj.* vilain, ſale, gras, puant
Froward, *adj.* chagrin, facheux, fantaſque, refrogne'; opiniatre, indocile
Frowardly, *adv.* d'un air chagrin
Frowardneſs, *ſ.* mauvaiſe humeur, *f.*
Frown, *v n.* ſe refrogner, regarder
Frown, *ſ.* air refrogne', regard de'daigneux
Frowning, *adj.* chagrin, rechigne'
Frowningly, *adv.* d'un air refrogne'
Frozen, *part. adj.* gele', glace', glacial
Fructiferous, *adj.* qui porte du fruit
Fructify, *v a.* fertiliſer; *v n.* fructifier
Fructification, *ſ.* fe'condation, *f.* ferti-
Fructuous, *adj* fertile, fe'cond [lite', *f.*
Frugal, *adj.* frugal, e'conome, tempérant
Frugality, *ſ.* frugalite', *f.* e'pargne, *f.*
Frugally, *adv.* frugalement, avec e'cono-
Frugiferous, *adj.* qui porte du fruit [mie
Fruit, *ſ.* fruit, *m* profit, *m.* effet, *m.*
Fruitage, *ſ.* fruitage, *m.* toutes ſortes de
Fruit-bearing, *adj.* fruitier, *m.* [fruits
Fruiterer, *ſ.* un fruitier, une fruitière
Fruitery, *ſ.* fruitage, *f.* fruiterie, *f.*

Fruitful, *adj.* fertile, abondant, utile
Fruitfully, *adv.* fertilement, abondam-
Fruitfulneſs, *s.* fertilite', *f.* [ment
Fruit-grove, *s.* verger, *m.* jardin fruitier,
Fruit-houſe, *s.* fruiterie, *f.* [*m.*
Fruition, *s.* jouiſſance, *f.* fruition, *f.*
Fruitive, *adv.* qui jouit, qui poſſede
Fruitleſs, *adj.* ſte'rile, infructueux
Fruitleſsly, *adv.* vainement, en vain
Fruit-tree, *s.* arbre fruitier, *m.* [bouillie
Frumenty, *s.* fromente'e, *f.* ſorte de
Fruſh, *s.* fourchette, *f.* (du pied d'un che-
Fruſtraneous, *adj.* vain, inutile [val)
Fruſtrate, *v a.* fruſtrer, de'truire, diſſiper
Fruſtrate, *adj.* vain, inutile, nul
Fruſtration, *s.* privation, *f.* tromperie, *f.*
Fruſtrative, *adj.* trompeur, fait pour trom-
Fruſtratory, *adj.* fruſtratoire [per
Fruſtrum, *s.* morceau, *m.* fragment, *m.*
Fry, *s.* frai des poiſſons, *m.* fretin, *m.*
Fry, *v a.* and *n.* frire, fricaſſer, être frit
Fry, *s.* friture, *f.* un plat de friture
Frying-pan, *s.* poêle or poîle à frire, *m.*
Fub, *s.* un petit garçon gros & gras; *v a.*
Fucus, *s.* fard, *m.* rouge, *m.* [amuſer
Fuddle, *v a.* enivrer; *v n.* s'enivrer
Fuddle-cap or Fuddler, *s.* un ivrogne
Fuel, *s.* chauffage, *m.*; *va.* entretenir le feu
Fugacity, *s.* volatilite', *f.* inſtabilite', *f.*
Fugh or Fough, *interj.* pouah! [fuge, *m.*
Fugitive, *adj.* and *s.* fugitif, *m.* tranſ-
Fugitiveneſs, *s.* inſtabilite', *f.* inconſtance,
Fulciment, *s.* l'appui, *m.* [*f.*
Fulfil, *v a.* accomplir, remplir, combler
Fulfilling, *s.* accompliſſement, *m.*
Fulgent, Fulgid, *adj.* brillant, e'clatant
Fulgidity, Fulgour, *s.* ſplendeur, *m.*
Fulginous, *adj.* fuligineux [e'clat, *m.*
Full, *adj.* plein, rempli, raſſaſie', ſoûl, gorge', ample, large, gros, complet
Full, *s.* plein, *m.* To the full, comple'te-
Full, *adv.* pas moins, en entier [ment
Full, *v a.* fouler
Full-blown, *adj.* tout-à-fait e'panoui
Full-bottomed, *adj.* large
Fuller, *s.* un foulon, terre à foulon, *f.*
Fullers-weed, Fullers-thiſtle, *s.* chardon à
Fullery, *s.* foulerie, *f.* [carder, *m.*
Full-eyed, *adj.* qui a de gros yeux
Full-faced, *adj.* qui a le viſage plein
Fulling-mill, *s.* moulin à foulon, *m.*
Fully, *adv.* pleinement, tout-à-fait
Fulminant, *adj.* fulminant
Fulminate, *v a.* and *n.* fulminer, tonner
Fulmination, *s.* fulmination, *f.*
Fulneſs, *s.* ple'nitude, *f.* abondance, *f.*
Fulſome, *adj.* de'goûtant, de'ſagre'able
Fulſomely, *adv.* d'une maniére de'goûtante
Fulſomeneſs, *s.* qualite' de'goûtante
Fumatory, *s.* [a plant] fumeterre, *m.*
Fumble, *v a.* and *n.* arranger mal-adroite-ment, chiffoner; tâtonner, badiner
Fumbler, *s.* un mal-adroit, un patineur
Fume, *s.* fume'e, *f.* vapeur, *f.* colére, *f.*
Fume, *v n.* fumer, jeter de la fume'e; être en colére; *v a.* fumer, ſe'cher à
Fumette, *s.* fumet, *m.* [la fume'e
Fumigate, *v a.* fumiger
Fumigation, *s.* fumigation, *f.*
Fumingly, *adv.* en colere, avec aigreur
Fumous, Fumy, *adj.* fumeux
Fun, *s.* plaiſanterie, *f.* une bourde
Fun, *v a.* and *n.* ſe moquer, emboiſer
Function, *s.* fonction, *f.* emploi, *m.*
Fund, *s.* fonds, *m.* capital, *m.* le fond
Funds, fonds, *m.* banque, *f.* [derniére
Fundament, *s.* le fondement, le ſiege, le
Fundamental, *adj.* fondamental
Fundamentally, *adv.* fondamentalement
Funeral, *s.* fune'railles, *f.* obſéques, *f.*
Funeral, *adj.* funébre, fune'raire
Funeral, *adj.* funébre, ſombre, triſte
Fungous, *adj.* ſpongieux, poreux [chair, *f.*
Fungus, *s.* fongoſite', *f.* excroiſſance de
Funicle, *s.* petite corde, ligature, *f.*
Funnel, *s.* entonnoir, *m.* tuyau, *m.*
Furr, *s.* fourrure, *f.* poil, *m.*
Fur, *v a.* fourrer, ſouffler (un vaiſſeau)
Furacious, *adj.* enclin à vôler, à derober
Furacity, *s.* penchant à derober [falbalas
Furbelow, *s.* falbala, *m.*; *v a.* garnir de
Furbiſh, *v a.* fourbir, polir, brunir, e'clair-
Furbiſher, *s.* fourbiſſeur, *m.* [cir
Furious, *adj.* furieux, fre'ne'tique, violent
Furiouſly, *adv.* avec furie, violemment
Furiouſneſs, fureur, *f.* fre'ne'ſie, *f.*
Furl, *v n.* ferler, plier, rouler [*m.*
Furlong, *s.* [a meaſure of length] ſtade,
Furlough, *s.* conge', *m.* (d'abſence)
Furmenty, *s.* fromente'e, *f.*
Furnace, *s.* fournaiſe, *f.* fourneau, *m.*
Furnage, *s.* fournage, *m.* [meubler
Furniſh, *v a.* fournir, pourvoir, garnir,
Furniſher, *s.* fourniſſeur, *m.* pourvoyeur, *m.*
Furniture, *s.* meubles, *m.* garniture, *f.*
Furrier, *s.* fourreur, *m.* pelletier, *m.*
Furrow, *s.* ſillon, *m.* rayon, *m.* foſſe', *m.*
Furrow, *v a.* ſillonner [rigole, *f.*
Further, *adj.* ulte'rieur, qui eſt au dela
Further, *adv.* plus loin, au dela; de plus
Further, *v a.* pouſſer, avancer, aider [*m.*
Furtherance, *s.* avancement, *m.* progrés,
Furtherer, *s.* fauteur, *m.* patron, *m.*
Furthermore, *conj.* de plus, en outre
Furtheſt, *adj.* le plus loin, le plus long
Furtive, *adj.* furtif, de'robe', ſecret
Furtively, *adv.* furtivement, à la de'robe'e
Furuncle, *s.* froncle, *m.* or, furoncle, *f.*
Fury, *s.* furie, fureur, *f.* rage, *f.* fre'ne'ſie, *f.* emporte'ment, *m.* enthouſiaſme, *m.*
Furze, *s.* ſorte de genêt e'pineux
Furzy, *adj.* couvert de bruyéres
Fuſe, *v a.* and *n.* fondre, ſe fondre, li-
Fuſee, *f.* fuſe'e, fuſil, *m.* [que'fier

Fuſibility, *ſ.* fuſibilité, *f.*
Fuſible, *adj.* fuſible, fuſile
Fuſil, *ſ.* fuſil, *m.* fuſée, *f.*
Fuſilier, *ſ.* fuſilier, *m.* fantaſſin, *m.*
Fuſion, *ſ.* fuſion, *f.* fonte, *f.*
Fuſs, *ſ.* bruit, *m.* fracas, *m.* embarras, *m.*
Fuſt, *ſ.* fût d'une colonne, *m.*
Fuſtian, *ſ.* futaine, *f.* du galimatias, *m.*
Fuſtian, *adj.* de futaine; ampoulé
Fuſty, *adj.* puant, qui ſent mauvais
Futile, *adj.* babillard; futile, frivole
Futility, *ſ.* futilité, *f.* frivolité, *f.*
Futtocks, *ſ.* courbes ou côtes de navire, *f.*
Future, *adj.* futur, à venir; *ſ.* le futur,
Futurely, *adv.* à l'avenir [l'avenir, *m.*
Futurition, *ſ.* futurition, *f.* l'avenir, *m.*
Futurity, *ſ.* l'avenir, *m.* futurition
Fuzz, *ſ.* [way-thorn] genêt épineux, *m.*
Fuzz, *v n.* s'en aller en morceaux; s'effiler
Fuzz-ball, *ſ.* veſſe de loup, *f.*
Fy, *interj.* fi. Fy upon, fi donc

G.

GABARDINE, *ſ.* ſorte de manteau
Gabble, *v n.* babiller; *ſ.* babil, *m.*
Gabbler, *ſ.* babillard, *m.* bavard, *m.*
Gabel, *ſ.* gabelle, *f.* impôt ſur le ſel
Gabion, *ſ.* Gabion, *m.*
Gable, *ſ.* le toit d'une maiſon
Gad, *ſ.* un morceau d'acier; *v n.* roder
Gadder, *ſ.* un coureur, une coureuſe
Gadfly, *ſ.* taon, *m.* (eſpèce de mouche)
Gaff, *ſ.* harpon, *m.* ſorte de croc
Gaffles, éperons, pour les coqs, *m.*
Gag, *v a.* bâillonner; *ſ.* bâillon, *m.*
Gag-teeth, *ſ.* ſurdents, *f. pl.* [jauger
Gage, *ſ.* gage, *m.* jauge, *f.*; *v a.* gager,
Gager, jaugeur, meſureur, *m.*
Gaggle, *v a.* crier comme les oies
Gaggling, *ſ.* cri d'oie, *m.* [avantage, *m.*
Gain, *ſ.* gain, *m.* lucre, *m.* profit, *m.*
Gain, *v a.* and *n.* gagner, obtenir, avan-
Gainer, *ſ.* le gagnant [cer, prévaloir
Gainful, *adj.* lucratif, advantageux
Gainleſs, *adj.* inutile, non-profitable
Gainly, *adv.* facilement, adroitement
Gainſay, *v a.* contredire, contrariner, nier
Gainſayer, *ſ.* contrediſant, *m.* [mer
Gainſtand, *v a.* reſiſter, s'oppoſer, reſpri-
Gait, *ſ.* marche, *f.* démarche, *f.* air, *m.*
Galaxy, *ſ.* la voie lactée
Galbanum, *ſ.* galbanum, *m.*
Gale, *ſ.* vent, *m.* vent frais
Galeas, *ſ.* galéace, *f.*
Galiot, *ſ.* galiote, *f.* [noix de galle, *f.*
Gall, *ſ.* fiel, *m.* rancune, *f.* malice, *f.*
Gall, *v a.* écorcher, tourmenter, vexer
Gallant, *adj.* galant, brave, courageux
Gallant, *ſ.* un élégant, un courtiſan
Gallantly, *adv.* galamment, de bonne grace
Gallantry, *ſ.* pompe, *f.* bravoure, *f.* ga-
Galleon, *ſ.* galion, *m.* [lanterie, *f.*
Gallery, *ſ.* galerie, *f.* loge, *f.*
Galley, *ſ.* galère
Galley-ſlave, *ſ.* un galérien, un forçat
Galliard, *ſ.* un gaillard; la gaillarde
Galliardiſe, *ſ.* gaillardiſe, *f.*
Gallic, Gallican, *adj.* Gallican, François
Gallicism, *ſ.* Gallicisme, *m.* [de France
Gallimatia, *ſ.* Galimatias, *m.* [ridicule, *m.*
Gallimaufry, *ſ.* galimafrée, *f.* meſlange
Galli-pot, *ſ.* pot de faïence, *m.*
Gallon, *ſ.* meſure contenant quatre quartes
Galloon, *ſ.* galon, *m.* [*ou* pintes
Gallop, *ſ.* galop, *m.*; *v n.* galoper, courir
Galloping, *ſ.* galopade, *f.* galop, *m.*
Galloſhes, *ſ. pl.* galoches, *f.* [valet, *m.*
Gallows, *ſ.* gibet, *m.* potence, *f.* che-
Gambade, Gambado, *ſ.* guêtre, *f.* [ſion
Gambler, *ſ.* un filou, un joueur de profeſ-
Gambol, *v n.* gambader; *ſ.* gambade, *f.*
Gambrel, *ſ.* la jambe d'un cheval
Game, *ſ.* jeu, *m.* chaſſe, *f.* gibier, *m.*
Game, *v n.* jouer, s'amuſer, badiner
Game-cock, *ſ.* coq de combat, *m.*
Game-keeper, *ſ.* garde-chaſſe, *m.*
Gameſome, *adj.* badin, folâtre
Gameſter, *ſ.* joueur de profeſſion, *m.*
Gaming, *ſ.* jeu, *m.* ou l'action de jouer, *f.*
Gaming-houſe, *ſ.* académie, *f.* breland,
Gammon, *ſ.* jambon, *m.* gammon, *m.* [*m.*
Gamut, *ſ.* la gamme
Ganch, *ſ.* ganche, *m.*; *v a.* empâler, crever
Gander, *ſ.* jar, *m.* le mâle de l'oie
Gang, *ſ.* tas, *m.* troupe, *f.* bande, *f.*; *v n.*
Gangrene, *ſ.* gangrène, *f.* [aller
Gangrene, *v a.* and *n.* gangrener, ſe gan-
Gangrenous, *adj.* gangrené [grener
Gang-way, *ſ.* paſſage, *m.* paſſavant, *m.*
Gantelope, Gantlet, *ſ.* baguettes, *f. pl.*
Gaol, *ſ.* priſon, *f.* geole, *f.* [ſions
Gaol-delivery, *ſ.* ſentence qui vide les pri-
Gaoler, *ſ.* geolier, *m.* guichetier, *m.*
Gap, *ſ.* ouverture, *f.* fente, *f.* crevaſſe, *f.*
Gape, *v n.* bâiller, s'ouvrir; —after, at,
or for, ſoupirer après, ſouhaiter
Gaper, *ſ.* qui bâille, bâilleur, *m.* [*m.*
Gaping, *ſ.* l'action de bailler, baillement,
Garb, *ſ.* habillement, *m.* habit, *m.* ajuſte-
Garbage, *ſ.* tripailles, *f.* tripes, *f.* [ment
Garble, *v a.* trier, choiſir, cribler
Garbler, *ſ.* celui qui trie, viſiteur, *m.*
Garboil, *ſ.* déſordre, *m.* tumulte, *m.*
Garden, *ſ.* jardin; *v n.* jardiner
Gardener, *ſ.* jardinier, *m.*
Gardening, *ſ.* jardinage, *m.*
Garden-mould, *ſ.* terreau, *m.* [jardins, *m.*
Garden-ſtuff, *ſ.* jardinage, *m.* produit des
Gargariſm, *ſ.* gargariſme, *m.*
Gargariſe, Gargle, *v a.* gargariſer
Garland, *ſ.* guirlande, *f.* couronne de fleurs
Garlick, *ſ.* ail, *m.* [ajuſtement, *m.*

Garment, *s.* habillement, *m.* ve'tement, *m.*
Garner, *s.* grenier; *v a.* amaſſer, entaſſer
Garnet, *s.* grenat, *m.* (pierre pre'cieuſe)
Garniſh, *v a.* garnir, fournir, orner, pourvoir, parer, aſſigner, citer, ajourner
Garniſh, Garniſhment, *s.* ornement, *m.*
Garniture, *s.* garniture, *f.* ornement, *m.*
Garret, *s.* galetas, *m.* grenier, *m.*
Garreteer, *s.* habitant d'un galetas
Garriſon, *s.* garniſon; *v a.* mettre garniſon
Garrulity, *s.* babil, *m.* caquet, *m.*
Garrulous, *adj.* babillard, cauſeur
Garter, *s.* jarretiére; *v a.* lier avec une
Gas or Gaz, *s.* gas, *m.* [jarretiére
Gaſconade, *s.* gaſconade; *v n.* habler
Gaſh, *v a.* balafrer; *s.* balafre, *f.*
Gaſp, *v a.* and *n.* reſpirer avec peine
Gaſp, *s.* pe'nible reſpiration, abois, *m.*
Gaſt, *v a.* effrayer, e'pouvanter, faire peur
Gaſtrick, *adj.* gaſtrique
Gate, *s.* porte, *f.* grande porte portail, *m.*
Flood-Gate, Water-Gate, *s.* une vanne
Gather, *v a.* cueillir, amaſſer, raſſembler, recueillir, infe'rer, conclure, froncer, pliſſer; *v n.* ſe raſſembler, s'amaſſer; —up, ramaſſer, relever; —to matter, venir à ſuppuration; —the corn, faire la moiſſon, moiſſonner; —the grapes, faire la vendange, vendanger; —duſt, ſe couvrir de pouſſiére; —ruſt, ſe rouiller; —fleſh, devenir gros, groſſir; —ſtrength, reprendre des forces
Gather, *s.* pli, *m.* francis, *m.* françure, *f.* celui qui cueille, qui amaſſe; —of corn, moiſſionneur, *m*; —of grapes, vendangeur, *m.*; —of taxes, collecteur d'im-
Gathering, *s.* re'colte, *f.* quête [pôts, *m. f.*
Gaudily, *adv.* d'une maniére faſtueuſe
Gaudineſs, *s.* faſte, *m.* oſtentation, *f.*
Gaudy, *adj.* faſtueux, pompeux; *s.* fete, *f.*
Gavel, *s.* redevance, tribut, *m.*
Gavel-kind, *s.* partage e'gal de bien
Gauge, *s.* jauge, *f.*; *v a.* jauger
Gauger, *s.* jaugeur, *m.* [*m.*
Gauging, *s.* l'action de jauger, jaugeage,
Gauntlet, *s.* gantelet, *m.* un ceſte, e'pe-
Gavot, *s.* gavotte, *f.* [tons, *m. pl.*
Gauze, *s.* gaze, *f.* gauze-maker, gazier, *m.*
Gay, *adj.* gai, enjoue', e'le'gant, galant
Gayety, *s.* gaiete', *f.* enjouement, *m.*
Gayly, *adv.* gaiement, avec enjouement
Gayneſs, *s.* gaiete', *f.* enjouement, *m.*
Gaze, *v n.* regarder fixement, contempler
Gaze, *s.* regard fixe, e'tonnement, *m.*
Gazehound, *s.* levrier, *m.* levrette, *f.*
Gazel, *s.* [an animal] gazelle, *f.*
Gazer, *s.* celui qui regarde fixement;
Gazette, *s.* Gazette, *f.* [ſpectateur
Gazetteer, *s.* Gazetier, *m.* nouvelliſte, *m.*
Gazingſtock, *s.* un ſpectacle
Gear, *s.* accoutrement, *m.* habillement, *m.* garniture, *f.* une babiole, un colifichet
A head-gear, coiffure, *f.*
Gears of a horſe, le harnois d'un cheval
Geck, *s.* une dupe; *v a.* duper, tromper
Gelatine, Gelatinous, *adj.* en forme de gelée
Geld, *s.* de l'argent, *m.*; *v a.* châtrer
Gelder, *s.* celui qui châtre, chatreur, *m.*
Gelding, *s.* animal châtre'; un hongre
Gelid, *adj.* exceſſivement froid
Gelly, *s.* gele'e, *f.* viſcoſité', *f.*
Gem, *s.* pierre pre'cieuſe, bouton, *m.*
Gem, *v a.* and *n.* orner de pierres pre'-
Gemination, *s.* re'pe'tition, *f.* [cieuſes
Gemini, *s.* les gemeaux, *m.* jumeaux, *m.*
Gender, *s.* genre, *m.* ſorte, *f.* eſpéce, *f.*
Gender, *v a.* and *n.* engendrer, produire,
Genealogical, *adj.* ge'ne'alogique [cauſer
Genealogiſt, *s.* ge'ne'alogiſte, *m.*
Genealogy, *s.* ge'ne'alogie, *f.*
General, *adj.* ge'ne'ral, univerſel
General, *s.* la plûpart, ge'ne'ral, chef, *m.*
Generaliſſimo, *s.* ge'ne'raliſſime, *m.*
Generality, *s.* ge'ne'ralite', *f.* la plupart
Generally, *adv.* ge'ne'ralement, en ge'ne'ral
Generalſhip, *s.* ge'ne'ralat, *m.*
Generalty, *s.* la totalite', l'univerſalite', *f.*
Generant, *s.* principe, *m.* ge'ne'rateur, *m.*
Generate, *v a.* engendrer, produire [*f.*
Generation, *s.* ge'ne'ration, *f.* production,
Generative, *adj.* ge'ne'ratif, prolifique
Generator, *s.* principe, *m.* ge'ne'rateur, *m.*
Generical or Generick, *adj.* ge'ne'rique
Generically, *adv.* quant au genre
Generoſity, *s.* ge'ne'roſité, *f.* libe'ralite', *f.*
Generous, *adj.* ge'ne'reux, noble, libe'ral
Generouſly, *adv.* ge'ne'reuſement, noble-
Geneſis, *s.* la Geneſe [ment
Genet, *s.* genet, *m.* haquene'e, *f.*
Genethliacal, *adj.* ge'ne'thliaque
Geneva, *s.* genievre, *ou* genevre, *m.*
Genial, *adj.* ge'ne'ratif, nuptial, naturel, joyeux, divertiſſant. Genial bed, lit
Genially, *adv.* naturellement [nuptial
Genital, *adj.* ge'nital, ge'ne'ratif
Genitals, *s. pl.* les parties de la ge'ne'ration, *f.*
Geniting, *s.* pomme de S. Anne, *f.*
Genitive, *adj.* genitif [de'mon, *m.*
Genius, *s.* ge'nie, *m.* eſprit, *m.* ange, *m.*
Genteel, *adj.* poli, civil, honnéte, e'le'gant, galant, de bon goût, propre, beau
Genteely, *adv.* e'le'gamment, poliment
Genteelneſs, *s.* e'le'gance, *f.* politeſſe, *f.* proprete', *f.* bonne grace, air gracieux
Gentian, *s.* gentiane, *f.* (ſorte d'herbe)
Gentil, *s.* [a magot], ver, *m.*
Gentile, *s.* gentil, *m.* païen [païenne
Gentiliſm, *s.* paganiſme, *m.* la religion
Gentilitious, *adj.* ende'mique, he're'ditaire
Gentility, *s.* gentileſſe, *f.* grace, *f.*
Gentle, *adj.* bien ne', gentil, doux, mode're', tempe're', paiſible, tranquille [*f.*
Gentlefolk, *s. pl.* perſonnes de qualité,

Gentleman, *s.* un homme bien né, gentilhomme, *m.* monſieur, *m.*
Gentlemanlike, Gentlemanly, *adj.* qui convient à un homme bien né, galant
Gentleneſs, *s.* manières d'un homme bien né, *f. f. pl.* douceur, *f.* civilité, *f.* politeſſe, *f.* honnêteté, *f.*
Gentlewoman, *s.* demoiſelle, dame
Gently, *adv.* doucement, poliment
Gentry, *s.* les gens biens nés, petite no-
Genuflection, *s.* génuflexion, *f.* [bleſſe
Genuine, *adj.* vrai, naturel, propre, réel
Genuineneſs, *s.* pureté, *f.* réalité, *f.*
Geographer, *s.* géographe, *m.*
Geographical, *adj.* géographique
Geography, *s.* géographie, *f.*
Geomancy, *s.* géomance, *f.* géomancie, *f.*
Geometer, *s.* un géomètre
Geometral, *adj.* géométral [trique
Geometrical, Geometrick, *adj.* géomé-
Geometrically, *adv.* géométriquement
Geometrician, *s.* géomètre, *m.*
Geometry, *s.* géométrie, *f.* [giques
Georgick, *adj.* d'agriculture; *s. pl.* géor-
Gerfalcon, *s.* gerfaut, *m.* (ſorte d'oiſeau
German, *s.* Germain, *m.* [de proie)
German, *s.* and *adj.* allemand, d'allemagne
Germander, *s,* [an herb] germandrée
Germany, *s.* allemagne, *f.*
Germe, *s.* pouſſe, *f.* bourgeon, *m.* [ner
Germinate, *va.* germer, pouſſer, bourgeon-
Germination, *s.* germination, *f.* pouſſe, *f.*
Germins, *s.* les premiers jets
Gerund, *s.* gérondif, *m.* [ſpectacle, *m.*
Geſt, *s.* action, *f.* exploits, *m.* faits, *m. pl.*
Geſticulate, *vn.* geſticuler, faire beaucoup
Geſticulation, *s.* geſticulation, *f.* [de geſtes
Geſture, *s.* geſte, *m.* action, *f.*
Geſture, *v a* accompagner de geſtes
Get, *va.* and *n.* gagner, acquérir, obtenir, remporter, tenir, prendre, tirer, s'attirer, avoir, faire, s'engendrer, engager, gagner ſur, obtenir de, aller, arriver, parvenir, devenir; —above, ſurpaſſer, devancer; —abroad, faire ſortir, publier; —abroad, *va.* and *n.* faire ſortir, chaſſer, devenir public; —away, faire en aller, faire retirer; enlever, débaucher, s'en aller, s'évader; —the better of, avoir l'avantage, l'emporter ſur; —before, prévenir, devancer; — by heart, apprendre par coeur; —one's ſelf back, s'en aller, s'en retourner; —clear, ſe tirer, s'échapper; —a cold, attraper un rhume; —done or made, faire faire; —down, faire deſcendre, deſcendre; —from, arracher, tirer par force, ſe défaire, ſe débarraſſer, s'arracher de; —forward, avancer, profiter; —a footing, s'établir; —friends, ſe faire des amis; —a fall, tomber; —gone, faire retirer; —get you gone, allez vous en, retirez vous; —an ill habit, contracter une mauvaiſe habitude; —in, faire entrer, attirer, engager, entrer; —into, ſe jeter, entrer, s'inſinuer; —off, tirer, ſe tirer; s'échapper, ſe ſauver, vendre, diſpoſer de, tirer, ôter de; —on, mettre, lever; —over, paſſer, traverſer, paſſer par deſſus; ſurmonter; —out, faire ſortir, tirer, ſortir, ſe tirer; —ready, préparer, tenir prêt; —to, aller à; — together, aſſembler, s'attrouper, ſe joindre, ſe rencontrer; —through, faire paſſer à travers; percer; —up, lever, faire lever, ſe lever; —upon, monter; —with child, engroſſer; —a wife, prendre femme, ſe marier; —well again, ſe remettre, ſe rétablir [*m.* façon, *f.*
Getting, *s.* acquiſition, *f.* gain, *m.* profit,
Gewgaw, *s.* and *adj.* colifichet, *m.*
Ghaſtful, *adj.* ſombre, triſte, affreux
Ghaſtlineſs, *s.* pâleur, *f.* mine affreuſe
Ghaſtly, *adj.* horrible, terrible, affreux,
Gherkin, *s.* cornichon, *m.* [triſte, lugubre
Ghoſt, *s.* ame, *f.* eſprit, *m.* les mânes, *f.*
Ghoſtly, *adj.* ſpirituel [géante
Giant, *s.* géant, *m.* Gianteſs, *s.* une
Giantlike, Giantly, *adj.* de géant, gigantéſque
Gib, Gibbe, *s.* un animal caſſé de vieilleſſe
Gibberiſh, *s.* jargon, *m.* patois, *m.*
Gibbet, *s.* un gibet, la potence [tence
Gibbet, *vn.* pendre ou expoſer à une po-
Gibboſity, *s.* boſſe, *f.* convexité, *f.*
Gibbous, *adj.* boſſu, prominent, convexe
Gibe, *v a.* and *n.* railler, ſe moquer de
Gibe, *s.* raillerie, *f.* ſarcaſme, *m.* lardon,
Giber, *s.* railleur, *m.* gauſſeur, *m.* [*m.*
Gibingly, *adv.* d'un ton railleur
Giblets, *s. pl.* abattis d'oie, *m.* la petite oie
Giddily, *adv.* étourdiment
Giddineſs, *s.* vertige, *m.* tournoiement de tête, *m.* inconſtance, *f.* joie folle
Giddy, *adj.* ſujet aux vertiges; étourdi
Giddybrained, Giddyheaded, *adj.* étourdi,
Giddypaced, *adj.* étourdi [écervelé
Gift, *s.* préſent, *m.* don, *m.* talent, *m.*
Gifted, *adj.* doué, avantagé, donné
Gig, *s.* toupie, *f.* ſabot, *m.* poche, *f.*
Gigantick, *adj.* de géant, gigantéſque
Giggle, *v a.* ricaner, éclater de rire
Giggler, *s.* un rieur, ricaneur, *m.*
Gild, *v a.* dorer. Gilder, *s.* doreur, *m.*
Gilding, *s.* l'action de dorer, dorure, *f.*
Gill, *s.* ouies (d'un poiſſon), *f.* roquille, *f.*
Gilly flower, *s.* [a plant] giroflée, *f.*
Gilthead, *s.* [a ſea-fiſh] dorade, *f.*
Gim, *adj.* joli, gentil
Gimblet, *s.* un foret. un gibelet, vrille, *f.*
Gimmer, *s.* méchaniſme, *m.* reſſort, *m.*
Gin, *s.* trébuchet, *m.* trappe, *f.* eſprit de
Ginger, *s.* gingembre [genièvre, *m.*
Gingerbread, *s.* pain d'épice, *m.*

Gingerly, *adv.* adroitement, doucement
Gingle, *s.* tintement, *m.*; *v a.* and *n.* tinter
Gingling, *s.* tintement, *m.* tintin, *m.*
Gipsy, *s.* Bohe'mienne, Egyptienne
Girasole, *s.* tournesol, *m.* girasol, *m.*
Gird, *v a.* ceindre; attacher autour
Gird, *s.* angriſſe, *f.* de'chirement, *m.* railGirder, *s.* un ſolive [lerie, *f.* ſarcaſme, *m.*
Girdle, *s.* ceinture, *f.* ceinturon, *m.*
Girdle, *v a.* ceindre, entourer, environner
Girdler, *s.* ceinturier, feſeur de ceintures,
Girl, *s.* une fille, *m.* [*m.*
Girliſh, *adj.* de fille. Girliſhly, *adv.* en fille
Girt and Girth, *s.* ſangle, *f.*; *v a.* ſangler
Gith, *s.* [an herb] nielle, *f.*
Give, *v a.* donner, rendre, faire, pre'ſenter, offrir; montrer, indiquer, ſugge'rer; *v n.* ſe rallentir, ſe radoucir, de'geler; —away, livrer, abandonner; —back, rendre, reſtituer; —credit, ajoûter foi, croire, faire cre'dit; —content, contenter, ſatisfaire; —a call, appeler; — ear, or a hearing, prêter l'oreille, e'couter; —fire, faire feu, tirer; —forth, publier, divulguer; —a fall, faire tomber; —a gueſs, deviner; —ground, reculer, plier; —heed, prendre garde; — in, donner, rendre, plier, reculer, ce'der; —into, donner, entrer dans, adopter; —joy, fe'liciter; —judgment, juger; —a look, regarder; —for loſt, tenir pour perdu; —one's ſelf, or one's mind, s'adonner, s'appliquer, à; —notice, or warning, avertir; —oath, defe'rer le ſerment; —off, ceſſer, ſe de'ſiſter; — out, divulguer, publier, ceſſer, ce'der; — over, ceſſer, diſcontinuer, laiſſer, abandonner; —a puſh or thruſt, pouſſer; —place, faire place, céder; — ſuck, allaiter; —trouble, incommoder; —up, rendre, ce'der abandonner; — way, ce'der, ſe rendre, s'enforcer
Giver, *s.* donneur, *m.* donateur, *m.*
Giving, *s.* l'action de donner, donation, *f.*
Gizzard, *s.* ge'ſier, *m.* [don, *m.*
Glacial, *adj.* glacial
Glaciate, *v n.* glacer, geler, ſe congeler
Glaciation, *s.* conge'lation, *f.* glace, *f.*
Glacis, *s.* glacis, *m.* [charmé
Glad, *adj.* aiſe, bien aiſe, joyeux, ravi,
Gladden, *v a.* re'jouir, faire plaiſir
Glade, *s.* clairière, *f.* une alle'e, une avenue
Gladen or Glader, *s.* glaïeul, *m.*
Gladiator, *s.* gladiateur, *m.* [plaiſir
Gladly, *adv.* volontiers, avec joie, avec
Gladneſs, *s.* gaiete', *f.* joie, *f.* alle'greſſe,
Gladſome, *adj.* joyeux, gai, amuſant [*f.*
Glaire, *s.* glaire, *f.* blanc d'oeuf, *m.*
Glaire, *v a.* glairer [d'œil, un œillade
Glance, *s.* un trait de lumière; un coup
Glance, *v a.* jeter un trait de lumière, e'tinceller; jeter un coup d'œil, effleurer, raſer, toucher le'gèrement
Glancingly, *adv.* le'gèrement, en paſſant
Gland, *s.* glande, *f.* Glandule, *s.* glandule, *f.*
Glanders, *s.* [a horſe's diſeaſe], morve, *f.*
Glandulous, *adj.* glanduleux
Glare, *v n.* e'blouir, lancer des e'clairs
Glare, *s.* e'clat de lumière e'blouiſſant, *m.*
Glaring, *adj.* e'blouiſſant, manifeſte
Glaſs, *s.* verre, *m.* une glace, vernis, *m.*
Glaſs-bottle, *s.* bouteille de verre, *f.*
Glaſs-coach, *s.* carroſſe vitre', *m.*
Glaſs-grinder, *s.* poliſſeur, *m.*
Glaſs-furnace, *s.* le fourneau de verrerie
Glaſs-houſe, *s.* verrerie, *f.*
Glaſs-maker, *s.* vitrier, *m.* verrier, *m.*
Glaſs-man, *s.* verrier, *m.*
Glaſs-metal, *s.* le verre mis en fuſion
Glaſs-ware, *s.* verrerie, *f.* [de verre, *f.*
Glaſs-work, *s.* verrerie, *f.* manufacture
Glaſs, *adj.* de verre; tranſparent, vitre'
Glaver, *v n.* flatter, careſſer, cajoler
Glaze, *v a.* vitrer, vernir, verniſſer
Glazed froſt, verglas, *m.* pluie gele'e
Glazier, *s.* vitrier, *m.*
Gleak, Glede, *s.* milan (oiſeau), *m.*
Gleam, *s.* rayon, *m.*; *v n.* rayonner
Gleamy, *adj.* brillant, e'tince'lant, e'clatant
Glean, *v a.* grapiller
Gleaner, *s.* glaneur, grapilleur
Gleaning, *s.* glanage, *m.* glane, *f.*
Glebe, *s.* ſol, *m.* terre, *f.* terrein, *m.*
Glede or Gleak, *s.* un milan
Glee, *s.* joie, *f.* gaiete', *f.* un air gai
Gleed, *s.* un charbon ardent
Gleeful, *adj.* joyeux, gai
Gleek, *s.* brelan, *m.* tricon, *m.* fredon, *m.*
Gleet, *s.* pus, *m.* ſang corrumpu
Gleet, *v n.* rendre du pus, de'goutter
Glib, *adj.* coulant. Glibly, *adv.* coulamGlibneſs, *s.* volubilite', *f.* [ment
Glide, *v n.* couler; *s.* e'coulement, *m.*
Glimmer, *v a.* reluire, briller foiblement
Glimmer, *s.* lueur, *f.* foible e'clat, *m.*
Glimpſe, *s.* lueur, *f.* fillon de lumière, *m.*
Gliſten, Gliſter, *v n.* briller, reluire
Gliſter, *s.* See Clyſter, lavement, *m.*
Glitter, *v n.* briller, reluire, e'clater
Glitter, *s.* luſtre, *m.* e'clat, *m.* [travers
Gloar, *v a.* and *n.* loucher, regarder de
Globe, *s.* globe, *m.* ſphère, *f.* une boule
Globoſe, *adj.* rond, ſphe'rique [*f.*
Globoſity, *s.* rondeur, *f.* forme ſphe'rique,
Globous and Globular. See Globoſe
Globule, *s.* globule, *m.* petit corps ſphe'rique
Globulous, *adj.* globuleux
Glomerate, *v a.* de'vider, former en peloton
Glomerous, *adj.* mis en peloton
Gloom, *s.* obſcurite', *f.* triſteſſe, *f.* [triſte
Gloomily, *adv.* obſcure'ment, d'un air
Gloomineſs, *s.* obſcurite', air ſombre
Gloomy, *adj.* ſombre, obſcur, triſte, me'Gloried, *adj.* illuſtre [lancolique
Glorification, *s.* glorification, *f.*
Glorify, *v a.* glorifier, honorer, ce'le'brer

Glorious, *adj.* glorieux, illuſtre, honorable
Gloriouſly, *adv.* glorieuſement
Glory, *s.* gloire, *f.* honneur, *f.* e'clat, *m.*
Glory, *v n.* ſe glorifier, s'enorguellir
Gloſs, *s.* gloſe, *f.* commentaire, *m.*
Gloſs, *v a.* and *n.* commenter, gloſer, co-
Gloſſary, *s.* gloſſaire, *m.* [lorer, luſtrer
Gloſſator, Gloſſer, *s.* commentateur, *m.*
Gloſſineſs, *s.* poli, *m.* luſtre, *m.*
Gloſſy, *adj.* luſtre', poli
Glottis, *s.* glotte, *f.* (partie du larynx)
Glove, *s.* gant, *m.*; *v a.* ganter
Glover, *s.* gantier, *m.* [ler
Glow, *v n* être ardent, être en feu, bru-
Glow, *s.* ardeur, *f.* paſſion, *f.* vivacite', *f.*
Glowing, *adj.* ardent, embraſe'; *s.* A glowing of the ears, un tintouin d'oreilles, tintement, *m.*
Glow-worm, *s.* ver luiſant [*f.* cajolerie, *f.*
Gloze, *v n.* flatter, cajoler; *s.* flatterie,
Glue, *s.* colle, *f.*; *v a.* coller, attacher
Gluey or Gluiſh, *adj.* gluant, collant
Glut, *v a.* avaler, gorger, ſoûler, raſſaſier
Glut, *s.* abondance, *f.* ſatiéte', *f.* de'goût,
Glutinous, *adj.* glutineux, gluant [*m.*
Glutton, *s.* un glouton. un gourmand
Gluttonous, *adj.* gourmand, glouton
Gluttonouſly, *adv.* gloutonnement
Gluttony, *s.* gourmandiſe, *f.*
Gnar, or to Gnari, *v n.* gronder, murmurer
Gnaſh, *v a.* and *n.* grincer
Gnaſhing, *s.* grincement de dents, *m.*
Gnat, *s.* moucheron, *m.* couſin, *m.*
Gnatſnapper, *s.* pivoine, *f.*
Gnaw, *v a.* and *n.* ronger
Gnawer, *s.* rongeur
Gnawing, *s.* rongement, *m.*
Gnomon, *s.* ſtyle d'un cadran, gnomon, *m.*
Gnomonicks, *s.* gnomonique, *f.*
Go, *v n.* aller, marcher, s'en aller, partir, paſſer, avoir cours; —halves, être ou faire de moitie'; —about, faire le tour, entreprendre, ſe meler de; — abroad, ſe re'pandre, courir, ſortir, voyager; —againſt, s'oppoſer, être contraire; —along, paſſer, pourſuivre ſon chemin; —aſide, s'e'garer, errer; — aſtray, s'e'garer; —aſunder, aller ſe'parément; —away, s'en aller, partir; — back, reculer, ſe retirer, s'en retourner; —backward, marcher à reculons, reculer; —before, pre'ce'der, de'vancer; behind or after, ſuivre; —between, être mediateur, s'entremettre; —beyond, ſurpaſſer, ſurmonter, tromper; — by, paſſer auprès; ſouffrir, avoir, acque'rir, ſe re'gler ſur; —contrary, agir contre; —down, deſcendre, être avalé, re'trograder; — for, aller chercher, paſſer, être compte' pour, être favorable; —forth, ſortir, paroître; —forward, avancer, pourſuivre; —from, quitter, s'écarter de; —in, entrer, porter; — near, approcher, courir riſque de; —off, mourir; quitter; ſe vendre; —on, avancer, pourſuivre, continuer; — over, paſſer, traverſer; de'ſerter; —out, ſortir, s'e'teindre; —through, paſſer, traverſer, fendre, percer, faire, exe'cuter, venir à bout; —to, aller à, avoir rapport à; —under, ſubir, eſſayer; —up, monter s'e'lever; —upon, ſe fonder ſur; entreprendre; —with, ſuivre, porter, accompagner; — without, être fruſtre' de, ne pas obtenir, ſe paſſer de
Goad, *s.* aiguillon, *m.*; *v a.* aiguilloner
Goal, *s.* le bout de la lice, but, *m.* terme, *m.* priſon, *f.* geole, *f.* [bouc
Goat, *s.* une chevre. A he-goat, un
Goatsbeard, *s.* [a plant] ſalſifis, *m.*
Goat-hart, *s.* un cerf
Goatherd, *s.* chevrier, *m.* [laſcif
Goatiſh, *adj.* de bouc, bouquin; puant
Gobbet, *s.* une bouche'e; *v a.* avaler
Gobbier, *s.* un glouton, un gourmand
Goblet, *s.* gobelet, *m.* taſſe, *f.* coupe, *f.*
Goblin, *s.* un eſprit, un revenant
Go-by, *s.* artifice, *m.* tromperie, *f.*
God, *s.* Dieu, *m.* Would to God! Plût à Dieu! God forbid! A Dieu ne plaiſe! Thank God, Dieu merci
Goddaughter, *s.* une filleule
Goddeſs, *s.* une de'eſſe
Godfather, *s.* un parrain
Godhead, *s.* Divinité, *f.*
Godleſs, *adj.* athe'e, impie
Godlike, *adj.* Divin, ſemblable à un dieu
Godlily, Godly, *adv.* pieuſement, de'vote-
Godlineſs, *s.* pie'te', *f.* de'votion, *f.* [ment
Godly, *adj.* pieux, de'vot; *adv.* de'vote-
Godmother, *s.* marraine, *f.* [ment
Godſon, *s.* un filleul
Godwit, *s.* francolin, *m.* [*m.*
Goer, *s.* allant, *m.* coureur, *m.* ambulant,
Goggle, *v n.* regarder de travers, loucher
Going, *s.* de'marche, *f.* groſſeſſe, *f.* de-
Gold, *s.* or, *m.* d'or [part, *m.*
Golden, *adj.* d'or
Goldfinch, *s.* chardonneret, *m.*
Gold-flower, *s.* tourneſol, *m.*
Goldhammer, *s.* loriot, *m.*
Goldney, *s.* (a fiſh) dorade, *f.*
Goldſmith, *s.* orfevre, *m.*
Goldſmith's trade, orfe'vrerie, *f.*
Gome, *s.* cambouis, *m.*
Gondola, *s.* gondole, *f.*
Gondolier, *s.* Gondolier, *m.* [perdu, ruine
Gone, *part. adj.* alle', en alle', avance', perdu,
Gonfalon, Gonfanon, *s.* gonfalon, *m.* gon-
Gonorrhœa, *s.* gonorrhe'e, *f.* [fanon, *m.*
Good, *adj.* bon, gracieux, cle'ment, utile, convenable, ſalutaire, propre à, habile
As good as, autant que, comme, quaſi
In good earneſt, ſe'rieuſement, tout de bon

To think good, trouver bon, juger à pro-
To make good, prouver, réparer [pos
Good, *s.* bien, *m.* avantage, *m.* profit, *m.*
For good and all, sérieusement, pour tou-
Good, *interj.* eh bien! *adv.* bien [jours
Goodliness, *s.* beauté, *f.* élégance, *f.*
Goodly, *adj.* beau, joli, élégant, heureux
Good-natured, *adj.* d'un bon naturel
Goodness, *s.* bonté, *f.*
Goods, *s. pl.* biens, *m.* meubles, *m.* effets, *m.* marchandises, *f.*
Good-will, *s.* bonne volonté, pot de vin
Goose, *s.* une oie, carreau (de tailleur), *m.*
Gooseberry, *s.* groseille, *f.*
Gooseberry-bush, groseillier, *m.*
Goosefoot, *s.* [an herb] pied-d'oie, *m.*
Goosegrass, *s.* [an herb] mellilot, *m.*
Gorbelly, *s.* gros ventre, grosse panse
Gore, *s.* sang, *m.* sang caillé; pointe, *f.*
Gore, *v a.* piquer, percer; blesser
Gorge, *s.* gosier, *m.* gorge, *f.* jabot, *m.*
Gorge, *v a.* gorger, soûler, rassasier
Gorgeous, *adj.* somptueux, splendide, fas-
Gorgeously, *adv.* magnifiquement [tueux
Gorgeousness, *s.* magnificence; *s.* éclat, *m.*
Gorget, *s.* haussecol, *m.* gorgerin, *m.*
Gorgon, *s.* gorgone, *f.* [ger gloutonnement
Gormandize, *v n.* être gourmand, man-
Gormandizer, *s.* glouton, *m.*
Gormandizing, *s.* gourmandise, *f.* glou-
Gorse, *s.* bruyère, *f.* [tonnerie, *f.*
Gory, *adj.* couvert de sang caillé
Goshawk, *s.* autour, *m.* (oiseau)
Gosling, *s.* un oison, thaton, *m.*
Gospel, *s.* l'évangile, *m.* [l'évangile
Gospeller, *s.* évangéliste, *m.* celui qui lit
Gossip, *s.* un compère, une commère
Gossip, *v n.* faire la commère, babiller
Gothick, *adj.* gothique
Goths, *s. pl.* les Gothis [rer
Govern, *v a.* and *n.* gouverner, conduire,
Governable, *adj.* docile, disciplinable [*f.*
Governance, *s.* gouvernement, *m.* conduite,
Governess, Governante, *s.* gouvernante, *f.*
Government, *s.* gouvernement, *m.*
Governour, *s.* gouverneur, *m.*
Gouge, *s.* gouge, *f.* [*f.*
Gourd, *s.* citrouille, *f.* calebasse, *f.* courde,
Gourdy, *adj.* enflé aux jambes, gros
Gournet, *s.* (red) un coucou; (grey) une
Gout, *s.* goutte, *f.* goût, *m.* [hirondelle
Gouty, *adj.* goutteux [robe de chambre
Gown, *s.* robe, *f.* A night-gown, une
Gownman, *s.* homme de robe, robin, *m.*
Grabble, *v a.* tâtonner, tâter, pâtiner
Grace, *s.* grace, *f.* pardon, *m.* grandeur, *f.*
Graces, Graces, *f. pl.* les trois Graces
Grace, *v a.* orner, embellir, favoriser
Graceful, *adj.* beau, agréable, gracieux
Gracefully, *adv.* avec grace
Gracefulness, *s.* grace, *f.* bonne grace
Graceless, *adj.* sans graces, effronté
Gracious, *adj.* gracieux, bon, favorable, bienfesant, humain, obligeant, agréable
Graciously, *adv.* gracieusement
Graciousness, *s.* bonté, *f.* bienveillance, *f.*
Gradation, *s.* gradation, *f.*
Gradient, *adj.* ambulant, qui marche
Graduel, *adj.* graduel; *s.* graduel, *m.*
Graduality, *s.* progression régulière
Gradually, *adv.* par degrés, peu à peu
Graduate, *v a.* graduer; *s.* gradué, *m.*
Graduation, *s.* gradation, *f.* graduation, *f.*
Graff, Graft, *s.* greffe, *f.* ente, *f.* fosse, *m.*
Graff, Graft, *v a.* greffer, enter [fosse, *f.*
Grafter, *s.* celui qui ente
Grain, *s.* grain, *m.* graine, *f.* pepin, *m.* cramoisi, *m.* veine, *f.* fil, *m.* poil, *m.*
Against the grain, à contre poil; à contre
Dyed in grain, teint en cramoisi [cœur
Grainy, *adj.* grenu, plein de grains
Gramineous, *adj* herbeux, herbacé, herbu
Graminivorous, *adj.* qui se nourrit d'herbe
Grammar, *s.* la grammaire
Grammarian, *s.* grammairien, *m.*
Grammatical, *adj.* grammatical
Grammatically, *adv.* grammaticalement
Grammaticaster, *s.* un mauvais grammai-
Granary, *s.* un grenier, grange, *f.* [rien
Granate, Granite, *s.* granit, *m.* grenat, *m.*
Granate marble, marbre grenu, *m.*
Grand, *adj.* grand, illustre, sublime
Grandam, *s.* grand mere, aïeule
Grandchild, *s.* petit-fils ou petite-fille
Grand-daughter, *s.* petite-fille
Grandee, *s.* grand
Grandevity, *s.* vieillesse, *f.* longue-vie, *f.*
Grandevous, *adj.* vieux, qui vit long tems
Grandeur, *s.* grandeur, *f.* faîte, *m.*
Grandfather, *s.* grand-père, aïeul
Grandmother, *s.* grandmère,
Grandsire, aïeul, *m.*
Grandson, *s.* petit fils
Grange, *s.* ferme, *f.* métairie, *f.*
Granite, *s.* granit, *m.* grenat, *m.*
Granivorous, *adj.* qui se nourrit de grain
Grant, *v a.* accorder, avouer, donner
Grant, *s.* octroi, *m.* concession, *f.*
Grantable, *adj.* qui peut être accordé
To take for granted, supposer, tenir pour
Grantee, *s.* donataire, *m.* [accordé
Grantor, *s.* donateur, *m.*
Granular, Granulary, *adj.* grenelé
Granulate, *v a.* and *n.* grener, grener
Granulation, *s.* granulation, *f.*
Grape, *s.* raisin, *m.*
Grapestone, *s.* pepin de raisin, *m.*
Graphical, *adj.* exact, bien tracé
Graphically, *adv.* graphiquement, exacte-
Grapnel, *s.* petite ancre [ment
Grapple, *s.* grappin, *m.* croc, *m.*
Grapple, *v n.* en venir aux mains, combattre; *v a.* accrocher, arrêter, attacher
Grasshopper, *s.* sauterelle, *f.*

Graſp, *v a.* empoigner ; *v n.* s'accrocher
Graſp, *s.* poigne'e, *f.* priſe, *f.* mains, *f.*
Graſs, *s.* herbe, *f.* gazon, *m.* verdure, *f.*
Graſs-plot, *s.* tapis vert, *m.* gazon, *m.*
Graſſy, *adj.* herbeux, plein d'herbes
Grate, *s.* grille, *f.* grillage, *m.* treillis, *m.*
Grate, *v a.* and *n.* raper ; gratter, choquer, froiſſer, grincer
Grateful, *adj.* reconnoiſſant, agre'able
Gratefully, *adv.* avec reconnoiſſance, agre'ablement [ment, *m.*
Gratefulneſs, *s.* reconnoiſſance, *f.* agre'-
Grater, *s.* rape, *f.* [faction, *f.*
Gratification, *s.* gratification, *f.* ſatiſ-
Gratify, *v a.* ſatisfaire, gratifier, s'abandonner à, de'dommager, re'compenſer
Gratingly, *adv.* d'une maniere rude
Gratings, *s.* caillebotis, *m.* treillis, *m.*
Gratis, *adv.* gratis, gratuitement [*f.*
Gratitude, *s.* reconnoiſſance, *f.* gratitude,
Gratuitous, *adj.* gratuit, volontaire
Gratuitouſly, *adv.* gratuitement
Gratuity, *s.* don gratuit, gratification, *f.*
Gratulate, *v a.* fe'liciter, congratuler
Gratulation, *s.* congratulation, *f.* [pliment
Gratulatory, *adj.* de felicitation, de com-
Grave, *s.* tombeau, *m.* foſſe, *f.* tombe, *f.*
Grave clothes, drap mortuaire, *m.*
Grave-maker or Digger, fuſſoyer, *m.*
Grave-ſtone, tombe, *f.* [deſte, circonſpect
Grave, *adj.* grave, ſe'rieux, re'ſerve', mo-
Grave, *v a.* and *n.* tailler, graver, ciſeler ; —a ſhip, ſuiffer, carener, eſpalmer un
Gravel, *s.* gravier, *m.* gros ſable [vaiſſeau
A Gravel-pit, une ſabloniere [gravier
A Gravel-walk, une alle'e couverte de
Gravel, *v a.* couvrir de gravier
Gravelly, *adv.* ſabloneux, graveleux
Gravely, *adv.* gravement, ſe'rieuſement
Graven, *part. adj.* taille', grave', ciſele'
Graveneſs, *s.* gravite', *f.* contenance grave
Graver, *s.* graveur, *m.* burin, *m.* A ſharp graver, un onglet
Gravidity, *s.* groſſeſſe, *f.*
Graving-tool, *s.* burin, *m.*
Gravitate, *v n.* peſer, graviter
Gravitation, *s.* peſanteur, *f.* gravitation, *f.*
Gravity, *s.* gravite', *f.* poids, *m.*
Gravy, *s.* jus, *m.* ſuc, *m.* coulis, *m.*
Gray, *adj.* gris ; *s.* gris, *m.* couleur griſe
Gray or Gray-brock, *s.* ble'reau, *m.*
Graybeard, *s.* barbe griſe, vieillard, *m.*
Gray-eyed, *adj.* qui a les yeux gris
Gray-haired, *adj.* griſon, qui a les che-
Grayhound, *s.* levrier, *m.* [veux gris
Grayiſh, *adj.* griſatre, tirant ſur le gris
Grayling, *s.* [a ſort of fiſh] ombre, *f.*
Grayneſs, *s.* gris, *m.* couleur griſe
Graze, *v a.* and *n.* faire paître, paître, être au vert, raſer, friſer, effleurer
Grazier, *s.* celui qui engraiſſe le be'tail
Grazing, *s.* l'action de faire paître

Greaſe, *s.* graiſſe, *f.* oing, *m.*
Greaſe, *v a.* graiſſer, oindre, corrompre par des pre'ſens
Greaſily, *adv.* ſalement
Greaſineſs, *s.* graiſſe, *f.* ſalete', *f.*
Greaſy, *adj.* gras, huileux, ſale, craſſeux
Great, *adj.* grand, gros, important
A great deal, beaucoup, quantite'
A great many, pluſieurs. A great while, long-temps
Great, *s.* gros, *m.* By the great, en gros
Greathearted, *adj.* qui a une grande ame
Greatly, *adv.* grandement, fort, beaucoup
Greatneſs, *s.* grandeur, *f.*
Grecian, *s.* un Grec, une Gre'que
Greciſm, *s.* helle'niſme, *m.* idiome Grec
Greece, *s.* la Grece [ment
Greedily, *adv.* avidement, avec empreſſe-
Greedineſs, *s.* gloutonnerie, *f.* avidite', *f.*
Greedy, *adj.* glouton, avide, paſſionne'
Greedy gut, *s.* gourmand, *m.* gloutton, *m.*
Greek, *adj.* Grec, de Gre'ce ; *s.* le Grec
Greek-fire, *s.* feu Gregeois [re'cent, neuf
Green, *adj.* vert, pale, fais, fraîche,
Green, *s.* vert, *m.* verdure, *f.* gazon, *m.*
Green-cheeſe, *f.* fromage perſille'
Greencloth, *s.* la cour du tapis vert
Greenfinch, *s.* [a bird] verdier, *m.*
Greenhouſe, *s.* une ſerre
Greeniſh, *adj.* verdâtre, tirant ſur le vert
Greenly, *adv.* vertement [verdure, *f.*
Greenneſs, *s.* verdure, *f.* verdeur, *m.* nou-
Greens, *s. pl.* herbage, *m.* le'gume, *m.*
Greenſickneſs, *s.* pales couleurs, *f.*
Greenſward, *s.* pelouſe, *f.* gazon, *m.*
Greet, *v a.* and *n.* ſaluer, complimenter
Greeting, *s.* ſalutation, *f.* ſalut, *m.*
Grenade and Grenado, *s.* Grenade, *f.*
Grenadier, *s.* grenadier, *m.*
Greyhound, *s.* un levrier, une levrette
Grice, *s.* un marcaſſin
Gridelin, *s.* gris de lin, *m.*
Gridiron, *s.* gril, *m.* [leur, *f.* ennui, *m.*
Grief, *s.* chagrin, *m.* de'plaiſir, *m.* dou-
Grievance, *s.* grief, *f.* tort, *m.* abus, *m.*
Grieve, *v a.* and *n.* chagriner, affliger, tourmenter, vexer, s'attriſter, s'affliger
Grievingly, *adv.* avec chagrin
Grievous, *adj.* grief, douloureux, affligeant, cruel, facheux, atroce, e'norme
Grievouſly, *adv.* grievement, cruellement
Grievouſneſs, *s.* chagrin, *m.* e'normite', *f.*
Griffin or Griffon, *s.* griffon, *m.*
Grig, *s.* une petite anguille, un grivois
Grill, *v a.* griller, faire griller
Grim, *adj.* re'frogne', hideux, affreux
Grimace, *s.* grimace, *f.* feinte, *f.* [ler
Grime, *s.* barbouillage, *m.* ; *v a.* barbouil-
Grimly, *adv.* d'un air refrogne', de tra-
Grimneſs, *s.* air refrogne' [vers
Grin, *v n.* grimacer, grincer les dents
Grin, *s.* grimace, *f.* un piege

Grind, *v a.* broyer, moudre, mâcher, grincer, aiguiſer, e'moudre, opprimer
Grinder, *s.* un e'mouleur, meunier, *m.*
Grinders, les dents machelières
Grindſtone, *s.* meule *ou* pierre à aiguiſer,
Grinner, *s.* un grimacier [*f. f.*
Gripe, *v a.* empoigner, ſaiſir, ſerrer ; *v n.* cauſer des tranche'es, donner la colique
Gripe, *s.* priſe, *f.* une poigne'e
Gripes, *s. pl.* tranche'es, *f.* colique, *f.*
Griper, *s.* uſurier, *m.* concuſſionnaire, *m.*
Griping, *s.* priſe, *f.* preſſion, *f.* colique, *f.*
Gripingly, *adv.* avec des tranche'es
Griſkin, *s.* grillade de cochon, *f.*
Griſly, *adj.* affreux, hideux, horrible
Griſt, *s.* grain moulu, *m.* mouture, *f.*
Griſtle, *s.* cartilage, *m.* [profit, *m.*
Griſtly, *adj.* cartilagineux [*f.*
Grit, *s.* farine groſſiere, ſable, *m.* limaille,
Gritty, *adj.* graveleux, plein de gravier
Grizzle, Grizzled, *adj.* griſon, griſatre
Grizzly, *adj.* griſatre, tirant ſur le gris
Groan, *v n.* ge'mir, ſoupirer [*f.*ment, *m.*
Groan and Groaning, *s.* ſoupir, *m.* ge'miſ-
Groat, *s.* une pièce de quatre ſous
Grocer, *s.* e'picier, *m.* [cier, *m.*
Grocery, *s.* e'piceries, *f. pl.* me'tier d'e'pi-
Grogran, *s.* ſorte d'e'toffe à gros grain
Groin, *s.* aîne, *f.* [çon, *m.* palfrenier, *m.*
Groom, *s.* valet, *m.* domeſtique, *m.* gar-
Groove, *s.* creux profond, une rainure
Groove, *v a.* e'vider, faire une rainure
Grope, *v a.* and *n.* tâter, tâtonner
Groſs, *adj.* gros, e'pais, groſſier, choquant
Groſs, *s.* le gros, la plupart ; une groſſe
Groſsly, *adv.* groſſiérement [e'paiſſeur, *f.*
Groſsneſs, *s.* groſſiereté, *f.* groſſeur, *f.*
Grot and Grotto, *s.* une grotte
Groteſque, *adj.* groteſque
Grove, *s.* alle'e couverte, bocage, *m.* boſ-
Grovel, *v n.* ramper [quet, *m.*
Ground, *s.* terre, *f.* terrain, *m.* champ, bien fonds, *m.* le plancher, principe, *m.* fondement, *m.* raiſon, *f.* cauſe, *f.* ſujet, *m.* ſe'diment, *m.* lie, *f.*
Ground, *v a.* peſer à terre, fonder, établir
Ground-floor, *s.* le rez-de-chauſſe'e
Ground-ivy, *s.* lierre rampant [ſon
Groundleſs, *adj.* ſans fondement, ſans rai-
Groundleſsly, *adv.* ſans fondement
Groundleſsneſs, *s.* futilite', *f.*
Groundling, *s.* [a ſort of fiſh], melet, *m.*
Groundly, *adv.* avec fondement
Ground-pine, *s.* encens de terre, *m.*
Ground-plot, *s.* le ſol de terre, baſe, *f.*
Ground-rent, *s.* rente fonciére
Ground-room, *s.* une chambre baſſe
Groundſel, *s.* ſeuil d'une porte, *m.*
Groundwork, *s.* fond, *m.* plan, *f.* baſe, *f.*
Groupe, *s.* grouppe ; *v a.* groupper
Grout, *s.* groſſe farine, ſe'diment, *m.*
Grow, *v n.* croître, devenir, ſe faire, —better, s'ame'liorer ; —big, groſſir ; —cold, ſe refroidir ; —dear, enche'rir ; —fat, engraiſſer ; —handſome, embellir ; — heavy, s'appeſantir ; — hot, s'e'chauffer ; —late, ſe faire tard ; — lean, maigrir ; —leſs, diminuer ; — light, s'e'claircir ; —old, vieillir ; — poor, s'appauvrir ; —rich, s'enrichir ; —ſhort, de'croitre, s'accourcir ; — ſleepy, s'aſſoupir ; —ſtrong, ſe fortifier, prendre des forces ; —tame, s'apprivoiſer ; —weary, ſe laſſer ; —well, ſe re'tablir ; —worſe, empirer ; —young, rajeunir ; —into faſhion, venir à la mode ; —into a proverb, paſſer en proverbe ; —into favour, s'inſinuer dans les bonnes graces ; —near or on, approcher ; —out, s'e'tendre ; —out of date, n'être plus de ſaiſon ; —out of uſe, paſſer, n'être plus d'uſage ; —out of kind, de'ge'ne'rer, s'abatardir ; —out of eſteem, perdre ſon credit ; —to, atteindre, parvenir à ; —towards, avancer, tendre à ; —up, croître, lever, s'élever
Grower, *s.* qui croît, qui pouſſe
Growl, *v n.* gronder, murmurer
Growth, *s.* croiſſance, *f.* crue, *f.* cru, *m.*
Grub, *s.* un ver, vercoquin, *m.* un nain
Grub, *v a.* de'fricher, eſſarter, de'raciner
Grudge, *s.* haine inve'te're'e, animoſite', *f.*
Grudge, *v a.* and *n.* envier, murmurer
Grudging, *s.* envie, *f.* reſentiment, *m.*
Grudgingly, *adv.* a contre-cœur, à regret
Gruel, *s.* coulis de gruau, *m.*
Gruff, *adj.* refrogne', rechigne' ; bruſque
Gruffly, *adv.* d'un air refrogne'
Gruffneſs, *s.* aigreur, *f.* mauvais naturel
Grumble, *v n.* murmurer, ſe plaindre, ſe
Grumbler, *s.* grondeur, *m.* [fâcher
Grumbling, *s.* l'action de murmurer, mur-
Grume, *s.* grumeau, *m.* [mure, *m.*
Grummel, *s.* l'herbe aux perles, *f.*
Grumous, *adj.* grumeleux, grumelé
Grumouſneſs, *s.* coagulation, *f.*
Grunt, *v n.* grogner, murmurer
Guaiacum, *s.* [a wood], gayac, *m.*
Guarantee, *s.* garant, *m.* caution, *f.*
Guaranty, *v a.* être garant, garantir
Guard, *s.* garde, *f.* de'fenſe, *f.* bord, *m.*
Guard, *v a.* and *n.* garder, de'fendre
Guardian, *s.* tuteur, tutrice ; curateur, curatrice ; *adj.* gardien tutelaire
Guardianſhip, *s.* tutelle, *f.* curatelle, *f.*
Guardſhip, *s.* ſoin, *m.* garde-côte, *m.*
Gudgeon, *s.* gouſon, *m.* une amorce
Gueſs, *s.* conjecture, *f.* ; *v a.* and *n.* con-
Gueſſer, *s.* conjectureur, *m.* [jecturer
Gueſſingly, *adv.* par conjecture
Gueſt, *s.* un hôte ; un convie', un convive
Guggle, *v n.* faire glouglou
Guggling, *s.* glouglou, *m.*
Guidage, *s.* le ſalaire d'un guide

Guidance, *s.* conduite, *f.* auſpices, *m.*
Guide, *v a.* guider, conduire, mener
Guide, *s.* guide, *m.* conducteur, *m.*
Guidon, *s.* guidon, *m.* e'tendard, *m.*
Guild, *s.* ſocie'te', *f.* compagnie, *f.*
Guild-hall, *s.* la maiſon de ville
Guilder, *s.* un florin, vingt ſous de Hol-
Guile, *s.* fraude, *f.* artifice, *m.* [lande, *m.*
Guileful, *adj.* trompeur, fourbe, impoſteur
Guilefully, *adv.* en traitre, par fraude
Guilefulneſs, *s.* fourberie, *f.* fraude, *f.*
Guileleſs, *adj.* ſans fraude, ſincère, ſimple
Guilt, *s.* crime, *m.* faute, *f.*
Guiltineſs, *s.* crime, *m.* me'chancete', *f.*
Guiltleſs, *adj.* innocent, exempt de crime
Guiltleſsly, *adv.* innocemment
Guiltleſſneſs, *s.* innocence, *f.* [ment
Guilty, *adj.* coupable; *adv.* coupable-
Guinea, *s.* guine'e, *f.* [mode, *f.*
Guiſe, *s.* guiſe, *f.* maniere, *f.* façon, *f.*
Guitar, *s.* guitare, *f.* [*ou* gourmand
Gulch and Gulchin, *s.* un petit glouton,
Gules, *s.* and *adj.* gueules, *f.* de gueules
Gulf or Gulph, *s.* golfe, *m.* baſe, *f.*
Gulfy, *adj.* plein de gouffres, *ou* d'abîmes
Gull, *v a.* duper, tromper, attraper
Gull, *s.* fraude, *f.* dupe, *f.* mouette, *f.*
Guller, *s.* fourbe, *m.* trompeur, *m.*
Gullery, *s.* fraude, *f.* fourbe, *f.* fourbe-
Gullet, *s.* goſier, *m.* goulot, *m.* [rie, *f.*
Gully, *v n.* couler avec bruit
Gully-gut, *s.* un gourmand, un glouton
Gully-hole, *s.* un e'goût, [tonnement
Gulp, *v a.* avaler, boire *ou* manger glou-
Gulp, *s.* gorge'e, *f.* trait, *m.* goule'e, *f.*
Gum, *s.* gomme, *f.* gencive, *f.*
Red-gum, *s.* rougeurs, (au viſage des en-
Gum, *v a.* gommer [fans)
Gummineſs, Gummoſity, *s.* viſcoſite'
Gummous, *adj.* gommeux, viſqueux
Gummy, *adj.* gommeux, gomme'
Gun, *s.* arme à feu, *f.* fuſil, *m.* mouſ-
Gunner, *s.* canonnier, *m.* [quet, *m.*
Gunnery, *s.* la ſcience de canonnier
Gun-powder, *s.* poudre à canon, *f.*
Gun-room, *s.* la ſainte-barbe [*f.*
Gun-ſhot, *s.* and *adj.* porte'e du mouſquet,
Gun-ſmith, *s.* armurier, *m.* arquebuſier,
Gun-ſtick, *s.* baguette, *f.* [*m.*
Gun-ſtock, *s.* monture d'un fuſil, *f.*
Gurgion, *s.* farine groſſiere
Gurgle, *v a.* couler avec bruit
Guſh, *v n.* couler avec violence, ruiſſeler
Guſh and Guſhing, *s.* e'coulement, *m.*
Guſſet, *s.* gouſſet, *m.* [flux, *m.* faillie, *f.*
Guſt, *s.* goût, *m.* de'ſir, *m.* bouffe'e, *f.*
Guſtable, *adj.* agre'able, au goût
Guſtation, *s.* l'action de goûter, goût, *m.*
Guſtful, *adj.* qui a de la ſaveur
Guſty, *adj.* orageux [gloutonnerie, *f.*
Gut, *s.* boyau, *m.* inteſtin, *m.* ventre, *m.*
Gut, *v a.* e'ventrer; vider

Gutter, *s.* une goutiere, creux, *m.*
Gutter, *v a.* canneler; *v n.* couler
Gutter-tile, *s.* une faîtiere, une tuile creuſe
Guttle, *v a.* and *n.* ſe gorger, hafrer
Guttural, *adj.* guttural
Guzzle, *v a.* and *n.* ivrogner, gargoter
Guzzler, *s.* goinfre, *m.* ivrogne, *m.*
Gymnaſium, *s.* le gymnaſe [gymnaſtique
Gymnaſtick and Gymnick, *adj.* gymnique,
Gymnaſtick, *s. pl.* la gymnaſtique
Gyre, *s.* cercle, *m.* cirque, *m.*
Gyration, *s.* mouvement circulaire, *m.*
Gyve, *v n.* enchaîner, charger de fers
Gyves, *s.* fers qu'on met aux pieds, *m.*

H.

HABEAS CORPUS, *s.* privilége qu'ont les priſonniers en Angleterre, de faire évoquer leur cauſe au tribunal du Banc
Haberdaſher, *s.* petit mercier [du Roi
Haberdine, *s.* merluche ſale'e
Habergeon, *s.* corſelet, *m.* [e'quipage, *m.*
Habiliment, *s.* habillement, *m.* attirail, *m.*
Habilitate, *v a.* habiliter, rendre capable de
Habilitation, *s.* habilite', *f.* qualification, *f.*
Hability, *s.* pouvoir, *m.* faculte', *f.*
Habit, *s.* habitude, *f.* conſtitution, *f.* diſ-
poſition, *f.* habit, *m.* habillement, *m.*
Habit, *v a.* habiller, accoutrer [biter
Habitable, *adj.* habitable, qu'on peut ha-
Habitant, *adj.* habitant [ſe'jour, *m.*
Habitation, *s.* habitation, *f.* demeure, *f.*
Habitual, *adj.* habituel, accoutume'
Habitually, *adv.* habituellement
Habituate, *v a.* habituer, accoutumer
Habitude, *s.* habitude, *f.* familiarite', *f.*
Hab-nab, *s.* hazard, *m.*; *adv.* au haſard
Hack, *v a.* hacher; *v n.* ſe louer
Hackle, *s.* de la ſoie crue; *v a.* ſe'rancer
Hackney, *s.* un cheval de louage [du lin
A Hackney-coach, un carroſſe de louage
Hackney, *adj.* de louage, mercenaire
Hackney, *v a.* exercer, pratiquer
Haddock, *s.* ſorte de merluche [mancher
Haft, *s.* manche, *m.* poigne'e, *f.*; *v n.* em-
Hag, *s.* une furie; *v a.* tourmenter
Hagard, *adj.* ſauvage, farouche, hagard
Haggeſs, *s.* ſorte de boudin blanc
Haggle, *v a.* couper; *v n.* marchander
Haggler, *s.* un barguigneur, une barguig-
Hagiographer, *s.* écrivain ſacre' [neuſe
Hail, *s.* grêle, *f.*; *v n.* grêler, ſaluer
Hail, *interj.* ſalut, bon jour
Hailſhot, *s.* poſte, *f.* balle de plomb
Hailſtone, *s.* grain de grêle, *m.*
Haily, *adj.* de grêle [crin, *m.* fil, *m.*
Hair, *s.* cheveu, *m.* poil, *m.* ſoies, *f.*
Hairbell, *s.* jacinthe, *ou* hiacinthe, *f.*
Hairbroom, balai de crin, *m.* houſſoir, *m.*

Hair buttons, *s. pl.* boutons de crin, *m.*
Haircloth, *s.* haire, *f.* cilice, *m.*
Haired, *adj.* qui a des cheveux [roux
Red-haired, rousseau, qui a les cheveux
Hairiness, *s.* quantité de cheveux, *f.*
Hairlace, *s.* ruban pour attacher les che-
Hairiels, *adj.* chauve [veux, *m.*
Hairy, *adj.* velu, chevelu, couvert de poil
Halberd, *s.* hallebarde, *f.* [heureux
Halcyon, *s.* halcyon, *m.*; *adj.* paisible,
Hale, *adj.* sain, fort, vigoureux
Hale, *v a.* tirer, trainer; haler
Half, *s.* moitié, *f.* demi, demie
Half, *adj.* demi; *adv.* a demi, à moitié
Half-blooded, *adj.* de'ge'ne're', abâtardi
Half-faced, *adj.* qui ne se montre que de
Half-moon, *s.* demi-lune, *f.* [profil
Halfpenny, *s.* un demi-sou
Half-pint, *s.* demi-pinte, *f.* chopine, *f.*
Half-sphere, *s.* he'misphere, *m.*
Half-way, *adv.* a mi-chemin
Half-wit, *s.* un petit esprit; un esprit foi-
Halibut, *s.* sorte de plie (poisson) [ble
Halituous, *adj.* fumeux [halle, *f.*
Hall, *s.* salle, *f.* palais, *m.* barreau, *m.*
Hallage, droit de halle, *m.*
Halleluiah, *s.* alle'luia, *m.* [des cris
Hallo, *v a.* and *n.* haler; encourager par
Hallow, *v a.* sanctifier, consacrer
Hallucination, *s.* me'prise, *f.* erreur, *f.*
Halm, *s.* tuyau de blé, *m.* [be'vue, *f.*
Haloo, *s.* halo, *m.*
Halser, *s.* hanière, *f.* [une hanière
Halter, *s.* celui qui hale un bateau avec
Halt, *v a.* boiter, clocher, s'arrêter
Halt, *s.* halte, *f*; *adj.* estropié; boiteux
Halter, *s.* corde, *f.* hart, *f.* licou, *m.*
Halter, *v a.* enchevêtrer [viser en deux
Halve, *v a.* partager par moitié, di-
Ham, *s.* le jarret, jambon, *m.* hameau, *m.*
Hamated, *adj.* qui a des crochets
Hame, *s.* attelle de cheval, *f.* paille, *f.*
Hamlet, *s.* petit village; hameau, *m.*
Hammer, *s.* un marteau [fo ger, he'siter
Hammer, *v a.* battre à coups de marteau;
Hammock, *s.* un hamac, un branle
Hamper, *s.* un grand panier, *ou* une hotte
Hamper, *v a.* embarrasser, engager
Hamstring, *s.* le tendon, le nerf du jarret
Hamstring, *v a.* couper les jarrets
Hanaper, *s.* le tre'sor, l'e'chiquier, *m.*
Hand, *s.* la main, écriture, *f.* signature, *f.* seing, *m.* paume, *f.* côte', *m.* part, *f.* endroit, *m.* prix, *m.* marche', *m.* homme, *m.* travailleur, *m.* gens, *m.* monde, *m.* jeu, *m.*
To get the better hand, avoir l'avantage
Under-hand, sous main, secretement
Near at hand, à la main, tout près
Out of hand, vite, d'abord, incontinent
Hand over head, tête baissée, en e'tourdi
Hand in hand, de concert, d'intelligence
Hand, *v a.* donner de main en main; donner la main, conduire par la main
Hand-barrow, *s.* une civière [manier
Hand-basket, *s.* panier a anse, *m.*
Hand-bell, *s.* une clochette, une sonnette
Hand-breadth, *s.* paume, *f.* la largeur de
Handler, *s.* qui transmet [la main
Handfast, *s.* arrêt, *m.* prison, *m.*
Hand fetters, *s.* menottes, *f.* [peu
Handful, *s.* poigne'e, *f.* un petit nombre,
Hand-gallop, *s.* un petit galop
Handicraft, *s.* me'tier, *m.* art me'chanique
Handicraftsman, *s.* un artisan
Handily, *adv.* adroitement, avec adresse
Handiness, *s.* adresse, *f.* dexte'rité, *f.*
Handiwork, *s.* ouvrage manuel
Handkerchief, *s.* un mouchoir [conduire
Handle, *v a.* manier, toucher, traiter,
Handle, *s.* anse, *f.* manche, *m.* bras, *m.*
Hand-leather, *s.* manicle [poigne'e, *f.*
Handless, *s.* manchot, *m.* [ment, *m.*
Handling, *s.* l'action de manier, manie-
Handmaid, *s.* une servante [*m.*
Handmill, *s.* moulin à bras, *m.* moulinet,
Handsails, *s. pl.* petites voiles
Handsaw, *s.* petite scie, scie à main, *f.*
Handsel, *s.* e'trenne; *v a.* e'trenner
Handsome, *adj.* beau, bel, belle
Handsomely, *adv.* bien, fort bien, joliment
Handsomeness, *s.* beauté, *f.* grace, *f.*
Hand-stroke, *s.* coup de main, *m.*
Hand-worm, *s.* [an insect] ciron, *m.*
Handwriting, *s.* écriture, *f.* [able
Handy, *adj.* de main, manuel, conven-
Hang, *v a.* suspendre; pendre; pancher; tendre; *v n.* pendre, être pendu ou suspendu; —about, être pendu s'attacher; —back, être en arrière, reculer; —by, appendre; —down, pendre en bas, baisser; —out, étendre, de'ployer; —up, pendre ou attacher en haut; —loose, pendiller
Hanger, *s.* pendant, *m.* coutelas, *m.*
Hanger-on, *s.* un parasite, un e'cornifleur
Hanging, *s.* l'action de pendre; tenture, *f.*
Hanging, *part. adj.* pendable, patibulaire
Hangman, *s.* le bourreau [chant, *m.*
Hank, *s.* peloton, *m.* e'cheveau, *m.* pen-
Hanker, *v n.* de'sirer passionnement
Hanse, Hanseatick, *adj.* anse'atique
Han't, *for* has not, *or* have not
Hap, *s.* hazard, *m.* sort, *m.* accident, *m.*
Hap, *v n.* arriver, se passer
Hapless, *adj.* malheureux, mise'rable
Haply, *adv.* peut-être, par hazard
Happen, *v n.* arriver, avenir, se passer
Happily, *adv.* heureusement, par bonheur
Happiness, *s.* bonheur, *m.* fe'licité', *f.*
Happy, *adj.* heureux, fortuné
Harangue, *s.* harangue, *f.*; *v n.* haranguer
Haranguer, *s.* orateur, *m.* harangueur, *m.*
Harass, *v a.* harasser, lasser, fatiguer

Harbinger, *s.* fourrier, *m.* avant coureur,
Harbour, *s.* aſile, *m.* refuge, *m.* [*m.*
Harbour, *v a.* and *n.* e'berger, loger, accueillir, retirer, ſe'journer, ſe refugier
Hard, *adj.* dur, ferme, ſolide, difficile, pe'nible, triſte, rude, ſe'vere, cruel, rude, groſſier, âpre, de'favorable, mau-
Hard of belief, incre'dule [vais
Hard, *adv.* fort, beaucoup, violemment
Hard or Hard-by, près, tout-près, mal
Hard-drinking, *s.* excès de vin, *m.*
Harden, *v a.* and *n.* endurcir, s'endurcir
Hard-hearted, *adj.* inſenſible, inflexible
Hardheartedneſs, *s.* durete' de cœur, *f.*
Hardily, *adv.* hardiment, courageuſement
Hardineſs, *s.* fatigue; *f.* force, *f.*
Hardly, *adv.* à peine, rudement; à regret
Hardmouthed, *adj.* qui a la bouche dure
Hardneſs, *s.* durete', *f.* fermete', *f.* diffi-
Hards or Hurds, *s.* e'toupes, *f. pl.* [culte', *f.*
Hardſhip, *s.* durete', *f.* fatigue; *f.*
Hard-ware, *s.* quincaille, *f.* quincaillerie, *f.*
Hardware-man, *s.* quincaillier, *m.* [dur
Hardy, *adj.* hardi, brave, fort, robuſte;
Hare, *s.* un lièvre. Young hair, levraut,
Hare, *v a.* effrayer, faire peur [*m.*
Harebrained, *adj.* e'tourdi, e'cervele', leger
Harefoot, *s.* pied de lièvre
Harelip, *s.* bec de lièvre, *m.*
Harier, *s.* le chien levrier [ter
Hark, *interj.* e'coute, e'coutez; *v a.* e'cou-
Harlequin, *s.* un harlequin, un farceur
Harlot, *s.* une putain, une proſtitue'e
Harlotry, *s.* me'tier de proſtitue'e, *m.*
Harm, *s.* tort, *m.* mal, *m.* malheur, *m.*
Harm, *v a.* faire du mal, faire tort, nuire
Harmful, *adj.* mal-ſeſant, dangereux, nui-
Harmfully, *adv.* dangereuſement [ſible
Harmleſs, *adj.* innocent; ſain & ſauf
Harmleſsly, *adv.* innocemment; ſans mal
Harmleſsneſs, *s.* innocence, *f.*
Harmonical, Harmonick, *adj.* harmonique,
Harmonious, *adj.* harmonieux [harmonieux
Harmoniouſly, *adv.* harmonieuſement
Harmonize, *v a.* rendre harmonieux
Harmony, *s.* harmonie, *f.* accord, *m.*
Harneſs, *s.* armure, *f.* harnois, *m.*
Harneſs-maker, *s.* harnacheur, *m.*
Harp, *s.* harpe, *f.*; *v n.* jour de la harpe
Harper, *s.* un joueur de harpe, *m.*
Harpooneer, *s.* harponneur, *m.*
Harpoon, *s.* harpon, *m.*
Harpſicord, *s.* un clavecin
Harpy, *s.* harpie, *f.*
Harridan, *s.* une haridelle, une putain uſe'e
Harrow, *s.* une herſe; *v a.* herſer
Harrower, *s.* herſeur, *m.* [tourmenter
Harry, *v a.* haraſſer, harceler, troubler,
Harſh, *adj.* âpre, rude au gout, dur
Harſhly, *adv.* rudement, durement [*f.*
Harſhneſs, *s.* âpreté, *f.* âigreur, *f.* rudeſſe,
Harſlet, *s.* entrailles, *f.* viſcères, *m.*

Hart, *s.* un cerf
Hartſhorn, *s.* corne de cerf, *f.*
Hartſtongue, *s.* ſcolopendre, *f.*
Hartſwort, *s.* ariſtoloche, *f.* ſe'ſe'li, *m.*
Harveſt, *s.* moiſſon, *f.*; *v n.* moiſſonner
Harveſter, Harveſt-man, *s.* moiſſonneur, *m.*
Haſh, *s.* hachis, *m.*; *v a.* hacher
Haſp, *s.* une agraffe, un crochet; *v a.* agraffer, accrocher
Haſſock, *s.* natte, *f.* paillaſſon, *m.*
Haſte, *s.* hâte, *f.* viteſſe, *f.* diligence, *f.*
Haſte and Haſten, *v a.* and *n.* hâter, preſſer, ſe hâter, ſe de'pêcher
Haſtily, *adv.* en hâte, à la hâte, en colère
Haſtineſs, *s.* hâte, *f.* promptitude, *f.*
Haſtings, *s.* fruits hâtifs, pois hâtifs, *m.*
Haſty, *adj.* prompt, diligent; pre'cipite'
Haſty-pudding, *s.* ſorte de bouillie
Hat, *s.* un chapeau [être pret à e'clorre
Hatch, *v a.* couver, tramer, hacher; *v n.*
Hatch, *s.* couve'e de petits, *f.* demi-porte
Hatchel, *s.* ſe'ran, *m.* ſe'rancer
Hatcheller, *s.* ſe'rancier, *m.*
Hatches, *s. pl.* e'coutille, *f.*
Hatchet, *s.* hache, *f.* co nne'e, *f.*
Hatchment, *s.* e'cuſſon, *m.* [tilles, *f. m.*
Hatch-way, *s.* paſſage à travers les e'cou-
Hate, *v a.* haïr, de'teſter; *s.* haine, *f.*
Hateful, *adj* haïſſable, odieux, de'teſtable
Hatefully, *adv.* d'une maniere odieuſe
Hatefulneſs, *s.* qualite' odieuſe
Hater, *s.* celui qui hait; ennemi
A hater of men, un miſantrope [tion, *f.*
Hatred, *s.* haine, *f.* averſion, *f.* deteſta-
Hatter, *s.* un chapelier; *v a.* haraſſer
Have, *v a.* avoir, poſſe'der; tenir, ſavoir
To have rather, aimer mieux
Haven, *s.* havre, *m.* port, *m.* aſile, *m.*
Havener, *s.* inſpecteur d'un port, *m.*
Haughtily, *adv.* fierement, inſolemment
Haughtineſs, *s.* hauteur, *f.* fierte', *f.*
Haughty, *adj.* hautain, fier, arrogant
Having, *s.* avoir, *m.* bien, *m.* poſſeſſions,
Haul, *v a.* tirer, tirailler; haler [*f.*
Hauling, *s.* tiraillement, *m.* attelle, *f.*
Haum, *s.* chaume, *m.* paille, *f.*
Haunch, *s.* la hanche, cuiſſe, *f.* [viſiter
Haunt, *v a.* and *n.* hanter, fre'quenter;
Haunt, *s.* retraite, *f.* repaire, *m.*
Haunter, *s.* celui hante, qui fre'quente
Haunting, *s.* fre'quentation, *f.* hantiſe, *f.*
Havock, *s.* de'gât, *m.* ravage, *m.*
Havock, *v a.* ravager, de'vaſter, ſaccager
Hautboy, *s.* hautbois, *m.*; ſorte de fraiſe, *f.*
Haw, *s.* cenelle, *f.* tache dans l'œil, *f.*
Haw-thorn, *s.* aube'pine, *f.* [clos, *m.*
Haw, *v n.* he'ſiter en parlant
Hawk, *s.* faucon, *m.* e'pervier, *m.* crachement, *m.* chaſſer à l'oiſeau, cracher
Hawked, *adj.* aquilin, recourbe'
Hawker, *s.* colporteur, *m.* revendeur, *m.*
Hawſer, *s.* trou par où on paſſe le cable, *m.*

Hay, *s.* foin, *m.* panneau, *m.* olivettes,
Hay-cock, *s.* meule de foin, *f.* [*f. m.*
Hay-harveſt, *s.* fenaiſon, *f.* recolte des
Hay-loft, *s.* fenil, *m.* grange, *f. m.* [foins, *f.*
Haymaker, *s.* faneur, faneuſe
Hay-ſtack or Hay-rick, *s.* gros tas de foin
Hazard, *s.* haſard, *m.* peril, *m.* riſque, *m.* danger, *m.* blouſe, *f.* grille, *f.* d'un jeu de paume, chance, *f.* (jeu de dés)
Hazard, *v a.* haſarder, riſquer
Hazardable, *adj.* riſquable, haſardeux
Hazardous, *adj.* haſardeux, dangereux
Hazardouſly, *adv.* dangereuſement
Haze, *s.* brouillard, *m.* brume, *f.*
Haze, *v n.* être nébuleux ; *v a.* effrayer
Hazel or Hazel-tree, *s.* noiſetier, *m.* cou-
Hazel-nut, *s*, noiſette, *f.* [drier, *m.*
Hazel, Hazelly, *adj.* couleur de noiſette
Hazy, *adj.* nébuleux, ſombre, obſcur
He, *pron. maſc.* il, celui, lui, le mâle
Head, *s.* tête, chef, *m.* principal, *m.*
The head of a river, of a book, of a lute, of a ſhip, boat, cane, arrow, &c. la ſource d'une rivière, titre, ou le frontiſpice d'un livre ; le manche d'un lut ; l'avant d'un vaiſeau, le bec d'un bateau ; la pomme d'une canne ; la pointe d'une fleche ; —of a caſk, fond d'un tonneau
Head, *v a.* commander en chef, diriger
Head-ach or Head-ake, *s.* mal de tête, *m.*
Head-band, *s.* bandeau, *m.* bande, *f.*
Head-board of a bed, *s.* doſſier de lit, *m.*
Head-curtain, *s.* bonne grace, *f.* [*f.*
Head-dreſs, *s.* coiffe, *f.* coiffure de femme,
Headily, *adv.* bruſquement, étourdiment
Headineſs, *s.* bruſquerie, *f.* étourderie, *f.*
Head-land, *s.* cap, *m.* promontoire, *m.*
Headleſs, *adj.* ſans tête, ſans chef
Headlong, *adj.* imprudent, inconſidéré
Headlong, *adv.* tête baiſſée
Headpiece, *s.* caſque, *m.* tête, *f.* le frontal (d'une bride) le linteau d'une porte, les douves (d'un tonneau), *f.*
Headquarter, *s.* le quartier du général
Head-roll, *s.* bourlet, *m.*
Headſhip, *s.* primauté, *f.*
Headſman, *s.* le bourreau, l'exécuteur de la haute Juſtice, *m.*
Headſtall, *s.* la têtiere d'une bride
Headſtone, *s.* la pierre angulaire
Headſtrong, *adj.* têtu, opiniâtre, vicieux
Head-workman, *s.* maître ouvrier, *m.*
Heady, *adj.* têtu, violent, capiteux
Heal, *v a* and *n.* guérir, ſe guérir
Healer, *s.* médecin, *m.* guériſſeur, *m.*
Healing, *s.* guériſon, *m.* [ſalutaire, doux
Healing, *part. adj.* curatif, conſolidant ;
Health, *s.* ſanté, *f.* [ſanté, ſalutaire
Healthful, *adj.* ſain, qui eſt en bonne
Healthfully, *adv.* en bonne ſanté
Healthfulneſs, *s.* ſanté, *f.* ſalubrité, *f.*
Healthily, *adv.* en bonne ſanté
Healthineſs, *s.* ſanté, *f.* [firme
Healthleſs, *adj.* valétudinaire, foible, in-
Healthſome, *adj.* ſain, ſalutaire, ſalubre
Healthy, *adj.* ſain, en ſanté, qui ſe porte bien
Heap, *s.* monceau, *m.* tas, *m.* amas, *m.*
Heap, *v a.* entaſſer, amonceler, amaſſer
Heaper, celui qui entaſſe, qui amaſſe
Heapy, *adj.* mis en tas, amoncelé
Hear, *v a.* and *n.* ouïr, entendre, écouter, donner audience, apprendre, entendre dire
Hearer, *s.* auditeur, *m.*
Hearing, *s.* l'ouïe, *f.* audience, *f.*
Hearken, *v n.* écouter, prêter l'oreille
Hearkener, *s.* un écouteur, une écouteuſe
Hearſay, *s.* ouï-dire, *m.* rapport, *m.*
Heart, *s.* cœur, *m.* courage, *m.* milieu, *m.* centre, *m.* ſubſtance, *f.*
Heart-ach, *s.* chagrin, *m.* peine, *f.*
Heart-break, Heart-breaking, *s.* crève cœur, *m.*
Heart-breaking, *adj.* déſolant, accablant
Heart-burning, *s.* ardeurs de cœur, haine,
Heart-dear, *adj.* bien-aimé [*f.*
Heart-eaſe, *s.* tranquillité d'eſprit, *f.*
Hearted, *adj.* vaillant, courageux, hardi
Hearten, *v a.* encourager, animer
Heart-felt, *adj.* éprouvé, ſenti au fond du
Hearth, *s.* atre, *m.* foyer, *m.* [cœur
Hearth-money, *s.* fouage, *m.* [ſincèrement
Heartily, *adv.* de cœur, de bon cœur,
Heartineſs, *s.* ſincérité, *f.* cordialité, *f.*
Heartleſs, ſans cœur, découragé, lâche
Heartleſsly, *adv.* ſans courage, lâchement
Heartleſsneſs, *s.* manque de courage, *m.*
Heart-ſtrings, *s. pl.* les fibres du cœur, *m. pl.*
Heart-ſtruck, *adj.* qui perce le cœur
Hearty, *adj.* ſincére, cordial, qui ſe porte bien, fort, vigoureux ; grand, bon
Heat, *s.* chaleur, *f.* chaud, *m.* ardeur, *f.* feu, *m.* véhémence, *f.* colère, *f.* paſſion, *f.* fougue, *f.* courſe, *f.* bouton, *m.* puſtule, *f.* bourgeon, *m.*
Heat, *v a.* chauffer, échauffer
Heater, *s.* un fer chaud
Heath, *s.* bruyere, *f.* [colin, *m.*
Heath-cock, *s.* coq de bruyère, *m.* fran-
Heathen, *s.* and *adj.* païens, *m.* païen
Heathenish, *adj.* païen, de païen, idolâtre
Heathenishly, *adv.* en païen [païenne
Heathenism, *s.* paganiſme, *m.* religion
Heathy, *adj.* plein ou couvert de bruyères
Heave, *v a.* and *n.* lever, élever, palpiter, fermenter, travailler, virer
Heaven, *s.* le ciel, le firmament, les cieux
Heavenly, *adj.* divin, céleſte, du ciel
Heavenly, *adv.* divinement
Heavenward, *adv.* vers le ciel, en haut
Heavily, *adv.* peſamment, lentement
Heavineſs, *s.* peſanteur, *f.* poids, *m.* aſſoupiſſement, *m.* ennui, *m.* triſteſſe, *f.* fertilité, *f.*

Heavy, *adj.* peſant, lourd, aſſoupi, ſtupide, triſte, me'lancolique, affligeant
Hebdomad, *s.* une ſemaine [daire
Hebdomal, Hebdomadary, *adj.* hebdoma-
Hebetate, *v a.* he'be'ter, e'mouſſer
Hebraiſm, *s.* he'braïſme, *m.*
Hebraiſt, Hebrician, *s.* un He'braïſant
Hebrew, *adj.* and *s.* He'braïque, He'breu,
Hecatomb, *s.* he'catombe, *f.* [*m.*
Hectical and Hectick, *adj.* e'tique, qui
Hectick, *s.* la fièvre e'tique [conſume
Hector, *s.* un fanfaron, un faux brave
Hector, *v a.* and *n.* braver, faire le fan-
Hectoring, *s.* fanfaronnade, *f.* [faron
Hedge, *s.* haie, *f.* A quickſet hedge, une
Hedge, *v n.* entourer de haies [haie vive
Hedge-born, *adj.* de baſſe naiſſance
Hedge-hog, *s.* [an animal], un he'riſon
Hedge-plant, *s.* [a plant], viorne, *f.*
Hedger, *s.* un feſeur de haies
Hedge-row, *s.* eſpalier, *m.* [haie, *m.*
Hedge-ſparrow, *s.* un verdon, moineau de
Hedging-bill, *s.* une ſerpe [remarquer
Heed, *v a.* faire attention à, obſerver,
Heed, *s.* garde, *f.* attention, *f.* ſoin, *m.*
Heedful, *adj.* attentif, ſoigneux; prudent
Heedfully, *adv.* attentivement, prudemment
Heedfulneſs, *s.* attention, *f.* ſoin, *m.*
Heedleſs, *adj.* inattentif, ne'gligent
Heedleſsly, *adv.* ne'gligemment [*f.*
Heedleſſneſs, *s.* ne'gligence, *f.* imprudence,
Heel, *s.* talon, *m.*; *v n.* danſer, porter
Heel-maker, *s.* talonnier, *m.*
Heel-piece, *s.* hauſſe, *f.* bout de talon, *m.*
Heft, *s.* effort, *m.* poids, *m.* anſe, *f.*
Hegira, *s.* he'gire, *f.* ere des Mahome'tans
Heifer, *s.* geniſſe, *f.* jeune vache, *f.*
Heigho, *interj.* Ah! Helas! [deur, *f.*
Height, *s.* hauteur, *f.* e'le'vation, *f.* gran-
Heighten, *v a.* relever, rehauſſer, e'lever
Heinous, *adj.* odieux, de'teſtable, atroce
Heinouſly, *adv.* horriblement
Heinouſneſs, *s.* atrocite', *f.* e'normité, *f.*
Heir, *s.* he'ritier, *m.*; *v a.* he'riter
Heireſs, *s.* he'ritiere, *f.*
Heirleſs, *adj.* ſans he'ritier [alleu, *m. pl.*
Heirloom, *s.* biens annexe' à un Franc-
Heirs or Heireſſes, *s. pl.* hoirs, *m. pl.*
Heirſhip, *s.* qualite' d'he'ritier, *f.* hoirie, *f.*
Heliacal, *adj.* he'liaque
Helical, *adj.* en ſpirale
Heliotrope, *s.* he'liotrope, *f.* tourneſol, *m.*
Hell, *s.* enfer, *m.* Hell-fire, *s.* feu d'enfer
Hellebore, *s.* [a plant], elle'bore, *m.*
Helleniſm, *s.* helle'niſme, *m.*
Hell-haunted, *adj.* fre'quente' par le diable
Helliſh, *adj.* infernal, d'enfer
Helliſhly, *adv.* d'une maniére infernale
Helliſhneſs, *s.* me'chanceté infernale
Hellward, *adv.* vers l'enfer [niſtration, *f.*
Helm, *s.* timon, *m.* gouvernail, *m.* admi-
Helm or Helmet, *s.* un caſque, heaume, *m.*
Help, *v a.* aider, ſecourir, ſervir, e'viter
Help, *s.* aide, *f.* ſecours, *m.* ſupport, *m.*
Helper, *s.* aide, *m.* celui qui aide
Helpful, *adj.* utile, ſecourable, ſalutaire
Helpleſs, *adj.* perclus, ſans appui, aban-
donne'; irreme'diable, ſans reſſource
Helpleſsly, *adv.* ſans ſecours, ſans remède
Helpleſſneſs, *s.* manque de ſecours, *m.*
Helter-ſkelter, *adv.* pêle-mêle
Helve, *s.* le manche; *v a.* emmancher
Hem, *s.* ourlet, *m.* bord, *m.* hem, *m.*
Hem, *v a.* ourler, border, enfermer
Hem, *v n.* touſſer violemment, appeler
Hemicycle, *s.* he'micycle, *m.* demi-cercle,
Hemiſphere, *s.* he'miſphere, *m.* [*m.*
Hemiſpherical, Hemiſpherick, he'miſphe'-
Hemiſtick, *s.* un hemiſtiche [rique
Hemlock, *s.* [a plant], cigue, *f.*
Hemorrhage, *s.* he'morrhagie. *f.*
Hemorrhoidal, *adj.* he'morrhoïdal
Hemorrhoids, *s.* he'merrhoïdes, *f.*
Hemp, *s.* chanvre, *m.* Hemp-cloſe, *s.*
Hempen, *adj.* de chanvre [che'neviére, *f.*
Hemp-ſeed, *s.* che'nevi, *m.*
Hen, *s.* une poule, la femelle (d'un oiſeau)
A Turkey-hen, une poule d'Inde. A Moor-hen, foulque, *m.* poule d'eau, *f.* A Guiney-hen, poule d'Afrique
Henbane, *s.* [an herb], juſquiame, *f.*
Henbit, *s.* [a plant], mort aux poules, *f.*
Hence, *adv.* d'ici, de-là
Henceforth, *adv.* de'ſormais, à l'avenir
Henceforward, *adv.* de'ſormais, à l'avenir
Hendecagon, *s.* hende'cagone, *m.*
Hen-hearted, *adj.* lâche, qui a un cœur
Hen-houſe, *s.* poulailler [de poule
Hen-pecked, *adj.* gouverne' par ſa femme
Hen-rooſt, *s.* juchoir, *m.* [foie
Hepatical, Hepatick, *adj.* he'patique, du
Heps, *s. pl.* fruit d'aube'pine, *m.*
Heptagon, *s.* eptagone, *ou* heptagone, *m.*
Heptarchy, *s.* heptarchie, *f.*
Her, ſon, ſa, ſes, la, lui, elle
Herald, *s.* un he'raut [moiries
Heraldry, *s.* blaſon, *m.* la ſcience des ar-
Heraldſhip, *s.* l'office d'un he'raut, *m.*
Herb, *s.* herbe, *f.* Pot-herbs, herbes potagéres. Herb of grace, rue, *f.*
Herbaceous, *adj.* herbace'e
Herbage, *s.* herbage, *m.* pâture, *f.*
Herbal, *s.* un traite' de botanique
Herbaliſt, *s.* un herboriſte, un botaniſte
Herbiferous, Herbous, *adj.* herbeux, herbu
Herb-woman, *s.* herbiére, *f.* vendeuſe d'-
Herby, *adj.* de la nature des herbes [herbes
Herculean, *adj.* d'Hercule, difficile
Herd, *s.* troupe, *f.* troupeau, *m.* horde, *f.*
Herd, *v n.* aller en troupe; s'attrouper
Herdſman, *s.* pâtre, *m.* celui qui garde le
Here, *adv.* ici; ici-bas, voici [be'tail
Hereabouts, *adv.* ici autour, par ici
Hereafter, *adv.* de'ſormais, à l'avenir

Hereat, *adv.* à ceci, à cela
Here-below, *adv.* ci-deſſous
Hereby, *adv.* par ceci, ainſi, par ce moyen, par là, par ces preſentes
Hereditament, *s.* heritage, *m.* hoirie, *f.*
Hereditary, *adj.* heréditaire
Herefrom, *adv.* d'ici
Herein, Hereinto, *adv.* en ceci, en ce point
Hereof, *adv.* de ceci, d'ici, de la
Hereon, *adv.* là-deſſus
Hereſiarch, *s.* hereſiarque, *m.*
Hereſy, *s.* hereſie, *f.*
Heretical, *adj.* heretique
Heretick, *s.* un *ou* une heretique
Hereto, *adv.* à ceci [jadis, anciennement
Heretofore, *adv.* autrefois, auparavant,
Hereunto, *adv.* à ceci [faites
Hereupon, *adv.* là-deſſus, ſur ces entre-
Herewith, *adv.* avec ceci, par ceci
Heritable, *adj.* qui peut heriter
Heritage, *s.* heritage, *m.* ſucceſſion, *f.*
Hermaphrodite, *s.* hermaphrodite, *m.*
Hermetical, Hermetick, *adj.* hermetique
Hermetically, *adv.* hermetiquement
Hermit, *s.* un hermite, un ſolitaire, un
Hermitage, *s.* hermitage, *m.* [anachorete
Hermitical, *adj.* d'hermite
Hern, contracted *for* Heron, héron, *m.*
Hernia, *s.* hernie, *f.* deſcente, *f.*
Hernia Gutturis, *s.* goître, *m.*
Hero, *s.* heros, *m.* homme vaillant
Herodian, *adj.* peculaire
Heroical, *adj.* heroïque
Heroically, *adv.* heroïquement
Heroick, *adj.* heroïque, de heros
Heroine, Heroeſs, *s.* une heroïne
Heroiſm, *s.* heroïſme, *m.* courage, *m.*
Heron, *s.* un heron. A young heron, un heronneau [harengs ſaurets
Herring, *s.* hareng, *m.* Red-herrings,
Herring-time, *s.* harengeaiſon, *f.*
Herring-woman, *s.* harengere, *f.*
Herſe, *s.* un cercueil, une biere [lancer
Heſitate, *v n.* heſiter, être en ſuſpens, ba-
Heſitation, Heſitancy, *s.* doute, *m.* incer-
Heteroclite, *adj.* heteroclite [titude, *f.*
Heterodoxy, *adj.* heterodoxe [rogene
Heterogeneal, Heterogeneous, *adj.* hete-
Heterogeneity, *s.* heterogeneité, *f.*
Heteroſcians, *s. pl.* heteroſciens, *m.*
Hew, *v a.* couper, tailler, aviver, abattre
Hewer, *s.* abatteur, *m.* coupeur, *m.* bu-
Hexagon, *s.* un hexagone [cheron, *m.*
Hexagonal, *adj.* hexagone, qui a ſix côtés
Hexameter, *s.* hexametre, *m.*
Heyday, *interj.* ouais [*m.*
Hiatus, *s.* ouverture, *f.* lacune, *f.* hiatus,
Hibernal, *adj.* d'hiver [hoquet
Hiccough, *s.* hoquet, *m.*; *v n.* avoir le
Hickwall, Hickway, *s.* [a bird], pic-vert, *m.*
Hide, *v a.* and *n.* cacher, couvrir. A hiding-place, cachette, *f.* retraite, *f.*
Hide and ſeek, *s.* cligne muſette, *f.*
Hide, *s.* peau, *f.* cuir, *m.* [*f.*
Hide of land, meſure de quarante arpens,
Hidebound, *adj.* roide, avare, taquin
Hideous, *adj.* hideux, affreux, horrible
Hideouſly, *adv.* hideuſement, affreuſement
Hideouſneſs, *s.* difformité, *f.* horreur, *f.*
Hierarch, *s.* le chef d'une Hierarchie
Hierarchical, *adj.* hierarchique
Hierarchy, *s.* hierarchie, *f.* [blême
Hieroglyphick, *s.* un hieroglyphe, un em-
Hieroglyphical, Hieroglyphick, *adj.* hiéro-
Higgle, *v n.* revendre [glyphique
Higgledy-piggledy, *adv.* pêle-mêle
Higgler, *s.* revendeur, *m.* coquetier, *m.*
High, *adj.* haut, elevé; grand, ſublime, fier, altier, empoulé, guindé, plein
High, *s.* hauteur, *f.* haut, *m.* elevation, *f.*
High, *adv.* haut, fort, grandement
High-flown, *adj.* orgueilleux, fier
High-flying, *adj.* extravagant dans ſes
Highland, *s.* pays montagneux [opinions
Highlander, *s.* montagnard, *m.*
Highly, *adv.* fort, beaucoup, infiniment
High-minded, *adj.* fier, arrogant, ambi-
Highneſs, *s.* alteſſe, *f.* hauteſſe, *f.* [cieux
High-ſpirited, *adj.* fier, audacieux, hardi
Highwater, *s.* haute mare'e
Highway, *s.* grand chemin [*m.*
Highwayman, *s.* voleur de grand chemin,
Hilarity, *s.* gaieté, *f.* enjouement, *m.*
Hill, *s.* eminence, *f.* elevation, *f.*
Hillock, *s.* une colline, une eminence
Hilly, *adj.* montagneux, montueux
Hilt, *s.* la poigne'e (d'une epe'e)
Him, *pron.* le, lui [même, ſoi, ſeul
Himſelf, *pron.* lui-même, ſe, même, ſoi
Hin, *s.* [a meaſure of ten pints], hin, *m.*
Hind, *s.* biche, *f.* un valet; un payſan
Hind and Hinder, *adj.* poſterieur, de der-
Hinder, *v a.* empêcher, arrêter [riére
Hinderance, *s.* empêchement, *m.* tort, *m.*
Hindermoſt, Hindmoſt, *adj.* le dernier
Hinge, *s,* gond, *m.* charniére, *f.* pivot, *m.*
Hinge, *v a.* fixer, appuyer, ſupporter
Hint, *s.* inſinuation, *f.* avis, *m.* ſoupçon, *m.* ouverture, *f.* ſuggeſtion, *f.* ideé, *f.*
Hint, *v a.* donner à entendre, inſinuer
Hip, *s.* la hanche, gratte-cu, *m.*
Hip-gout, *s.* la ſciatique [lique
Hippiſh, *adj.* hypocondriaque, melanco-
Hippocentaur, *s.* hipocentaure, *m.*
Hippocraſs, *s.* hipocras, *m.*
Hippotamus, *s.* hipotame, *m.*
Hipſhot, *adj.* dehanché
Hire, *s.* louage, *m.* ſalaire, *m.* gages, *m.*
Hire, *v a.* louer, prendre, *ou* donner à
Hireling, *s.* and *adj.* mercenaire, *m.* [louage
Hirſe, *s.* millet, *ou* mil, *m.*
His, *pron. poſ.* ſon, ſa, ſes; à lui, le ſien, la ſienne, les ſiens, les ſiennes [quer
Hiſs, *v a.* and *n.* ſiffler, ſe railler, ſe mo-

Hiſs and Hiſſing, *s.* ſifflement, *m.*
Hiſt, *interj.* ſt, chut, paix
Hiſtorian, *s.* hiſtorien, *m.*
Hiſtorical, Hiſtorick, *adj.* hiſtorique
Hiſtorically, *adv.* hiſtoriquement
Hiſtoriographer, *s.* hiſtoriographe, *m.*
Hiſtoriography, *s.* hiſtoriographie, *f.*
Hiſtory, *s.* hiſtoire, *f.*
Hiſtrionical, Hiſtrionick, *adj.* de bouffon
Hit, *v a.* and *n.* frapper, rencontrer, at-
Hit, *s.* coup, *m.* atteinte, *f.* [teindre
Hit or miſs, à tout hazard [couper
Hitch, *v n.* ſe de'mener, ſe tre'mouſſer, ſe
Hitchel, *v a.* ſerancer. See Hatchel
Hithe, *s.* quai, *m.* port de riviére, *m.*
Hither, *adv.* ici, y, çà [côte'-ci
Hither, *adj.* plus proche, plus près, de ce
Hithermoſt, *adj.* le plus proche
Hitherto, *adv.* juſqu'ici, juſqu'à pre'ſent
Hitherward, *adv.* de ce côte'-ci
Hive, *s.* ruche, *f.* Hive-droſs, cire à-
demi-faite, *f.* [ſe retirer
Hive, *v a.* and *n.* mettre dans des ruches;
Hiver, *s.* celui qui met les abeilles dans les
Ho and Hoa, *interj.* he'! ho! [ruches
Hoar-froſt, *s.* gele'e blanche [s'accumuler
Hoard, *s.* amas, *m.*; *v a.* and *n.* amaſſer,
Hoarder, *s.* celui qui amaſſe
Hoarineſs, *s.* cheveux blancs, *f.* blancheur,
Hoarſe, *adj.* enroué, rauque [*f.*
Hoarſely, *adv.* d'une voix enroue'e
Hoarſeneſs, *s.* enrouement, *m.* raucite', *f.*
Hoary, *adj.* blanc, blanchâtre; moiſi
Hobble, *v n.* boiter, clocher, être boiteux
Hobble, de'marche ine'gale [pide
Hobby, *s.* hobereau, *m.* un benêt, un ſtu-
A Hobby-horſe, cheval de bois, *m.*
Hobgoblin, *s.* ſpectre, *m.* fantaiſie, *f.*
Hobit, *s.* eſpéce de petit mortier à bombes
Hobnail, *s.* clou à groſſe tête [Rhin
Hock and Hockamore, *s.* de vieux vin du
Hock, *s.* le jarret; *v a.* couper le jarret
Hockherb, *s.* mauve, *f.* [terie, *f.*
Hocus pocus, *s.* un tour de gibeciere, filou-
Hod, *s.* oiſeau (pour porter le mortier)
Hodman, *s.* manœuvrier qui porte le mor-
Hodge-podge, *s.* hochepot, *m.* [tier
Hoe, *s.* houe, *f.*; *v a.* houer, be'cher
Hog, *s.* cochon, *m.* pourceau, *m.* porc, *m.*
Hog-badger, *s.* un ble'reau, un taiſſon
Hoggiſh, *adj.* de cochon [lument
Hoggiſhly, *adv.* comme un cochon; gou-
Hoggiſhneſs, gloutonnerie, *f.* groſſiérete', *f.*
Hogherd, *s.* un porcher, gardeur de cochons,
Hogoo, *s.* haût-goût, un me'chant goût [*m.*
Hogs-cheek, *s.* une joue de cochon
Hog-ſty, *s.* e'table à cochon, *f.* [chons, *f.*
Hogwaſh, *s.* lavure qu'on donne aux co-
Hoiden, *s.* une fille maladroite; *v n.* fola-
Hoiſe, Hoiſt, *v a.* lever, hauſſer [trer
Hold, *v a.* prendre, tenir, ſerrer, ſoutenir,
avoir, poſſe'der, jouir, aſſembler, con-
voquer, empêcher, retenir, contenir; —
of one, relever de quelqu'un; —forth,
avancer, e'taler; —in, retenir, tenir en
bride; —off, e'loigner; —on, continuer,
prolonger, pourſuivre; —out, e'tendre,
offrir, propoſer, ſoutenir; —up, lever,
ſoutenir, prote'ger; *v n.* continuer; du-
rer; de'river, provenir, venir, s'arreter,
demeurer; —true, ſe trouver vrai; —
forth, prêcher, annoncer; —in, ſe retenir,
ſe contenir; —off, s'e'loigner, ſe gar-
der; —on, continuer; —out, tenir bon,
tenir ferme, durer; —up, ſe ſoutenir
ſoi même, s'e'claircir; —with one, te-
nir pour quelqu'un, être de ſon parti
Hold, *s.* priſe, *f.* priſon, *f.* fort, *m.*
To take, to get hold, prendre, ſaiſir
Hold of a ſhip, le fond de cale d'un vaiſſeau
Holdfaſt, *s.* crampon, *m.* main de fer, *m.*
Hole, *s.* trou, *m.* creux, *m.* cavite', *f.*
Holily, *adv.* ſaintement, avec piete'
Holineſs, *s.* ſaintete', *f.* pie'te', *f.*
Holla, *interj.* hola! he! *v a.* crier après
Hollow, *adj.* creux, enfonce' [quelqu'un
Hollow, *s.* creux, *m.* cavite', *f.* un cri
Hollow, *v a.* creuſer; *v n.* crier
Hollowneſs, *s.* creux, *m.* cavite', *f.* con-
Holly and Hollyoak, *s.* houx, *m.* [cavite', *f.*
Holme and Holm-oak, *s.* yeuſe
Holocauſt, *s.* holocauſte, *m.*
Holograph, *s.* acte olographe
Holſter, *s.* fourreau (de piſtolet), *m.*
Holſter-cap, *s.* un chaperon
Holy, *adj.* and *s.* ſaint, pieux, ſacré, bénit
Holyday, *s.* fête, *f.* jour de fête, *m.*
Holy Ghoſt, *s.* le ſaint-eſprit
Holy Thurſday, *s.* le jour de l'aſcenſion
Holy-water, *s.* de l'eau be'nite
Holy Week, *s.* la ſemaine ſainte [mage
Homage, *s.* hommage, *m.*; *va.* rendre hom-
Homager, *s.* vaſſal, *m.* homme lige, *m.*
Home, *s.* logis, *m.* maiſon, *f.* patrie, *f.*
Home, *adj.* de chez ſoi, bon
Home, *adv.* au logis, chez ſoi, tout-à-fait
Homeborn, Homebred, *adj.* du pays
Homefelt, *adj.* interne, inte'rieur, prive'
Homelily, *adv.* groſſiérement, de mauvaiſe
Homelineſs, *s.* groſſiérete' [grace
Homely, *adj.* ſimple, groſſier
Home-made, *adj.* du pays, de me'nage
Homer, *s.* meſure des anciens juifs, *f.*
Homeſpun, *adj.* de me'nage, groſſier
Homeward, Homewards, *adv.* chez ſoi
Homicide, *s.* homicide, *m.* meurtrier, *m.*
Homicidal, *adj.* meurtrier, ſanguinaire
Homily, *s.* hume'lie, *f.* [nature, ſimilaire
Homogeneous, *adj.* homogéne, de méme
Homogeneity, Homogeneouſneſs, *s.* homo-
Homologous, *adj.* homologue [ge'ne'ite', *f.*
Homonymous, *adj.* homonyme, ambigu
Homotonous, *adj.* e'gal, uniforme
Hone, *s.* pierre a aiguiſer les raſoirs, *f.*

Honeſt, *adj.* honnête, droit, ſincère, chaſte
Honeſtly, *adv.* honnêtement, de bonne foi
Honeſty, *ſ.* honnêteté, *f.* honneur, *f.*
Honey, *ſ.* miel, *m.* [probité
Honey-apple, *ſ.* pomme S. Jean, *f.*
Honey-comb, *ſ.* rayon de miel, *m.*
Honey-dew, *ſ.* manne, *f.* roſée, *f.*
Honey'd, Honied, *adj.* couvert de miel;
Honey-flower, *ſ.* mélanthe, *m.* [doucereux
Honey-moon, *ſ.* le premier mois du mariage
Honey-ſuckle, *ſ.* chèvre-feuille, *m.*
Honey-wort, *ſ.* [a plant] cerinthe, *f.*
Honorary, *adj.* honoraire
Honour, *ſ.* honneur, *f.* intégrité, *f.* chaſteté, *f.* gloire, *f.* rang, *m.* grandeur, *f.*
Honour, *v a.* honorer, révérer, reſpecter
Honourable, *adj.* honorable, glorieux
Honourably, *adv.* honorablement
Honourer, *ſ.* celui qui honore [chon
Hood, *ſ.* coiffe, *f.* un chaperon, un capu-
Hood, *v a.* coiffer, encapuchonner
Hoodman's-blind, *ſ.* colin-maillard, *m.*
Hood-wink, *v a.* bander les yeux, aveugler
Hoof, *ſ.* ſabot, *m.* (du pied d'un cheval)
Hoof-bound, *adj.* encaſtelé
Hook, *ſ.* crochet, *m.* croc, *m.* agraffe, *f.*
Hook, *v a.* accrocher, attraper
Hooked, *adj.* crochu, recourbé, fourchu
Hookedneſs, *ſ.* courbure, *f.*
Hook-noſed, *adj.* qui a le nez aquilin
Hoop, *ſ.* cerceau, *m.* panier, *m.* un rond
Hoop, *v a.* lier, relier, cercler, crier
Hooper, *ſ.* un tonnelier, un cigne ſauvage
Hooping-cough, *ſ.* coqueluche, *f.*
Hoot, *v a.* and *n.* huer, ſiffler; *ſ.* huée, *f.*
Hop, *ſ.* houblon, *m.*
Hop-ground, houblonnière, *f.*
Hop, *v a.* mettre du houblon, ſauter
Hope, *ſ.* eſpérance, *f.* eſpoir, *m.*
Hope, *v a.* and *n.* attendre, déſirer
Hopeful, *adj.* de grande eſpérance, qui
Hopefulneſs, *ſ.* belles diſpoſitions [eſpère
Hopeleſs, *adj.* ſans eſpoir, hors d'eſpérance
Hopper, *ſ.* ſauteur, *m.* tremie, *f.*
Horal, Horary, *adj.* horaire, des heures
Horde, *ſ.* horde, *f.* troupe, *f.*
Horehound, *ſ.* marrube, *m.*
Horizon, *ſ.* horizon, *m.*
Horizontal, *adj.* horizontal
Horizontally, *adv.* horizontalement
Horn, *ſ.* corne, *f.* cornet, *m.* cor, *m.*
Horn-beak or Horn-fiſh, *ſ.* aiguille, *f.*
Horn-book, *ſ.* un abécé
Horned, *adj.* cornu, à corne
Hornet, *ſ.* frelon
Horn-owl, *ſ.* [a bird], duc, grand duc, *m.*
Horn-work, *ſ.* ouvrage à corne
Horny, *adj.* fait de corne, calleux
Horography, *ſ.* horographie, *f.*
Horologe, Horology, *ſ.* horloge, *f.*
Horoſcope, *ſ.* horoſcope, *m.*
Horrible, *adj.* horrible, effroyable, affreux
Horribleneſs, *ſ.* horreur, *f.* énormité, *f.*
Horribly, *adv.* horriblement, énormément
Horrid, *adj.* horrible, affreux, effroyable
Horridneſs, *ſ.* horreur, *f.* atrocité, *f.*
Horror, *ſ.* horreur, *f.* déteſtation, *f.* [*m.*
Horſe, *ſ.* cheval, *m.* cavalerie, *f.* chantier,
Horſe, *v a.* monter un cheval, couvrir,
Horſeback, *ſ.* à cheval [faillir
Horſe-block, *ſ.* montoir, *m.*
Horſe-boy, *ſ.* valet d'écurie, *m.* palfre-
Horſe-breaker, *ſ.* écuyer, *m.* [nier, *m.*
Horſe-cheſnut, *ſ.* marron d'Inde, *m.*
Horſe-cloth, *ſ.* houſſe, *f.*
Horſe-colt, *ſ.* un poulain
Horſe-comb, *ſ.* une étrille
Horſe-courſer, *ſ.* un maquignon
Horſe-dung, *ſ.* fiente de cheval, *f.*
Horſe-fly, *ſ.* taon, *m.*
Horſe-guard, *ſ.* garde à cheval, *f.*
Horſe-laugh, *ſ.* ricannement, *m.*
Horſe-leech, *ſ.* un maréchal ferrant
Horſeman, *ſ.* cavalier, *m.* [ter à cheval, *m.*
Horſemanſhip, *ſ.* manége, *m.* l'art de mon-
Horſe-phyſick, *ſ.* breuvage pour les che-
Horſe-pond, *ſ.* abreuvoir, *m.* [vaux, *m.*
Horſe-race, *ſ.* courſe de chevaux, *f.*
Horſe-radiſh, *ſ.* raifort, *m.* rave ſauvage,
Horſe-ſhoe, *ſ.* fer de cheval, *m.* [*f.*
Hortation, Hortative, *ſ.* exhortation, *f.*
Hoſanna, *ſ.* Hoſanna, *m.* dieu ſoit bé'ni
Hoſe, *ſ.* bas, *m.* chauſſure, *f.*
Hoſier, *ſ.* marchand de bas, *m.* un bonne-
Hoſpitable, *adj.* hoſpitalier [tier
Hoſpitably, *adv.* avec hoſpitalité
Hoſpital, *ſ.* hôpital, *m.* hôtel-dieu, *m.*
Hoſpitality, *ſ.* hoſpitalité, *f.*
Hoſpitallers, *ſ. pl.* hoſpitaliers, *m. pl.*
Hoſt, *ſ.* hôte, *m.* hôtelier, *m.* une armée,
Hoſtage, *ſ.* otage, *m.* [hoſtie, *f.*
Hoſtel, *ſ.* hôtellerie, *f.* auberge, *f.*
Hoſteſs, *ſ.* hôteſſe, *f.* hôtelière, *f.*
Hoſtile, *adj.* ennemi, d'ennemi
Hoſtility, *ſ.* hoſtilité, *f.* acte d'hoſtilité, *m.*
Hoſtler, *ſ.* valet d'écurie, *m.*
Hoſtry, *ſ.* écurie, *f.* étables, *f. pl.*
Hot, *adj.* chaud, brûlant, ardent, violent,
Hot-bed, *ſ.* couche, *f.* [échauffé, brûlé
Hotch-potch, *ſ.* hochepot, *m.* ſalmigondis,
Hot-cockles, *ſ.* main-chaude, *f.* [*m.*
Hot-headed, Hot-brained, fougeux, ardent
Hotly, *adv.* chaudement, avec chaleur
Hotneſs, *ſ.* chaleur, *f.* violence, *f.* fureur, *f.* une tête chaude, pois précoces
Hovel, *ſ.* une cabane, une chaumière
Hovel, *v a.* mettre à couvert, à l'abri
Hover, *v n.* voltiger, pencher, planer, hé-
Hough, *ſ.* le jarret, une houe [ſiter
Hough, *v a.* couper les jarrets
Hound, *ſ.* chien de chaſſe, *m.*
Houndſtongue, *ſ.* langue de chien
Hound-tree, *ſ.* cornouiller, *m.* [ble
Hour, *ſ.* heure, *f.* Hour-glaſs, *ſ.* un ſa-

Hourly, *adj.* frequent; *adv.* à tout mo-
Houſe, *s.* maiſon, *f.* logis, *m.* [ment
Houſe, *v a.* and *n.* loger, mettre à couvert
Houſe-bread, *s.* pain de me'nage, *m.* pain
Houſe-breaker, *s.* un voleur [bis, *m.*
Houſe-breaking, *s.* vol (avec effraction), *m.*
Houſe-dog, *s.* un chien de baſſe-cour
Houſe-eaves, les gouttiéres d'une maiſon,
Houſehold, *s.* me'nage, *m.* maiſon, *f.* [*f. pl.*
Houſeholder, *s.* chef *ou* pére de famille, *m. m.*
Houſe-keeper, *s.* un pére de famille
Houſe-keeping, *s.* me'nage, *m.*
Houſe-leek, *s.* [a plant], joubarbe
Houſe-maid, *s.* ſervante, *f.*
Houſe-rent, *s.* le loyer d'une maiſon
Houſeroom, *s.* place, *f.* eſpace, *m.*
Houſe-warming, *s.* re'gal d'entre'e, *m.*
Houſewife, *s.* mére de famille, me'nagére
Houſing, *s.* logement, *m.* houſſe (de che-
How, *adv.* comment, combien [val), *f.*
How long, how many, how much, com-
bien, juſques à quand [dant
However, *adv.* quelque, quoique, cepend-
Howl, *v n.* hurler; *s.* hurlement, *m.*
Howlet, *s.* huette, hulote, *f.* chouette, *f.*
Howſoever. See However and How
Hoy, *s.* grande barque, heu, *m.* gaillotte,
Hubbub, *s.* tapage, *m.* vacarne, *m.* [*f.*
Hucklebone, *s.* l'os de la cuiſſe, *m.*
Huckſter, *s.* de'tailleur, *m.* regratier
Huddle, *s.* de'ſordre, *m.* confuſion, *f.*
Huddle, *v a.* and *n.* brouiller, confondre
Hue, *s.* couleur, *f.* hue'e, *f.*
Huff, *s.* accés de colére, fanfaron, *m.*
Huff, *v a.* braver, ſouffler un pion; *v n.*
ſe fâcher, s'enorgueillir [tain
Huffiſh, *adj.* fier, arrogant, inſolent, hau-
Hug, *s.* embraſſade, *f.*; *v a.* embraſſer
Huge, Hugy, *adj.* grand, vaſte
Huge, Hugely, *adv.* extrêmement, e'nor-
Hugeneſs, *s.* grandeur extrême [me'ment
Huggermugger, *s.* ſecret, *m.* cachette, *f.*
Hugging, *s.* embraſſade, *f.* embraſſement,
Huguenot, *s.* Huguenot [*m.*
Huguenotiſm, *s.* Huguenotiſme, *m.*
Hulk and Hull, *s.* le corps d'un vaiſſeau
Hull, *v n.* flotter; être à ſec; coſſer
Hulling, *adj.* flottant à mats et à cordes
Hully, *adj.* coſſu [bourdonner
Hum, *s.* bourdonnement, *m.*; *v a.* and *n.*
Hum, *interj.* finiſſez, hola, aſſez
Human, *adj.* humain, de l'homme
Humane, *adj.* humain, doux, compatiſſant
Humanely, *adv.* humainement, avec dou-
Humanity, *s.* humanité, *m.* [ceur
Humanity, *s.* humanite', *f.* douceur, *f.*
Humanize, *v a.* humaniſer, adoucir
Humankind, *s.* le genre-humain
Humanly, *adv.* humainement [mouche, *m.*
Humbird, Humming-bird, *s.* l'oiſeau-
Humble, *adj.* humble, modeſte, bas
Humble, *v a.* humilier, abaiſſer
Humble-bee, *s.* bourdon, *m.* abeille ſau-
Humble, *adv.* humblement [vage, *f.*
Humdrum, *adj.* lourd, ſtupide, he'be'te'
Humect, Humectate, *v a.* humecter
Humectation, *s.* humectation, *f.*
Humeral, *adj.* qui appartient à l'e'paule
Humid, *adj.* humide, moite
Humidity, *s.* humidite', *f.* moiteur, *f.*
Humiliation, *s.* humiliation, *f.*
Humility, *s.* humilite', *f.* modeſtie, *f.*
Hummer, *s.* celui qui applaudit
Humming, *s.* bourdonnement, *m.* [moral
Humoral, *adj.* qui vient des humeurs, hu-
Humoriſt, *s.* un capricieux, un fantaſque
Humorous, *adj.* capricieux, plaiſant
Humorouſly, *adv.* par fantaiſie
Humorſome, *adj.* bizarre, capricieux
Humour, *s.* humeur, *f.* caractére, *m.*
Humour, *v a.* plaire, contenter, ſatisfaire
Hump, Humpback, *s.* boſſe, *f.* Hump-
backed, *adj.* boſſu [doyer
Hunch, *s.* coup de coude, *m.*; *v a.* cou-
Hundred, *adj.* and *s.* cent. *m.* canton, *m.*
Hunger, *s.* faim, *f.* appe'tit, *m.*
Hunger, *v n.* avoir faim, être affame'
Hungerly, *adj.* and *adv.* de bon appetit
Hunger-ſtarve, *v a.* affamer
Hungrily, *adv.* avidement
Hungry, *adj.* affame', fame'lique, maigre
Hunks, *s.* un ladre, un avare ſordide
Hunt, *v a.* and *n.* chaſſer, courir
Hunt, *s.* chaſſe, *f.* une meute, pourſuite, *f.*
Hunter, *s.* chaſſeur, *m.* un chien de chaſſe
Huntinghorn, *s.* un cor de chaſſe
Huntſman, *s.* un veneur, un piqueur
Hurdle, *s.* claie, *f.* porte à jour
Hurl, *v a.* lancer, darder, hurler; *s.* tu-
Hurlbat, *s.* ceſte, *m.* [multe, *m.* tapage, *m.*
Hurlyburly, *s.* charivari, *m.* tintamare,
m. tumulte, *m.* concours, *m.*
Hurricane, Hurricano, *s.* ouragan, *m.*
Hurry, *v a.* and *n.* pre'cipiter, hâter
Hurry, *s.* pre'cipitation, *f.* hâte, *f.*
Hurt, *s.* mal, *m.* dommage, *m.* tort, *m.*
Hurt, *v a.* faire du mal, nuire, bleſſer,
Hurtful, *adj.* nuiſible, malfeſant [gâter
Hurtfully, *adv.* pernicieuſement
Hurtfulneſs, *s.* qualite' nuiſible [rable
Hurtleſs, *adj.* innocent, intact, invulne'-
Husband, *s.* mari, *m.* me'nager, *m.*
Husband, *v a.* me'nager, e'conomiſer
Husbandly, *adj.* frugal, ſobre, me'nager
Husbandman, *s.* labourer, *m.*
Husbandry, *s.* agriculture, *f.* labourage, *m.*
Huſh, *interj.* ſt, paix, ſilence
Huſh, *v n.* and *a.* ſe taire, appaiſer
Huſk, *s.* coſſe, *f.* gouſſe, *f.* peau, *f.*; *v a.*
Huſky, *adj.* coſſu [e'coſſer
Huſſy, *s.* coquine, *f.* me'chante femme
Huſtings, *s.* cour de juſtice, aſſemble'e, *f.*
Huſtle, *v a.* remuer enſemble
Huſwife, *s.* me'nagére, *f.*; *v a.* me'nager

Hut, *s.* hutte, *f.* cabane, *f.* baraque, *f.*
Hutch, *s.* une huche, longue boîte
Huzz, *v n.* bourdonner, faire du bruit
Huzza, *s.* cri de joie, *m.*; *interj.* vive la joie! *v a.* and *n.* recevoir avec des cris
Hyacinth, *s.* hyacinthe, *f.* [de joie
Hyades, Hyads, *s.* les hyades, *f.*
Hydra, *s.* hydre, *f.*
Hydraulical, Hydraulick, *adj.* hydrauliques
Hydraulicks, *s.* l'hydraulique
Hydrocele, *s.* hydrocele, *f.*
Hydrocephalus, *s.* hydrocéphale, *m.*
Hydrographer, *s.* hydrographe, *m.*
Hydrographical, *adj.* hydrographique
Hydrography, *s.* hydrographie
Hydrometer, *s.* hydrometre, *m.*
Hydromancy, *s.* hydromancie, *f.*
Hydromel, *s.* hydromel, *m.*
Hydrophobia, *s.* hydrophobie, *f.* rage, *f.*
Hydropical, Hydropick, *adj.* hydropique
Hydrostatical, *adj.* hydrostatique
Hydrostaticks, *s.* hydrostatique, *f.*
Hyemal, *adj.* d'hiver
Hyen and Hyena, *s.* hyéne, *m.* [*m.*
Hygrometer, Hygroscope, *s.* hygrometre,
Hymen, *s.* Hymen, *m.* le marriage, l'hy-
Hymeneal, *s.* chanson nuptiale [menée
Hymeneal, Hymenean, *adj.* nuptial
Hymn, *s.* hymne, *m.* cantique sacré
Hymn, *v a.* and *a.* celébrer
Hyp, *v a.* and *n.* rendre triste, chagriner
Hyperbole, *s.* hyperbole, *f.* [lique
Hyperbolical, Hyperbolick, *adj.* hyperbo-
Hyperbolically, *adv.* hyperboliquement
Hyperbolize, *v n.* exagérer [trional
Hyperborean, *adj.* hyperborée, septen-
Hypercritick, *s.* critique outré
Hyphen, *s.* tiret, *m.* trait de liaison, *m.*
Hypochondriacal, Hypochondriack, *adj.* hypocondriaque [lancolique, *m.* & *f.*
Hypochondriack, *s.* hypocondriaque, mé-
Hypochyma, *s.* hypochime, *m.*
Hypocist, *s.* hypociste (sorte de gomme)
Hypocrisy, *s.* hypocrisie, *f.*
Hypocrite, *s.* un hypocrite, faux dévot
Hypocritical, Hypocritick, *adj.* hypocrite,
Hypocritically, *adv.* en hypocrite [faux
Hypogastrick, *adj.* hypogastrique
Hypothenuse, *s.* hypothénuse, *f.*
Hypothesis, *s.* hypothèse, *f.* [tique
Hypothetical, Hypothetick, *adj.* hypothé-
Hypothetically, *adv.* hypothétiquement
Hyssop, *s.* hyssope, *f.* [a des vapeurs
Hysterical, Hysterick, *adj.* hystérique, qui
Hystericks, *s.* vapeurs, *f.* le mal de mere

I.

I, *pron. pers.* je, moi [*m.*
Iambick, *adj.* and *s.* Iambique, Iambe,
Ibis, *s.* ibis, *m.* (oiseau d'Egypte)
Ice, *s.* glace, *f.*; *v a.* glacer
Ice-house, *s.* une glacière
Ich Dien, (motto), je sers
Ichneumon, *s.* ichneumon, *m.*
Ichor, *s.* ichor, *m.* sanie, *f.* Ichorous, *adj.*
Ichthyology, *s.* ichtyologie, *f.* [ichoreux
Icicle, *s.* chandelle de glace, *f.*
Icinglass, *s.* talc, *m.* colle, *f.*
Icon, *s.* image, *f.* portrait, *m.*
Iconoclast, *s.* iconoclaste, *m.* & *f.*
Icterical, *adj.* qui a la jaunisse
Icy, *adj.* glacé, couvert de glace
Idea, *s.* idée, *f.* notion, *f.* tableau, *m.*
Ideal, *adj.* idéal, mental, intellectuel
Ideally, *adv.* mentalement, en idée
Identical, Identick, *adj.* identique
Identically, *adv* identiquement
Identity, *s.* identité, *f.*
Ides, *s.* ides, *f. pl.*
Idiocy, *s.* simplicité, *f.* foiblesse d'esprit
Idiom, *s.* idiôme, *m.* dialecte, *f.*
Idiomatick, Idiomatical, *adj.* qui tient de
Idiot, *s.* un idiot, un imbécille [l'idiôme
Idiotism, *s.* idiotisme, *m.* imbécillité, *f.*
Idle, *adj.* oisif, paresseux, fainéant, vain, inutile, frivole, sot, fou
Idle, *v n.* vivre dans l'oisivete
Idleness, *s.* oisivete, *f.* paresse, *f.* frivolité
Idler, *s.* un paresseux, un fainéant
Idly, *adv.* en paresseux, follement
Idol, *s.* objet d'adoration, *m.* idole, *f.*
Idolater, *s.* idolâtre, *m.* & *f.*
Idolatrize, *v n.* idolâtrer, adorer des idoles
Idolatrous, *adj.* idolâtre, idolatrique
Idolatrously, *adv.* avec idolâtrie, en ido-
Idolatry, *s.* idolâtrie, *f.* [latre
Idolize, *v a.* idolâtrer, aimer jusqu'a l'a-
Idyl, *s.* une idylle [doration
If, *conj.* si, pourvu que, quand même
Igneous, *adj.* ignée
Ignis fatuus, *s.* feu follet, *m.* frénésie, *f.*
Ignition, *s.* ignition, *f.* [mal-honnête
Ignoble, *adj.* ignoble, bas, vil, lâche,
Ignobly, *adv.* bassement, d'un manière, ig-
Ignominious, *adj.* ignominieux [noble
Ignominiously, *adv.* ignominieusement
Ignominy, *s.* ignominie, *f.* deshonneur, *m.*
Ignoramus, *s.* un franc ignorant, une buse
Ignorance, *s.* ignorance, *f.*
Ignorant, *adj.* ignorant
Ignorantly, *adv.* par ignorance
Ile or Isle, aile de la nef d'une église, *f.*
Ilex, *s.* sorte de chêne, *f.* chêne pourpre
Iliack, *adj.* iliaque [Troye, nommé Ilion
Iliad, *s.* Iliade *f.* poëme sur la destruction de
Ill, *adj.* mauvais, méchant, malade, mal
Ill, *s.* mal, *m.* malheur, *m.* méchancete,
Ill, *adv.* mal, mal à l'aise, à tort [*f.*
Ill-affected, *adj.* mal-intentionné
Ill-boding, *adj.* de mauvais augure
Ill-contrived, *adj.* mal imaginé
Ill-fated, *adj.* infortuné, fatal

Ill-favouredly, *adv.* de mauvaiſe grace
Ill-gotten, *adj.* mal acquis
Ill-minded, *adj.* mal intentionne'
Ill-nature, *ſ.* me'chancete', *f.* malice, *f.*
Ill-natured, *adj.* d'un me'chant naturel
Ill-pleaſed, *adj.* mal ſatisfait, me'content
Ill-ſhaped, mal-bâti, difforme, mal fait
Ill-ſpoken of, *adj.* dont on parle mal
Illapſe, *ſ.* e'coulement, *m.* e'mation, *f.*
Illaqueate, *v a.* embaraſſer, attraper
Illaqueation, *ſ.* piége, *m.* attrape, *f.*
Illation, *ſ.* concluſion, *f.* conſe'quence, *f.*
Illative, *adj.* illatif, concluant
Illaudable, *adj.* indigne de louange [*m.*
Illective, *ſ.* appas, *m.* charme, *m.* attrait,
Illegal, *adj.* ille'gal, torſionnaire
Illegality, *ſ.* ille'galite', *f.* injuſtice, *f.*
Illegally, *adv.* ille'galement, illegitimement
Illegible, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas liſible
Illegitimacy, *ſ.* ille'gitimite', *f.*
Illegitimate, *adj.* ille'gitime, bâtard
Illegitimation, *ſ.* ille'gitimite', *f.*
Illiberal, *adj.* avare, meſquin; bas, ignoble
Illiberality, *ſ.* avarice, *f.* meſquinerie, *f.*
Illiberally, *adv.* avec avarice, baſſement
Illicit, *adj.* illicite, injuſte [roit limiter
Illimitable, *adj.* ſans bornes, qu'on ne ſau-
Illimited, *adj.* illimite', immenſe [mite'e
Illimitedneſs, *ſ.* immenſité, *f.* e'tendue illi-
Illiterate, *adj.* ignorant, non-lettré
Illiterateneſs, Illiterature, *ſ.* ignorance, *f.*
Illneſs, *ſ.* mal, *m.* maladie, *f.*
Illogical, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas ſelon les régles
Illude, *va.* tromper, de'cevoir [de la logique
Illuminate, illumine, *v a.* illuminer, e'clai-
Illumination, *ſ.* illumination, *f.* [rer
Illuminative, *adj.* qui illumine, qui éclaire
Illuſion, *ſ.* illuſion, *f.* preſtige, *m.*
Illuſive, Illuſory, *adj.* illuſoire, e'blouiſſant
Illuſtrate, *v a.* e'claircir, expliquer, orner
Illuſtration, *ſ.* e'claircilſement, *m.*
Illuſtrative, *adj.* qui e'claircit, qui explique
Illuſtrious, *adj.* illuſtre, fameux, grand
Illuſtriouſly, *adv.* d'une maniére illuſtre
Illuſtriouſneſs, *ſ.* illuſtration, *f.* luſtre, *m.*
Image, *ſ.* image, *f.* repre'ſentation, *f.*
Image, *v a.* imaginer, ſe repre'ſenter
Imagery, *ſ.* images, *f.* peintures, *f.* ſta-
tues, *f.* imagination, *f.* fantôme, *m.*
Imaginable, *adj.* imaginable, concevable
Imaginary, *adj.* imaginaire, chime'rique
Imagination, *ſ.* imagination, *f.* penſe'e, *f.*
Imaginative, *adj.* imaginatif, fantaſtique
Imagine, *v a.* imaginer, concevoir [mer
Imbank, *v a.* faire des leve'es près de la
Imbark, *v a.* embarquer
Imbecile, *adj.* imbe'cille, foible
Imbecility, *ſ.* imbe'cillite', *f.* foibleſſe, *f.*
Imbibe, *v a.* and *n.* imbiber, s'abreuver
Imbitter, *v a.* rendre amer, empoiſonner
Imbody, *v a.* and *n.* incorporer, s'incor-
porer, donner du corps, e'paiſſir

Imbolden, *v a.* enhardir, animer, encou-
Imboſom, *v a.* embraſſer, che'rir [rager
Imbound, *v a.* enfermer, entourer
Imbow, *v a.* courber en forme de voûte
Imbowment, *ſ.* voûte, *f.* arche, *f.*
Imbrown, *v a.* obſcurcir
Imbrue, *v a.* tremper [inſpirer, enſeigner
Imbue, *v a.* imbiber, tremper, abreuver;
Imitable, *adj.* imitable
Imitate, *v a.* imiter, copier, contrefaire
Imitating, imitation, *ſ.* imitation, *f.*
Imitative, *adj.* qui imite, qui aime à
Imitator, *ſ.* imitateur, *m.* [imiter
Immaculate, *adj.* pur, ſans tache [vaſte
Immane, *adj.* prodigieuſement, grand,
Immanent, *adj.* intrinſéque, inhe'rent
Immanity, *ſ.* e'normite', *f.* atrocite', *f.*
Immarceſſible, *adj.* qui ne ſe fle'trit ja-
Immaterial, *adj.* immate'riel [mais
Immateriality, *ſ.* immate'rialite', *f.*
Immaterially, *adv.* d'une maniére, imma-
Immature, *adj.* pre'mature' [te'rielle
Immaturely, *adv.* pre'mature'ment
Immaturity, *ſ.* pre'cipitation, *f.* [able
Immeaſurable, *adj.* immenſe, immenſur-
Immediate, *adj.* imme'diat [l'inſtant
Immediately, *adv.* imme'diatement, dans
Immedicable, *adj.* incurable, irre'me'diable
Immemorable, *adj.* indigne du ſouvenir
Immemorial, *adj.* imme'morial
Immenſe, *adj.* immenſe, vaſte, illimite'
Immenſely, *adv.* immenſe'ment, infini-
Immenſity, *ſ.* immenſite', *f.* [ment
Immenſurable, *adj.* immenſurable
Immerſe, *v a.* plonger, enfoncer dans l'eau
Immerſion, *ſ.* immerſion, *f.*
Immethodical, *adj.* confus, ſans ordre
Immethodically, *adv.* confuſe'ment
Imminent, *adj.* imminent, proche
Immiſſion, *ſ.* injection, *f.* e'jaculation, *f.*
Immit, *v a.* injecter, e'jaculer, lancer,
Immobility, immobilite', *f.* [darder
Immoderate, *adj.* immode're', exceſſif
Immoderately, *adv.* immodere'ment
Immoderation, *ſ.* immoderation, *f.*
Immodeſt, *adj.* immodeſte, inde'cent
Immodeſtly, *adv.* immodeſtement
Immodeſty, *ſ.* immodeſtie, *f.* inde'cence, *f.*
Immolate, *v a.* immoler, ſacrificer
Immolation, *ſ.* immolation, *f.* ſacrifice, *m.*
Immoral, *adj.* de'bauche', vicieux
Immorality, *ſ.* de'bauche, *f.* corruption de
Immortal, *adj.* immortel [mœurs, *f.*
Immortality, *ſ.* immortalite', *f.*
Immortalize, *v a.* and *n.* immortaliſer
Immortally, *adv.* e'ternellement, à jamais
Immovable, *adj.* and *ſ.* immeuble, *m.*
Immunity, *ſ.* immunite', *f.* franchiſe, *f.*
Immure, *v a.* murer, fermer de murailles
Immuſical, *adj.* diſcordant
Immutability, *ſ.* immutabilite', *f.*
Immutable, *adj.* immuable, invariable

Immutably, *adv.* immuablement [tion, *f.*
Immutation, *s.* changement, *m.* altéra-
Imp, *s.* un diablotin, un lutin, une greffe
Imp, *v a.* ajouter ; enter, greffer
Impair, *v a.* and *n.* diminuer, de'te'riorer
Impairing, Impairment, *s.* diminution, *f.*
Impalpable, *adj.* impalpable [aite'ration, *f.*
Imparity, *s.* diſparite', *f.* diſproportion, *f.*
Impark, *v a.* enclorre, enfermer, environ-
Imparſonee, *s.* un be'ne'ficier [ner
Impart, *v a.* donner, faire part [juſte
Impartial, *adj.* impartial, de'ſinte'reſſe',
Impartiality, *s.* impartialite', *f.*
Impartially, *adv.* impartialement
Impartible, *adj.* communicable
Impaſſable, *adj.* impraticable [lite', *f.*
Impaſſibility, Impaſſibleneſs, *s.* impaſſibi-
Impaſſible, *adj.* impaſſible [ment, *m.*
Impatience, *s.* impatience, *f.* emporte-
Impatient, *adj.* impatient, violent
Impatiently, *adv.* impatiemment
Impatronization, *f.* peine poſſeſſion
Impatronize, *v a.* mettre en poſſeſſion
Impawn, *v a.* mettre en gage
Impeach, *v a.* de'truire, accuſer
Impeachable, *adj.* qu'on peut accuſer
Impeacher, *s.* accuſateur, *m.* de'lateur, *m.*
Impeachment, *s.* obſtacle, *m.* accuſation, *f.*
Impeccability, *s.* impeccabilite', *f.*
Impeccable, *adj.* impeccable [arréter
Impede, *v a.* empêcher, mettre obſtacle,
Impediment, *s.* empêchement, *m.*
Impel, *v a.* pouſſer, preſſer, forcer
Impend, *v n.* pencher, être ſuſpendu
Impendent, *adj.* ſuſpendu ; qui menace
Impenetrability, *s.* impe'ne'trabilite', *f.*
Impenetrable, *adj.* impe'ne'trable
Impenetrably, *adv.* impe'ne'trablement
Impenitence, *s.* impe'nitence [dans le pe'che
Impenitent, *adj.* impe'nitent, endurci
Impenitently, *adv.* ſans repentir
Imperative, *adj.* impe'ratif
Imperceptible, *adj.* imperceptible [*f.*
Imperceptibleneſs, *s.* qualité imperceptible,
Imperceptibly, *adv.* imperceptiblement
Imperfect, *adj.* imparfait, de'fectueux
Imperfection, *s.* imperfection, *f.* de'faut,
Imperfectly, *adv.* imparfaitement [*m.*
Imperial, *adj.* imperial
Imperial-lily, *s.* impe'riale, *f.* ſorte de fleur
Imperialiſts, *s. pl.* les impe'riaux, *m.*
Imperious, *adj.* impe'rieux, arrogant
Imperiouſly, *adv.* impe'rieuſement
Imperiouſneſs, *s.* hauteur, *f.* fierté, *f.*
Imperſonal, *adj.* imperſonnel
Imperſonally, *adv.* imperſonnellement
Impertinence, *s.* impertinence, *f.* ſottiſe, *f.*
Impertinent, *adj.* impertinent, abſurde
Impertinent, *s.* un facheux, un importun
Impertinently, *adv.* impertinemment
Impervious, *adj.* impraticable, inacceſſible
Impetrable, *adj.* impe'trable

Impetrate, *v a.* impe'trer, obtenir [*f.*
Impetration, *s.* impe'tration, *f.* obtention,
Impetuoſity, Impetuouſneſs, *s.* impetuo-
ſite', fougue, *f.* [ment
Impetuous, *adj.* impe'tueux, violent, véhé-
Impetuouſly, *adv.* impe'tueuſement
Impetus, *s.* effort violent, impe'tuoſite', *f.*
Impiety, *s.* impie'te', *f.* irre'ligion, *f.*
Impious, *adj.* impie, ſans religion
Impiouſly, *adv.* avec impie'te', en impie
Implacability, Implacableneſs, *s.* haine,
Implacable, *adj.* implacable [implacable, *f.*
Implacably, *adv.* inexorablement
Implant, *v a.* inſe'rer, graver, imprimer
Implement, *s.* attirail, *m.* meubles, *m.*
Impletion, *s.* rempliſſage, *m.* ple'nitude, *f.*
Implicate, *v a.* embrouiller ; impliquer
Implication, *s.* implication, *f.* [ment
Implicit, *adj.* implicite, compris tacite-
Implicitly, *adv.* implicitement
Implore, *v a.* implorer, ſupplier, prier
Imply, *v a.* impliquer, contenir, inſe'rer
Impolite, *adj.* impoli, groſſier
Impolitical, Impolitick, *adj.* imprudent
Impolitically, Impolitickly, *adv.* impru-
Import, *v a.* importer, ſignifier [demment
Import, *s.* importance, *f.* uſage, *m.* [*f.*
Importance, *s.* importance, *f.* conſe'quence,
Important, *adj.* important, de conſe'quence
Importation, *s.* importation, *f.* entre'e
Importer, *s.* celui qui apporte de l'e'tranger
Importunate, *adj.* importun, incommode
Importunately, *adv.* importune'ment
Importune, *v a.* importuner, incommoder
Importune, *adj.* importun, incommode
Importunity, *s.* importunite', *f.*
Impoſe, *v a.* impoſer ; —on or upon, en
impoſer, faire accroire
Impoſer, *s.* celui qui impoſe, qui enjoint
Impoſition, *s.* impoſition, *f.* ſupercherie, *f.*
Impoſſibility, *s.* impoſſibilité, *f.*
Impoſſible, *adj.* impoſſible [ble
Impoſſibility, *adv.* d'une manière impoſſi-
Impoſt, *s.* impôt, *m.* taxe, *f.* impoſition
Impoſts, impoſte, *f.* corniche, *f.*
Impoſthumate, *v a.* cauſer une apoſtéme
Impoſthume, *s.* apoſtéme, *m.* abces, *m.*
Impoſtor, *s.* un impoſteur, un fourbe
Impoſture, *s.* impoſture, *f.* fraude, *f.*
Impotence, Impotency, *s.* impuiſſance, *f.*
Impotent, *adj* impuiſſant, impotent
Impotently, *adv.* foiblement, ſans force
Impracticable, *adj.* impracticable
Impracticableneſs, *s.* impoſſibilité, *f.*
Impreçate, *v a.* maudire [tion, *f.*
Imprecation, *s.* impre'cation, *f.* male'dic-
Imprecatory, *adj.* qui contient des im-
Impregnable, *adj.* impregnable [précations
Impregnate, *v a.* and *n.* engroſſer
Impregnation, *s.* fe'condation, *f.*
Impreſs, *v a.* imprimer, graver
Impreſs, *s.* empreinte, *f.* impreſſion, *f.*

Impreſſion, Impreſſure, *s.* impreſſion, *f.*
Imprint, *v a.* imprimer, graver
Impriſon, *va.* empriſonner, mettre en priſon
Impriſonment, *s.* empriſonnement, *m.*
Improbability, *s.* défaut de probabilité
Improbable, *adj.* improbable
Improbably, *adv.* ſans vraiſemblance
Improbate, *v a.* improuver, déſapprouver
Improbation, *s.* déſaveu, *m.* déſaprobation,
Improbity, *s.* malhonnêteté, *f.* [*f.*
Improper, *adj.* impropre, qui n'eſt pas
Properly, *adv.* improprement [juſte
Impropriate, *v a.* s'approprier, infeoder
Impropriation, *s.* infeodation, *m.* dîmes
Impropriator, *s.* infeodataire [infeodées
Impropriety, *s.* impropriété, *f.*
Improvable, *adj.* capable d'améliorations
Improve, *v a.* and *n.* améliorer, bonifier, faire valoir, perfectionner, avancer
Improvement, *s.* avancement, *m.* progrès, *m.* culture, *f.* amélioration, *f.*
Improver, *s.* celui *ou* ce qui améliore
Improvidence, *s.* imprévoyance, *f.*
Improvident, *adj.* imprudent, inconſidéré
Improvidently, *adv.* imprudemment [*f.*
Imprudence, *s.* imprudence, *f.* indiſcrétion,
Imprudent, *adj.* imprudent, indiſcret
Imprudently, *adv.* imprudemment [*f.*
Impudence, *s.* impudence, *f.* effronterie,
Impudent, *adj.* impudent, effronté
Impudently, *adv.* impudemment [ner
Impugn, *v a.* attaquer, combattre, impug-
Impulſe, *s.* impulſion, *f.* mouvement, *m.*
Impulſion, *s.* impulſion, *f.* inſtigation, *f.*
Impulſive, *adj.* impulſif
Impunely, *adv.* impunément
Impunity, *s.* impunité, *f.* [impudique
Impure, *adj.* impur, ſouillé, déſhonnête,
Impurely, *adv.* avec impureté
Impureneſs, Impurity, *s.* impureté, *f.*
Impurpled, *adj.* empourpré, rouge
Imputable, *adj.* qui peut être imputé
Imputing, Imputation, *f.* imputation, *f.*
Imputative, *adj.* qui eſt imputé
Imputer, *s.* celui qui impute
In, *prep.* en, dans, dedans, ſur, ſous, de, pendant, durant, par, à, au pouvoir de, entre, ſur, à, au, a la, pour [que
In as much as, puiſque, vu que, attendu
Inability, *s.* incapacité, *f.* inſuffiſance, *f.*
Inacceſſible, *adj.* inacceſſible
Inaccuracy, *s.* inexactitude, *f.*
Inaccurate, *adj.* inexact, négligé
Inaction, *s.* inaction, *f.* oiſiveté, *f.*
Inactive, *adj.* indolent, oiſif, qui eſt dans
Inactively, *adv.* nonchalamment [l'inaction
Inactivity, *s.* indolence, *f.* oiſiveté, *f.*
Inadequate, *adj.* imparfait, défectueux
Inadequately, *adv.* imparfaitement
Inadvertence, Inadvertency, *s.* inadvertence, *f.* inattention, *f.* [mégarde
Inadvertently, *adv.* par inadvertence, par

Inalienable, *adj.* inaliénable
Inamiſſibility, *s.* inamiſſibilité, *f.*
Inamiſſible, *adj.* inamiſſible
Inane, *adj.* and *s.* vain, vide, *m.* [ſans vie
Inanimate, Inanimated, *adj.* inanimé,
Inanition, *s.* inanition, *f.* défaut de nourri-
Inanity, *s.* vide, *m.* eſpace vide, *f.* [ture, *m.*
Inappetency, *s.* manque d'appetit, *m.*
Inapplicable, *adj.* inapplique, *f.* [*f.*
Inapplication, *s.* inapplication, *f.* indolence,
Inarch, *v a.* greffer en approche
Inarticulate, *adj.* inarticulé [culée
Inarticulately, *adv.* d'une manière inarti-
Inartificial, *adj.* où il n'y a point d'art
Inattention, *s.* inattention, *f.* négligence, *f.*
Inattentive, *adj.* inattentif, négligent
Inaudible, *adj.* qui ne ſe fait pas entendre
Inaugurate, *v a.* inſtaller, inaugurer
Inauguration, *s.* inauguration, *f.*
Inauſpicious, *adj.* malheureux [ſpicée
Inauſpiciouſly, *adv.* ſous de mauvais au-
Inborn, Inbred, *adj.* inné, naturel [*m.*
Incantation, *s.* charme, *m.* enchantement,
Incantator, *s.* enchanteur, *m.* ſorcier, *m.*
Incapability, Incapableneſs, *s.* incapacité,
Incapable, *adj.* incapable [*f.*
Incapacitate, *v a.* rendre incapable
Incapacity, *s.* incapacité, *f.* inſuffiſance, *f.*
Incarcerate, *v a.* empriſonner
Incarceration, *s.* empriſonnement, *m.*
Incarnadine, *s.* and *adj.* incarnadin
Incarnate, Incarnated, *adj.* incarné
Incarnation, *s.* incarnation, *f.*
Incarnative, *s.* and *adj.* incarnatif, *m.*
Incaſtelled, *adj.* encaſtelé [imprudent
Incautious, *adj.* négligent, inattentif,
Incautiouſly, *adv.* imprudemment [*m.*
Incendiary, *s.* incendiaire, *m.* boute-feu,
Incenſe, *s.* encens, *m.* [tre en colere
Incenſe, *v a.* irriter, fâcher, aigrir, met-
Incenſement, *s.* colère, *f.* rage, *f.* fureur,
Incenſory, *s.* encenſoir, *m.* [*f.*
Incentive, *adj.* and *s.* qui irrite, qui ex-
Incertitude, *s.* incertitude, *f.* [cite
Inceſſant, *adj.* continuel, conſtant
Inceſſantly, *adv.* inceſſamment, ſans ceſſe,
Inceſt, *s.* inceſte, *m.* [continuellement
Inceſtuous, *adj.* inceſtueux
Inch, *s.* un pouce [avancer petit à petit
Inch, *v a.* and *n.* faire ſortir petit à petit,
Inchoate, *v a.* commencer
Inchoation, *s.* commencement, *m.*
Incide, *v a.* inciſer, couper, trancher
Incidence, Incidency, *s.* incidence, *f.*
Incident, *adj.* accidentel, caſuel, incident
Incident, *s.* incident, *m.* accident, *m.*
Incidental, *adj.* accidentel, caſuel, fortuit
Incidentally, Incidently, *adv.* par accident
Incinerate, *v a.* réduire en cendres
Incineration, *s.* incinération, *f.*
Inciſion, *s.* inciſion, *f.* coupure, *f.*
Inciſive, *adj.* inciſif, tranchant

Inciſor, *ſ.* dent incisive, *f.*
Incitation, *ſ.* incitation, *f.* inſtigation, *f.*
Incite, *v a.* inciter, exciter, porter
Incitement, *ſ.* incitation, *f.* motif, *m.*
Inciter, *ſ.* celui qui excite, inſtigateur, *m.*
Inciting, *ſ.* motif, *m.* aiguillon, *m.*
Inciting, *adj.* attirant, attrayant, engageant
Incivil, *adj.* incivil, groſſier
Incivility, *ſ.* incivilité, *f.*
Incivilly, *adv.* incivilement, peu civilement
Incle, *ſ.* ruban de fil, *m.* [reté, *f.*
Inclemency, *ſ.* ſe've'rite', *f.* rigueur, *f.* du-
Inclement, *adj.* dur, impitoyable
Inclinable, *adj.* enclin, porté [gout, *m.*
Inclination, *ſ.* inclination, *f.* penchant, *m.*
Incline, *v a.* and *n.* incliner, pencher, être enclin à, avoir envie de
Inclining, *ſ.* pente, *f.* inclination, *f.*
Inclining, *adj.* penchant, qui penche
Incloiſter, *v a.* cloître [braſier, contenir
Include, *v a.* renfermer, comprendre, em-
Incluſion, *ſ.* l'action de comprendre
Incluſive, *adj.* qui renferme, inclus
Incluſively, *adv.* inclusivement
Incogitancy, *ſ.* imprudence, *f.* le'gérete'
Incoherence, Incoherency, *ſ.* incohe'rence,
Incoherent, *adj.* inconſéquent [*f.*
Incoherently, *adv.* ſans liaiſon
Incombuſtibleneſs, *ſ.* qualite' incombuſti-
Incombuſtible, *adj.* incombuſtible [ble, *f.*
Income, *ſ.* revenu, *m.* rente, *f.* [lité, *f.*
Incommenſurability, *ſ.* incommenſurabi-
Incommenſurable, Incommenſurate, *adj.* incommenſurable
Incommode, *v a.* incommoder, importuner
Incommodious, *adj.* incommode, importun
Incommodiouſly, *adv.* mal-à-l'aiſe
Incommodiouſneſs, Incommodity, *ſ.* incommodité, *f.*
Incommunicable, *adj.* incommunicable
Incommutable, *adj.* incommutable [bien lie'
Incompact, Incompacted, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas
Incomparable, *adj.* incomparable
Incomparably, *adv.* incomparablement
Incompaſſionate, *adj.* impitoyable
Incompatibility, *ſ.* incompatibilité, *f.*
Incompatible, *adj.* incompatible [patible
Incompatibly, *adv.* d'une maniere incom-
Incompenſable, *adj.* qu'on ne ſauroit com-
Incompetent, *adj.* incompe'tent [penſer
Incompetently, *adv.* incompe'temment
Incompetible, *adj.* qui ne convient pas
Incomplete, *adj.* incomplet, imparfait
Incompleteneſs, *ſ.* imperfection, *f.*
Incompliance, *ſ.* humeur revêche, *f.*
Incompoſed, *adj.* ne'glige', mal en ordre
Incompoſedly, *adv.* de mauvaiſe grace
Incompoſedneſs, Incompoſure, *ſ.* de'ſordre, *m.* confuſion, *f.* [lité, *f.*
Incomprehenſibility, *ſ.* incompre'henſibi-
Incomprehenſible, *adj.* incompre'henſible
Inconceivable, *adv.* inconcevable

Inconcluſive, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas concluant
Inconcoction, *ſ.* crudité, *f.* [*f.*
Incongruence, Incongruity, *ſ.* incongruité,
Incongruous, *adj.* incongru, impropre
Incongruouſly, *adv.* improprement
Inconſequence, *ſ.* inconſéquence, *f.*
Inconſequent, *adj.* inconſéquent
Inconſequently, *adv.* ſubſéquemment
Inconſiderable, *adj.* de nulle valeur
Inconſiderate, *adj.* inconſide're', indiſcret
Inconſiderately, *adv.* inconſide're'ment
Inconſiderateneſs, Inconſideration, *ſ.* inconſide'ration, *f.* inattention, *f.* [bilité, *f.*
Inconſiſtence, Inconſiſtency, *ſ.* incompati-
Inconſiſtent, *adj.* incompatible
Inconſiſtently, *adv.* d'une maniére incon-
Inconſolable, *adj.* inconſolable [ſéquence
Inconſtancy, *ſ.* inconſtance, *f.* [ant
Inconſtant, *adj.* inconſtant, volage, change-
Inconſtantly, *adv.* légérement
Inconteſtable, *adj.* inconteſtable
Inconteſtably, *adv.* inconteſtablement
Incontinence, Incontinency, *ſ.* incontinence, *f.* débauche, *f.* [*f.*
Incontinent, *adj.* incontinent, *f.* débauché,
Incontinently, *adv.* ſans retenue
Incontrovertible, *adj.* inconteſtable
Inconvenience, Inconveniency, *ſ.* inconvenient, *m.* incommodité, *f.* déſavantage, *m.* difficulté, *f.* embarras, *m.*
Inconvenient, *adj.* incommode, embarraſ-
Inconveniently, *adv.* mal-à-propos [ſant
Inconverſable, *adj.* inſociable
Inconvertible, *adj.* inconvertible
Incorporal, Incorporeal, *adj.* incorporel
Incorporality, Incorporeity, *ſ.* ſpiritualité,
Incorporate, *v a.* and *n.* incorporer [*f.*
Incorporation, *ſ.* incorporation, *f.* corps, *m.*
Incorporeity, *ſ.* immatérialité, *f.*
Incorrect, *adj.* inexact, plein de fautes
Incorrectly, *adv.* d'une maniere peu cor-
Incorrigible, *adj.* incorrigible [rége
Incorrigibleneſs, *ſ.* incorrigibilité, *f.*
Incorrupt, Incorrupted, *adj.* pur, bon
Incorruptibility, *ſ.* incorruptibilité, *f.*
Incorruptible, *adj.* incorruptible [ruptible
Incorruptibly, *adv.* d'une maniére incor-
Incorruption, *ſ.* incorruption, *f.*
Incorruptneſs, *ſ.* probité, *f.* pureté, *f.*
Incraſſate, *v a.* e'paiſſir, rendre e'pais
Incraſſation, *ſ.* e'paiſſiſſement, *m.* [paiſſir
Incraſſative, *adj.* qui a la propriété d'e-
Increaſe, *v a.* and *n.* accroître, augmenter, agrandir ; croître, s'augmenter
Increaſe, *ſ.* augmentation, *f.* accroiſſement, *m.* avancement, *m.* produit, *m.* re'colte, *f.* ge'ne'ration, *f.* portée, *f.*
Incredibility, *ſ.* incre'dibilité, *f.*
Incredible, *adj.* incroyable
Incredibly, *adv.* d'une maniére incroyable
Incredulity, *ſ.* incre'dulité, *f.*
Incredulous, *adj.* incre'dule

Increment, *s.* croiſſance, *f.* accroiſſement,
Increpate, *v a.* réprimander, cenſurer [*m.*
Increpation, *s.* réprimande, *f.* cenſure, *f.*
Incruſt, Incruſtate, *v a.* incruſter
Incruſtation, *s.* incruſtation, *f.*
Incubate, *v n.* couver
Incubation, *s.* incubation, *f.*
Incubus, *s.* incube, *m.* le cochemar
Inculcate, *v a.* inculquer, recommander
Inculpable, *adj.* irre'prochable, irre'pre-
Inculpably, *adv.* innocemment [henſible
Incult, *adj.* inculte, ſte'rile
Incumbency, *s.* la poſſeſſion d'un bene'fice
Incumbent, *s.* un be'ne'ficier
Incumbent, *adj.* impoſe', enjoint
Incumber. See Encumber, &c.
Incur, *v a.* encourir, me'riter, s'expoſer à
Incurable, *adj.* incurable, ſans remede
Incurability, Incurableneſs, *s.* incurabilite',
Incurably, *adv.* ſans remede, [*f.*
Incurious, *adj.* ne'gligent, inattentif [*f.*
Incurſion, *s.* incurſion, cours des ennemis,
Incurvate, *v a.* courber [bure, *f.*
Incurvation, *s.* l'action de courber, cour-
Incurvity, *s.* courbure, *f.* inflection, *f.*
Indagation, *s.* reche'rche, *f.* perquiſition, *f.*
Indagator, *s.* feſeur de recherches, *m.*
Indebt, *v a.* endetter, charger de dettes
Indebted, *adj.* endette', redevable
Indecency, *s.* inde'cence, *f.* [meſſe'ant
Indecent, *adj.* indécent, mal honnête,
Indecently, *adv.* inde'cemment [dîmes
Indecimable, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas ſujet aux
Indeclinable, *adj.* inde'clinable [bienſe'ance
Indecorous, *adj.* inde'cent, contraire à la
Indecorum, *s.* inde'cence, *f.* [ment
Indeed, *adv.* en ve'rite', re'ellement, vraie-
Indefatigable, *adj.* infatigable
Indefatigably, *adv.* infatigablement
Indefectible, *adj.* Inde'fectible
Indefeſible, *adj.* irre'vocable, inviolable
Indefinite, *adj.* inde'fini
Indefinitely, *adv.* inde'finiment
Indeliberate, Indeliberated, *adj.* inde'libéré
Indelible, *adj.* ineffaçable, inde'le'bile
Indelicacy, *s.* manque de de'licateſſe
Indelicate, *adj.* qui manque de délicateſſe
Indemnification, *s.* de'dommagement, *m.*
Indemnify, *v a.* indemniſer, de'dommager
Indemnity, *s.* abolition, *f.* pardon, *m.*
Indemonſtrable, *adj.* qu'on ne peut de'-
montrer
Indent, *v a.* and *n.* denteler; engrener,
enclaver, paſſer un contract, contracter
Indentation, *s.* dentelure, *f.*
Indenture, *s.* contrat, *m.* acte, *m.* [dance, *f.*
Independence, Independency, *s.* indepen-
Independent, *adj.* inde'pendent, franc
Independently, *adv.* inde'pendamment
Indefert, *s.* indignite', *f.*
Indeſtructible, *adj.* indeſtructible [termin r
Indeterminable, *adj.* qui ne ſe peut de-
Indeterminate, indetermined, *adj.* inde'-
termine', inde'cis, inde'fini
Indeterminately, *adv.* inde'finiment
Indetermination, *s.* irréſolution, *f.*
Indevotion, *s.* inde'votion, *f.*
Indevout, *adj.* inde'vot
Index, *s.* index, *m.* indice, *m.* table des
matieres dans un livre, *f.*
Indexterity, *s.* manque d'adreſſe, *m.*
Indian, *adj.* and *s.* Indien, Indienne
Indicate, *v a.* indiquer, marquer, montrer
Indication, *s.* indication, *f.* indice, *m.*
marque, *f.* ſigne, *m.* ſymptome, *m.*
Indicative, *adj.* indicatif
Indict, Indite. See Endict, &c.
Indiction, *s.* indiction, *f.* [rence, *f.*
Indifference, *s.* impartialité, *f.* indiffe-
Indifferent, *adj.* indiffe'rent, impartial, de-
ſinte're'ſſe'; paſſable, peu important
Indifferent, paſſablement, aſſez
Indifferently, *adv.* indiffe'remment
Indigence, *s.* indigence, *f.* pauvrete', *f.*
Indigenous, *adj.* indigène, du pays
Indigent, *adj.* indigent, pauvre, ne'ceſſiteux
Indigeſt, Indigeſted, *adj.* indigeſte, confus
Indigeſtible, *adj.* qui ne ſe peut dige're
Indigeſtion, *s.* indigeſtion, *f.* [dorer
Indigitate, *va.* de'montrer, faire toucher au
Indign, *adj.* indigne
Indignant, *adj.* indigne', fâche'
Indignation, *s.* indignation, *f.* colére, *f.*
Indignity, *s.* indignite', *f.* affront, *m.* in-
Indigo, *s.* indigo, *m.* [jure atroce, *f.*
Indirect, *adj.* indirect, oblique, deshonnete
Indirection, *s.* voies indirectes, *pl. f.*
Indirectly, *adv.* indirectement
Indirectneſs, *s.* obliquite', *f.* injuſtice, *f.*
Indiſcernible, *adj.* imperceptible
Indiſcerptible, *adj.* indiviſible, inſe'parable
Indiſcreet, *adj.* indiſcret, inconſide're'
Indiſcreetly, *adv.* indiſcretement
Indiſcretion, *s.* indiſcre'tion, *f.* [tinguê
Indiſcriminate, *adj.* qui n'eſt point diſ-
Indiſcriminately, *adv.* indiffe'remment
Indiſpenſable, *adj.* indiſpenſable
Indiſpenſableneſs, *s.* ne'ceſſite', *f.*
Indiſpenſably, *adv.* indiſpenſablement
Indiſpoſe, *v a.* rendre incapable, e'loigner
Indiſpoſedneſs, *s.* averſion, *f.* re'pugnance,
Indiſpoſition, *s.* indiſpoſition, *f.* [*f.*
Indiſputable, *adj.* inconteſtable, indiſputable
Indiſputably, *adv.* inconteſtablement
Indiſſolubility, Indiſſolubleneſs, *s.* indiſ-
ſolubilite', *f.* durete', *f.*
Indiſſoluble, *adj.* indiſſoluble [luble
Indiſſolubly, *adv.* d'une maniére indiſſo-
Indiſtinct, *adj.* confus, en deſordre
Indiſtinctly, *adv.* indiſtinctement [dicter
Indite, *v a.* accuſer, de'noncer, e'crire,
Individual, *adj.* individuel, ſingulier
Individual, *s.* un Individu
Individuality, *s.* exiſtence diſtincte

Individually, *adv.* individuellement
Individuate, *v a.* conſtituer un individu
Individuality, Individibleneſs, individibilite', *f.*
Individible, *adj.* individible
Individibly, *adv.* individiblement
Indocible, Indocile, *adj.* indocile [cile, *m.*
Indocility, *s.* indocilite', *f.* naturel indo-
Indoctrinate, *v a.* enſeigner, inſtruire
Indolence, *s.* indolence, *f.* pareſſe, *f.*
Indolent, *adj.* indolent, pareſſeux
Indolently, *adv.* avec indolence, noncha-
Indraught, *s.* baie, *f.* golfe, *m.* [lamment
Indubious, *adj.* certain, ſûr
Indubitable, *adj.* indubitable [doute
Indubitably, *adv.* indubitablement, ſans
Indubitate, *adj.* indubitable, ſûr, certain
Induce, *v a.* perſuader, porter, exciter, induire, introduire, cauſer, amener
Inducement, *s.* motif, *m.* raiſon, *f.*
Inducer, *s.* inſtigateur, *m.*
Induct, *v a.* mettre en poſſeſſion, introduire
Introduction, *s.* induction, *f.* priſe de poſ-
Inductive, *adj.* perſuaſif [ſeſſion
Indue, *v a.* reve'tir, fournir, e'quiper
Indulge, *v a.* ſouffrir, tole'rer, favoriſer, ſatisfaire, accorder ; *v n.* s'abandonner
Indulgence, Indulgency, *s.* indulgence, *f.* complaiſance, *f.* pardon, *m.* [le'rant
Indulgent, *adj.* indulgent, facile, bon, to-
Indulgently, *adv.* avec indulgence
Indult, Indulto, *s.* indult, *m.* octroi, *m.*
Indurable, *adj.* ſupportable, tole'rable
Indurate, *v a.* and *n.* durcir, s'endurcir
Induration, *s.* endurciſſement, *m.*
Induſtrious, *adj.* induſtrieux, adroit
Induſtriouſly, *adv.* induſtrieuſement
Induſtry, *s.* induſtrie, *f.* travail, *m.*
Inebriate, *v a.* and *n.* enivrer, infatuer,
Inebriation, *s.* ivreſſe, *f.* [s'enivrer
Ineffability, *s.* ineffabilite', *f.*
Ineffable, *adj.* ine'ffable
Ineffably, *adv.* d'une maniere ineffable
Ineffective, Ineffectual, *adj.* inefficace, foible, ſans effet, vain, inutile
Ineffectually, *adv.* en vain, ſans ſuccès
Inefficacious, *adj.* inefficace, impuiſſant
Inefficacy, *s.* inefficacite', *f.*
Inelegance, *s.* manque d'e'le'gance, *f.*
Inelegant, *adj.* ine'le'gant, groſſier, com-
Inept, *adj.* inepte, incapable, frivole [mun
Ineptly, *adv.* follement [choſe inepte, *f.*
Ineptitude, *s.* ineptie, *f.* incapacite', *f.*
Inequality, *s.* ine'galite', *f.* diſparite', *f.*
Inerrability, *s.* infaillibilite', *f.*
Inerrable, *adj.* infaillible
Inerrably, *adv.* infailliblement
Inert, *adj.* lourd, peſant, groſſier
Inertly, *adv.* lourdement, pe'ſamment
Ineſtimable, *adj.* ineſtimable
Inevitable, *adj.* ine'vitable
Inevitably, *adv.* ine'vitablement
Inexcuſable, *adj.* inexcuſable, ſans excuſe
Inexcuſably, *adv.* ſans excuſe
Inexhauſted, *adj.* qui n'eſt point e'puiſe'
Inexeauſtible, *adj.* ine'puiſable
Inexorable, *adj.* inexorable, dur, ſans pitie'
Inexpedience, Inexpediency, *s.* inconvénient, *m.* [mal à propos
Inexpedient, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas expédient,
Inexperience, *s.* inexpe'rience, *f.*
Inexperienced, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas expert
Inexpert, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas expert *ou* ha-
Inexpiable, *adj.* inexpiable [bile
Inexpiably, *adv.* d'une maniere inexpiable
Inexplicable, *adj.* inexplicable
Inexpreſſible, *adj.* inexprimable [table
Inexpugnable, *adj.* imprenable, indomp-
Inextinguiſhable, *adj.* inextinguible
Inextirpable, *adj.* qu'on ne ſauroit extir-
Inextricable, *adj.* inextricable [per
Inextricably, *adv.* d'une maniere inextri-
Infallibility, *s.* infaillibilite', *f.* [cable
Infallible, *adj.* infaillible, ſûr [ment
Infallibly, *adv.* infailliblement, certaine-
Infame, *v a.* diffamer, de'crier, deſhonorer
Infamous, *adj.* infame, honteux, de'crie'
Infamouſly, *adv.* honteuſement
Infamy, *s.* infamie, *f.* opprobre, *m.* ig-
Infancy, *s.* enfance, *f.* [nominie, *f.*
Infant, *s.* enfant, *m.* & *f.* infant, *m.*
Infanta, *s.* infante, *f.*
Infanticide, *s.* infanticide, *m.*
Infantile, *adj.* enfantin, qui eſt d'enfant
Infantry, *s.* infanterie, *f.* fantaſſins, *m. pl.*
Infatigable, *adj.* infatigable
Infatigably, *adv.* infatigablement
Infatuate, *v a.* rendre fou, infatuer
Infatuation, *s.* folie, *f.* vertige, *m.*
Infauſting, *s.* l'action de rendre malheu-
Infeaſible, *adj.* impracticable. [reux, *f.*
Infect, *v a.* infecter, gâter, corrompre
Infection, *s.* infection, *f.*
Infectious, *adj.* infect; contagieux [gieuſe
Infectiouſly, *adv.* d'une maniere conta-
Infectiouſneſs, *s.* qualite' contagieuſe
Infective, *adj.* qui a le pouvoir d'infecter
Infecund, *adj.* infécond, ſte'rile
Infecundity, *s.* infe'condite', *f.* ſte'rilite', *f.*
Infelicity, *s.* malheur, *m.* infortune, *f.*
Infer, *v a.* infe'rer, conclure
Inference, *s.* conſe'quence, *f.* concluſion, *f.*
Inferior, *s.* and *adj.* infe'rieur
Inferiority, *s.* infe'riorite', *f.*
Infernal, *adj.* infernal, de l'enfer
Infertile, *adj.* infertile, ſte'rile
Infertileneſs, Infertility, *s.* ſte'rilite', *f.*
Infeſt, *v a.* infeſter, troubler, ravager
Infeudation, *s.* infe'odation, *f.*
Infidel, *s.* infidele, *m.* [trahiſon, *f.*
Infidelity, *s.* infide'lite', *f.* perfidie, *f.*
Infinite, *adj.* infini [nite, *f.*
Infinity, Infiniteneſs, Infinitude, *s.* infi-
Infinitely, *adv.* infiniment
Infinitive, *s.* infinitif, *m.*

Infirm, *adj.* infirme, foible, de'bile
Infirmary, *s.* infirmerie, *f.*
Infirmity, Infirmneſs, *s.* infirmite', *f.* [foibleſſe, *f.*
Infix, *v a.* enfoncer, graver, imprimer
Inflame, *v a.* enflammer, allumer
Inflamer, *s.* celui, ou ce qui enflamme
Inflammability, Inflammableneſs, *s.* inflam-
Inflammable, *adj.* inflammable [mabilite', *f.*
Inflammation, *s.* embraſement, *m.*
Inflammatory, *adj.* inflammatoire
Inflate, *v a.* enfler, ſouffler [vents)
Inflation, *s.* enflure, *f.* (cauſe'e par des
Inflect, *v a.* flechir, varier, plier
Inflection, *s.* courbure, *f.* inflexion, *f.*
Inflective, *adj.* qui a le pouvoir de fle'chir,
Inflexible, *adj.* inflexible, roide [blement
Inflexibly, *adv.* inflexiblement, implaca-
Inflict, *v a.* infliger, impoſer une peine
Inflicter, *s.* celui qui inflige
Infliction, *s.* inflictiion, *f.* punition, *f.*
Inflictive, *adj.* inflictive [aſcendant, *m.*
Influence, *s.* influence, *f.* pouvoir, *m.*
Influence, *v a.* influer, produire, cauſer
Influential, *adj.* qui influe [ſion, *f.*
Influx, *s.* flux, *m.* e'coulement, *m.* infu-
Infold, *v a.* envelopper [inſtruire
Inform, *v a.* animer, former, informer,
Information, *s.* information, *f.* avis, *m.*
Informer, *s.* accuſateur, *m.* de'lateur, *m.*
Informidable, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas à craindre
Informity, *s.* e'tat de ce qui eſt informe
Informous, *adj.* informe, grossier
Infortunate, *adj.* infortune', malheureux
Infract, *v a.* rompre, briſer
Infraction, *s.* infraction, *f.* tranſgreſſion, *f.*
Infrangible, *adj.* qu'on ne peut pas rom-
Infrequency, *s.* rarete', *f.* [pre, indiviſible
Infrequent, *adj.* rare, qui n'eſt pas commun
Infringe, *v a.* enfreindre, tranſgreſſer
Infringement, *s.* infraction, *f.* tranſgreſ-
Infringer, *s.* infracteur, *m.* [ſion, *f.*
Infuſe, *v a.* infuſer, inſpirer, donner
Infuſible, *adj.* fuſible
Infuſion, *s.* infuſion, *f.* ſuggeſtion, *f.*
Ingathering, *s.* re'colte, *f.*
Ingeminate, *v a.* redoubler, re'pe'ter
Ingenerate, Ingenerated, *adj.* inne', naturel
Ingenio, *s.* une ſucrerie, un moulin à ſucre
Ingenious, *adj.* ingénieux, ſpirituel
Ingeniouſly, *adv.* inge'nieuſement
Ingeniouſneſs, *s.* eſprit, *m.* ge'nie, *m.*
Ingenite, *adj.* inne', naturel [*m.* adreſſe, *f.*
Ingenuity, *s.* ge'nie, *m.* induſtrie, *f.* eſprit,
Ingenuous, *adj.* inge'nu, franc, naif
Ingenuouſly, *adv.* inge'nument
Ingenuouſneſs, *s.* inge'nuité, *f.* candeur, *f.*
Ingeſt, *v a.* faire paſſer dans l'eſtomac
Ingle, *s.* un bardache [malhonnéte
Inglorious, *adj.* bas, honteux, ſans gloire,
Inglorioufly, *adv.* honteuſement
Ingot, *s.* lingot, *m.*
Ingraff and Ingraft, *v a.* greffer, enter

Ingrate, Ingrateful, *adj.* ingrat
Ingratiate, *v n.* gagner la faveur
Ingratitude, *s.* ingratitude, *f.*
Ingredient, *s.* ingre'dient, *m.*
Ingreſs, Ingreſſion, *s.* entre'e, *f.*
Ingulf, *v a.* engloutir [avec accés
Ingurgitate, *v n.* avaler, ſe gorger, manger
Ingurgitation, *s.* gloutonnerie, *f.*
Inhabit, *v a.* habiter, demeurer dans
Inhabitable, *adj.* habitable, logeable
Inhabitant, Inhabiter, *s.* habitant, *m.*
Inhabitation, *s.* habitation, *f.* demeure, *f.*
Inhale, *v a.* reſpirer
Inharmonious, *adj.* diſcordant
Inherence, Inheſion, *s.* inhe'rence, *f.*
Inherent, *adj.* inhe'rent, uni, attache'
Inherit, *v a.* he'riter de, ſucce'der à
Inheritance, *s.* he'ritage, *m.* patrimoine, *m.*
Inheritor, *s.* he'ritier, *m.* celui qui he'rite
Inheritreſs, Inheritrix, *s.* he'ritiére, *f.*
Inheſion, *s.* inhe'rence, *f.* [fendre
Inhibit, *v a.* empécher, re'primer, de'-
Inhibition, *s.* de'fenſe, *f.* prohibition, *f.*
Inhoſpitable, *adj.* ſans hoſpitalité, barbare
Inhoſpitality, *s.* manque d'hoſpitalite', *m.*
Inhuman, *adj.* inhumain, cruel, barbare
Inhumanity, *s.* inhumanite', *f.* cruauté', *f.*
Inhumanly, *adv.* inhumainement
Inhumate, Inhume, *v a.* inhumer, enterrer
Inject, *v a.* jeter dedans; injecter
Injection, *s.* injection, *f.*
Inimitable, *adj.* inimitable
Inimitably, *adv.* d'une maniére inimitable
Iniquitous, *adj.* inique, injuſte
Iniquity, *s.* iniquite', *f.* injuſtice, *f.*
Initial, *adj.* initial, qui commence
Initiate, *v a.* initier, enſeigner, introduire
Initiation, *s.* initiation, *f.* introduction, *f.*
Injudicious, *adj.* peu judicieux
Injunction, *s.* injonction, *f.* ordre, *m.*
Injudicioufly, *adv.* ſans jugement
Injure, *v a.* faire tort, injurier, offenſer,
Injurer, *s.* offenſeur, *m.* [le'ſer
Injurious, *adj.* injuſte, injurieux
Injurioufly, *adv.* injuſtement, à tort
Injury, *s.* injuſtice, *f.* tort, *m.* outrage, *m.*
Injuſtice, *s.* injuſtice, *f.* iniquite', *f.*
Ink, *s.* encre, *f.*; *v a.* noircir d'encre
Ink-horn, *s.* e'critoire, *f.* encrier, *m.*
Inkling, *s.* avis, *m.* vent, *m.* information
Inkſtand, *s.* e'critoire, *f.* encrier, *m.*
Inky, *adj.* d'encre, tache' d'encre
Inlaid, *part. adj.* parquete', marquete'
An inlaid floor, parquet, *m.* [*f.*
An inlaid work, marqueterie, *f.* moſaïque,
Inland, *adj.* and *ſubſt.* inte'rieur
Inlander, *s.* habitant de l'inte'rieur d'un
Inlay, *v a.* parqueter, marqueter [pays, *m.*
Inlay or Inlaying, *s.* marqueterie, *f.*
Inlet, *s.* entre'e, *f.* paſſage, *m.*
Inliſt, *v a.* enroller, engager
Inliſting, *s.* enrollement, *m.*

Inly, *adj.* and *adv.* inte'rieur, intérieure-
Inmate, *s.* un locataire [ment, en dedans
Inmoſt, *adj.* le plus interieur, le plus ſecret
Inn, *s.* logis, *m.* hôtellerie, *f.* auberge, *f.*
Inn of Court, collége d'avocats [couvert
Inn, *v n.* loger; *v a.* ſerrer, mettre à
Innate, Innated, *adj.* inne', naturel
Innavigable, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas navigable
Inner, *adj.* inte'rieur, ſecret, caché
Innermoſt, le plus inte'rieur [hôtelier
Innholder, Innkeeper, *s.* un aubergiſte, un
Innocence, *s.* innocence, *f.* [un idiot
Innocent, *adj.* innocent; *s.* un innocent,
Innocently, *adv.* innocemment [nuiſible
Innocuous, *adj.* innocent, qui n'eſt pas
Innovate, *v a.* innover, faire des innova-
Innovation, *s.* innovation, *f.* [tions
Innovator, *s.* innovateur, *m.*
Innoxious, *adj.* innocent
Inuendo, *s.* avis indirect, indice, *m.*
Innumerable, Innumerous, *adj.* innombra-
Innumerably, *adv.* ſans nombre [ble
Inoculate, *v a.* enter en e'cuſſon, inſe'rer,
Inoculator, *s.* inoculateur, *m.* [inoculer
Inodorous, Inodorate, *adj.* ſans odeur
Inoffenſive, *adj.* innocent
Inoffenſively, *adv.* innocemment
Inoffenſiveneſs, innocence
Inofficious, *adj.* de'ſobligeant
Inopinate, *adj.* inopine', inattendu
Inordinate, *adj.* de'ſordonne', de're'gle'
Inordinately, *adv.* de'ſordonne'ment
Inordination, *s.* de'réglement, *m.* excès, *m.*
Inorganical, *adj.* ſans organes, brute
Inqueſt, *s.* enquête, *f.* information, *f.*
Inquietude, *s.* inquie'tude, *f.* chagrin, *m.*
Inquinate, *v a.* ſouiller, corrompre
Inquirable, *adj.* qu'on peut examiner
Inquire, *v n.* demander, s'informer
Inquirer, *s.* faiſeur de recherches, *m.*
Inquiry, *s.* recherche, *f.* enquête, *f.*
Inquiſition, *f.* enquête, *f.* inquiſition, *f.*
Inquiſitive, *adj.* curieux
Inquiſitively, *adv.* avec curioſité'
Inquiſitiveneſs, *s.* curioſité, *f.* recherche
Inquiſitor, *s.* inquiſiteur, *m.* [curieuſe
Inrail, *v a.* environner de baluſtres
Inroad, *s.* incurſion, *f.* invaſion, *f.*
Inſanable, *adj.* incurable, irre'me'diable
Inſane, *adj.* en de'mence, fou, hors du ſens
Inſanity, *s.* manie, *f.* phre'ne'ſie, *f.*
Inſatiable, *adj.* inſatiable
Inſatiableneſs, *s.* appe'tit inſatiable, *m.*
Inſatiably, *adv.* d'une manière inſatiable
Inſatiate, Inſaturable, *adj.* inſatiable
Inſcribe, *v a.* inſcrire, e'crire, de'dier
Inſcription, *s.* inſcription, *f.*
Inſcrutable, *adj.* impe'ne'trable
Inſculp, *v a.* graver, tailler, ſculpter
Inſeamed, *adj.* imprime', empreint, marqué
Inſect, inſecte, *m.* [eſt en danger
Inſecure, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas en ſurete', qui
Inſecurity, *s.* danger, *m.* incertitude, *f.*
Inſenſate, *adj.* ſtupide, privé de ſens
Inſenſibility, inſenſibilite', *f.* apathie, *f.*
Inſenſible, *adj.* inſenſible, indifferent
Inſenſibly, *adv.* inſenſiblement, peu à peu
Inſeparability, Inſeparableneſs, *s.* indiviſi-
Inſeparable, *adj.* inſe'parable [bilite'
Inſeparably, *adv.* inſe'parablement
Inſeparately, *adv.* conjointement
Inſert, *v a.* inſe'rer, ajouter, intercaler
Inſertion, *s.* inſertion, *f.* addition, *f.*
Inſerve, *v a.* ſervir, contribuer, avoir part
Inſide, *s.* le dedans, l'inte'rieur, *m.*
Inſidious, *adj.* inſidieux, dangereux
Inſidiouſly, *adv.* inſidieuſement, en traître
Inſight, *s.* connoiſſance, *f.* [utilité, *f.*
Inſignificance, *s.* de'raiſonnement, *m.* in-
Inſignificant, *s.* vide de ſens, inutile
Inſignificantly, *adv.* en vain, inutilement
Inſincere, *adj.* feint, diſſimulé
Inſincerity, *s.* manque de ſince'rité, *m.*
Inſinuate, *v a.* and *n.* inſinuer, introduire,
Inſinuation, *s.* inſinuation, *f.* [s'inſinuer
Inſinuative, Inſinuant, *adj.* inſinuant
Inſipid, *adj.* fade, ſans ſaveur, inſipide
Inſipidity, Inſipidneſs, *s.* inſipidite', *f.*
Inſipidly, *adv.* d'une maniere fade
Inſiſt, *v n.* inſiſter, preſſer, alle'guer
Inſnare, *v a.* attraper, ſurprendre
Inſnarer, *s.* celui qui tend des pièges.
Inſobricty, *s.* ivrognerie, *f.* intempérance,
Inſociable, *adj.* inſociable [*f.*
Inſociableneſs, *s.* humeur farouche, *f.*
Inſolate, *v a.* ſe'cher ou expoſer au ſoleil
Inſolence, *s.* inſolence, *f.* arrogance, *f.*
Inſolent, *adj.* inſolent, effronté, arrogant
Inſolently, *adv.* inſolemment, arrogamment
Inſolvable, *adj.* inexplicable, impayable
Inſoluble, *adj.* inſoluble, indiſſoluble
Inſolvency, *s.* inſolvabilité, *f.*
Inſolvent, *adj.* inſolvable [des viſions
Inſomnious, *adj.* qui a des ſonges, ou
Inſomuch, *adv.* à tel point, tellement
Inſpect, *v a.* obſerver, examiner
Inſpection, *s.* vue, *f.* examen, *m.*
Inſpector, *s.* inſpecteur, *m.* ſurveillant, *m.*
Inſperſion, *s.* l'action d'arroſer
Inſpiration, *s.* inſpiration, *f.* reſpiration, *f.*
Inſpire, *v n.* and *a.* reſpirer, inſpirer
Inſpirit, *v a.* animer, encourager
Inſpiſſate, *v a.* e'paiſſir
Inſtability, *s.* inſtabilité, *f.* inconſtance, *m.*
Inſtable, *adj.* inconſtant, changeant
Inſtall, *v a.* inſtaller, inthroniſer, placer
Inſtallation, Inſtalment, *s.* inſtallation, *f.*
Inſtance, *s.* inſtance, *f.* preuve, *f.*
Inſtance, *v n.* donner un exemple
Inſtant, *adj.* empreſſé, preſſant, urgent;
pre'ſent, imme'diat, courant, actuel
Inſtant, *s.* un inſtant, un moment
Inſtantaneous, *adj.* momentane'
Inſtantaneouſly, *adv.* en un inſtant

Inſtantly, *adv.* inſtamment, dans un in-
Inſtate, *v a.* placer, mettre [ſtant
Inſtauration, *s.* reſtauration, *f.*
Inſtead, *prep.* au lieu de [liqueur
Inſteep, *va.* tremper, mouiller dans quelque
Inſtep, *s.* le coudepied
Inſtigate, *v a.* exciter, pouſſer, porter
Inſtigation, *s.* inſtigation, *f.* ſollicitation, *f.*
Inſtigator, *s.* inſtigateur, *m.* [ſuggeſtion, *f.*
Inſtill, *v a.* verſer goutte à goutte
Inſtillation, *s.* l'action d'inſtiller, ſuggeſ-
Inſtinct, *s.* inſtinct, *m.* [tion, *f.*
Inſtinctive, *adj.* qui agit par inſtinct
Inſtinctively, *adv.* par inſtinct [inſtruire
Inſtitute, *v a.* inſtituer, établir, élever,
Inſtitute, *s.* inſtitut, *m.* ordre, *m.*
Inſtitution, *s.* inſtitution, *f.* éducation, *f.*
Inſtitutor, *s.* inſtituteur, *m.* précepteur, *m.*
Inſtruct, *v a.* inſtruire, enſeigner, former
Inſtructer, *s.* précepteur, *m.* docteur, *m.*
Inſtruction, *s.* inſtruction, *f.* enſeigne-
Inſtructive, *adj.* inſtructif [ment, *m.*
Inſtrument, *s.* inſtrument, *m.* outil, *m.*
agent, *m.* complice, *m. f.* ſuppôt, *m.*
Inſtrumental, *adj.* inſtrumental
Inſtrumentally, *adv.* comme inſtrument
Inſufferable, *adj.* inſupportable
Inſufferably, *adv.* inſupportablement
Inſufficience, Inſufficiency, *s.* inſuffiſance,
f. incapacité, *f.* [impuiſſant
Inſufficient, *adj.* inſuffiſant, incapable,
Inſufficiently, *adj.* inſuffiſament
Inſular, Inſulary, *adj.* inſulaire, d'île
Inſult, *s.* inſulte, *f.* affront, *m.* outrage, *m.*
Inſult, *v a.* inſulter, faire inſulte, injurier
Inſultingly, *adv.* d'un ton inſultant
Inſuperability, *s.* qualité d'être inſur-
Inſuperable, *adj.* invincible [montable
Inſuperableneſs, *s.* force invincible, *f.*
Inſuperably, *adv.* invinciblement
Inſupportable, *adj.* inſupportable
Inſupportably, *adv.* inſupportablement
Inſurmountable, *adj.* inſurmontable
Inſurmountably, *adv.* inſurmontablement
Inſurrection, *s.* révolte, *f.* ſédition, *f.*
Inſuſurration, *s.* l'action de chuchoter
Integer, *s.* intégrité, *f.* état d'un tout, *m.*
Integral, *adj.* entier; intégral, intégrant
Integrate, *v a.* renouveler, reſtaurer
Integrity, *s.* intégrité, *f.* honnêteté, *f.*
Integument, *s.* tégument, *m.*
Intellect, *s.* intellect, *m.* entendement, *m.*
Intellection, *s.* conception, *f.* [ligence
Intellective, *adj.* intellectif, doué d'intel-
Intellectual, *adj.* intellectuel
Intelligence, *s.* intelligence, *f.* avis, *m.*
Intelligencer, *s.* nouvelliſte, *m.* gazetier,
Intelligent, *adj.* intelligent [*m.*
Intelligential, *adj.* ſpirituel
Intelligibility, *s.* clarté du raiſonnement
Intelligible, *adj.* intelligible, clair
Intelligibleneſs, *s.* intelligibilité, *f.*

Intelligibly, *adv.* intelligiblement
Intemperate, *adj.* pur, ſans corruption
Intemperance, *s.* intempérance, *f.*
Intemperate, *adj.* intempérant, déréglé
Intemperately, *adv.* avec excès, diſſolu-
Intemperature, *s.* excès, *m.* [ment
Intend, *v a.* vouloir, ſe propoſer, avoir
Intendancy, *s.* intendance [deſſein
Intendant, *s.* intendant, *m.* inſpecteur, *m.*
Intendment, *s.* intention, deſſein, *m.*
Intenération, *s.* attendriſſement, *m.*
Intenſe, *adj.* grand, violent, exceſſif
Intenſely, *adv.* exceſſivement
Intenſeneſs, Intenſion, *s.* intenſité
Intenſive, *adj.* grand, attaché, étendu
Intenſively, *adv.* infiniment [appliqué
Intent, *adj.* attentif, ſoigneux, attaché,
Intent, Intention, *s.* intention, *f.* but, *m.*
Intentional, *adj.* fait à deſſein
Intentionally, *adv.* à deſſein, par choix
Intentive, *adj.* attentif, appliqué
Intentively, Intently, *adv.* attentivement
Intentneſs, *s.* attachement, *m.*
Inter, *v a.* enterrer, inhumer [tercalaire
Intercalar, Intercalary, *adj.* intercale, in-
Intercalate, *v a.* intercaler
Intercalation, *s.* intercalation, *f.*
Intercede, *v n.* être entre, intercéder
Interceder, *s.* interceſſeur, *m.*
Intercept, *v a.* intercepter, couper, arrêter
Interception, *s.* interception, *f.* [*f.*
Interceſſion, *s.* interceſſion, *f.* médiation,
Interceſſor, *s.* interceſſeur, *m.*
Interchange, *v a.* changer, échanger
Interchangeable, *adj.* mutuel, réciproque
Interchangeably, *adv.* réciproquement
Intercifion, *s.* interruption, *f.* ceſſation, *f.*
Intercommunicate, *v n.* s'entre-commu-
Intercoſtal, *adj.* intercoſtal [niquer
Intercourſe, *s.* commerce, *m.*
Intercurrent, *adj.* qui paſſe entre-deux
Interdict, *v a.* interdire, défendre
Interdict, *s.* défenſe, *f.* interdit, *m.*
Interdiction, interdiction, *f.* défenſe, *f.*
Intereſs, Intereſt, *v a.* intéreſſer, toucher
Intereſt, *s.* intérêt, *m.* avantage, *m.* pro-
fit, *m.* part, *f.* droit, *m.* crédit, *m.*
Self-intereſt, intérêt particulier
Interfere, *v a.* ſe mêler, s'entre-choquer
Interfering, *s.* atteinte de cheval, *f.*
Interfluent, *adj.* qui coule entre-deux
Intergaping, *s.* bâillement, *m.* hiatus, *m.*
Interjacent, *adj.* placé entre deux
Interjection, *s.* interjection, *f.*
Interim, *s.* interim, *m.* entrefaites, *f.*
Interior, *adj.* intérieur, interne
Interknowledge, *s.* connoiſſance mutuelle
Interlace, *v a.* entrelacer
Interlapſe, *s.* intervalle, *m.* interſtice, *m.*
Interlard, *v a.* entrelarder, entremêler
Interleave, *v a.* mettre du papier blanc
entre les feuilles d'un livre imprimé

Interline, *v a.* e'crire dans l'interligne
Interlocution, *s.* dialogue, *m.* interlocu-
Interlocutor, *s.* interlocuteur, *m.* [tion, *m.*
Interlocutory, *adj.* en dialogue
Interlope, *v a.* ſe méler, uſurper [*m.*
Interloper, *s.* interlope, *m.* contrebandier,
Interlude, *s.* intermede, *m.* une farce
Intermarriage, *s.* double mariage entre deux familles, &c.
Intermeddle, *v n.* s'entremettre, ſe méler
Intermeddler, *s.* mediateur, *m.* [diaire
Intermedial, Intermediate, *adj.* interme'-
Intermedium, *s.* entre deux, *m.* [*f.*
Interment, *s.* enterrement, *m.* ſe'pulture,
Interminable, *adj.* ſans bornes, immenſe
Intermingle, *v a.* and *n.* entremêler
Intermiſſion, *s.* intermiſſion, *f.* relache, *f.*
Intermit, *v a.* and *n.* ceſſer, diſcontinuer
Intermittent, *adj.* intermittent
Intermix, *v a.* entremêler
Intermixture, *s.* me'lange, *m.*
Intern, Internal, *adj.* interne, inte'rieur
Internally, *adv.* inte'rieurement, en dedans
Internuncio, *s.* internonce, *m.*
Interpolate, *v a.* interpoler, ajouter
Interpolation, *s.* interpolation, *f.*
Interpolator, *s.* interpolateur, *m.*
Interpoſal, *s.* intervention, *f.* me'diation, *f.*
Interpoſe, *v a.* interpoſer ; *v n.* s'entre-
Interpoſition, *s.* interpoſition, *f.* [mettre
Interpret, *v a.* expliquer, interpre'ter
Interpretation, *s.* interpre'tation, *f.* [tion
Interpretative, *adj.* acquis par interpréta-
Interpreter, *s.* interprète, un traducteur
Interpreting, *s.* interpre'tation, *f.*
Interpunction, *s.* ponctuation, *f.*
Interregnum, Interreign, *s.* interrégne, *m.*
Interrogate, *v a.* and *n.* interroger [*f.*
Interrogation, *s.* interrogation, *f.* queſtion,
Interrogative, *adj.* interrogant, interrogatif
Interrogator, *s.* interrogateur, *m.*
Interrogatory, *s.* interrogatoire, *m.*
Interrupt, *v a.* interrompre, de'tourner
Interruption, *s.* interruption, *f.*
Interſcribe, *v a.* e'crire entre deux lignes
Interſect, *v a.* and *n.* couper, ſe couper
Interſection, *s.* interſection, *f.*
Interſperſe, *v a.* entremêler [intervalle, *m.*
Interſtice, *s.* interſtice, *m.* entre-deux, *m.*
Intertwine, Intertwiſt, *v a.* entrelacer
Interval, *s.* intervalle, *m.* eſpace, *m.*
Intervene, *v n.* ſurvenir, arriver, intervenir
Intervenient, *adj.* intervenant, accidentel
Intervention, *s.* entremiſe, *m.*
Intervert, *v a.* intervertir, changer l'ordre
Interview, *s.* entrevue, *f.* [brocher
Interweave, *v a.* entrelacer, entremêler,
Inteſtable, *adj.* inteſtat, incapable de teſter
Inteſtine, *adj.* inteſtin, civil, domeſtique
Inteſtines, *s.* les inteſtins, entrailles, *f. pl.*
Inthral, *v a.* aſſervir, aſſujettir
Inthralment, *s.* ſervitude, *f.* eſclavage, *m.*

Intimacy, *s.* intimite', *f.* e'troite liaiſon
Intimate, *adj.* intime, cordial, familier
Intimate, *s.* ami intime, *m.* confident, *m.*
Intimate, *v a.* donner à entendre, faire
Intimately, *adv.* intimement [entendre
Intimation, *s.* avis, *m.* indice, *m.* vent, *m.*
Intime, *adj.* inte'rieur, intime
Intimidate, *v a.* intimider, e'pouvanter
Intimidation, *s.* intimidation, *f.*
Intire. See Entire [deſſus, à
Into, *prép.* dans, en, entre, ſur, par
Intolerable, *adj.* inſupportable
Intolerably, *adv.* inſupportablement
Intolerant, *adj.* intole'rant
Intonation, *s.* intonation, *f.*
Intort, *v a.* entrelacer, tordre, entortiller
Intoxicate, *v a.* enivrer, entéter, charmer
Intoxication, *s.* ivreſſe, *f.* enthouſiaſme, *m.*
Intractable, *adj.* intraitable, violent
Intractableneſs, *s.* humeur intraitable, *f.*
Intrench, *v a.* and *n.* retrancher, empieter
Intrenchment, *s.* retranchement, *m.*
Intrepid, *adj.* intre'pide, hardi, brave
Intrepidity, *s.* intre'pidite', *f.* hardieſſe, *f.*
Intrepidly, *adv.* intre'pidement
Intricacy, *s.* embarras, *m.* difficulte', *f.*
Intricate, *adj.* embarraſſe', embrouille'
Intrigue, *s.* intrigue, *f.* manége, *m.* nœud
Intrigue, *v n.* intriguer, cabaler
Intriguer, *s.* intriguant, *m.*
Intrinſical, *adj.* inte'rieur, intrinſéque, réel
Intrinſically, *adv.* intrinſe'quement
Introduce, *v a.* introduire, produire
Introducer, *s.* introducteur, *m.* [*f.*
Introducing, Introduction, *s.* introduction,
Introductive, Introductory, *adj.* pre'alable
Intromiſſion, *s.* intromiſſion, *f.*
Intruſpect, *v a.* examiner le dedans de [ler
Intrude, *v n.* and *recipr.* s'inge'rer, ſe mê-
Intruder, *s.* un intrus, un uſurpateur
Intruſion, *s.* intruſion, *f.* uſurpation, *f.*
Intruſt, *v a.* confier, mettre en de'pôt
Intuition, *s.* intuition, *f.* examen, *m.*
Intuitive, *adj.* intuitif, contemplatif
Intuitively, *adv.* intuitivement
Intumeſcence, Intumeſcency, *s.* tumeur, *f.*
Intunable, *adj.* que l'on ne peut accorder
Intwine, *v a.* entortiller, entrelacer
Invade, *v a.* envahir, uſurper, empie'ter
Invader, *s.* uſurpateur, aggreſſeur, *m.* [*f.*
Invading, *s.* envahiſſement, *m.* uſurpation,
Invaleſcence, *s.* force, *f.* ſanté, *f.*
Invalid, *adj.* foible, infirme, invalide, nul
Invalid, *s.* un invalide
Invalidate, *v a.* invalider, annuller
Invalidity, *s.* invalidite', *f.* nullite', *f.* foi-
Invaluable, *adj.* ineſtimable [bleſſe, *f.*
Invariable, *adj.* invariable, conſtant
Invariably, *adv.* invariablement
Invaſion, *s.* invaſion, *f.* uſurpation, *f.*
Invaſive, *adj.* d'uſurpation, d'invaſion
Invective, *s.* invective, *f.*; *adj.* ſatirique

Inweigh, *v a.* invectiver, de'clamer
Inweigher, *s.* fatirique, *m.* cauſtique, *m.*
Inveigle, *v a.* enjoler; ſe'duire par de belles
Inveigler, *s.* un enjoleur [paroles
Invent, *v a.* inventer, de'couvrir, forger,
Inventer, *s.* inventeur, *m.* [controuver
Invention, *s.* invention, *f.* de'couverte, *f.*
Inventive, *adj.* inventif, inge'nieux
Inventory, *s.* inventaire, *m.*; *v a.* inven-
Inventreſs, *s.* inventrice, *f.* [torier
Inverſe, *adj.* inverſe (dre ou de temps, *m.*)
Inverſion, *s.* inverſion, *f.* changement (d'or-
Invert, *v a*, renverſer, changer l'ordre
Invertedly, *adj.* dans un ordre inverſe
Inveſt, *v a.* vêtir, revêtir, inveſtir
Inveſtigable, *adj.* qui peut être de'couvert
Inveſtigate, *v a.* chercher [cuſſion, *f.*
Inveſtigation, *s.* recherche exacte, *f.* diſ-
Inveſtiture, *s.* inveſtiture, *f.* [cune, *f.*
Inveteracy, *s.* obſtination, *f.* haine, *f.* ran-
Inveterate, *adj.* inve'te're', enracine'
Invidious, *adj.* envieux; me'chant, malin
Invidiouſly, *adv.* odieuſement, malignement
Invidiouſneſs, *s.* qualite' odieuſe, *f.* malig-
Invigilancy, *s.* ne'gligence, *f.* [nite', *f.*
Invigorate, *v a.* donner de la vigueur
Invincible, *adj.* invincible, inſurmountable
Invincibleneſs, *s.* qualite' invincible, *f.*
Invincibly, *adv.* invinciblement
Inviolable, *adj.* inviolable
Inviolably, *adv.* inviolablement
Inviolate, *adj.* entier, ſain & ſauf, integre
Invious, *adj.* où l'on n'a pas paſſe'
Inviſibility, *s.* inviſibi lite', *f.*
Inviſible, *adj.* inviſible, imperceptible
Inviſibly, *adv.* inviſiblement
Inviſcate, *v a.* gluer, enduire de glu
Invitation, *s.* invitation, *f.* [tation
Invitatory, *adj.* qui contient une invi-
Invite, *v a.* and *n.* inviter, prier, convier
Inviter, *s.* celui qui invite, invitateur, *m.*
Inviting, *adj.* attrayant, qui invite
Invitingly, *adv.* d'une maniére engageante
Inumbrate, *v a.* ombrager, couvrir de ſon
Inundation, *s.* inondation, *f.* [ombre
Invocate, Invoke, *v a.* invoker, implorer
Invocation, *s.* invocation, *f.*
Invoice, *s.* facture, *f.* envoi, *m.* [raſſer
Involve, *v a.* envelopper, engager, embar-
Involuntarily, *adv.* involontairement
Involuntary, *adj.* involontaire [loppe, *f.*
Involution, *s.* entortillement, *m.* enve-
Inure, *v a.* habituer, accoutumer [*m.*
Inurement, *s.* habitude, *f.* endurciſſement,
Inurn, *v a.* mettre dans une urne [uſage
Inuſitate, *adj.* inuſite', qui n'eſt pas en
Inutile, *adj.* inutile, vain, ſans effet
Inutility, *s.* inutilite', *f.*
Invulnerable, *adj.* invulne'rable
Inwall, *v a.* enfermer de murs
Inward *adj.* inte'rieur, interne, intime
Inward, Inwards, *adv.* en dedans
Inwards, *s. pl.* l'inte'rieur, *m.* les entrailles,
Inwardly, *adv.* inte'rieurement [*f.*
Inwardneſs, *s.* amitie' ſincere
Inweave, entortiller
Inwrap, *v a.* envelopper [trelacer
Inwreathe, *v a.* ceindre, couronner, en-
Ionian or Ionick, *adj.* Ionique, d'Ionie
Ipecacuanha, *s.* ipe'cacuana, *m.*
Iraſcible, *adj.* iraſcible, ſujet à la colère
Ire, *s.* colére, *f.* ire, *f.*
Ireful, *adj.* colère, furieux
Irefully, *adv.* avec colère
Ireland, *s.* l'Irlande, *f.* [glayeul, *m.*
Iris, *s.* Iris, *f.* arc-en-ciel, *m.* flambe, *f.*
Iriſhman, *s.* un Irlandois [ſuis fache'
It irks or irketh me, il me fache, je
Irkſome, *adj.* facheux, incommode
Irkſomneſs, *s.* ennui, *m.*
Iron, *s.* fer, *m.*; *adj.* de fer; dur, ſe'vére
Iron plate, du fer en feuille, de la tôle
Iron pin, une clavette [quaille
Iron ware, marchandiſes de fer, *f.* clin-
Iron mill, martinet, *m.*
Iron, *v a.* repaſſer avec un fer
Ironical, *adj.* ironique
Ironically, *adj.* ironiquement, par ironie
Ironmonger, *s.* marchand de fer, *m.*
Iron-ſide, *s.* bras de fer, *m.*
Iron-wire, *s.* fil de fer, *m.* fil d'archal
Iron-wort, *s.* [a plant], crapaudine [neux
Irony, *s.* ironie, *f.*; *adj.* de fer, ferrugi-
Irradiance, Irradiancy, *s.* clarte', *f.*
Irradiate, *v a.* and *n.* rayonner ſur
Irradiation, *s.* rayonnement, *m.* e'clat, *m.*
Irrational, *adj.* de'raiſonnable
Irrationally, *adv.* d'une maniére abſurde
Irreconcilable, *adj.* irre'conciliable
Irreconcilably, *adv.* irre'conciliablement
Irrecoverable, *adj.* irre'parable
Irrecoverably, *adv.* ſans reſſource
Irrecuperable, *adj.* irre'parable
Irreducible, *adj.* irre'ductible
Irrefragable, *adj.* irre'fragable, inconteſtable
Irrefragably, *adv.* inconteſtablement
Irrefutable, *adj.* inconteſtable
Irregular, *adj.* irre'gulier, de'règle'
Irregularity, *s.* irre'gularite', *f.*
Irregularly, *adv.* irre'gulièrement
Irreligion, *s.* irre'ligion, *f.* impiete', *f.*
Irreligious, *adj.* irre'ligieux, impie
Irreligiouſly, *adv.* irre'ligieuſement
Irremediable, *adj.* irre'me'diable
Irremiſſible, *adj.* irre'miſſible, impardon-
Irreparable, *adj.* irre'parable [nable
Irreparably, *adv.* irreparablement
Irreprehenſible, *adj.* irréprochable
Irreproachable, *adj.* irréprochable
Irreprovable, *adj.* irre'prehenſible
Irreſiſtibility, *s.* force irre'ſiſtible, *f.*
Irreſiſtible, *adj.* irre'ſiſtible
Irreſiſtibly, *adv.* irre'ſiſtiblement
Irreſolute, *adj.* irre'ſolu, inconſtant

Irreſolutely, *adv.* irre'ſolument
Irreſolution, *ſ.* irre'ſolution, *f.* doute, *m.*
Irreſpectively, *adv.* inde'pendemment
Irretrievable, *adj.* irre'parable
Irretrievably, *adv.* irre'parablement
Irreverence, *ſ.* irre'verence, *f.* [tueux
Irreverent, *adj.* irre've'rent, peu reſpec-
Irreverently, *adv.* irre've'remment
Irreverſible, *adj.* irre'vocable
Irrevocable, *adj.* irrévocable
Irrevocably, *adv.* irre'vocablement
Irrigate, *v a.* arroſer, humecter [roſer
Irrigation, *ſ.* arroſement, *m.* l'action d'ar-
Irriguous, *adj.* aqueux, humide, arroſe'
Irriſion, *ſ.* de'riſion, *f* moquerie, *f.*
Irritable, *adj.* aiſe' à provoquer, a irriter
Irritate, *v a.* irriter, provoquer, fâcher
Irritation, *ſ.* irritation, *f.*
Irruption, *ſ.* irruption, *f.* [iſabelle
Iſabella, *ſ.* and *adj.* Iſabelle, *m.* couleur
Iſchury, *ſ.* re'tention d'urine, *f.*
Iſinglaſs, *ſ.* talc, *m.* colle de levant, *f.*
Iſland, *ſ.* ile, *f.* Iſlander, *ſ.* inſulaire, *m.*
Iſle, *ſ.* une île, aile, *f.* [& *f.*
Iſlet, *ſ.* petite île [e'gaux
Iſoceles, *ſ.* iſocéle, *m.* qui à deux côtés
Iſſue, *ſ.* iſſue, *f.* ſortie, *f.* fin, *m.* ſuccés, *m.* concluſion, *f.* ligne'e, *f.* poſte'rite', *f.* enfans, *m.* & *f.*; —of blood, une perte de ſang; —in one's arm, un cautére au bras
Iſſues, miſe, *f.* frais, *m.* profits, *m.*
Iſſue, *v a.* and *n.* ſortir, aboutir, envoyer
Iſſueleſs, *adj.* ſans enfans, ſans poſte'rite'
Iſthmus, *ſ.* iſthme, *m.*
It, *pron.* ce, il, elle, le, la, en, cela, y
Italian, *ſ.* and *adj.* un Italien
Italick, *adj.* Italique [mangeaiſon, *f.*
Itch, *ſ.* gratelle, *f.* gale, *f.* rogne, *f.* de'-
Itch, *v n.* de'manger, de'ſirer, tarder
Itchy, *adj.* galeux, qui a la gale
Item, *adv.* item, de plus
Item, *ſ.* article (d'un compte) avis, *m.*
Iterate, *v a.* re'ite'rer, redoubler, re'pe'ter
Itinerant, *adj.* ambulant, errant
Itinerary, *ſ.* and *adj.* itine'raire, *m.*
Its, *pron. adj.* ſon, ſa, ſes [méme
Itſelf, *pron.* lui-méme, elle-méme, ſoi-
Ivory, *ſ.* ivoire, *m.* [pant
Ivy, *ſ.* lierre, *m.* Ground-ivy, lierre ram-

J.

JABBER, *v a.* bavarder, bredouiller
Jabberer, *ſ.* bredouilleur, *m.*
Jabbering, *ſ.* bredouillement, *m.*
Jacent, *adj.* couche', e'tendu
Jacinth, *ſ.* jacinthe, *f.* (fleur)
Jack, *ſ.* tourne-broche, *m.* un tire-bottes, but, *m.* cochonnet, *m.* broc, *m.* outre, *f.* ſautereau, *m.* chevalet, *m.* brochetton, *m.* janot, le mâle de certaines eſpeces d'animaux
Jackal, *ſ.* jachal, *m.* jacard, *m.* adive, *f.*
Jackanapes, *ſ.* un ſinge; un fat
Jack-boots, *ſ.* de groſſes bottes, *f.*
Jack-catch, *ſ.* le bourreau
Jack-daw, *ſ.* [a bird], choucas, *m.*
Jacket, *ſ.* jaquette, *f.* juſtaucorps, *m.*
Jack-pudding, *ſ.* un bouffon, un fou
Jacobin, *ſ.* Jacobin, *m.* niveleur, *m.*
Jacobites, *ſ. pl.* Jacobites, *m.*
Jacob's ſtaff, *ſ.* aſtrolabe, *m.* bourdon, *m.*
Jade, *ſ.* un roſſe, une haridelle
Jade, *v a.* laſſer, furmener, fatiguer
Jadiſh, *adj.* mauvais, vicieux, de roſſe
Jagg, *ſ.* dentelure, *f.*; *v a.* denteler
Jaggy, *adj.* dentele', ine'gal
Jaggedneſs, *ſ.* dentelure, *f.*
Jagging-iron, *ſ.* videlle, *f.*
Jail, Jailer. See Gaol, Gaoler
Jakes, *ſ.* les lieux, *m.* le prive'
Jalap, *ſ.* [a medicinal plant], jalap, *m.*
Jam, *ſ.* marmelade de fruits, *f.* [&c. *m.*
Jamb, *ſ.* jambage de porte, de chemine'e,
Jangle, *v a.* and *n.* diſputer, ſe quereller
Jangler, *ſ.* un querelleur, diſputeur, *m.*
Jangling, *ſ.* querelle, *f.* de'bat, *m.* diſ-
Janizary, *ſ.* Janiſſaire, *m.* [pute, *f.*
Janſeniſm, *ſ.* Janſe'niſme, *m.*
Janſeniſt, *ſ.* Janſe'niſte, *m.*
Janty, *adj.* gentil; drôle, comique
January, *ſ.* Janvier, *m.*
Japan, *ſ.* japon, *m.* vernis
Japan, *v a.* verniſſer, vernir
Japanner, *ſ.* verniſſeur, *m.* e'mailleur, *m.*
Japoneſe, *ſ.* un Japonois [s'accorder
Jar, *v n.* être diſcordant, diſputer, ne pas
Jar, *ſ.* un ton diſcordant, querelle, *f.* une jarre (80 pints)
A jar, *part. adj.* entr'ouvert
Jargon, *ſ.* jargon, *m.* baragouin, *m.*
Jarring, *ſ.* diſcorde, *f.*; *adj.* diſcordant
Jaſhawk, *ſ.* un faucon niais, un jeune fau-
Jaſmine, *ſ.* [a ſhrub] jaſmin, *m.* [con
Jaſper, *ſ.* [a ſort of marble], jaſpe, *m.*
Javel, *ſ.* un vagabond, un voyageur
Javelin, *ſ.* javeline, *f.*
Jaundice, *ſ.* la jauniſſe [gabond
Jaunt, *v a.* courir ca & là, faire le va-
Jaunt, *ſ.* alle'e & venue, *f.* courſe, *f.*
Jaw, *ſ.* la mâchoire, la gueule, la bouche
Jay, *ſ.* [a ſort of bird], un geai
Jealous, *adj.* jaloux; inquiet, ſoupçonneux
Jealouſly, *adj.* avec jalouſie
Jealouſy, *ſ.* jalouſie, *f.* ſoupçon, *m.*
Jeer, *v a.* and *n.* railler, plaiſanter
Jeer, *ſ.* raillerie, *f.* plaiſanterie, *f.*
Jeerer, *ſ.* un railleur, un moqueur
Jehovah, *ſ.* Je'hova, le très ſaint
Jejune, *adj.* malnourri; ſec, inſipide
Jejuneneſs, *ſ.* diſette, *f.* ſte'rilite', *f.*

Jelly, *s.* gele'e, *f.* coulis, *m.*
Jenneting, *s.* paſſe-pomme, *f.* (fruit)
Jerk, *v a.* and *n.* fouetter, ruer, s'e'lancer
Jerk, *s.* un coup de fouet, une ſaccade
Jerken, *s.* une jaquette, un colletin
Jeſt, *v n.* plaiſanter, railler, ſe moquer
Jeſt, *s.* plaiſanterie, *f.* bon mot
Jeſter, *s.* un plaiſant, un railleur, un bou-
Jeſting, *s.* jeu, *m.* raillerie, *f.* [fon
Jeſting, *adj.* railleur, plaiſant
Jeſtingly, *adv.* pour rire, en plaiſantant
Jeſuit, *s.* Je'ſuite, *m.*
Jeſuitical, *adj.* Je'ſuitique, de Je'ſuite
Jeſus, *s.* Jeſus, Sauveur, *m.*
Jet, *s.* jais, *m.* jayat, *m.* jet d'eau, *m.*
Jet, *v n.* être ſecoue', cahotte'
Jetty, *adj.* fait de jais, noir comme jais
Jew, *s.* un Juif, Jeweſs, *s.* une juive
Jewel, *s.* joyau, *m.* bijou, *m.*
Jeweller, *s.* jouaillier, *m.* bijoutier, *m.*
Jewiſh, *adj.* Judaique, des Juifs
Jews-harp, *s.* trompe, *f.* gronde, *f.*
Jig, *s.* gigue, *f.*; *v n.* danſer mal
Jilt, *s.* une coquette; *v a.* tromper, duper
Jingle, *s.* tintement, *m.*; *v n.* tinter
Job, *s.* ouvrage, *m.* travail, *m.* aubaine, *f.* affaire, *f.* coup de hazard, *m.*
Job, *v a.* and *n.* frapper, faire entrer,
Jobber, *s.* agioteur, *m.* [agioter
Jobbernowl, *s.* groſſe tête, ſtupide, *m.*
Jockey, *s.* un maquignon, un trompeur
Jockey, *v a.* tromper, duper
Jocoſe, *adj.* plaiſant, burleſque, jovial
Jocoſely, *adv.* en plaiſantant, pour rire
Jocoſeneſs, Jocoſity, Jocularity, *s.* plai-
Jocular, *adj.* plaiſant, badin [ſanterie, *f.*
Jocund, *adj.* gai, vif, enjoue', jovial
Jocundly, *adv.* gaiemment, joyeuſement
Jog, *s.* ſecouſſe, *f.* cahot, *m.* pouſſer
Jogger, *s.* celui qui marche peſamment
Juggle, *v a.* and *n.* agiter, remuer, s'agi-
ter, ſe trémouſſer, ſe remuer
Join, *v a.* and *n.* joindre, unir, s'aſſocier
Joinder, *s.* union, *f.* aſſociation, *f.*
Joiner, *s.* menuiſier, *m.*
Joinery, *s.* menuiſerie, *f.*
Joint, *s.* jointure, *f.* article, *m.* nœud, *m.* articulation, *f.* charniére, *f.* joint, *m.*
Joint, *adj.* commun a pluſieurs, *m.*
Joint heir, cohe'ritier, *m.*
Joint tenants, tenanciers par indivis, *m.*
Joint, *v a.* couper par les jointures
Jointly, *adv.* conjointement, enſemble
Jointreſs, *s.* femme qui poſſede un douaire
Jointure, *s.* douaire, *m.*; *v a.* douer
Joiſt, *s.* ſolive, *f.* A little joiſt, un ſoliveau
Joke, *s.* raillerie, *f.* plaiſanterie, *f.*
Joke, *v n.* railler, plaiſanter, badiner
Joker, *s.* railleur, *m.* plaiſant, *m.*
Jole, *s.* la face, la tête; la hure
Jollily, *adv.* gaiement [amuſement, *m.*
Jolineſs, Jollity, *s.* gaiete', *f.* joie, *f.*

Jolly, *adj.* gai, joyeux, enjoue', jovial
Jolt, *v a.* and *n.* ſecouer, cahoter
Jolt, Jolting, *s.* cahot, *m.* ſecouſſe, *f.*
Jolthead, *s.* une groſſe tête, un lourdaud,
Jonquille, *s.* jonquille, *f.* [butor, *m.*
Joſtle, Juſtle, *v a.* coudoyer, pouſſer
Jot, *s.* un point, un iota; rien du tout
Jovial, *adj.* jovial, enjoue', joyeux, gai
Jovially, *adv.* joyeuſement, gaiement
Jovialneſs, *s.* gaiete', *f.* joie, *f.*
Journal, *s.* journal, *m.* [journal, *m.*
Journaliſt, *s.* journaliſte, *f.* auteur d'un
Journey, *s.* voyage, *m.* journe'e, *f.*
Journeyman, *s.* ouvrier à la journe'e, *m.*
Journeywork, *s.* journe'e, *f.*
Jouſt, *s.* joûte, *f.* tournoi, *m.*; *v n.* joûter
Joy, *s.* joie, *f.* plaiſir, *m.* ſatisfaction, *f.*
Joy, *v a.* and *n.* re'jouir, congratuler
Joyful, *adj.* re'joui, joyeux, gai
Joyfully, *adv.* joyeuſement, avec joie
Joyfulneſs, *s.* joie, *f.* plaiſir, *m.*
Joyleſs, *adj.* triſte, chagrin, lugubre [able
Joyous, *adj.* joyeux, gai, re'joui, agre'-
Jubarb, *s.* [an herb], joubarbe, *f.*
Jubilant, *adj.* chantant, triomphant
Jubilation, *s.* jubilation, *f.* re'jouiſſance ſo-
Jubilee, *s.* un jubile' [lemnelle & publique
Jucundity, *s.* douceur, *f.* plaiſir, *m.*
Judaical, Judaick, *adj.* judaïque
Judaiſm, *s.* Judaiſme, *m.*
Judaiſe, *v n.* judaiſer, ſuivre les coutumes ou la loi des Juifs
Judge, *s.* un juge. Judge lateral, aſſeſſeur
Judge, *v a.* and *n.* juger, eſtimer, de'cider
Judgment, *s.* jugement, *m.* arrêt, *m.*
Judicatory, Judicature, *s.* judicature, *f.*
Judicial, *adj.* judiciaire, juridique
Judicially, *adv.* judiciairement, juridique-
Judiciary, *adj.* judiciaire [ment
Judicious, *adj.* judicieux, ſage, prudent
Judiciouſly, *adv.* judicieuſement, ſage-
Jug, *s.* un bocal, une cruche [ment
Juggle, *v n.* jouer des gobelets, duper
Juggle, *s.* tour de paſſe-paſſe, *m.*
Juggler, *s.* joueur de gobelets, *m.* [rie, *f.*
Juggling trick, *s.* fourberie, *f.* charlatane-
Jugglingly, *adv.* par fourberie
Jugular, *adj.* jugulaire, du goſier
Juice, *s.* jus, *m. ou* ſuc, *m.*
Juiceleſs, *adj.* ſans jus, ſans ſuc, ſec
Juiceneſs, *s.* abondance de jus, *ou* de ſuc, *f.*
Juicy, *adj.* plein de jus, *ou* de ſuc
Jujub, Jujubes, *s.* jujube *ou* gingeole, *f. f.*
Juke, *v n.* jucher, ſe percher
Julap, *s.* [a phyſical drink], julep, *m.*
Julian, *adj.* julien
July, *s.* juillet, *m.*
Jumart, *s.* jumart, *m.* [fondre; être mêlé
Jumble, *v a.* and *a.* mêler enſemble, con-
Jumble, *s.* me'lange confus, confuſion, *f.*
Jumbling, *s.* me'lange, *m.* confuſion, *f.*
Jument, *s.* bête de charge, *ou* de ſomme, *f.*

Jump, *v n.* ſauter, faire un ſaut, cahoter
Jump, *ſ.* un ſaut, un corſet de femme
Jumper, *ſ.* un ſauteur
Junction, *ſ.* jonction, *f.* union, *f.*
Juncture, *ſ.* jointûre, *f.* conjoncture, *f.*
June, *ſ.* Juin, *m.* [circonſtance, *f.*
Junior, *adj.* le jeune, le plus jeune des deux
Juniper, *ſ.* genevrier, *m.*; —berries, du genievre
Junk, *ſ.* petit vaiſſeau de la chine
Junket, *v n.* ſe re'galer en cachette
Junkets, *ſ.* friandiſes, *f. pl.* panier de jonc
Junketing, *ſ.* bonne chére, bombance, *f.*
Junto, *ſ.* cabale, *f.* faction, *f.* aſſemble'e,
Juppon, *ſ.* jupon, *m.* courte jupe [*f.*
Jurat, *ſ.* un jurat, un jure'
Juratory, *adj.* juratoire
Juridical, *adj.* juridique
Juridically, *adv.* juridiquement
Juriſconſult, *ſ.* juriſconſulte, *m.*
Juriſdiction, *ſ.* juriſdiction, *f.* juſtice, *f.*
Juriſprudence, *ſ.* juriſprudence, *f.*
Juriſt, *ſ.* un juriſte, un juriſconſulte
Juror, *ſ.* un jure', un jureur
Jury, *ſ.* tribunal de jure's, jure's, *pl. m.*
Juryman, *ſ.* un jure' [reſſource
Jurymaſt, *ſ.* mât de ne'ceſſité, *m.* mat de
Juſt, *adj.* juſte, e'quitable, integre, bon
Juſt, *adv.* préciſe'ment, à point nomme'
Juſt, *ſ.* joûte, *f.*; *v n.* joûter [*f.*
Juſtice, *ſ.* juſtice, *f.* e'quite', *f.* punition, *f.* juge, *m.* juſticier, *m.*; of peace, juge de paix; —in Eyre, un juge ambulant
Juſticiable, *adj.* juſticiable [loi
Juſtifiable, *adj.* qu'on peut juſtifier par la
Juſtifiably, *adv.* avec juſtice, avec raiſon
Juſtification, *ſ.* juſtification, *f.* de'fenſe, *f.*
Juſtificator, Juſtifier, *ſ.* de'fenſeur, *m.*
Juſtify, *v a.* juſtifier, prouver, ve'rifier
Juſting, *ſ.* l'action de joûter, *f.* joûte, *f.*
Juſtle, *v a.* and *n.* pouſſer, heurter
Juſtly, *adv.* juſtement, e'quitablement
Juſtneſs, *ſ.* juſtice, *f.* e'quite', *f.* juſteſſe,
Juſts, *ſ. pl.* joûte, *f.* tournoi, *m.* [*f.*
Jut, *ſ.* ſaillie, *f.*; *v n.* ſe de'jeter, avancer
Jutty, *ſ.* ſoupente *ou* ſaillie, *f. f.*
Juvenile, *adj.* jeune, de jeuneſſe
Juvenility, *ſ.* jeuneſſe, *f.* feu, *m.*
Juxtapoſition, *ſ.* contiguite', *f.*

K.

KALENDAR, *ſ.* calendrier, *m.* alma-
Kali, *ſ.* ſoude, *f.* kali, *m.* [nack, *m.*
Kaw, *ſ.* croaſſement, *m.*; *v n.* croaſſer
Kayle, *ſ.* quille, *f.* jeu de quilles
Keck, *v a.* faire des efforts pour vomir
Kecks, *ſ. pl.* menu bois ſec
Kedge, *v a.* touer. Kedger, *ſ.* ancre à
Keel, *ſ.* quille de navire, *f.* [touer, *f.*
Keelage, *ſ.* le droit d'entre'e
Keelhale, *v a.* donner la cale
Keelſon, *ſ.* carlingue, *f.* contrequille, *f.*
Keen, *adj.* affile', aigu, pointu, perçant
Keenly, *adv.* ſubtilement, ardemment
Keenneſs, *ſ.* ſubtilite', *f.* aigreur, *f.*
Keep, *v a.* tenir, garder, obſerver, faire, entretenir, conſerver, demeurer maître, pre'ſerver, garantir, empêcher; —aſunder, tenir ſe'pare's, de'ſunir; —away, tenir e'loigne'; —back, retenir, ce'ler; empêcher; —in, cacher; contenir, retenir; —off, tenir e'loigne', empêcher, —under, opprimer, tenir en ſujettion; —up, maintenir, entretenir; *v n.* ſe tenir, demeurer, durer, ſe conſerver; être, ſe garder, ſe garantir; —aſunder, être ſe'pare's; —away, être e'loigne', s'abſenter; —off, ſe tenir en arriere, ne pas avancer; —on, avancer; —up, ſe maintenir, ſe conſerver. [*m.*
Keep, *ſ.* garde, *m.* protection, *f.* donjon,
Keeper, *ſ.* garde, *m.* gardien, *m.* [*m.*
Keepership, *ſ.* charge *ou* office de garde, *f.*
Keeping, *ſ.* garde, *f.* l'action de garder, *f.*
Keg, *ſ.* une caque, une barique
Kell, *ſ.* ſorte de potage, la coiffe
To be in kelter, être prêt, être ajuſte'
Ken, *ſ.* vue, *f.* la porte'e de la vue
Kennel, *ſ.* chenil, *m.* meute, *f.* e'gout, *m.*
Kennel, *v n.* coucher, demeurer, gîter
Kerb-ſtone, *ſ.* margelle, *ou* mardelle, *f.*
Kerchief, *ſ.* un couvrechef
Kerf, *ſ.* entaillure, *f.* coche, *f.*
Kermes, *ſ.* [an inſect], kermès, *m.*
Kern, *ſ.* un fantaſſin, un bandit, corne, *f.*
Kern, *v n.* ſe former en grain [moulin, *m.*
Kernel, *ſ.* amande, *f.* pepin, *m.*
Kernel of the body, glande du corps, *f.*
Kernel, *v n.* ſe former en amande
Kernelly, *a ij.* plein de pepins, glanduleux
Kerſey, *ſ.* e'toffe groſſiere, ſerge croiſe'e
Keſtrel, *ſ.* crecerelle, *f.* (oiſeau)
Ketch, *ſ.* caïque, *m.* le boureau
Kettle, *ſ.* chaudiere, *f.* un chaudron
Kettle-drum, *ſ.* une timbale
Kettle-drummer, *ſ.* un timbalier
Key, *ſ.* cle' *ou* clef, *f.* quai, *m.* clavette, *f.* clavier, *m.* touche, *f.*
Key-bit, *ſ.* paneton, *m.*
Keyhole, *ſ.* le trou de la ſerrure, ſorure, *f.*
Keyſtone, *ſ.* clef de voûte, *f.*
Kibe, *ſ.* engeſure, *f.* crevaſſe, *f.* fente, *f.*
Kick, *ſ.* un coup de pied [pied, ruer
Kick, *v a.* and *n.* donner un coup de
Kicker, *ſ.* celui qui donne des coups de pied
Kid, *ſ.* chevreau, *m.*; *v n.* chevroter
Kidder, *ſ.* monopoleur, *m.* regratier, *m.*
Kidnap, *v a.* enlever, voler des enfans
Kidnapper, *ſ.* voleur d'enfans, *m.*
Kidney, *ſ.* rognon, *m.* Kidneybean, *ſ.* ha-
Kilderkin, *ſ.* demibaril, *m.* [ricot, *m.*

Kill, *v a.* tuer, faire mourrir [cide, *m.*
Killer, *s.* aſſaſſin, *m.* meurtrier, *m.* homi-
Killing, *adj.* mortel, qui cauſe la mort
Kiln, *s.* four à brique, *m.* briqueterie, *f.*
Kindry, *v a.* ſe'cher, faire ſe'cher au four
Kimbo, *adj.* courbé, plié en forme d'anſe
Kin, *s.* parent, *m.* allie', *m.* parente', *f.*
Kind, *adj.* doux, bon, obligeant, affable
Kind, *s.* genre, *m.* eſpece, *f.* ſorte, *f.*
Kindle, *v a.* and *n.* enflammer, embraſer, s'enflammer ; *v n.* porter, faire des petits
Kindler, *s.* qui allume, qui enflamme
Kindly, *adv.* doucement, obligeamment
Kindly, *adj.* bienfeſant, de même eſpece
Kindneſs, *s.* douceur, *f.* bonte', *f.*
Kindred, *s.* parens, *m. pl.* allie's, *m.*
Kine, *s.* [*plur. from* Cow], des vaches, *f.*
King, *s.* roi, *m.* monarque, *m.*
King, *v a.* donner un roi [*m.*
Kingcraft, *s.* l'art de re'gner, *m.* politique,
Kingdom, *s.* royaume, *m.* règne, *m.*
Kingfiſher, *s.* halcion, martin pêcheur, *m.*
Kinglike, Kingly, *adj.* royal, de roi
Kingly, *adv.* en roi, royallement
King's-Bench, *s.* cour du banc du roi, *f.*
Kingſevil, *s.* les e'crouelles, *f. pl.*
Kingſhip, *s.* royaute', *f.*
Kinsfolk, *s.* parens, *m. pl.* allie's, *m. pl.*
Kinſman, *s.* parent, *m.* allie', *m.*
Kinſwoman, *s.* parente, *f.* allie'e, *f.*
Kintal, *s.* un quintal
Kirk, *s.* e'gliſe d'E'coſſe, *f.*
Kiſs, *s.* baiſer, *m.* ; *v a.* baiſer
Kiſſer, *s.* qui aime à baiſer
Kiſſing, *s.* un baiſer ; *adj.* baiſeur [*m.*
Kiſſingcruſt, *s.* baiſure du pain, *f.* biſeau,
Kit, *s.* une groſſe bouteille, un violon de
Kitchen, *s.* cuiſine, *f.* [poche, un ſeau
Kitchenboy, *s.* un marmiton
Kitchen-garden, *s.* jardin potager
Kitchen-ſtuff, *s.* graiſſe de rôti, *f.*
Kitchen-tackling, *s.* batterie de cuiſine, *f.*
Kite, *s.* milan, *m.* cerf-volant, *m.*
Kitten, *s.* petit chat ; *vn.* faire de petits chats
Klick, *v n.* faire un petit bruit aigu
Knab, *v a.* mordre, brouter [adreſſe, *f.*
Knack, *s.* jouet d'enfant, *m.* babiole, *f.*
Knack, *v n.* craquer, faire craquer, caſſer
Knacker, *s.* feſeur de colifichets, *m.*
Knag, *s.* nœud d'arbre, *m.* ; Knagey, *adj.*
Knap, *s.* e'levation, *f.* cime, *f.* [noueux
Knap, *v a.* mordre, croquer, faire craquer
Knapſack, *s.* havreſac, *m.*
Knave, *s.* fripon, *m.* coquin, *m.* valet, *m.*
Knavery, *s.* friponnerie, *f.* fourberie, *f.*
Knaviſh, *adj.* mal-honnête, me'chant
Knaviſhly, *adv.* mal-honnêtement [*f.*
Knaviſhneſs, *s.* inclination à la friponnerie,
Knead, *v a.* pe'trir, joindre
Kneadingtrough, *s.* hache, *f.* pe'trin, *m.*
Knee, *s.* le genou ; *v.* s'agenouiller, prier
Kneed, *adj.* qui a des nœuds, noueux

Knee-graſs, *s.* genouillet, *m.*
Kneeholm, *s.* petit houx
Kneel, *v a.* s'agenouiller, fle'chir le genou
Kneepan, *s.* la rotule
Knell, *s.* glas, *m* glais, *m.*
Knife, *s.* un couteau [valier
Knight, *s.* un chevalier ; *v a.* cre'er che-
Knighthood, *s.* chevalerie, *f.*
Knightly, *adj.* de chevalier
Knight's-fee, *s.* le bien d'un chevalier
Knight's-ſervice, *s.* fief tenu noblement, *m.*
Knit, *v a.* and *n.* nouer, lier, attacher, tricoter, brocher ; ſe raſſembler
Knit, Knit-work, *s.* tiſſu fait à l'aiguille,
Knitter, *s.* tricoteur, *m.* [tricotage, *m.*
Knittingneedle, *s.* aiguille à tricoter, *f.*
Knittle, *s.* cordon de bourſe, *m.*
Knob, *s.* boſſe, *f.* houpe, *f.* nœud
Knobby, Knobbed, *adj.* plein de boſſes
Knock, *s.* un coup ; *v a.* heurter, frapper ; —down, terraſſer, aſſommer ; —in, coigner, enfoncer ; —off, faire ſauter, caſſer ; —out, faire ſortir [porte, *m.*
Knocker, *s.* celui qui frappe, marteau de
Knoll, *v a.* ſonner (pour un mort)
Knot, *s.* un nœud, *m.* bouton à feuille, *m.* difficulte', *f.* intrigue, *f.* bande, *f.*
Knot-graſs, *s.* [a plant], ſanguinaire, *f.*
Knot, *v a.* and *n.* nouer, lier, ſe nouer
Knottineſs, *s.* multiplicite' de nœuds, *f.*
Knotty, *adj.* noueux, plein de nœuds
Know, *v a.* connoître, ſavoir, diſcerner
Knowable, *adj.* qu'on peut ſavoir
Knower, *s.* un ſavant, un connoiſſeur
Knowing, *adj.* ſavant, inſtruit ; *s.* ſcience
Knowingly, *adj.* ſciemment
Knowledge, *s.* connoiſſance, *f.* ſcience, *f.*
Knubble, *v a.* battre, frapper
Knuckle, *s.* jointure, *f.* articulations, *f. pl.*
Knuckle, *v n.* ſe rendre, ſe ſoumettre
Knuckled, *adj.* qui a des nœuds
Knur, Knurle, *s.* un nœud (de bois)

L.

LABDANUM, *s.* ladanum, *m.*
Label, *s.* un billet ; un e'criteau
Labial, *adj.* labial
Laboratory, *s.* laboratoire, *m.* [tigant
Laborious, *adj.* laborieux, pe'nible, fa-
Laboriouſly, *adv.* laborieuſement [*f.*
Laborioufneſs, *s.* application, *f.* difficulte',
Labour, *s.* labeur, *m.* peine, *f.* travail, *m.* douleurs de l'enfantement, *f.*
Labour, *v a.* and *n.* travailler, ſoigner, polir, faire ſes efforts, être tourmente', ſe mouvoir, rouler avec peine, être en travail d'enfant
Labourer, *s.* un travailleur, un ouvrier
Labouring, *s.* travail, *m.* effort, *m.*

Labourſome, *adj.* pe'nible, difficile
Labyrinth, *ſ.* labyrinthe, *m.* embarras, *m.*
Lac or Laca, *ſ.* [a ſort of gum], laque, *f.*
Lace, *ſ.* lacet, *m.* cordon a lacer, *m.* laqs, *m.* piege, *m.* un ruban, un galon, un paſſement, dentelle, *f.*
Lace, *v a.* lacer, attacher avec un lacet, garnir de dentelle, galonner
Laceman, *ſ.* un paſſementier [de'chire'
Lacerable, *adj.* qui peut être laceré, *ou*
Lacerate, *v a.* de'chirer, lace'rer
Laceration, *ſ.* lace'ration, *f.* de'chirure, *f.*
Lachrymal. *adj.* lacrymal [déchirement, *m.*
Lachrimary, *adj.* qui contient des larmes
Lack, *v a.* and *n.* manquer, avoir beſoin; *ſ.* beſoin, *m.* manque, *m.*
Lack-a-day ! *interj.* ouais !
Lackbrain, *ſ.* un ſot [avec du laque
Lacker, *ſ.* vernis jaune; *v a.* verniſſer
Lackey, *ſ.* laquais, *m.*; *v n.* ſuivre ſer-
Laconically, *adv.* laconiquement [vilement
Laconick, *adj.* laconique, bref, court
Laconiſm, *ſ.* laconiſme, *m.* ſtyle concis &
Lactation, *ſ.* allaitement, *m.* [e'nergique, *m.*
Lacteal, Lacteous, *adj.* de lait, lacte'e
Lacteſcent, Lactiferous, *adj.* laiteux
Lad, *ſ.* un garçon, un jeune garçon
Ladder, *ſ.* une e'chelle
Lade, *ſ.* embouchure d'une rivière, *f.*
Lade, *v a.* charger, combler
Lading, *ſ.* charge, *f.* cargaiſon, *f.*
Ladle, *ſ.* cuiller à pot, *f.* les aubes de la roue d'un moulin à eau, *f. pl.*
Ladle-full. *ſ.* une cuillere'e
Lady, *ſ.* dame *ou* demoiſelle de qualité, *f.*
Lady-bird, *ſ.* eſpèce de mouche rougeatre,
Lady-day, Notre Dame, 25 de Mars [*f.*
Ladyſhip, *ſ.* qualite' de Dame, *f.*
Lag, *adj.* and *ſ.* le dernier; *v n.* tarder
Laick, Laical, *adj* and *ſ.* laïque, ſeculier
Lair, *ſ.* repoſe'e, *f.* (des bêtes fauves)
Laity, *ſ.* les laïques, *m.* le peuple
Lake, *ſ.* un lac
Lamb, *ſ.* un agneau [léchant
Lambative, *adj.* and *ſ.* qui ſe prend en
Lambent, *adj.* foller, le'ger
Lambkin, *ſ.* un petit agneau, un agnelet
Lame, *adj.* eſtropie' boiteux, imparfait,
Lame, *v a.* eſtropier [de'fectueux
Lamely, *adv.* imparfaitement, mal
Lameneſs, *ſ.* l'e'tat d'une perſonne eſtropie'e
Lament, *v n.* and *a.* ſe plaindre, de'plorer
Lament, *ſ.* lamentation, *f.* plainte, *f.*
Lamentable, *adj.* lamentable, pitoyable
Lamentably, *adv.* lamentablement [*f.*
Lamentation, *ſ.* lamentation, *f.* dole'ance,
Lamenter, *ſ.* feſeur de lamentations, *m.*
Lamenting, *ſ.* lamentation, *f.* plainte, *f.*
Lamers, *ſ. pl.* (ſhip-rope) rides, *f. pl.*
Lamina, *ſ.* lame, *f.* feuille de me'tal, *f.*
Lammas, *ſ.* le premier du mois d'Aout
Lamp, *ſ.* lampe, *f.*
Lampaſs, *ſ.* lampas, *m.* fève, *f.*
Lampblack, *ſ.* noir de lampe, *m.*
Lampoon, *ſ.* ſatire, *f.*; *v a.* ſatiriſer
Lampooner, *ſ.* un auteur ſatirique
Lamprean, Lamprel, *ſ.* un lamprillon
Lamprey, *ſ.* [a ſort of fiſh], lamproie, *f.*
Lance, *ſ.* une lance; *v a.* percer
Lancet, *ſ.* lancette, *f.*
Lanch, *v a.* lancer, jeter, darder
Lancinate, *v a.* de'chirer [*pl.*
Land, *ſ.* terre, *f.* pays, *m.* bienfonds, *m.*
Land, *v a.* and *n.* de'barquer, aborder
Landed, *part. adj.* debarqué
Landaw, Landau, *ſ.* caroſſe coupe'
Landflood, *ſ.* inondation, *f.* torrent, *m.*
Land-forces, *ſ.* troupes de terre, *f.*
Landgrave, *ſ.* Landgrave, *m.* Landgra-
viate, *ſ.* Landgraviat, *m.* [terre
Landholder, *ſ.* propriétaire en fonds de
Landing, Landing-place, *ſ.* deſcente, *f.*
Landlady, *ſ.* propriétaire, *f.* hôteſſe, *f.*
Landloper, *ſ.* un vagabond, un batteur de
Landlord, *ſ.* propriétaire, *m.* [pavé
Landmark, *ſ.* borne, *f.* limites, *f. pl.* [*f.*
Landreſs, *ſ.* See Laundreſs, blanchiſſeuſe,
Landſkip, Landſcape, *ſ.* payſage, *m.*
Land-tax, *ſ.* taxe miſe ſur les terres
Land-waiter, *ſ.* douanier, *m.*
Landward, *adv.* vers la terre [de'file'
Lane, *ſ.* petite rue, ruelle, une alle'e, un
Language, *ſ.* langage, *m.* langue, *f.*
Languet, *ſ.* languette, *f.* [ſtyle, *m.*
Languid, *adj.* languiſſant, foible, froid
Languiſh, *v n.* languir, perdre ſes forces
Languiſhing, *adj.* foible, languiſſant
Languiſhingly, *adv.* languiſſamment
Languiſhment, Languor, *ſ.* langueur, *f.*
Languorous, *adj.* langoureux [foibleſſe, *f.*
Laniate, *v a.* mettre en pieces, de'chirer
Lank, *adj.* mince, lâche; plat, vide
Lankneſs, *ſ.* maigreur, *f.* [allemand
Lanſquenet, *ſ.* lanſquenet, *m.* fantaſſin
Lantern, *ſ.* une lanterne, un fanal, une
Dark Lantern, lanterne ſourde [gue'rite
Lap, *ſ.* plis, *m.* le bout de l'oreille
Lap, *v a.* and *n.* envelopper, laper
Lapdog, *ſ.* un petit chien, un bichon
Lapidary, *ſ.* and *adj.* lapidaire, *m.*
Lapidate, *v a.* lapider, aſſommer à coups
Lapidation, *ſ.* lapidation, *f.* [de pierres
Lapideous, *adj.* de pierre, *f.*
Lapidification, *ſ.* lapidification, *f.*
Lapper, *ſ.* celui qui enveloppe [*f.*
Lappet, *ſ.* pan, *m.* les barbes d'une coiffe,
Lapſe, *ſ.* faute, *f.* bevue, *f.* de'volu, *m.*
Lapſe, *v n.* s'e'couler, paſſer, e'choir
Lapwing, *ſ.* [a bird], vaneau, *m.*
Larboard, *ſ.* bas bord, *m.*
Larceny, *ſ.* larcin, *m.* petit vol
Larch, Larch-tree, *ſ.* larix, *m.* me'leſe, *f.*
Lard, *ſ.* lard, *m.* fain-doux, *m.*; *v a.* larder
Larder, *ſ.* office, *m.* de'penſe, *f.*

Lardingpin, *s.* lardoire, *f.* [lard
Lardon, *s.* lardon, *m.* petit morceau de
Large, *adj.* grand, large, e'tendu, libe'ral
At large, ſans ge'ne, au large; amplement
Largely, *adv.* largement, amplement
Largeneſs, *s.* grandeur, *f.* e'tendue, *f.*
Largeſs, *s.* largeſſe, *f.* libe'ralite', *f.*
Lark, *s.* une alouette [tocſin, *m.*
Larum, *s.* reveil-matin, *m.* allarme, *f.*
Larynx, *s.* larynx, *m.*
Laſcivious, *adj.* laſcif, lubrique, impudique
Laſciviouſly, *adv.* laſcivement [cite', *f.*
Laſciviouſneſs, *s.* laſcivete', *f.* impudi-
Laſer-wort, *s.* herbe qui porte le benjoin, *f.*
Laſh, *s.* coup, *m.* e'trivieres, *f. pl.*
Laſh, *v a.* and *n.* fouetter, ſangler
Laſher, *s.* qui fouette, fouetteur, *m.*
Laſkets, *s. pl.* laſſets de bonnettes, *m. pl.*
Laſs, *s.* une fille, fillette, *f.* jeune fille, *f.*
Laſſitude, *s.* laſſitude, *f.* fatigue, *f.*
Laſt, *adj.* dernier, le dernier de tous
At laſt, enfin, la derniere fois
To the laſt, juſqu'au bout, Juſqu'à la fin
Laſt, *s.* le bout, la fin, forme (de cor-
Laſt, *v n.* durer, continuer [donnier), *f.*
Laſtage, *s.* droit de fret; left d'un navire,
Laſting, *adj.* durable, permanent [*m.*
Laſtingly, *adv.* perpe'tuellement
Laſtly, *adv.* en dernier lieu, enfin
Latch, *s.* un loquet; *v a.* fermer au loquet
Latchet, *s.* courroie, *f.* lien de cuir, *m.*
Late, *adj.* tardif, lent, dernier, tard, feu,
de'funt, ci-devant
Of late, depuis peu, dernièrement
Lately, *adv.* dernierement, depuis peu
Lateneſs, *s.* temps ou âge avance'
Latent, *adj.* cache', ſecret, inte'rieur
Later, *adj.* poſte'rieur; *adv.* plus tard
Lateral, *adj.* de côte', late'ral
Laterally, *adv.* late'ralement, à côte'
Lateſt, *adj.* le dernier, le plus re'cent
Lateward, *adj.* tardif, d'arriere-ſaiſon
Lath, *s.* latte, *f.* tringle, *f.* canton, *m.*
Lath, *v a.* latter, couvrir de lattes
Lathe, *s.* tour (de tourneur), *m.*
Lather, *s.* mouſſe de ſavon, *f.*; *v a.* and *n.*
ſavonner, mouſſer, e'cumer
Latin, *adj.* Latin; *s.* le Latin
Latiniſm, *s.* latiniſme, *m.* expreſſion latine
Latiniſt, *s.* latiniſte, *m.* qui ſait le latin
Latinity, *s.* latinite', *f.*
Latinize, *v a.* and *n.* latiniſer
Lation, *s.* mouvement en droite ligne, *m.*
Latiſh, *adj.* un peu tard
Latitant, *adj.* cache', ſecret [tude, *f.*
Latitude, *s.* largeur, *f.* e'tendue, *f.* lati-
Latitudinarian, *adj.* libre; *s.* un eſprit-fort
Latrant, *adj.* qui aboie; de'clamateur, *m.*
Latria, *s.* latrie, *f.* culte de l'être Suprême
Latrocination, *s.* pillage, *m.* volerie, *f.*
Latten, *s.* fer blanc; laiton, ou le'ton, *m.*
Latter, *adj.* dernier, celui-ci

Latterly, *adv.* depuis peu [liſer
Lattice, *s.* treillis, *m.* jalouſie; *v a.* treil-
Laudable, *adj.* louable, digne de louanges
Laudably, *adv.* avec honneur, louablement
Laudanum, *s.* laudanum, *m.*
Lave, *v a.* laver, arroſer; *v n.* ſe baigner
Lavender, *s.* lavande, *f.* [*v a.* laver
Laver, *s.* lavoir, *m.* cuve, *f.* baſſin, *m.*;
Laugh, *v n.* and *a.* rire; —at, ſe moquer
Laugh, *s.* l'action de rire, *m.* [de, railler
Laughable, *adj.* riſible, ridicule, qui excite
Laugher, *s.* rieur, rieuſe [a rire
Laughing, *s.* l'action de rire, le ris
Laughingly, *adv.* en riant, gaiement
Laughingſtock, *s.* jouet, *m.* riſe'e, *f.*
Laughter, *s.* ris, *m.* rire, *m.*
Laviſh, *adj.* prodigue; *v a.* prodiguer
Laviſher, *s.* un prodigue, un panier [ſion
Laviſhly, *adv.* prodigalement, avec profu-
Laviſhment, Laviſhneſs, *s.* prodigalite', *f.*
Launch, *v n.* and *a.* lancer à l'eau
Laundreſs, *s.* blanchiſſeuſe, *f.* lavandière, *f.*
Laundry, *s.* blanchiſſage, *m.* lavage, *m.*
Laureate, Laureat, Laurelled, *adj.* cou-
ronne' de laurier; laureat
Laurel, *s.* laurier, *m.*
Law, *s.* loi, *f.* droit, *m.* juſtice, *f.*
Lawful, *adj.* permis, le'gitime, juſte, licite
Lawfully, *adv.* le'gitimment, le'galement
Lawfulneſs, *s.* le'gitimite', *f.* e'quite', *f.*
Lawgiver, Lawmaker, *s.* legiſlateur, *m.*
Lawleſs, *adj.* de're'gle', ille'gal
Lawleſsly, *adv.* contre les lois [bois
Lawn, *s.* linon, *m.* plaine au milieu des
Lawſuit, *s.* procès, *m.*
Lawyer, *s.* avocat, *m.* homme de loi
Lax, *adj.* lâche, relâche'; *s.* flux de ven-
tre, *m.* diarrhe'e, *f.* foire, *f.* [tive
Laxative, *adj.* laxatif; *s.* me'decine laxa-
Laxity, Laxneſs, *s.* relâchement, *m.*
Lay, *adj.* laïque, ſe'culier [geure, *f.*
Lay, *s.* lit, *m.* couche, *f.* pari, *m.* ga-
Lay, *v a.* and *n.* mettre, poſer, placer,
tendre; abattre, coucher; ſe coucher
calmer, faire, concerter, tramer, pon-
dre; —an ambuſh, dreſſer une ambuſ-
cade ou des ambûches; —the duſt,
abattre la pouſſiére; —eggs, pondre, faire
des oeufs; —a net, tendre des filets; —
a plot, tramer un complot; —ſnares,
tendre des pièges; —a woman, ac-
coucher, ou de'livrer une femme
To lay againſt, rejetter ſur, accuſer; —
about, faire ſes efforts; —along, ſe
coucher, être; —apart, rejetter, de'-
daigner; —aſide, de'mettre, de'poſer,
quitter, abandonner; —at, viſer; —
away, quitter; —before, montrer, pré-
ſenter; —by, garder, réſerver, de'met-
tre, mettre de côte'; —down, con-
ſigner, engager, re'ſigner, abandonner,
poſer, ſe coucher; —hold, ſe ſaiſir,

prendre ; —in, amaſſer ; —on, appliquer, impoſer ; frapper, battre ; —open, faire voir, montrer ; —over, couvrir, incruſter ; —out, de'penſer, employer, faire un e'cart, e'carter ; —to, reprocher, accuſer, imputer, appliquer, avancer, attaquer ; —together, mettre enſemble, aſſembler, recueillir, comparer, coucher enſemble ; —under, ſoumettre, re'duire ; —up, tenir renferme', amaſſer, ſerrer ; laiſſer repoſer ; —upon, impoſer, charger

Layer, *s.* une couche, un rejeton, une poule
Layland, *s.* jachère, *f.* [qui pond
Layman, *s.* un laïque, un ſe'culier
Layſtall, *s.* un tas de fumier, voirie, *f.*
Lazar, *s.* un le'preux
Lazaretto, Lazar-houſe, *s.* lazaret, *m.*
Lazar-wort, *s.* la plante qui donne le ben-
Lazily, *adv.* ne'gligemment [join
Lazineſs, *s.* pareſſe, *f.* faine'antiſe, *f.*
Lazuli, *s.* pierre d'azur, *f.* [indolent
Lazy, Lazing, *adj.* pareſſeux, faine'ant,
Lea, *s.* un clos, une prairie ferme'e
Lead, *s.* plomb, *m.* plateforme, *f.*
Lead, *s.* la main, l'acquit, *m.* le devant
Lead, *v a.* plomber, garnir de plomb
Lead, *v a.* guider, conduire, mener, commander ; —along, conduire, accompagner ; —away, emmener ; —back, reconduire, ramener ; —in or into, introduire ; —off and out of, de'tourner
Leaden, *adj.* de plomb, lourd, peſant
Leader, *s.* conducteur, *m.* guide, *m.*
Leading, *part. adj.* principal, premier
Leading-ſtrings, *s. pl.* liſiéres, *f.*
Lead-mine, *s.* mine de plomb, *f.*
Leaf, *s.* feuille, *f.* feuillet, *m.* [feuilles
Leaf, *v n.* porter des feuilles, ſe couvrir de
Leafleſs, *s.* de'pouille' des ſes feuilles
Leafy, *adj.* feuillu, couvert de feuilles
League, *s.* ligue, *f.* confe'de'ration, *f.*
League, *v n.* ſe liguer, ſe confédérer
Leagued, *adj.* ligue', confe'de're'
Leaguer, ligueur, *m.* ſiege d'une place, *m.*
Leak, *s.* voie d'eau, *f.* ; *v n.* faire eau,
Leakage, *s.* coulage, *m.* [couler
Leaky, *adj.* qui fait eau, qui coule
Leamer, *s.* limier, *m.* leſſe, *f.*
Lean, *v a.* and *n.* s'appuyer ſur, pencher
Lean, *adj.* maigre, ſtérile ; *s.* du maigre
Leaning-ſtaff, *s.* baton pour s'appuyer, *m.*
Leaning-ſtock, *s.* un appui
Leanly, *adv.* maigrement
Leanneſs, *s.* maigreur, *f.* [piter, ſaillir
Leap, *v n.* and *a.* ſauter, franchir, pal-
Leap, *s.* un ſaut, paſſe, *f.* l'action de ſail-
Leaper, *s.* un ſauteur [lir *ou* couvrir
Leap-year, *s.* anne'e biſſextile, *f.*
Learn, *v a.* apprendre [bile, lettré
Learned, *part. adj.* ſavant, inſtruit, ha-
Learnedly, *adv.* ſavamment
Learner, *s.* e'colier, *m.* novice, *m.* & *f.*
Learning, *s.* e'tude, *f.* ſavoir, *m.*

Leaſe, *s.* bail à ferme, *m.* [glaner
Leaſe, *v a.* louer, bailler à ferme ; *v n.*
Leaſer, *s.* un glaneur, une glaneuſe
Leaſh, *s.* leſſe, *f.* attache, *f.*
Leaſing, *s.* menſonge, *m.* l'action de bailler à ferme, *ou* de glaner
Leaſt, *adj.* le moindre, le plus petit
Leaſt, *adv.* le moins. At leaſt, du moins, au moins, pour le moins [point du tout
In the leaſt, du tout. Not in the leaſt,
Leather, *s.* cuir, *m.* peau, *f.*
Leather-bottle, *s.* une outre [neur, *m.*
Leather-dreſſer, *s.* corroyer, *m. ou* tan-
Leathern, *adj.* de cuir [giſſier, *m.*
Leatherſelier, *s.* pelletier, peauſſier, me'-
Leathery, *adj.* qui reſſemble à du cuir
Leave, *s.* liberte', *f.* permiſſion, *f.*
Leave, *v a.* and *n.* laiſſer, quitter, ceſſer, finir ; —off, quitter, ſe de'faire ; diſcontinuer, ceſſer ; —out, omettre
Leaved, *adj.* garni de feuilles, feuillu
Leaven, *s.* levain, *m.* ; *v a.* faire lever
Leaves, the *plural* of Leaf ; which ſee
Leavings, *s. pl.* reſtes, *m. pl.* reliefs, *m. pl.*
Lecher, *s.* un de'bauche' ; *v n.* paillarder
Lecherous, *adj.* laſcif, impudique
Lecherouſly, *adv.* laſcivement
Lecherouſneſs, Lechery, *s.* laſcivite', *f.*
Lecture, *s.* diſcours, *m.* leçon, *f.* re'pri-
Lecture, *v a.* re'primander [mande, *f.*
Lecturer, *s.* lecteur, *ou* vicaire, *m.*
Lectureſhip, *s.* l'office de lecteur
Led-horſe, *s.* un cheval de main [lit, *m.*
Ledge, *s.* bord, *m.* rebord, *m.* couche, *f.*
Ledger, *s.* grand livre de compte
Lee, *s.* lie, *f.* ſe'diment, *m.*
Lee-board, *s.* dérive, *f.* ſemelle, *f.*
Lee-fall, *v n.* donner
Leech, *s.* une ſangſue ; *v a.* me'diciner
Leechcraft, *s.* l'art de gue'rir les animaux
Leek, *s.* poireau, *m. ou* porreau
Leer, *s.* oeillade, *f.* coup d'œil, *m.* ; *v a.*
Lees, *s. pl.* lie, *f.* ſe'diment, *m.* [lorgner
Lee-ſhore, *s.* rivage contre lequel le vent ſouffle, *m.* côtes ſous le vent, *f. pl.* [*m.*
Lees, *s.* tour où la cour fonciére ſe tient,
Leetch, *s.* le fond, *ou* le milieu d'une voile
Leeward, *adj.* oppoſe' au vent
A leeward tide, vent & mare'e, *m. f.*
Left, *adj.* gauche. Left-handed, *adj.* gaucher
Leg, *s.* la jambe ; la cuiſſe (d'un oiſeau) ; une e'clanche, un gigot (de mouton) ; un trumeau (de bœuf) ; forme (pour les
Legacy, *s.* legs, *m.* [bas, *f.*
Legal, *adj.* juridique, le'gal, le'gitime
Legality, *s.* conformite' à la loi, *f.*
Legalize, *v a.* autoriſer, rendre le'gal
Legally, *adv.* le'galement
Legatary, Legatee, *s.* le'gataire, *m.* & *f.*
Legate, *s.* le'gat, *m.* ambaſſadeur du
Legateſhip, *s.* le'gation, *f.* [pape, *m.*
Legatine, *adj.* du le'gat

Legatine, *adj.* du le'gat [d'un le'gat, *f.*
Legation, *s.* le'gation, *f.* charge *ou* commiſſion
Legator, *s.* celui qui fait un legs, dona-
Legend, *s.* le'gende, *f.* fable, *f.* [teur, *m.*
Legendary, *adj.* de le'gende, fabuleux
Legerdemain, *s.* tours de main, *m. pl.*
Legged, *adj.* qui a des jambes, jointe'
Legible, *adj.* liſible, aiſe' à lire [liſible
Legibly, *adv.* liſiblement, d'une maniére
Legion, *s.* le'gion, *f.*
Legionary, *adj.* le'gionaire, de le'gion
Legiſlation, *s.* le'giſlation, *f.*
Legiſlative, *adj.* le'giſlatif
Legiſlature, *s.* la puiſſance le'giſlative
Legitimacy, *s.* le'gitimite', *f.*
Legitimate, *adj.* le'gitime [gitime
Legitimate, *v a.* le'gitimer, de'clarer, le'-
Legitimately, *adv.* le'gitimement
Legitimation, *s.* le'gitimité, *f.*
Legume, Legumen, *s.* le'gume, *m.*
Leguminous, *adj.* qui appartient aux le'-
Leiſurable, *adj.* fait à loiſir [gumes
Leiſurably, *adv.* à loiſir, peu à peu
Leiſure, *s.* loiſir, *m.* commodite', *f.*
Leiſurely, *adv.* qui ſe fait à loiſir
Lemma, *s.* lemme, *m.* deviſe, *f.*
Lemon, *s.* citron, *m.* Lemon-tree, citron-
Lemonade, *s.* limonade, *f.* [nier, *m.*
Lend, *v a.* prêter, donner, apporter
Lender, *s.* prêteur, *m.* prêteuſe, *f.*
Length, *s.* longueur, *f.* porte'e, *f.* degré, *m.*
At full length, tout entier, en grand
At length, enfin [e'tendre, s'allonger
Lengthen, *v a.* and *n.* allonger, prolonger,
Lengthwiſe, *adv.* en longueur
Lenient, *adj.* and *s.* adouciſſant, le'nitif
Lenify, *v a.* adoucir, ſoulager, mitiger
Lenitive, *s.* and *adj.* le'nitif, e'mollient
Lenity, *s.* douceur, *f.* caractére doux
Lens, *s.* lentille, *f.* verre lenticulaire, *m.*
Lent, *s.* le caréme. Lenten, *adj.* de ca-
Lenticular, *adj.* lenticulaire [réme
Lentil, *s.* lentille, *f.* ſorte de le'gume
Lentiſk, *s.* [a tree], lentiſque, *m.*
Lentor, *s.* te'nacite', *f.* viſcoſite', *f.* len-
Lentous, *adj.* viſqueux [teur, *f.*
Leo, *s.* le lion. Leonine, *adj.* de la na-
Leopard, *s.* le'opard, *m.* [ture du lion
Leper, *s.* un le'preux, une le'preuſe
Leproſy, *s.* lépre, *f.*
Leprous, *adj.* le'preux, malade de la lépre
Leſs, *adj.* plus petit, moindre; *s.* moins, *m.*; *adv.* moins
Leſſee, *s.* amodiateur, *m.* fermier, *m.*
Leſſen, *v a.* and *n.* apetiſſer, s'apetiſſer; diminuer; amoindrir, s'amoindrir
Leſſer, *adj.* plus petit; *adv.* moins
Leſſes, *s.* laiſſe'es, *f. pl.* leſſes, *f.*
Leſſon, *s.* leçon, *f.* pre'cepte, *m.*
Leſſon, *v a.* inſtruire, enſeigner
Leſſor, *s.* bailleur, *m.* baillereſſe, *f.*
Leſt, *conj.* de peur que

Let, *v n.* laiſſer, ſouffrir, permettre, faire
Let blood, ſaigner, tirer du ſang
To let down, deſcendre, abattre, lâcher; —in or into, laiſſer entrer, admettre; —looſe, lacher, de'chaîner; —off, tirer, de'charger; —out, laiſſer ſortir, relâcher, e'largir, louer, affermer [voi, *m.*
Let, *s.* obſtacle, *m.* empêchement, *m.* ren-
Lethargick, *adj.* le'thargique
Lethargy, *s.* le'thargie, *f.* [oubli, *m.*
Lethe, *s.* Le'the', *m.* fleuve d'oubli, *m.*
Letter, *s.* lettre, *f.* caractére, *m.* e'pitre, *f.*
Letter of attorney, procuration, *f.*
Letter, *v a.* e'crire, mettre une inſcription
Letter-caſe, *s.* porte-lettre, *m.*
Lettered, *part. adj.* chargé d'une inſcrip-
Lettice, Lettuce, *s.* laitue, *f.* [tion
Levant, *adj.* and *s.* du levant, le levant
Levantines, *s. pl.* les Levantins, *m.*
Levee, *s.* lever, *m.* toilette, *f.*
Level, *adj.* uni, applani, e'gal, de niveau
Level, *s.* niveau, *m.* ſurface plane
Level, *v a.* unir, applanir, niveler, e'galer, pointer, viſer, porter coup
Leveller, *s.* applaniſſeur, *m.* niveleur, *m.*
Levelling, *s.* applaniſſement, *m.*
Levelneſs, *s.* niveau, *m.* e'galite' de ſur-
Lever, *s.* levier, *m.* [face, *f.*
Leveret, *s.* un levraut
Leviable, *adj.* qui ſe léve, qu'on léve
Leviathan, *s.* Le'viathan, *m.*
Levigate, *v a.* broyer, reduire en poudre
Levite, *s.* Le'vite, *m.*
Levitical, *adj.* Le'vitique, de Le'vite
Leviticus, *s.* le Le'vitique
Levity, *s.* le'gerete', *f.* humeur volage, *f.*
Levy, *s.* leve'e, *f.*; *v a.* lever, faire une
Lewd, *adj.* diſſolu, de'bauche' [leve'e
Lewdly, *adv.* en de'bauche', en libertin
Lewdneſs, *s.* diſſolution, *f.* libertinage, *m.*
Lexicographer, *s.* lexicographe, *m.*
Lexicon, *s.* un lexique, un dictionnaire
Liable, *adj.* ſujet, expoſe'
Liar, *s.* un menteur, une menteuſe
Libation, *s.* libation, *f.*
Libel, *s.* libelle, *m.* ſatire, *f.*
Libel, *v a.* and *n.* diffamer quelqu'un
Libeller, *s.* auteur de libelles, *m.*
Libellous, *adj.* diffamatoire, ſatirique
Liberal, *adj.* libe'ral, ge'ne'reux, honnête
Liberality, *adj.* libe'ralite', *f.* ge'ne'roſite', *f.*
Liberally, *adv.* libe'ralement
Libertine, *s.* and *adj.* libertin, affranchi
Libertiniſm, *s.* libertinage, de'bauche, *f.*
Liberty, *s.* liberte', *f.* conge', *m.*
Liberties, liberte's, *f.* franchiſes, *f.*
Libidinous, *adj.* ſenſuel, voluptueux
Libidinouſly, *adv.* ſenſuellement, en liber-
Liblong or Livelong, *s.* chicotin, *m.* [tin
Libra, *s.* la balance
Librarian, *s.* bibliothe'caire, *m.* copiſte, *m.*
Library, *s.* une bibliotheque

Librate, *v a.* balancer, mettre en équilibre
Libration, *s.* balancement, *m.* libration, *f.*
Lice, *s. pl.* of Louſe, poux, *m. pl.*
Licenſe, *s.* licence, *f.* privilége, *m.*
Licenſe, *v a.* mettre en liberté, autoriſer
Licenſer, *s.* celui qui autoriſe, un cenſeur
Licentiate, *s.* un licencié; *v a.* autoriſer
Licentious, *adj.* licencieux, de're'glé
Licentiouſly, *adv.* licencieuſement
Licentiouſneſs, *s.* licence, *f.* diſſolution, *f.*
Lick, *s.* un coup, un petit coup
Lick, *v a.* le'cher, polir, limer, laper, roſier
Lickeriſh, Lickerous, *adj.* friand, gour-
Lickeriſhneſs, *s.* friandiſe, *f.* [mand
Licorice, *ſ.* re'gliſſe, *f.*
Lictor, *s.* licteur, *m.* [paupière de l'œil
Lid, *s.* couvercle, *m*; —of the eye, la
Lie or Lye, *s.* leſſive, *f.* urine, *f.*
Lie, *s.* menſonge, *m.* fauſſeté, *f.*
Lie, *v n.* mentir, dire un menſonge
Lie, I lay, *v n.* s'appuyer, repoſer, être couché, coucher, être, être ſitué, loger, demeurer, conſiſter, reſter, coûter; —about, être diſperſé çà & là; —at, importuner; —at ſtake, être inte'reſſé; —down, être couché, repoſer; —in, être en couche, faire ſes couches; —out in length, s'e'tendre en longueur; —under, être ſujet, expoſé, accuſé, attaqué, être dans; —up and down, être en de'ſordre; —upon, être une obligation, devenir un devoir
Liege, *adj.* lige, vaſſal, ſujet
Liege, *s.* lige, *m.* ſouverain, *m.*
Liegeman, *s.* un vaſſal, un ſujet [ment
Lientery, *s.* lienterie, *f.* ſorte de de'voie-
Lieu, *s.* lieu, *m.* In lieu of, au lieu de
Lieutenancy, *s.* lieutenance, *f.*
Lieutenant, *s.* lieutenant, *m.* [gueur, *f.*
Life, *s.* vie, *f.* le naturel, feu, *m.* vi-
Lifeguard, *s.* garde du corps, *f.*
Lifeleſs, *adj.* ſans vie, inanimé
Life-rent, *s.* rente viagère
Life-time, *s.* la vie, le temps de la vie
Lift, *v a.* enlever, e'lever, lever [choſe, *m.*
Lift, *s.* l'action de lever, effort pou lever une
Give it a lift, tachez de le lever
At one lift, d'un trait, d'un ſeul coup
Lifts, *s.* balancines, *f. pl.*
Lifter, *s.* celui qui leve, ou e'leve
Ligament, *s.* ligament, *m.* lien, *m.*
Ligature, *s.* ligature, *f.* bandage, *m.*
Ligeance, *s.* ligeance, *f.* redevance, *f.*
Light, *s.* lumiére, *f.* clair, *m.* clarté, *f.*
Light, *v a.* and *n.* allumer, e'clairer, arriver, venir, mettre pied à terre
Light, *adj.* le'ger, clair, blond
Lighten, *v a.* and *n.* e'clairer, alle'ger
Lighter, *s.* gabare, *m.* allége, *f.* [bare, *m.*
Lighterman, *s.* gabarier, *m.* batelier de ga-
Lightfingered, *adj.* un peu fripon
Lightfoot, *adj.* vîte à la courſe, agile
Lightheaded, *adj.* le'ger, volage, e'tourdi
Lightheaſted, *adj.* joyeux, gai
Lightneſs, *adj.* obſcur, ſombre
Lightly, *adv.* le'gérement, aiſe'ment, vîte
Lightneſs, *s.* le'gére'té, *f.* inconſtance, *f.*
Lightning, *s.* éclair, *m.* foudre, *m.* & *f.*
Lights, *s. pl.* les poumons, *m. pl.*
Lightſome, *adj.* éclairé, clair; joyeux, gai
Lignaloes, Lignum, *s.* bois d'aloes, *m.*
Ligneous, *adj.* de bois, boiſeux, ligneux
Lignumvitæ, *s.* bois des Indes fort dur, *m.*
Like, *s.* ſemblable, pareil, tel, e'gal, même, le même, vraiſemblable
Like, *s.* la pareille, la même choſe
Like, *adv.* comme, en, de la même maniére que, probablement [agre'er
Like, *v a.* and *n.* aimer, approuver,
Likelihood, *s.* apparence, *f.*
Likely, *adj.* probable; vraiſemblable
Likely, *adv.* probablement, vraiſembla-
Liken, *v a.* comparer [blement
Likeneſs, *s.* reſſemblance, *f.* ſimilitude, *f.*
Likewiſe, *adv.* pareillement, de même
Liking, *adj.* de bonne mine, gras
Liking, *s.* embonpoint, *m.* eſtai, *m.* goût, *m.* inclination, *f.* agre'ment, *m.* gré, *m.*
Lilach, *s.* lilas, *m.* ſorte d'arbre
Lilied, *adj.* orné, ou couvert de lis [*m.*
Lily, *s.* lis, *m.*; —of the valley, muguet,
Limature, *s.* limure, *f.* [piéces
Limb, *s.* membre, *m.* Limb-meal, par
Limb, *v a.* donner des membres; de'-
Limbeck, *s.* alambic, *m.* [membrer
Limbed, *adj.* dont les membres ſont forme's
Limber, *adj.* ſouple, flexible, maniable
Limber-holes, *s. pl.* vitonniéres, *f.*
Limberneſs, *s.* flexibilité, *f.* facilité, *f.*
Limbo, *s.* les limbes, *m. pl.* priſon, *f.*
Lime, *s.* glu, *f.* chaux, *f.* boue, *f.* limon,
Lime, Lime-tree, tilleul, *m.* [*m.*
Lime, *v a.* couvrir de glu; embarraſſer, attrapper, cimenter, fertiliſer avec de la
Limekiln, *s.* chaufour, *m.* [chaux, marner
Limer or Limehound, *s.* limier, *m.*
Lime-ſtone, *s.* pierre à chaux, *f.*
Lime-twig, glueau, *m.* vergette, *f.*
Lime-water, *s.* eau de chaux vive, *f.*
Limit, *s.* limite, *f.* borne, *f.* frontiere, *f.*
Limit, *v a.* limiter, borner, reſtraindre
Limitary, *adj.* limitrophe, placé aux limites
Limitation, *s.* limitation, *f.* re'ſerve, *f.*
Limn, *v a.* peindre en de'trempe, ou en
Limner, *s.* peintre, *m.* [miniature
Limoſity, *s.* e'tat de ce qui eſt limoneux
Limous, *adj.* limoneux, bourbeux, fangeux
Limp, *adj.* foible, mou, molle; *v n.* clo-
Limpet, *s.* moule, *f.* [cher, boiter
Limpid, *adj.* limpide, clair, pur, net
Limpidneſs, Limpidity, *s.* limpidité, *f.*
Limpingly, *adv.* en boitant [clarté, *f.*
Limy, *adj.* viſqueux, gluant
Linch-pin, *s.* aiſſe, *f.* cheville de roue, *f.*

Linctus, *s.* electuaire, *m.*
Linden, Linden-tree, *s.* tilleul, *m.*
Line, *s.* ligne, *f.* corde, *f.* cordeau, *m.* retranchement, *m.* race, *f.* la ligne equinoxiale, l'equateur, *m.* reſſort, *m.* departement, *m.* vers, *m.* poëſie, *f.*
Line, *v a.* doubler, couvrir, revêtir
Lineage, *s.* lignée, *f.* poſterité, *f.* race, *f.*
Lineal, *adj.* qui deſcend en ligne droite
Lineally, *adv.* en droite ligne [lage, *m.*
Linament, *s.* linéament, *m.* trait de viLinear, *adj.* linéaire [des lignes
Lineation, *s.* etat de ce qui eſt decrit par
Linen, *s.* toile, *f.* linge, *m.*; *adj.* de toile
Linendraper, *s.* marchand de toiles, *m.*
Ling, *s.* bruyere, *f.* morue-ſeche, *f.*
Linger, *v n.* languir, traîner, heſiter
Lingerer, *s.* un homme lent; un lambin
Lingering, *s.* delai, *m.* retardement, *m.*
Lingering, *adj.* languiſſant; lent, tardif
Lingeringly, *adv.* lentement, avec lenteur
Linguacious, *adj.* babillard
Linguiſt, *s.* ſavant dans les langues
Lingwort, *s.* [an herb] angelique, *f.*
Liniment, *s.* liniment, *m.* onguent, *m.*
Lining, *s.* doublure, *f.* revêtement, *m.*
Link, *s.* chainon, *m.* anneau, *m.* lien, *f.*
Link, *v a.* enchaîner, lier, joindre
Link-boy, *s.* un garçon qui eclaire avec
Linnet, *s.* une linotte [un flambeau
Linſeed, *s.* graine de lin, *f.*
Linſey-wolſey, *s.* tiretaine, *f.* brocatelle, *f.*
Linſtock, *s.* boutefeu de cannonier, *m.*
Lint, *s.* filaſſe, *f.* charpie, *f.*
Lintel, *s.* linteau (d'une porte), *m.* [*m.*
Lion, *s.* lion, *m.* Lion's whelp, lionceau,
Lioneſs, *s.* une lionne [*s.* dent de lion, *f.*
Lion's-paw, Lion's-tail, or Lion's-tooth,
Lip, *s.* la levre, la babine (d'une bête) [*f.*
Lipothymy, *s.* lipothymie, *f.* defaillance,
Lippitude, *s.* lippitude, *f.* chaſſie, *f.*
Liquefaction, *s.* liquefaction, *f.* fonte, *f.*
Liquefiable, *adj.* qui peut être liquefié
Liquefy, *v a.* and *n.* fondre, liquefier; ſe
Liquefcency, *s.* liquéfaction, *f.* [fondre
Liquid, *adj.* liquide, fondu, liquefié
Liquid, *s.* liquide, *m.* liqueur, *f.* boiſſon, *f.*
Liquidate, *v a.* liquefier, rendre liquide
Liquidity, Liquidneſs, *s.* liquidité
Liquor, *s.* liqueur, *f.*; *v n.* humecter
Liriconfancy, *s.* lis des valleés, *m.*
Liſp, *v a.* graſſeyer; *s.* graſſéyement, *m.*
Liſper, *s.* graſſeyeur, graſſeyeuſe
Liſt, *s.* liſte, *f.* rôle, *m.* catalogue, *m.* etat, *m.* liſiére, *f.* (du drap), bord, *m.* bande, *f.* lice, *f.* envie, *f.* volonté, *f.*
Liſt, *v a.* enrôler; *v n.* avoir envie
Liſten, *v n.* ecouter, être aux ecoutes
Liſtener, *s.* celui *ou* celle qui ecoute
Liſtleſſneſs, indifference, *f.* negligence, *f.*
Liſtleſs, *adj.* indifferent, inſenſible
Litany, *s.* Litanie, *f.*

Literal, *adj.* litteral, conforme à la lettre,
Literality, *s.* le ſens litteral [de lettre
Literally, *adj.* à la lettre, litteralement
Literate, *adj.* lettré, ſavant, docte, habile
Literati, *s. pl.* les ſavants, *m. pl.* [*f. pl.*
Literature, *s.* literature, *f.* belles lettres,
Litharge, *s.* litharge, *f.*
Lithe, *adj.* ſouple, flexible, maniable
Lightneſs, *s.* flexibilité, *f.* ſoupleſſe, *f.*
Lithocolla, *s.* lithocolle, *f.*
Lithography, *s.* l'art de graver ſur la pierre
Lithophagos, *s.* lithophage, *m.*
Lithotomy, *s.* lithotomie, *f.*
Lithotomiſt, *s.* lithotomiſte, *m.*
Litigant, *adj.* plaideur, *m.* litigant, *m.*
Litigate, *v a.* and *n.* plaider, diſputer
Litigating, Litigation, *s.* litige, *m.* procès, *m.*
Litigious, *adj.* chicaneur, qui aime les
Litigiouſly, *adv.* contentieuſement [procès
Litigiouſneſs, *s.* humeur chicaneuſe
Litiſpendence, *s.* litiſpendance, *f.*
Litter, *s.* litiere, *f.* portée, *f.* ventrée, *f.*
Litter, *v a.* mettre bas, ſalir, déranger
Litterings, *s. pl.* tempiets, *m. pl.*
Little, *adj.* petit, quelque; *s.* un peu
Little, *adv.* peu, un peu, pas beaucoup
Littleneſs, *s.* petiteſſe, *f.* baſſeſſe, *f.*
Liturgy, *s.* Liturgie, *f.*
Live, *v n.* vivre, ſubſiſter, demeurer
Live, *adj.* vif, en vie, vivant [long-temps
Lived, *adj.* vivant. Long-lived, qui vit
Livelihood, Livelode, *s.* vie, *f.* entretien, *m.* nourriture, *f.* bien, *m.* art, *m.*
Livelineſs, *s.* vivacité, *f.* vigueur, *f.* feu, *m.*
Livelong, *adj.* long, ennuyeux, durable
Lively, *adj.* vif, vigoureux, animé, vivant; fort, violent; gai, enjoué
Lively or Livelily, *adv.* vivement, au naLiver, *s.* vivant, *m.* le foie [turel
Liver-colour, couleur de foie, brun
Liver-grown, *adj.* qui a le foie gros
Liver-wort, *s.* [a plant], herpatique, *f.*
Livery, *s.* miſe, priſe de poſſeſſion, *f.* louage, *m.* livrée, *f.* couleurs, *f.*
Livery-man, *s.* bourgeois de Londres
Livid, *adj.* livide, pâle
Lividity, *s.* couleur livide, *f.* paleur, *f.*
Living, *s.* vie, *f.* nourriture, *f.* ſubſiſtance, *f.* bien, *m.* biens, *m. pl.* benéfice eccleſiaſtique, *m.*; *adj.* vivant, qui vit
Livre, *s.* livre, *f.* franc, *m.* vingt ſous
Lixivial, Lixivious, *adj.* impregné de ſels
Lixivium, *s.* leſſive, *f.* eau imprégnée de
Lizard, *s.* lezard, *m.* [ſels, *f.*
Lizard-point, *s.* le Cap Lezard
Lo, *interj.* voici, voila, regardez, voyez
Loach, *s.* loche, *f.* (poiſſon)
Load, *s.* charge, *f.* fardeau, *m.* la veine (d'une mine); *v a.* charger
Loader, *s.* celui qui charge
Load-ſtar, *s.* etoile polaire, *f.* la petite
Load-ſtone, *s.* aimant, *m.* [ourſe

Loaf, *s.* un pain [torchis, *m.*
Loam, *s.* terre grasse, marne, *f.* lut, *m.*
Loam, *v a.* enduire de terre grasse
Loamy, *adj.* argilleux
Loan, *s.* prêt, *m.* une chose prête'e
Loath, *adj.* à regret, à contre cœur
Loathe, *v a.* haïr, de'tester, avoir du de'-
Loathful, *adj.* de'daigneux, dégoûte' [goût
Loathing, *s.* de'goût, *m.* aversion, *f.*
Loathsome, *adj.* odieux, de'goutant
Loathsomeness, *s.* qualite' de'goûtante, *f.*
Loaves, *s.* the *plur.* of Loaf, des pains
Lob, *s.* un rustre, sorte de gros ver
Lob, *v a.* laisser tomber lâchement
Lobby, *s.* antichambre, *f.* vestibule, *m.*
Lobe, *s.* lobe, *m.* [portique, *m.*
Lobster, *s.* e'cre'visse de mer, *f.* langouste, *f.*
Local, *adj.* local, externe
Locality, *s.* existence locale, pre'sence, *f.*
Locally, *adv.* localement
Location, *s.* situation locale, location, *f.*
Lock, *s.* serrure, *f.* terme, *m.* point, *m.* touffe (de cheveux), *f.* botte (de foin), *f.* flocon (de laine), *m.*; —of a pistol, la platine d'un pistolet; —of an arquebuss, rouet d'arquebuse, *m.*; —of a pond, la bonde d'un e'tang; —for horses legs, entraves, *f. pl.*
Lock, *v a.* fermer à la clef, enfermer
Locksmith, *s.* un serrurier
Locker, *s.* une armoire [*m.*
Locket, *s.* agraffe, *f.* bracelet, *m.* joyau,
Lockram, *s.* sorte de toile grossiere
Locomotion, *s.* changement de place, *m.*
Locomotive, *adj.* qui change de place
Locust, *s.* une sauterelle, carouge, *f.*
Locution, *s.* locution, *f.* phrase, *f.* style, *m.*
Lodemanage, *s.* lamanage, *m.* [*m.*
Lodesman, *s.* lamaneur, *m.* pilote côtier,
Lodge, *s.* petite maison, cabane, *f.*
Lodge, *v a.* and *n.* loger, placer
Lodgement, *s.* logement, *m.*
Lodger, *s.* un locataire [meure, *f.*
Lodging, *s.* logis, *m.* logement, *m.* de-
Loft, *s.* grenier, *m.* galetas, *m.* remise, *f.*
Loftily, *adv.* avec hauteur, fierement
Loftiness, *s.* grandeur, *f.* hauteur, *f.*
Lofty, *adj.* grand, haut; e'leve', altier
Log, *s.* une bûche, un tronc d'arbre
Logwood, *s.* bois de campêche, *m.*
Logarithms, *s.* logarithmes, *m.* [he'be'te'
Loggerhead, *s.* un sot, un lourdaud, un
Logical, *adj.* de logique, suivi, concluant
Logically, *adv.* en logique, en logicien
Logician, *s.* logicien, *m.* Logician-like,
Logick, *s.* la logique [en logicien
Logistic, *s.* logistique, *f.* supputation
Lohock, *s.* lok, *m.* (sorte d'electuaire)
Loin, *s.* longe, *f.* les reins, *m. pl.*
Loiter, *v n.* s'amuser, s'arrêter, tarder
Loiterer, *s.* un fainéant, un paresseux
Loitering, *s.* ne'gligence, *f.* paresse, *f.*
Loitering, *adj.* paresseux, ne'gligent
Loll, *v a.* se pencher, s'e'tendre, pendre,
London, *s.* Londres, *m.* [tirer la langue
Lonely, Lonesome, *adj.* solitaire, isole'
Loneliness, Loneness, *s.* solitude, *f.*
Long, *adj.* long, grand, lent, tardif
Long, *s.* une longue (en musique)
Long, *adv.* long-temps, tout, durant
Long, *v n.* avoir une forte envie
Longanimity, *s.* longanimite', *f.*
Longboat, *s.* barque longue, *f.* chaloupe, *f.*
Longer, *adj.* plus long; *adv.* plus long-
Longevity, *s.* longue vie, *f.* [temps
Longimanous, *adj.* qui a les bras longs
Longimetry, *s.* longimerie, *f.*
Longing, *s.* envie, *f.* de'sir impatient
Longingly, *adv.* impatiemment
Longish, *adj.* un peu long, longuet
Longitude, *s.* longueur, *f.* longitude, *f.*
Longitudinal, *adj.* longitudinal
Longsome, *adj.* long, ennuyant, ennuyeux
Longsuffering, *adj.* endurant; *s.* patience
Longways, Longwise, *adv.* en longueur
Longwinded, *adj.* qui a bonne haleine
Long-wort, *s.* ange'lique, *f.* (sorte de plante)
Loo, *s.* la bête (sorte de jeu de cartes)
Looby, *s.* un sot, un lourdaud, un butor
Loof, *s.* lof (de vaisseau), *m.*
Loof, *v n.* tenir le lof, serrer le vent
Look, *v n.* and *a.* regarder, avoir l'air ou la mine, paroitre, voir; —about, prendre garde, songer; —after, avoir soin; —at, conside'rer, regarder; —for, chercher, attendre; —into, examiner, conside'rer; —on or upon, regarder, estimer, conside'rer; —over, examiner; —out for, chercher; —to, contempler, conside'rer; observer
Look, *s.* regard, *m.* coup d'œil, *m.* aspect, *m.* air, *m.* mine, *f.* maintien, *m.*
Looker-on, *s.* regardant, *m.* spectateur, *m.*
Looking-glass, *s.* un miroir
Looking-glass-maker, *s.* un miroitier
Loom, *s.* me'tier de tisserand, *m.*
Loom-gale, *s.* un vent frais; *v n.* paroître
Loop, *s.* bride, *ou* ganse, *f.* tenon, *m.*
Loophole, *s.* trou, *m.* e'chapatoire, *f.* de'faite, *f.* barbacanes, *f. pl.* larmier, *m.*
Loose, *v a.* de'lier, lâcher, de'livrer
Loose, *adj.* lâche, de'tache', de'lie', qui branle, ne'gligent, libertin, dissolu
Loosely, *adv.* lâchement; dissoluement
Loosen, *v a.* and *n.* See Loose
Looseness, relâchement, *m.* flux, *m.* *ou* cours de ventre, *m.* dévoiement, *m.*
Loosening, *s.* l'action de lâcher, *f.*
Loosening, *adj.* laxatif
Loover, *s.* lucarne, *f.* soupirail, *m.*
Lop, *v a.* ebrancher, émonder, e'laguer
Lop, Loppings, *s.* les branches coupe'es
Lopper, *s.* celui qui e'lague [d'un arbre
Loquacious, *adj.* babillard, causeur

Loquacity, *s.* babil, *m.* caquet, *m.*
Lord, *s.* ſeigneur, *m.* maître, *m.* un Lord
Lord, or to lord it, *v n.* dominer
Lording, Lordling, *s.* petit ſeigneur
Lordlineſs, *s.* grandeur, *f.* dignité, *f.*
Lordly, *adj.* noble, grand, haut, fier
Lordly, *adv.* impe'rieuſement, deſpotique-
Lordſhip, *s.* empire, *m.* grandeur, *f.* [ment
Lore, *s.* leçon, *f.* doctrine, *f.* inſtruction, *f.*
Lorimer, Loriner, *s.* e'peronnier, *m.*
Loriot, *s.* [a finging bird], loriot, *m.*
Loſe, *v a.* and *n.* perdre; —ground, plier
Loſer, *s.* perdant, *m.* celui qui perd
Loſings, *s.* perte, *f.* [*m.* de'faut, *m.*
Loſs, *s.* perte, *f.* dommage, *m.* prejudice,
Lot, *s.* ſort, *m.* lot, *m.* quotepart, *f.*
Lote-tree or Lotos, *s.* aliſier, *m.*
Lotion, *s.* lotion, *f.*
Lottery, *s.* loterie, *f.*
Lovage, *s.* [an herb], live'che, *f.*
Loud, *adj.* bruyant, haut, fort, grand
Loud, Loudly, *adv.* haut, à haute voix
Loudneſs, *s.* bruit, *m.* force, *f.*
Love, *v a.* aimer, che'rir, ſe plaire à
Love, *s.* amour, *m.* paſſion, *f.* amitie', *f.*
Love-apple, *s.* pomme d'amour, *f.*
Loveleſs, *adj.* inſenſible, apathique
Love-letter, *s.* un billet-doux, un poulet
Lovelily, *adv.* d'une façon aimable
Lovelineſs, *s.* amabilite', *f.* beaute', *f.*
Love-lorn, *adj.* abandonne' [charmant
Lovely, *adj.* aimable, beau, agre'able,
Love-potion, *s.* un filtre [lant, *m.*
Lover, *s.* amant, *m.* amoureux, *m.* ga-
Love-ſecret, *s.* ſecret d'amans, *m.*
Love-ſick, *adj.* malade d'amour [lante
Love-ſong, *s.* chanſon amoureuſe, *ou* ga-
Love-ſuit, *s.* amour, *m.* pourſuite amou-
Love-tale, *s.* hiſtoire galante [reuſe
Love-toy, *s.* petits preſens d'amans
Love-trick, *s.* jeu d'amour, *m.* amou-
Lough, *s.* un lac [rette, *f.*
Loving, *part. adj.* bon, affectionne'
Lovingly, *adv.* affectueuſement
Lovingkindneſs, *s.* affection, *f.* tendreſſe,
Louis-d'or, *s.* Louis d'or, *m.* 20s.
Lounge, *v n.* vivre dans la faine'antiſe
Lounger, *s.* un faine'ant [cher
Louſe, *s.* pou, *m.*; *v a.* e'pouiller, e'plu-
Louſewort, *s.* herbe aux poux, *f.*
Louſily, *adv.* en gueux, comme un gueux
Louſineſs, *s.* abondance de poux, *f.*
Louſy, *adj.* pouilleux, pe'diculaire
Lout, *s.* ruſtre. Loutiſh, *adj.* un peu groſ-
Loutiſhly, *adv.* groſſierement [ſier
Low, *adj.* bas, petit, abject, vil
Low, *adv.* bas, profondement
Low, *v n.* meugler, mugir
Lower, *adj.* plus bas, bas
Lower, *v a.* and *n.* abaiſſer, abattre, baiſ-
ſer, diminuer, s'obſcurcir, ſe couvrir
Lower, *s.* temps couvert, air refrogne'

Lowering, *adj.* ſombre, rechigne'
Loweringly, *adv.* triſtement
Lowermoſt, Loweſt, *adj.* le plus bas [*m.*
Lowing, *s.* meuglement, *m.* mugiſſement,
Lowlineſs, *s.* humilite', *f.* baſſeſſe, *f.*
Lowly, *adj.* humble, ſommis, bas
Lowneſs, *s.* petiteſſe, *f.* baſſeſſe, *f.*
Low-ſpirited, *adj.* abattu, de'couragé
Low-thoughted, *adj.* qui a l'eſprit rampant
Loyal, *adj.* fidèle, loyal
Loyaliſt, *s.* loyaliſte, *m.*
Loyally, *adv.* fidèlement, loyalement
Loyalty, *s.* fide'lite', *f.* loyaute', *f.*
Lozenge, *s.* loſange, *m.* tablette, *f.*
Lubbard, Lubber, *s.* un drôle, un fainéant
Lubricate, Lubricitate, applanir, lubrifier
Lubricity, *s.* inconſtance, *f.* le'gerete', *f.*
qualite' de ce qui eſt gliſſant *ou* coulant
Lubrick, Lubricous, *adj.* gliſſant, le'ger
Luce, *s.* lis, *m.* gros brochet
Lucent, *adj.* luiſant, brillant
Lucid, *adj.* lucide, brillant, tranſparent
Lucidity, *s.* ſplendeur, *f.* clarte', *f.*
Lucifer, *s.* lucifer, *m.* l'e'toile du matin, *f.*
Luciferous, Lucifick, *adj.* qui e'claire
Luck, *s.* hazard, *m.* fortune, *f.* accident, *m.*
Luckily, *adv.* heureuſement, par bonheur
Luckineſs, *s.* bonheur, *m.*
Luckleſs, *adj.* malheureux
Lucky, *adj.* heureux
Lucrative, *adj.* lucratif
Lucre, *s.* lucre, *m.* gain, *m.* profit, *m.*
Lucriferous, *adj.* profitable [pute, *f.*
Luctation, *s.* effort, *m.* re'ſiſtance, *f.* diſ-
Lucubrate, *v n.* veiller, e'tudier la nuit
Lucubration, *s.* veille ſavante, production
Lucubratory, *adj.* nocturne [ſavante
Luculent, *adj.* clair [plaiſant, drôle
Ludicrous, *adj.* badin, comique, burleſque,
Ludicrouſly, *adv.* en badinant [*m.*
Ludicrouſneſs, *s.* burleſque, *m.* comique,
Ludification, *s.* plaiſanterie, *f.* illuſion, *f.*
Lug, *v a.* tirer, traîner
Luggage, *s.* attirail, *m.* baggage, *m.*
Lugubrious, *adj.* lugubre, triſte [ferent
Lukewarm, *adj.* peu chaud, tiède, indif-
Lukewarmly, *adv.* avec tiedeur [deur, *f.*
Lukewarmneſs, *s.* indiffe'rence, *f.* tie-
Lull, *v a.* endormir, bercer [enfans, *f.*
Lullaby, *s.* chanſon pour endormir les
Lumbago, *s.* douleur de reins, *f.*
Lumbar, Lumbary, *adj.* lombaire
Lumber, *s.* e'chantillon, *m.* gros bagage
Lumber, *v n.* entaſſer ſans ordre [neux
Luminary, *s.* luminaire, *m.* corps lumi-
Luminous, *adj.* lumineux, qui e'claire
Lump, *s.* maſſe, *f.* bloc, *m.* gros, *m.*
Lump, *v a.* prendre en gros [peſant
Lumping, Lumpiſh, *adj.* gros, maſſif,
Lumpiſhly, *adv.* peſamment, lourdement
Lumpiſhneſs, *s.* ſtupidite', *f.* be'tiſe, *f.*
Lumpy, *adj.* qui eſt en pluſieurs maſſes

Lunacy, *s.* phre'ne'ſie, *f.* folie, *f.*
Lunar, Lunary, *adj.* lunaire
Lunatick, *adj.* and *s.* phre'ne'tique, *m.*
Lunation, *s.* lunaiſon, *f.* [fou, *m.*
Lunch, Luncheon, *s.* un morceau, le goûté
Lunes, *s.* filiére, *f.* lunes, *f. pl.*
Lunette, *s.* lunette, demi-lune, *f.*
Lungs, *s.* le poumon
Lung wort, *s.* [an herb], la pulmonaire
Lunt, *s.* meche, *f.*
Lupine, *s.* lupin, *m.* (ſorte de le'gume)
Lurch, *s.* bredouille, *f.* embarras
Lurch, *v a.* de'vorer, tromper, filouter
Lurcher, *s.* celui qui eſt aux aguets
Lure, *s.* leurre, *m.*; *v a.* leurer, attirer
Lurid, *adj.* triſte, ſombre, lugubre, livide,
Lurk, *v n.* être aux aguets [pâle
Lurker, *s.* guet à-pens [*f.*
Lurking place, *s.* cachette, *f.* embuſcade,
Luſcious, *adj.* doucereux, mielleux, ſucré
Luſciouſly, *adv.* avec douceur, *ou* fadeur
Luſciouſneſs, *s.* douceur exceſſive, *f.*
Luſh, *adj.* obſcur; *s.* de'bauche, *f.*
Luſkiſhneſs, *s.* indolence, *f.* [ment
Luſorious, Luſory, *adj.* de jeu, d'amuſe-
Luſt, *s.* concupiſcence, *f.* incontinence, *f.*
Luſt, *v n.* convoiter, de'ſirer avec paſſion
Luſtful, *adj.* impudique, laſcif, voluptueux
Luſtfully, *adv.* ſenſuellement [*f.*
Luſtfulneſs, *s.* convoitiſe, *f.* impudicite',
Luſtily, *adv.* vigoureuſement, avec force
Luſtineſs, *s.* vigueur, *f.* force, *f.*
Luſtral, *adj.* luſtrale, qui purifie
Luſtration, *s.* luſtration, *f.*
Luſtre, *s.* ſplendeur, *m.* luſtre, *m.*
Luſtring, Luteſtring, *s.* luſtre, *m.*
Luſtrous, *adj.* e'clatant, lumineux
Luſty, *adj.* fort, vigoureux, robuſte
Lutaniſt, *s.* joueur de luth, *m.*
Lutarious, *adj.* qui vit dans la vaſe
Lute, *s.* luth, *m.* lut, *m.*; *v a.* luter
Lutheraniſm, *s.* le Luthe'raniſme
Lutheran, *s.* un Luthe'rien
Lutulent, *adj.* boueux, bourbeux
Lux, Luxate, *v a.* luxer, de'mettre
Luxation, *s.* luxation, *f.* diſlocation, *f.*
Luxuriance, Luxuriancy, *s.* ſurabondance, *f.*
Luxuriant, *adj.* ſurabondant [fertile
Luxuriate, *v a.* être trop abondant, trop
Luxurious, *adj.* luxurieux
Luxurioufly, *adv.* luxurieuſement
Luxurioufneſs, Luxury, *s.* luxure, *f.* luxe,
Luzern, *s.* Luzerne, *f.* [*m.*
Lycanthropy, *s.* lycanthropie, *f.*
Lyceum, *s.* le Lyce'e
Lycium, *s.* Lycium, *m.* le jus du lycium
Lye, *v a.* and *n.* coucher; repoſer; gîter, loger, demeurer, être ſitue'. See Lie
Lying, *s.* menſonge, *m.* impoſture, *f.*
Lying-in, couches, *f. pl.*
Lymph, *s.* la lymphe
Lymphatick, *adj.* and *s.* lymphatique

Lynçean, Lynceous, *adj.* de lynx, perçant
Lyncuris, *s.* eſpéce d'ambre, *f.*
Lynx, *s.* lynx, *m.* loup-cervier, *m.*
Lyre, *s.* lyre, *f.* harpe, *f.*
Lyrical and Lyrick, *adj.* lyrique
Lyriſt, *s.* un joueur de lyre *ou* de harpe

M.

MAC, *s.* [an Iriſh word], fils, *m.*
Macaronick, *adj.* macaronique
Macaroon, *s.* macaron, *m.*
Mace, *s.* maſſe, *f.* macis, *m.*
Macebearer, *s.* maſſier, *m.*
Macerate, *v a.* maigrir, mace'rer, tremper
Maceration, *s.* mace'ration, *f.* mortifica-
Machinal, *adj.* machinal [tion, *m.*
Machinate, *v a.* machiner, tramer, braſſer
Machination, *s.* machination, *f.* artifice, *m.*
Machinator, *s.* machinateur, *m.*
Machine, *s.* machine, *f.* inſtrument, *m.*
Machinery, *s.* uſage des machines
Machiniſte, *s.* machiniſte, *m.*
Macilent, *adj.* maigre, de'charne'
Mackerel, *s.* maquereau, *m.*
Mackerel boat, *s.* macquilleur, *m.*
Macrocoſm, *s.* l'univers, *m.*
Macula, *s.* une tache, une macule
Maculate, *v a.* tacher, faire des taches
Maculation, *s.* macule, *f* tache, *f.*
Maculatures, *s. pl.* maculatures, *f. pl.*
Macule or Macle, *s.* feuille macule'e
Mad, *adj.* fou, inſenſe'; e rage', furieux, paſſionné, folâtre, e'tourdi, e'cervele'
Mad fit, folie, *f.* caprice, *f.* quinte, *f.*
Madam, *s.* madame, *ou* mademoiſelle, *f.*
Mad-apple, *s.* pomme d'amour, *f.*
Madbrain, Madbrained, *adj.* fou, inſenſe'
Madden, *v a.* and *n.* rendre fou, devenir
Madder, *adj.* plus fou; *s.* garance, *f.* [fou
Maddiſh, *adj.* un peu fou, folâtre, badin
Machinator, *s.* machinateur, *m.*
Madefaction, *s.* action de mouiller
Madefy, *v a.* mouiller
Madge-howlet, *s.* hulotte, *ou* huette, *f.*
Madhouſe, *s.* les petites maiſons
Madly, *adv.* follement, en inſenſe'
Madman, *s.* un fou, un inſenſe'
Madneſs, *s.* folie, *f.* manie, *f.* fureur, *f.*
Madrigal, *s.* madrigal, *m.* [de'mence, *f.*
Maffle, bredouiller, be'gayer [journal, *m.*
Magazine, *s.* magazin, *m.* grenier, *m.*
Mage, *s.* mage, *m.* magicien, *m.*
Maggot, *s.* petit ver, mite, *f.* caprice, *m.*
Maggotty, *adj.* plein de vers; capricieux,
Magi, *s. pl.* des mages, *m. pl.* [quinteux
Magical, Magick, *adj.* magique [ment
Magically, *adv.* par magie, par enchante-
Magician, *s.* un magicien, un ſorcier
Magick, *s.* magie, *f.* enchantement, *m.*
Magiſterial, *adj.* magiſtral, impe'rieux

Magiſterially, *adv.* magiſtralement
Magiſterialneſs, *s.* hauteur, *f.*
Magiſtery, *s.* magiſtère, *m.*
Magiſtracy, *s.* magiſtrature, *f.*
Magiſtrally, magiſtralement
Magiſtrate, *s.* un magiſtrat [charte
Magna-charta, *s.* la grande chartre, ou
Magnanimity, *s.* magnanimité, *f.* courage,
Magnanimous, *adj.* magnanime [*m.*
Magnanimouſly, *adv.* avec magnanimité,
Magnet, *s.* aimant, *m.* [courageuſement
Magnetical, Magnetick, *adj.* magnétique
Magnetiſm, *s.* magnétiſme, *m.*
Magnifical, Magnifick, *adj.* magnifique
Magnificence, *s.* magnificence, *f.* faſte, *m.*
Magnificent, *adj.* magnifique, grand, noble
Magnificently, *adv.* magnifiquement [*f.*
Magnifier, *s.* un panégyriſte; une louppe,
Magnify, *v a.* groſſir, exagérer, exalter,
Magnitude, *s.* grandeur, *f.* [vanter
Magpie, *s.* une pie. A ſpeckled magpie, une pie grièche
Mahogany, *s.* acajou, *m.* bois d'acajou, *m.*
Mahometan, *s.* un Mahométan
Mahometiſm, *s.* le Mahométiſme
Maid, *s.* une fille, une ſervante [coupe tête
Maiden, *s.* une fille, une ſervante, un
Maiden, *adj.* vierge de fille, frais; neuf
Maid, *s.* [a ſort of fiſh], ange de mer, *m.*
Maidenhair, *s.* capillaire, *m.*
Maidenhead, Maidenhood, *s.* virginité, *f.*
Maidenly, *adj.* virginal, modeſte, de fille
Majeſtical, Mageſtick, *adj.* majeſtueux
Mageſtically, *adv.* majeſtueuſement
Majeſty, *s.* majeſté, *f.* grandeur, *f.* [*f.*
Mail, *s.* maille, *f.* malle, *f.* valiſe, poſte,
Maim, *v a.* mutiler, tronquer, eſtropier
Maim, *s.* mutilation, *f.* bleſſure, *f.*
Maiming, *s.* mutilation, *f.* l'action de mu-
Main, *adj.* principal, eſſentiel [tiler, *f.*
Main, *s.* le gros, la plupart; le total, l'océan;
As to the main, pour la plupart [force, *f.*
In the main, au fond, en général
Main-land, *s.* le continent, la terre ferme
Mainly, *adv.* principalement, beaucoup
Mainmaſt, *s.* le grand mât [cautionner
Mainprize, *s.* cautionnement, *m.*; *v a.*
Mainſail, Mainſheet, *s.* la grande voile
Main-ſea, *s.* la haute mer, l'océan, *m.*
Maintain, *v a.* and *n.* maintenir, ſoutenir, défendre, conſerver, entretenir
Maintainable, *adj.* ſoutenable [patron, *m.*
Maintainer, *s.* défenſeur, *m.* ſoutien, *m.*
Maintenance, *s.* entretien, *m.* ſoutien, *m.*
Maintop-maſt, *s.* le grand mât de hune
Maintop-gallant-maſt, le grand perroquet
Mainyard, *s.* la grande vergue
Major, *adj.* plus grand
Major, *s.* la majeure, un major
Major-domo, *s.* un major-domme
Majority, *s.* pluralité, *f.* majorité, *f.*
Majorſhip, *s.* majorité, *f.*

Maize, *s.* maïs, *m.* blé d'Inde, *m.*
Make, *v a.* faire, créer, former, produire, façonner, exécuter, obliger, contraindre, forcer, toucher, intéreſſer, rendre, faire devenir, commettre, tirer, donner, porter, être, devenir, tendre, aller à
To make account, compter, eſtimer, faire cas; —angry, fâcher; —one's eſcape, ſe ſauver; —a fool of one, ſe moquer de quelqu'un; —free, délivrer; —free with, traiter familièrement, agir ſans façon; —good, garantir, ſoutenir, prouver, accomplir, bonifier; —haſte, ſe dépêcher, ſe hâter; —hay, faner l'herbe; —hot, chauffer, échauffer; —known, faire connoître, notifier, publier; —level, applanir, unir; —many words, chicaner, conteſter; —merry, réjouir, ſe réjouir; —much of one, eſtimer quelqu'un, vanter, priſer; —one, être de la partie; —a paſs, porter une botte; —a pen, tailler une plume; —ready, préparer; —ſport of one, ſe moquer de quelqu'un; —a ſtand, faire une pauſe, s'arrêter; —ſure of, regarder comme ſûr; s'aſſurer de; —waſte, déſoler, ruiner
To make as if, faire ſemblant de; —away, tuer, ſe défaire; déſeſpérer follement, diſſiper, ſe ſauver; —of, entendre, comprendre; —over, céder, confier; —out, prouver, juſtifier, débrouiller; —ſure of, compter ſûr; s'aſſurer de; —up, ſupplée, réparer, accommoder, réconcilier, finir, conclure, dédommager, combler, monter, plier, accommoder, compléter, former
Make, *s.* façon, *f.* forme, *f.* figure, *f.*
Makebate, *s.* brouillon, *m.* ſemeur de
Makepeace, *s.* médiateur, *m.* [querelles, *m.*
Maker, *s.* créateur, *m.* faiſeur, *m.* faiſeuſe,
Making, *s.* la façon [*f.*
Malady, *s.* maladie, *f.* mal, *m.*
Malanders, *s.* malandres, *f. pl.* [ſolent
Malapert, *adj.* impertinent, effronté, in-
Malapertly, *adv.* inſolemment [lence, *f.*
Malapertneſs, *s.* impertinence, *f.* inſo-
Malaxate, *v a.* adoucir, pétrir, malaxer
Male, *adj.* male; *s.* le mâle
Male, in compoſition, ſignifies ill
Maleadminiſtration, malverſation, *f.*
Malecontent, *adj.* and *s.* mécontent
Malecontentedneſs, *s.* mécontentement, *m.*
Malediction, *s.* malédiction, *f.* [*f.*
Malefaction, *s.* faute, *f.* crime, *m.* offenſe,
Malefactor, *s.* malfaiteur, *m.* [jure, *f.*
Malefice, *s.* méchante action, tort, *m.* in-
Malefícence, *s.* malignité, *f.*
Malefick, *adj.* malfeſant, méchant, nuiſible
Malepractice, *s.* mauvaiſe conduite
Malevolence, *s.* malveillance, *f.* malice, *f.*
Malevolent, *adj.* mal-intentionné

Malevolently, *adv.* malicieuſement
Malice, *s.* malice, *f.* malignité, *f.*
Malicious, *adj.* malicieux, méchant
Maliciouſly, *adv.* malicieuſement
Maliciouſneſs, *s.* méchanceté, *f.*
Malign, *adj.* malin, malfeſant, nuiſible
Malignancy, *s.* malignité, *f.* malice, *f.*
Malignant, *adj.* malin, malfeſant, nuiſible
Malignantly, Malignly, *adv.* par malice
Malignity, *s.* malignité, *f.* malice, *f.*
Malkin, *s.* écouvillon, *m.* épouvantail, *m.*
Mall, *s.* mail, *m.* coup, *m.* maillet, *m.*
Mallard, *s.* malart, *m.* canard ſauvage
Malleability, Malleableneſs, *s.* malléabi-
Malleable, *adj.* malléable, doux [lité, *f.*
Malleate, *v a.* forger avec le marteau
Mallet, *s.* un maillet, mail, *m.*
Mallows, *s.* mauve, *f.*
Malmſey, *s.* malvoiſie, *f.*
Malt, *s.* dréche, *f.*
Malt, *v n.* faire de la dréche, faire du malt
Malt-long, Malt-worn, *s.* crevaſſe, *f.* [*m.*
Maltſter, *s.* marchand *ou* feſeur de dréche,
Malvaceous, *adj.* de mauve, de la nature
Malverſation, *s.* malverſation, *f.* [de la mauve
Mam, Mamma, *s.* maman, *f.* [habile'e
Mammet, *s.* une marionette, petite figure
Mammillary, *adj.* mammillaire [briſer
Mammock, *s.* bloc, fragment, *m*; *v a.*
Mammon, *s.* richeſſes, *f.*
Mammoniſt, *s.* un mondain
Man, *s.* l'homme, *m.* quelqu'un, perſonne, on, valet, *m.* ſerviteur, *m.*; —(at draughts), dame, *f.* pion, *m.*; —(at chefs), piéce, *f.* [homme de guerre, *m.*
Man of war, un vaiſſeau de guerre,
Man, *v a.* équiper (un vaiſſeau), mettre une garniſon (dans une place), fortifier, encourager, dreſſer (un fauçon), ou ap-
Manacle, *vn.* mettre des menottes [privoiſer
Manacles, *s. pl.* menottes, *f.* [dreſſer
Manage, *v a.* ménager, conduire, manier,
Manage, *s.* maniement, *m.* manége, *m.*
Manageable, *adj.* traitable, docile [*f.*
Manageableneſs, *s.* docilité, *f.* flexibilité,
Management, *s.* maniement, *m.* régie, *f.*
Manager, *s.* directeur, *m.* régiſſeur, *m.*
Managery, *s.* direction, *f.* économie, *f.*
Manation, *s.* émanation, *f.* écoulement,
Manchet, *s.* un petit pain blanc [*m.*
Mancipate, *v a.* aſſervir, enchaîner, lier
Mancipation, *s.* eſclavage, *m.* ſervitude, *f.*
Manciple, *s.* dépenſier, *m.* pourvoyeur, *m.*
Mandamus, *s.* mandement, *m.* ordon-
Mandarin, *s.* un mandarin [nance, *f.*
Mandatary, *s.* mandataire, *m.* [ment
Mandate, *s.* précepte, *m.* commande-
Mandible, *s.* la mandibule, la mâchoire
Mandilion, *s.* mandille, *f.* caſaque, *f.*
Mandrake, *s.* [a plant], mandragore, *f.*
Manducate, *v a.* manger, mâcher
Mane, *s.* criniére, *f.*
Man-eater, *s.* un anthropophage
Manes, *s. pl.* l'ombre, *f.* les manes, *f. pl.*
Manful, *adj.* brave, courageux, hardi
Manfully, *adv.* courageuſement, en brave
Manfulneſs, *s.* courage, *m.* bravoure, *f.*
Mange, *s.* gale de chien, *f.* [valeur, *f.*
Manger, *s.* mangeoire, *f.* créche, *f.*
Mangineſs, *s.* démangeaiſon, *f.*
Mangle, *s.* calandre, *f.* poliſſoire, *m.*; *v a.* déchirer, mutiler, calandrer [*m.*
Mangler, *s.* celui qui déchire, calandreur,
Mangy, *adj.* galeux
Manhater, *s.* un miſantrope [courage, *m.*
Manhood, *s.* humanité, *f.* virilité, *f.*
Mania, *s.* manie, *f.* folie, *f.* rage, *f.*
Maniac, Maniacal, *adj.* maniaque
Manifeſt, *adj.* manifeſte, notoire, évident
Manifeſt, Manifeſto, *s.* manifeſte, *m.*; *v a.* manifeſter, publier
Manifeſtation, *s.* manifeſtation, *f.* [ment
Manifeſtly, *adv.* manifeſtement, évidem-
Manifold, *adj.* pluſieurs, de pluſieurs ſortes
Maniple, *s.* une manipule, une poigne'e
Mankiller, *s.* meurtrier, *m.* homicide, *m.*
Mankind, *s.* le genre humain, les hommes
Manlineſs, *s.* air mâle, *m.* bravoure,
Manly, *adj.* mâle, d'homme, vaillant
Manly, *adv.* avec courage, courageuſement
Man-midwife, *s.* accoucheur, *f.*
Manna, *s.* manne, *f.* [*f.* coutume, *f.*
Manner, *s.* maniere, *f.* façon, *f.* méthode,
Manners, maniére de vivre, *f.* mœurs, *m.*
Mannerlineſs, *s.* civilité, *f.* urbanité, *f.*
Mannerly, *adj.* civil, poli; *adv.* civilement
Manning, *s.* équipement (d'un vaiſſeau)
Manniſh, *adj.* mâle, hardi; impudent
Manor, *s.* fief, *m.* ſeigneurie, *f.* manoir, *m.*
Manſe, *s.* un Presbytére; maiſon du curé,
Manſion, *s.* demeure, *f.* ſéjour, *m.*
Manſion-houſe, maiſon ſeigneuriale [*f.*
Manſlaughter, *s.* meurtre, *m.* homicide, *m.*
Manſlayer, *s.* meurtrier, *m.* homicide, *m.*
Manſuete, *adj.* doux, traitable, apprivoiſé
Manſuetude, *s.* douceur, *f.* bonté, *f.*
Mantelet, *s.* mantelet, *m.* [telet, *m. pl.*
Mantle, *s.* manteau, *m.* mante, *f.* man-
Mantle, *v a.* and *n.* fermenter, ſe réjouir
Mantua, *s.* robe de femme, manteau, *m.*
Mantuamaker, *s.* tailleuſe pour femme
Manual, *adj.* manuel, de la main; *s.* ma-
Manuduction, guide, *m.* [nuel, *m.*
Manufacture, *s.* manufacture, *f.* fabrique, *f.*; *v a.* manufacturer [fabricant
Manufacturer, *s.* un manufacturier, un
Manumiſſion, *s.* affranchiſſement, *m.*
Manumit, Manumiſe, *v a.* affranchir
Manurable, *adj.* labourable [engraiſſer
Manure, *v a.* labourer, cultiver, fumer,
Manure, *s.* engrais, *m.* fumier, *m.*
Manurement, *s.* culture, *f.*
Manurer, *s.* labourer, *m.* cultivateur, *m.*
Manuſcript, *s.* un manuſcrit

Many, *adj.* plusieurs, grand nombre
Many a man, plusieurs hommes
Many a time, plusieurs fois
How many, combien. So many, tant, autant
As many as, autant que. Too many, trop
Many-feet, *s.* polype, *m.*
Manytimes, *adv.* souvent, fre'quemment
Map, *s.* carte ge'ographique, *f.*
Maple, Maple-tree, *s.* e'rable, *m.*
Mar, *v a.* gâter, endommager, corrompre
Marasmus, *s.* marasme, *f.* consomption, *f.*
Marauder, *s.* un maraudeur
Marauding, *s.* maraude, *f.*
Maravedis, *s.* marave'dis, *m.* un liard
Marble, *s.* marbre, *m.*; *v a.* marbrer
Marble-cutter, *s.* marbrier, *m.*
Marble, *adj.* de marbre, marbre'
Marcasite, *s.* marcassite, *f.* [marche, *f.*
March, *s.* Mars, *m.* le mois de Mars,
Marches, *s. pl.* frontieres, *f.* limites; *f.*
March, *v n.* marcher, être en marche, aller; —in, entrer; —off, s'en aller, se retirer, plier bagage; —on, marcher, avancer; —out, sortir [frontieres
Marcher, *s.* celui qui commande sur les
Marchioness, *s.* marquise, *f.*
Marchpane, *s.* masse-pain, *m.* [seche'
Marcid, *adj.* maigre, languissant, des-
Mare, *s.* cavale, *f.* jument, *f.*
Mare-colt, un poulain, une pouliche
Mareshal, *s.* mare'chal de France, *m.*
Margarite, *s.* [a pearl], une perle
Margent, Margin, *s.* le bord; la marge
Marginal, *adj.* marginal, qui est à la marge
Margrave, margrave, *m.*
Margraviate, *s.* margraviat, *m.*
Marigold, *s.* souci, *m.* (fleur)
Marinate, *v a.* mariner, saler
Marine, *s.* la marine; *adj.* marine, de mer
Mariner, *s.* marinier, *m.* matelot, *m.*
Marjoram, *s.* marjolaine, *f.*
Marish, *s.* marais; *adj.* mare'cageux
Marital, *adj.* marital [rin, maritime
Maritimal, Maritime, *adj.* de mer, ma-
Mark, *s.* marque, *f.* signe, *m.* indice, *m.* preuve, *f.* vestige, *f.* trace, *f.* marc, *m.* poids de 8 onces ou somme de 13 schelins quatre sous, blanc, *m.* but, *m.* representailles, *f. pl.* germe de fève, *m.* marque noire dans la bouche d'un cheval
Mark, *v a.* marquer; remarquer; —out, montrer, faire voir, fair remarquer
Marker, *s.* marqueur, *m.* [vendre
Market, *s.* marche', *m.*; *v n.* acheter,
Marketable, *adj.* marchand, loyal
Market-day, *s.* jour de marche', *m.*
Market-geld, *s.* droit d'e'talage, *m.*
Market-place, *s.* le marche' [rant
Market-price, Market-rate, *s.* le prix cou-
Market-town, *s.* ville où il y a marché, *f.*
Markman, Marksman, *s.* un bon tireur
Marl, *s.* marne, *f.*; *v a.* marner
Marline, *s.* fil de carret, *m.* merlin, *m.*
Marly, *adj.* plein de marne
Marmalade, Marmelet, *s.* marmelade, *f.*
Marmorean, *adj.* de marbre, fait de marbre
Marmoset, *s.* marmot, *m* marmouset, *m.*
Marmot, Marmotto, *s.* marmotte, *f.*
Marquetry, *s.* marqueterie, *f.* mosaïque, *f.*
Marquis, *s.* marquis, *m.* [titre de marquis
Marquisate, *s.* marquisat, *m.* Marquisship, *s.*
Marrer, *s.* celui qui gâte *ou* endommage
Marriage, *s.* marriage, *m.* noce *ou* noces, *f.*
Marriage-song, chanson nuptiale, *f.*
Marriageable, *adj.* mariable, nubile
Marrow, *s.* moëlle, *f.* la quintessence
Marrowbone, *s.* un os plein de moëlle
Marrow-fat, *s.* pois carre', pois rame's
Marrowless, *adj.* sans moëlle [marier
Marry, *v a.* and *n.* marier, e'pouser; se
Mars, *s.* mars, *m.* (une des sept planetes)
Marsh, *s.* un marais, un lieu marécageux
Marsh-mallow, *s.* mauve, *f.* [re'gler
Marshal, *s.* mare'chal, *m.*; *v a.* ranger,
Marshaller, *s.* celui qui range, qui met en
Marshalsea, *s.* mare'chausse'e [ordre
Marshalship, *s.* la charge de mare'chal
Marshy, *adj.* mare'cageux, fangeux
Mart, *s.* foire, *f.* marche', *m.*
Marten, Martern, *s.* marte, ou martre, *f.*
Martial, *adj.* martial, guerrier, militaire
A court-martial, un conseil de guerre
The martial-law, le droit des armes, loi
Martialist, *s.* un guerrier [martiale
Martin or Martinet, *s.* un martinet
Martingal, *s.* martingale, *f.*
Martinmas, *s.* la fête de St. Martin [*f.*
Martlet, *s.* martinet pêcheur, *m.* merlette,
Martyr, *s.* un martyr; *v a.* martyriser
Martyrdom, *s.* martyre, *m.* tourment, *m.*
Martyrologist, *s.* auteur de martyrolog-,
Martyrology, *s.* martyrologe, *m.* [*m.*
Marvel, *s.* merveille, *f.*; *v n.* s'e'tonner
Marvellous, *adj.* merveilleux, e'tonnant
Marvellously, *adv.* admirablement
Masculine, *adj.* masculin, male [*m.*
Mash, *s.* maille, *f.* me'lange, *m.* breuvage,
Mash, *v a.* and *n.* mêler, tripoter, e'craser
Mask, *s.* masque, *m.* pre'texte, *m.*
Mask, *v a.* and *n.* masquer; se masquer
Masker, *s.* un masque, une personne
Mason, *s.* un maçon [masque'e
Masonry, *s.* maçonnerie, *f.*
Masquerade, *s.* mascarade, *f.*; *vn.* masquer
Mass, *s.* masse, *f.* gros, *m.* monceau, *m.*
Mass, *s.* la messe; *v a.* dire la messe
Massacre, *s.* massacre, *m.*; *v a.* massacrer
Masticot, *s.* masticot, *m.* [poids, *m.*
Massiness, Massiveness, *s.* solidite', *f.*
Massive, Massy, *adj.* massif, gros
Mast, *s.* le mât (d'un navire). The main-mast, le grand mât. The fore-mast, le mât de misaine, mât d'avant. The mizzen-mast, le mât d'artimon. The

top-maſt, le perroquet, le mât de perroquet. Main-top maſt, le grand perroquet. Mizzen-top maſt, le perroquet de fougue. The ſure-top maſt, le petit

Maſt, *s.* glande'e, *f.* faine, *f.* [perroquet

Maſted, *adj.* qui a tous ſes mâts

Maſter, *s.* maître, *m.* chef, *m.* directeur, *m.* gouverneur, *m.* proprie'taire

Maſter, *v a.* maîtriſer, gouverner, dompter, ſurmonter, venir a bout, ſavoir

Maſter-hand, *s.* main de maître, *f.*

Maſter-key, *s.* paſſe-partout, *m.*

Maſterleſs, *adj.* ſans maître, opiniâtre

Maſterlineſs, *s.* ſupe'riorite', *f.*

Maſterly, *adv.* en maître; *adj.* de maître

Maſterpiece, *s.* un chef d'œuvre

Maſterſhip, *s.* maitriſe, *f.* autorite', *f.*

Maſter-ſpring, *s.* le grand reſſort

Maſter-ſtroke, coup de maître, *m.*

Maſter-wort, *s.* impe'ratoire, *f.*

Maſtery, *s.* puiſſance, *f.* empire, *m.* ſupé-

Maſtication, *s.* maſtication, *f.* [riorite', *f.*

Maſticatory, *s.* maſticatoire, *m.*

Maſtich, *s.* maſtic, *m.* The maſtich-tree, le lentiſque

Maſtiff, *s.* un matin [

Maſtleſs, *adj.* ſans mât, ſans gland

Mat, *s.* une natte, un matelas; *v a.* natter

Matadore, *s.* [at cards], matador, *m.*

Match, *s.* une méche, une allumette, une partie, un jeu, une joute, mariage, *m.* parti, *m.* pareil, *m.* ſemblable, *m.*

Match, *v a.* e'galer, aſſortir, convenir, appareiller, tenir tête, faire face, marier, accoupler, joindre; *v n.* ſe marier, être proportionne' [e'gal

Matchable, *adj.* convenable, proportionne', **Matchleſs**, *adj.* ſans pareil, ſans ſecond

Matchleſsly, *adv.* incomparablement

Match-maker, *s.* un marieur, une marieuſe

Mate, *s.* un compagnon, une compagne, aide, *m.* & *f.* contre maître (d'un navire)

Mate, *v a.* aſſortir; e'galer, e'tourdir

Material, *adj.* mate'riel, important, prin-

Materials, *s. pl.* mate'riaux, *m. pl.* [cipal

Materialiſt, *s.* mate'rialiſte, *m.*

Materiality, *s.* mate'rialite', *f.* [lement

Materially, *adv.* mate'riellement, eſſentiel-

Materiate, *adj.* mate'riel; *s.* importance

Maternal, *adj.* maternel, de mere

Maternity, *s.* maternite', *f.* [le regain

Math, *s.* recolte de foin, *f.* After-math,

Mathematical, **Mathematic**, *adj.* mathematique

Mathematically, *adv.* mathe'matiquement

Mathematician, *s.* un mathe'maticien

Mathematicks, *s.* les mathe'matiques, *f.*

Martin, *adj.* matinal, du matin; *s.* le matin

Matins, *s.* les prières du matin, *f. pl.* les

Matraſs, *s.* matras, *m.* [matines, *m. pl.*

Matrice, *s.* la matrice, moule de lettres,

Matricide, *s.* matricide, m. [*m.* &c.

Matricious, *adj.* de la matrice

Matricular book, une matricule

Matriculate, *v a.* immatriculer

Matriculation, *s.* immatriculation, *f.*

Matrimonial, *adj.* matrimonial, conjugal

Matrimonially, *adv.* ſelon les lois du ma-

Matrimony, *s.* mariage, *m.* [riage, *m.*

Matrix, *s.* matrice, *f.* moule, *f.*

Matron, *s.* une matrone, une ſage-femme

Matronal, *adj.* de matrone

Matronly, *adv.* vieille, de matrone

Matroſs, *s.* ſoldat d'artillerie, *m.*

Matted, *part. adj.* natte', treſſe'

Matter, *s.* ſubſtance, *f.* matiére, *f.* ſujet, *m.* objet, *m.* choſe, *f.* affaire, *f.* fait, *m.* queſtion, *f.* raiſon, *f.* cauſe, *f.* occaſion, *f.* importance, *f.* conſe'quence, *f.* propos, *m.* eſpace, *m.* quantite', *f.* ſomme, *f.* du pus [pas

No ſuch Matter, point du tout, cela n'eſt

What is the matter? De quoi s'agit il?

Matter, *v a.* and *n.* faire cas, ſe ſoucier

Mattery, *adj.* purulent, plein de pus

Mattock, *s.* beche, *f.* hoyau, *m.* marre, *f.*

Mattreſs, *s.* un matelas [rite', *f.*

Maturation, *s.* l'action de mûrir, matu-

Mature, *adj.* mur; *v a.* mûrir, faire mûrir

Maturely, *adv.* mûrement, avec reflexion

Maturity, *s.* maturite', *f.* [moine, *f.*

Maudlin, *adj.* ivre; *s.* eupatoire, *f.* aigre-

Maugre, *adv.* malgre', en de'pit de

Maul, *v a.* aſſommer; *s.* un marteau

Maul-ſtick, *s.* appui, *m.* baguette de peintre, *f.*

Maund, *s.* un manequin [

Maunderer, *s.* un grondeur

Maundy-Thurſday, *s.* le jeudi-ſaint

Mauſoleum, *s.* un mauſole'e

Maw, *s.* muiette, *f.* jabot, *m.*

Mawkiſh, *adj.* fade, de'goûtant

Mawkiſhneſs, *s.* fadeur, *f.* qualite' fade, *f.*

Mawmet, *s.* une poupe'e, une marionette

Mawmiſh, *adj.* ſot, vain, de'goûtant

Maw-worm, *s.* ver du corps, *m.*

Maxillar, **Maxillary**, *adj.* maxillaire [*m.*

Maxim, *s.* maxime, *f.* règle, *f.* principe,

May, *s.* Mai, *m.* le mois de Mai

May-bug, *s.* un hanneton

May-day, *s.* le premier jour de Mai

May-game, *s.* jeu de flore, *m.* jouet, *m.*

May-lily, *s.* le muguet [amuſement, *m.*

May, auxiliary verb, pouvoir

May-be, *adv.* peut-être

Mayor, *s.* maire, *m.*

Mayoralty, *s.* mairie, *f.*

Mayoreſs, *s.* la femme du maire

Mazard, *s.* gencive, *f.* machoire

Maze, *s.* labyrinthe, *m.* perplexite', *f.*

Maze, *v a.* embarraſſer, e'tonner

Mazy, *adj.* embarraſſe', confus, embrouillé

Me, *pron.* me, moi [puſillanime

Meacock, *s.* un effe'mine'; *adj.* de'licat,

Mead, *s.* hydromel, *m.*

Mead, Meadow, *s.* pre', *m.* prairie, *f.*

Mead-ſweet, Meadow-ſweet, *ſ.* reine des
Meager, *adj.* maigre, de'charne' [prés, *f.*
Meagerneſs, *ſ.* maigreur, *f.* ſterilite', *f.*
Meal, *ſ.* repas, *m.* [pauvrete', *f.*
Mealman, *ſ.* un marchand de farine
Mealy, *adj.* farineux [priſable, me'diocre
Mean, *adj.* bas, pauvre, vil, che'tif, me'-
Mean, *ſ.* milieu, *m.* me'diocrite', *f.* inter-
valle, *m.* inſtrument, *m.* cauſe, *f.*
Means, *ſ. pl.* moyen, *m.* voie, *f.* maniere,
f. moyens, *m. pl.* richeſſes, *f. pl.*
By all means, abſolument, ſans faute
By no means, nullement, point du tout
Mean, *v a.* and *n.* vouloir, ſe propoſer,
avoir deſſein, ſignifier, vouloir dire
Meander, *ſ.* labyrinthe, *m.* embarras, *m.*
Meandrous, *adj.* plein de de'tours
Meaner, *adj.* moindre, plus bas, plus vil
Meaneſt, *adj.* le plus bas, le plus vil
Meaning, *ſ.* intention, *f.* deſſein, *m.*
Meanly, *adv.* me'diocrement, baſſement
Meanneſs, *ſ.* me'diocrite', *f.* baſſeſſe, *f.*
Meaſe, *ſ.* meſure qui contient cinq cens
Meaſles, *ſ.* la rougeole, ladrerie, *f.*
Meſly, Meaſled, *adj.* qui a la rougeole
Meaſurable, *adj.* meſurable, mode're'
Meaſurably, *adv.* mode're'ment
Meaſure, *ſ.* meſure, *f.* poids, *m.* re'gle, *f*
dimenſion, *f.* de'gre', *m.* maniere, *f.*
me'tre, *m.* cadence, *f.*
Meaſure, *v a.* meſurer, arpenter, juger
Meaſureleſs, *adj.* immenſe, ſans meſure
Meaſurement, *ſ.* meſurage, *m.*
Meaſurer, *ſ.* meſureur, *m.* arpenteur, *m.*
Meaſuring, *ſ.* meſurage, *m.* arpentage, *m.*
Meat, *ſ.* viande, *f.* chair, *f.* aliment, *m.*
Roaſt meat, du rôti, le rôt. Boiled meat,
du bouilli. Sweet-meats, des confitures,
Meated, *adj.* nourri [*f. pl.*
Meathe, boiſon, *f.* breuvage, *m.*
Mechanical, Mechanic, *adj.* me'canique
Mechanically, *adv.* me'caniquement
Mechanician, *ſ.* un me'canicien
Mechanic, *ſ.* un artiſan, un homme de
Mechanicks, *ſ.* la me'canique [me'tier
Mechaniſm, *ſ.* me'caniſme, *m.*
Meconium, *ſ.* me'conium, *m.*
Medal, *ſ.* me'daille, *f.* [dailles
Medallic, *adj.* qui apartient aux me'-
Medallion, *ſ.* me'daillon, *m.*
Medalliſt, *ſ.* me'dailliſte, *m.*
Meddle, *v a.* avoir a faire, ſe méler
Meddler, *ſ.* un homme intrigant, entre-
Meddleſome, *adj.* intrigant [metteur, *m.*
Meddling, *ſ.* entremiſe, *f.*
The median vein, la veine me'diane
Mediante, *ſ.* me'diante, *f.*
Mediaſtine, *ſ.* le me'diaſtin [s'entremettre
Mediate, *v a.* and *n.* moyenner, procurer,
Mediate, *adj.* moyen, me'diat
Mediately, *adv.* me'diatement
Mediation, *ſ.* me'diation, *f.* entremiſe, *f.*
Mediator, *ſ.* me'diateur, *m.*
Mediatorial, Mediatory, *adj.* de me'diateur
Mediatorſhip, *ſ.* office de me'diateur, *m.*
Mediatrix, *ſ.* me'diatrice, *f.*
Medic, *ſ.* [a plant], luzerne, *f.*
Medicable, *adj.* qui ſe peut guerir
Medical, *adj.* me'dical, me'dicinal [*m.*
Medicament, *ſ.* me'dicament, *m.* remede,
Medicamental, *adj.* me'dical, me'dicinal
Medicaſter, *ſ.* un me'decin d'eau douce
Medicate, *v a.* impre'gner de quelque
drogue me'dicinale
Medication, *ſ.* l'action de me'dicamenter
Medicinable, *adj.* propre à gue'rir
Medicinal, *adj.* me'dicinal [médicamenter
Medicine, *ſ.* me'dicine, *f.* remede, *m.*; *v a.*
Mediety, *ſ.* e'tat mitoyen, milieu
Mediocrity, *ſ.* me'diocrite', *f.* milieu, *m.*
Meditate, *v a.* and *n.* me'diter [*f.*
Meditation, *ſ.* me'ditation, *f.* conſide'ration,
Meditative, *adj.* me'ditatif, qui me'dite [*f.*
Mediterranean, *adj.* and *ſ.* Me'diterrane'e,
Medium, *ſ.* milieu, *m.* moyen, *m.* [*m.*
Medlar, *ſ.* neſle, *f.* A medlar-tree, neflier,
Medley, *ſ.* un mélange; *adj.* mele'
Medullar, Medullary, *adj.* moëlleux
Meek, *adv.* doux, paiſible, modeſte, hum-
Meeken, *v a.* adoucir, appaiſer [ble
Meekly, *adv.* avec douceur, doucement
Meekneſs, *ſ.* douceur, *f.* modeſtie, *f.* hu-
Meer. See Mere [milite', *f.*
Meet, *adj.* convenable, à propos, propre
Meet, *v a.* rencontrer, trouver, aſſem-
bler, e'prouver; *v n.* ſe rencontrer
Meeter, *ſ.* qui accoſte quelqu'un
Meeting, *ſ.* aſſemble'e, *f.* conventicule,
m. rencontre, *f.* entrevue, *f.*
Meeting-houſe, *ſ.* chapelle, *f.* temple, *m.*
Megrim, *ſ.* mal de tête, *m.* migraine, *f.*
Melancholic, *adj.* me'lancolique, triſte
Melancholily, *adv.* me'lancoliquement
Melancholy, *ſ.* me'lancolie, *f.* triſteſſe, *f.*
Melancholy, *adj.* triſte, facheux, me'lan-
Melaſſes, *ſ. pl.* melaſſe, *f.* [colique
Melicotony, *ſ.* mircoton, ou mirlicoton, *m.*
Melilot, *ſ.* [a plant], me'lilot, *m.*
Meliorate, *v a.* ame'liorer, rendre meilleur
Melioration, Meliority, *ſ.* ame'lioration, *f.*
Melliferous, Mellific, *adj.* qui produit
du miel, *f.*
Mellification, *ſ.* production du miel, *f.*
Mellifluent, Mellifluous, *adj.* qui abonde
Mellow, *adj.* mûr, tendre, mou [en miel
Mellowneſs, *ſ.* maturite', *f.*
Melodious, *adj.* me'lodieux, harmonieux
Melodiouſly, *adv.* me'lodieuſement
Melodiouſneſs, Melody, *ſ.* me'lodie, *f.*
Melon, *ſ.* melon, *m.* [harmonie, *f.*
Melt, *ſ. v a.* and *n.* fondre, liquefier; flé-
chir, attendrir, ſe fondre, ſe diſſoudre
Melter, *ſ.* fondeur (de metaux), *m.*
Melting-houſe, *ſ.* fonderie, *f.*

Meltingly, *adv.* en ſe fondant
Melwell, *ſ.* merlus, *m.* ou merluche, *f.*
Member, *ſ.* membre, *m.* [braneux
Membraneous, Membranous, *adj.* mem-
Membrane, *ſ.* membrane, *f.* [avis, *m.*
Memento, *ſ.* ſouvenir, *m.* reſſouvenir, *m.*
Memoir, *ſ.* me'moire, *m.* notice, *f.*
Memorable, *adj.* me'morable [able
Memorably, *adv.* d'une maniére me'mor-
Memorandum, *ſ.* me'moire, *m.* [moire, *m.*
Memorial, *adj.* me'moratif; *ſ.* un me'-
Memorialiſt, *ſ.* auteur de me'moires, *m.*
Memorize, *v a.* conſerver la me'moire de
Memory, *ſ.* me'moire, *f.* ſouvenir, *m.*
Menace, *ſ.* menace, *f.*; *v a.* menacer
Menacer, *ſ.* celui ou celle qui menace
Menacing, *ſ.* menaces, *f. pl. adj.* menaçant
Menage, *ſ.* me'nagerie, *f.* [ame'liorer
Mend, *v a.* and *n.* raccommoder, corriger,
Mendable, *adj.* re'parable
Mendacity, *ſ.* menſonge, *m.* fauſſete', *f.*
Mender, *ſ.* raccommodeur, raccommodeuſe
Mendicant, *adj.* and *ſ.* mendiant, de men-
Mendicate, *v a.* mendier [diant
Mendicity, *ſ.* mendicité, *f.* indigence, *f.*
Menial, *adj.* domeſtique; *ſ.* un domeſ-
Meninges, *ſ.* me'ninge, *f.* [tique
Menology, *ſ.* me'nologe, *m.*
Menow, *ſ.* [a fiſh], veron, *m.*
Menſal, *adj.* de table
Menſes, *ſ.* menſtrues, *f. pl.*
Menſtrual, *adj.* qui arrive chaque mois
Menſtruum, *ſ.* menſtrue, *f.* diſſolvant, *m.*
Menſurable, *adj.* meſurable
Menſurate, *v a.* meſurer [ſurage, *m.*
Menſuration, *ſ.* l'action de meſurer, me-
Mental, *adj.* mental, intellectuel
Mentally, *adv.* mentalement, en eſprit
Mention, *ſ.* mention, *f.* me'moire, *f.*
Mention, *v a.* mentionner, parler de
Mephitical, *adj.* puant, qui ſent mauvais
Meracious, *adj.* fort, ſpiritueux, pur
Mercantile, *adj.* mercantile, marchand
Mercature, *ſ.* ne'goce, *m.* trafic, *m.* com-
Mercenarineſs, *ſ.* ve'nalite', *f.* [merce, *m.*
Mercenary, *adj.* and *ſ.* ve'nal, un merce-
Mercer, *ſ.* un mercier [naire
Mercery, *ſ.* mercerie, *f.*
Merchandiſe, *ſ.* trafic, *m.* commerce, *m.*
Merchandiſe, *v n.* trafiquer, commercer
Merchant, *ſ.* ne'gociant, *m.* [chand
Merchantlike, Merchantly, *adj.* de mar-
Merchant-man, *ſ.* un vaiſſeau marchand
Merchantable, *adj.* marchand, bien con-
Merciful, *adj.* miſe'ricordieux [ditionne'
Mercifully, *adv.* avec compaſſion
Mercifulneſs, *ſ.* pitie', *f.* compaſſion, *f.*
Mercileſs, *adj.* impitoyable, dur, cruel
Mercileſsly, *adv.* impitoyablement
Mercurial, *adj.* de mercure; vif, actif
Mercury, *ſ.* mercure, *m.* vif-argent, *m.*
vivacite', *f.* journal, *m.* mercuriale, *f.*
Mercy, *ſ.* miſe'ricorde, *f.* compaſſion, *f.*
Mercy-ſeat, *ſ.* le propitiatoire
Mere, *adj.* pur, vrai, franc, acheve'
Mere, *ſ.* lac, *m.* borne, *f.* limite, *f.*
Merely, *adv.* purement, ſimplement
Meretricious, *adj.* de courtiſanne
Meridian, *ſ.* midi, *m.* me'ridien, *m.*
Meridional, *adj.* me'ridional
Merils, *ſ.* la me'relle, jeu d'enfant, *m.*
Merit, merite, *m.* prix, *m.*; *v a.* me'riter
Meritorious, *adj.* me'ritoire
Meritoriouſly, *adv.* me'ritoirement
Meritoriouſneſs, *ſ.* me'rite, *m.* [*m.*
Merlin, *ſ.* [a kind of hawk], e'me'rillon,
Mermaid, *ſ.* ſirene, *f.* (monſtre marin)
Merrily, *adv.* gaiement, joyeuſement
Merrimake, Merrimaking, *ſ.* partie de
Merrimake, *v n.* ſe re'jouir [plaiſir, *f.*
Merriment, *ſ.* divertiſſement, *m.*
Merrineſs, *ſ.* gaiete', *f.* joie, *f.* [tiſſant
Merry, *adj.* gai, joyeux, enjoue', diver-
To make merry, *v n.* ſe divertir
Merry-Andrew, *ſ.* un bouffon [laille]
Merrythought, *ſ.* la lunette, (d'une vo-
Merſion, *ſ.* l'action de plonger dans l'eau
Meſaraick, *adj.* me'ſaraïque
Meſeems, *imperſ. verb.* il me ſemble
Meſenteric, *adj.* me'ſenterique
Meſentery, *ſ.* le me'ſentere
Meſh, *ſ.* maille, *f.*; *v a.* prendre au filet,
Meſhy, *adj.* re'ticulaire [attraper
Meſlin, *ſ.* me'teil, *m.* [ſervant, *m.*
Meſne or Meſne-Lord, *ſ.* ſeigneur d'un fief
Meſs, *ſ.* mets, *m.* plat, *m.*; *v n.* manger
Meſſage, *ſ.* meſſage, *m.* commiſſion, *f.*
Meſſenger, *ſ.* meſſager, *m.* courier, *m.*
Meſſiah, *ſ.* le Meſſie, le Chriſt, le Sauveur
Meſſieurs, *ſ. pl.* meſſieurs, *m. pl.*
Meſſmate, *ſ.* compagnon de table, *m.*
Meſſuage, *ſ.* une maiſon & ſes retenues
Metacarpus, *ſ.* me'tacarpe, *f.*
Metage, *ſ.* meſurage de charbon, *m.*
Metal, *ſ.* me'tal, *m.*
Metallical, Metallic, *adj.* me'tallique
Metalline, *adj.* me'tallique, de me'tal
Metalliſt, Metallurgiſt, *ſ.* me'tallurgiſte, *m.*
Metallography, *ſ.* deſcription, *f.*
Metallurgy, *ſ.* me'tallurgie, *f.*
Metamorphoſe, *v a.* me'tamorphoſer
Metamorphoſis, *ſ.* me'tamorphoſe, *f.*
Metaphor, *ſ.* me'taphore, *f.* [rique
Metaphorical, Metaphoric, *adj.* me'tapho-
Metaphorically, *adj.* me'taphoriquement
Metaphraſe, *ſ.* traduction litterale, me'ta-
Metaphraſt, *ſ.* me'taphraſte, *m.* [phraſe, *f.*
Metaphyſical, Metaphyſic, *adj.* me'taphy-
Metaphyſics, *ſ.* la me'taphyſique [ſique
Metaſtaſis, *ſ.* me'taſtaſe, *f.*
Metatarſus, t. me'tatarſe, *f.* [*f.*
Metatheſis, *ſ.* tranſpoſition, *f.* me'tatheſe,
Mete, *v a.* meſurer
Metempſychoſis, *ſ.* me'tempſicoſe, *f.*

Meteor, *s.* me'te'ore, *m.*
Meteorological, *adj.* me'te'orologique
Meteorology, *s.* la ſcience des me'te'ores
Meteorous, *adj.* de la nature des me'te'ores
Meter, *s.* meſureur, *m.* [aune
Meteward, Meteyard, *s.* une meſure, une
Methegiin, *s.* ſorte d'hydromel [ſemble
Methinks, *v. imp.* il me ſemble, ce me
Method, *s.* méthode, *f.* ordre, *m.* voie, *f.*
Methodical, *adj.* me'thodique
Methodically, *adv.* méthodiquement
Methodiſe, *v a.* ranger me'thodiquement
Methodiſt, *s.* the'oriſte, *m.* me'thodiſte, *m.*
Methought, *v. imp.* il me ſembloit, je
Metonomy, *s.* me'tonymie, *f.* [penſois
Metopoſcopy, *s.* me'topoſcopie, *f.*
Metre, *s.* cadence, *f.* meſure, *f.* vers, *m.*
Metrical, *adj.* de vers, qui appartient a la
Metropolis, *s.* me'tropole, *f.* [cadence
Métropolitan, *adj.* and *s.* me'tropolitain
Mettle, *s.* vivacite', *f.* feu, *m.* vigueur, *f.*
Mettled, Mettieſume, *adj.* vif, fougueux
Mew, *s.* mouette, *f.* mue, *f.* cage, *f.*
Mew, *v a.* and *n.* enfermer, cloîtrer, miauler, muer, entrer en mue
Mewing, *s.* mue, *f.* miaulement, *m.*
Mewl, *v n.* crier comme un petit enfant
Mezereon, *s.* laure'ole, *f.*
Mezzotinto, *s.* demi-teinte, *f.*
Mice, *s. the plur. of* Mouſe, des ſouris
Michaelmas, *s.* la Saint Michel
Miche, *v a.* ſe cacher, s'abſenter
Micher, *s.* un faine'ant, un pareſſeux
Microcoſm, *s.* microcoſme, *m.* petit monde
Micography, *s.* micrographie, *f.*
Micrometer, *s.* micrometre, *m.*
Microſcope, *s.* microſcope, *m.*
Microſcopical, Microſcopic, *adj.* microſ-
Mid, *adj.* milieu, mi [copique
Mid-day, *s.* midi, *m.* plein jour
Middle, *adj.* du milieu, moyen, mitoyen
Middle, *s.* le milieu, le centre
Middle-aged, *adj.* d'un moyen âge
Middlemoſt, *adj.* du milieu, qui eſt au mi-
Middling, *adj.* moyen, mediocre [lieu
Midge, *s.* un couſin (inſecte aile')
Midland, *adj.* Mediterranc'e [jambe
Midleg, *s.* mijambe, *f.* le milieu de la
Midlent, *s.* la mi-carême
Midmoſt, du milieu, qui eſt au milieu
Mid-night, *s.* minuit, *m.* le milieu de la
Midriff, *s.* le diaphragme [nuit
Midſhipman, *s.* officier du tillac *ou* de la
Midſt, *s.* le milieu ; le fort [poupe, *m.*
Midſt, *adj.* milieu, du milieu
Midſummer, *s.* le milieu de l'e'te'. Mid-ſummer-day, la Saint-Jean
Midway, *s. adj.* and *adv.* mi-chemin
Mid-wife, *s.* une ſage-femme
Midwifery, *s.* l'art d'accoucher les femmes
Midwinter, *s.* le milieu *ou* le cœur de
Mien, *s.* mine, *f.* air, *m.* [l'hiver
Might, *s.* pouvoir, *m.* puiſſance, *f.*
Mightily, *adv.* puiſſamment, fort
Mightineſs, *s.* puiſſance, *f.* pouvoir, *m.*
Mighty, *adj.* puiſſant, fort, vigoureux
Mighty, *adv.* fort, tres, extrêmement
Migration, *s.* migration, *f.*
Milch, *adj.* qui donne du lait, à lait
Mild, *adj.* doux, paiſible, mode're', bon
Mildew, *s.* nielle, *f.* ; *v a.* nieller
Mildly, *adv.* doucement, avec douceur
Mildneſs, *s.* douceur, *f.* bonte', *f.* [milliaire
Mile, *s.* un mille. Mile-ſtone, *s.* pierre
Milfoil, *s.* [a plant], millefeuille, *f.*
Miliary, *s.* miliaire, *f.*
Militant, *adj.* combatant ; militant
Military, *adj.* militaire, de guerre [*m. pl.*
Militia, *s.* milice, *f.* appareils de guerre,
Milk, *s.* lait, *m.* ; *v a.* traire, tirer, tetter
Milken, *adj.* de lait, compoſe' de lait
Milker, *s.* celui qui trait les animaux
Milkineſs, *s.* douceur de lait, *f.*
Milk-houſe, *s.* laiterie, *f.*
Milk-livered, *adj.* craintif, poltron
Milk-maid, *s.* une laitière
Milk-pail, *s.* un ſeau à lait
Milk-pottage, *s.* ſoupe au lait, *f.*
Milkſop, *s.* un homme foible, un e'fféminé
Milk-thiſtle, *s.* [an herb], tithymale, *f.*
Milk-tooth, *s.* dent de lait, *f.*
Milk-weed, *s.* [a plant], herbe au lait, *f.*
Milk-white, *adj.* blanc comme du lait
Milk-woman, *s.* laitière, *f.* [craintif
Milky, *adj.* laîteux, de lait, à lait, doux,
Milky-way, *s.* la voie lacte'e
Mill, *s.* moulin, *m.* moulinet ; *v a.* moudre
Mill-clack, Mill-clapper, *s.* traquet *ou* cliquet de moulin, *m. m.*
Mill-cog, *s.* dentelure de roues, *f.*
Mill-dam, *s.* e'cluſe de moulin, *f.* palle, *f.*
Mill-duſt, *s.* folle farine, *f.*
Millenarian, *s.* un mille'naire, chiliaſte, *f.*
Millenary, *adj.* mille'naire, de mille
Millennium, *s.* mille ans, *m.*
Millepedes, *s.* millepieds, *m.* cloporte, *f.*
Miller, *s.* un meunier [millième
Miller's-thumb, *s.* chabot, *m.* (poiſſon),
Millet, *s.* [a plant], millet, *m.*
Mill-handle, *s.* queue de moulin à vent, *f.*
Milliary, *s.* pierre milliaire, *f.*
Milliner, *s.* marchand de modes, *m.* mer-
Million, *s.* un million [cier, *m.*
Mill-ſtone, *s.* meule de moulin, *f.*
Mill-teeth, *s.* dents machelières, *f. pl.*
Milt, *s.* laite des poiſſons, *f.* la rate
Milter, *s.* le male entre les poiſſons
Mime, *s.* bouffon, *m.* ; *v n.* faire le bouf-
Mimical, *adj.* bouffon, de bouffon [fon
Mimically, *adv.* en bouffon, par imitation
Mimic, *adj.* and *s.* bouffon ; *v a.* imiter
Mimicry, *s.* bouffonnerie, *f.* imitation burleſque
Minacious, Minatory, *adj.* menaçant

Mince, *v a.* and *n.* hacher, couper menu, pallier, avoir un air affecte', minauder
Mincingly, *adv.* le'gerement
Mind, *s.* eſprit, *m.* entendement, *m.* ame, *f.* jugement, *m.* paſſion, *f.* choix, *m.* gout, *m.* affection, *f.* gre', *m.* volonte', *f.* ſentiment, *m.* penſe'e, *f.* opinion, *f.* re'ſolution, *f.* deſſein, *m.* intention, *f.* me'moire, *f.* ſouvenir, *m.*
Mind, *v a.* and *n.* remarquer, conſide'rer, prendre ſoin, ſonger, penſer, veiller, faire ſouvenir, rappeler, avertir, vouloir, avoir deſſein, ſe propoſer
Ill-minded, mal-intentionne'
High-minded, haut, ambitieux
Mindful, *adj.* attentif, ſoigneux, diligent
Mindfully, *adv.* attentivement [gence, *f.*
Mindfulneſs, *s.* attention, *f.* ſoin, *m.* diligMindleſs, *adj.* ne'gligent, ſans-ſouci
Mine, *pron. poſſ.* mon, ma, mes, mien, mienne, qui eſt a moi [per
Mine, *s.* mine, *f.*; *v a.* and *n.* miner, ſapMiner, *s.* mineur, *m.* [mine'ral
Mineral, *s.* mine'ral, *m.* foſſile, *m.*; *adj.*
Mineraliſt, *s.* mine'ralogue, *m.*
Mineralogiſt, *s.* mine'ralogiſte, *m.*
Mineralogy, *s.* mine'ralogie, *f.*
Mingle, *s.* me'lange, *m.*; *v a.* me'ler, me'Miniature, *s.* miniature, *f.* [langer
Minikin, *s.* petite e'pingle, camion, *m.*
Minikin, *adj.* petit, mince [tre, blanche, *f.*
Minim, *s.* un nain, un pigme'e, petite letMinion, *s.* mignon, *m.* mignonne, *f.*
Minious, *adj.* de couleur rouge, vermeil
Miniſh, *v a.* diminuer [ment, *m.*
Miniſter, *s.* miniſtre, *m.* agent, *m.* inſtruMiniſter, *v a.* and *n.* adminiſtrer, fournir
Miniſterial, *adj.* miniſte'riel, de miniſtere
Miniſtral, *adj.* de miniſtre
Miniſtrant, *adj.* ſubalterne, ſubordonne'
Miniſtration, *s.* miniſte're, *m.*
Miniſtry, *s.* miniſtere, *m.*
Minium, *s.* minium, *m.* vermilion, *m.*
Minor, *adj.* mineur, moindre, plus petit, petit, plus jeune, cadet, *m.*
Minor, *s.* un enfant mineur, un mineur, une mineure, la mineure (d'un ſyloMinority, *s.* minorite', *f.* [giſme)
Minotaur, *s.* le minotaure [cathe'drale, *f.*
Minſter, *s.* monaſtere, *m.* moutier, *m.*
Minſtrel, *s.* un mene'trier [ficiens, *f.*
Minſtrelſey, *s.* muſique, *f.* bande de muMint, *s.* mente, *f.* Wild-mint, origan, *m.* ſpear mint, mente aigue
Mint, la monnoie; *v a.* monnoyer
Mintage, *s.* monnoyage, *m.*
Minter, *s.* monnoyeur, *m.*
Mintmaſter, *s.* directeur de la monnoie
Minuet, *s.* menuet, *m.*
Minum, *s.* mignonette, *f.* blanche, *f.*
Minute, *adj.* petit, menu; *s.* minute
Minute, *va.* minuter, e'crire ſommairement
Minute-book, *s.* feuille, *f.* me'moire, *m.*
Minutely, *adv.* à chaque minute, exacteMinuteneſs, *s.* petiteſſe, *f.* [ment
Minute-watch, *s.* montre qui marque les
Minx, *s.* une pre'cieuſe [minutes, *f.*
Miracle, *s.* un miracle, une merveille
Miraculous, *adj.* miraculeux, merveilleux
Miraculouſly, *adv.* miraculeuſement
Miraculouſneſs, *s.* miracle, *m.* [mi, *f.*
Mire, *s.* boue, *f.* fange, *f.* vaſe, *f.* four.
Mire, *v a.* enfoncer dans la boue
Mirror, *s.* miroir, *m.* exemple, *f.* [m.
Mirth, *s.* joie, *f.* gaiete', *f.* enjouement,
Mirthful, *adj.* gai, joyeux, enjoue'
Miry, *adj.* bourbeux, fangeux
Miſacceptation, *s.* mauvaiſe conſtruction
Miſadventure, *s.* malheur, *m.* revers, *m.*
Miſadvice, *s.* mauvais conſeil; *v a.* mal conſeiller
Miſaimed, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas bien viſe'
Miſanthrope, *s.* un miſanthrope
Miſanthropy, *s.* miſanthropie, *f.*
Miſapplication, *s.* mauvaiſe application
Miſapply, *v a.* appliquer mal-a-propos
Miſapprehend, *v a.* entendre mal
Miſapprehenſion, *s.* me'priſe, *f.*
Miſaſcribe, *v a.* attribuer fauſſement
Miſaſſign, *v a.* donner de fauſſes preuves
Misbecome, *v n.* être mal-ſeant
Misbegot, Misbegotten, *adj.* batard [mal
Misbehave, *v n.* agir mal, ſe comporter
Misbehaviour, *s.* mauvaiſe conduite
Misbelief, *s.* fauſſe croyance, erreur, *f.*
Misbelieve, *v n.* être dans l'erreur
Misbeliever, *s.* he'te'rodoxe, *m.* me'cre'ant
Miſcal, *v a.* donner un nom impropre a
Miſcalculate, *v a.* calculer mal
Miſcarriage, *s.* faute, *f.* mauvais ſuccès, fauſſe couche, avortement, *m.*
Miſcarry, *v n.* ne pas re'uſſir, e'chouer, faire une fauſſe couche, avorter
Miſcaſt, *v a.* me'compter
Miſcellaneous, Miſcellany, *adj.* me'le' [pl.
Miſcellany, *s.* me'lange, *m.* me'langes, *m.*
Miſchance, *s.* malheur, *m.* [*m.*
Miſchief, *s.* tort, *m.* dommage, *m.* mal,
Miſchief, *v a.* faire tort, nuire
Miſchievous, *adj.* nuiſible, malfeſant
Miſchievouſly, *adv.* me'chamment [*f.*
Miſchievouſneſs, *s.* malice, *f.* malignite',
Miſcible, *adj.* miſcible, propre à ſe me'ler
Miſcitation, *s.* fauſſe citation
Miſcite, *v a.* citer mal, citer à faux
Miſclaim, *f.* fauſſe pretention [concevoir
Miſconceive, *v a.* mal-juger, ne pas bien
Miſconception, *s.* fauſſe notion, erreur, *f.*
Miſconduct, *s.* mauvaiſe conduite
Miſconduct; *v a.* conduire mal
Miſconjecture, *s.* fauſſe conjecture
Miſconſtruction, *s.* mauvaiſe interpre'tation
Miſconſtrue, *v a* interpre'ter mal
Miſcount, *v a.* me'compter, compter mal

Miſcreance, Miſcreancy, *ſ.* incre'dulite', *f.*
Miſcreant, *ſ.* me'cre'ant, *m.* infide'le, *m.*
Miſdeed, *ſ.* mauvaiſe action, crime, *m.*
Miſdeem, *v a.* juger mal, faire tort
Miſdemean, *v n.* ſe comporter mal
Miſdemeanor, *ſ.* mauvaiſe conduite
Miſdo, *v a.* and *n.* faire mal; commettre
Miſdoer, *ſ.* un malfaiteur [une faute
Miſdoubt, *v a.* ſoupçonner; *ſ.* ſoupçon, *m.*
Miſemploy, *v a.* abuſer de, employer mal
Miſemployment, *ſ.* mauvais uſage
Miſer, *ſ.* un miſe'rable, un avare [avare
Miſerable, *adj.* miſe'rable, malheureux,
Miſerably, *adv.* miſe'rablement, en avare
Miſery, *ſ.* miſere, *f.* indigence, *f.*
Miſfaſhion, *v a.* faire de travers, de'figurer
Miſfortune, *ſ.* infortune, *f.* malheur, *m.*
Miſgive, *v a.* faire ſoupçonner [*m.*
Miſgiving, *ſ.* ſoupçon, *m.* preſſentiment,
Miſgovern, *v a.* gouverner mal
Miſgovernment, *ſ.* mauvais gouvernement
Miſguidance, *ſ.* fauſſe direction
Miſguide, *v a.* diriger mal, e'garer
Miſhap, *ſ.* malheur, *m.* de'ſaſtre, *m.*
Miſhappen, *v n.* arriver malheureuſement
Miſhear, *v a.* entendre mal [potage, *m.*
Miſhmaſh, *ſ.* me'lange, *m.* fatras, *m.* tri-
Miſinform, *v a.* informer mal [tion
Miſinterpretation, *ſ.* mauvaiſe interpre'ta-
Miſinterpret, *v a.* interpre'ter mal
Misjoin, *v a.* joindre mal, aſſortir mal
Misjudge, *v a.* juger mal
Miſlay, *v a.* de'placer, placer mal
Miſlead, *v a.* e'garer, ſe'duire, tromper
Miſleader, *ſ.* ſeducteur, *m.* corrupteur, *m.*
Miſlike, *v a.* de'ſapprouver; *ſ.* improba-
Miſliker, *ſ.* de'ſapprobateur, *m.* [tion, *f.*
Miſmanage, *v a.* me'nager mal
Miſmanagement, *ſ.* mauvaiſe conduite
Miſmark, *v a.* marquer mal
Miſmatch, *v a.* mal aſſortir
Miſname, *v a.* nommer mal [nom, *f.*
Miſnomer, *ſ.* accuſation ſous un faux
Miſobſerve, *v a.* obſerver mal
Miſogamiſt, *ſ.* qui hait le mariage
Miſogyniſt, *ſ.* un ennemi du ſexe
Miſorder, *v a.* diriger *ou* conduire mal
Miſorder, *ſ.* irre'gularite', *f.* de'ſordre, *m.*
Miſorderly, *adj.* irregulier
Miſpend, *v a.* de'penſer follement [ne'e
Miſperſuaſion, *ſ.* erreur, *f.* opinion erron-
Miſplace, *v n.* de'placer, placer mal
Miſpoint, *v a.* ponctuer mal
Miſprint, *v a.* faire des fautes d'impreſſion
Miſpriſion, *ſ.* me'pris, *m.* ne'gligence, *f.*
Miſproportion, *v a.* proportionner mal
Miſquotation, *ſ.* fauſſe citation
Miſquote, *v a.* citer à faux
Miſreckon, *v a.* me'compter, compter mal
Miſreckoning, *ſ.* me'compte, *m.*
Miſrelate, *v a.* raconter mal [nir bien
Miſremember, *v a.* and *n.* ne ſe pas ſouve-
Miſreport, *v a.* faire un faux rapport
Miſrepreſent, *v a.* repre'ſenter mal
Miſrepreſentation, *ſ.* faux expoſe'
Miſrule, *ſ.* tumulte, *m.* confuſion, *f.*
Miſs, *ſ.* une demoiſelle, mademoiſelle
Miſs, perte, *f.* faute, *f.* me'priſe, *f.*
Miſs, *v a.* manquer, omettre; *v n.* ſe
Miſſal, *ſ.* miſſel, *m.* [tromper
Miſſerve, *v a.* ne pas ſervir fidelement
Miſshape, *v a.* de'figurer, rendre difforme
Miſſile, *adj.* lance' [pas
Miſſing, *adj.* qui manque, qui ne ſe trouve
Miſſion, *ſ.* miſſion, *f.* le'gation, *f.*
Miſſionary, Miſſioner, *ſ.* miſſionnaire, *m.*
Miſſive, *ſ.* lettre, *f.* miſſive, *f.* envoye', *m.*
Miſſive weapons, des armes de jet *ou* de
Miſt, *ſ.* brouillard, *m.* nuage, *m.* [trait
Miſtake, *ſ.* me'priſe, *f.* erreur, *f.* faute, *f.*
Miſtake, *v a.* and *n.* entendre mal [faux
Miſtate, *v a.* e'tablir mal, repre'ſenter à
Miſtime, *v a.* faire à contre temps
Miſtletoe, *ſ.* [a plant], gui, *m.*
Miſtreſs, *ſ.* maîtreſſe, *f.* madame, *f.*
Miſtruſt, *ſ.* me'fiance, *f.* ſoupçon, *m.*
Miſtruſt, *v a.* ſoupçonner, ſe me'fier de
Miſtruſtful, *adj.* me'fiant, de'fiant
Miſtruſtfulneſs, *ſ.* me'fiance, *f.* de'fiance, *f.*
Miſty, *adj.* couvert de brouillards, e'pais
Miſunderſtand, *v a.* comprendre mal
Miſunderſtanding, *ſ.* mal-entendu, *m.*
me'priſe, *f.* erreur, *f.* me'fintelligence, *f.*
Miſuſage, *ſ.* abus, *m.* mauvais traitement
Miſuſe, *ſ.* abus, *m.*; *v a.* abuſer, me'ſuſer
Mite, *ſ.* calendre, *f.* charençon, *m.* une
Mitella, [a plant], mitelle, *f.* [pite
Mithridates, *ſ.* mithridate, *m.*
Mitigate, *v a.* adoucir, mitiger, alle'ger
Mitigation, *ſ.* adouciſſement, *m.* mitiga-
Mitre, *ſ.* mitre, *f.* [tion, *f.* ſoulagement, *m.*
Mitred, *adj.* mitre' qui porte une mitre
Mittens, *ſ. pl.* mitaines, *f. pl.*
Mittimus, *ſ.* ordre d'empriſonnement, *m.*
Mix, *v a.* mêler, me'langer, mixtionner
Mixing, *ſ.* me'lange, *m.* mixtion, *f.*
Mixt, *part. adj.* me'le', me'lange', mixte
Mixtion, Mixture, *ſ.* mixtion, *f.* me'lange,
Mixtly, *adv.* pêle mêle, confuſe'ment [*m.*
Mizmaze, *ſ.* un labyrinthe
Mizzen, *ſ.* artimon, *m.* Mizen-maſt, mat d'artimon, *m.* Mizzen top-maſt, perroquet d'artimon, *m.* Mizzen-ſail, mizzen top-ſail, voile d'artimon, *f.* voile de perroquet d'artimon, *m.*
Mizzle, *ſ.* bruine, *f.*; *v. impers.* bruiner
Mizzy, *ſ.* fondrière, *f.* [mentation, *f.*
Moan, *ſ.* plainte, *f.* ge'miſſement, *m.* la-
Moan, *v a.* and *n.* de'plorer, pleurer
Moanful, *adj.* plaintif, lugubre, triſte
Moanfully, *adv.* d'un ton plaintif
Moat, *ſ.* un foſſe'; *v a.* entourer de foſſe's
Mob, *ſ.* la populace, cornette, *f.* coiffe, *f.*
Mob, *v a.* harraſſer, importuner, inſulter

Mobbish, *adj.* populaire, tumultueux
Mobby, *s.* boiſſon faite avec des patates, *f.*
Mobile, *s.* mobile, *m.* le vulgaire
Mobility, *s.* mobilité, *f.* le vulgaire
Mocho-ſtone, *s.* dendrite, *f.* [moquer
Mock, *v a.* and *n.* tourner en ridicule, ſe
Mock, *s.* raillerie, *f.* jouet, *m.* riſée, *f.*
Mock, *adj.* faux, ironique, de théâtre
Mockadoes, *s.* moquette, *f.*
Mocker, *s.* moqueur, *m.* railleur, *m.*
Mockery, *s.* moquerie, *f.* raillerie, *f.*
Mocking-bird, *s.* oiſeau moqueur [*m.*
Mocking-ſtock, *s.* jouet, *m.* objet de riſée,
Modal, *adj.* modal, qui concerne la forme
Mode, *s.* un mode, la mode, maniére, *f.*
Model, *s.* modéle, *m.* exemple, *m.*
Model, *v a.* modéler, tracer, mouler
Modeller, *s.* deſſinateur, *m.* inventeur
Moderate, *adj.* modéré, adouci; retenu, réglé, moyen, modique, médiocre
Moderate, *v a.* modérer, régler, réprimer
Moderately, *adv.* modérément
Moderation, *s.* modération, *f.* retenue, *f.*
Moderator, *s.* modérateur, *m.* arbitre, *m.*
Moderatrix, *s.* modératrice, *f.* [temps
Modern, *adj.* moderne, nouveau, de notre
Moderniſe, *v a.* rendre moderne
Moderns, *s. pl.* les modernes, *m. pl.*
Modeſt, *adj.* modeſte, retenu, honnête
Modeſtly, *adv.* modeſtement, honnêtement
Modeſty, *s.* modeſtie, *f.* réſerve, *f.*
Modeſty-piece, *s.* une collerette [peu
Modicum, *s.* un petit morceau, tant ſoit
Modifiable, *adj.* qui peut être modifié
Modification, *s.* modification, *f.* mode, *m.*
Modify, *v a.* modifier, tempérer, modérer
Modillon, *s.* modillon, *m.* petite conſole
Modiſh, *adj.* à-la-mode, qui ſuit la mode
Modiſtneſs, *s.* affection a ſuivre la mode,
Modulate, *v a.* moduler [*f.*
Modulation, *s.* modulation, *m.* chant, *m.*
Module, *s.* module, *m.* [ſon meſure
Monwall, *s.* pic-vert, *m.* *ou* pivert
Mohair, *s.* moire, *f.* (ſorte d'étoffe)
Moiety, *s.* la moitié [embourber
Moil, *v n.* and *a.* travailler, ſe tourmenter
Moiſt, *adj.* humide, moite
Moiſten, *v a.* rendre humide, *ou* moite
Moiſtneſs, Moiſture, *s.* moiteur, *f.* ſuc, *m.*
Molar, *adj.* molar teeth, les dents molaires
Mole, *s.* mole, *f.* maſſe de chair, *f.* tache *ou* marque ſur la peau, *f.* mole, *m.* jetée de pierres, une taupe [taupier, *m.*
Mole-catcher, *s.* preneur de taupes, *m.*
Mole-hill, Mole-caſt, *s.* une taupiniere
Mole-trap, *s.* une taupiere [cuter
Moleſt, *v a.* moleſter, tourmenter, perſé-
Moleſtation, *s.* importunité, *f.* vexation, *f.*
Moleſter, *s.* importun, *m.* perſécuteur, *m.*
Mollient, *adj.* émollient [lagement, *m.*
Mollification, *s.* adouciſſement, *m.* ſou-
Mollifier, *s.* émollient, *m.* celui qui appaiſe

Mollify, *v a.* amollir, mollifier, adoucir
Moloſſes, *s.* meliaſſe, *f.* (la lie du ſucre)
Molten, *part. adj.* of *To Melt*, fondu
Mome, *s.* un ſot, un ſtupide
Moment, *s.* un moment, conſéquence, *f.*
Momentally, *adv.* pour un moment [taire
Momentaneous, Momentary, *adj.* momen-
Momentous, *adj.* important, de conſéquence
Mommery, *s.* momerie, *f.* [nastique
Monachal, *adj.* monacal, de moine, mo-
Monachiſm, *s.* état de moine, moinerie, *f.*
Monad or Monade, *s.* monade, *f.* Dieu, *m.*
Monarch, *s.* monarque, *m.*
Monarchal, *adj.* royal, de roi
Monarchical, *adj.* monarchique
Monarchiſe, *v a.* trancher du monarque
Monarchy, *s.* monarchie, *f.* royaume, *m.*
Monaſterial, *adj.* monaſtique, monachal
Monaſtery, *s.* monaſtére, *m.* couvent, *m.*
Monaſtical, Monaſtic, *adj.* monaſtique
Monaſtically, *adv.* en moine, en reclus
Monday, *s.* Lundi, *m.*
Money, *s.* argent monnoyé, monnoie, *f.*
Money-bag, *s.* un ſac d'argent, large bourſe,
Money-bill, *s.* projet d'édit burſal [*f.*
Money-changer, *s.* un changeur
Moneyed, *adj.* pécunieux, riche en argent
Moneyer, *s.* un banquier; un monnoyeur
Moneyleſs, *adj.* ſans argent, pauvre
Money-worth, *adj.* qui vaut de l'argent
Mong-corn, *s.* méteil, *m.*
Monger, *s.* marchand, *m.* vendeur, *m.*
Mongrel, *adj.* métis, creole, mulâtre
Monition, *s.* avertiſſement, *m.* avis, *m.*
Monitor, *s.* cenſeur, *m.* admoniteur, *m.*
Monitory, *s.* avertiſſement, *m.* monitoire, *m.*
Monitory, *adj.* monitorial, inſtructif
Monk, *s.* un moine, un religieux [*m.*
Monkery, *s.* moinerie, *f.* état monaſtique,
Monkey, *s.* un ſinge. A ſhe monkey, une
Monkhood, *s.* l'état de moine, *m.* [guenon
Monkiſh, *adj.* monacal, de moine
Monk's-hood, *s.* capucine, *f.* *ou* aconit, *m.*
Monochord, *s.* monocorde, *m.*
Monocular, Monoculous, *adj.* borgne
Monody, *s.* monodie, *f.*
Monogamy, *s.* monogamie, *f.*
Monogram, *s.* monograme, *m.* chiffre, *m.*
Monologue, *s.* monologue, *m.* ſoliloque, *m.*
Monomachy, *s.* monomachie, *f.* duel, *m.*
Monome, *s.* monome, *f.* (terme d'algebre)
Monopetalous, *adj.* monopétale
Monopoliſt, Monopoliſer, *s.* un monopoleur
Monopolize, *v n.* uſer de monopole, mo-
Monopoly, *s.* monopole, *m.* [nopoler
Monoſyllabical, *adj.* monoſyllabique
Monoſyllable, *s.* monoſyllabe, *m.*
Monotony, *s.* monotonie, *f.* un même ton
Monſoon, *s.* monſon, *m.* vent réglé, vent
Monſter, *s.* un monſtre [de ſaiſon
Monſtroſity, Monſtruoſity, *s.* difformité monſtrueuſe

Monſtrous, *adj.* monſtrueux, prodigieux
Monſtrouſly, *adv.* prodigieuſement
Monſtrouſneſs, *s.* difformité monſtrueuſe
Montaniſts, *s.* montaniſtes, *m. pl.*
Monteror, *s.* ſorte de bonnet de chaſſeur
Monteth, *s.* baſſin à rafraîchir, à laver
Month, *s.* un mois
Monthly, *adj.* d'un mois, tous les mois
Monthly, *adv.* une fois par mois, tous les
Montroſs, *s.* un ſouſcanonnier [mois
Monument, *s.* monument, *m.* tombeau, *m.*
Monumental, *adj.* mémorial, qui ſert de
Mood, *s.* mœuf, *m.* mode, *m.* [monument
Moody, *adj.* fantaſque, bizarre, capricieux
Moon, *s.* la lune
Moon beam, *s.* rayons lunaires, *m. pl.*
Moon-calf, *s.* monſtre, *m.* mole, *f.* [tique
Moon-eyed, *adj.* qui a la vue foible, luna-
Moonlight, *s.* clair de lune, *m.*; *adj.* éclairé par la lune
Moonſhine, *s.* clair de lune, *m.*
Moonſhiny, *adj.* clair, éclairé par la lune
Moon-ſtruck, *adj.* lunatique
Moor, *s.* un marais, un marécage, nègre, *m.* négreſſe, *f.* more, *m.* moreſque, *f.*
Moor, *v a.* amarrer, arrêter; *v n.* s'arrêter
Moor a-croſs, or athwart, affourcher
Moorcock, *s.* foulque male, coq de marais
Moorhen, *s.* foulque, *m.* poule d'eau, *f.*
Mooring, *s.* amarrage, *m.*
Moorish, *adj.* marécageux, moreſque, more
Moorland, *s.* pays marécageux
Mooſe, *s.* renne, *f.* (d'Amerique)
Moot, *v n.* diſputer ſur un point de droit
Moot, Moot caſe, or Moot point, diſpute
Mop, *s.* torchon, *m.* moue, *f.* [de droit, *f.*
Mop, *v a.* laver, nettoyer avec un torchon
Mope, *v n.* rêver, s'abêtir
Moped or Moping, *adj.* triſte, rêveur
Mop-eyed, *adj.* qui a la vue courte, borgne
Moppet, Mopſey, pouponne, *f.* poupée, *f.*
Moral, *adj.* moral; *s.* le ſens moral
Moraliſt, *s.* moraliſte, *m.*
Morality, *s.* la morale, moralité, *f.*
Moralize, *v a.* and *n.* moraliſer
Moralizer, *s.* moraliſeur, *m.* moraliſte, *m.*
Morally, *adv.* moralement, vraiſemblable-
Morals, *s. pl.* les mœurs, morale, *f.* [ment
Morass, *s.* marais, *m.* marécage, *m.*
Morbid, *adj.* malade, maladif
Morbidneſs, *s.* maladie, *f.*
Morbifical, Morbific, *adj.* morbifique
Mordacity, *s.* mordacité, *f.*
Mordicant, Mordacious, mordant
Mordicate, *v a.* mordre, médire, cenſurer
Mordication, *s.* corroſion, *f.* [plutôt
More, *adj. s.* and *adv.* plus, davantage,
So much the more, d'autant plus
More and more, de plus en plus
Morel, *s.* morelle, *f.* Morel-cherry, *s.*
Moreover, *conj.* de plus [alkekengi, *m.*
Moreſk or Moreſk-work, *s.* moreſque, *f.*

Morigerous, *adj.* obéiſſant, morigéné, do-
Moril, *s.* morille, *f.* [cile
Morion, *s.* morion, *m.* pot en-tête, *m.*
Morling or Mortling, *s.* la laine d'une bre-
Morn *for* Morning, *s.* matin, *m.* [bis morte, *f.*
Morning, *s.* le matin, la matinée
Morning-gown, *s.* robe de chambre, *f.*
Morning-ſtar, *s.* l'étoile du matin, *f.*
Moroſe, *adj.* bourru, bizarre, fantaſque
Moroſely, *adv.* d'une maniere chagrine
Moroſeneſs, Moroſity, *s.* humeur chagrine
Morphew, *s.* dartres farineuſes, *f. pl.*
Morris-dance, *s.* moreſque, *f.*
Morrow, *s.* demain, le lendemain
To-morrow, demain, *m.* [bonjour, *m.*
Morrow for Morning. Ex. Good morrow,
Morſe, *s.* cheval marin, *m.*
Morſel, *s.* un morceau [tel, *m.*
Mortal, *adj.* and *s.* mortel, violent, mor-
Mortality, *s.* mortalité, *f.* mort, *f.*
Mortally, *adv.* mortellement, à mort
Mortar, *s.* mortier, *m.* [théquer, engager
Mortgage, *s.* hypotheque, *f.*; *v a.* hypo-
Mortgagee, *s.* celui qui a une hypotheque
Mortgager, *s.* celui qui hypotheque
Mortiferous, *adj.* mortel [tion, *f.*
Mortification, *s.* mortification, *f.* macéra-
Mortify, *v a.* mortifier, humilier, affliger
Mortify, *v n.* ſe mortifier, ſe gâter
Mortiſe, *s.* mortoiſe, *f.*; *v a.* emmortaiſer
Mortmain, *s.* amortiſſement, *m.* [*m. pl.*
Mortpay, *s.* morte paie, *m.* legs pieux,
Moſaical, Moſaic, *adj.* Moſaïque, de
Moſaick work, Moſaïque, *f.* [Moyſe
Moſchatel, *s.* moſcateline, *f.*
Moſchetto, *s.* ſorte de moucheron *ou* couſin
Moſque, *s.* moſquée, *f.* temple Turc
Moſs, *s.* mouſſe, *f.* [*m.*
Moſſes, *s. pl.* marais, *m.* pays marécageux,
Moſſineſs, *s.* coton, *m.* duvet, *m.* moiſi, *m.*
Moſſy, *adj.* mouſſu, couvert de mouſſe
Moſt, *adj.* and *adv.* le plus grand
Moſt, *s. ſing.* or *pl.* le plus, la plûpart
Moſt of all, principalement
Moſtick, *s.* appuimain (de peintre), *m.*
Moſtly, *adv.* le plus ſouvent, la plûpart du
Mote, *s.* un atome, un fétu [temps
Moth, *s.* teigne, *f.* (inſecte)
Moth-mullein, *s.* bouillon blanc, *m.*
Moth-wort or Mug-wort, *s.* armoiſe, *f.*
Mother, *s.* mère, *f.* la matrice, la lie
Mother-in-law, belle-mere
Mother, *adj.* naturel, maternel
Mother of pearl, *s.* mère-perle, *f.* [moiſir
Mother, *v n.* ſe congeler, s'épaiſſir, ſe
Motherhood, *s.* maternité, *f.* [mère
Motherleſs, *adj.* ſans mère, orphelin de
Motherly, *adj.* maternel, de mère
Motherly, *adv.* en mère, comme une mère
Mother-wort, *s.* matricaire, *f.* [épais
Motherly, *adj.* chargé de lie, coagulé,
Mothy, *adj.* plein de teignes

Moties, *s.* mouvement, *m.* propoſition, *f.*
Motion, *v a.* propoſer, faire la propoſition
Motionner, *s.* celui qui propoſe une choſe
Motionleſs, *adj.* immobile, ſans mouvement
Motive, *adj.* moteur, motrice; *s.* motif, *m.*
Motley, *adj.* mêlé de différentes couleurs
Motor, *s.* moteur, *m.*
Motory, *adj* qui donne le mouvement
Motto, *s.* mot, *m.* deviſe, *f.* ame, *f.*
Move, *v a.* mouvoir, remuer, agiter; propoſer une choſe, émouvoir, exciter; *v n.* ſe mouvoir, changer de place
Moveable, *adj.* mobile; *s.* mobilier, *m.*
Moveables, biens meubles, biens mobiliers
Moveableneſs, *s.* mobilité, *f.*
Moveleſs, *adj.* immobile, ſans mouvement
Movement, *s.* mouvement, *m.*
Mover, Movent, moteur, *m.* propoſant, *m.*
Moving, *part. adj.* touchant, pathétique
Movingly, *adv.* pathétiquement, perſuaſif
Mould, *s.* moule, *m.* forme, *f.* jument, *f.* moiſiſſure, *f.* terre, *f.* ſol, *m.* terreau, *m.* la future des os de la tête [ſe moiſir
Mould, *v a.* mouler, modeler, former; *v n.*
Mouldable, *adj.* qu'on peut mouler
Moulder, *s.* modeleur, mouleur, *m.*
Moulder, *v a.* and *n.* réduire & ſe ré-
Mouldineſs, *s.* moiſiſſure [duire en pouſſiére
Moulding, *s.* moulure, *f.* impoſte, *f.*
Mouldwarp, *s.* une taupe [chanci
Mouldy, *adj.* moiſi, couvert de moiſiſſure,
Moult, *v n.* muer, changer de plumes
Moulter, *s.* jeune canard en mue; *m.*
Mound, *s.* boulevard, *m.* haie, *f.*
Mound, *v a.* munir, retrancher [monter
Mount, *s.* mont, *m.* montagne, *f.*; *v a.*
Mountain, *s.* une montagne, un mont
Mountaineer, *s.* un montagnard, un bandit
Mountainous, *adj.* montagneux, de mon-
Mountebank, *s.* un charlatan [tagnes
Mourn, *v a.* and *n.* pleurer, déplorer
Mourner, *s.* pleureur, *m.*
Mournful, *adj.* triſtre, lugubre, de deuil
Mournfully, *adv.* triſtement, d'un air lugu-
Mourning, *s.* triſteſſe, *f.* deuil, *m.* [bre
Mouſe, *s.* une ſouris; *v n.* prendre des
Mouſe-ear, *s.* oreille de ſouris, *f.* [ſouris
Mouſe-hunt, Mouſer, *s.* preneur de ſouris
Mouſe-trap, *s.* ſouriciére, *f.*
Mouth, *s.* la bouche, la gueule, ouverture, *f.* entrée, *f.* moue, *f.* grimace, *f.* bouche (d'un canon, d'un four); trou (d'une boutoille); entrée (d'un havre); embouchure (d'une riviere, de quelques inſtrumens à vent, &c.) [gueuler
Mouth, *v a.* happer, mâcher, crier fort,
Mouth friend, *s.* faux ami, ami de paroles
Mouthful, *s.* une bouchée [grimace, *f.*
Mow, *s.* tas, *m.* monceau, *m.* grange, *f.*
Mow, *v a.* faucher; engranger, moiſſon-
Mower, *s.* faucheur, *m.* [ner
Moyle, *s.* un mulet, une greſſe

Much, *adj.* beaucoup de, grand, long
Much, *adv.* beaucoup, fort, très
How much, combien. As much, tant, autant, tout autant. As much as, autant que. As much more, as much again, une fois autant. So much, autant, tout autant. So much the more, d'autant que. Very much, beaucoup, fort
Much, *s.* une grande quantité, beaucoup de, grand, cas, valeur, une choſe étrange
Mucilage, *s.* mucilage, *m.*
Mucilaginous, *adj.* muncilagineux
Muck, *s.* fumier, *m.* fiente, *f.* ordure, *f.*
Muck, *v a.* fumer, engraiſſer avec du fu-
Muckender, *s.* un mouchoir [mier
Mucker, *v n.* amaſſer du bien d'une ma-
Muckhill, *s.* un tas de fumier [niére ſordide
Muckineſs, *s.* ordure, *f.* malpropreté, *f.*
Muckworm, *s.* un ver de fumier
Mucky, *adj.* ſale, malpropre, vilain
Mucous, *adj.* glaireux, viſqueux
Mucus, *s.* la morve, glaire, *f.* [*f.*
Mud, *s.* vaſe, *f.* limon, *m.* boue; *f.* fange,
Mud, *v a.* jeter dans la boue
Muddily, *adv.* d'une maniére trouble,
Muddineſs, *s.* ſalété, *f.* [ſalement
Muddle, *v a.* troubler, rendre trouble
Muddy, *adj.* boueux, fangeux, trouble
Muddy, *v a.* troubler, rendre trouble
Mud-wall, *s.* torchis, *m.* bouſillage, *m.*
Muff, *s.* un manchon
Muffin, *s.* galette, *f.* [lopper
Muffle, *v a.* affubler, emmitouffler; enve-
Muffler, *s.* un voile, mentonniére, *f.*
Mufty, *s.* muphti, *m.* [pot
Mug, *s.* un godet, un gobelet, un petit
Mugwort, *s.* armoiſe, *f.* herbe de St. Jean, *f.*
Muggiſh or Mug y, *adj.* moite, humide,
Mulatto, *s.* mulâtre, *m.* & *f.* [moiſi
Mulberry, *s.* mûre, *f.*
Mulberry-tree, *s.* un murier [mende
Mulct, *s.* amende, *f.*; *v a.* mettre à l'a-
Mule, *s.* mule, *f.* mulet, *m.*
Mule-driver, Muleteer, *s.* un muletier
Mull, *v a.* adoucir une liqueur en la brû-
Mullar, *s.* molette, *f.* [lant
Mullein, *s.* bouillon, *m.* Petty mullein, bouillon blanc
Mullet, *s.* mulet, *m.* [bouillon blanc
Mulligrubs, *s.* colique, *f.* mauvaiſe humeur
Mulſe, *s.* vin miellé
Multangular, *adj.* qui a pluſieurs angles
Multifarious, *adj.* varié, divers, différent
Multifariouſneſs, *s.* variété, *f.* diverſité, *f.*
Multiform, *adj.* qui a pluſieurs formes
Multipede, *s.* un cloporte
Multiple, *adj.* multiple [able
Multipliable, Multiplicable, *adj.* multipli-
Multiplicand, *s.* le multiplicande
Multiplication, *s.* multiplication, *f.*
Multiplicator, *s.* multiplicateur, *m.*
Multiplicity, *s.* multiplicité, *f.*
Multiplier, *s.* multiplicateur, *m.*

Multiply, *v a.* and *n.* multiplier, augmen-
Multiplying-glaſs, lunette a facettes [ter
Multitude, *s.* multitude, *f.* le vulgaire
Mum, *s.* biere faite avec du froment, *f.*
Mum, *interj.* ſt, paix, chut, ſilence
Mumble, *v a.* marmotter, macher, mur-
Mumbler, *s.* grondeur, *m.* [murer
Mumblingly, *adv.* en marmottant
Mumm, *v n.* ſe maſquer [maſque'e
Mummer, *s.* un maſque, une perſonne
Mummery, *s.* maſcarade, *f.* momerie, *f.*
Mummy, *s.* momie, *f.* [ſer ; e'cornifier
Mump, *v a.* grignoter, marmotter, gueu-
Mumper, *s.* un gueux, un e'cornifleur
Mumps, *s.* eſquinancie, *f.*
Munch, *v a.* and *n.* macher, grignotter
Mundane, *adj.* du monde, mondain
Mundanity, *s.* mondanite', *f.* [nettoyer, *f.*
Mundation, Mondification, *s.* l'action de
Mundatory, *adj.* mondificatif
Mundificative, *adj.* de'terſif
Mundify, *v n.* nettoyer ; mondifier
Mundungus, *s.* du tabac puant, rebus, *m.*
Munerary, *adj.* donne' en pre'ſent
Mungrel. See Mongrel
Municipal, *adj.* municipal [libe'ralite', *f.*
Munificence, *s.* munificence, *f.* largeſſe, *f.*
Munificent, *adj.* libe'ral, ge'ne'reux
Munificently, *adv.* libe'ralement
Muniment, *s.* de'fenſe, *f.* document, *m.*
Munition, *s.* munition, *f.*
Mural, *adj.* mural
Murder, *s.* meurtre, *m.* aſſaſſinat, *m.* ho-
micide, *m.* ; *v a.* tuer, aſſaſſiner
Murderer, *s.* meurtrier, *m.* aſſaſſin, *m.*
Murdering ſhot, mitraille, *f.* [homicide, *m.*
Murderous, *adj.* ſanguinaire, cruel
Mure, *v a.* murer, enfermer de murailles
Muriatic, *adj.* qui a un goût de ſaumure
Murk, *s.* obſcurite', *f.* peau, *f.* gouſſe, *f.*
Murky, *adj.* obſcur, ſombre, ne'buleux
Murmur, *s.* murmure, *m.* ; *v n.* murmu-
Murmurer, *s.* murmurateur [rer
Murmuringly, *adv.* en grondant
Murrain, *s.* mortalite' (parmi le be'tail), *f.*
Murrey, *adj.* d'un rouge obſcur, fonce
Murrion, *s.* morion, *m.* caſque
Muſcadine, *s.* muſcat, *m.* muſcadin, *m.*
Muſcle, *s.* un muſcle, moule, *f.*
Muſcoſity, *s.* muſcoſite', *f.*
Muſcular, *adj.* muſculaire [cles
Muſculous, *adj.* muſculeux, plein de muſ-
Muſe, *s.* muſe, *f.* ; *v n.* me'diter, ſonger
Muſeful, *adj.* penſif, re'veur
Muſer, *s.* re'veur, *m.* diſtrait, *m.*
Muſeum, *s.* cabinet de curioſite's [*m.*
Muſhroom, *s.* champignon, *m.* mouſſeron,
Muſical, *adj.* muſical, harmonieux
Muſically, *adv.* muſicalement, un muſicien
Muſician, *s.* un muſicien [lodie, *f.*
Muſic, *s.* la muſique, harmonie, *f.* me-
Muſk, *s.* muſc, *m.*

Muſk-apple, *s.* pomme muſque'e
Muſk-cat, *s.* l'animal qui donne le muſc
Muſket, *s.* un mouſquet, mouchet, *m.*
Muſketeer, *s.* un mouſquetaire
Muſketoon, *s.* un mouſqueton
Muſkin, *s.* me'lange, *f.*
Muſkineſs, *s.* odeur de muſc, *m.*
Muſkito, *s.* maringouin, *m.*
Muſky, *adj.* muſque', de muſc
Muſlin, *s.* mouſſeline, *f.*
Muſrol, *s.* muſerole, *f.*
Muſs, *s.* [a ſcramble], gribouillette, *f.*
Muſulman, *s.* un muſulman
Muſt, *s.* moût, *m.* vin doux [voir
Muſt, *v. impers.* falloir, être oblige', de-
Muſt, *v a.* and *n.* faire moiſir, & ſe moiſir
Muſtaches, *s.* des mouſtaches, *f. pl.*
Muſtard, *s.* moutarde, *f.* Muſtard-pot,
moutardier, *m.* [revue ; raſſembler
Muſter, *v n.* and *a.* ſe raſſembler, faire la
Muſter, *s.* montre, *f.* revue, *f.* une troupe
Muſter-maſter, *s.* commiſſaire ge'ne'ral
Muſter-roll, *s.* re'giſtre de la revue, *f.*
Muſtineſs, *s.* relent, *m.* goût de moiſi, *m.*
Muſty, *adj.* relent, qui ſent le moiſi
Mutability, *s.* mutabilite', *f.* inſtabilite', *f.*
Mutable, *adj.* muable, inconſtant
Mutableneſs, mutabilite', *f.*
Mutation, *s.* mutation, *f.* changement, *m.*
Mute, *adj.* muet, qui ne parle pas ; *s.*
une ſourdine, une lettre muette
Mute, *f.* fiente d'oiſeau, *f.* ; *v n.* fienter
Mutely, *adv.* en ſilence
Mutilate, *v a.* mutiler, tronquer, eſtropier
Mutilation, *s.* mutilation, *f.* [tieux
Mutineer, *s.* un mutin, un homme ſe'di-
Mutinous, *adj.* mutin, ſe'ditieux, factieux
Mutinouſly, *adv.* en mutin, en ſe'ditieux
Mutiny, *s.* mutinerie, *f.* ſe'dition, *f.*
Mutiny, *v n.* ſe mutiner, ſe re'volter
Mutter, *v a.* and *n.* marmotter, murmurer
Mutterer, *s.* murmurateur, *m.*
Mutteringly, *adv.* en marmottant [*f.*
Mutton, *s.* mouton, *m.* viande de mouton,
Mutual, *adj.* mutuel, re'ciproque [ment
Mutually, *adv.* mutuellement, reciproque-
Muzzle, *s.* muſeau, *m.* muſle, *m.* bouche
Muzzle, *v a.* emmuſeler [(d'un canon)
My, *pron. poſſ.* mon, ma, mes, a moi
Myography, Myology, *s.* myologie, *f.*
Myopy, *s.* vue baſſe, myopie, *f.*
Myriad, *s.* myriade, *f.* dix mille ; un tre`s
Myrmydon, *s.* mirmidon, *m.* [grand nombre
Myrobolan, *s.* mirobolan, *m.* [parfums, *m.*
Myropoliſt, *s.* vendeur d'onguents, *ou* de
Myrrh, *s.* [a gum], myrrhe, *f.*
Myrtle, *s.* myrte, *m.* (arbriſſeau)
Myſelf, *pron.* moi-me`me
Myſterious, *adj.* myſte'rieux, ſecret, obſcur
Myſteriouſly, *adv.* myſte'rieuſement
Myſteriouſneſs, *s.* obſcurite' ſacre'e
Myſtery, *s.* myſtere, *m.* ſecret, *m.*

Myſtical, Myſtic, *adj.* myſtique, myſté-
Myſtically, *adv.* myſtiquement [rieux
Myſticalneſs, myſticité, *f.*
Mythological, *adj.* mythologique
Mythologiſt, *s.* mythologiſte, *m.*
Mythologize, *v n.* expliquer les fables
Mythology, *s.* mythologie, *f.*

N.

NADIR, *s.* nadir, *m.*
Nag, *s.* un petit cheval, un bidet
Naiades, *s. pl.* Naïdes, *f.*
Nail, *s.* clou, *m.* Nail-ſmith, cloutier, *m.*; —nail-trade, clouterie, *f.*
Nail, ongle, *m.* ſerre, *f.* griffe, *f.*
Nail, *v a.* clouer, enclouer
Nailer, *s.* un cloutier [ple
Naked, *adj.* nu, dépouillé, évident; ſim-
Nakedly, *adv.* évidemment, à découvert
Nakedneſs, *s.* nudité, *f.* [tion, *f.*
Name, *s.* nom, *m.* prétexte, *m.* réputa-
Name, *v a.* nommer, appeler; déclarer
Nameleſs, *adj.* anonyme, ſans nom
Namely, *adv.* nommément, ſavoir
Namer, *s.* nominateur, *m.* [qu'un autre
Nameſake, *s.* celui qui a le même nom
Nap, *s.* un ſomme léger, poil, *m.* [drap)
Nap, *v n.* ſommeiller, chardonner (du
Nape, *s.* la nuque du cou
Napery, *s.* linge de table, *m.*
Naphew, *s.* un navet
Naphtha, *s.* naphte, *f.* (bitume minéral)
Napkin, *s.* ſerviette, *f.* [uni
Napleſs, *adj.* ras, qui n'a point de poil,
Napped, *part. adj.* chardonné, friſé, co-
Nappy, *adj.* chardonné, fumeux [tonné
Narciſſus, *s.* narciſſe, *m.*
Narcotical, Narcotic, *adj.* and *s.* narco-
Nard, *s.* nard, *m.* [tique, *m.*
Narrable, *adj.* que l'on peut raconter
Narrate, *v a.* narrer, raconter [cit, *m.*
Narration, *s.* narration, *f.* narré, *m.* ré-
Narrative, *adj.* narratif, qui aime à conter
Narrative, *s.* narration, *f.* narré, *m.*
Narratively, *adv.* en forme de narré
Narrator, *s.* un narrateur, un conteur
Narrow, *adj.* étroit, avare; bas, exact
Narrow, *v a.* étrécir, rétrécir
Narrowly, *adv.* de près; avec ſoin
Narrowneſs, *s.* état d'une choſe étroite, *m.* pauvreté, *f.* baſſeſſe, *f.* manque de ca-
Narwhale, *s.* eſpèce de baleine, *f* [pacité, *m.*
Naſal, *adj.* naſal
Naſtily, *adv.* ſalement, d'une manière ſale
Naſtineſs, *s.* ſalété, *f.* obſcénité, *f.*
Naſty, *adj.* ſale, mal-propre, obſcène
Natal, *adj.* natal, de la naiſſance
Nation, *s.* une nation
National, *s.* national, public, général

Nationally, *adv.* par rapport à la nation
Native, *adj.* naturel, natif, natal [*f.*
Native, *s.* natif, *m.* naturel, *m.* originaire,
Nativity, *s.* naiſſance, *f.* nativité, *f.*
Natural, *adj.* naturel, phyſique, propre, vrai, aiſé, libre, facile [tère, *m.*
Natural, *s.* un idiot, naturel, *m.* carac-
Naturaliſt, *s.* un phyſicien, un naturaliſte
Naturality, *s.* état naturel, *m.*
Naturalization, *s.* naturaliſation, *f.* natu-
Naturalize, *v a.* naturaliſer [ralité, *f.*
Naturally, *adv.* naturellement [*m.*
Naturalneſs, *s.* naturel, *m.* naturaliſme,
Nature, *s.* nature, *f.* naturel, *m.* caractère, *m.* humeur, *f.* ſorte, *f.* eſpèce, *f.*
Good-natured, d'un bon naturel
Naval, *adj.* naval [(d'une égliſe)
Nave, *s.* le moyeu (d'une roue); la nef
Navel, *s.* le nombril, le centre [cheval, *f.*
Navel-gall, *s.* bleſſure aux rognons d'un
Navel-ſtring, *s.* cordon ombilical
Navel-timber, *s.* courbes, *ou* côtes de navire, *f. m.* [nus, *m.*
Navel-wort, *s.* [an herb], nombril de Vé-
Navew, *s.* navet, *m.* [*s.* rien, *m.*
Naught, *adj.* méchant, mauvais, diſſolu,
Naughtily, *adv.* méchamment
Naughtineſs, *s.* méchanceté, *f.* malice, *f.*
Naughty, *adj.* mauvais, méchant; diſ-
Navigable, *adj.* navigable [ſolu
Navigate, *v n.* and *a.* naviguer *ou* naviger
Navigation, *s.* navigation, *f.* marine, *f.*
Navigator, *s.* marin, *m.* navigateur, *m.*
Naulage, *s.* naulage, *m.* [bat naval, *f.*
Naumachy, *s.* repréſentation d'un com-
Nauſeate, *v a.* avoir du dégoût pour
Nauſeous, *adj.* dégoûtant [goutante
Nauſeouſly, *adv.* d'une manière dé-
Nauſeouſneſs, *s.* dégoût [telot
Nautical, Nautic, *adj.* nautique, de ma-
Nautilus, *s.* [a ſhell fiſh], nautile, *m.*
Navy, *s.* flotte, *f.* marine, *f.*
Nay, *adv.* non, même, de plus
Nay or Nayword, *s.* un refus, un démenti
Nazarene, Nazarean, Nazarite, *s.* un Na-
Neal, *v a.* recuire, détremper [zaréen
Neap, *adj.* bas, qui baiſſe. Neap tide,
Near, *prep.* proche, près [baſſe marée
Near, *adv.* preſque, à peu près, environ
Near, *adj.* proche, intime, épargnant
Nearer, *adj.* plus proche, plus près
Neareſt, *adj.* très proche, le plus proche
Nearly, *adv.* de près, meſquinement
Nearneſs, *s.* proximité, *f.* meſquinerie, *f.*
Neat, *adj.* élégant, propre, poli
Neat-handed, adroit, habile
Neat, *s.* vache, *ou* bœuf, *f. m.* gros bétail
Neatly, *adv.* proprement, poliment
Neatneſs, *s.* beauté, *f.* propreté, *f.*
Nebulous, *adj.* nébuleux, chargé de nuages
Neceſſaries, *s. pl.* le néceſſaire
Neceſſarily, *adv.* néceſſairement

Neceſſary, *adj.* indiſpenſable, ne'ceſſaire
Neceſſitate, *v a.* ne'ceſſiter, forcer, obliger
Neceſſitous, *adj.* ne'ceſſiteux, pauvre [*f.*
Neceſſitouſneſs, Neceſſitude, *s.* ne'ceſſité,
Neceſſity, *s.* ne'ceſſite', *f.* beſoin, *m.*
Neck, *s.* cou, *m.* la gorge (d'une femme); collet (de mouton); goulot (d'une bouteille), *m.*; langue (de terre); manche (d'un violon)
Neck-band, le cou *ou* collet d'une chemiſe
Neck-piece, le gorgerin (d'une armure)
Neckerchief, *s.* mouchoir de cou, *m.*
Neckcloth, *s.* un tour de cou, un col, une
Necklace, *s.* un collier [cravate
Necrology, *s.* ne'crologe, *m.*
Necromancer, *s.* un ne'cromancien
Necromancy, *s.* ne'cromancie, *f.*
Necromantic, *adj.* de ne'cromancie
Nectar, *s.* le nectar [abonde en nectar
Nectared, *adj.* mélé de nectar; *ou* qui
Nectarean, Nectarine, *adj.* de nectar, doux
Nectarine, *s.* pavie, *m.* [*f.*
Need, *s.* beſoin, *m.* affaire, *f.* indigence,
Need, *v a.* and *n.* avoir beſoin, manquer
It needs not, il n'eſt pas ne'ceſſaire
Needful, *adj.* ne'ceſſaire, indiſpenſable
Needfully, *adv.* ne'ceſſairement
Needfulneſs, *s.* beſoin, *m.* ne'ceſſité', *f.*
Needily, *adv.* pauvrement [ſette, *f.*
Needineſs, *s.* beſoin, *m.* pauvreté', *f.* di-
Needle, *s.* aiguille, *f.*
Needle-caſe, *s.* aiguillier, *m.*
Needle-fiſh, *s.* aiguille, *f.*
Needleful, *s.* une aiguille'e (de fil), &c.
Needler, Needlemaker, *s.* aiguillier, *m.*
Needleſsly, *adv.* ſans ne'ceſſité'
Needleſs, *adj.* ſuperflu, inutile
Needleſſneſs, *s.* ſuperfluité', *f.*
Needlework, *s.* ouvrage a l'aiguille, *m.*
Needs, *adv.* ne'ceſſairement, abſolument
Needy, *adj.* ne'ceſſiteux, pauvre, indigent
Ne'er for Never, *adv.* jamais
Nef, *s.* la nef (d'une e'gliſe)
Nefandous, *adj.* horrible, de'teſtable
Nefarious, *adj.* me'chant, ſce'le'rat
Negation, *s.* ne'gation, *f.*
Negative, *adj.* ne'gatif; *s.* ne'gative, *f.*
Negatively, *adv.* ne'gativement
Negatory, *adj.* ne'gatif
Neglect, *v a.* ne'gliger, manquer à
Neglect, *s.* ne'gligence, *f.* inattention, *f.*
Neglecter, *s.* ne'gligent, *m.* [inattentif
Neglectful, *adj.* ne'gligent, peu ſoigneux,
Neglectfully, *adv.* ne'gligemment
Negligent, *adj.* ne'gligent, inattentif, pa-
Negligently, *adv.* ne'gligemment [reſſeux
Negotiate, *v a.* and *n.* ne'gocier, trafiquer
Negotiation, *s.* ne'gociation, *f.* négoce, *m.*
Negotiator, *s.* ne'gotiateur, *m.* mediateur,
Negro, *s.* un negre, une ne'greſſe [*m.*
Neigh or Neighing, *s.* henniſſement, *m.*
Neigh, *v n.* hennir

Neighbour, *s.* voiſin, *m.*; *v a.* avoiſiner
Neighbourhood, *s.* voiſinage, *m.* proximité,
Neighbouring, *adj.* voiſin, proche [civil
Neighbourly, *adj.* de bon voiſin, honnête,
Neighbourly, *adv.* en bon voiſin
Neither, *conj.* ni; *pron.* ni l'un ni l'autre
Nenuphar, *s.* ne'nuphar, *m.* [verti
Neophyte, *s.* ne'ophyte, *m.* nouveau con-
Neoteric, *adj.* moderne, nouveau
Nep or Nip, *s.* pouliot ſauvage, *m.* nep-
Nepentne, *s.* panace'e, *f.* [tha, *m.*
Nephew, *s.* neveu, *m.* [tique, *f.*
Nephritic, *adj.* ne'phre'tique; *s.* ne'phre-
Nepotiſm, *s.* ne'potiſme, *m.*
Nereides, *s. pl.* Ne'réides, *f. pl.*
Neroly, *s.* ne'roli, *m.* (parfum)
Nerve, *s.* nerf, *m.* [force
Nerveleſs, *adj.* ſans nerfs, e'nerve', ſans
Nervoſity, *s.* force, *f.* e'nergie, *f.*
Nervous, *adj.* nerveux, fort, robuſte, ſo-
Neſcience, *s.* ignorance, *f.* [lide
Neſh, *adj.* mou, tendre
Neſt, *s.* nid, *m.* réceptacle, *m.* retraite, *f.*
Neſtle, *v n.* nicher, ſe nicher, prendre ſoin
Neſtling, *s.* un oiſeau pris au nid, un niais
Net, *s.* rets, *m.* filet, *m.* re'ſeau, *m.*
Nether, *adj.* bas, inferieur [toiles, *f.*
Nethermoſt, *adj.* le plus bas
Netting, *s.* rets, *m.* re'ſeau, *m.*
Nettle, *s.* ortie, *f.*
Blind-nettle, ſcrofulaire, *f.*
Nettle-tree, un aliſier [voquer
Nettle, *v a.* piquer; aigrir, fâcher, pro-
Network, *s.* re'ſeau, *m.* [du tout
Never, *adv.* jamais, ne pas, point, point
Never ſo little, quelque peu ce ſoit
Nevertheleſs, *conj.* cependant, ne'anmoins
Neurology, *s.* ne'urologie, *f.*
Neuter, Neutral, *s.* and *adj.* neutre, *m.*
Neutrality, *s.* neutralité', *f.*
Neutrally, *adv.* neutralement [fraiche
New, *adj.* neuf, nouveau, nouvel, frais,
New-year-gift, étrenne du nouvel an, *f.*
A new-laid-egg, un œuf frais
New, *adv.* nouvellement, de nouveau
New-fangled, *adj.* nouvellement inventé
Newfangledneſs, *s.* amour de la nouveauté,
Newel, *s.* noyau d'eſcaliér, *m.* [*m.*
Newgate, *s.* nouvelle porte, priſon, *m.*
Newly, *adv.* nouvellement, dernièrement
Newneſs, *s.* nouveauté', *f.* fraîche date, *f.*
News, *s.* nouvelle, *f.* nouvelles, *f. pl.*
News-monger, *s.* un nouvelliſte, un ga-
Newt, *s.* petit le'zard [zetier
Next, *adj.* prochain, proche, attenant, voiſin, contigu, ſuivant, qui ſuit
Next, *adv.* imme'diatement, puis, enſuite
Nib, *s.* le bec *ou* pointe (d'une plume), *f.*
Nibbed, *adj.* qui a un bec [becqueter
Nibble, *v a.* and *n.* ronger, grignoter;
Nibbler, *s.* celui qui grignotte, un critique
Nibblings, *s. pl.* rongeures, *f. pl.*

Nice, *adj.* exact, ſoigneux, raffiné, recherché, délicat, tendre, chatouilleux
Nicean, Nicene, *adj.* de nicée
Nicely, *adv.* exactement, délicatement
Niceneſs, Nicety, *s.* exactitude, *f.* délicateſſe, *f.* raffinement, *m.* pointillerie,
Niche, *s.* une niche [ſubtilité, *f.*
Nick, *s.* inſtant préciſ, à propos, coche, *f.*
Nick, *v a.* rencontrer juſte, tromper
Nickname, *s.* ſobriquet, *m.*; *v a.* donner
Nicotian, *s.* tabac, *m.* [un ſobriquet
Nictate, *v n.* cligner les yeux
Nide, *s.* une nichée, une couvée
Nidorous, *adj.* nidoreux, fétide
Nidulation, *s.* le tems que l'oiſeau couve
Niece, *s.* niece, *f.*
Nigella, *s.* (a plant), nielle, *f.* [meſquin
Niggard, *s.* un avare; *adj.* avare, vilain,
Niggardlineſs, *s.* avarice, *f.* [ment
Niggardly, *adj.* avare; *adv.* meſquine-
Niggardneſs. See Niggardlineſs
Nigh, *adj.* proche, voiſin
Nigh, *adv.* proche, auprès, tout contre
Nigh, *prep.* proche de, près de, ſous
Nighly, *adv.* à peu près, près, proche
Night, *s.* nuit, *f.* ſoir, *m.*
Night-brawler, *s.* un tapageur
Night-cap, *s.* bonnet de nuit, *m.*
Night-dew, *s.* le ſerein, roſée qui tombe après le coucher du ſoleil, *f.*
Night-dog, *s*, chien qui chaſſe de nuit, *m.*
Night-dreſs, *s.* deſhabillé, *m.*
Nighted, *adj.* ſombre, noir, ténébreux
Nightfaring, *s.* un homme qui voyage la
Nightfire, *s.* feu follet [nuit
Night-foundered, *adj.* qui eſt perdu
Nightgown, *s.* robe de chambre, *f.*
Night-hawk, *s.* hulote (oiſeau de nuit)
Nightingale, *s.* un roſſignol, (oiſeau)
Nightly, *adv.* de nuit, pendant la nuit
Nightman, *s.* gadouard, *m.* vidangeur, *m.*
Nightmare, *s.* incube, *m.* cauchemar, *m.*
Nightrail, *s.* un peignoir
Night-revellings, *s.* réjouiſſances de nuit, *f.*
Nightſhade, *s.* morelle, *f.* belle de nuit, *f.*
Night-ſtudies, *s.* veilles, *f.* [de nuit
Night-walker, *s.* un coureur, une coureuſe
Nightward, *adj.* qui ſe fait le ſoir
Nightwatches, *s.* les veilles de la nuit, *f.*
Nihility, *s.* néant, *m.* nullité, *f.*
Nil, *s.* étincelles, *f. pl.* bluettes, *f. pl.*
Nill, ne vouloir pas
Nim, *v a.* prendre, dérober, eſcamoter
Nimble, *adj.* agile, diſpos, vif, actif, leſte
Nimbleneſs, *s.* agilité, *f.* activité, *f.*
Nimbly, *adv.* agilement, leſtement
Nimmer, *s.* un voleur, un filou
Nine, *adj.* neuf
Nine-fold, *s.* neuf fois autant, *m.*
Nine-holes, *s.* troumadame, *m.*
Nine-pins, *s.* quilles, *f.* jeu de quilles, *m.*
Nine-ſcore, *adj.* cent-quatre-vingt
Nineteen, *adj.* dix-neuf, *m.*
Nineteenth, *adj.* dix-neuvieme
Ninety, *adj.* quatre-vingt-dix, nonante
Ninny, Ninnyhammer, *s.* un ſot, un niais,
Ninth, *adj.* neuvieme [un imbécile
Ninthly, *adv.* neuviemement [nantieme
Ninetieth, *adj.* quatre-vingt-dixieme, no-
Nip, *s.* atteinte, *f.* coup d'ongles ou de
Nip, *v a.* pincer, égratigner [dents
Nippers, *s. pl.* pincettes, *f.* [dant
Nipping, *adj.* fort, piquant, perçant, mor-
Nippingly, *adv.* ſatiriquement
Nipple, *s.* le mammelon, le bout de la
Nit, *s.* lente, *f.* [mammelle
Nitid, *adj.* luiſant, brillant, luſtré
Nitre, *s.* nitre, *m.*
Nitrous, Nitry, *adj.* nitreux, plein de nitre
Nitty, *adj.* plein de lentes
Nival, *adj.* plein de neige
Niveous, *adj.* couleur de neige
No, *adv.* non, ne pas, ne point
No, *adj.* nul, aucun
Nobilitate, *v a.* ennoblir, faire noble
Nobility, nobleſſe, *f.* les nobles, *m.*
Noble, *adj.* noble, grand, illuſtre, ſublime
Noble, Nobleman, *s.* un noble
Nobleneſs, *s.* nobleſſe, *f.* grandeur, *f.*
Nobly, *adv.* noblement, ſplendidement
Nobly born, noble d'extraction
Nobody, *s.* perſonne, aucun, pas un, nul
Nocent, *adj.* coupable, criminel, nuiſible
Nock, coche, *f.* fente, *f.* fondement, *m.*
Noctambule, Noctambuliſt, *s.* noctambule,
Nocturn, *s.* nocturne, *m.* [*m.* & *f.*
Nocturnal, *adj.* nocturne; *s.* un nocturlabe
Nod, *s.* ſigne de la tête, *m.*
Nod, *v n.* faire ſigne de la tête; s'aſſoupir
Nodder, *s.* qui fait ſigne de la tête
Noddle, *s.* la caboche
Noddy, *s.* un niais, un idiot
Node, *s.* un nœud, le point d'interſection
Nodoſity, *s.* multitude de nœuds, *f.*
Nodous, *adj.* noueux, compliqué, difficile
Noggin, *s.* godet, *m.* gobelet, *m.* [*m.*
Noiſe, *s.* ſon, *m.* bruit, *m.* fracas, *m.* éclat,
Noiſe, *v a.* faire du bruit, divulguer, pub-
Noiſeful, *adj.* bruyant [lier
Noiſineſs, *s.* tumulte, *m.* grand bruit
Noiſome, *adj.* nuiſible, mauvais
Noiſomeneſs, *s.* qualité dégoûtante
Noiſy, *adj.* bruyant, pétulant, turbulent
Nombril, *s.* le nombril de l'écu
Nomenclator, *s.* nomenclateur, *m.*
Nomenclature, *s.* vocabulaire, *f.*
Nominal, *adj.* de nom, titulaire, nominal
Nominally, *adv.* nommément
Nominate, *v a.* nommer, choiſir, déſigner
Nomination, *s.* nomination, *f.*
Nominative, *s.* and *adj.* nominatif, *m.*
Non-ability, *s.* exception, *f.*
Nonage, *s.* minorité, *f.* bas age, *m.*
Nonagon, *s.* nonagone, *m.*

Non-appearance, *s.* de'faut, *m.* abſence, *f.*
Non-conformiſt, *s.* un non-conformiſte
Non-conformity, *s.* non-conformite', *f.*
None, *adj.* aucun, nul, perſonne, pas un
Nonentity, Nonexiſtence, *s.* non-exiſtence,
Nones, *s. pl.* nones, *f. pl.* [*f.* rien, *m.*
Noneſuch, *s.* ſans pareille, nonpareille, *f.*
Nonjuror, *s.* nonjurant, *m.* re'cuſant, *m.*
Nonpareil, *s.* nonpareille, *f.*
Non-performance, *s.* ine'xecution, *f.*
Nonplus, *s.* bout, *m.* embarras ; *v a.* con-
Nonreſidence, *s.* abſence, *f.* [fondre
Nonreſident, *s.* abſent, *m.*
Nonreſiſtance, *s.* obe'iſſance paſſive, *f.*
Nonſenſe, *s.* abſurdite', *f.* galimatias, *m.*
Nonſenſical, *adj.* abſurde, impertinent
Nonſenſically, *adv.* contre le bon ſens
Nonſenſicalneſs, *s.* abſurdite', *f.*
Nonſolvent, *s.* and *adj.* inſolvable, *m.*
Nonſuit, *s.* de'ſertion de cauſe, *f.*
Nonſuit, *v a.* condamner par de'ſertion de
Non-term, *s.* vacation, *f.* [cauſe
Noodle, *s.* un niais, un be'ne't, une buſe
Nook, *s.* coin, *m.* recoin, *m.* re'duit, *m.*
Noon, *s.* midi, *m.* milieu du jour, *m.*
Noon-day, *s.* midi, *m.* plein-jour, *m.*
Nooning, *s.* la me'ridienne [midi
Noontide, *s.* and *adj.* midi, *m.* de ou du
Nooſe, *s.* nœud coulant, piège, *m.*
Nooſe, *v a.* prendre dans un piege
Nor, *conj.* ni & ne
North, *s.* nord, *m.* ſeptentrion, *m.*
North, *adj.* du nord, arctique, ſeptentrional
North-eaſt, *s.* Nord-eſt, *m.* [tentrional
Northerly, Northern, *adj.* du nord, ſep-
North-ſtar, *s.* l'e'toile polaire
Northward, Northwards, *adj.* vers le nord,
North-weſt, *s.* Nord-oueſt, *m.* [au nord
North-wind, *s.* le vent de biſe, le nord, la
Norway, *s.* la Norvège [biſe
Noſe, *s.* le nez ; *v a.* ſentir, faire face
Noſeband, *s.* muſerole, *f.* muſeliére, *f.*
Noſebleed, *s.* millefeuille, *f.* (plante)
Noſegay, *s.* un bouquet (de fleurs)
Noſeleſs, *adj.* ſans nez
Noſle, *s.* le bout (de quelque choſe)
Noſtril, *s.* narine, *f.* les naſeaux d'un che-
Noſtrum, *s.* remède ſecret [val, &c.
Not, *adv.* non, ne pas, ne point, pas
Notable, *adj.* notable, remarquable, grand
Notableneſs, *s.* ſingularite', *f.* habilite', *f.*
Notably, *adv.* notablement, beaucoup,
Notarial, *adj.* notarial, notarie' [très fort
Notary, *s.* notaire, *m.* tabellion, *m.*
Notation, *s.* marque, *f.* remarque, *f.*
Notch, *s.* coche, *f.* cran, *m.* entaille, *f.*
Notch, *v a.* entailler, couper inégalement
Note, *s.* note, *f.* marque, *f.* ſigne, *m.* point, *m.* avis, *m.* remarque, *f.* diſtinction, *f.* conſe'quence, *f.* billet, *m.* e'crit, *m.* promeſſe par e'crit, *f.* [*f.*
Note of hand, billet, *m.* promeſſe par écrit,
Notes, notes, *f. pl.* chiffres, *m. pl.*
Note, *v a.* noter, obſerver, remarquer
Notebook, *s.* ſouvenir, *m.* [quable
Noted, *part. adj.* note', fameux, remar-
Noter, *s.* qui note, qui fait des remarques
Nothing, *s.* rien, *m.* néant, *m.* ne pas, ne point, point du tout, aucun, nul
Nothingneſs, *s.* néant, *m.*
Notice, *s.* connoiſſance, *f.* avis, *m.* remarque, *f.* garde, *f.* ſemblant, *m.*
Notification, *s.* de'claration, *f.* avis, *m.*
Notify, *v a.* notifier, de'clarer
Notion, *s.* notion, *f.* ide'e, *f.* penſe'e, *f.*
Notional, *adj.* ide'al, imaginaire, mental
Notoriety, *s.* notorieté', *f.* e'vidence, *f.*
Notorious, *adj.* notoire, public, e'vident
Notoriouſly, *adv.* notoirement
Notoriouſneſs, *s.* e'vidence, *f.* publicité, *f.*
Notwithſtanding, *conj.* nonobſtant, malgré
Novale, *s.* novale, *f.*
Novation, *s.* innovation, *f.* novation, *f.*
Novator, *s.* novateur, *m.*
Novel, *adj.* nouveau, nouvel [tit roman
Novel, *s.* nouvelle, *f.* hiſtoriette, *f.* pe-
Noveliſt, *s.* novateur, *m.* nouvelliſte, *m.*
Novelty, *s.* nouveauté, *f.*
November, *s.* Novembre
Novenary, *s.* neuf, *m.*
Novercal, *adj.* de marâtre
Nought, *s.* rien, *m.* ne'ant, *m.* ze'ro, *m.*
Novice, *s.* novice, *m.* apprenti, *m.*
Noviciate, *s.* noviciat, *m.* apprentiſſage, *m.*
Novity, *s.* nouveauté, *f.*
Noun, *s.* un nom [nir, fomenter
Nouriſh, *v a.* nourrir, alimenter, entrete-
Nouriſhable, *adj.* qui peut être nourri
Nouriſher, *s.* nourricier, *m.*
Nouriſhing, *adj.* nouriſſant, nutritif
Nouriſhment, *s.* nourriture, *f.* aliment, *m.*
Nouſel, *v a.* and *n.* nourrir, attraper
Now, *adv.* à pre'ſent, maintenant [temps
Now and then, quelquefois, de temps en
Now, *conj.* or ; *s.* le moment pre'ſent
Nowadays, *adv.* aujourd'hui, à-pre'ſent
Nowhere, *adv.* nulle part
Nowiſe, *adv.* nullement [ſain
Noxious, *adj.* nuiſible, malfeſant, mal-
Noxiouſneſs, *s.* qualite' nuiſible, *f.*
Noxiouſly, *adv.* d'une maniére nuiſible
Nozle, *s.* le nez ; le bout, tuyau, *m.*
Nubile, *adj.* nubile
Nubilous, *adj.* ne'buleux, ſombre [ment
Nuddle-along, *v n.* aller vîte & negligem-
Nude, *adj.* nud, ſimple, vide, de'pouille'
Nudity, *s.* nudite', *f.* parties nues
Nuel, *s.* noyau, *m.* vis, *m.*
Nugacity, *s.* frivolite', *f.* badinage, *m.*
Nugatory, *adj.* badin, futile, frivole
Nuiſance, *s.* dommage, *m.* tort, *m.*
Null, *adj.* nul, invalide, ſans force
Null, *v a.* annuller, invalider, caſſer
Nullify, *v a.* annuler, caſſer, rendre nul

Nullity, *s.* nullité, *f.* non existence, *m.*
Numb, *adj.* engourdi ; *v a.* engourdir
Numbedneſs, *s.* engourdiſſement, *m.*
Number, *s.* nombre, *m.* numero, *m.*
Number, *v a.* nombrer, compter, ſupputer
Numberer, *s.* celui qui compte
Numberleſs, *adj.* innombrable, ſans nombre
Numbneſs, *s.* engourdiſſement, *m.*
Numerable, *adj.* qui peut ſe compter
Numeral, *adj.* numéral, qui marque un
Numerally, *adv.* ſelon le nombre [nombre
Numerary, *adj.* qui regarde un certain
Numeration, *s.* numération, *f.* [nombre
Numerator, *s.* numérateur, *m.*
Numerical, *adj.* numérique, de nombre
Numero, *s.* numero, *m.* nombre, *m.* [*f.*
Numeroſity, *s.* grand nombre, harmonie,
Numerous, *adj.* nombreux, harmonieux
Numerouſneſs, *s.* grand nombre, harmonie
Numiſmatic, *adj.* numiſmatique
Nummary, *adj.* qui regarde la monnoie
Numſkull, *s.* une bête, un hebêté
Nun, *s.* une religieuſe, une nonne
Nunchion, *s.* le goûté
Nunciature, *s.* nonciature, *f.*
Nuncio, *s.* nonce, *m.* [patif, verbal
Nuncupative, Nuncupatory, *adj.* nuncu-
Nundinal, Nundinary, *adj.* nundinale
Nunnery, *s.* un convent de religieuſes
Nuptial, *adj.* nuptial, de noces, conjugal
Nuptials, *s.* le mariage, les noces, *f. pl.*
Nurſe, *s.* une nourrice, une garde
Nurſe, *v a.* nourrir, élever, garder
Nurſery, *s.* la condition d'une nourrice ; un nourriſſon, l'endroit où l'on éleve des enfans à la mammelle, une pépiniere d'arbres, un ſéminaire de jeunes
Nurſling, *s.* un nouriſſon [gens
Nurture, *s.* nourriture, *f.* éducation, *f.*
Nurture, *v a.* nourrir, élever
Nuſance. See Nuiſance.
Nuſtle, *v a.* mignarder, dorloter
Nut, *s.* noix, *f.* noiſette, *f.*
A wall-nut, une groſſe noix
Hazel-nut or ſmall nut, une noiſette
A cheſt-nut, une châtaigne [*m.*
Nut of a printing-preſs, écrou de preſſe,
Nut of a croſs-bow or gun, la noix d'une arbalete *ou* d'une arme à feu
Nut-brown, *adj.* châtain
Nutcrackers, *s.* un caſſe-noiſette
Nutgall, *s.* noix de galle, *f.*
Nutmeg, *s.* noix muſcade, *f.* muſcade, *f.*
Nutriment, Nutrition, *s.* nutrition, *f.*
Nutritious, Nutritive, *adj.* nouriſſant
Nurtriture, *s.* qualité nutritive, *f.*
Nutſhell, *s.* écale de noix, *f.*
Nut-tree, *s.* noyer, *m.* noiſetier, *m.*
Nuzzle, *v a.* and *n.* nourrir, fouiller ; ſe cacher
Nymph, *s.* nymphe, *f.*
Nymphal, Nymphous, *adj.* de nymphe

O.

O *interj.* O, ha! plût à Dieu!
Oaf, *s.* un hebêté un imbécille
Oafiſh, *adj.* ſtupide, imbécille, ſimple
Oafiſhneſs, *s.* ſtupidité, *f.* imbécillité, *f.*
Oak, *s.* chêne, *m.* bois de chêne, *m.*
The barren ſcarlet oak, yeuſe, *f.*
Holm-oak, yeuſe, *f.* chêne vert, *m.*
The gall-bearing oak, rouvre, *m.*
Oakapple, *s.* noix de galle, *f.*
Oaken, *adj.* de chêne [chênes, *m.*
Oakgrove, *s.* chênaie, *f.* bois planté de
Oakum, *s.* fil de carret, *m.*
Oar, *s.* rame, *f.* ; *v n.* and *a.* ramer
Oars, *s.* bateau à deux rameurs, *m.*
Oary, *adj.* qui ſert de rame
Oaten, *adj.* d'avoine [phême, *m.*
Oath, *s.* ſerment, *m.* jurement, *m.* blaſ-
Oathbreaking, *s.* un parjure
Oatmeal, *s.* gruau *ou* farine d'avoine, *m. f.*
Oats, *s.* avoine, *f.* Wild oats, haveron, *m.*
Obduce, *v a.* couvrir, enduire, revêtir,
Obduracy, *s.* endurciſſement, *m.* [cacher
Obdurate, *adj.* endurci ; *v a.* endurcir
Obdurately, *adv.* obſtinément [ment, *m.*
Obdurateneſs, Obduration, *s.* endurciſſe-
Obedience, *s.* obéiſſance, *f.* ſoumiſſion, *f.*
Obedient, *adj.* obéiſſant, ſoumis
Obediently, *adv.* avec obéiſſance [*f.*
Obeiſance, *s.* reverence, *f.* proſternation,
Obeliſk, *s.* obéliſque, *m.*
Oberration, *s.* l'action d'errer ça & là
Obeſe, *adj.* gras, extrêmement replet
Obeſeneſs, Obeſity, *s.* obéſité, *f.*
Obey, *v a.* obéir, obtempérer
Object, *s.* objet, *m.* ſujet, *m.* matiere, *m.*
Object, *v a.* objecter, oppoſer, expoſer
Objectglaſs, *s.* verre objectif [proche, *m.*
Objection, *s.* objection, *f.* difficulté, *f.* re-
Objective, *adj.* objectif
Objector, *s.* celui qui fait des objections
Obit, *s.* obit, *m.* [procher
Objurgate, *v a.* cenſurer, réprimander, re-
Objurgation, *s.* cenſure, *f.* réprimande, *f.*
Objurgatory, *adj.* plein de reproches
Oblat, *s.* oblat, *m.* moine lay, *m.*
Oblate, *adj.* aplatti vers les poles
Oblation, *s.* oblation, *f.* offrande, *f.*
Oblectation, *s.* délices, *f. pl.* joie, *f.*
Obligate, *v a.* obliger par contract
Obligation, *s.* obligation, *f.* engagement, *m.*
Obligatory, *adj.* obligatoire [plaiſir
Oblige, *v a.* obliger, contraindre, faire
Obligée, *s.* celui à qui l'on a impoſé une
Obligement, *s.* obligation, *f.* [obligation
Obliger, *s.* celui qui oblige par contrat
Obliging, *adj.* obligeant, officieux, honnête
Obligingly, *adv.* obligeamment
Obligingneſs, *s.* obligation, *f.* civilité, *f.*

Oblique, *adj.* oblique, de biais, de travers,
Obliquely, *adv.* obliquement [infidieux
Obliqueneſs, Obliquity, *ſ.* obliquité, *f.*
Obliterate, *v a.* effacer, de'truire [truire
Obliteration, *ſ.* l'action d'effacer, de dé-
Oblivion, *ſ.* oubli, *m.* [des crimes paſſe's
An act of oblivion, une amniſtie, un oubli
Oblivious, *adj.* oublieux
Oblong, *adj.* oblong [ſure, *f.*
Obloquy, *ſ.* me'diſance, *f.* blâme, *m.* cen-
Obmuteſcence, *ſ.* perte de la parole, *f.*
Obnoxious, *adj.* ſujet, expoſe', coupable
Obnoxiouſly, *adv.* dans un e'tat de ſujétion
Obnoxious, *ſ.* ſuje'tion, *f.*
Obnubilate, *v a.* obſcurcir, rendre obſcur
Obole, *ſ.* obole, *f.* petit poids de douze
Obreption, *ſ.* obreption, *f.* [grains
Obreptitious, *adj.* obreptice [immodeſte
Obſcene, *adj.* obſcène, ſale, impudique,
Obſcenely, *adv.* d'une manière obſcène
Obſceneneſs, Obſcenity, *ſ.* obſcénite', *f.*
Obſcuration, *ſ.* obſcurciſſement, *m.*
Obſcure, *adj.* obſcur, te'ne'breux, bas
Obſcure, *v a.* obſcurcir, e'clipſer, effacer
Obſcurely, *adv.* obſcure'ment
Obſcureneſs, Obſcurity, *ſ.* obſcurite', *f.*
Obſecrate, *v a.* prier, ſupplier, conjurer
Obſecration, *ſ.* ſupplication, *f.* inſtance, *f.*
Obſequies, *ſ.* obſéques, *f. pl.* [dant
Obſequious, *adj.* complaiſant, condeſcen-
Obſequiouſly, *adv.* avec condeſcendance
Obſequiouſneſs, *ſ.* complaiſance, *f.*
Obſervable, *adj.* notable, remarquable [ble
Obſervably, *adv.* d'une manière remarqua-
Obſervance, *ſ.* reſpect, *m.* e'gard, *m.* ſou-
miſſion, *f.* pratique, *f.* obſervance, *f.*
Obſervant, *adj.* attentif, exact, ſoigneux
Obſervation, *ſ.* obſervation, *f.* remarque,
Obſervator, *ſ.* obſervateur, *m.* [*f.*
Obſervatory, *ſ.* obſervatoire, *m.*
Obſerve, *v a.* obſerver, remarquer, garder
Obſerver, *ſ.* obſervateur, *m.*
Obſervingly, *adv.* attentivement
Obſeſſion, *ſ.* obſeſſion, *f.*
Obſolete, *adj.* vieux, ſuranne', hors d'uſage
Obſoleteneſs, *ſ.* e'tat de ſe qui eſt ſuranné
Obſtacle, *ſ.* obſtacle, *m.* empêchement, *m.*
Obſtetric, *adj.* qui accouche
Obſtinacy, *ſ.* obſtination, *f.* opiniâtrete', *f.*
Obſtinate, *adj.* obſtine', opiniâtre, entier
Obſtinately, *adv.* obſtine'ment [*f.*
Obſtinateneſs, *ſ.* obſtination, *f.* opiniâtreté,
Obſtreperous, *adj.* bruyant, e'tourdiſſant
Obſtriction, *ſ.* obligation, *f.* lien, *m.*
Obſtruct, *v a.* boucher, fermer, obſtruer
Obſtructer, *ſ.* celui qui empêche
Obſtruction, *ſ.* obſtruction, *f.* oppoſition, *f.*
Obſtructive, Obſtruent, *adj.* obſtructif
Obtain, *v a.* obtenir, acquerir; *v n.* s'éta-
blir, pre'valoir, l'emporter
Obtainable, *adj.* impe'trable [porte
Obtainer, *ſ.* celui qui obtient, qui rem-
Obtaining, *ſ.* obtention, *f.* [obtempérer
Obtemperate, *v n.* obe'ir, ſe ſoumettre;
Obtemperation, *ſ.* obe'iſſance, *f.*
Obtend, *v a.* oppoſer, pre'tendre
Obteſt, *v a.* demander, conjurer
Obteſtation, *ſ.* ſupplication, *f.* priére, *f.*
Obtrectation, *ſ.* me'diſance, *f.* [inſtance, *f.*
Obtrude, *v a.* intrure; introduire, e'tablir
par violence ou par fraude, impoſer
To obtrude one's ſelf every where, ſe
Obtruſion, *ſ.* intruſion, *f.* [fourrer partout
Obtuſe, *adj.* obtus; ſourd
Obtuſeneſs, *ſ.* ſtupidite', *f.*
Obtuſion, *ſ.* l'action d'e'mouſſer
Obvention, *ſ.* profits, *m. pl.* caſuel, *m.*
Obvert, *v n.* tourner vers [devant
Obviate, *v a.* obvier, pre'venir, aller au
Obvious, *adj.* commun, ſenſible, clair
Obviouſly, *adv.* e'videmment, clairement
Obviouſneſs, *ſ.* clarte', *f.* e'vidence, *f.*
Obumbrate, *va.* ombrager, couvrir d'ombre
Occaſion, *ſ.* occaſion, *f.* cauſe, *f.* beſoin, *m.*
Occaſion, *v a.* occaſionner, cauſer
Occaſional, *adj.* accidentel, caſuel, occa-
Occaſionally, *adv.* par occaſion [ſionel
Occident, *ſ.* l'occident, *m.* [d'oueſt
Occidental, *adj.* occidental, d'occident,
Occiduous, *adj.* caduc, qui eſt ſur ſon dé-
Occipital, *adj.* occipital [clin
Occiput, *ſ.* occiput, *m.*
Occiſion, *ſ.* meurtre, *m.* carnage, *m.*
Occult, *adj.* occulte, ſecret, cache'
Occultation, *ſ.* occultation, *f.*
Occupancy, *ſ.* priſe de poſſeſſion, *f.*
Occupant, *ſ.* poſſeſſeur, *m.*
Occupate, *v a.* poſſe'der, tenir, occuper
Occupation, *ſ.* poſſeſſion, *f.* occupation, *f.*
Occupier, *ſ.* poſſeſſeur, *m.* tenancier, *m.*
Occupy, *v a.* occuper, remplir, tenir
Occur, *v n.* ſe pre'ſenter, ſe rencontrer
Occurrence, *ſ.* e'vènement, *m.* accident, *m.*
Occurrent, *adj.* accidentel, caſuel
Occurſion, *ſ.* choc, *m.* rencontre, *f.*
Ocean, *ſ.* l'oce'an, *m.*; *adj.* de l'oce'an
Ochre, *ſ.* ocre, *f.* (ſorte de terre)
Ochreous, Ochery, *adj.* d'ocre
Octagon, *ſ.* octogone, *m.*
Octagonal, Octangular, *adj.* octogone
Octave, *ſ.* octave, *f.*
Octavo, *adj.* in-octavo
Octennial, *adj.* de huit ans
October, *ſ.* octobre, *m.*
Octogenary, *adj.* octoge'naire
Ocular, *adj.* oculaire [yeux
Oculate, *adj.* clairvoyant, qui a de bons
Oculiſt, *ſ.* oculiſte, *m.* [*f.*
Oculus Chriſti, *ſ.* orvale ſauvage (herbe),
Odd, *adj.* impair, non pair, de'parie', de-
pareille', étrange, extraordinaire, bi-
zarre, malheureux, mauvais, au delà
(d'un nombre de'termine') [pair
Oddly, *adv.* e'trangement, en nombre im-

Oddneſs, *s.* bizarrerie, *f.* ſingularité, *f.*
Odds, *s.* différence, *f.* diſparité, *f.* avantage, *m.* le deſſus, différent, *m.*
Ode, *s.* ode, *f.* (poëme lyrique)
Odious, *adj.* odieux, haïſſable, déteſtable
Odiouſly, *adv.* odieuſement
Odiouſneſs, *s.* énormité, *f.* atrocité, *f.*
Odium, *s.* faute, *f.* blâme, *m.*
Odontalgic, *adj.* odontalgique
Odorate, Odoriferous, Odorous, *adj.* odorant
Odour, *s.* odeur, *f.* ſenteur, *f.*
Oeconomical, Oeconomic, *adj.* économique
Oeconomics, *s.* économie, *f.*
Oeconomy, *s.* économie, *f.*
Oecumenical, *adj.* écuménique, général, univerſel
Oedema, *s.* œdème, *f.* (tumeur)
Oedematic, Oedematous, *adj.* œdemateux
O'er for Over; which ſee
Oeſophagus, *s.* œſophage, *m.*
Of, *prep.* de, du, de la, des, en, par
Of old, anciennement, jadis, autrefois
Off, *prep.* de, éloigné, *ou* hors de, quitte
Far off, loin. A great way off, fort loin
Off the cape of, à la hauteur du cap de
Off with your hat, chapeau bas
To be off with a thing, être dégoûté d'une choſe
I am off, je n'en ſuis plus, je m'en dédis
To be well off, ſe tirer heureuſement d'affaire
To be off and on, être irréſolu
Off-hand, *adv.* d'abord, ſur le champ
Off-reckoning, *s.* décompte, *m.*
Offal, *s.* bribe, *f.* relief, *m.* rebut, *m.*
Offence, *s.* offenſe, *f.* faute, *f.* crime, *m.* péché, *m.* affront, *m.* injure, *f.* peine, *f.*
To give offence, offenſer, faire un affront
To take offence at, s'offenſer, ſe choquer de
Offenceful, *adj.* injurieux
Offenceleſs, *adj.* innocent
Offend, *v a.* offenſer, injurier, incommoder, bleſſer; *v n.* faillir, pécher
Offender, *s.* délinquant, *m.* malfaiteur, *m.*
Offenſive, *adj.* offenſant, injurieux, malfeſant, mauvais; offenſif
Offenſively, *adv.* injurieuſement, offenſivement
Offenſiveneſs, *s.* qualité nuiſible, injure, *f.*
Offer, *s.* offre, *f.* propoſition, *f.*
Offer, *v a.* offrir, préſenter, propoſer, tenter, faire, porter, commencer, expoſer; *v n.* s'offrir, ſe préſenter; entreprendre, s'engager, propoſer, prétendre
Offerer, *s.* celui qui offre; une offrande
Offering, *s.* offrande, *f.* ſacrifice, *m.*
Offertory, *s.* offertoire (de la meſſe), *m;*
Office, *s.* office, *m.* charge, *f.* place, *f.* emploi, *m.* dignité, *f.* uſage, *m.* action, *f.* bureau, *m.* comptoir, *m.* ſervice, *m.* plaiſir, *m.* office (d'une maiſon) les commodités, *f.* la garderobe
Officer, *s.* un officier, un ſergent
Officered, *adj.* commandé
Official, *s.* official, *m.*; *adj.* officiel
Officialty, *s.* officialité, *f.*
Officiate, *v a.* adminiſtrer; *v n.* officier
Officinal, *adj.* qui appartient à une boutique
Officious, *adj.* officieux, ſerviable
Officiouſly, *adv.* officieuſement
Officiouſneſs, *s.* bonté, *f.* bienveillance, *f.*
Offing, *s.* le large, *f.* (terme de marine)
Offſcouring, *s.* les lavures, *f. pl.*
Offſet, *s.* bourgeon, *m.* rejeton, *m.*
Off-ſpring, *s.* poſtérité, *f.* race, *f.* lignée, *f.*
Obfuſcate, *v a.* offuſquer, obſcurcir
Oft, Often, Ofttimes, Oftentimes, *adv.* ſouvent, fréquemment, pluſieurs fois
Oftward, *s.* largue, *m.* (terme de marine)
Ogle, *v a.* lorgner, regarder du coin de l'œil
Ogle, *s.* coup d'œil, *m.* œillade, *f.*
Ogler, *s.* lorgneur, *m.* lorgneuſe, *f.*
Oglio, *s.* oille, *f.* ſalmigondis, *m.*
Oh, *interj.* [o] O! oh! hélas! ouf! ha!
Oil, *s.* huile, *f.*; *v a.* huiler
Oil-bottle, *s.* bouteille à l'huile, *f.*
Oil-colour, *s.* couleur à l'huile, *f.*
Oilineſs, *s.* huile, *f.* graiſſe, *f.* onctuoſité, *f.*
Oilman, *s.* vendeur d'huile, *m.*
Oily, *adj.* huileux, oléagineux, onctueux, gras
Oint, *v a.* oindre
Ointment, *s.* onguent, *m.*
Old, *adj.* vieux, vieil, agé; uſé, ancien, antique, ſuranné, qui dure depuis long-temps
Of Old, *s.* jadis, autrefois
Older, *adj.* plus vieux, plus âgé
Oldeſt, *adj.* le plus vieux, le plus âgé
Oldiſh, *adj.* vieillot, qui commence à vieillir
Oldneſs, *s.* vieilleſſe, *f.* antiquité, *f.*
Oleaginous, *adj.* oléagineux, huileux, onctueux
Oleaginouſneſs, onctuoſité, *f.*
Oleaſter, *s.* olivier ſauvage, *m.*
Olfactory, *adj.* olfactoire, qui ſert à l'odorat
Olid, Olidous, *adj.* puant, fétide
Oligarchical, *adj.* oligarchique, ariſtocratique
Oligarchy, *s.* oligarchie, *f.* ariſtocratie, *f.*
Olitory, *adj.* qui concerne le jardin potager
Olivaſter, *adj.* olivâtre
Olive, *s* olivier, *m.* olive, *f.*
Olympiad, *s.* olympiade, *f.* 4 ans
Olympian, Olympic, *adj.* olympique, olympien
Olympus, *s.* olympe, *m.*
Ombre, *s.* hombre, *f.* (jeu de cartes)
Omelet, *s.* une omelette, *ou* aumelette
Omen, *s.* augure, *m.* préſage, *m.*
Omentum, *s.* la coiffe (qui couvre les boyaux)
Ominate, *v a.* préſager, augurer
Ominous, *adj.* de mauvais augure
Ominouſly, *adv.* d'une manière qui préſage
Omiſſion, *s.* omiſſion, *f.* manquement, *m.*
Omit, *v a.* omettre, laiſſer, oublier
Omnifarious, *adj.* de toute eſpèce
Omniferous, *adj.* qui produit toutes choſes
Omniform, *adj.* qui a toutes les formes
Omnigenous, *adj.* de toute eſpèce
Omniparent, *adj.* qui produit toutes choſes
Omnipotence, Omnipotency, *s.* toute-puiſſance, *f.*

Omnipotent, *adj.* tout-puiſſant
Omnipreſence, *s.* immenſité, *f.*
Omnipreſent, *adj.* qui eſt préſent par-tout
Omniſcience, *s.* connoiſſance infinie
Omniſcient, *adj.* qui ſait tout [*f.*
Omology, *s.* reſſemblance, *f.* conformité,
Omphaloptic, *adj.* and *s.* omphaloptre
Omoplate, *s.* omoplate, *f.* [en, dans
On, *prep.* ſur, à, au, aux, de, du, de la,
On foot or on horſeback, à pied ou à che-
On purpoſe, à deſſein, exprès [val
On the contrary, au contraire
On a ſudden, tout d'un coup, tout à coup
On, *adv.* de ſuite
On, à la ſuite des verbes exprime la continuation de leur action. To play on, continuer de jouer. To go on, continuer de marcher, paſſer outre
Once, *adv.* une fois, autrefois, jadis
At once, tout d'un temps, en même temps
All at once, tout à la fois, tout d'un coup
One, *adj.* un, le même, une perſonne, quelqu'un, tel, on, l'on, l'un, l'autre
One's, ſon, ſa, ſes
Oneeyed, *adj.* borgne, qui n'a qu'un œil
Onehanded, *adj.* manchot
Oneirocritic, *s.* interprete des ſonges, *m.*
Oneneſs, *s.* unité, *f.*
Onerary, *adj.* de charge, de bât
Onerate, *v a.* charger, accabler
Onerous, *adj.* onéreux, accablant
Onion, *s.* un oignon
Only, *adj.* ſeul, unique [plement
Only, *adv.* ſeulement, uniquement, ſim-
Onomancy, *s.* l'art de deviner par le moyen
Onſet, *s.* attaque, *f.* [des noms, *m.*
Onſlaught, *s.* aſſaut, *m.*
Ontology, *s.* l'ontologie, *f.* la métaphyſique
Onward, *adv.* en avant, progreſſivement
Onyx, *s.* onyx, *m.* (eſpece d'agathe)
Ooze, *s.* boue, *f.* vaſe, *f.* marais, *m.*
Ooze, *v n.* couler doucement, ſuinter
Oozy, *adj.* boueux, marécageux, de marais
Opacate, *v a.* obſcurcir, ombrager
Opacity, *s.* opacité, *f.*
Opacous, Opaque, *adj.* opaque
Open, *v a.* and *n.* ouvrir, découvrir, commencer, fendre, percer, entamer
Open, *adj.* ouvert; découvert, évident, clair, déclaré, ſincere, franc, commencé
Opener, *s.* celui qui ouvre; qui explique
Openeyed, *adj.* ſoigneux, vigilant, attentif
Openhanded, *adj.* généreux, libéral
Openhearted, *adj.* ouvert, franc, ſincère
Opening, *s.* ouverture, *f.* découverte, *f.*
Openly, *adv.* ouvertement, clairement
Open-mouthed, *adj.* la gueule béante
Openneſs, *s.* clarté, *f.* évidence, *f.* franchiſe, *f.*
Opera, *s.* opéra [*f.*
Operable, *adj.* praticable
Operate, *v n.* opérer, agir, avoir ſon effet
Operation, *s.* opération, *f.* action, *f.*
Operative, *adj.* qui opére, efficace, actif
Operator, *s.* un ouvrier, un operateur
Operoſe, *adj.* laborieux, pénible, fatigant
Ophthalmic, *adj.* and *s.* ophthalmique
Ophthalmy, *s.* ophthalmie, *f.* [cotique
Opiate, *s.* opiat, *m.*; *adj.* ſoporifique, narOpine, *v n.* opiner, penſer, juger
Opiniative, *adj.* opiniatre, imaginaire
Opiniator, *s.* un homme attaché à ſes
Opiniatre, *adj.* opiniâtre, obſtiné [idées
Opiniatrety, Opiniatry, *s.* opiniâtreté, *f.*
Opinion, *s.* opinion, *f.* penſée, *f.* avis, *m.*
Opium, *s.* opium, *m.* [opinion, *f.*
Oppidan, *s.* habitant de la ville, *m.*
Oppignerate, *v a.* mettre en gage
Oppilate, *v a.* opiler, cauſer quelque obOppilation, *s.* opilation [ſtruction
Oppilative, *adj.* opilatif, obſtructif
Opponent, *s.* antagoniſte, *m.*
Opponent, *adj.* oppoſé, contraire [pre
Opportune, *adj.* à propos, convenable, propOpportunely, *adv.* à propos, convenableOpportunity, *s.* occaſion, *f.* [ment
Oppoſe, *v a.* and *n.* réſiſter, combattre,
Oppoſeleſs, *adj.* irréſiſtible [s'oppoſer
Oppoſer, *s.* antagoniſte, *m.* adverſaire, *m.*
Oppoſite, *adj.* oppoſé, contraire [rival, *m.*
Oppoſite, *s.* antagoniſte, *m.* oppoſé, *m.*
Oppoſite, Oppoſitely, *adv.* vis-à-vis
Oppoſition, *s.* oppoſition, *f.* contrariété, *f.*
Oppreſs, *v a.* opprimer, accabler [*m.*
Oppreſſion, *s.* oppreſſion, *f.* accablement,
Oppreſſive, *adj.* tyrannique, accablant
Oppreſſor, *s.* oppreſſeur, *m.* tyran, *m.*
Opprobrious, *adj.* injurieux, offenſant
Opprobriouſly, *adv.* injurieuſement
Opprobriouſneſs, *s.* honte, *f.* [poſer
Oppugn, *v a.* combattre, empêcher, s'opOppugnancy, *s.* oppoſition, *f.* [niſte, *m.*
Oppugner, *s.* adverſaire, *m.* & *f.* antagoObtable, *adj.* déſirable
Optative, *adj.* optatif
Optical, *adj.* optique
Optician, *s.* opticien, *m.*
Optic, *adj.* viſuel, optique [*f.*
Optics, *s.* la vue, les yeux, *m.* l'optique,
Optimacy, *s.* les nobles, la nobleſſe
Optimity, *s.* le meilleur, optimiſme, *m.*
Option, *s.* option, *f.* choix, *m.*
Opulence, Opulency, *s.* opulence, *f.*
Opulent, *adj.* opulent, riche [richeſſes, *f.*
Opulently, *m.* opulemment
Opuſcule or Opuſcle, *s.* opuſcule, *m.*
Or, *conj.* ou. Or elſe, ou bien, autrement
Or ever, avant que
Or, *s.* (in heraldry) Or
Orach, *s.* [an herb], arroche, *f.*
Oracle, *s.* oracle, *m.* un prophete [oracles
Oracular, Oraculous, *adj.* qui rend des
Oraculouſly, *adv.* comme un oracle
Oraiſun, *s.* priere, *f.* oraiſon, *f.*
Oral, *adj.* oral, vocal

Orally, *adv.* de bouche, de vive voix
Orange, *s.* orange, *f.*; —sherbet, orangeade, *f.*; —chips, orangeat, *m.*; —tree, un oranger; —house, une orangerie
Orangery, *s.* orangerie, *f.*
Oration, *s.* oraison, *f.* harangue, *f.*
Orator, *s.* orateur, *m.* suppliant, *m.*
Oratory, *s.* e'loquence, *f.* l'art oratoire
Orb, *s.* orbe, *m.* orbite, *f.* globe, *m.* sphére, *f.* e'toile, *f.* pe'riode, *f.*
Orbed, Orbicular, *adj.* orbiculaire, rond
Orbicularly, *adv.* en rond, orbiculairement
Orbiculated, *adj.* fait en orbe
Orbit, *s.* orbite (d'une planette), *f.*
Orc and Ork, *s.* orque, *f.* (poisson de mer)
Orchanet, *s.* [an herb], orcanette, *f.*
Orchard, *s.* un verger
Orchestre, *s.* l'orchestre, *ou* orquestre, *m.*
Orchis, *s.* [a plant], orchis, *m.*
Ordain, *v a.* ordonner, e'tablir, destiner
Ordainer, *s.* celui qui ordonne [*f.*
Ordeal, *s.* ordalie, *f.* e'preuve, *f.* preuve,
Order, *s.* ordre, *m.* arrangement, *m.* reglement, *m.* regle, *f.* ordonnance, *f.* discipline, *f.* maniére, devoir, *m.* commande-
In order, à dessein, pour, afin que [ment
Order, *v a.* ordonner, re'gler, commander
Orderer, *s.* ordonnateur, *m.*
Ordering, *s.* l'action d'ordonner, ordonnance, *f.* conduite, *f.* maniement, *m.* [confus
Orderless, *adv.* en de'sordre, irre'gulier,
Orderly, *adj.* re'gulier, re'gle', sage
Orderly, *adv.* en ordre, par ordre
Ordinal, *adj.* ordinal, d'ordre; *s.* rituel, *m.*
Ordinance, *s.* ordonnance, *f.* loi, *f.* statut,
Ordinarily, *adv.* ordinairement [*m.*
Ordinary, *adj.* ordinaire, commun
Ordinary, *s.* ordinaire, *m.* table d'hôtes, *f.*
Ordinate, *adj.* re'gulier; *v a.* de'signer
Ordination, *s.* ordination, *f.*
Ordnance, *s.* artillerie, *f.* canons, *m. pl.*
Ordure, *s.* ordure, *f.* salete', *f.* vilenie, *f.*
Ore, *s.* mine, *f.* mine'ral, *m.* me'tal, *m.*
Orgal, *s.* lie de vin se'che'e, *f.*
Organ, *s.* organe, *m.* orgue *ou* orgues, *f.*
Organical, Organic, *adj.* organique
Organically, *adv.* par le moyen d'organes
Organist, *s.* organiste, *m.*
Organization, *s.* organisation, *f.*
Organize, *v a.* organiser
Organ-pipe, *s.* tuyau d'orgue, *m.*
Organy, *s.* origan, *m.* marjolaine bâtarde
Orgasm, *s.* orgasme, *m.*
Orgeat, *s.* orgeat, *m.*
Orgeis, Orkney-ling, *s.* sorte de morue
Orgies, *s.* orgies, *f.*
Orichalch, *s.* laiton, *m.* oripeau, *m.*
Orient, *s.* l'orient, *m.* l'est, *m.*; *adj.* brillant
Oriental, *adj.* oriental, à l'orient [lant
Orientals, *s.* les orientaux [tre'e, *f.*
Orifice, *s.* orifice, *m.* ouverture, *f.* en-
Orifiamb or Aurifiamb, *s.* orifiamme, *f.*
Origan, *s.* marjolaine sauvage, *f.* origan, *m.*
Origin, *s.* origine, *f.* principe, *m.*
Original, *s.* original, *m.* arche'type, *m.*
Original, *adj.* original, originel, primitif,
Originally, *adv.* originairement [premier
Originalness, *s.* originalite', *f.* [ductif
Originary, *adj.* originaire, primitif; pro-
Originate, *v a.* produire, engendrer
Origination, *s.* génération, *f.* origine, *f.*
Orion, *s.* Orion, *m.*
Orison, *s.* oraison, *f.* priére, *f.*
Ork, *s.* hourque, *f.*
Orlop, *s.* bas pont (d'un navire), *m.*
Ornament, *s.* ornement, *m.* de'coration, *f.*
Ornamental, *adj.* qui sert d'ornement
Ornamentally, *adv.* pour parure
Ornithology, *s.* ornithologie, *f.*
Orphan, *s.* orphelin, *m.* orpheline, *f.*
Orphanism, *s.* l'e'tat d'un orphelin
Orpiment, *s.* orpin, *m.* orpiment, *m.*
Orpine, *s.* orpin, *m.* chicotin, *m.* (plante)
Orris, *s.* passement, *m.*
Orthodox, *adj.* orthodoxe
Orthodoxly, *adv.* d'une maniére orthodoxe
Orthodoxy, *s.* orthodoxie, *f.*
Orthogon, *s.* orthogone, *m.* rectangle, *m.*
Orthographer, *s.* orthographiste, *m.*
Orthographical, *adj.* ortographique
Orthographize, *v a.* ortographier
Orthography, *s.* orthographe, *f.*
Ortive, *adj.* ortive, oriental
Ortolan, *s.* ortolan, *m.*
Orts, *s.* restes, *m.* reliefs, *m.*
Orval, *s.* orvale, *f.* (sorte d'herbe)
Orvietan, *s.* orviétan, *m.* antidote, *m.*
Oscillation, *s.* oscillation, *f.*
Oscillatory, *adj.* oscillatoire
Oscitancy, Oscitation, *s.* negligence, *f.*
Oscitant, *adj.* endormi, lâche
Osier, *s.* osier, *m.* (arbrisseau)
Ospray, *s.* orfraie, *f.* (oiseau de proie)
Osselet, *s.* [a horse's disease], osselet, *m.*
Officle, *s.* osselet, *m.* petit os
Ossification, *s.* ossification, *f.*
Ossify, *v a.* ossifier
Ossifrage, *s.* sorte d'aigle, l'orfraie, *f.*
Ossivorous, *adj.* qui de'vore les os
Ossuary, *s.* charnier, *m.*
Ostensive, *adj.* qui montre, qui indique
Ostent, *s.* prodige, *m.* augure, *m.* air, *m.*
Ostentation, *s.* ostentation, *f.* faste, *m.*
Ostentatious, *adj.* vain, fastueux
Ostentatiously, *adv.* fastueusement
Osteology, *s.* oste'ologie, *f.* traite' des os
Ostiary, *s.* embouchure, *f.* portier (d'Eglise)
Ostler, *s.* valet d'e'curie, *m.* palfrenier, *m.*
Ostracism, *s.* ostracisme, *m.*
Ostrich, *s.* autruche, *f.* [autrui
Other, *pron.* autre. Others, les autres,
Otherguise, *adj.* d'une autre espéce
Otherwhere, *adv.* ailleurs
Otherwhile, *adv.* tantôt

Otherwiſe, *adv.* autrement, d'ailleurs
Otter, *s.* loutre, *f.*
Ottoman, *adj. s.* ottoman
Oval, *adj.* oval, ohlong; *s.* un ovale
Ovarious, *adj.* d'œufs
Ovary, *s.* ovaire, *m.*
Ovation, *s.* ovation, *f.*
Oven, *s.* four, *m.* An oven-full, une fourne'e. An oven-tender, un fournier. An oven-fork, un rable, un fourgon. An oven-peel, un pelle à feu
Over, *prep.* ſur, au-deſſus, par-deſſus, au delà, par, de, pour; *adv.* plus, de reſte, d'un bout à l'autre, paſſe', fait
Over and over, pluſieurs fois
Over and beſides, outre [deſſus
Over and above, outre, de ſurplus, par-
Over againſt, vis-à-vis
Over-abound, *v n.* ſurabonder
Over-act, *v a.* outrer
Over-awe, *v a.* tenir dans la crainte [ſur
Over-balance, *v a.* ſurpaſſer, l'emporter
Over-balance, *s.* ſupe'riorite', *f.* exces, *m.*
Over-bear, *v a.* vaincre, ſurmonter, op-
Over-big, *adj.* trop gros [primer, accabler
Over-blown, *adj.* paſſe', diſſipe'
Over-board, *adv.* hors du navire
Over-bold, *adj.* trop hardi, te'me'raire
Over-burden, *v a.* ſurcharger, accabler
Over-buy, *v a.* acheter trop cher
Over-caſt, *v a.* obſcurcir, couvrir, ſur-jeter, revêtir, faire monter trop haut, paſſer le but [vêtu; ſurjete'
Over-caſt, *part. adj.* obſcur, ſombre, re-
Over-cautious, *adj.* trop circonſpect
Over-charge, *v a.* ſurcharger; accabler
Over-cloud, *v a.* obſcurcir [ter
Overcome, *v a.* vaincre, ſurmonter, domp-
Over-comer, *s.* vainqueur, *m.*
Over-confident, *adj.* trop hardi, te'me'raire
Over-do, *v a.* outrer, exce'der [trop cuit
Over-done, *part. adj.* outre'; exce'de',
Over-dreſs, *v a.* charger de parure
Over-drive, *v a.* pouſſer trop fort *ou* trop
Over-empty, *v a.* vider trop [loin
Over-fill, *v a.* emplir trop, gorger
Over-float, *v n.* flotter, ſurnager
Over-flow, *v a.* and *n.* remplir trop, ſurpaſſer, inonder; s'e'pancher, regorger
Over-flow, *s.* inondation, *f.* de'luge, *m.*
Over-flowing, *s.* ſurabondance, *f.* excès, *m.*
Over-fly, *v a.* voler au delà
Over-forward, *adj.* trop empreſſe'
Over-forwardneſs, trop d'ardeur
Over-freight, *v a.* charger trop, ſurcharger
Over-get, *v a.* atteindre
Over-glance, *v a.* parcourir à la hâte
Over-go, *v a.* aller au delà; ſurpaſſer
Over-great, *adj.* trop grand, exceſſif
Over-grow, *v n.* and *act.* croître trop
Over-grown, *part. adj.* exceſſivement accru, trop grand; —with, tout couvert de
Over-growth, *s.* accroiſſement exceſſif
Over-hale, *v a.* e'tendre; largner
Over-hang, *v a.* and *n.* pencher ſur
Over-harden, *v a.* rendre trop dur [tre tête
Over-head, *adv.* en-haut, au deſſus de no-
Over-hear, *v a.* entendre en paſſant
Over-heat, *v a.* chauffer trop, e'chauffer
Over-joy, *v a.* tranſporter de joie, re'jouir
Over-joy, *s.* extaſe, *f.* tranſport, *m.*
Over-labour, *v n.* travailler trop
Over-lade, *v a.* charger trop, ſurcharger
Over-lay, *v a.* e'touffer; accabler, revêtir
Over-leap, *v n.* ſauter au delà, franchir
Over-live, *v a.* and *n.* ſurvivre
Over-liver, *s.* ſurvivant, *m.*
Over-load, *v a.* ſurcharger
Over-long, *adj.* trop long
Over-look, *v a.* avoir la vue ſur, commander; examiner en entier; ſurveiller, avoir l'œil ſur, revoir, corriger, polir, conniver, faire ſemblant de ne pas voir, laiſſer paſſer, ne pas s'appercevoir, de'daigner, me'priſer [*m.*
Over-looker, *s.* ſurveillant, *m.* inſpecteur,
Over-maſter, *v n.* maîtriſer, gouverner
Over-match, *v a.* être trop fort; accabler
Over-match, *s.* partie trop forte, force
Over-meaſure, *s.* ſurplus, *m.* [majeure
Over-moſt, *adj.* le plus puiſſant [ceſſif
Over-much, *adj.* trop grand, ſuperflu, ex-
Over-much, *adv.* trop, exceſſivement
Over-name, *v a.* nommer de ſuite
Over-night, *s.* le ſoir [commode
Over-officious, *adj.* trop officieux, in-
Over-paſs, *v n.* franchir, traverſer
Over-pay, *v a.* payer trop cher, ſurpayer
Over-perſuade, *v a.* perſuader mal-à-pro-
Over-plus, *s.* ſurplus, *m.* ſurcroît, *m.* [pos
Over-ply, *v a.* ſurcharger de travail
Over-poiſe, *s.* poids pre'ponde'rant
Over-poiſe, *v a.* contrebalancer [fort
Over-power, *v a.* dominer, être le plus
Over-preſs, *v a.* oppreſſer, opprimer
Over-prize, *v a.* priſer trop, eſtimer trop
Over-rate, *v a.* ſurfaire, taxer trop [*f.*
Over-rate, *s.* prix exceſſif, taxe trop forte,
Over-reach, *v a.* ſurmonter, ſurpaſſer; pre'venir, devancer, ſurprendre, tromper
Over-reach, *s.* nerf-fe'rure, *f.*
Over-reacher, *s.* un trompeur
Over-read, *v a.* lire en entier
Over-reckon, *v a.* compter trop
Over-ride, *v a.* outrer, exce'der, fatiguer
Over-rigid, *adj.* trop auſtère, trop ſe'vere
Over-rigidneſs, *s.* rigueur exceſſive, *f.*
Over-ripe, *adj.* trop mûr
Over-roaſt, *v a.* rôtir trop, cuire trop
Over-rule, *v a.* maîtriſer, gouverner, dominer, être plus fort, (in law) rejeter
Over-run, *v a.* aller plus vîte, devancer, couvrir, partout, ravager, inonder; *v n.* regorger, ſe re'pandre, être trop plein

Over ſcrupulous, *adj.* trop ſcrupuleux
Over-ſea, *adj.* d'outre-mer, de delà la mer
Over-ſee, *v a.* ſurveiller, avoir l'inſpection de, laiſſer paſſer, ne pas s'appercevoir
Over-ſeer, *s.* ſurveillant, *m.* inſpecteur, *m.*
Over-ſell, *v a.* ſurvendre, vendre trop cher
Over-ſet, *v a.* renverſer, verſer; détruire
Overſhade, Overſhadow, *v a.* ombrager
Overſhoot, *v a.* porter trop loin
Overſight, *s.* inſpection, *f.* charge, *f.* conduite, *f.* mépriſe, *f.* faute, *f.*
Over-ſize, *v a.* ſurpaſſer en grandeur
Over-ſkip, *v a.* franchir, éviter, omettre
Overſleep, *v. recip.* dormir trop long-temps
Overſlip, *v a.* négliger, omettre, paſſer
Overſlip, *s.* omiſſion, *f.*
Overſnow, *v a.* couvrir de neige [cher
Over-ſold, *part. adj.* ſurvendu, vendu trop
Over-ſoon, *adv.* trop tôt [fatigue
Over-ſpent, *part. adj.* épuiſé, excédé de
Overſpread, *v a.* couvrir entièrement
Overſtock, *v a.* remplir trop, faire de trop grandes proviſions
Over-ſtrain, *v a.* outrer, étendre trop loin; *v n.* ſe fouler, ſe donner une entorſe
Over-ſtretch, *v a.* étendre trop loin
Over-ſway, *v a.* dominer, maîtriſer
Over-ſwell, *v a.* déborder, inonder
Overt, *adj.* ouvert, public, manifeſte
Overtake, *v a.* attraper, atteindre
Overtalk, *v n.* parler trop, babiller
Over-taſk, *v a.* ſurcharger de travail
Over-tax, *v a.* ſurcharger de taxes
Over-throw, *v a.* renverſer, abattre
Over-throw, *s.* ruine, *f.* deſtruction, *f.*
Overthwart, *adj.* oppoſé, contraire, oblique
Overthwart, Overthwartly, *adv.* obliquement, de travers, mécham ment
Overthwartneſs, *s.* travers, *m.*
Over-tire, *v a.* fatiguer trop, haraſſer
Overtly, *adv.* ouvertement, à découvert
Over-toil, *v n.* s'excéder de fatigue
Over-top, *v a.* s'élever au deſſus, ſurpaſſer
Overture, *s.* ouverture, *f.* propoſition, *f.*
Over-turn, *v a.* renverſer, bouleverſer
Over-turner, *s.* deſtructeur, *m.* [valoir
Over-value, *v a.* eſtimer trop, faire trop
Over-veil, *v a.* couvrir, voiler [voix
Over-vote, *v a.* obtenir à la pluralité des
Over-weak, *adj.* trop foible [tigue
Over-weary, *v a.* accabler, excéder de fa-
Over-ween, *v n.* s'en faire accroire
Over-weening, *s.* préſomption, *f.*
Over-weeningly, *adv.* avec préſomption
Over-weigh, *v a.* prépondérer, peſer
Over-weight, *s.* prépondérance, *f.*
Over-well, *adv.* trop bien
Overwhelm, *v a.* accabler, écraſer
Over-wiſe, *adv.* d'une ſageſſe affectée
Over-worn, *part. adj.* accablé
Over-wrought, *part. adj.* trop travaillé
Over-yeared, *adj.* ſurchargé d'années

Ought, *s.* quelque choſe, *f.* For ought, à ce que, autant que
Ought, *v. imperf.* devoir, falloir
Oviparous, *adj.* ovipare
Ounce, *s.* once, *f.*
Our, *pron. poſſ.* notre, nos, à nous
Ours, le nôtre, la nôtre, les nôtres, à nous
Ourſelves, *pron. recipr.* nous-mêmes
Ouſe, *s.* tan, *m.* écorce de tanneur, *f.*
Ouſel, *s.* ſorte de merle
Ouſt, *v a.* oter, pouſſer dehors
Out, *prep.* hors, dehors [outre, auſſi
Out of, ſans, hors, par, à, de, avec; Book out of print, livre dont l'édition eſt épuiſée. Time out of mind, temps immémorial. Out of patience, qui a perdu patience. Out of humour, de mauvaiſe humeur; —of order, en déſordre; —of tune, diſcordant, déſaccordé; —of the way, abſent; —of kindneſs, par amitié; —of deſign, à deſſein; —of hand, de la main, incontinent; —of meaſure, outre meſure; —of pocket, débourſé
Out, éteint, expiré, paſſé, uſé, fini, accompli, fait, juſqu'au bout, d'un bout à l'autre, en entier, haut, ſans contrainte
Out, *interj.* qu'on le chaſſe! Foin de lui!
Out, *s.* (in printing), un bourdon
Out, *v a.* chaſſer, dépouiller, dépoſſéder
Out-act, *v a.* outrer [ſur
Out-balance, *v a.* prépondérer, l'emporter
Outbid, *v a.* enchérir ſur, augmenter
Outbidder, *s.* enchériſſeur, *m.*
Out-born, *s.* étranger, *m.*
Out-bound, *adj.* chargé pour l'étranger
Out-brave, *v a.* braver, affronter
Out-brazen, *v a.* ſoutenir en face
Out-breathed, *part.* hors d'haleine
Out-caſe, *s.* étui extérieur
Out-caſt, *adj.* chaſſé, banni, exilé
Out-caſt, *s.* un banni, un exilé, rebut, *m.*
Outcry, *s.* cri, *m* clameur, *f.* bruit, *m.*
Out-dare, *v a.* défier, oſer paſſer au delà
Out-date, *v a.* antidater, abolir, abroger
Out-do, *v a.* ſurpaſſer [ſéde, privé
Outed, *part. adj.* chaſſé, dépouillé, dépoſ-
Outer, *adj.* de dehors, extérieur [rieur
Outerly, *adv.* extérieurement, à l'extéOutermoſt, *adj.* le plus extérieur [face
Out face, *v a.* braver, nier *ou* ſoutenir en
Out-fly, *v n.* voler plus haut; s'envoler
Out-form, *s.* extérieur, *m.* apparence, *f.*
Outgate, *s.* iſſue, *f.* paſſage, *m.* ſortie, *f.*
Outgive, *v a.* donner plus
Outgo, *v a.* devancer; ſurpaſſer
Out-going, *s.* iſſue, *f.* ſortie, *f.* avance, *f.*
Out-grow, *v a.* devenir plus grand
Out-guard, *s.* garde avancée
Out-jeer, Out-jeſt, *v a.* railler mieux
Out-jutting, *adj.* ſaillant; *s.* ſaillie, *f.*
Outlandiſh, *adj.* étranger

Out-laſt, *v a.* durer davantage
Outlaw, *s.* proſcrit, *m* ; *v a.* proſcrire
Outlawry, *s.* proſcription, *f.* [pade, *f.*
Out-leap, *s.* ſaillie, *f.* e'chappe'e, *f.* eſca-
Out-leap, *s.* franchir en ſautant [*f.*
Outlet, *s.* iſſue, *f.* e'coulement, *m.* ſortie,
Outline, *s.* ligne exte'rieure, contour, *m.*
Outlive, *v a.* ſurvivre
Outliver, *s.* ſurvivant, *m.*
Out-look, *v a.* regarder fixement *ou* en face
Out-luſtre, *v a.* effacer, e'clipſer
Out-lying, *adj.* extraordinaire, e'loigne' de
Out-number, *v a.* ſurpaſſer en nombre
Out march, *v a.* devanc r
Outmoſt, *adj.* le plus en dehors
Out-pace, devancer
Out-pariſh, *s.* paroiſſe des fauxbourgs
Out-part, *s.* partie e'loigne'e du centre
Out-parters, *s.* certains bandits d'e'coſſe
Out-penſioner of, penſionaire externe
Outrage, *s.* violence, *f.* cruauté, *f.* out-
Outrage, *v a.* outrager [rage, *m.*
Outragious, *adj.* furieux, cruel, atroce
Outragiouſly, *adv.* avec violence
Outragiouſneſs, *s.* violence, *f.* fureur, *f.*
Out-reach, *v a.* aller au dela, paſſer
Out-riders, *s. pl.* ſergens a cheval
Outright, *adv.* d'abord, ſur le champ, ſans
Outrode, *s.* excurſion, *f.* [contrainte
Outroot, *v a.* de'raciner, extirper
Out-run, *v a.* courir plus vîte, devancer
Out-ſail, *v a.* être meilleur voilier
Out-ſcorn, *v a.* injurier, me'priſer
Out-ſell, *v a.* vendre trop cher, ſurvendre
Out ſhine, *v a.* ſurpaſſer en e'clat, briller
Out-ſhoot, *v a.* tirer au delà *ou* plus loin
Outſide, *s.* dehors, *m.* ſurface, *f.* ſuper-
ficie, *f.* l'apparence, *f.* l'exte'rieur
Out-ſleep, *v a.* dormir plus long-temps
Out-ſpeak, *v a.* parler trop, *ou* s'appeſan-
Out-ſpread, *v a.* re'pandre [tir ſur
Out-ſtand, *v a.* ſoutenir, re'ſiſter, demeurer
Out-ſtreet, *s.* rue du fauxbourg
Out-ſtretch, *v a.* e'tendre
Out-ſtrip, *v a.* devancer, ſurpaſſer
Out-ſwear, *v a.* jurer plus qu'un autre
Out-talk, Out-tongue, *v a.* re'duire quel-
qu'un au ſilence à force de parler
Out-value, *v a.* valoir plus, ſurpaſſer en
Out-vie, *v a.* exce'der, ſurpaſſer [prix
Out-voice, *v a.* avoir meilleure voix [voix
Out-vote, *v a.* gagner à la pluralité des
Out-walk, *v a.* marcher mieux qu'un au-
Out-wall, *s.* mur exte'rieur [tre
Outward, *adj.* exte'rieur, de dehors
Outward, *s.* l'exte'rieur, *m.* le dehors
Outward, *adv.* à l'exte'rieur, au dehors
Outwardly, *adv.* au dehors, en apparence
Outwards, *adv.* en dehors [plus
Out-wear, *v a.* paſſer dans l'ennui, durer
Out-weigh, *v a.* peſer davantage [fin
Out-wit, *v a.* attraper, duper, être plus
Out-work, *s.* ouvrages avance'a, *m. pl.*
Out-worn, *part. adj.* tout uſe'
Out-worth, *v a.* valoir mieux, ou plus
Out-wreſt, *v a.* arracher par violence
Ouze, *s.* terre humide, vaſe, *f.*
Ouzy, *adj.* humide, mare'cageux
Owe, *v a.* devoir ; être oblige', venir [de
Owing, *adj.* du, qu'on doit, qui eſt l'effet
Owl, Owlet, *s.* une chouette, le hibou, le
Owler, *s.* contrebandier, *m.* [chathuant
Owl-light, *s.* le crépuſcule du ſoir
Own, *adj.* propre, méme [bien
My own, le mien, ce qui eſt à moi, mon
Own, *v a.* avouer, confeſſer, reconnoître,
convenir de, poſſe'der, re'clamer
Owner, poſſeſſeur, *m.* proprie'taire, *m.*
Ownerſhip, *s.* proprie'te', *f.* poſſeſſion, le'-
Owſe, *s.* tan, *m.* [gitime
Ox, *s.* un bœuf
Oxbane, *s.* mort aux bœufs, *f.* (herbe)
Ox-bill, *s.* ſorte de tortue
Ox-eye, *s.* œil de bœuf, herbe, *m.*
Ox fly, *s.* taon, *m.* (eſpèce de mouche)
Oxgang, *s.* vingt acres de terre, *m.*
Ox-lip, *s.* primevére, *f.*
Ox-houſe, Ox-ſtall, *s.* e'table à bœufs, *f.*
Ox-tongue, *s.* bugloſe, *f.* (herbe)
Oxycrate, *s.* oxycrat, *m.*
Oxygon, *s.* oxygone, *m.*
Oxymel, *s.* oxymel, *m.*
Oxyrrhodine, *s.* oxyrrhodin, *m.* [cauſes
Oyer, *s.* cour de juſtice ; *v a.* ouïr les
Oyes, *imper.* oyez, e'coutez ; *s.* aver-
Oyſter, *s.* huître, *f.* [tiſſement, *m.*
Oyſterwoman, *s.* une vendeuſe d'huitres
Ozæna, *s* ozène, *f.* polype, *m.*
Ozier, *s.* oſier, *m.*

P.

PABULAR, Pabulous, *adj.* alimenteux
Pabulum, *s.* pature, *f.* [d'ânes
Pace, *s.* pas, *m.* train, *m.* un troupeau
To keep pace with one, tenir pied à
quelqu'un
Pace, *v a.* aller au pas, aller lentement ;
v a. meſurer en feſant des pas, diriger,
Pacer, *s.* qui va le pas [faire aller
Pacification, *s* pacification, *f.*
Pacificator, *s.* pacificateur, *m.* [tranquille
Pacificatory, Pacific, *adj.* pacifique, doux,
Pacifier, *s.* pacificateur, *m.*
Pacify, *v a.* pacifier, appaiſer, calmer [*f.*
Pacing, *s.* pas, *m.* l'action d'aller au pas,
Pack, *s.* balle, *f.* ballot, *m.* une charge ;
—of cards, un jeu de cartes ; —of
hounds, une meute de chiens ; —of
knaves, un tas de gueux
Pack, *v a.* emballer, empaqueter, choiſir
cabaler ; off or away, faire ſon paquet

Packer, *s.* emballeur, *m.* [tre en paquets
Packet, *s.* un paquet; *va.* empaqueter, met-
Packet-boat, *s.* paquet-bot, *m.*
Pack-cloth, *s.* ſerpilière, *f.*
Pack-horſe, *s.* un cheval de charge
Pack-needle, *s.* aiguille à emballer, *f.*
Packing-wnites, *s. pl.* carpettes, *f. pl.*
Pack-ſaddle, *s.* bât, *m.* [lage, *f. f.*
Packthread, *s.* ficelle ou corde d'embal-
Pack, Paction, *s.* pacte, *m.* accord, *m.* contrat, *m.* traite', *m.* convention, *f.*
Pactitious, *adj.* dont on eſt convenu
Pad, *s.* chemin, *m.* ſentier, *m.* un voleur de grand chemin, un cheval qui va l'amble, haquene'e, *f.* couſſinet, *m.* bourlet, *m.* matelas, *m.* [laſſe
A pad of ſtraw, un lit de paille, une pail-
Pad, *v n.* voler ſur le grand chemin; marcher doucement; applanir le chemin, bourer, matelaſſer
Padder, *s.* un voleur de grand chemin
Paddle, *v n.* ramer, patrouiller
Paddle, *s.* pagaye, *f.* ratiſſoire, *f.*
Paddler, *s.* rameur, *m.* patrouilleur, *m.*
Paddock, *s.* un gros crapaud, un enclos
Padelion, *s.* pas de lion, *m.* (herbe)
Padlock, *s.* un cadenat; *v a.* cadenacer
Pæan, *s.* chant de triomphe, *m.*
Pagan, *s.* un païen; *adj.* païen, idolâtre
Paganiſm, *s.* le paganiſme, l'idolatrie, *f.*
Page, *s.* une page; *v a.* marquer les pages
Page, *s.* un page, un e'cuyer [*m.*
Pageant, *s.* pompe, *f.* char de triomphe,
Pageant, *adj.* pompeux, ſplendide, brillant
Pageantry, *s.* faſte, *m.* pompe, *f.* [diens)
Pagod, *s.* pagode, *m.* & *f.* (idole des In-
Pail, *s.* ſeau, *m.* [*f.* mal, *m.* chagrin, *m.*
Pain, *s.* peine, *f.* punition, *f.* douleur,
Pain, *v a.* tourmenter, faire mal, peiner
Painful, *adj.* douloureux, pe'nible, diffi-
Painfully, *adv.* pe'niblement [cile
Painfulneſs, *s.* peine, *f.* douleur, *f.*
Painleſs, *adj.* ſans douleur, facile
Painſtaker, *s.* une perſonne laborieuſe
Painſtaking, *adj.* laborieux
Paint, *v a.* peindre, repre'ſenter, farder
Paint, *s.* peinture, *f.* fard, *m.* rouge, *m.*
Painter, *s.* peintre, *m.*
Painter-ſtainer, un feſeur de toiles peintes
Painting, *s.* peinture, *f.* portrait, *m.*
Pair, *s.* une paire, une couple, un couple
A pair royal, rafle, *f.* (aux dés)
Pair, *v a.* and *n.* apparier, accoupler, aſ-
Pairing time, *s.* pariade, *f.* [ſortir
Palace, *s.* palais, *m.* maiſon royale
Palaceous, *adj.* royal, noble, magnifique
Paladin, *s.* paladin, *m.*
Palanka, *s.* palanque, *f.*
Palanquin, *s.* palanquin, *m.*
Palatable, *adj.* agre'able au goût
Palate, *s.* palais, *m.* goût, *m.* la luette
Palatine, *s.* palatin, *m.* *adj.* palatin

Pale, *adj.* pâle, bléme [girón, *m.*
Pale, *s.* pieu, *m.* paliſade, *f.* enceinte, *f.*
Pale, *v a.* paliſſader, paliſſer [paliſſe'
Paledin, *part. adj.* paliſſade'. Pallet up,
Pale-faced, *adj.* qui a le viſage pâle
Paleneſs, *s.* pâleur, *f.*
Palette, *s.* palette, *f.* [rade
Palfrey, *s.* un palefroi, un cheval de pa-
Palingeneſis, *s.* palinge'ne'ſie, *f.* renaiſ-
Palinody, *s.* palinodie, *f.* [ſance, *f.*
Paliſade, Paliſado, *s.* paliſſade, *f.*
Paliſade, *v a.* paliſſader
Paliſh, *s.* un peu pâle [*m.*
Pall, *s.* manteau, *m.* pallium, *m.* poële,
Pall, *v a.* and *n.* couvrir, affoiblir
Palladium, *s.* palladium, *m.* boulevard, *m.*
Palled, *part. adj.* e'vente', pouſſe', affoibli
Pallet, *s.* lit de veille, *m.* grabat, *m.*
Palliate, *v a.* pallier, colorer, de'guiſer
Palliation, *s.* palliation, *f.* de'guiſement, *m.*
Palliative, *s.* and *adj.* palliatif, *m.*
Pallid, *adj.* pâle, bléme
Pall-mall, *s.* mail, *m.* jeu de mail, *m.*
Palm, *s.* paume, *f.* palme, *m.* & *f.*
Palm-tree, *s.* palmier, *m.* palme, *f.*
Palm, *v a.* manier, toucher, eſcamoter
Palma-Chriſti, *s.* ricin, *m.* la grande ca-
Palmer, *s.* un pelerin, fe'rule, *f.* [tapuce
Palmer-worm, une chenille
Palmiſter, *s.* un chiromancien
Palmiſtry, *s.* chiromance, *f.*
Palmy, *adj.* couvert de palmiers [fible, *f.*
Palpability, Palpableneſs, *s.* qualite' ſen-
Palpable, *adj.* palpable, ſenſible
Palpably, *adv.* palpablement, ſenſiblement
Palpation, *s.* attouchement, *m.*
Palpitate, *v n.* palpiter [*m.*
Palpitation, *s.* palpitation, *f.* battement,
Palſgrave, *s.* un comte Palatin
Palſical or Palſied, *adj.* paralitique
Palſy, *s.* paralyſie, *f.*
Palter, *v n.* and *a.* biaiſer, prodiguer
Palterer, *s.* celui qui n'agit pas avec droi-
Paltrineſs, *s.* qualite' me'priſable, *f.* [ture
Paltry, *adj.* me'chant, pitoyable, de nulle valeur, qui fait pitie', che'tif
Pam, *s.* valet, *m.* (au jeu des cartes)
Pamper, *v a.* bien traiter, dorloter
Pamphlet, *s.* feuille volante, brochure, *f.*
Pamphleteer, *s.* un feſeur de brochures
Pan, *s.* poële, *f.* caſſerole, *f.* terrine, *f.*
A frying-pan, une poële a frire
A dripping-pan, une le'chefrite
A warming-pan, une baſſinoire
A baking-pan, une tourtiere
An earthen-pan, une terrine
A perfuming-pan, une caſſolette
A ſnuffer's-pan, des porte mouchettes
The fire-pan of a gun, le baſſinet d'une arme à feu
Pan-pudding, boudin cuit au four
A pan-tile, une tuile courbe, une faîtiere

The brain-pan, le crâne
Panacea, *s.* panace'e, *f.*
Panado, *s.* panade, *f.* [frit, *m.*
Pancake, *s.* gauffre, *f.* omelette, *f.* gateau-
Pancart, *s.* pancarte, *f.*
Pancreas, *s.* le pancreas
Pancy, Panſy, *s.* penſe'e, *f.* (fleur)
Pandect, *s.* pandecte, *f.* digeſte, *m.*
Pandemick, *adj.* pande'mique [maquereau
Pander, *s.* un maquerreau ; *v n.* faire le
Pandiculation, *s.* l'action de s'e'tendre en
Pandore or Pandure, *s.* pandore, *f.* [baillant
Pane, *s.* panneau, *m.* carreau, *m.* lo-
Panegyrical, *adj.* qui loue [ſange, *f.*
Panegyrick, *s.* pane'gyrique, *m.* e'loge, *m.*
Panegyriſt, *s.* pane'gyriſte, *m.*
Panel, *s.* panneau, *m.* liſte des jure's, *f.*
Pang, *s.* angoiſſe, *f.* tranſes, *f.* atteinte,
Pang, *v a.* tourmenter cruellement [*f.*
Panic, *adj.* and *s.* panique, terreur pa-
Pannage, *s.* glande'e, *f.* [nique
Pannel, *s.* un bat, panneau, *m.* mulette, *f.*
Pannic, Pannicle, *s.* panic, *m.* (plante)
Pannier, *s.* panier, *m.* hotte, *f.*
Panſy, *s.* penſe'e, *f.* (fleur) [trembler
Pant, *s.* palpitation, *f.*; *v n.* palpiter,
Pantaloon, *s.* pantalon, *m.*
Pantheon, *s.* pantheon, *m.* rotonde, *f.*
Panther, *s.* une panthère
Pantile, *s.* faîtière, *f.* [*f.*
Panting, *s.* palpitation, *f.* courte haleine,
Pantler, *s.* le panetier
Pantofle, *s.* pantoufle, *f.* [tomime
Pantomime, *s.* un pantomime, une pan-
Pantry, *s.* la de'penſe, paneterie, *f.*
Pap, *s.* mammelon, *m.* teton, *m.* mam-
Papa, *s.* papa, *m.* [melle, *f.* bouillie, *f.*
Papacy, *s.* papauté, *f.*
Papal, *adj.* papal, du pape [pavot
Papaverous, *adj.* de pavot, ſemblable au
Paper, *s.* papier, *m.* [e'crits, *m. pl.*
Papers, papiers, *m. pl.* me'moires, *m. pl.*
Paper-maker, *s.* papetier, *m.*
Paper mill, *s.* papeterie, *f.*
Paper-ſtainer, *s.* dominotier, *m.*
Paper-ſtaining, *s.* dominoterie, *f.*
Paper, *v a.* enre'giſtrer, tendre de papier
Papilio, *s.* papillon, *m.* [peint
Papiſt, *s.* papiſte, *m.* catholique Romain
Papiſtical, de catholique Romain
Pappy, *adj.* doux, ſucculent, mou
Par, *s.* parite', *f.* e'qualite', *f.* pair, *m.*
Parable, *s.* parabole, *f.* ſimilitude, *f.* [nir
Parable, *adj.* facile a acque'rir *ou* a obte-
Parabola, *s.* parabole, *f.*
Parabolical, Parabolic, *adj.* parabolique
Parabolically, *adv.* par parabole
Paraboloid, *s.* paraboloïde, *f.*
Paracenteſis, *s.* ponction, *f.*
Paracentrical, Paracentric, *adj.* qui s'e-
carte de la ligne circulaire
Parachoniſm, *s.* parachoniſme, *m.*
Parachute, *s.* parachute, *m.*
Paraclete, *s.* conſolateur, *m.* paraclet, *m.*
Parade, *s.* parade, *f.* oſtentation, *f.* mon-
Paradiſe, *s.* paradis, *m.* [tre, *f.*
Paradox, *s.* paradoxe, *m.*
Paradoxal, Paradoxical, *adj.* paradoxal
Paradoxically, *adv.* d'une maniere para-
Parage, *s.* pare'age *ou* pariage, *m.* [doxale
Paragon, *s.* chef-d'œuvre, *m.* modele, *m.*
Paragon, *v a.* comparer, e'galer
Paragraph, *s.* paragraphe, *m.*
Paragraphically, *adv.* par paragraphes
Parallactic, *adj.* parallactique
Parallax, *s.* parallaxe, *f.* [reſemblance, *f.*
Parallel, *adj.* parallèle ; *s.* parallele, *m. f.*
Parallel, *v a.* comparer, mettre en paral-
Parallelism, *s.* paralle'liſme, *m.* [lele
Parallelly, *adv.* e'galement
Parallelogram, *s.* paralle'logramme, *m.*
Paralogiſm, *s.* paralogiſme, *m.*
Paralogiſe, *v n.* raiſonner faux
Paralyſis, *s.* paralyſie, *f.*
Paralytical, Paralytic, *adj.* paralytique
Paralytic, *s.* un paralytique
Parameter, *s.* parametre [dominant
Paramount, *adj.* ſouverain, ſupe'rieur,
Paramount, *s.* le chef, le ſouverain
Paramour, *s.* un amant, un favori
Paranymph, *s.* paranymphe, *m.*
Parapet, *s.* parapet, *m.*
Paraphe, *s.* paraphe, *f.*
Paraphimoſis, *s.* paraphimoſis, *m.* [*pl.*
Paraphernalia, *s.* biens paraphernaux, *m.*
Paraphraſe, *s.* paraphraſe ; *v a.* paraphraſer
Paraphraſt, *s.* paraphraſte, *m.*
Paraphraſtical, Paraphraſtic, *adj.* en forme
de paraphraſe
Paraphraſtically, *adv.* par paraphraſe
Paraphrenites, *s.* inflammation du dia-
Paraqueto, *s.* petit perroquet [phragme, *f.*
Paraſelene, *s.* paraſelène, *f.*
Paraſite, *s.* un paraſite [teur
Paraſitical, Paraſitic, *adj.* paraſite, flat-
Paraſol, *s.* un paraſol, un parapluie
Parboil, *v a.* parbouillir, bouillir à demi
Parbreak, *v n.* vomir ; *s.* vomiſſement, *m.*
Parbuncle, *s.* pattes, *f. pl.* (terme de mer)
Parcel, *s.* paquet, *m.* piece, *f.* partie, *f.*
Parcel, *v a.* partager, diviſer, morceler
Parcener, *s.* copartageant, *m.* copropriе'-
Parcenery, *s.* indivis, *m.* [taire
Parch, *v a.* and *n.* griller, rôtir, ſe'cher,
Parchment, *s.* parchemin, *m.* [être grille
Parchment-maker, *s.* parcheminier, *m.*
Pard, Pardale, *s.* léopard, *m.* [donner
Pardon, *s.* pardon, *m.* grace, *f.*; *v a.* par-
Pardonable, *adj.* pardonnable [nable
Pardonably, *adv.* d'une maniere pardon-
Pardoner, *s.* celui qui pardonne
Pare, *v a.* couper, rogner, parer (le pied
d'un cheval) peler (une pomme)
Parenchyma, *s.* parenchyme, *m.*

Parenchymatous, *adj.* poreux
Parenesis, *s.* parenese, *f.* perſuaſion, *f.*
Parent, *s.* pere *ou* mere
Parentage, *s.* parente', *f.* parent, *m.*
Parental, *adj.* de parent, de pere *ou* de mere
Parenthesis, *s.* parentheſe, *f.*
Parer, *s.* boutoir, *m.* [plâtrer, cre'pir
Parget, *s.* cre'pi, *m.* cre'piſſure, *f.*; *v a.*
Pargeter, *s.* cre'piſſeur, *m.*
Parhelion, *s.* parhe'lie, *m.*
Parian, *adj.* de paros
Parietal, *adj.* parie'tal, qui ſert de parois
Parietary, *s.* [a plant], parie'taire, *f.*
Paring, *s.* rognure, *f.* pelure, *f.*
Paring-knife, *s.* un tranchet
Pariſh, *s.* paroiſſe, *f.*; *adj.* paroiſſial
Pariſhioner, *s.* un paroiſſien
Pariſyllabical, Pariſyllabic, *adj.* d'un e'gal nombre de ſyllabes [deau, *m.*
Paritor, *s.* appariteur, *m.* huiſſier, *m.* be-
Parity, *s.* parite', *f.* e'galite', *f.*
Park, *s.* parc, *m.*; *v a.* parquer, enfermer
Parker or Park-keeper, garde de parc, *m.*
Parley, *v a.* parlementer, confe'rer
Parley, *s.* pourparler, *m.* confe'rence, *f.*
Parliament, *s.* parlement, *m.*
Parliamentary, *adj.* parlementaire [loir
Parlour, *s.* ſalle de compagnie, *f.* le par-
Parlous, *adj.* ſubtil, dangereux, fin, ruſe'
Parmacitty, *s.* ſperme *ou* blanc de baleine,
Parmeſan, *s.* Parmeſan, *m.* [*m.*
Parochial, *adj.* paroiſſial, de la paroiſſe
Parody, *s.* parodie, *f.*; *v a.* parodier
Parole, *s.* parole, *f.* promeſſe, *f.*
Paronychia, *s.* paronychie, *f.* panaris, *m.*
Paroquet, *s.* perruche, *f.* petit perroquet
Parotid, *adj.* parotide, ſalivaire [*f.*
Parotis, *s.* tumeur aux glandes parotides,
Paroxyſm, *s.* paroxiſme, *m.* redouble-
Parricide, *s.* parricide, *m.* [ment, *m.*
Parricidial, Parricidious, *adj.* parricide
Parrot, *s.* perroquet, *m.*
Parry, *v n.* parer
Parſe, *v a.* faire les parties (d'une phraſe)
Parſimonious, *adj.* avare, e'conome
Parſimoniouſly, *adv.* avec avarice
Parſimoniouſneſs, Parſimony, *s.* avarice,
Parſley, *s.* perſil, *m.* [*f.* e'conomie, *f.*
Parſley-pert, *s.* perce-pierre, *f.*
Parſnep, *s.* panais, *m.* (le'gume) [roiſſe
Parſon, *s.* le miniſtre *ou* curé d'une pa-
Parſonage, *s.* cure, *f.* be'ne'fice, *m.*
Part, *s.* partie, *f.* membre, *m.* quartier, *m.* part, *f.* portion, *f.* inte'rêt, *m.* parti, *m.* de'fenſe, *f.* cauſe, *f.* devoir, *m.* fonction, *f.* rôle, *m.* perſonnage, *m.*
Parts, parties, *f. pl.* qualite's, *f. pl.* talens, *m. pl.* dons naturels, *m. pl.*
Part, *v a.* partager, diviſer, ſe'parer; *v n.* ſe ſe'parer, quitter, ſe de'faire
Partage, *s.* partage, *m.* [participer
Partake, *v n.* and *n.* partager, avoir part,
Partaker, *s.* participant, *m.*

Parter, *s.* qui ſe'pare, affineur, *m.*
Parterre, *s.* un parterre
Partial, *adj.* partial, particulier
Partiality, *s.* partialite', *f.*
Partially, *adv.* partialement, en partie
Partible, *adj.* diviſible
Participant, *ad.* participant [ticiper
Participate, *v a.* and *n.* partager, par-
Participation, *s.* participation, *f.*
Participial, *adj.* participial
Participially, *adv.* en forme de participe
Particle, *s.* un participe
Participle, *s.* particule, *f.* parcelle, *f.*
Particular, *adj.* particulier, ſingulier
Particular, *s.* particularite', *f.* circonſtance particuliére, point, *m.* de'tail, *m.*
Particularity, *s.* particularite', *f.*
Particularize, *v a.* particulariſer, ſpécifier
Particularly, *adv.* particuliérement
Parting, *s.* ſe'paration, *f.* de'part, *m.*
The parting cup, le vin de l'e'trier
Partiſan, *s.* partiſan, *m.* [paration, *f.*
Partition, *s.* partition, *f.* partage, *m.* ſe-
Partition, *v a.* diviſer en diffe'rentes par-
Partitive, *adj.* partitif [ties
Partlet, *s.* une poule, tour de cou, *m.*
Partly, *adv.* en partie, à quelque degre'
Partner, *s.* aſſocie', danſeur, danſeuſe
Partner, *va.* and *n.* joindre, s'aſſocier avec,
Partnerſhip, *s.* ſocie'te', *f.* [faire ſocie'te'
Partridge, *s.* une perdrix. A young partridge, un perdreau
Parturient, *adj.* prête à mettre bas
Party, *s.* parti, *m.* cabale, *f.* faction, *f.* partie, *f.* compagnie, *f.* de'tachement de ſoldats, *m.* perſonne, *f.*
Party-coloured, *adj.* bigarre'
Party-jury, *s.* jure's mi-partis
Party-man, *s.* un factieux
Party-wall, *s.* mur mitoyen
Parvis, *s.* parvis, *m.* [rite', *f.*
Parvitude, Parvity, *s.* petiteſſe, *f.* mino-
Paſchal, *adj.* paſcal, de pâques [e'craſer
Paſh, *s.* un baiſer; *v a.* heurter, froiſſer,
Paſque flower, *s.* coquelourde, *f.* pulſa-
Paſquinade, *s.* une paſquinade [tille, *f.*
Paſs, *v n.* paſſer, ſe paſſer, s'évanouir, être recu, e'tabli; avoir cours, couler, arriver, avenir, venir, ſuffire, laiſſer, omettre, employer, conſumer, faire paſſer, tranſporter, ſurpaſſer, l'emporter ſur, faire, donner, engager, prononcer, de'clarer, porter, recevoir, approuver
To paſs away, paſſer, ſe paſſer, s'e'couler s'e'vanouir; conſumer, diſſiper; —along, paſſer; —by, paſſer, excuſer, ne'gliger, ne faire aucun cas; —on, ſe paſſer; —over, paſſer, omettre, ne'gliger, ne pas parler de
Paſs, *s.* de'troit, *m.* avenue, *f.* paſſage, *m.* trajet, *m.* chemin, *m.* un paſſe-port, paſſe, *f.* botte, *f.* coup de fleuret, paſſe, *f.* e'tat, *m.* ſituation, *f.* point, *m.*

Paſſable, *adj.* praticable, paſſable, ſupportable, tolérable, qui a cours
Paſſade, *s.* paſſade, *f.* paſſe, *f.* botte, *f.*
Paſſage, *s.* traverſe'e, *f.* chemin, *m.* conduit, *m.* entre'e, *f.* iſſue, *f.* aventure, *f.* e'vènement, *m.* accident, *m.* fait, *m.*
Paſſenger, *s.* paſſant, *m.* paſſager, *m.*
Paſſer, *s.* un paſſant
Paſſibility, Paſſibleneſs, *s.* paſſibilite', *f.*
Paſſible, *adj.* paſſible, paſſif
Paſſing, *part.* grand, acheve', parfait
Paſſing, *adv.* parfaitement, fort, tout-à-fait
Paſſing-bell, *s.* la cloche mortuaire
Paſſion, *s.* paſſion, *f.* agitation, *f.* penchant, *m.* inclination, *f.* humeur, *f.* amour, *m.* affection, *f.* zele, *m.* ardeur, *f.* colère, *f.* fougue, *f.* emportement, *m.* ſouffrance, *f.*
Paſſionate, *adj.* paſſionne', touchant, tendre, vif, ardent, cole'rique, emporte'
Paſſionately, *adv.* paſſione'ment, ardemment, avec colère, avec emportement
Paſſionateneſs, *s.* paſſion, *f.* ardeur, *f.* impatience, *f.*
Paſſive, *adj.* paſſif
Paſſively, *adv.* paſſivement
Paſſiveneſs, *s.* paſſibilite', *f.*
Paſſover, *s.* la pâque, l'agneau paſcal
Paſſport, *s.* un paſſeport
Paſs-roſe, *s.* [a flower], paſſeroſe, *f.* [*f.*
Paſs-velours, *s.* paſſe-velours, amaranthe,
Paſs-volant, *s.* un paſſevolant
Paſt, *part. adj.* paſſe' ; *s.* le paſſe'
Paſt, *prep.* au dela, au deſſus, hors, après
Paſte, *s.* pâte, *f.* colle de farine, *f.*
Paſteboard, *s.* carton, *m.*; *adj.* de carton
Paſte, *v a.* coller, pater ; —up, afficher
Paſtel, *s.* paſtel, *m.* (herbe)
Paſtern, *s.* paturon, *m.*
Paſtil, *s.* paſtille, *f.* [*m.* re'cre'ation, *f.*
Paſtime, *s.* paſſe-temps, *m.* amuſement,
Paſtor, *s.* un berger, un paſteur
Paſtoral, *adj.* paſtoral ; *s.* paſtorale, *f.*
Paſtry, *s.* patiſſerie, *f.* boulangerie, *f.*
Paſtry-cook, *s.* un pâtiſſier
Paſturable, *adj.* de paturage [ture, *f.*
Paſturage, Paſture, *s.* paturage, *m.* pa-
Paſture, *v a.* and *n.* faire paître, pâturer
Paſturing, *s.* pâture, *f.*
Paſty, *s.* pâte', *m.* tourte, *f.* [bon
Pat, *adj.* propre, convenable, à propos,
Pat, *s.* un coup, un petit coup, une tape
Pat, *v a.* frapper le'gerement, corroyer
Patache, *s.* patache, *f.* [raboter
Patacoon, *s.* patagon, *m.* 4*s.* 8*d.* [*f.*
Patch, *s.* piece, *f.* morceau, *m.* mouche,
Patch, *v a.* rapie'ceter, rapie'cer, raccommoder, mettre des mouches ; —up, plâtrer, pallier
Patcher, *s.* ravaudeur, ravaudeuſe
Patchwork, *s.* rapie'cetage, *m.* marqueterie, *f.*
Pate, *s.* tête, *f.* caboche, *f.*
Patefaction, *s.* ouverture, *f.* de'claration, *f.*
Paten, patène, *f.* petit plat
Patent, *s.* patente, *f.* lettres patentes
Patentee, *s.* impe'trant, *m.* impe'trante, *f.*
Paternal, *adj.* paternel, de pere, he're'di-
Paternity, *s.* paternite', *f.* [taire
Pater-nuſter, *s.* l'oraiſon dominicale, pate-
Path, *s.* un ſentier [nôtre, *f.*
Pathetical, Pathetic, *adj.* pathe'tique
Pathetically, *adv.* pathe'tiquement
Pathic, *s.* un bardache
Pathleſs, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas fraye'
Pathognomonic, *adj.* pathognomonique
Pathological, Pathologic, *adj.* pathologique
Pathologiſt, *s.* pathologiſte, *m.*
Pathology, *s.* pathologie, *f.*
Pathos, *s.* pathos, *m.*
Pathway, *s.* un ſentier, chemin étroit
Patible, *adj.* qu'on peut ſouffrir, ſupport-
Patibulary, *adj.* patibulaire [able
Patience, *s.* patience, *f.*
Patient, *adj.* patient, endurant
Patient, *s.* patient, *m.* un malade
Patiently, *adv.* patiemment, avec patience
Patine, *s.* patène, *f.*
Patly, *adv.* à propos, convenablemen:
Patneſs, *s.* convenance, *f.* propre'te', *f.*
Patriarch, *s.* un patriarche
Patriarchal, *adj.* patriarchal [*m.*
Patriarchate, Patriarchſhip, *s.* patriarchat,
Patrician, *s.* patricien, *m.* patrice, *m.*
Patrician, *adj.* patricien, ſe'natorial, noble
Patriciate, *s.* patriciat, *m.* [moine
Patrimonial, *adj.* patrimonial, de patri-
Patrimony, *s.* patrimoine, *m.*
Patriot, *s.* patriote, *m.*
Patriotiſm, *s.* patriotiſme, *m.*
Patrocinate, *v a.* prote'ger, de'fendre
Patrocination, *s.* protection, *f.* de'fenſe, *f.*
Patrol, *s.* patrouille, *f.* guet de nuit, *m.*
Patrol, *v n.* faire la patrouille, *ou* la ronde
Patron, *s.* patron, *m.* protecteur, *m.*
Patronage, *s.* protection, *f.* patronage, *m.*
Patronal, *adj.* patronal, de patron
Patroneſs, *s.* patrone, *f.* protectrice, *f.*
Patroniſe, *v a.* prote'ger, de'fendre, favo-
Patronymic, *s.* patronymique, *m.* [riſer
Patten, *s.* patin, *m.* ſoubaſſement, *m.*
Patter, *v n.* faire du bruit, marmoter
Pattern, *s.* patron, *m.* modele, *m.* e'chan-
Pattern, *v a.* copier, imiter [tillon, *m.*
Pavan, Pavin, *s.* pavane, *f.*
Paucity, *s.* petit nombre, petite quantite'
Pave, *v a.* paver
Pavement, *s.* le pave'
Paver, Pavier, *s.* un paveur [des rues, &c.
Paviage, *s.* ceque l'on paie pour le pave'
Pavice, *s.* pavois, *m.* (grand bouclier)
Pavilion, *s.* pavillon, *m.* tente, *f.*
A paving beetle, hie *ou* demoiſelle, *f. f.*
Paunch, *s.* la panſe, le ventre, la bedaine
Paunch, *v a.* e'ventrer
Paunches, *s.* (ſea term), couchins, *m. pl.*

Pauper, *s.* un pauvre
Pauſe, *s.* pauſe, *f.* repos, *m.* [be'rer
Pauſe, *v n.* pauſer, s'arrêter, peſer, de'li-
Pauſer, *s.* celui, qui s'arrête ; qui re'flé-
Paw, *s.* la griffe, la patte [chit
Paw, *v a.* and *n.* toucher avec la patte *ou* le pied, patiner, careſſer avec la patte
Pawn, *v a.* engager, mettre en gage
Pawn, *s.* gage, *m* un pion [gagiſte, *m.*
Pawnbroker, *s.* préteur ſur gage, *m.* en-
Pawner, *s.* celui *ou* celle qui engage
Pay, *v a.* payer, acquitter, re'compenſer, rendre ; —away, payer ; —back, rendre, reſtituer ; —down, payer argent comptant ; —for, expier, être paye', *ou* puni de ; —off, ſe venger, battre
To pay a viſit, rendre une viſite
Pay a ſhip, ſuiver un vaiſſeau [*m. pl.*,
Pay, *s.* paie, *f.* ſolde, *f.* ſalaire, *m.* gages,
Payable, *adj.* payable
Payday, *s.* jour de paiement, *m.*
Payer, *s.* payeur, *m.* payeuſe, *f.* paie, *f.*
Pay-maſter, *s.* payeur, *m.*
Payment, *s.* paiement, *m.* paie, *f.* gages,
Pea, *s.* pois, *m.* (le'gume) [*m. pl.*
Peace, *s.* paix, *f.* repos, *m.* ſilence, *f.*
Peaceable, *adj.* paiſible, pacifique
Peaceableneſs, *s.* humeur pacifique, *f.*
Peaceably, *adv.* paiſiblement, en paix
Peaceful, *adj.* paiſible, pacifique, tran-
Peacefully, *adv.* paiſiblement [quille
Peacefulneſs, *s.* paix, *f.* tranquillite', *f.*
Peace-maker, *s.* pacificateur, *m.*
Peace-offering, *s.* ſacrifice propiciatoire, *m.*
Peach, *s.* pêche, *f.* Peach-tree, pêcher, *m.*
Peach, *v a.* accuſer [paon
Peachick, *s.* paonneau, *m.* le petit d'un
Peacock, *s.* un paon (*prononcez* pan)
Peahen, *s.* paonne, *f.* (*prononcez* panne)
Peak, *s.* cime, *f.* pointe, *f.* ſommet, *m.*
Peak, *v n.* avoir l'air malade [pic, *m.*
Peaking, *adj.* maladif, malingre
Peal, *s.* grand bruit, fracas, *m.* tintamare, *m.* cloches en branle *ou* à vole'e
Pea, *v a.* e'tourdir par un grand bruit
Pear, *s.* poire, *f.* Pear-tree, poirier, *m.*
A Choke pear, poire d'angoiſſe, *f.*
Pearl, *s.* perle, *f.* taie (ſur l'œil), *f.* pa-
Pearly, *adj.* plein de perles [riſienne, *f.*
Pearmain, *s.* poire-pomme, *f.*
Peaſant, *s.* un payſan [la campagne, *m. pl.*
Peaſantry, *s.* les payſans, *m. pl.* les gens de
Peaſcod, Peaſhell, *s.* coſſe de pois, *f.*
Peaſe, *s. pl. of* pea, des pois
Peat, *s.* ſorte de tourbe
Pebble, Pebble-ſtone, *s.* un caillou
Pebbled, Pebbly, *adj.* plein de caillous
Peccable, *adj.* peccable
Peccadillo, *s.* petit pe'che', peccadille, *f.*
Peccancy, *s.* mauvaiſe qualité, vice, *m.*
Peccant, *adj.* coupable, mauvais, peccant
Peck, *s.* picotin, *m.* ; *v a.* becqueter
Pecker, *s.* pivert, *m.*
Pectoral, *adj.* and *s.* pectoral, *m.*
Peculate, Peculation, *s.* pe'culat, *m.*
Peculator, *s.* celui qui vole *ou* pille le public
Peculiar, *adj.* particulier, ſingulier, propre
Peculiar, *s.* propre, *m.*
Regal peculiar, la chapelle du roi
Peculiarity, *s.* ſingularité, *f.* particula-
Peculiarly, *adv.* particulièrement [rite', *f.*
Pecuniary, *adj.* pe'cuniaire, d'argent
Pecunious, *adj.* pe'cunieux
Pedagogical, *adj.* pe'dagogique
Pedagogue, *s.* un pe'dagogue, un pédant
Pedagogue, *v a.* enſeigner avec un air de
Pedagogy, *s.* pe'dagogie, *f.* [ſuffiſance
Pedal, *adj.* d'un pied, qui a un pied en
Pedals, *s.* pe'dales, *f.* [long
Pedaneous, *adj.* qui va à pied, pe'dane'e
Pedant, *s.* un pedant, un pe'dagogue
Pedantic, Pedantical, *adj.* pe'dantеſque
Pedant-like, *adv.* en pe'dant, comme un
Pedantry, *s.* pe'danterie, *f.* [pe'dant
Peddle, *v n.* s'occuper de bagatelles
Peddling, *adj.* petit, peu conſide'rable
Pederaſt, *s.* un pe'de'raſte, un ſodomite
Pederaſte, *s.* pe'de'raſtie, *f.* ſodomie. *f.*
Pederero, *s.* pierrier, *m.* (pièce d'artil.
Pedeſtal, *s.* pie'deſtal, *m.* [lerie)
Pedicle, *s.* pe'dicule, *m.*
Pedicular, Pediculous, *adj.* pe'diculaire
Pedigree, *s.* ge'ne'alogie, *f.*
Pediment, *s.* fronton, *m.* [tit mercier
Pedler, *s.* porte-balle, *m.* colporteur, *m.* pe-
Pedlery, *s.* petite mercerie, *f.* clincaille, *f.*
Pedobaptiſm, *s.* le baptême des enfans
Peel, *s.* peau, *f.* pelure, *f.* e'corce, *f.* rondeau (de patiſſ r), *m.*
Peel, *v a.* peler, ôter la peau, piller
Peel off, *v n.* ſe pe'ler, s'e'cailler
Peep, *s.* la première apparition, œillade, *f.* coup d'œil, *m.* clin d'œil, *m.*
At the peep of day, au point du jour, *m.*
Peep, *v n.* paroître, poindre, percer, pouſſer, regarder par un trou, entrevoir
Peeper, *s.* pouſſin, *m.*
Peep-hole, Peeping-hole, *s.* trou par où l'on regarde ſans être apperçu, *m.*
Peer, *s.* pair, *m.* e'gal, *m.* compagnon, *m.*
Peer, *v n.* commencer à paroître, lorgner
Peerage, Peerdom, *s.* pairie, *f.*
Peereſs, *s.* la femme d'un pair
Peerleſs, *adj.* ſans pareil, incomparable
Peeviſh, *adj.* bourru, accariâtre, fantaſque
Peeviſhly, *adv.* d'un air chagrin
Peeviſhneſs, *s.* humeur bourrue [viller
Peg, *s.* cheville, *f.* fauſſet, *m.* ; *v a.* che-
Pelagian, *s.* pe'lagien, *m.*
Pelf, *s.* biens futiles, *m.* vaines richeſſes
Pelican, *s.* pe'lican, *m.*
Pellet, *s.* balle, *f.* pelote, *f.* boule, *f.*
Pellicle, *s.* pellicule, *f.* petite peau
Pellitory, *s.* parie'taire, *f.* (eſpece d'herbe)

Pell-mell, *adv.* pêle-mêle, confuſe'ment
Pellucid, *adj.* tranſparent [*f.*
Pellucidity, Pellucidneſs, *s.* tranſparence,
Pelt, *s.* peau, *f.* fourrure, *f.* bouclier de
Pelt-monger, un peauſſier [peau
Pelt-wool, *s.* laine tire'e d'une brebis morte
Pelt, *v a.* tirer, jeter; *v n.* enrager
Pen, *s.* plume (à e'crire), *f.* aile, *f.* poulailler, *m.* parc pour les brebis
Pen, *v a.* e'crire, emplumer (un clavecin)
Pen up, enfermer dans un poulailler
Penal, *adj.* pe'nal, qui porte une peine
Penality, Penalty, *s.* peine, *f.* amende, *f.*
Penance, *s.* pe'nitence, *f.*
Penates, *s.* pe'nates, *m.*
Pen-caſe, *s.* caſſe d'e'critoire, *f.*
Pence, *s. pl. of* penny. Sous, *m. pl.*
Pencil, *s.* pinceau, *m.*; *v n.* peindre
Pencil-cloth or rag, torche pinceau, *m.*
Pencil-caſe, porte-crayon, *m.* [navire, *f.*)
Pendant, *s.* pendant d'oreille, *m.* (d'un
Pendence, *s.* penchant, *m.* inclination, *f.*
Pendency, *s.* de'lai [avance, forjettant
Pendent, *adj.* pendant, qui pend, qui
Pending, *adj.* pendant [ſuſpens, irre'ſolu
Pendulous, *adj.* pendant, ſuſpendu, en
Pendulum, *s.* un pendule; une pendule
Penetrability, *s.* pe'ne'trabilite', *f.*
Penetrable, *adj.* pe'ne'trable [ſubtil, fin
Penetrant, *adj.* pe'nétrant, perçant, aigu,
Penetrate, *v a.* and *n.* pe'ne'trer, percer
Penetration, *s.* pe'ne'tration, *f.* ſagacite', *f.*
Penetrative, *adj.* pe'ne'tratif
Peninſula, *s.* pe'ninſule, *f.* preſqu'île, *f.*
Peninſulated, *adj.* iſole', preſqu'iſole'
Penitence, *s.* pe'nitence, *f.* repentance, *f.*
Penitent, *adj.* and *ſubſt.* pe'nitent
Penitential, *adj.* and *s.* pe'nitentiel
Penitentiary, *s.* pe'nitencier, *m.*
Penitently, *adv.* avec repentir, avec pe'-
Penknife, *s.* un canif [nitence
Penman, *s.* un auteur, un e'crivain, une
Pennached, *adj.* panaché [bonne plume
Pennant, *s.* banderole, *f.* flamme, *f.* pa-
Pennated, *adj.* aile' [lan, *m.*
Penner, *s.* e'crivain, *m.* caſſe d'e'critoire, *f.*
Pennon, *s.* flame, *f.* pennon, *m.*
Penny, *s.* un ſou; denier, *m.*
Penny-graſs, l'herbe aux poux
Penny-poſt, *s.* la petite poſte
Penny-rot, *s.* nombril de Ve'nus, *m.*
Pennyroyal, *s.* pouliot, *m.* (ſorte d'herbe)
Pennyweight, *s.* denier de poids, *m.*
Penny-wiſe, *adj.* qui e'pargne mal-à-propos des bagatelles
Pennywort, *s.* menthe ſauvage, *f.*
Pennyworth, *s.* pour un ſou; bon marché
Penſile, *adj.* ſuſpendu, qui pend en l'air
Penſion, *s.* penſion, *f.* conſeil, *m.* droit, *m.*
Penſion, *v a.* penſionner
Penſionary, *adj.* qui a une penſion
Penſioner, *s.* un penſionnaire

Penſive, *adj.* penſif, réveur, morne, triſte
Penſively, *adv.* d'un air réveur, triſtement
Penſiveneſs, *s.* air penſif, réverie, *f.*
Pent, *part. adj.* enferme'
Pentachord, *s.* pentacorde, *f.* [côte's
Pentaedrous, *adj.* pentaëdre, qui a cinq
Pentagon, *s.* pentagone, *m.*
Pentagonal, *adj.* pentagone, à cinq angles
Pentameter, *s.* un vers pentamètre
Pentangular, *adj.* qui a cinq angles
Pentapelous, qui a 5 pe'tales, ou 5 feuilles
Pentateuch, *s.* le pentateuque
Pentecoſt, *s.* la pentecôte
Pentecoſtal, *adj.* de la Pentecôte [vent, *m.*
Penthouſe, Pentice, *s.* auvent, *m.* abat-
Pentile, *s.* tuile creuſe, faitière, *f.*
Penultima, *s.* la pe'nultieme ſyllabe
Penumbra, *s.* pe'nombre, *f.* [nome
Penurious, *adj.* avare, chiche, trop e'co-
Penuriouſly, *adv.* en avare, pauvrement
Penuriouſneſs, *s.* avarice, *f.*
Penury, *s.* diſette, *f.* pauvrete', *f.* beſoin,
Peony, *s.* pivoine, *f.* [*m.* miſère, *f.*
People, *s.* peuple, *m.* nation, *f.* gens, *f.*
People, *v a.* peupler [*pl. m. pl.*
Pepper, *s.* poivre, *m.*; *v a.* poivrer
Pepper-box, *s.* poivrière, *f.* [*f*
Peppercorn, *s.* grain, fe'tu, *m.* bagatelle,
Pepper-plant or Tree, *s.* poivrier, *m.*
Pepperwort, *s.* poivre'e, *f.* (herbe)
Peptic, *adj.* peptique
Per, *prep.* par
Peracute, *adj.* fort aigu, fort violent
Peradventure, *adv.* peut-être, par haſard
Peragration, *s.* pe'ragration, *f.* voyage, *m.*
Perambulate, *v a.* paſſer par, parcourir
Perambulation, *s.* voyage, *m.* tour, *m.*
Perceivable, *adj.* perceptible [viſite, *f.*
Perceive, *v a.* appercevoir, de'couvrir
Perceptibility, *s.* perception, *f.*
Perceptible, *adj.* perceptible, ſenſible
Perceptibly, *adv.* ſenſiblement, viſiblement
Perception, *s.* perception, *f.* clairvoyance,
Perceptive, *adj.* intelligent [intelligence *f.*
Perceptivity. See Perception
Perch, *s.* perche, *f.*; *v n.* ſe percher
A perching-ſtick, un perchoir
Perchance, *adv.* peut-être, par haſard
Percloſe, *s.* concluſion, *f.* fin, *f.*
Percolate, *v a.* paſſer, couler; tranſmettre
Percolation, *s.* filtration, *f.*
Percuſe, *v a.* frapper, battre
Percuſſion, *s.* percuſſion, *f.*
Percutient, *adj.* qui frappe [ſtruction, *f.*
Perdition, *s.* perdition, *f.* ruine, *f.* de-
Perdrigon, *s.* perdrigon, *m.*
Perdue, *adv.* en embuſcade; *adj.* avancé
Perduration, *s.* dure'e, *f.*
Peregrinate, *v n.* voyager, demeurer dans les pays e'trangers
Peregrination, *s.* voyage, *m.*
Peregrine, *adj.* e'tranger, pe'lerin

Peremptorily, *adv.* pe'remptoirement
Peremptorineſs, *ſ.* ton dogmatique, *m.*
Peremptory, *adj.* pe'remptoire, de'ciſif, definitif; abſolu, de'cide', tranchant
Perennial, *adj.* qui dure l'anne'e, continuel
Perennity, *ſ.* dure'e perpe'tuelle
Perfect, *adj.* parfait, accompli, acheve'
Perfect, *v a.* perfectionner, achever
Perfection, *ſ.* perfection, *f.* excellence, *f.*
Perfective, *adj.* qui perfectionne [fectionne
Perfectively, *adv.* d'une maniére qui per-
Perfectly, *adv.* parfaitement, tres bien
Perfectneſs, *ſ.* perfection, *f.* habilete', *f.*
Perfidious, *adj.* perfide, infidele, de'loyal
Perfidiouſly, *adv.* perfidement, en traître
Perfidiouſneſs, **Perfidy**, *ſ.* perfidie, *f.*
Perflate, *v a.* ſouffler à travers
Perflation, *ſ.* l'action de ſouffler à travers
Perforate, *v a.* percer tout outre, trouer
Perforation, *ſ.* perforation, *f.* une troue'e
Perforce, *adv.* force'ment, par force
Perform, *v a.* and *n.* exe'cuter, accomplir, effectuer, faire, s'acquitter, re'uſſir
Performable, *adj.* praticable, faiſable
Performance, *ſ.* exe'cution, *f.* accompliſſement, *m.* ouvrage, *m.* action, *f.*
Performer, *ſ.* celui qui exe'cute, exe'cuteur, *m.* artiſte, muſicien, *m.*
Perfricate, *v a.* froter, frayer, de'croter
Perfume, *ſ.* parfum, *m.*; *v a.* parfumer
Perfumer, *ſ.* parfumeur, *m.*
A perfuming pan or pot, une caſſolette
Perfunctorily, *adv.* ne'gligemment
Perfunctorineſs, *ſ.* ne'gligence, *f.*
Perfunctory, *adj.* le'ger, ſuperficiel
Perfuſe, *v a.* re'pandre, couvrir
Perhaps, *adj.* peut-être
Pericardian, **Pericardic**, *adj.* du pe'ricarde
Pericardium, *ſ.* le pe'ricarde
Pericarpium, *ſ.* le pe'ricarpe
Periclitation, *ſ.* peril, *m.* danger, *m.* déclin
Pericranium, *ſ.* le pe'ricrane [ficile
Periculous, *adj.* pe'rilleux, hazardeux, dif-
Perigee, **Perigæum**, *ſ.* le perige'e (d'une planéte)
Perihelium, *ſ.* le pe'rihe'lie (d'une planéte)
Peril, *ſ.* pe'ril, *m.* danger, *m.* riſque, *m.*
Perilous, *adj.* pe'rilleux, dangereux
Perilouſly, *adv.* pe'rilleuſement, dange-
Perimeter, *ſ.* pe'rimetre, *m.* [reuſement
Perineum, *ſ.* le pe'rine'e
Period, *ſ.* pe'riode, *f.* re'volution, *f.* retour, *m.* acce's, *m.* pe'riode, *m.*
Periodical, **Periodic**, *adj.* pe'riodique
Periodically, *adv.* pe'riodiquement
Periæcil, *ſ. pl.* periæciens, *m.*
Perioſteum, *ſ.* pe'rioſte, *m.*
Peripatetic, *ſ.* pe'ripate'ticien, *m.*
Periphery, *ſ.* pe'riphe'rie, *f.* circonfe'-
Periphraſe, *v a.* pe'riphraſer [rence, *f.*
Periphraſis, *ſ.* pe'riphraſe, *f.* circonlocution,
Periphraſtical, *adj.* de pe'riphraſe [*f.*
Peripneumony, *ſ.* pe'ripneumonie, *f.*
Periſcii, *ſ. pl.* pe'riſciens, *m.*
Periſh, *v n.* pe'rir, mourir
Periſhable, *adj.* pe'riſſable, ſujet à périr
Periſtaltic, *adj.* pe'riſtaltique
Periſterion, *ſ.* verveine *ou* vervène, *f.*
Periſtyle, *ſ.* pe'riſtile, *m.*
Peritoneum, *ſ.* le pe'ritoine [ment
Perjure, *v a.* ſe parjurer, violer ſon ſer-
Perjurer, *ſ.* parjure, *m.*
Perjury, *ſ.* parjure, *m.* faux ſerment
Periwig, *ſ.* une perruque; *v a.* mettre une
Periwinkle, *ſ.* perivenche, *f.* [perruque
Perk, *v a.* parer, orner; —up, ſe remet-
Permagy, *ſ.* perme, *m.* [tre, ſe re'tablir
Permanence, **Permanency**, *ſ.* permanence
Permanent, *adj.* permanent, durable
Permanently, *adv.* d'une maniére perma-
Permeable, *adj.* pe'ne'trable [nente
Permeate, *v a.* pe'ne'trer, paſſer à travers
Permiſſible, *adj.* qu'on peut méler
Permiſſible, *adj.* qu'on peut permettre
Permiſſion, *ſ.* permiſſion, *f.* pouvoir, *m.*
Permiſſive, *adj.* qui tolére, tole're', permis
Permiſtion, **Permixtion**, *ſ.* me'lange, *m.*
Permit, *ſ.* un paſſe-avant [laiſſer le ſoin
Permit, *v a.* permettre, ſouffrir, accorder,
Permutation, *ſ.* permutation, *f.*
Permute, *va.* changer, e'changer; permuter
Permuter, *ſ.* permutant, *m.* [nelle
Pernicious, *adj.* pernicieux, nuiſible, fu-
Perniciouſly, *adv.* pernicieuſement
Perniciouſneſs, *ſ.* qualite' pernicieuſe,
Peroration, *ſ.* peroraiſon, *f.* [danger, *m.*
Perpend, *v a.* examiner, peſer
Perpender, *ſ.* parpaing, *m.* [*m.*
Perpendicle, *ſ.* à-plomb, *m.* perpendicule,
Perpendicular, *adj.* perpendiculaire
Perpendicularly, *adv.* perpendiculairement
Perpetrate, *v a.* commettre, faire
Perpetration, *ſ.* accompliſſement, *m.*
Perpetual, *adj.* perpe'tuel, continuel
Perpetually, *adv.* perpe'tuellement, continuellement, toujours, ſans fin
Perpetuate, *v a.* perpe'tuer, e'terniſer
Perpetuation, *ſ.* l'action de perpe'tuer
Perpetuity, *ſ.* perpe'tuite', *f.* dure'e éter-
Perplex, *v a.* inquiéter [nelle, *f.*
Perplexed, *part. adj.* trouble', inquiet, tourmente', embrouille', embarraſſe' [le'e
Perplexedly, *adv.* d'une maniére embrouil-
Perplexedneſs, **Perplexity**, *ſ.* perplexite', *f.* inquie'tude, *f.* embarras, *m.* [ſuels, *m.*
Perquiſite, *ſ. pl.* caſuel, *m.* profits ca-
Perquiſition, *ſ.* perquiſition, *f.* recherche
Perry, *ſ.* poire', *m.* [exacte
Perſecute, *v a.* perſe'cuter, tourmenter
Perſecution, *ſ.* perſe'cution, *f.*
Perſecutor, *ſ.* perſe'cuteur, *m.* [ſtance, *f.*
Perſeverance, *ſ.* perſe've'rance, *f.* con-
Perſeverant, *adj.* perſe've'rant, conſtant
Perſevere, *v n.* perſe've'rer, perſiſter

Perſeveringly, *adv.* avec perſe'vérance
Perſian, *s.* [a thin ſlight ſilk], de la Per-
Perſiſt, *v a.* perſiſter, perſe've'rer [ſienne
Perſiſtance, Perſiſtency, *s.* conſtance, *f.* fermete', *f.* perſe've'rance, *f.* opinia-
Perſon, *s.* perſonne, *f.* [trete, *f.*
Perſonable, *adj.* de bonne mine, de bon air
Perſonage, *s.* perſonnage, *m.* perſonne, *f.*
Perſonal, *adj.* perſonnel [*f.*
Perſonality, *s.* perſonnalite', *f.* individualité,
Perſonally, *adv.* perſonnellement
Perſonate, *v a.* jouer, repre'ſenter
Perſonification, *s.* proſopope'e, *f.*
Perſonify, *v a.* perſonnifier
Perſpective, *s.* perſpective, *f.* lunette d'approche, *f.* vue, *f.* aſpect, *m.*; *adj.* qui repre'ſente, optique
Perſpicacious, *adj.* clairvoyant, e'claire'
Perſpicacity, Perſpicacioufneſs, *s.* la bonté de la vue; perſpicacite', *f.* force, *f.*
Perſpicuity, *s.* clarte', *f.* nettete', *f.*
Perſpicuous, *adj.* clair, tranſparent, net
Perſpicuouſly, *adv.* clairement
Perſpicuouſneſs, *s.* clarte', *f.*
Perſpirable, *adj.* tranſpirable
Perſpiration, *s.* tranſpiration, *f.*
Perſpire, *v n.* tranſpirer [effleurer
Perſtringe, *v a.* paſſer le'gérement ſur,
Perſuadable, *adj.* perſuaſible [ſoudre
Perſuade, *v a.* perſuader, convaincre, ré-
Perſuaſible, *adj.* perſuaſible
Perſuaſion, *s.* perſuaſion, *f.* croyance, *f.*
Perſuaſive, *adj.* perſuaſif [*f.*
Perſuaſiveneſs, *s.* influence ſur les paſſions,
Perſuaſory, *adj.* perſuaſif [tulant
Pert, *adj.* vif, e'veillé, plein de feu; pe-
Pertain, *v n.* regarder, concerner
Pertinacious, *adj.* obſtine', opiniâtre
Pertinacioufly, *adv.* opiniâtre'ment [*f.*
Pertinacioufneſs, Pertinacy, *s.* obſtination,
Pertinacity, *s.* fermete', *f.* re'ſolution, *f.*
Pertinence, Pertinency, *s.* convenance, *f.*
Pertinent, *adj.* pertinent, convenable
Pertinently, *adv.* pertinemment, à propos
Pertly, *adv.* vivement, pe'tulamment
Pertneſs *s.* vivacite', *f.* feu, *m.* [ter
Perturb, Perturbate, *v a.* troubler, inquié-
Perturbation, *s.* trouble, *m.* agitation, *f.*
Perturbator, *s.* un perturbateur
Pertuſion, *s.* l'action de percer; un trou
Pervade, *v a.* pe'ne'trer, paſſer à travers
Pervaſion, *s.* pe'ne'tration *f.*
Perverſe, *adj.* pervers, de'prave', me'chant
Perverſely, *adv.* me'chamment
Perverſeneſs, Perverſion, Perverſity, *s.* me'chancete', *f.* de'pravation, *f.*
Pervert, *v a.* pervertir, corrompre, de-
Perverter, *s.* corrupteur, *m.* [praver
Pervicacious, *adj.* reveche
Pervicacioufneſs, Pervicacity, Pervicacy *s.* obſtination, *f.* opiniatrete', *f.* [able
Pervious, *adj.* par où l'on peut paſſer, paſ-
Perviouſneſs, *s.* pe'ne'trabilite', *f.*

Peruke, *s.* perruque, *f.*
Peruke-maker, *s.* un perruquier
Peruſal, *s.* l'action de lire, lecture, *f.*
Peruſe, *v a.* lire; examiner
Peruſer, *s.* lecteur, *m.* obſervateur, *m.*
Peruſing, *s.* lecture, *f.* l'action de lire
Peruvian, *adj.* Peruvien; —bark, le quin-
Peſſary, *s.* peſſaire, *m.* [quina
Peſt, *s.* peſte, *f.* contagion, *f.* [moder
Peſter, *va.* embarraſſer, inquie'ter, incom-
Peſt-houſe, *s.* lazaret, *m.* maiſon des peſti-
Peſtiferous, *adj.* peſtife're [fe're's, *f.*
Peſtilence, *s.* peſte, *f.* peſtilence, *f.*
Peſtilent, Peſtilential, *adj.* peſtilent
Peſtle, *s.* un pilon, l'os d'un jambon, *m.*
Pet, *s.* de'pit, *m.* boutade, *f.* acces, *m.*
Petal, *s.* pe'tale, *m.* [pour 5 ans
Petaliſm, *s.* pe'taliſme, *m.* baniſſement
Petar, Petard, *s.* petard, *m.*
Petarder, *s.* petardier, *m.*
Petechial, *adj.* accompagne' de pe'te'chies
Peter-pence, *s.* denier de St. Pierre, *m.*
Peterero, *s.* un pierrier
Petit, *adj.* petit, peu conſide'rable [*f.*
Petition, *s.* requête, *f.* placet, *m.* demande,
Petition, *v a.* demander, ſolliciter
Petitionary, *adj.* re'que'rant, ſuppliant
Petitioner, *s.* ſuppliant, *m.* re'que'rant, *m.*
Petitory, *adj.* and *s.* pe'titoire, *m.*
Petrary, *s.* un mangoneau [*f.*
Petrifaction, Petrification, *s.* pe'trification,
Petrifactive, Petrific, *adj.* lapidifique
Petrify, *v a.* and *n.* pe'trifier, ſe pe'trifier
Petronel, *s.* un piſtolet
Petticoat, *s.* une juppe, un cotillon, une cotte, un jupon
Pettifogger, *s.* un petit avocat
Pettifogging, *s.* chicane, *f.* artifice, *m.*
Pettiſh, *adj.* facheux, chagrin, bourru
Pettiſhneſs, *s.* humeur chagrine
Pettitoes, *s. pl.* des pieds de cochon de lait
Petto, *s.* cœur, *m.* petto, *m.* [infe'rieur
Petty, *adj.* petit, peu conſide'rable, bas,
Petulance, Petulancy, *s.* pe'tulance, *f.*
Petulant, *adj.* pe'tulant, impertinent, in-
Petulantly, *adv.* pe'tulamment [ſolent
Pew, *s.* un banc ferme', un prie'dieu
Pewet or Puet, *s.* huppe, *f.* (oiſeau aqua.
Pewter, *s.* e'tain, *m.* de l'e'tain [tique)
Pewterer, *s.* un potier d'e'tain
Phagedenic, Phagedenous, *adj.* phage'de-
Phalanx, *s.* une phalange [nique
Phantaſm, Phantaſma, *s.* fantôme, *m.*
Phantaſtical, Phantaſtic, *adj.* fantaſque
Phantom, *s.* fantôme, *m.* ſpectre, *m.* vi-
Pharao, *s.* Pharaon, *m.* [ſion, *f.*
Phare, Pharos, *s.* phare, *m.* fanal, *m.*
Phariſaical, *adj.* phariſaïque, de phariſien
Phariſaiſm, *s.* phariſaïſme, *m.*
Phariſee, *s.* un phariſien [maceutique
Pharmaceutical, Pharmaceutic, *adj.* phar-
Pharmacology, *s.* pharmacologie, *f.*
Pharmacopœia, *s.* pharmacope'e, *f.*

Pharmacopoliſt, *ſ.* un apothicaire, un
Pharmacy, *ſ.* pharmacie, *f.* [pharmacien
Phaſels, *ſ.* faſe'ole, *f.*
Phaſis, *ſ.* phaſe, *f.* apparence, *f.*
Phaſm, *ſ.* fantome, *m.* ſpectre, *m.* viſion,
Pheaſant, *ſ.* un faiſan [*f.*
Pheaſant-powt, *ſ.* un faiſandeau
Phenix, *ſ.* phe'nix, *m.*
Phenomenon, *ſ.* phe'nomène, *m.*
Phial, *ſ.* une fiole [honnête
Philanthropal, *adj.* humain, doux, bon,
Philanthropiſt, *ſ.* philanthrope, *m.*
Philanthropy, *ſ.* humanite', *f.* bienveil-
Philauty, *ſ.* amour-propre, *m.* [lance, *f.*
Philippick, *ſ.* philippique, *f.* invective, *f.*
Philologer, *ſ.* philologue, *m.* critique, *m.*
Philological, *adj.* philologique, critique
Philologiſt, *ſ.* philologue, *m.* critique, *m.*
Philology, *ſ.* philologie, *f.* lite'rature, *f.*
Philomel, Philomela, *ſ.* philomele, *f.*
Philomot, *adj.* de couleur de feuille morte
Philophaſter, *ſ.* un me'chant philoſophe
Philoſopher, *ſ.* un philoſophe, *m.*
A natural philoſopher, un phyſicien
A moral philoſopher, un moraliſte
The philoſopher's ſtone, pierre philoſophale
Philoſophical, *adj.* philoſophique
Philoſophically, *adv.* philoſophiquement
Philoſophize, *v n.* philoſopher, moraliſer
Philoſophy, *ſ.* philoſophie, *f.* [l'amour
Philter, *ſ.* philtre, *m.* enchanter, donner de
Phiz, *ſ.* la figure, le viſage, la trogne
Phlebotomiſt, *ſ.* un phle'botomiſte
Phlebotomize, *v a.* ſaigner, phle'botomiſer
Phlebotomy, *ſ.* phle'botomie, *f.*
Phlegm, *ſ.* phlegme, *m.*
Phlegmatic, *adj.* flegmatique, froid
Phleme, *ſ.* flamme, *f.* [tion, *f.*
Phlegmon, *ſ.* phlegmon, *m.* inflamma-
Phlegmonous, *adj.* brulant, chaud, inflam-
Phlogiſton, *ſ.* phlogiſtique, *m.* [matoire
Phœnix, *ſ.* phœnix, *m.*
Phoſphor, Phoſphorus, *ſ.* phoſphore, *m.*
Phraſe, *ſ.* phraſe, *f.* ſtyle, *m.*; *v a.* expri-
Phraſeology, *ſ.* diction, *f.* ſtyle, *m.* [mer
Phrenetis, *ſ.* fre'ne'ſie, *f.*
Phrenetic, fre'ne'tique
Phrenſy, *ſ.* fre'ne'ſie, *f.*
Phthifical, *adj.* phthiſique [tion, *f.*
Phthiſic, Phthiſis, *ſ.* phthiſie, *f.* conſomp-
Philactery, *ſ.* philactere, *m.* [cinal
Phyſical, *adj.* phyſique, naturel, me'di-
Phyſically, *adv.* phyſiquement, naturelle-
Phyſician, *ſ.* un me'decin [ment
Phyſic, *ſ.* me'decine, *f.* remède, *m.*
Phyſics, la phyſique, livres de me'dicine
Phyſic, *v a.* me'dicamenter [nomiſte, *m.*
Phyſiognomer, Phyſiognomiſt, *ſ.* phyſio-
Phyſiognomic, *adj.* phyſionomonique
Phyſiognomy, *ſ.* phyſionomie, *f.* figure,
Phyſiological, *adj.* phyſiologique [*f.*
Phyſiologiſt, *ſ.* phyſiologiſte, *m.*

Phyſiology, *ſ.* phyſiologie, *f.*
Phytology, *ſ.* traite' de botanique, *f.*
Piacular, Piaculous, *adj.* expiatoire, pia-
Pia-mater, *ſ.* pie mère, *f.* [culaire
Pianet, *ſ.* pie, *f.* grimpereau, *m.*
Piaſter, *ſ.* piaſtre, *m.*
Piazza, *ſ.* un portique [*m.*
Pica, *ſ.* pica, *m.* appe'tit de'pravé, Cicero,
Small Pica, Cicero à petit œil
Picaroon, *ſ.* un brigand, un pirate
Pick, *ſ.* marteline, *f.* pic, *m.*
Pick, *v a.* cueillir, ramaſſer, choiſir, trier, glaner, curer, e'plucher, nettoyer, ronger, piquer, percer, lancer, darder, voler, eſcamoter, crocheter; —out, arracher, ôter, attraper, prendre, tirer; —up, ramaſſer, raccrocher; arracher, enlever; *v n.* manger à petits morceaux
Pickapack, *adv.* ſur le dos
Pickaxe, *ſ.* pic, *m.* pioche, *f.* houe, *f.*
Pick-back, *adj.* ſur le dos
Pickeer, *v a.* voler, piller, eſcarmoucher
Picker, *ſ.* celui qui cueille, ramaſſe, cure, *&c.* voleur, *m.* pioche, *f.*
Pickerel, *ſ.* un brocheton, un petit brochet
Pickings, *ſ.* épluchures, *f. pl.*
Pickle, *ſ.* ſaumure, *f.* marinade, *f.*
Pickle, *v a.* ſaler, mariner, confire
Picklock, *ſ.* crochet, *m.* roſſignol, *m.*
Pickpocket, *ſ.* un filou
Pickthank, *ſ.* un flagorneur
Picktooth, *ſ.* un cure-dent
Pictorial, *adj.* de peintre, pittoreſque
Picture, *ſ.* peinture, *f.* portrait, *m.*
Picture, *v a.* de'peindre, peindre
Picture-drawer, *ſ.* peintre de portrait, *m.*
Picture-drawing, *ſ.* peinture, *f.*
Piddle, *v n.* pignocher, manger à petits
Piddling buſineſs, niaiſerie, *f.* [morceaux
Pie, *ſ.* un pâte'; —minced pie, riſſole, *f.*
Pie or Magpie, *ſ.* une pie
Pie-bald, *adj.* pie de diverſes couleurs
Piece, *ſ.* piece, *f.* morceau, *m.* bout, *m.* ouvrage, *m.* production, *f.*; —of a candle, bout de chandelle, *m.*; —of ordnance, un canon. A field piece, une pièce de campagne. Fowling piece, un fuſil de chaſſe; —of wit, trait d'eſprit; —of news, une nouvelle; —of folly, une follie
A-piece, la pièce, chacun, *ou* chacune
Of a piece with, de la même eſpéce
Piece, *v a.* rapie'cer, rapie'ceter
Pieceleſs, *adj.* entier, uni [en pièces
Piecemeal, *adj.* ſe'pare', chaque; *adv.*
Piecer, *ſ.* rapetaſſeur, *m.* ravaudeur, *m.*
Pied, *adj.* varie', de diverſes couleurs; pie
Pier, *ſ.* trumeau, *m.* un mole
Pierce, *v a.* percer, pe'ne'trer, toucher
Piercer, *ſ.* un percoir [ſubtilement
Piercingly, *adv.* d'une maniére aigue;
Piercingneſs, *ſ.* pe'ne'tration, *f.*

Piety, *s.* pie'té, *f.* religion, *f.* amour, *m.*
Pig, *s.* un petit cochon, un cochon, un
Pig, *v n.* cochonner [faumon de plomb
Pigbadger, *s.* un taiſſon, un blaireau
Pigeon, *s.* pigeon, *m.*; —houſe, un pigeonnier, un colombier; —hole, un boulin
A young pigeon, un pigeonneau
Pigeon's-foot, *s.* [an herb], geranne, *m.*
Pigeon's-herb, *s.* [an herb], verveine, *f.*
Pigeon-livered, *adj.* doux, ſans fiel
Piggin, *s.* un petit ſeau, un petit vaiſſeau
Pigment, *s.* fard, *m.* rouge, *m.* couleur, *f.*
Pigmy, *s.* un pigme'e, un nain, un mir-
Pignoration, *s.* cautionnement, *m.* [midon
Pignut, *s.* une truffe, *ou* truffe
Pigſney, *s.* pouponne, *f.* [*ou* petite
Pigwidgeon, *s.* aucune choſe qui eſt jolie,
Pike, *s.* un brochet, une pique
Piked, *adj.* pointu, aigu
Pikeman, *s.* un piquier [pique
Pikeſtaff, *s.* bâton pointu, le bois d'une
Pilaſter, *s.* pilaſtre, *m.* [fourre'e
Pilche, Pilcher, *s.* fourreau, *m.* couverture
Pile, un pilotis, pile, *f.* tas, *m.* monceau, *m.* bâtiment, *m.* e'difice, *m.* le fer (d'une fléche), poil, *m.* duvet, *m.*
Piles, *s.* les he'morrhoides, *f.*
Pile, *v a.* entaſſer, mettre en pile
Pier, *s.* qui entaſſe, qui met en pile
Pilewort, *s.* ſcrofulaire (plante), *f.*
Pilfer, *v a.* and *n.* faire de petits vols [*m.*
Pilferer, *s.* petit voleur, fripon, *m.* filou,
Pilfering, *s.* larcin, *m.* [larcin
Pilferingly, *adv.* en eſcroc, en fripon, par
Pilfery, *s.* petit vol, petit larcin
Pilgrim, *s.* un pe'le'rin; *v n.* voyager,
Pilgrimage, *s.* pe'le'rinage, *m.* [roder
Pill, *s.* pilule, *f.*; *v a.* piller, voler, e'corcer
Pillage, *v a.* piller; *s.* pillage, *m.*
Pillager, *s.* un pillard, un voleur, un bri-
Pillar, *s.* pilier, *m.* colonne, *f.* [gand
Pillared, *adj.* ſoutenu par des piliers
Pillion, *s.* une ſelle de femme, couſſinet, *m.*
Pillory, *s.* pilori, *m.*; *v a.* pilorier, mettre
Pillow, *s.* un oreiller [au pilori
Pillowbeer, Pillow-caſe, *s.* une taie d'oreil-
Pilot, *s.* pilote, *m.*; *v a.* piloter [ler
Pilotage, *s.* pilotage, *m.* louage de pilote, *m.*
Pilſer, *s.* papillon de nuit, *m.* tigne, *f.*
Pimenta, *s.* piment, *m.* [tier de maquereau
Pimp, *s.* maquereau; *v n.* faire le me'-
Pimpernel, *s.* pimprenelle, *f.* plante
Pimping, *s.* maquerellage, *m.* [che'tif
Pimping, *adj.* petit, de peu de valeur,
Pimple, *s.* bouton, *m.* puſtule, *f.* [geonné
Pimpled, *adj.* qui a des boutons, bour-
Pin, *s.* e'pingle, *f.* quille, *f.* cheville, *f.* clavette, *f.* centre, clou, *m.* goupille, *f.* goupilles (d'une montre), le ſtyle (d'un cadran), poinçon, *m.* taie, *f.*
Axel-pin or Linch-pin, axe, *m. ou* aiſſieu
Larding-pin, une lardoire [de roue, *m.*
Rolling-pin, rouleau (de pâtiſſier), *m.*
Criſping-pin, aiguille de tête, *f.* fer a friſer
Pin, *v a.* attacher avec des e'pingles, attacher, arréter, joindre, fermer, enfermer, terminer, conclure, finir
Pincaſe, *s.* un e'tui à e'pingles
Pincer, *s.* davier, *m.* tenette, *f.*
Pincers, *s. pl.* tenailles, *f. pl.* pince, *f.*
Pinch, *v a.* pincer, ſerrer, preſſer, bleſſer, re'duire a l'etroit, railler, ſatiriſer; —off, arracher, emporter, enlever; *v n.* ſe faire ſentir, être dans la ne'ceſſite'
Pinch, *s.* pince'e, *f.* priſe, *f.* peine, *f.*
Pinchbeck, *s.* pinchbeck, *m.* ſimilor, *m.*
Pincher, *s.* celui *ou* celle qui pince
Pinch-fiſt, Pinch-penny, *s.* un avare
Pincuſhion, *s.* une pelote aux e'pingles
Pinduſt, *s.* limaille, *f.* rognures d'e'ping-
Pindaric, *adj.* Pindarique [les, *pl. f.*
Pine, *s.* un pin [languir, faire pe'rir
Pine, *v n.* languir, de'pe'rir; *v a.* faire
Pineal, *adj.* pine'ale [bergerie
Pinfold, *s.* parc pour les beſtiaux, *m.* une
Pining, *adj.* languiſſant; *s.* langueur, *f.*
Pinion, *s.* l'aileron, *m.* l'aile, *f.* pignon, *m.*
Pinion, *v a.* lier les ailes *ou* les bras
Pink, *s.* un œillet (fleur), pinque, *f.*
Pink-eyed, *adj.* qui a des petits yeux
Pink, *v a.* de'couper, figurer; *v n.* clig-
Pinker, *s.* un de'coupeur [noter
Pinking, *s.* de'coupure, *f.*; *adj.* yeux qui
Pinmaker, *s.* un e'pinglier [clignote
Pin-money, *s.* argent pour les menus
Pinnace, *s.* pinaſſe, *f.* [plaiſirs
Pinnacle, *s.* pinacle, *m.* créneau, *m.*
Pinner, *s.* barbe (d'une coiffe), *f.*
Pint, *s.* pinte d'Angleterre, *f.* Chopine de
Pioneer, *s.* pionnier, *m.* [France, *f.*
Piony, *s.* pionne, *f.*
Pious, *adj.* pieux, pie, de'vot, religieux
Piouſly, *adv.* pieuſement, avec pie'te'
Pip, *s.* la pe'pie, point (ſur les cartes), *m.*
Pip, *v n.* pe'pier, gazouiller
Pipe, *s.* un tube; une pipe, un pipeau, un tuyau, un conduit, un canal, l'organe de la voix, le ſifflet, la-trache'e-artere, le grand rouleau de l'e'chiquier
Pipe, *v n.* jouer de la flûte, flûter, crier
Piper, *s.* flûteur, un joueur de flûte
Pipetree, *s.* lilas, *m.* [chaud, bouillant
Piping, *adj.* foible, maladif, vale'tudinaire
Pipkin, *s.* un pot de terre, terrine, *f.*
Pippin, *s.* reinette, *f.* (ſorte de pomme)
Piquant, *adj.* piquant, qui a de la pointe
Piquancy, *s.* pointe, *f.*
Piquantly, *adv.* d'une manière piquante
Pique, *s.* diffe'rent, *m.* de'mêle', *m.* pique, *f.* point, *m.* de'licateſſe, *f.* pic, *m.*
Pique, *v a.* piquer, exciter, choquer
Piquer, *v n.* eſcarmoucher, piller
Piqueering, *s.* eſcarmouche, *f.* rapine, *f.*
Piquet, *s.* piquet, *m.* (jeu de cartes)

Piracy, *s.* piraterie, *f.* [ban, *m.* un plagiaire
Pirate, *s.* pirate, *m.* corſaire, *m.* for-
Pirate, *v n.* pirater; *v a.* piller (un auteur)
Piratical, *adj.* de pirate, de voleur
Piſcary, *s.* droit de pêche, *m.*
Piſcation, *s.* la pêche [à la pêche
Piſcatory, *s.* qui a rapport aux poiſſons, *ou*
Piſces, *s.* les poiſſons, *m.* [ichthiophage
Piſcivorous, *adj.* qui ſe nourrit de poiſſons,
Piſh, *interj.* nargue, zeft, fi, poux!
Piſh, *v n.* narguer, te'moigner du me'pris
Piſmire, *s.* une fourmi
Piſs, *v n.* piſſer, uriner, faire de l'eau
Piſs, piſſat, *m.* urine, *f.*
Piſſabed, *s.* piſſenlit, *m.* dent de lion, *f.*
Piſsburnt, *adj.* teint avec de l'urine, cou-
Piſſer, *s.* piſſeur, piſſeuſe [leur de piſſat
A piſſing-place, un piſſoir [tachier
Piſtachio, *s.* piſtache, *f.*; —tree, le piſ-
Piſte, *s.* piſte, *f.* trace, *f.*
Piſtil, *s.* piſtil, *m.*
Piſtol, *s.* un piſtolet; *v a.* de'charger un
Piſtole, *s.* piſtole, *f.* [piſtolet
Piſton, *s.* piſton, *m.*
Pit, *s.* une foſſe, un creux, un abîme, un pre'cipice, puit, *m.* mine, *f.* le parterre (d'une ſalle de ſpectacle); l'arène (où l'on fait combattre les coqs)
A Coal-pit, une mine de charbon
A Sand-pit, une fabliére
A Gravel-pit, une ſablonnière
Pit, *v a.* and *n.* ſe former en creux, mettre dans l'arène [& précipite'
Pitapat, *s.* palpitation (de cœur) pas léger
Pitch, *s.* poix, *f.* degre', *m.* point, *m.* taille, *f.* e'tat, *m.* condition, *f.*
Pitch-tree, pin, *m.* ſapin, *m.*
Pitch and tar, goudron, *m.*
Pitch, *v a.* poiſſer, goudronner, ficher, enfoncer, dreſſer, poſer, ranger, paver; *v n.* tomber, choiſir, s'arrêter
Pitcher, *s.* une cruche, un pot de terre
Pitchfork, *s.* une fourche de fer [noir
Pitchy, *adj.* de poix; poiſſé, goudronné,
Pitcoal, *s.* charbon de terre, *m.*
Piteous, *adj.* chagrin, tendre; pitoyable
Piteouſly, *adv.* pitoyablement, piteuſe-
Pitfall, *s.* trébuchet, *m.* trappe, *f.* [ment
Pith, *s.* moëlle, *f.* quinteſſence, *f.*
Pithily, *adv.* vigoureuſement, avec force
Pithineſs, *s.* force, *f.* e'nergie, *f.* vigueur,
Pithleſs, *adj.* ſans moëlle, ſans force [*f.*
Pithy, *adj.* fort, e'nergique, puiſſant
Pitiable, *adj.* pitoyable, digne de pitie'
Pitiful, *adj.* triſte, lamentable, tendre, pitoyable, miſe'rable, chetif, mauvais
Pitifully, *adv.* avec compaſſion
Pitifulneſs, *s.* pitie', *f.* compaſſion, *f.*
Pitileſly, *adv.* impitoyablement
Pitileſs, *adj.* impitoyable, ſans pitie'
Pittance, *s.* pittance, *f.* portion, *f.*
Pitted, *adj.* marque' de petits trous
Pittoreſque, *adj.* pittoreſque

Pituite, *s.* pituite, *f.*
Pituitous, *adj.* pituiteux, flegmatique, plein de pituite
Pity, *s.* pitie', *f.* compaſſion, *f.*
It is pity, c'eſt dommage
Pity, *v a.* and *n.* avoir pitie', plaindre; [être compatiſſant
Pix, *s.* ciboire, *m.* [le nerf
Pizzle, *s.* la verge de certains animaux,
Placability, Placableneſs, *s.* cle'mence, *f.*
Placable, *adj.* cle'ment, doux
Placard, Placart, *s.* un placard, un e'dit
Placate, *v a.* appaiſer; adoucir; concilier
Place, *s.* place, *f.* lieu, *m.* endroit, *m.* eſpace, *m.* part, *m.* rang, *m.* qualite', *f.* la pre'ſe'ance, le pas, ville, *f.* forteresſe, *f.* emploi, *m.* paſſage, *m.*
Place, *v a.* placer, mettre, e'tablir
Placid, *adj.* paiſible, doux, gracieux
Placidly, *adv.* paiſiblement, doucement
Placit, *s.* de'cret, *m.* arrêt, *m.*
Placket, *s.* juppe, *f.* jupon, *m.*
Plagiariſm, *s.* plagiat, *m.*
Plagiary, *s.* plagiaire, *m.*
Plague, *s.* la peſte; plaie, *f.* fle'au, *m.*
A plague-ſore, charbon de peſte, *m.*
Plague, *v a.* infeſter de la peſte, vexer
Plaice, *s.* une plie, (poiſſon plat)
Plaid, *s.* ſorte de ſerge bigarre'e, *f.*
Plain, *adj.* plain, uni, e'gal; plan, ouvert, de'couvert; franc, ſincére, clair, e'vident, manifeſte
Plain, *adv.* ſimplement, ſincérement, diſtinctement, intelligiblement
Plain, *s.* plaine, *f.* campagne unie, plan,
Plain, *v a.* applanir [*m.*
Plaindealer, *s.* honnête homme
Plaindealing, *s.* droiture, *f.* franchiſe, *f.*
Plainly, *adv.* ſimplement, ouvertement, franchement, clairement, manifeſtement
Plainneſs, *s.* e'galite', *f.* ſimplicité, *f.* franchiſe, *f.* ſince'rité, *f.* clarte', *f.*
Plaint, *s.* lamentation, *f.* plainte, *f.*
Plaintiff, *s.* demandeur, *ou* demanderesſe
Plaintive, plaintif [*m.* travail en lige, *m.*
Plain-work, *s.* ouvrage à l'aiguille, *m.*
Plait, *s.* pli, *m.* double, *m.* treſſe, *f.*
Plait, *v a.* pliſſer, plier, treſſer, tiſſer
Plan, *s.* plan, *m.* deſſein, *m.*; *v a.* tracer
Planched, *adj.* de planches, planche'ie'
Plancher, *s.* une planche [rabot
Plane, *s.* plan, *m.* ſurface plane, *f.* un
Plane, *v a.* raboter, polir, unir, planer
Planet, *s.* planéte, *f.*
Planetarium, *s.* plane'taire, *m.*
Planetary, *adj.* plane'taire, de planéte
Plane-tree, *s.* plane, *m.* *ou* platane, *m.*
Planet-ſtruck, *adj.* broui; e'tonne', con-
Planimetry, *s.* planime'trie, *f.* [ſterné
Paniſh, *v a.* planer, polir
Paniſher, *s.* paniſſeur, *m.* poliſſeur, *m.*
Paniſphere, *s.* paniſphére, *m.*
Plank, *s.* une planche, un ais

Plank, *v a.* planche'ier [pointer
Plant, *s.* plante, *f.*; *v a.* planter, e'tablir,
Plantain, *s.* plantain, *m.* (herbe)
Plantal, *adj.* qui concerne les plantes
Plant-animal, *s.* plante animale
Plantation, *s.* plantage, *m.* e'tabliſſement, *m.* plantation, *f.* colonie, *f.* peuplade, *f.*
Planter, *s.* planteur, *m.* cultivateur, *m.* le
Planting-ſtick, *s.* plantoir, *m.* [maître
Plaſh, *s.* une flaque d'eau; un gachis
Plaſh, *v a.* entrelacer, gâcher, e'claboußer
Plaſhy, *adj.* gâcheux, boueux, bourbeux
Plaſm, *s.* un moule, une matrice
Plaſter, *s.* plâtre, *m.* emplâtre, *m.*
Plaſter, *v a.* plâtrer; mettre un emplâtre
Plaſterer, *s.* plâtrier, *m.*
Plaſtering, *s.* enduit, *m.* [forme
Plaſtick, *adj.* plaſtique qui donne une
Plaſtron, *s.* plaſtron, *m.* [champ
Plat, *v a.* treſſer, tiſſer; *s.* un petit
The plat veins of a horſe, les ars, *m.*
Platane, *s.* [a tree], platane, *m.*
Plate, *s.* plaque, *f.* *ou* lame (de métal), *f.* planche, *f.* platine, *f.* vaiſſelle (d'or *ou* d'argent), *f.* une aſſiette; entremets, *m.* taille-douce, *f.*
Plate, *v a.* couvrir de feuilles d'or *ou* d'argent, plaquer, mettre en lames
Platen, *s.* platine, *f.* [*f.* plan, *m.*
Platform, *s.* plateforme, *f.* ichnographie,
Platoon, *s.* peloton (de ſoldats), *m.*
Platonic, *adj.* platonique
Platoniſm, *s.* le platoniſme
Platter, un grand plat de terre, ou de bois
Plaudit, *s.* louange, *f.* applaudiſſement, *m.*
Plauſible, *adj.* plauſible, ſpe'cieux
Plauſibleneſs, *s.* plauſibilite', *f.*
Plauſibly, *adv.* plauſiblement, fort bien
Play, *v n.* and *a.* badiner, folâtrer, jouer, fair un role, faire jouer, tirer, faire un perſonnage; —the fool, faire le fou; —falſe, tromper; —the knave, faire des friponneries; —the truant, faire le faine'ant; —away, jouer
Play, *s.* jeu, *m.* amuſement, *m.* divertiſſement, *m.* badinage, *m.* ſpectacle, *m.*
Play-book, *s.* recueil de pièces de the'atre,
Play-day, *s.* vacances, *f. pl.* [*m.*
Play-debt, *s.* dette de jeu, *f.*
Player, *s.* joueur, joueuſe, un acteur, un come'dien, une actrice, une come'dienne
Play-fellow, *s.* compagnon de jeu, *m.*
Playful, *adj.* badin, folâtre
Play-game, *s.* jeu d'enfant, *m.*
Play-houſe, *s.* une ſalle de come'die, un the'atre, une ſalle de ſpectacle, la co-
Playſome, *adj.* folâtre, le'ger [me'die
Playſomeneſs, *s.* amour du jeu, *m.*
Play-thing, *s.* jouet, *m.* babiole, *f.*
Play-wright, *s.* feſeur de come'dies, *m.*
Plea, *s.* plaidoyer, *m.* raiſons, *f. pl.* apologie, *f.* de'fenſe, *f.* excuſe, *f.*

Plead, *v n.* plaider, de'fendre, alle'guer, pre'tendre, s'excuſer ſur
Pleadable, *adj.* qui peut être plaide'
Pleader, *s.* plaideur, plaideuſe
Pleading, *s.* plaidoirie, *f.*
Pleaſance, *s.* joie, *f.* gaiete', *f.* plaiſir, *m.*
Pleaſant, *adj.* plaiſant, agre'able, gracieux, divertiſſant, comique, gai, drôle [ment
Pleaſantly, *adv.* agre'ablement, plaiſam-
Pleaſantneſs, *s.* agre'ment, *m.* ame'nite', *f.*
Pleaſantry, *s.* plaiſanterie, *f.* badinage, *m.*
Pleaſe, *v a.* plaire, obliger, agre'er
Pleaſe, be pleaſed, *v n.* plaire, vouloir
As you pleaſe, comme il vous-plaira
Pleaſe one's ſelf, *v n.* prendre plaiſir
Pleaſing, *adj.* plaiſant, agre'able [ment
Pleaſingly, *adv.* plaiſamment, agre'able-
Pleaſingneſs, *s.* agre'ment, *m.* charme, *m.*
Pleaſurable, *adj.* plaiſant, agre'able
Pleaſure, *s.* plaiſir, *m.* joie, *f.* re'cre'ation, *f.* volonte', *f.* choix, *m.* gre', *m.*
Plebeian, *s.* and *adj.* un ple'be'ien [*f.*
Pledge, *s.* gage, *m.* aſſurance, *f.* caution,
Pledge, *v a.* engager, mettre en gage
Pledget, *s.* un plumaſſeau, une compreſſe
Pleiads, Pleiades, *s.* les ple'iades, *f.*
Plenary, *adj.* entier, complet; parfait
Plenipotent, *adj.* tout-puiſſant
Plenipotentiary, *s.* ple'nipotentiaire, *m.*
Plenitude, *s.* ple'nitude, *f.* le plein
Plenteous, *adj.* abondant; fertile
Plenteouſly, *adv.* abondamment [fertile
Plentiful, *adj.* abondant, copieux, grand,
Plentifully, *adv.* copieuſement
Plentifulneſs, *s.* abondance, *f.* fertilite', *f.*
Plenty, *s.* abondance, *f.* quantite', *f.*
Pleonaſm, *s.* ple'onaſme, *m.*
Plethora, Plethory, *s.* ple'thore, *f.*
Plethoretic, Plethoric, *adj.* ple'thorique,
Pleuriſy, *s.* pleure'ſie, *f.* [plein d'humeurs
Pleuritical, Pleuritic, *adj.* pleure'tique
Pliable, *adj.* pliable, maniable, flexible
Pliableneſs, Pliancy, *s.* flexibilite', *f.*
Pliant, *adj.* pliable, flexible, ſouple
Pliantneſs, *s.* ſoupleſſe, *f.* docilite', *f.*
Plicature, Plication, *s.* pli, *m.* double, *m.*
Plight, *s.* état, *m.* ſante', *f.* gage, *m.*
Plight, *v a.* engager, donner pour gage
Plinth, *s.* plinthe, *f.* abaque, *m.* tailloir, *m.*
Plod, *v n.* s'appliquer fortement à
Plot, *s.* une piece de terre, un champ, ſol, *m.* terrein, *m.* forme, *f.* plan, *m.* projet, *m.* complot, *m.* conjuration, *f.* conſpiration, *f.* deſſein, *m.* l'intrigue d'une pièce de the'atre, *f.*
Plot, *v n.* and *a.* conſpirer, comploter, tramer, concerter, conduire
Plotter, *s.* conſpirateur, *m.* coujuré, *m.*
Plover, *s.* pluvier, *m.*
Plough, *s.* charrue, *f.*; *v a.* labourer
Plougher, *s.* un laboureur
Ploughboy, *s.* un garçon laboureur

Ploughing, *s.* labourage, *m.* labour, *m.*
Ploughland, *s.* une ferme, une cenſe
Ploughman, *s.* laboureur, *m.* [charrue
Ploughſhare, *s.* le ſoc, *ou* le fer de la
Plough-ſtaff, *s.* le curoir (d'une charrue)
Plough-wright, *s.* charron, *m.* [plumer
Pluck, *v a.* tirer de force, arracher,
Pluck, *s.* freſſure, *f.* effort (qu'on fait en tirant), *m.* action de tirer, *ou* d'arracher
A Fire-pluck, *s.* piſton, *m.* robinet pour
Plug, *s.* fiche, *f.* cheville, *f.* [les incendies
Plum, *s.* prune, *f.* Wild plum, prunelle,
Plums, *s.* raiſins ſecs, *m. pl.* [*f.*
Plumage, *s.* plumage, *m.* un plumet, *m.*
Plumb, *s.* plomb, *m. ou* niveau, *m.*
Plumb, *adv.* à-plomb, droit
Plumb, *v a.* ſonder, mettre à-plomb,
Plumbagine, *s.* plombagine, *f.* [re'gler
Plumber, *s.* plombier, *m.* [rinthe, *m.*
Plum-cake, *s.* gâteau aux raiſins de Co-
Plume, *s.* plume, *f.* plumet, *m.* panache,
Plume, *v a.* plumer, *m.* [*m.*
Plummet, *s.* un plomb, un niveau
Plumous, *adj.* qui a des plumes [amas, *m.*
Plump, *adj.* potele', dodu; *s.* touffe, *f.*
Plump, *adv.* tout d'un coup [s'enfler
Plump, *v a.* and *n.* engraiſſer, enfler,
Plumpneſs, *s.* embonpoint, *m.* [ſecs, *m.*
Plum-porridge, *s.* potage aux raiſins
Plum-pudding, *s.* boudin aux raiſins ſecs, *m.*
Plumy, *adj.* couvert de plumes, empenne'
Plunder, *s.* pillage, *m.* butin, *m.* ſac, *m.*
Plunder, *v a.* piller, ſaccager; voler
Plunderer, *s.* un pillard, un voleur
Plunge, *s.* l'action de plonger, embarras, *m.* difficulte', *f.* mauvais pas
Plunge, *v a.* and *n.* plonger, enfoncer
Plungeon, *s.* plongeon, *m.*
Plunger, *s.* un plongeur [d'azur, azure'
Plunket, *s.* and *adj.* azur, *m.* de couleur
Plural, *adj.* de pluſieurs; *s.* le pluriel
Pluraliſt, *s.* qui jouit de plus d'un be'ne'-
Plurality, *s.* pluralité, *f.* [fice
Plurally, *adv.* au pluriel, au nombre plu-
Pluſh, *s.* panne, *f. ou* peluche, *f.* [riel
Pluvial, *s.* pluvial, *f.* chape, *f.*
Pluvial, Pluvious, *adj.* pluvieux [*m.*
Ply, *s.* pli, *m.* tour, *m.* forme, *f.* double,
Ply, *v n.* and *a.* s'appliquer, s'attacher, faire travailler, accabler de travail, ſolliciter, travailler, s'occuper, aller en hâte, faire route, avoir ſon poſte
Pneumatical, Pneumatic, *adj.* pneuma-
Pneumatology, *s.* la pneumatologie [tique
Pneumonics, *s. pl.* remedes contre l'aſthme, *m. pl.*
Poach, *v a.* faire bouillir un peu, pocher, crever; piller, de'rober; *v n.* voler le gibier, branconner, être humide
Poacher, *s.* un braconnier
Poachy, *adj.* humide, marécageux
Poachineſs, *s.* humidité, *f.*

Pock, *s.* grain, *m. ou* puſtule de petite
Pocket, *s.* poche, *f.* pochette, *f.* [ve'role, *f.*
Pocket, *v a.* empocher, pocheter [tes
Pocket-book, *s.* livre de poche, des tablet-
Pocket-money, *s.* argent mignon, *m.*
Pock-hole, *s.* marque de la petite ve'role
Pocky, *adj.* ve'role', qui a la ve'role
Poculent, *adj.* bon à boire
Pod, *s.* coſſe (de le'gume), *f.* [podagre
Podagrical, *adj.* qui a la goutte aux pieds,
Podge, *s.* bourbier, *m.* gachis, *m.*
Poem, *s.* poëme, *m.* poëſie, *f.*
Poeſy, *s.* poëſie, *f.* poëtique, *f.* un poëme
Poet, *s.* un poëte [poëte
Poetaſter, *s.* un poëtereau, un mauvais
Poeteſs, *s.* une femme poëte
Poetical, Poetic, *adj.* poëtique
Poetically, *adv.* poëtiquement
Poetize, *v n.* e'crire en poëte
Poetry, *s.* poëſie, *f.* poëme, *m.* [*m.*
Poignancy, *s.* piquant, *m.* pointe, *f.* ſel,
Poignant, *adj.* piquant
Point, *s.* pointe, *f.* point, *m.* aiguillette, *f.* objet, *m.* concluſion, *f.* e'tat, *m.*
Point-blank, *s.* de but en blanc
Point, *v a.* aiguïſer, afiler, pointer, diriger; — out, montrer, indiquer; *v n.* montrer au doigt, indiquer; arreter
Pointedly, *adv.* ſubtilement, pleine de
Pointedneſs, *s.* pointe, *f.* [pointes
Pointer, *s.* un chien d'arrêt
Pointleſs, *adj.* ſans pointe, obtus, fade
Poiſon, *s.* poiſon, *m.* venin, *m.* [ſecter
Poiſon, *v a.* empoiſonner, envenimer, in-
Poiſonner, *s.* empoiſonneur, corrupteur
Poiſoning, *s.* empoiſonnement, *m.*
Poiſonous, *adj.* empoiſonne', venimeux
Poiſonouſly, *adv.* d'une maniere empoi-
Poitrel, *s.* poitrail, *m.* burin, *m.* [ſonne'e
Poize, *s.* poids, *m.* peſanteur, *f.*
Poize, *v a.* mettre en e'quilibre; e'quiva-
Poke, *s.* une poche, une pochette [loir
Poke, *v a.* tatonner, farfouiller
Poker, *s.* un fourgon [polonois
Poland, *s.* la Pologne. Polander, *s.* un
Polaque, *s.* polacre, *ou* polaque, *f.*
Polar, Polary, *adj.* polaire
Pole, *s.* pole, *m.* perche, *f.* bâton, *m.*
The Pole of a coach, le timon d'un carroſſe
A Waterman's Pole, un croc de batelier
Pole, *v a.* mettre des perches
Pole-axe, *s.* hache d'arme, *f.*
Pole-cat, *s.* un putois [vas
Poledavies, *s.* ſorte de ſerpilliére ou can-
Polemical, Polemic, *adj.* pole'mique, de
Polemic, *s.* controverſiſte, *m.* [controverſe
Polemics, controverſes, *f.*
Pole-ſtar, *s.* e'toile polaire, *f.*
Police, *s.* police, *f.*
Policed, *adj.* police' [*f.*
Policy, *s.* politique, *f.* prudence, *f.* adreſſe,
Policy of inſurance, police d'aſſurance, *f.*

Poliſh, *v a.* polir, rendre poli; *v n.* ſe polir
Poliſh, *ſ.* poli, *m.* poliſſure, *f.* politeſſe, *f.*
Poliſhable, *adj.* qu'on peut polir
Poliſher, *ſ.* poliſſeur, *m.* poliſſoir, *m.*
Poliſhing, *ſ.* poliſſure, *f.*
Polite, *adj.* poli, civil, honnête
Politely, *adv.* poliment, avec politeſſe, *f.*
Politeneſs, *ſ.* politeſſe, *f.* urbanité, *f.*
Political, *adj.* politique
Politically, *adv.* politiquement
Politicaſter, *ſ.* un prétendu politique
Politician, *ſ.* un politique
Politic, *adj.* politique, fin, adroit, prudent
Politicly, *adv.* politiquement, adroitement
Politics, *ſ.* politique, *f.* adreſſe, *f.*
Politure, *ſ.* poliſſure, *f.* poli, *m.*
Polity, *ſ.* conſtitution politique, *f.* ordre, *m.* gouvernement, *m.*
Poll, *ſ.* tête, *f.*
Poll-tax, capitation, *f.* rôle, *m.*
Poll, *v a.* and *n.* ébéter, tailler, tondre, raſer, couper, prendre la liſte *ou* les noms de pluſieurs perſonnes, ſe faire inſcrire; donner ſa voix *ou* ſon ſuffrage
Pollard, *ſ.* arbre ébêté, meſteil, meûnier, [*m.*
Pollen, *ſ.* farine, *f.* ſon gras
Pollenger, *ſ.* un arbre ébêté, broſſailles, *f.*
Poller, *ſ.* celui qui donne ſa voix [*pl.*
Pollute, *v a.* polluer, ſouiller, gater
Polluter, *ſ.* corrupteur, *m.*
Pollution, *ſ.* pollution, *f.* ſouillure, *f.*
Poltron, *ſ.* un poltron, un lâche
Polyanthos, *ſ.* polyanthe, *f.* (fleur)
Polycreſt, *ſ.* polycreſte, *m.* (ſel chimique)
Polygamiſt, *ſ.* un polygame
Polygamy, *ſ.* polygamie, *f.*
Polygarchy, *ſ.* polygarchie, *f.*
Polyglot, *a j.* polyglotte
Polygon, *ſ.* un polygone [angles
Polygonal, *adj.* polygone, qui a pluſieurs
Polygraphy, *ſ.* polygraphie, *f.*
Polypetalous, *adj.* polypétale
Polypody, *ſ.* polypode, *m.* (plante)
Polypous, *ſ.* de la nature du polype
Polypus, *ſ.* polype, *m.*
Polyſyllable, *ſ.* un polyſyllabe
Polytheiſm, *ſ.* polythéiſme, *m.*
Polytheiſt, *ſ.* un polythéiſte
Pomade, Pomatum, *ſ.* pommade, *f.*
Pomander, *ſ.* pomme, *f.*
Pome, *v n.* pommer [tree, limonier, *m.*
Pomecitron, *ſ.* limon, *m.* Pomecitron-
Pomegranate, *ſ.* grenade, *f.* (fruit)
Pome-paradiſe, *ſ.* pomme de paradis, *f.*
Pommel, *ſ.* pommeau, *m.*; *v a.* battre
Pomp, *ſ.* pompe, *f.* éclat, *m.* ſplendeur, *f.*
Pompets, *ſ.* balles d'imprimeur, *f.*
Pompion, *ſ.* une courge [tueux
Pompous, *adj.* pompeux, éclatant, faſ-
Pompouſly, *adv.* pompeuſement
Pompouſneſs, *ſ.* pompe, *f.* éclat, *m.*
Pond, *ſ.* un étang. A fiſh-pond, un étang, un vivier. Horſepond, abreuvoir, *m.*

Ponder, *v a.* peſer, conſidérer, examiner
Ponderable, *adj.* qui peut être peſé
Ponderal, *adj.* de poids, peſant
Ponderation, *ſ.* l'action de peſer, poids, *m.*
Ponderer, *ſ.* celui qui peſe, qui conſidére
Ponderoſity, *ſ.* poids, *m.* peſanteur, *f.*
Ponderous, *adj.* peſant, lourd, important
Ponent, *adj.* d'oueſt, d'occident
Poniard, *ſ.* poignard, *m.*; *v a.* poignarder
Pontage, *ſ.* pontage, *m.* pontonage, *m.*
Pontiff, *ſ.* un pontife, *m.* pape, *m.*
Pontifical, *adj.* pontifical; *ſ.* le pontifical
Pontificalia, *ſ. pl.* les habits pontificaux
Pontifically, *adv.* pontificalement
Pontificate, *ſ.* pontificat, *m.* papauté, *f.*
Pontifice, *ſ.* la ſtructure d'un pont
Ponton, *ſ.* un ponton, un pont volant
Pony, *ſ.* un bidet, un petit cheval
Pool, *ſ.* un étang, piſcine *f.* lavoir, *m.*
Poop, *ſ.* la poupe, *ou* l'arriere d'un navire
Poor, *adj.* pauvre, indigent, miſérable,
Poor, *ſ.* le pauvre, *ou* les pauvres [chétif
Poorly, *adv.* pauvrement, miſérablement
Poorneſs, *ſ.* pauvreté, *f.* ſtérilité, *f.*
Poor-ſpirited, *adj.* chétif, lâche
Poor-ſpiritedneſs, *ſ.* baſſeſſe, *f.* lâcheté, *f.*
Pop, *ſ.* un petit ſon vif, ſoudain, et aigu
Pop, *v n.* ſurvenir, entrer ſoudainement; —along, marcher; —out or off, prendre la fuite, tirer ſur; *v a.* laiſſer échapper, lâcher inconſidérement
Pope, *ſ.* le pape
Popedom, *ſ.* papauté, *f.* pontificat, *m.*
Popery, *ſ.* le papiſme, la religion Romaine
Pope's-eye, *ſ.* morceau gras d'un gigot de
Pop-gun, *ſ.* canonniére, *f.* [mouton
Popinjay, *ſ.* un perroquet
Popiſh, *adj.* Romain, du papiſme, des pa-
Popiſhly, *adv.* en papiſte [piſtes
Poplar, *ſ.* peuplier, *m.*
Poplitic, *adj.* poplité, du jarret
Poppy, *ſ.* pavot, *m.*
Populace, *ſ.* la populace, le vulgaire
Popular, *adj.* populaire, du peuple
Popularity, *ſ.* popularité, *f.*
Popularly, *adv.* populairement
Populate, *v n.* peupler, multiplier
Population, *ſ.* population, *f.* [d'habitans, *f.*
Populoſity, populouſneſs; *ſ.* abondance
Populous, *adj.* peuplé
Porcelain, *ſ.* porcelaine, *f.* pourpier, *m.*
Porch, *ſ.* porche, *m.* portique, *m.* veſti-
Porcupine, *ſ.* porc-épic, *m.* [bule, *m.*
Pore, *ſ.* pore, *m.* [yeux attachés
Pore, *v n.* regarder de près, avoir les
Poreblind, *adj.* qui a la vue courte
Pork, *ſ.* porc, *m.* porc frais
Porker, Porkét, Porkling, *ſ.* un jeune cochon, un cochon de lait [*f.*
Poroſity, Porouneſs, poroneſs, *ſ.* poroſité,
Porous, *adj.* poreux
Porphyre, Porphyry, *ſ.* porphyre, *m.*

Porpoiſe, Porpus, *s.* un marſouin
Porraceous, *adj.* verdâtre
Porret, *s.* une e'chalote
Porridge, *s.* ſoupe, *f.* potage, *m.*
Porringer, *s.* une e'cuelle
Port, *s.* un port, un havre, une porte, ſabord, *m.* embraſure, *f.* canonniere, *f.* bas-bord, *m.* port, *m.* air, *m.* mine, *f.* la porte, la cour de Grand Seigneur, vin rouge d'Oporto, *m.*
Port, *v a.* porter, viſer
Portable, *adj.* portatif
Portage, *s.* port, *m.* voiture, *f.*
Portal, *s.* portail, *m.*
Portcullis, *s.* u e herſe ; *v a.* fermer
Portend, *v a.* pre'ſager, pronoſtiquer
Portent, *s.* pre'ſage de malheur, *m.*
Portentous, *adj.* de mauvais augure
Porter, *s.* un portier, un porteur, un porte-
Porter, *s.* bierre forte [faix
Porterage, *s.* portage, *m.* port, *m.*
Port-glave, *s.* huiſſier d'e'pe'e
Port-hole, *s.* embraſure, *f.* ſabord, *m.*
Portico, *s.* portique, un porche
Portion, *s.* portion, *f.* part, *f.* partie, *f.* he'ritage, *m.* bien, *m.* dot, *f.*
Portion, *v a.* partager, diviſer, doter
Portionner, *s.* copartageant, *m.* [deur
Portlineſs, *s.* port majeſtueux, air de gran-
Portly, *adj.* majeſtueux, grand, noble
Portman, *s.* habitant d'une ville maritime
Portmanteau, *s.* porte-manteau, *m.*
Portmote, *s.* cour maritime, *f.*
Portrait, Portraiture, *s.* portrait, *m.* portraiture, *f.*
Portrait, Portray, *v a.* peindre, portraire
Portreſs, *s.* portiere, *f.*
Portſale, *s.* encan, *m.* vente publique, *f.*
Port-vein, *s.* la veine porte [nouille
Porwigle, *s.* petit crapaud, petite gre-
Pory, *adj.* poreux [ment, *m.*
Poſe, *s.* rhume de cerveau, *m.* enchifrene-
Poſe, *v a.* embarraſſer, mettre a quia
Poſer, *s.* examinateur, *m.* queſtioneur, *m.*
Poſition, *s.* poſition, *f.* ſituation, *f.*
Poſitive, *adj.* poſitif, re'el, abſolu, certain, aſſure', dogmatique ; opiniâtre
Poſitively, *adv.* poſitivement, abſolument
Poſitiveneſs, *s.* opiniâtrete', *f.*
Poſiture, *s.* poſition, *f.* diſpoſition, *f.*
Puſnet, *s.* un petit baſſin, une palette
Poſſe, *s.* milice, *f.* bourgeois arme's
Poſſeſs, *v a.* poſſe'der, jouir, rendre maître
Poſſeſſion, *s.* poſſeſſion, *f.* proprie'te', *f.* jouiſſance, *f.* bien, *m.* domaines, *m. pl.*
Poſſeſſive, *adj.* poſſeſſif [terres, *f. pl*
Poſſeſſor, *s.* poſſeſſeur, *m.*
Poſſeſſory, *adj.* qui poſſede, propriétaire
Poſſet, *s.* petit lait, poſſete, *f.*
Poſſibility, *s.* poſſibilite', *f.*
Poſſible, *adj.* poſſible [être
Poſſibly, *adv.* par quelques moyens, peut-
Poſt, *s.* poſte, *f.* poſtillon, *m.* courier, *m.* poſte, *m.* place, *f.* emploi, *m.* un poteau
To ride poſt, aller en poſte, courir la poſte
Poſt-ſtage, *s.* poſte, *f.* relais de poſte, *m.*
The penny poſt, la petite poſte
Poſt, *v n.* courir la poſte, aller en poſte ; *v a.* poſter, placer, afficher, enre'gîtrer
Poſtage, *s.* port de lettre, *m.*
Poſt-boy, *s.* un courier, poſtillon, *m.*
Poſt-date, *s.* fauſſe date, date poſte'rieure
Poſt-date, *v a.* dater poſte'rieurement
Poſt-diluvian, *adj.* and *s.* qui vivoit après
Poſted, *part. adj.* poſte', placé [le de'luge
Poſter, *s.* un courier
Poſterior, *adj.* poſte'rieur
Poſteriority, *s.* poſte'riorite', *f.* [pl.
Poſterity, *s.* poſte'rite', *f.* deſcendans, *m.*
Poſtern, *s.* poterne, *f.* fauſſe-porte
Poſt-haſte, *s.* la poſte
Poſt-haſte, *adv.* a la hâte, à toute bride
Poſt-horſe, *s.* cheval de poſte, *m.*
Poſt-houſe, poſte, *f.* meſſagerie, *f.*
Poſthumous, *adj.* poſthume, *f.*
Poſtic, *adj.* en arriere, poſtiche
Poſtil, *s.* une apoſtille ; *v a.* apoſtiller
Poſtiller, *s.* commentateur, *m.*
Poſtillion, *s.* poſtillon, *m.*
Poſt-maſter, *s.* maître de la poſte
Poſtmeridian, *adj.* de l'apres-midi
Poſt-office, *s.* bureau de la poſte
Poſtpone, *v a.* eſtimer moins
Poſtſcript, *s.* poſtſcriptum, *m.* apoſtille, *f.*
Poſtulate, *s.* ſuppoſition, *f.* ; *v a.* deman-
Poſtulation, *s.* demande, *f.* [der
Poſtulatory, *adj.* ſuppoſe' ; admis
Poſtulatum, *s.* principe ſuppoſe' [n.
Poſture, *s.* poſture, *f.* ſituation, *f.* e'tat,
Poſture, *v a.* mettre dans une certaine
Poſy, *s.* deviſe, *f.* paroles, *f. pl.* [poſture
Pot, *s.* un pot ; *v a.* mettre en pot
Potable, *adj.* potable, bon à boire
Potaſh, *s.* potaſſe, *f.* [ſon, *f.*
Potation, *s.* boiſſon, *f.* de'bauche de boi-
Potato, *s.* potate, *f.* pomme de terre, *f.*
Potbellied, *adj.* ventru, panſu
Pot butter, *s.* beurre ſale'
Potency, *s.* pouvoir, *m.* puiſſance, *f.*
Potent, *adj.* puiſſant, efficace [prince, *m.*
Potentate, *s.* potentat, *m.* monarque, *m.*
Potential, *adj.* potentiel, virtuel [lement
Potentially, *adv.* potentiellement, virtuel-
Potently, *adv.* puiſſamment, efficacement
Potentneſs, *s.* pouvoir, *m.* puiſſance, *f.*
Potfull, *s.* une pote'e, un pot plein
Pothanger, *s.* une cre'millere
Pothecary, *s.* un apothicaire [tre'mouſſer
Pother, *s.* bruit, *m.* tumulte, *m.* ; *v a.* ſe
Potherb, *s.* herbe potagére, *f.* [liere, *f.*
Pothook, *s.* l'anſe d'un pot, *f.* cre'mil-
Potion, *s.* une potion, un breuvage
Potlid, *s.* le couvercle d'un pot
Pottage, *s.* potage, *m.* ſoupe, *f.*

Potter, *s.* un potier
Potter's clay, terre à potier, *f.* argille
Potter's ware, de la poterie
Potter's work-house, une poterie
Pottle, *s.* meſure de quatre pintes d'Angleterre, *f.*
Pouch, *s.* poche, *f.* pochette, *f.*
Pouch, *v a.* mettre en poche, empocher
Poverty, *s.* pauvreté, *f.* indigence, *f.* di-
Poult, *s.* un poulet [ſette, *f.* miſere, *f.*
Poulterer, *s.* poulailler, *m.* coquetier, *m.*
Poultice, *s.* cataplaſme, *m.*; *v a.* mettre
Poultry, *s.* volaille, *f.* [un cataplaſme
Pounce, *s.* ſerre, *f.* griffe, *f.*
Pounce, *v a.* tenir dans ſes ſerres, poncer
Pound, *s.* enclos pour le bétail, un parc, une livre, (poids ou ſomme)
Pound, *v a.* piler, broyer, parquer
Poundage, *s.* poudage, *m.*
Pounder, *s.* pilon, *m.* broyeur, *m.* canon d'un certain calibre, *m.*
Pour, *v a.* verſer, envoyer, tranſvaſer; *v n.* couler; ſe précipiter, pleuvoir à
Pourer, *s.* celui qui verſe [verſe
Pourfil, *s.* profil, *m.* [*m.* (oiſeau)
Pout, *s.* lamproie, *f.* (poiſſon) francolin,
Pout, *v n.* ſe refrogner, faire la mine
Pouting, *s.* air rechigné [poudrer
Powder, *s.* poudre, *f.*; *v a.* pulvériſer,
Powder-box, *s.* une boite à poudre
Powder-caſe, Powder-horn, *s.* pulverin, *m.*
Powdering-tub, *s.* un ſaloir
Powder-mill, *s.* moulin à poudre, *m.*
Powder-room, *s.* la ſainte-barbe
Powdery, *adj.* poudreux, friable
Power, *s.* pouvoir, *m.* puiſſance, *f.*
Powerful, *adj.* puiſſant, efficace [ment
Powerfully, *adv.* puiſſamment, efficace-
Powerfulneſs, *s.* force, *f.* énergie, *f.*
Powerleſs, *adj.* foible, impuiſſant
Pox, *s.* la vérole. Small-pox, la petite vérole. Chicken-pox, petite vérole vo-
Poy, *s.* contre-poids [lante
Practicable, *adj.* faiſable, praticable
Practicableneſs, *s.* poſſibilité d'être pratiqué
Practicably, *adv.* d'une maniere praticable
Practical, Practic, *adj.* pratique
Practically, *adv.* par pratique, en pratique
Practice, *s.* pratique, *f.* uſage, *m.* exercice, *m.* exécution, *f.* intrigues, *f.*
Practiſe, *v a.* and *n.* pratiquer, faire
Practiſer, Practitioner, *s.* un praticien
Pragmatical, Pragmatic, *adj.* brouillon, entêté, magiſtral [brouillon
Pragmatically, *adv.* magiſtralement, en
Pragmaticalneſs, *s.* humeur de brouillon, *f.*
Pragmatic, *s.* la pragmatique ſanction
Praiſe, *s.* louange, *f.* mérite, *m.*
Praiſe, *v a.* louer, prôner, vanter
Praiſer, *s.* loueur, *m.* eſtimateur, *m.*
Praiſing, *s.* l'action de louer, louange, *f.*
Praiſe-worthy, *adj.* louable
Prame, un bateau à fond plat, prame, *f.*

Prance, *v n.* ſe cabrer, ſe lever devant
Prancer, *s.* un cheval de parade
Prank, *v a.* orner, parer, ajuſter
Prank, *s.* folie, *f.* extravagance, *f.* mau-
Pranking, *s.* parure, *f.* [vais tour
Prate, *v n.* cauſer, babiller, jaſer; *s.* ba-
Prater, *s.* un babillard, un cauſeur [bil, *m.*
Pratingly, *adv.* en babillard
Prattle, *s.* babil, *m.* caquet, *m.*; *v a.*
Prattler. See Prater [cauſer, jaſer
Pravity, *s.* corruption, *f.* malice, *f.*
Prawn, *s.* langouſtin, *m.* (poiſſon)
Pray, *v a.* and *n.* prier, implorer, ſupplier
Prayer, *s.* priére, *f.* demande, *f.* inſtance, *f.*
Prayer-book, *s.* un livre de priéres
Preach, *v n.* prêcher, publier, annoncer
Preach, *s.* prédication, *f.* ſermon, *m.*
Preacher, *s.* un prédicateur, un prêcheur
Preachment, *s.* ſermon, *m.* leçon, *f.*
Pre-Adamites, *s. pl.* Prédamites, *m. pl.*
Preamble, *s.* préambule, *m.* introduction,
Preapprehenſion, *s.* préjugé, *m.* [*f.*
Prebend, *s.* une prébende [prébende
Prebend, Prebendary, *s.* un prébendier,
Precarious, *adj.* précaire, incertain, men-
Precariouſly, *adv.* précairement [dié
Precariouſneſs, *s.* incertitude, *f.* [venie
Precaution, *s.* précaution, *f.*; *v a.* pré-
Precede, *v a.* précéder, devancer
Precedence, Precedency, *s.* la préſéance
Precedent, *adj.* précédent
Precedent, *s.* préjugé, *m.* exemple, *m.*
Precedent-book, *s.* protocole, *m.*
Precedently, *adv.* précédemment
Precentor, *s.* grand chantre [tion, *f.*
Precept, *s.* précepte, *m.* regle, *f.* inſtruc-
Preceptive, *adj.* inſtructif
Preceptor, *s.* précepteur, *m.* [*m.*
Precinct, *s.* borne, *f.* limite, *f.* diſtrict,
Precious, *adj.* précieux, de prix
Preciouſly, *adv.* précieuſement
Preciouſneſs, *s.* prix, *m.* valeur, *f.*
Precipice, *s.* précipice, *m.* danger, *m.*
Precipitance, Precipitancy, *s.* precipitation,
Precipitant, *adj.* empreſſé, précipité [*f.*
Precipitantly, *adv.* précipitamment
Precipitate, *adj.* précipité, hâté, violent,
Precipitate, *s.* précipité, *m.* [emporté
Precipitate, *v a.* and *n.* précipiter & ſe précipiter, & ſe hâter
Precipitately, *adv.* précipitamment
Precipitation, *s.* précipitation, *f.* [porté
Precipitous, *adj.* précipité, violent, em-
Preciſe, *adj.* précis, juſte, exact, ſtrict, ſcrupuleux, précieux, affecté
Preciſely, *adv.* préciſément, exactement
Preciſeneſs, *s.* préciſion, *s.* exactitude, *f.* affectation, *f.* formalité, *f.* air précieux
Preciſion, *s.* celui qui ſe prime, un rigo-
Preciſive, *adj.* ſtrict, précis [riſte
Preclude, *v a.* prévenir, empêcher, ex-
Precocious, *adj.* précoce [clure
Precocity, *s.* maturité précoce

Precogitate, *v a.* pre'me'diter
Precognition, *s.* preſcience, *f.*
Preconceit, *s.* un pre'juge'
Preconceive, *v a.* concevoir, imaginer
Preconception, *s.* un pre'juge'
Precontract, *s.* contract; *v a.* contracter
Precurſor, *s.* pre'curſeur, *m.* [d'avance
Predaceous, *adj.* qui vit de proie [pillard
Predatory, *adj.* de voleur, de pirate, de
Predeceſſor, *s.* pre'de'ceſſeur, *m.*
Predeſtinarian, *s.* pre'deſtinerien, *m.*
Predeſtinate, *v a.* and *n.* pre'deſtiner
Predeſtination, *s.* pre'deſtination, *f.*
Predeſtine, *v a.* and *n.* pre'deſtiner
Predetermination, *s.* pre'de'termination, *f.*
Predetermine, *v a.* pre'de'terminer
Predial, *adj.* de terres, qui conſiſte en terres
Predicable, *adj.* pre'dicable; *s.* univerſel
Predicament, *s.* pre'dicament, *m.* e'tat, *m.*
Predicant, *s.* and *adj.* pre'dicateur, *m.*
Predicate, *s.* pre'dicat, *m.*; *v a.* and *n.*
Predication, *s.* affirmation, *f.* [affirmer
Predict, *v a.* pre'dire, prophe'tiſer
Prediction, *s.* pre'diction, *f.* prophe'tie, *f.*
Predilection, *s.* pre'dilection, *f.*
Prediſpoſe, *v a.* pre'parer, diſpoſer d'avance
Predominance, *s.* aſcendant, *m.* [vaut
Predominant, *adj.* pre'dominant, qui pre'-
Predominate, *vn.* pre'dominer, pre'valoir
Preelect, *v a.* e'lire d'avance
Preelection, *s.* e'lection faite d'avance, *f.*
Pre-eminence, *s.* pre'-e'minence, *f.*
Pre-eminent, *adj.* pre'-e'minent [autre
Pre-emption, *s.* le droit d'acheter avant un
Pre-engage, *v a.* engager d'avance
Pre-engagement, *s.* engagement ante'rieur
Pre-eſtabliſh, *v a.* e'tablir par avance
Pre-exiſt, *v n.* pre'-exiſter
Pre-exiſtence, *s.* pre'-exiſtence, *f.*
Pre-exiſtent, *adj.* pre'-exiſtent
Preface, *s.* pre'face, *f.* pre'ambule, *m.*
Preface, *v a.* and *n.* faire une pre'face, in-
Prefatory, *adj.* pre'liminaire [troduire
Prefect, *s.* pre'fet, *m.* gouverneur, *m.* [*m.*
Prefecture, *s.* pre'fecture, *f.* gouvernement,
Prefer, *v a.* pre'fe'rer, avancer, propoſer
Preferable, *adj.* pre'fe'rable
Preferably, *adv.* pre'fe'rablement
Preference, *s.* pre'fe'rence, *f.*
Preferment, *s.* avancement, *m.* emploi, *m.*
Prefigure, *v a.* figurer d'avance [*f.*
Prefiguration, *s.* repreſentation ante'rieure,
Prefine, *v a.* limiter, borner d'avance
Prefix, *v a.* arreter, mettre devant
Prefix, *s.* particule anterieure
Pregnancy, *s.* groſſeſſe, *f.*
Pregnant, *adj.* groſſe, enceinte, fertile, fécond; conſe'quent, ſubtil, pe'ne'trant
Pregnantly, *adv.* clairement, e'videmment
Perguſtation, *s.* avant-goût, *m.*
Prejudge, *v a.* pre'juger, deviner [tion
Prejudicate, *v a.* condamner par préven-
Prejudicate, *adj.* conçu d'avance, pre'me'-
Prejudication, *s.* pre'juge', *m.* [dite'
Prejudice, *s.* pre'juge', *m.* pre'vention, *f.* pre'judice, *m.* tort, *m.* dommage, *m.*
Prejudice, *v a.* pre'venir, pre'occuper, pré-
Prejudicial, *adj.* pre'judiciable [judicier
Prelacy, *s.* pre'lature, *f.*
Prelate, *s.* un prelat
Prelatical, *adj.* qui regarde les pre'lats
Prelation, *s.* pre'lation, *f.* pre'férence, *f.*
Prelection, *s.* lecture, *f.* diſcours, *m.*
Prelibation, *s.* avant-goût, *m.*
Preliminary, *adj.* and *s.* pre'liminaire, *m.*
Prelude, *s.* pre'lude, *m.*; *v n.* pre'luder
Preludious, Preluſive, *adj.* pre'liminaire
Premature, *adj.* pre'mature', précoce
Prematurely, *adv.* pre'mature'ment [rité, *f.*
Prematureneſs, Prematurity, *s.* pre'matu-
Premeditate, *v a.* and *n.* pre'me'diter
Premeditation, *s.* pre'me'ditation, *f.*
Premerit, *v a.* me'riter par avance
Premices, les pre'mices, *f.* [pre'mierminiſtre
Premier, *adj.* and *s.* principal, pre'mier, le
Premiſe, *v a.* dire, expoſer d'avance
Premiſes, *s.* pre'miſſes, *f.* terrein, *m.*
Premiſs, *s.* pre'miſſe, *f.*
Premium, *s.* prime, *f.* prix, *m.*
Premoniſh, *v a.* pre'venir, avertir d'avance
Premoniſhment, Premonition, *s.* avis, *m.*
Premonitory, *adj.* qui avertit par avance
Premonſtrate, *v a.* montrer, d'avance
Premunire, *s.* empriſonnement, *m.* & confiſcation de biens, *f.* embarras, *m.*
Premunition, *s.* pre'munition, *f.*
Prenominate, *v a.* nommer d'avance
Prenomination, *s.* pre'miere nomination
Prenotion, *s.* preſcience, *f.*
Prentice, *s.* apprenti, *m.*
Prenticeſhip, *s.* apprentiſſage, *m.*
Preoccupancy, *s.* poſſeſſion anterieure
Preoccupate, *v a.* anticiper; pre'occuper
Preoccupation, *s.* anticipation, *f.*
Preoccupy, *v a.* pre'occuper, pre'venir
Preominate, *v a.* pre'ſager, pronoſtiquer
Preopinion, *s.* pre'juge', *m.* pre'occupation, *f.*
Preordain, *v a.* ordonner d'avance [*f.*
Preordination, *s.* decret ante'rieur
Preparation, *s.* pre'paration, *f.* apprêt, *m.*
Preparative, *adj.* pre'paratoire [*m.*
Preparative, *s.* pre'paration, *f.* pre'paratif,
Preparatively, *adv.* pre'alablement
Preparatory, *adj.* pre'paratoire [parer
Prepare, *v a.* and *n.* pre'parer, ſe pre-
Preparedly, *adv.* par pre'caution
Preparedneſs, *s.* pre'paration, *f.*
Prepenſe, Prepenſed, *adj.* pre'me'dite'
Preponderance, Preponderancy, *s.* ſupe'-riorite', pre'ponderance, *f.* [poids
Preponderate, *v a.* and *n.* avoir plus de
Preponderation. See Preponderance
Prepoſe, *v a.* mettre, placer devant
Prepoſition, *s.* pre'poſition, *f.*

Prepoſitive, *adj.* qu'on met, *ou* qui va de-
Prepoſitor, *ſ.* pre'poſiteur, *m.* [vant
Prepoſſeſs, *v a.* pre'venir, pre'occuper [*m.*
Prepoſſeſſion, *ſ.* pre'vention, *f.* pre'juge',
Prepoſterous, *adj.* de'place', mal-a-propos
Prepoſterouſly, *adv.* a contre-temps
Prepoſterouſneſs, *ſ.* abſurdite', *f.*
Prepotency, *ſ.* pouvoir ſupe'rieur
Prepuce, *ſ.* le pre'puce
Prerequire, *v a.* demander par avance
Prerequiſite, *adj.* qui eſt ne'ceſſaire d'-
Prerogative, *ſ.* pre'rogative, *f.* [avance
Preſage, *ſ.* pre'ſage, *m.* pronoſtic, *m.*
Preſage, *v a.* pre'ſager, indiquer, pre'dire
Preſagement, pre'ſage, *m.* preſſentiment, *m.*
Presbyterian, *adj.* and *ſ.* presbyte'ral,
Presbyterien [ſiſtoire, *m.*
Presbytery, *ſ.* presbyte'rianiſme, *m.* con-
Preſcience, preſcience, *f.* [prophe'tique
Preſcient, Preſcious, *adj.* qui ſait d'avance,
Preſcind, *v a.* trancher, couper, extraire
Preſcribe, *v a.* and *n.* preſcrire
Preſcript, *adj.* preſcrit, re'gle' ; *ſ.* ordre,
Preſcription, *ſ.* ordonnance, *f.* [*m.*
Preſeance, *ſ.* pre'ſe'ance, *f.*
Preſence, *ſ.* pre'ſence, *f.* port, *m.* air, *m.*
Preſence of mind, pre'ſence d'eſprit, *f.*
Preſence-chamber, *ſ.* ſalon de compagnie,
Preſent, *adj.* pre'ſent, actuel [*m.*
Preſent, *ſ.* pre'ſent, *m.* don, *m.* la pre'ſente
Preſent, *v a.* pre'ſenter, offrir, de'noncer,
Preſentable, *adj.* pre'ſentable [de'ferer
Preſentaneous, *adj.* pre'ſent, efficace
Preſentation, *ſ.* pre'ſentation, *f.* [bénéfice
Preſentee, *ſ.* celui qui eſt pre'ſente' à un
Preſenter, *ſ.* celui qui pre'ſente
Preſentiate, *v n.* rendre pre'ſent
Preſentiment, *ſ.* preſſentiment, *m.*
Preſently, *adv.* à pre'ſent, maintenant
Preſentment, *ſ.* pre'ſentation, *f.*
Preſentneſs, *ſ.* pre'ſence d'eſprit, *f.*
Preſervation, *ſ.* conſervation, *f.*
Preſervative, *ſ.* pre'ſervatif, *m.* antidote, *m.*
Preſerve, *ſ.* conſerve, *f.* confiture, *f.*
Preſerve, *v a.* pre'ſerver, conſerver, confire
Preſerver, *ſ.* conſervateur, *m.* confiſeur, *m.*
Preſervers, *ſ.* conſerves, *f.* [chef
Preſide, *v n.* pre'ſider, commander, être
Preſidency, *ſ.* pre'ſidence, *f.*
Preſident, *ſ.* pre'ſident, *m.* chef, *m.*
Preſidentſhip, *ſ.* pre'ſidence, *f.*
Preſidial, *adj.* and *ſ.* pre'ſidial, *m.* [*f.*
Preſs, *ſ.* preſſe, *f.* preſſoir, *m.* commode,
Sowing-preſs, un couſoir
Preſs, *v a.* and *n.* preſſer, preſſurer, ſer-
rer ; hâter, accabler, forcer, contraindre
Preſs-bed, *ſ.* lit en forme d'armoire, *m.*
Preſſer, *ſ.* preſſier, *m.* preſſeur, *m.*
Preſſgang, *ſ.* gens autoriſe's à enlever les
Preſſingly, *adv.* avec force [matelots, *m.*
Preſſion, *ſ.* preſſion, *f.*
Preſſman, *ſ.* preſſier, *m.* imprimeur, *m.*
Preſſmoney, *ſ.* argent d'un engagement
Preſs-ſtick, *ſ.* templet, *m.* [force'
Preſſure, *ſ.* preſſion, *f.* oppreſſion, *f.* mal-
Preſs-work, *ſ.* tirage, *m.* [heur, *m.*
Preſt, *adj.* prêt ; *ſ.* prêt, *m.*
Preſtigiation, *ſ.* tour de paſſe-paſſe, *m.*
Preſtigee, *ſ.* preſtiges, *m. pl.* illuſions, *f.*
Preſtigious, *adj.* trompeur, illuſoire [*pl.*
Preſto, *adv.* preſte, vite
Preſumably, *adv.* ſans examen
Preſume, *v n.* ſuppoſer, preſumer, oſer
Preſumer, *ſ.* un pre'ſomptueux, un arro-
Preſumption, *ſ.* pre'ſomption, *f.* [gant
Preſumptive, *adj.* pre'ſomptif
Preſumptuous, *adj.* préſomptueux
Preſumptuouſly, *adv.* pre'ſomptueuſement
Preſumptuouſneſs, *ſ.* pre'ſomption, *f.*
Pre'ſuppoſe, *v a.* pre'ſuppoſer
Preſuppoſition, *ſ.* pre'ſuppoſition, *f.*
Pretence, *ſ.* pre'tention, *f.* pre'texte, *m.*
Pretend, *v a.* and *n.* pre'tendre, pre'texter, croire, ſoutenir, faire ſemblant, af-
Pretender, *ſ.* pre'tendant, *m.* [fecter
Pretendingly, *adv.* pre'ſomptueuſement
Pretenſion, *ſ.* pre'tention, *f.* pre'texte, *m.*
Preter, *ſ.* and *adj.* pre'te'rit, *m.*
Preterimperfect, *ſ.* le pre'te'rit imparfait
Pretermiſſion, *ſ.* omiſſion, *f.* ne'gligence,
Preternatural, *adj.* ſurnaturel [*f.*
Preternaturally, *adv.* ſurnaturellement
Preterperfect, *adj.* and *ſ.* abſolument paſſe', le parfait ; *adj.* and *ſ.* plus que
Pretext, *ſ.* pre'texte, *m.* [parfait
Pretor, *ſ.* pre'teur, *m.* maire, *m.*
Pretorian, *adj.* pre'torien, de pre'teur
Pretorſhip, *ſ.* pre'ture, *f.*
Prettily, *adv.* joliment [agre'ment, *m.*
Prettineſs, *ſ.* beaute', *f.* e'le'gance, *f.*
Pretty, *adj.* joli, gentil, mignon, e'le'gant
Pretty, *adv.* un peu, aſſez, paſſablement
Pretty well, aſſez bien [près, environ
Pretty near, à peu près, à peu de choſe
Prevail, *v n.* pre'valoir, l'emporter, do-
miner, gagner, obtenir, engager
Prevailing, *adj.* dominant, puiſſant
Prevalence, Prevalency, *ſ.* force, *f.*
Prevalent, *adj.* dominant, efficace
Prevalently, *adv.* puiſſamment, efficace-
Prevaricate, *v n.* pre'variquer [ment
Prevarication, *ſ.* pre'varication, *f.*
Prevaricator, *ſ.* pre'varicateur, *m.*
Prevenient, *adj.* pre'cédent, pre'venant
Prevent, *v a.* pre'venir, pre'ce'der, anti-
ciper, empêcher, de'tourner, pre'-occu-
Prevention, *ſ.* pre'vention, *f.* [per
Preventive, *adj.* qui pre'vient, depre'caution
Preventive, *ſ.* pre'ſervatif, *m.* antidote, *m.*
Previous, *adj.* pre'liminaire, pre'alable
Previouſly, *adv.* pre'alablement, par avance
Previouſneſs, *ſ.* ante'riorite', *f.*
Prey, *ſ.* proie, *f.* rapine, *f.* butin, *m.*
Prey, *v n.* de'vorer, butiner, piller, miner

Preyer, *s.* voleur, *m.* ſpoliateur, *m.*
Priapiſm, *s.* priapiſme, *m.* [compenſe, *f.*
Price, *s.* prix, *m.* valeur, *f.* taux, *m.* re-
Prick, *s.* une pointe, ſyndereſe, *f.* but, *m.*
Prick, *v a.* piquer, percer, marquer en piquant, noter, poindre, aiguillonner, exciter; —up, dreſſer
Pricker, *s.* une alene, un piqueur
Pricket, *s.* daguet, *m.* un bottereau
Pricking, *s.* piqûre, *f.* picotement, *m.*
Prickle, *s.* piquant, *m.* pointe, *f.* e'pine, *f.*
Pricklineſs, *s.* e'tat de ce qui eſt piquant
Prickly, *adj.* piquant, plein de piquans
Prickmadam, *s.* ſorte de joubarbe
Prickwood, *s.* fuſain, *m.*
Pride, *s.* orgueil, *m.* vanite', *f.* fierte', *f.*
Pride one's ſelf, *v. rec.* ſe glorifier, ſe
Prier, *s.* un eſpion [piquer, ſe faire gloire
Prieſt, *s.* un prêtre [cerdotale
Prieſtcraft, *s.* fraude pieuſe, adreſſe ſa-
Prieſteſs, *s.* une prêtreſſe
Prieſthood, *s.* pretriſe, *f.* ſacrificature, *f.*
Prieſtly, *adv.* ſacerdotal, de prêtre
Prieſt-ridden, *adj.* gouverne' par les prêtres
Prieſt's-pintle, *s.* ſatyrion, *m.* [jeune fou
Prig, *s.* un impertinent, un friquet, un
Pril or Prill, *s.* turbot, *m.* [e'pingles
Prim, *adj.* affecte', pre'cieux, tiré à quatre
Prim, *v a.* and *n.* parer avec affectation;
Primacy, *s.* primatie, *f.* [minauder
Primage, *s.* le fret d'un vaiſſeau
Primarily, *adv.* primitivement; ſur-tout
Primarineſs, *s.* primauté, *f.*
Primary, *adj.* premier; primitif; principal
Primate, *s.* primat, *m.* me'tropolitain, *m.*
Primateſhip, *s.* primatie, *f.* [exquis
Prime, *adj.* fleuri, premier, principal,
Prime, *s.* le matin, le printemps; le commencement, la primeur, la fleur, l'e'lite, *f.* l'amorce (d'une arme à feu), *f.*
Prime, *v a.* amorcer, pre'parer, imprimer
Primely, *adv.* premierement
Primeneſs, *s.* primauté, *f.* excellence, *f.*
Primer, *s.* alphabet, *m.* prime, *f.*
Long-primer, *s.* petit romain [mitif
Primeval, Primevous, *adj.* premier, pri-
Priming, *s.* impreſſion, *f.* l'action d'amorcer
Priming-horn, *s.* corne d'amorce
Priming iron, *s.* de'gorgeoir, *m.* touche, *f.*
Primitial, *adj.* des pre'mices
Primitive, *adj.* primitif, premier
Primitively, *adv.* primitivement [*f.*
Primitiveneſs, *s.* ancienneté', *f.* antiquite', *f.*
Primneſs, *s.* affe'terie, *f.*
Primogenial, *adj.* primordial, primitif
Primogeniture, *s.* aineſſe, *f.* primoge'ni-
Primordial, *s.* origine, *f.* [ture, *f.*
Primordial, Primordiate, *adj.* primordial
Primroſe, *s.* prime-vere, *f.* primerolle, *f.*
Primum mobile, *s.* premier mobile
Prince, *s.* prince, *m.* ſouverain, *m.*
Princelike, *adv.* en prince
Princely, *adj.* de prince; *adv.* en prince
Princes-feather, *s.* amarante, *f.* paſſeve-
Princeſs, *s.* princeſſe, *f.* [lourre, *m.*
Principal, *adj.* principal, capital, premier
Principal, *s.* principal, *m.* chef, *m.*
Principality, *s.* principaute', *f.* ſouve-
Principally, *adv.* principalement [raineté, *f.*
Principle, *s.* principe, *m.* e'le'ment, *m.* cauſe, *f.* origine, *f.* règle, *f.* maxime,
Principle, *v a.* inſtruire, former [*f.*
Princock, Princox, *s.* un fat
Print, *v a.* imprimer
Print, *s.* marque, *f.* empreinte, *f.* trace, *f.* eſtampe, *f.* gravure, *f.* lettre, *f.* caractère d'impreſſion, *m.* impreſſion, *f.*
Printer, *s.* imprimeur, *m.*
Printing, *s.* impreſſion, *f.* imprimerie, *f.*
Printing-office, imprimerie, *f.*
Prior, *adj.* ante'rieur, pre'ce'dent; *s.*
Prioreſs, *s.* prieure, *f.* [prieur, *m.*
Priority, *s.* priorite', *f.* primaute', *f.*
Priorſhip, *s.* dignite' de prieur, *f.* prieuré,
Priory, *s.* un prieure' [*m.*
Priſage, *s.* droit de priſe, *m.*
Priſm, *s.* priſme, *m.*
Priſmatical, Priſmatic, *adj.* priſmatique
Priſon, *s.* une priſon; *v a.* empriſonner
Priſoner, *s.* un priſonnier
Priſtine, *adj.* ancien, premier
Prithee, je te prie, de grace
Prittle-prattle, *s.* babil, *m.* caquet, *m.*; *v n.* jaſer, cauſer, caqueter [vante', *f.*
Privacy, *s.* ſecret, *m.* retraite, *f.* pri-
Privado, *s.* un ami intime, un confident
Private, *adj.* prive', ſecret, retire', caché
Private ſtaircaſe, eſcalier de'robe' [dat
Private, *s.* meſſage ſecret, un ſimple ſol-
In private, en ſecret, en particulier
Privateer, *s.* un armateur, un capre
Privateer, *v a.* armer, *ou* aller en capre
Privately, *adv.* ſecretement, en particulier
Privateneſs, *s.* e'tat de particulier
Privation, *s.* privation, *f.* manque, *m.* be-
Privative, *adj.* privatif [ſoin, *m.*
Privatively, *adv.* privativement [briſſeau]
Privet or Prime-print, *s.* troëne, *m.* (ar-
Privet or Barren-priven [a plant], ai-
Privilege, *s.* privilege, *m.* [terne, *m.*
Privilege, *v a.* privile'gier
Privily, *adv.* en ſecret, à la derobe'e
Privity, *s.* confidence, *f.* connoiſſance, *f.*
Privities, *pl.* les parties naturelles
Privy, *adj.* prive', particulier, caché, de'robe', ſecret, inſtruit, confident, qui ſait, complice qui a participé
Privy, *s.* le prive', les lieux, *m.*
Prizage, *s.* droit de priſe, *m.*
Prize, *s.* priſe, *f.* capture, *f.* butin, *m.*
Prize, *v a.* priſer, eſtimer, appre'cier,
Prize-fighter, *s.* un gladiateur [évaluer
Prizer, *s.* appre'ciateur, *m.* [pre'ciation, *f.*
Prizing, *s.* eſtimation, *f.* évaluation, *f.* ap-

Pro and con, pour & contre, *m.*
Probability, *s.* probabilité, *f.*
Probable, *adj.* probable, vraiſemblable
Probably, *adv.* probablement
Probat or Probate, *s.* ve'rification, *f.* [*m.*
Probation, *s.* preuve, *f.* e'preuve, *f.* eſſai,
Probationary, *adj.* a l'eſſai, par eſſai
Probationer, *s.* celui qui paſſe à l'examen
Probationerſhip, *s.* noviciat, *m.*
Probatory, *adj.* probatoire
Probe, *s.* ſonde, *f.*; *v a.* ſonder [*f.*
Probity, *s.* probité, *f.* honnéteté, *f.* vertu,
Problem, *s.* problème, *m.*
Problematical, *adj.* proble'matique
Problematically, *adv.* proble'matiquement
Probolcis, *s.* la trompe d'un e'le'phant,
Procacious, *adj.* effronté [*f.*
Procacity, *s.* effronterie, *f.* impudence, *f.*
Procatarctic, *adj.* procatartique, antérieur
Procedure, *s.* proce'de', *m.* procedure, *f.*
Proceed, *v n.* proce'der, provenir, venir, de'river, partir, faire des progrès, avancer, pourſuivre, continuer, agir
Proceed, *s.* revenu, *m.* produit, *m.*
Proceeder, *s.* celui qui avance, qui fait
Proceeding, *s.* proce'dé, *m.* [des progrès
Procerity, *s.* grandeur, *f.* hauteur, *f.*
Proceſs, *s.* progrès, *m.* cours, *m.* ſuite, *f.* enchainement, *m.* procès, *m.* proce'de', *m.* ce qui ſe paſſe, ce qui ſe fait
Proceſs of time, laps de temps, *m.*
Proceſſion, *s.* proceſſion, *f.*; *v n.* aller en proceſſion [ceſſion
Proceſſional, Proceſſionary, *adj.* de pro-
Prochroniſm, *s.* prochroniſme, *m.*
Procidence, *s.* chute, *f.* [publier
Proclaim, *v a.* proclamer, promulguer,
Proclaimer, *s.* celui qui proclame
Proclamation, *s.* proclamation, *f.*
Proclivity, *s.* penchant, *m.* pente, *f.*
Proclivous, *adj.* enclin, porte'
Proconſul, *s.* proconſul, *m.*
Proconſular, *adj.* proconſulaire
Proconſulſhip, *s.* proconſulat, *m.* [tre
Procraſtinate, *v a.* and *n.* différer, remet-
Procraſtination, *s.* de'lai, *m.* remiſe, *f.*
Procraſtinator, *s.* celui qui différe *ou* re-
Procreant, *adj.* qui produit [tarde
Procreate, *v a.* engendrer, produire
Procreating, Procreation, *s.* procre'ation, *f.* ge'ne'ration, *f.* production, *f.* [duit
Procreative, *adj.* qui engendre, qui pro-
Procreativeneſs, *s.* la faculte' d'engendrer
Procreator, *s.* père, *m.* celui qui engendre
Procreatrix, *s.* mere, *f.* celle qui produit
Proctor, *s.* un homme d'affaires
Proctor, *v a.* conduire, prendre ſoin de
Proctorſhip, *s.* charge d'homme d'affaires
Procumbent, *adj.* penchant [*ou* de procureur
Procurable, *adj.* qu'on peut ſe procurer
Procuracy, *s.* ne'gociation, *f.* procuration,
Procurator, *s.* procureur, *m.* [*f.*
Procure, *v a.* procurer, produire, obtenir
Procurement, *s.* entremiſe, *f.* [*m.*
Procurer, *s.* entremetteur, *m.* maquereau,
Procureſs, *s.* une maquerelle
Prodigal, *adj.* and *s.* prodigue
Prodigality, *s.* prodigalité, *f.* profuſion, *f.*
Prodigally, *adv.* prodigalement
Prodigious, *adj.* prodigieux, e'tonnant
Prodigiouſly, *adv.* prodigieuſement
Prodigiouſneſs, *s.* e'normité
Prodigy, *s.* un prodige, un monſtre
Prodition, *s.* trahiſon, *f.*
Proditor, *s.* traître, *m.* traitreſſe, *f.*
Proditorious, *adj.* traitre, perfide
Produce, *v a.* produire, expoſer, mettre au jour, faire voir, cauſer, être cauſe de
Producer, *s.* celui qui produit
Producible, *adj.* qui peut être produit
Producibleneſs, *s.* poſſibilité d'un effet
Product, *s.* produit, *m.* production, *f.*
Production, *s.* production, *f.* fruit, *m.*
Productive, *adj.* qui produit, fe'cond
Proem, Proemium, *s.* preface, *f.*
Profanation, *s.* profanation, *f.* impie'te', *f.*
Profane, *adj.* profane, impie
Profane, *v a.* profaner, violer [ment
Profanely, *adv.* en profane, irre'ligieuſe-
Profaneneſs, *s.* profanation, *f.*
Profaner, *s.* profanateur, *m.* [confeſſer
Profeſs, *v a.* profeſſer, exercer, de'clarer,
Profeſſedly, *adv.* ouvertement
Profeſſion, *s.* profeſſion, *f.* me'tier, *m.* e'tat, *m.* emploi, *m.* aveu public, *f.*
Profeſſional, *adj.* qui a rapport à une profeſſion particulière.
Profeſſor, *s.* un profeſſeur [profeſſeur, *f.*
Profeſſorſhip, *s.* chaire, *f.* *ou* charge de
Proffer, *v a.* offrir, propoſer, tenter
Proffer, *s.* offre, *f.* propoſition, *f.* eſſai, *m.*
Proficience, Proficiency, *s.* progrès
Proficient, *s.* avancé, *m.* [fitable
Proficuous, *adj.* utile, advantageux, pro-
Profile, *s.* profil, *m.*
Profit, *s.* profit, *m.* gain, *m.* avantage, *m.* utilité, *f.* produit, *m.* revenu, *m.*
Profit, *v a.* avantager, avancer, faire du bien; *v n.* profiter, tirer du profit, avancer, faire des progrès, être profitable, *adj.* profitable [able *ou* utile
Profitableneſs, *s.* profit, *m.* utilité, *f.*
Profitably, *adv.* à profit, utilement
Profiting, *s.* profit, *m.* progrès, *m.* avance-
Profitleſs, *adj.* inutile [ment, *m.*
Profligate, *adj.* fce'le'rat, abandonné
Profligate, *s.* un fce'le'rat, un belître [ner
Profligate one's ſelf, *v. recipr.* s'abandon-
Profligately, *adv.* ſans honte, ſans pudeur
Profligateneſs, *s.* fce'le'rateſſe, *f.*
Profluence, *s.* progrès, *m.* cours, *m.*
Profluent, *adj.* qui coule en avant
Profound, *adj.* profond; *s.* profondeur, *m.* abime, *m.*; *v n.* ſe plonger

Profoundly, *adv.* profonde'ment
Profoundneſs, *s.* profondeur, *m.*
Profundity, *s.* profondeur, *f.*
Profuſe, *adj.* prodigue, libe'ral à l'excès
Profuſely, *adv.* prodigalement, avec pro-
Profuſeneſs, *s.* diſſipation, *f.* [fuſion
Profuſion, *s.* profuſion, *f.* prodigalite', *f.*
Prog, *v n.* voler, de'rober
Progenitor, *s.* grand-père, *m.* aïeul, *m.*
Progeny, *s.* poſte'rite', *f.* race, *f.* ligne'e, *f.*
Prognoſticate, *v a.* pronoſtiquer, pre'ſager
Prognoſtication, *s.* pre'ſage, *m.*
Prognoſticator, *s.* devin, *m.* prophète, *m.*
Prognoſtic, *s.* prognoſtic, *m.* pre'ſage, *m.*
Prognoſtic, *adj.* qui pronoſtique
Progreſs, *s.* cours, *m.* traite, *f.* tour, *m.* voyage, *m.* progreſſion, *f.* progrès, *m.*
Progreſſion, *s.* progreſſion, *f.*
Progreſſional, Progreſſive, *adj.* progreſſif
Progreſſively, *adv.* par progreſſion [cher
Prohibit, *v a.* prohiber, de'fendre, empê-
Prohibition, *s.* prohibition, *f.* de'fenſe, *f.*
Prohibitory, *adj.* qui de'fend, de de'fenſe
Project, *s.* projet, *m.* deſſein, *m.*
Projet, *v a.* and *n.* projeter, préméditer; jetter, lancer, ſaillir, forjeter [jection
Projectile, *s.* projectile, *m.*; *adj.* de pro-
Projecting, *adj.* inventif [ſein, *m.*
Projection, *s.* projection, *f.* projet, *m.* deſ-
Projector, *s.* feſeur de projets, *m.*
Projecture, *s.* ſaillie, *f.* avance, *f.*
Prolate, *v a.* prononcer; *adj.* plat
Prolation, *s.* prononciation, *f.* de'lai, *m.*
Prolegomena, *s.* prolégomène, *m.*
Prolepſis, *s.* prolepſe, *f.*
Proleptical, *adj.* pre'liminaire, pre'ce'dent
Prolific, Prolifical, *adj.* prolifique, fe'cond
Prolifically, *adv.* abondamment [gendrer
Prolification, *s.* ge'ne'ration, *f.* action d'en-
Prolix, *adj.* prolixe, diffus, trop long
Prolixity, Prolixneſs, *s.* prolixite', *f.* long-
Prolixly, *adv.* diffuſément [gueur
Prolocutor, *s.* orateur, *m.* pre'ſident, *m.*
Prolocutorſhip, *s.* la charge d'orateur *ou* de
Prologue, *s.* prologue, *m.* [pre'ſident
Prolong, *v a.* prolonger, e'tendre; retarder
Prolongation, *s.* prolongation, *f.* de'lai, *m.*
Prolonger, *s.* un binet [retard, *m.*
Proluſion, *s.* proluſion, *f.* pre'lude, *m.*
Prominence, prominency, *s.* avance, *f.*
Prominent, *adj.* qui avance, qui fait ſaillie
Promiſcuous, *adj.* confus, mis pêle-mêle
Promiſcuouſly, *adv.* confuſe'ment
Promiſcuouſneſs, *s.* un me'lange confus
Promiſe, *s.* promeſſe, *f.*; *v a.* and *n.* pro-
Promiſer, *s.* prometteur, *m.* [mettre
Promiſing, *adj.* qui promet beaucoup
Promiſſory, *s.* celui à qui on fait une pro-
Promiſſion, *s.* promiſſion, *f.* [meſſe
Promiſſory, *adj.* qui contient une promeſſe
Promiſſorily, *adv.* en forme de promeſſe
Promontory, *s.* promontoire, *m.* cap, *m.*

Promote, *v a.* avancer, e'tendre, faire
Promoter, *s.* promoteur, *m.* [fleurir
Promotion, *s.* avancement, *m.* promotion, *f.*
Prompt, *adj.* promp, vif, alerte
Prompt, *v a.* ſugge'rer, inſinuer, inſpirer, exciter, porter, rappeler le ſouvenir,
Prompter, *s.* ſouffleur, *m.* [ſouffler
Prompting, *s.* ſuggeſtion, *f.* inſtigation, *f.*
Promptitude, Promptneſs, *s.* promptitude,
Promptly, *adv.* promptement, vite [*f.*
Promptuary, *s.* un magaſin
Promulgate, *v a.* promulguer, publier
Promulgation, *s.* promulgation, *f.*
Promulgator, *s.* celui qui promulgue
Promulge, *v a.* promulguer, publier
Promulger, *s.* celui qui promulgue
Prone, *adj.* enclin, penche', incline'
Proneneſs, *s.* pente, *f.* penchant, *m.*
Prong, *s.* fourche, *f.* fourchon, *m.*
Pronominal, *adj.* pronominal, de pronom
Pronoun, *s.* un pronom
Pronounce, *v a.* prononcer, profe'rer, articuler, dire, re'citer, de'cider, de'clarer
Pronouncer, *s.* celui qui prononce, qui
Pronunciation, *s.* prononciation, *f.* [parle
Proof, *s.* preuve, *f.* e'preuve, *f.* eſſai, *m.*
Proofleſs, *adj.* ſans preuves
Prop, *s.* appui, *m.* ſoutien, *m.* e'taie, *f.*
A vine-prop, un e'chalat
Prop, *v a.* appuyer, ſoutenir, e'tayer
Propagable, *adj.* qui peut être multiplié
Propagate, *v a.* and *n.* e'tendre, re'pandre
Propagate a vine, provigner la vigne
Propagation, *s.* propagation, *f.* génération,
Propagator, *s.* propagateur, *m.* [*f.*
Propel, *v a.* pouſſer en avant
Propend, *v n.* pencher, être porte' [*f.*
Propendency, *s.* penchant, *m.* inclination,
Propenſe, *adj.* enclin, incline', porte'
Propenſion, Propenſity, *s.* pente, *f.*
Proper, *adj.* propre, particulier, naturel, à propos, convenable, commode, exact
Proper, *adv.* See Properly
Properly, *adv.* proprement, juſtement
Propernefs, *s.* belle taille, proprie'te', *f.*
Property, *s.* naturel, *m.* proprie'te', *f.*
Prophecy, prophe'tie, *f.* pre'diction, *f.*
Prophefy, *v a.* and *n.* prophe'tiſer, pre'dire
Prophet, *s.* un prophète
Propheteſs, *s.* une prophe'teſſe
Prophetical, Prophetic, *adj.* prophe'tique
Prophetically, *adv.* prophe'tiquement
Prophetize, *v n.* prophe'tiſer, pre'dire
Prophylactic, *adj.* prophylactique
Propinquity, *s.* proximite', *f.* voiſinage, *m.*
Propitiable, *adj.* qu'on peut rendre pro-
Propitiate, *v a.* rendre propice [pice
Propitiation, *s.* propitiation, *f.* ſacrifice,
Propitiator, *s.* me'diateur, *m.* [*m.*
Propitiatory, *adj.* propitiatoire
Propitious, *adj.* propice, favorable
Propitiouſly, *adv.* favorablement

Propitiouſneſs, *s.* bonté, *f.* faveur, *f.*
Propiaſm, *s.* modèle, *m.* moule, *m.*
Proponent, *s.* propoſant, *m.*
Proportion, *s.* proportion, *f.* rapport, *m.* convenance, *f.* portion, *f.* part, *f.* règle, *f.*
Proportion, *v a.* proportionner
Proportionable, *adj.* proportionné
Proportionally, *adv.* proportionnément
Proportional, *adj.* proportionnel
Proportionably, *adv.* proportionellement
Proportionate. See Proportionable
Proportionate. See Proportion
Propoſal, *s.* propoſition, *f.* offre, *f.* deſſein, *m.*
Propoſe, *v a.* propoſer, offrir
Propoſer, *s.* celui qui propoſe, propoſant, *m.*
Propoſition, *s.* propoſition, *f.* offre, *f.*
Propound, *v a.* propoſer, avancer
Propounder, *s.* celui qui avance une opinion
Proprietary, *adj.* qui appartient à quelqu'un
Proprietary, Proprietor, *s.* proprietaire, *m.*
Proprietreſs, *s.* proprietaire, *f.*
Propriety, *s.* proprieté, *f.* ſens propre, *m.* idiome, *m.*
Propugn, *v a.* défendre
Propugnation, *s.* défenſe, *f.*
Propugner, *s.* défenſeur, *m.*
Propulſion, *s.* l'action de pouſſer en avant
Prore, *s.* la proue (d'un vaiſſeau)
Prorogation, *s.* prorogation, *f.*
Prorogue, *v a.* proroger, prolonger
Proruption, *s.* l'action de crever, de ſe rompre
Proſaic, *adj.* proſaïque
Proſcribe, *v a.* proſcrire, bannir, condamner
Proſcript, *s.* un proſcrit, un banni
Proſcription, *s.* proſcription, *f.*
Proſe, *s.* proſe, *f.* de la proſe
Proſecute, *v a.* pourſuivre, continuer
Proſecution, *s.* pourſuite, *f.* continuation, *f.*
Proſecutor, *s.* pourſuivant, *m.*
Proſelyte, *s.* un proſelyte; *v a.* convertir
Proſodian, *s.* verſificateur, *m.*
Proſody, *s.* la proſodie
Proſopopæia, *s.* proſopopée, *f.*
Proſpect, *s.* perſpective, *f.* vue, *f.*
Proſpective, *adj.* de longue vue, d'approche
Proſper, *v a.* and *n.* faire proſpérer, réuſſir
Proſperity, *s.* proſpérité, *f.* ſuccès, *m.*
Proſperous, *adj.* heureux, proſpère
Proſperouſly, *adv.* heureuſement, avec ſuccès
Proſpiſcience, *s.* prévoyance, *f.*
Proſternation, *s.* abattement, *m.*
Proſtitute, *adj.* infame, proſtitué, impudique
Proſtitute, *s.* un mercenaire; une proſtituée
Proſtitute, *v a.* proſtituer
Proſtitution, *s.* proſtitution, *f.*
Proſtrate, *adj.* abattu, proſterné
Proſtrate, *v a.* abattre, ſe proſterner
Proſtration, *s.* proſternement, *m.*
Protaſis, *s.* protaſe, *f.* axiome, *m.*
Protect, *v a.* proteger, défendre, garantir
Protection, *s.* protection, *f.* défenſe, *f.*
Protector, *s.* protecteur, *m.* défenſeur, *m.*
Protectorſhip, *s.* protectorat, *m.*
Protectreſs, *s.* protectrice, *f.*
Protend, *v a.* étendre
Protervity, *s.* effronterie, *f.* inſolence, *f.*
Proteſt, *s.* proteſtation, *f.* protêt, *m.*
Proteſt, *v n.* proteſter, atteſter
Proteſtant, *s.* and *adj.* proteſtant, *m.*
Proteſtantiſm, *s.* le proteſtantiſme
Proteſtation, *s.* proteſtation, *f.*
Proteſter, *s.* celui qui proteſte
Prothonotary, *s.* protonotaire, *m.*
Protocol, *s.* protocole, *m.* premier manuſcript
Protomartyr, *s.* le premier martyr
Protoplaſt, *s.* original, *m.* modèle, *m.*
Prototype, *s.* prototype, *m.* modèle, *m.*
Protract, *v a.* prolonger, différer
Protracter, *s.* celui qui prolonge, rapporteur, *m.*
Protraction, *s.* prolongation, *f.* délai, *m.*
Protractive, *adj.* qui prolonge
Protrude, *v a.* and *n.* pouſſer, ſe pouſſer en avant
Protruſion, *s.* l'action de pouſſer en avant
Protuberance, *s.* tumeur, *f.* enflure, *f.*
Protuberant, *adj.* enflé, ſaillant
Protuberate, *v n.* s'enfler, être enflé
Proud, *adj.* avantageux, orgueilleux, fier, ſuperbe, pompeux, en rut, en chaleur
Proudly, *adv.* fièrement, orgueilleuſement
Prove, *v a.* prouver, démontrer, éprouver, eſſayer; *v n.* devenir, être, arriver, ſe trouver
Proveable, *adj.* qui ſe peut prouver, probable
Proveditor, Provedore, *s.* provéditeur, *m.*
Provender, *s.* fourage, *m.* provende, *f.*
Proverb, *s.* un proverbe, une maxime vulgaire
Proverbial, *adj.* proverbial
Proverbially, *adv.* proverbialement
Provide, *v a.* and *n.* pourvoir, préparer, munir, fournir, prendre ſoin
Provided that, pourvu que, à condition que
Providence, *s.* providence, *f.*
Provident, *adj.* prévoyant, prudent
Providential, *adj.* de la providence
Providentially, *adv.* par un effet de la providence
Providently, *adv.* prudemment
Provider, *s.* pourvoyeur, *m.*
Province, *s.* province, *f.* charge, *f.* affaire, *f.* reſſort, *m.*
Provincial, *adj.* provincial, de province, groſſier, impoli
Provine, *v n.* provigner
Proviſion, *s.* proviſion, *f.* précaution, *f.* vivres, *m.*
Proviſional, *adj.* proviſionnel
Proviſionally, *adv.* par proviſion
Proviſo, *s.* condition porviſionnelle, clauſe *f.*
Proviſor, *s.* proviſeur, *m.*
Proviſory, *adj.* proviſoire
Provocation, *s.* provocation, *f.*
Provocative, *s.* ce qui provoque; *adj.* qui échauffe
Provoke, *v a.* provoquer, exciter, irriter
Provoker, *s.* celui qui provoque
Provokingly, *adv.* d'une manière choquante
Provoſt, *s.* prévôt, *m.*
Provoſtſhip, *s.* prévôté, *f.*
Prow, *s.* la proue *ou* l'avant d'un navire
Proweſs, *s.* valeur, *f.* proueſſe, *f.*

Prowl, *v a.* roder, piller, friponner, voler
Prowler, *s.* un voleur, un eſcamoteur
Proximate, Proxime, *adj.* prochain, ſui-
Proximately, *adv.* immédiatement [vant
Proximity, *s.* proximité, *f.* voiſinage, *m.*
Proxy, *s.* procuration, *f.* procureur, *m.*
Pruce, *s.* cuir de pruſſe, *m.* [de'puté, *m.*
Prude, *s.* une prude
Prudence, *s.* prudence, *f.*
Prudent, *adj.* prudent, circonſpect, aviſé
Prudential, *adj.* ſage, prudent
Prudentially, *adv.* prudemment [*f. pl.*
Prudentials, *s. pl.* maximes de la prudence,
Prudently, *adv.* prudemment
Prudery, *s.* pruderie, *f.*
Prudiſh, *adj.* de prude
Prune, *v a.* tailler, e'monder, e'laguer
Prune up, *v n.* ſe parer, s'ajuſter
Prune, *s.* une prune. A dried prune, un
Prunello, *s.* prune de brignolle, *f.* [pruneau
Pruner, *s.* celui qui taille, ou e'lague les
Pruningknife, *s.* ſerpe, *f.* ſerpette, *f.* [arbres
Prurience, Pruriency, *s.* de'mangeaiſon, *f.*
Prurient, *adj.* qui de'mange [deſir, *m.*
Pruriginous, *adj.* ſujet à la galle [ter, *f.*
Prurit, *s.* de'mangeaiſon, *f.* envie de la grat-
Pry into, *v a.* and *n.* e'pier, chercher
Prying into, *s.* une exacte recherche
Prytaneum, *s.* le prytane'e
Pſalm, *s.* un pſeaume
Pſalmiſt, *s.* Pſalmiſte, *m.*
Pſalmody, *s.* pſalmodie, *f.*
Pſalter, *s.* un pſeautier
Pſaltery, *s.* pſalte'rion, *m.*
Pſeudo, faux, ſuppoſé, falſifié
Pſeudodictamnum, *s.* dictamne, bâtard
Pſeudology, *s.* fauſſeté, *f.* menſonge, *m.*
Pſhaw, *interj.* nargue, ſi, fi donc
Ptiſan, *s.* tiſane, *f.*
Ptyaliſm, *s.* ptyaliſme, *m.* ſalivation, *f.*
Puberty, Pubeſcence, *s.* puberté, *f.*
Pubeſcent, *adj.* pubère [un cabaretier
Publican, *s.* un publicain, un pe'ager,
Publication, *s.* publication, *f.*
Public, *adj.* public, ge'ne'ral, commun;
Public, *s.* le public [manifeſte, connu
Publicly, *adv.* publiquement, en public
Publicneſs, *s.* publicité, *f.* [public
Publicſpirited, *adj.* qui aime le bien
Publiſh, *v a.* publier, rendre public, mettre au jour, faire imprimer
Publiſher, *s.* celui qui publie, de'biteur, *m.*
Publiſhing, *s.* publication, *f.*
Pucelage, *s.* pucelage, *m.* virginité, *f.*
Puckball, *s.* veſſe de loup, *f.*
Pucker, *v a.* rider, plier, replier, pliſſer
Puckfiſt, *s.* veſſe de loup, *f.* [marre, *m.*
Pudder, *s.* bruit, *m.* fracas, *m.* tinta-
Pudder, *v n.* faire du bruit, du fracas; *v a.* troubler, interrompre, tourmenter
Puddering, *s.* agitation violente [*m.*
Pudding, *s.* boudin, *m.* ſauciſſe, *f.* bourlet,
Pudding-pie, *s.* boudin à la viande, *m.*
Pudding-time, *s.* l'heure du dîné, *f.*
Puddle, *s.* bourbier, *m.* margouillis, *m.*
Puddle, *v a.* crotter, ſalir avec de la boue
Puddly, *adj.* bourbeux, boueux, fangeux
Pudency, Pudicity, *s.* pudeur, *f.* modeſ.
Puerile, *adj.* pue'rile, enfantin [tie, *f.*
Puerility, *s.* pue'rilité, *f.* enfantillage, *m.*
Puet, *s.* huppe, ou pupue, *f.* (oiſeau)
Puff, *s.* bouffe'e, *f.* houppe à poudrer, *f.* charlatanerie, *f.* veſſe de loup, champignon, *m.*
Puff, *v a.* and *n.* ſouffler, haleter, enfler, bouffer, agiter en ſoufflant, chaſſer
Puffer, *s.* celui qui ſouffle, un ſouffleur,
Puffin, *s.* plongeon, *m.* [un hableur
Puffy, *adj.* enflé, bouffi [ſant latin
Pug, *s.* un ſinge, un petit ſinge; un en-
Pugh! *interj.* fi!
Pugil, *s.* une pince'e [dernier
Puiſne, *s.* puîné, *m.* le plus jeune, le
Puiſſance, *s.* puiſſance, *f.* force, *f.*
Puiſſant, *adj.* puiſſant
Puiſſantly, *adv.* puiſſamment
Puke, *s.* vomitif, *m.* e'me'tique, *m.*; *v n.* [vomir
Pulchritude, *s.* beauté, *f.*
Pule, *v n.* crier, pioler, gémir, ſe chêmer
Puliconſe, *adj.* qui eſt rempli de puces
Puling, *adj.* maladif, malingre
Puliol, *s.* pouliot, *m.* (ſorte d'herbe)
Pull, *s.* l'action de tirer, effort, *m.*
Pull, *v a.* tirer avec force, arracher, cueillir, plumer, briſer, rompre, déchirer; —aſunder or away, tirer, arracher, oter avec force; —back, tirer en arrière, reculer, faire reculer; — down, abattre, démolir, rabattre, diminuer; —in, tirer dedans, ſerrer; — off, tirer, ôter, défaire, arracher, lever; —out, tirer, arracher, ôter, enlever; —up, tirer en haut, lever, élever, extirper, déraciner
Pullen, *s.* volaille, *f.*
Pullet, *s.* une poulette, une eune poule
Pulley, *s.* une poulie
Pulley-piece, *s.* genouillère, *f.*
Pullulate, *v n.* pulluler
Pulmonary, *s.* pulmonaire, *f.* (herbe)
Pulmonary, Pulmonic, *adj.* pulmonique
Pulp, *s.* poulpe, *f.* chair, *f.* ou partie
Pulpit, *s.* chaire, *f.* [charnue
Pulpous, Pulpy, *adj.* mou, plein de jus
Pulpouſneſs, *s.* molleſſe, *f.*
Pulſation, *s.* battement, *m.* pulſation, *f.*
Pulſe, *s.* pouls, *m.* le battement d'une ar-
Pulſe, le'gume, *m.* [tere
Pulſe, *v n.* battre (comme le pouls)
Pulſion, *s.* impulſion, *f.*
Pulverable, *adj.* capable d'être pulve'riſé
Pulverization, *s.* pulveriſation, *f.* [poudre
Pulverize, *v a.* pulveriſer, re'duire en
Pulvil, *s.* parfum, *m.*; *v n.* parfumer

Pumice, *s.* pierre ponce, *f.*
Pump, *s.* pompe, *f.*; *v a.* and *n.* pomper
Pump-dale, manche de pompe, *m.*
Pump-brcak, brimbale de pompe, *m.*
Pumper, *s.* pompier, *m.*
Pumpion, Pompkin, *s.* citrouille, *f.*
Pumps, *s.* escarpins, *m.* [e'quivoque, *f.*
Pun, *s.* pointe d'esprit, *f.* jeu de mots, *m.*
Pun, *v n.* parler par pointe *ou* par e'qui-
Punch, *v a.* percer [voque
Punch, *s.* poinçon, *m.* ponche, *m.* poli-
Puncheon, *s.* un poinçon [chinel, *m.*
Punchinello, *s.* polichinel, *m.*
Punctilio, *s.* vétille, *f.* bagatelle, *f.*
Punctilious, *adj.* de'licat, exact, ponctuel
Punctio, *s.* ce're'monie, *f.* point d'honneur,
Punctual, *adj.* ponctuel, exact [*m.*
Punctuality, Punctualneſs, *s.* ponctualité,
Punctually, *adv.* ponctuellement [*f.*
Punctuation, *s.* la ponctuation
Punfture, *s.* piquure, *f.*
Pundle, *s.* une maſſe de graiſſe
Pungar or Punger, *s.* pagne; *m.* (poiſſon)
Pungency, *s.* piqûre, *f.* pointe, *f.* pi-
Pungent, *adj.* piquant, âcre [quant, *m.*
Punic, *adj.* punique, trompeur, faux
Punice, *s.* punaiſe, *f.*
Puniceous, *adj.* couleur de pourpre
Puninefs, *s.* petiteſſe, *f.*
Puniſh, *v a.* punir, châtier
Puniſhable, *adj.* puniſſable
Puniſher, *s.* celui qui punit, qui châtie
Puniſhment, *s.* punition, *f.* châtiment, *m.*
Punition. See Puniſhment [peine, *f.*
Punitive, Punitory, *adj.* pe'nal, qui punit
Punk, *s.* une putain, une proſtitue'e
Punſter, *s.* un feſeur de pointes
Punt, *v n.* ponter (terme de jeu)
Punter, *s.* un ponte [peu conſide'rable
Puny, *adj.* puîné, cadet; petit, chetif,
Pup, *v a.* and *n.* chienner, mettre bas
Pupil, *s.* la prunelle de l'œil
Pupil, un *ou* une pupille, un e'colier
Pupillage, *s.* minorite', *f.* tutelle, *f.*
Pupillary, *adj.* pupillaire
Puppet, *s.* marionnette, *f.*
Puppet-player, *s.* un bateleur
Puppetſhow, *s.* jeu de marionnettes, *m.*
Puppy, *s.* un petit chien, un ſot, un fat
Puppy, *v a.* and *n.* faire ſes petits
Purblind, *adj.* qui a la vue baſſe, *ou* courte
Purblindneſs, *s.* vue courte [ter
Purchaſable, *adj.* qu'on peut avoir *ou* ache-
Purchaſe, *v a.* acheter; acque'rir, obtenir
Purchaſe, *s.* achat, *m.* acquêt, *m.*
Purchaſer, *s.* acheteur, *m.* acque'reur, *m.*
Pure, *adj.* pur, ſimple, vrai, franc, clair,
bon, ſans tache, chaſte, correct, grand
Pure, *adv.* fort, très, tout
Purely, *adv.* ſans me'lange, purement,
chaſtement, ſeulement, fort bien
Pureneſs, *s.* purete', *f.* ſimplicite', *f.*

Purfil, Purfle, *s.* un tiſſu d'or
Purfle, *v a.* faire un tiſſu d'or
Purgation, *s.* purgation, *f.*
Purgative, *adj.* purgatif, cathartique
Purgatory, *s.* le purgatoire
Purge, *v a.* and *n.* purger, purifier, clari-
Purge, *s.* une purgation [fier, ſe purger
Purger, celui qui purge, purgation, *f.*
Purification, *s.* purification, *f.*
Purificative, Purificatory, *adj.* qui purifie
Purify, *v a.* and *n.* purifier, nettoyer
Purim, *s.* purim, *m.* (fête des Juifs)
Puriſt, *s.* puriſte, *m.*
Puritan, *s.* Puritain, *m.* un hypocrite
Puritanical, *adj.* de puritain
Puritaniſm, *s.* la doctrine des puritains
Purity, *s.* pure'te', *f.* chaſtete', *f.* [finte, *f.*
Purl, *s.* engrelure, *f.* picot, *m.* biere d'ab-
Purl, *v n.* gazouiller, murmurer, engréler
Purlieu, *s.* frontieres, *f.* reſſort, *m.*
The purling-ſtreams, le murmure des eaux
Purloin, *v a.* de'rober, voler, piller
Purloiner, *s.* voleur, *m.* fripon, *m.*
Purparty, *s.* part, *f.* partage, *m.*
Purple, *s.* la pourpre; le pourpre
Purple, *adj.* pourpre, pourpre', violet
Purple, *v a.* teindre en pourpre
Purples, *s. pl.* le pourpre [pourpre
Purpliſh, *adj.* qui tire ſur la couleur de
Purport, *s.* ſens, *m.* ſignification, *f.* ob-
jet, *m.* deſſein, *m.* teneur, *f.* contenu, *m.*
Purport, *v n.* tendre a, montrer
Purpoſe, *s.* deſſein, *m.* intention, *f.* vue,
f. projet, *m.* propos, *m.* re'ſolution, *f.*
effet, *m.* conſe'quence, *f.* utilite', *f.*
On purpoſe, à deſſein, de propos délibéré
To the purpoſe, à propos, pertinemment
To my purpoſe, ſuivant mes vues
To no purpoſe, inutilement, en vain
Purpoſe, *v a.* and *n.* propoſer, ſe propoſer
Purpoſed, *part. adj.* re'ſolu [libere'
Purpoſely, *adv.* à deſſein, de propos de'-
Purpriſe, *s.* enclos, *m.* pourpris, *m.*
Purr, *s.* alouette de mer, *f.*
Purr, *v n.* filer *ou* faire le rouet
Purring, *s.* le bruit d'un chat qui file
Purſe, *s.* bourſe, *f.* argent, *m.* bien, *m.*
Purſe, *v a.* embourſer, mettre en bourſe
Purſe-maker, *s.* un bourſier
Purſenet, *s.* bourſe, *f.* poche, *f.* filet, *m.*
Purſeproud, *adj.* fier de ſes richeſſes
Purſer, *s.* commis des vivres, *m.*
Purſineſs, Purſiveneſs, *s.* pouſſe, *f.*
Purſlain, *s.* pourpier, *m.* (herbe)
Purſuable, *adj.* qu'on peut pourſuivre
Purſuance, *s.* ſuite', *f.* conſe'quence, *f.*
Purſuant, *adj.* fait en conſe'quence de
Purſue, *v a.* and *n.* pourſuivre, ſuivre
Purſuer, *s.* pourſuivant, *m.* [foins, *m. pl.*
Purſuit, *s.* pourſuite, *f.* ſollicitation, *f.*
Purſuivant, *s.* un pourſuivant d'armes
Purſy, *adj.* pouſſif, qui a la pouſſe

Purtenance, *s.* freſſure, *f.* appartenance, *f.*
Purvey, *v a.* and *n.* pourvoir, procurer,
Purveyance, *s.* proviſion, *f.* [fournir
Purveyor, *s.* pourvoyeur, *m.* [parlement
Purview, *s.* le diſpoſitif (d'un acte du
Purulence, Purulency, *s.* formation du pus
Purulent, *adj.* purulent, plein de pus
Pus, *s.* pus, *m.* matiére putréfie'e
Puſh, *s.* coup, *m.* impulſion, *f.* branle, *m.* aſſaut, *m.* attaque, *f.* effort, *m.* tentative, *f.* moment critique, *m.* de'ciſion, *f.* incident, *m.* puſtule, *f.*
Puſh, *v a.* pouſſer, donner un coup, frapper, faire avancer, lancer, pre'cipiter; —back, repouſſer, faire reculer; —on, pouſſer, faire avancer; *v n.* pre'tendre, affecter
Puſher, *s.* celui qui pouſſe
Puſhing, *adj.* entreprenant, vigoureux
Puth-pin, . jeu d'e'pingles, *m.* [*f.*
Puſillanimity, *s.* puſillanimite', *f.* lâcheté,
Puſillanimous, *adj.* puſillanime, timide
Puſs, *s.* chat *ou* chatte, liévre, *m.* mi-
Puſtule, *s.* puſtule, *f.* [nion, *m.* minette, *f.*
Puſtulous, *adj.* plein de puſtules
Put, *v a.* and *n.* mettre, poſer, placer, ſuppoſer, propoſer, faire, re'duire, obliger, preſſer; —about, faire courir, faire paſſer de main en main, mettre en train; —again, remettre; —away, oter, renvoyer, bannir; —back, reculer; —by, de'tourner, e'viter, e'luder; chaſſer, renvoyer, refuſer; ne'gliger, me'priſer, de'daigner; —down re'primer; humilier; ſupprimer; re'futer, mettre ſur; —forth, propoſer, dire, avancer, produire, publier, de'ployer; —forward, pouſſer, avancer, produire, hâter, preſſer, germer; —in, mettre entre, dire, mettre en, entrer, relacher, briguer, poſtuler; — off, de'pouiller, quitter, ôter, ſe de'faire, de'marrer, quitter le port, remettre, diffe'rer, tarder, tirer en longueur, trainer, excuſer adroitement, mettre en vogue, accre'diter; — on or upon, imputer, attribuer, accuſer, prendre, mettre, reve'tir; embraſſer, procurer, avancer, pouſſer, porter, exciter, impoſer, infliger, toucher, piquer, partir, ſe hâter; —over, renvoyer, re'fe're'rer; —out, chaſſer, renvoyer, de'mettre, de'poſer; effacer, pouſſer, étendre; publier, mettre au jour, placer; —to it, embarraſſer, troubler, inciter, porter, mettre en peine; —to, laiſſer, abandonner, rapporter, remettre; —together, accumuler, amaſſer, entaſſer; —up, laiſſer impuni, ſouffrir, faire partir, ſerrer, cacher, propoſer, expoſer, ſe mettre ſur les rangs, avancer, s'avancer; —up with, ſouffrir, patienter, avoir patience, pardonner; — upon, exciter, inciter, porter, engager, impoſer, donner, expoſer, faire ſubir
Put, *s.* extre'mite', *f.* ne'ceſſite', *f.*
Put off, de'lai, *m.* remiſe, *f.* excuſe, *f.*
Putage, *s.* fornication, *f.* [putain
Putaniſm, *s.* putaniſme, *m.* le me'tier de
Putative, *adj.* putatif, pre'tendu, ſuppoſé
Putid, *adj.* bas, vil, indigne, puant
Putidneſs, *s.* baſſeſſe, *f.*
Put-log, *s.* boulin, *m.*
Putredinous, *adj.* pourri, puant
Putrefaction, *s.* putre'faction, *f.*
Putrefactive, *adj.* putride, qui corrompt
Putrefy, *v a.* and *n.* putre'fier, corrompre
Putreſcence, *s.* putre'faction, *f.*
Putreſcent, *adj.* putride, qui ſe putre'fie
Putrid, *adj.* putride, pourri, corrompu
Putridneſs, *s.* pourriture, *f.* corruption, *f.*
Putter, *s.* celui qui met, inſtigateur, *m.*
Puttock, *s.* buſard, *m.* buſe, *f.*
Putty, *s.* pote'e, *f.* chaux d'e'tain
Puzzle, *v a.* embarraſſer, mettre en peine
Puzzle, Puzzling, *s.* embarras, *m.*
Puzzler, *s.* qui embarraſſe, brouillon, *m.*
Puzzling, *adj.* embarraſſant, intriguant
Pygmean, *adj.* de pygme'e
Pygmy, *s.* un pygme'e, un nain
Pylorus, *s.* le pylore
Pyramid, *s.* une pyramide [de pyramide
Pyramidal, Pyramidical, *adj.* pyramidal,
Pyramidically, *adv.* en pyramide
Pyre, *s.* bucher, *m.*
Pyrites, *s.* [fire ſtone] pyrite, *f.*
Pyromancy, *s.* pyromancie, *f.*
Pyrotechnical, *adj.* pyrotechnique
Pyrotechnicks, *s.* l'art de faire des feux
Pyrotechny, *s.* pyrotechnie, *f.* [d'artifice
Pyrrhonian, *adj.* and *s.* pyrrhonien, *m.*
Pyrrhoniſm, *s.* le pyrrhoniſme
Pythoneſs, *s.* pythoniſſe, *f.* ſorciére, *f.*
Pyx, *s.* ciboire, *m.*

Q.

QUACK, *v n.* crier comme un canard
Quack, *s.* charlatan, *m.*; *v n.* char-
Quackery, *s.* charlatanerie, *f.* [lataner
Quackſalver, *s.* charlatan, *m.* empirique
Quadragenarious, *adj.* âge' de 40 ans
Quadrageſima, *s.* quadrage'ſime, *f.*
Quadrageſimal, *adj.* quadrage'ſimal
Quadrangle, *s.* un quarre'
Quadrangular, *adj.* quadrangulaire
Quadrant, *s.* le quart, un quart de cercle
Quadrate, *adj.* carré, *ou* quarre', propre a, convenable, applicable
Quadrate, *s.* un quarre', un quadrat
Quadrate, *v n.* cadrer, s'accorder
Quadrature, *s.* quadrature, *f.* quadrat, *m.*
Quadrennial, *adj.* quadriennal

Quadrilateral, *adj.* quadrilatère
Quadrille, *s.* quadrille, *m.* (jeu) [ties
Quadripartite, *adj.* diviſé en quatre par-
Quadruped, *adj.* and *s.* quadrupède, *m.*
Quadruple, *adj.* quadruple
Quadruplicate, *v a.* quadrupler
Quadruplication, *s.* quadruplication, *f.*
Quadruply, *adv.* au quadruple
Quære, *s.* voyez, cherchez, on demande ſi
Quæſtor, Quæſtuary. See Queſtor, &c.
Quaff, *v a.* and *n.* boire, boire beaucoup
Quaffer, *s.* un buveur, un ivrogne
Quaggy, *s.* marécageux, fangeux
Quagmire, *s.* une fondrière
Quail, *s.* une caille.
Quail-pipe, *s.* un appeau
Quail, *v n.* and *a.* languir, ſe de'courager
A young quail, un cailleteau. A water-quail, une gelinote d'eau
Quaint, *adj.* poli, beau, fin, de'licat, joli, juſte, lime', pre'cieux, affecte'
Quaintly, *adv.* de'licatement, avec grace
Quaintneſs, *s.* e'le'gance, *f.* bonne grace
Quake, *v n.* trembler; *s.* tremblement, *m.*
Quaker, *s.* trembleur, *m.* quaker, *m.*
Quakeriſm, *s.* le Quakeriſme [blant
Quaking, *s.* tremblement, *m.*; *adj.* trem-
Qualification, *s.* qualite', *f.* condition, *f.* talent, *m.* don, *m.* avantage, *m.*
Qualify, *va.* rendre propre, mettre en état, tempe'rer, modifier, adoucir, qualifier
Quality, *s.* qualite', *f.* condition, *f.* nature, *f.* proprie'te', *f.* inclination, *f.* naturel, *m.* titre, *m.* rang, *m.* nobleſſe d'extraction, *f.* [*f.* ſcrupule, *m.*
Qualm, *s.* mal de cœur, *m.* de'faillance,
Qualmiſh, *adj.* qui a mal au cœur
Quantity, *s.* quantité, *f.* nombre, *m.*
Quantum, *s.* le montant, la quantite'
Quarantain, Quarantine, *s.* quarantaine, *f.*
Quarrel, *s.* querelle, *f.* diſpute, *f.*
Quarrel, *v n.* quereller, ſe quereller
Quarreler, *s.* querelleur, querelleuſe, *f.*
Quarrelous, Quarrelſome, *adj.* querelleux
Quarrelſomely, *adv.* en querelleur
Quarrelſomeneſs, *s.* humeur querelleuſe
Quarry, *s.* carriere, *f.* quarre', *m.*
Quarry, *v n.* faire cure'e de, de'vorer
Quarry-man, *s.* un carrier
Quart, *s.* quarte, *f.* une quatriéme
Quartan, *s.* and *adj.* la fievre quarte
Quarter, *s.* quart, *m.* quarteron, *m.* quartier, *m.* miſe'ricorde, *f.* traitement, *m.* parti, *m.* coin, *m.* côte', *m.* région, *f.* logis, *m.* logement de guerre, *m.*
Quarter, *v a.* e'carteler, mettre en quar-
Quarterage, *s.* quartier, *m.* [tier, loger
Quarter-day, *s.* jour de quartier, *m.*
Quarter-deck, *s.* le tillac d'un vaiſſeau
Quarterly, *adj.* de quartier, par quartier
Quarter-maſter, *s.* quartier-maître, *m.*
Quartern, *s.* roquille, *f.* poiſſon, *m.*
Quarter-piece, *s.* quartier de ſoulier, *m.*
Quarter-ſeſſions, *s.* cour de juſtice qui ſe tient quatre fois l'anne'e dans chaque province par les juges de paix de la province, *f.*
Quarter-ſtaff, *s.* bâton à deux bouts, *m.*
Quarter-wind, *s.* vent de quartier, *m.*
Quartile, *s.* quadrat, *m.* (90 degre's)
Quarto, *s.* un in-quarto
Quaſh, *s.* citrouille, *f.*
Quaſh, *v a.* and *n.* briſer, gâter, annuller, appaiſer, être agite' avec bruit
Quater-couſins, *s.* couſins, bons amis
Quaternary, Quaternion, Quaternity, *s.* nombre de quatre, *m.* quatre, *m.*
Quatrain, *s.* un quatrain [bler
Quaver, *s.* croche; *v n.* fredonner, trem-
Quaverer, *s.* chanteur, *m.* qui fredonne
Quavering, *s.* fredons, *m. pl.* roulade, *f.*
Quavier, *s.* [a ſea-dragon], une vive
Quay, *s.* quai, *m.* port, *m.*
Queaſineſs, *s.* envie de vomir, *f.*
Queaſy, *adj.* de'bile, fade, de'goûtant
Queck, *v n.* te'moigner que l'on ſouffre
Queen, *s.* reine, *f.* dame (au jeu), *f.*
Queen-apple, Queening, *s.* reinette, *f.*
Queer, *adj.* e'trange, ridicule, original
Queerly, *adv.* d'une maniére e'trange
Queerneſs, *s.* maniére e'trange, *f.*
Quell, *v a.* dompter, re'primer, appaiſer
Queller, *s.* qui re'prime, *m.* oppreſſeur
Quench, *v a.* e'teindre, e'tancher, de'truire
Quenchable, *adj.* qu'on peut e'teindre
Quencher, *s.* celui ou cequi e'teint
Quenchleſs, *adj.* inextinguible
Querent, *s.* un complaignant, un plaintif
Querimonious, *adj.* qui ſe plaint
Queriſt, *s.* queſtionneur, *m.*
Queriſter, *s.* choriſte, *m.* chantre d'Egliſe
Querk, *s.* chicanne, *f.* fineſſe, *f.*
Quern, *s.* un moulin à bras, un moulinet
Querpo, *s.* une veſte
Querry, *s.* e'curie, *f.* un ſous-e'cuyer
Querulous, *adj.* plaintif, dolent [*f.*
Querulouſneſs, *s.* habitude de ſe plaindre,
Query, *s.* queſtion, *f.* de'mande, *f.*
Query, *v a.* queſtionner, demander
Queſt, *s.* recherche, *f.* perquiſition, *f.* en-
Queſt, *v n.* chercher, quéter [quete, *f.*
Queſtant, Queſtriſt, *s.* celui qui cherche
Queſtion, *s.* queſtion, *f.* demande, *f.* interrogation, *f.* doute, *m.* compte, *m.*
Queſtion, *v a.* and *n.* queſtionner, interroger, douter, re'voquer en doute
Queſtionable, *adj.* douteux, ſuſpect
Queſtionary, *adj.* qui s'informe de
Queſtionner, *s.* celui qui fait des queſtions
Queſtionleſs, *adv.* ſans doute, certaine-
Queſtor, *s.* queſteur, *m.* [ment
Queſtorſhip, la queſture
Quibble, *s.* un jeu de mots, une pointe
Quibble, *v n.* jouer ſur les mots, chicaner

Quibbler, *s.* celui qui fait des jeux de mots, dit des mots à double entente
Quick, *adj.* vivant, vif, pe'ne'trant, ſubtil
Be quick, faites vîte, de'pe'chez-vous
Quick, *adv.* vîte, tôt, vivement
Quick, *s.* vif, *m.* chair vive [cormier, *m.*
Quickbeam or Quicktree, *s.* ſorbier,
Quicken, *v a.* and *n.* vivifier, animer, hâter, acce'le'rer, e'gayer, rendre vif
Quickener, *s.* qui vivifie, principe vivifiant
Quickening, *adj.* vivifiant, qui vivifie
Quicklime, *s.* chaux vive, *f.* [vîte
Quickly, *adv.* vivement, promptement,
Quickneſs, *s.* viteſſe, *f.* promptitude, *f.* vivacite', *f.* activite', *f.* ſagacite', *f.*
Quickſand, *s.* banc de ſable, *m.* e'cueil, *m.*
Quickſet, *adj.* and *s.* vif; plante vive
A quickſet hedge, une haie vive
Quickſighted, *adj.* qui a la vue bonne
Quickſightedneſs, *s.* vue claire & perçante; ſubtilite', *f.* ſagacite', *f.*
Quickſilver, *s.* vif argent, *m.* mercure, *m.*
Quidam, *s.* un quidam, quelqu'un
Quiddany, *s.* conſerve de coings, *f.*
Quiddity, *s.* eſſence, *f.* chicane, *f.*
Quieſcence, *s.* repos, *m.* tranquilite', *f.*
Quieſcent, *adj.* en repos, tranquile
Quiet, *adj.* tranquille, paiſible, calme
Quiet, *s.* repos, *m.* tranquillite', *f.*
Quiet, *v a.* appaiſer, aſſoupir, calmer
Quieter, *s.* pacificateur, *m.* un calmant
Quietiſm, *s.* le quie'tiſme
Quietiſts, *s.* les quie'tiſtes, *m.* [ment
Quietly, *adv.* tranquillement, paiſiblement
Quietneſs, *s.* repos, *m.* tranquillite', *f.*
Quietude, *s.* quietude, *f.* calme de l'ame,
Quietus eſt, *s.* quittance, de'charge, *f.* [*m.*
Quill, *s.* plume, *f.* tuyau, *m.* robinet, *m.* le piquant (d'un porc-e'pic) une navette
Quillet, *s.* fauſſe ſubtilite', chicane, *f.*
Quilt, *s.* une courtepointe; un matelas
Quilt, *v a.* piquer, matelaſſer
Quinary, *adj.* de cinq [tree, un coignaſſier
Quince, *s.* un coin, *ou* coing. A quince-
Quincunx, *s.* quinconce, *m.*
Quinquageſima, *s.* la quinquage'ſime
Quinquangular, *adj.* à cinq angles
Quinquennial, *adj.* de cinq ans
Quinquina, *s.* quinquina, *m.*
Quinſy, *s.* eſquinancie, *f.*
Quint, *s.* une quinte (au jeu de piquet)
Quintal, *s.* quintal, *m.*
Quinteſſence, *s.* quinteſſence, *f.*
Quinteſſential, *adj.* qui contient la quinteſſence
Quintin, *s.* quintaine, *f.* [ſence
Quintuple, *adj.* quintuple
Quinzain, *s.* une ſtance de quinze vers
Quip, *s.* raillerie, *f.* lardon, *m.*
Quip, *v a.* railler, piquer juſqu'au vif
Quire, *s.* chœur, *m.* chorus, *m.* [chorus
Quire, *v a.* chanter en concert, faire
Quiriſter, *s.* un choriſte
Quirk, *s.* ſubtilite', *f.* chicane, *f.* de'tour, *m.* acces, *m.* ton le'ger, *m.* pointe, *f.*
Quit, *v a.* quitter, laiſſer, abandonner, lever, lâcher, ſe de'faire, ſe de'mettre, tenir quitte, diſpenſer, de'charger, payer
Quit, *part. adj.* quitte [*m.*
Quitchgraſs, *s.* chiendent, *m. ou* gramen,
Quite, *adv.* tout-à-fait, entierement
Quitrent, *s.* cens, *m.* [quitte
Quit, *adj.* or *interj.* quitte, *ou* quitte à
Quittance, *s.* quittance, *f.* retour, *m.*
Quitter, *s.* libe'rateur, *m.* craſſe, *f.* ſcorie, *f.* ordure de l'e'tain, pus d'un ulcere, *m.*
Quiver, *s.* un carquois [remuer, trembler
Quiver, *v n.*
Quivered, *adj.* arme' d'un carquois
Quodlibet, *s* pointillerie, *f.* ſubtilite', *f.*
Quoif, *s.* coiffe, *f.*; *v a.* coiffer
Quoiffure, *s.* coiffure, *f.*
Quoil, *s.* vacarme, *m.* rouet, *m.* pli, *m.*
Quoil, *v a.* plier; rouer; de'vider
Quoin, *s.* coin, *m.* encognure, *f.*
Quoit, *s.* palet, *m.* diſque, *m.*; *v n.* and *a.* jouer au palet, jeter
Quorum, *s.* un nombre compe'tent de juges
Quota, *s.* quote-part, *f.* contingent, *m.*
Quotation, *s.* citation, *f.* paſſage alle'gue'
Quote, *v a.* citer, alle'guer
Quoter, *s.* celui qui cite, alle'gateur, *m.*
Quoth, *v. imperf.* quoth he, dit-il
Quotidian, *adj.* quotidien, de chaque jour
Quotient, *s.* quotient, *m.*

R.

RABATE, *v a.* rabattre
Rabbet, Rabbetting, *s.* rablure, *f.*
Rabbet, *v a.* unir avec le rabot, joindre
Rabbi, Rabbin, *s. ou* Rabbin, *m.* docteur
Rabbinical, *adj.* rabbinique [Juif
Rabbiniſt, *s.* rabbiniſte, *m.* [lapereau
Rabbit, *s.* un lapin. A young rabbit, un
Rabble, *s.* la canaille, la populace
Rabblement, *s.* la foule, la multitude
Rabid, *adj.* fe'roce, furieux, enrage'
Rabinet, *s.* petite eſpèce de canon
Race, *s.* race, *f.* ligne'e, *f.* extraction, *f.* famille, *f.* ge'ne'ration, *f.* eſpèce, *f.* genre, *m.* racine, *f.* branche, *f.* rejeton, *m.* une courſe
Racemation, *s.* une grape de raiſins, &c.
Racenorſe, Racer, *s.* un cheval de courſe
Racineſs, *s.* force, *f.* fumet, *m.*
Rack, *s.* queſtion, *f.* torture, *f.* gêne, *f.* râtelier, *m.* contrebâtier, *m.* grille de feu, *f.* monture d'arbalete, *f.* les ridelles d'un chariot, *f.* quenouille, *f.* collet de mouton, *m.* arrak, *m.*
Rack, *v a.* appliquer à la torture, donner la queſtion, rouer; inquie'ter, fouler,

opprimer, raffiner, clarifier, e'tendre; porter, pouſſer [quette
Racket, *ſ.* bruit, *m.* fracas, *m.* une ra-
Racket-makers, *ſ.* raquetier, *m.*
Rackoon, *ſ.* ſorte de lapin, ble'reau, *m.*
Racking, *ſ.* torture, *f.* fouſtirage, *m.*
Racy, *adj.* fort, ſpiritueux [deur, *m.*
Radiance, Radiancy, *ſ.* e'clat, *m.* ſplen-
Radiant, *adj.* e'clatant, rayonnant, ra-
Radiate, *v a.* rayoner, briller [dieux
Radiation, *ſ.* irradiation, *f. ou* rayonne-
Radical, *adj.* radical, primitif [ment, *m.*
Radicality, *ſ.* origine, *f.* ſource, *f.*
Radically, *adv.* radicalement
Radicalneſs, *ſ.* e'tat de ce qui eſt radical
Radicate, *v a.* enraciner
Radication, *ſ.* radication, *f.*
Radicle, *ſ.* radicule, *f.*
Radiſh, *ſ.* rave, *f.* Horſe-radiſh, raifort, *m.*
Radius, *ſ.* radius, *m.* rayon, *m.*
Raff, *v a.* brouiller, me'ler enſemble
Raffle, *v a.* rafler; *v n.* jouer à la rafle
Raffle or Raffling, *ſ.* raffle, *f.* (jeu des de's)
Raft, *ſ.* radeau, *m.* train de bois, *m.*
Rafter, *ſ.* ſolive, *f.* chevron, *m.*
Rag, *ſ.* guenille, *f.* haillon, *m.* chiffon, *m.*
Ragamuffin, *ſ.* un gueux, un miſe'rable
Rage, *ſ.* rage, *f.* fureur, *f.* de'pit, *m.*
Rage, *v n.* enrager, être furieux
Rageful, *adj.* enrage', furieux, emporte'
Ragged, *part. adj.* de'chire', en pieces, mal vêtu, ine'gal, raboteux
Raggedneſs, *ſ.* guenilles, *f. pl.* miſere, *f.*
Raging, *ſ.* rage, *f.* fureur, *f.*; *adj.* enragé
Ragingly, *adv.* avec rage, avec fureur
Ragman, *ſ.* un fripier, un chifonnier
Ragout, *ſ.* un ragoût
Ragſtone, *ſ.* moellon, *m.*
Rag-wort, *ſ.* ſatyrion, *m.* (herbe)
Rail, *ſ.* barriere, *f.* baluſtrade, *f.* garde-foux (d'un pont), *m.* les ridelles (d'un chariot), un râle (oiſeau)
Rail, *v a.* fermer d'une barriere
Rail at, *v n.* injurier, me'dire
Railer, *ſ.* un me'diſant
Railing, *ſ.* me'diſance, *f.*
Raillery, *ſ.* raillerie, *f.* plaiſanterie, *f.*
Raiment, *ſ.* vêtement, *m.* habillement, *m.*
Rain, *ſ.* pluie, *f.*; *v n.* pleuvoir
Rainbow, *ſ.* l'arc-en-ciel, *m.*
Raindeer, *ſ.* renne, *f.*
Raininеſs, *ſ.* abondance de pluie, *f.*
Rainy, *adj.* pluvieux, de pluie
Raiſe, *v a.* lever e'lever, ſoulever, hauſſer, rehauſſer, dreſſer, e'riger, bâtir, recueillir, accroître, augmenter, abandonner, exciter, ſuſciter, cauſer
Raiſer, celui qui lève *ou* e'lève
Raiſins, *ſ.* raiſins ſecs, *m. pl.*
Rake, *ſ.* un rateau, un fourgon, le fillage, houage *ou* houache d'un vaiſſeau, *m.* un ſce'le'rat, un de'bauche'
Rake, *v a.* rateler, amaſſer, ramaſſer, ratiſſer; *v n.* chercher, fouiller, examiner
Rakehell, Rakehelly, *adj.* en de'bauche'
Raker, *ſ.* un boueur, un fourgon, une
Rakiſh, *adj.* deborde', diſſolu [ratiſſoire
Rakiſhneſs, *ſ* de'bauche, *f.* extravagance, *f.*
Rally, *v a.* and *n.* rallier, ſe rallier, railler
Ram, *ſ.* un be'lier; *v a.* enfoncer, bourrer
Ram's-head, une louve
Ramage, *ſ.* branches des arbres, *f. pl.* fredon, *m.* gazouillement, *m.* [la
Ramage, *v n.* roder, courir, *ou* aller ça &
Ramble, *v n.* roder, courir, aller ça & la,
Ramble, *ſ.* courſe, *f.* [extravaguer
Rambler, *ſ.* un coureur, un rodeur
Rambling, *ſ.* courſe, *f.*; *adj.* coureur
Rambooze, *ſ.* ſorte de boiſſon angloiſe
Ramekin, Ramequins, *ſ.* ramequin, *m.*
Ramification, *ſ.* ramification, *f.*
Ramify, *v a.* and *n.* ramifier, ſe ramifier
Rammer, *ſ.* mouton, *m.* hie, *f.*
Rammiſh, *adj.* qui a l'odeur forte
Rammiſhneſs, *ſ.* bouquin, *m.* ſenteur de
Ramous, *adj.* rameaux, branchu [bouc, *f.*
Ramp, *v n.* ſaut, *m.* ſauter, gambader
Rampant, *adj.* ſurabondant, laſcif, folâtre
Rampart, Rampire, *ſ.* rempart, *m.*
Rampions, *ſ.* [a plant], raiponce, *f.*
Ranch, *v a.* fouler, forcer
Rancid *adj.* rance [odeur de rance, *f.*
Rancidity, Rancidneſs, *ſ.* rancidite', *f.*
Rancorous, *adj.* malin, plein de rancune
Rancorouſly, *adv.* avec haine, *ou* rancune
Rancour, *ſ.* rancune, *f.* reſſentiment, *m.*
Rand, *ſ.* bordure, *f.* [animoſite', *f.*
Random, *ſ.* aventure, *f.* hazard, *m.*
At random, au hazard, inconſide're'ment
Range, *ſ.* rang, *m.* claſſe, *f.* ordre, *m.* tour, *m.* courſe, *f.* e'cart, *m.* carriere, *f.* eſſor, *m.* un grille (de cuiſine), tamis, *m.* ſas, *m.* bluteau, *m.* timon, *m.* fleche de carroſſe, *f.*
Range, *v a.* and *n.* ranger, arranger, ſe ranger, s'arranger, e'cumer les mers, roder, courir, aller ça & la
Ranger, *ſ.* garde-chaſſe, *m.* maître de la venaiſon, rodeur, *m.* voleur, *m.* un chien courant
Rank, *ſ.* rang, *m.* file, *f.* ordre, *m.* rangée, *f.* ligne, *f.* claſſe, *f.* place, *f.* dignite', *f.*
Rank, *adj.* qui pouſſe avec abondance, fe'cond, fertile, abondant, fort, violent, inſigne, outre', groſſier
Rank, *v a.* and *n.* ranger, mettre au nombre; ſe mettre au nombre, figurer
Rankiſh, *ſ.* qui commence a ſentir mau-
Rankle, *v n.* s'envenimer [vais
Rankly, *adv.* groſſierement
Rankneſs, *ſ.* ranciſſure, *f.* ſurabondance, *f.* fe'condite', *f.* fertilite', *f.*
Ranſack, *va.* ſaccager, piller, violer, forcer
Ranſacking, *ſ.* pillage, *m.* ſaccagement, *m.*

Ranſome, *ſ.* rançon, *f.*; *v a.* racheter
Rant, *ſ.* paroles empoule'es, phe'bus, *m.*
Rant, *v n.* dire de grands mots, tempéter
Ranter, *ſ.* un homme turbulent, un ex-
Ranting, *adj.* enragé, e'tourdi [travagant
Rantipole, *adj.* e'tourdi, turbulent
Ranula, *ſ.* ranule, *f.*
Ranular, *adj.* ranulaire
Ranunculus, *ſ.* renoncule, *f.*
Rap, *ſ.* coup, *m.* tappe, *f.* [ver, emporter
Rap, *v n.* and *a.* frapper vivement, enle-
Rapacious, *adj.* rapace, avide, raviſſeur
Rapaciouſly, *adv.* avidement, par rapine
Rapaciouſneſs, Rapacity, *ſ.* rapacite', *f.*
Rape, *ſ.* rapt, *m.* enlèvement, *m.* raviſſe-
ment, *m.* viol, *m.* proie, *f.* butin, *m.*
Rape-wine, *ſ.* rape', *m.* [navette, *f.*
Rapid, *adj.* rapide, vite, prompt, le'ger
Rapidity, *ſ.* rapidite', *f.* ce'le'rite', *f.*
Rapidly, *adv.* rapidement, avec rapidite'
Rapidneſs, *ſ.* rapidite', *f.* ce'le'rite', *f.*
Rapier, *ſ.* brette, *f.* estacade, *f.* rapiere, *f.*
Rapine, *ſ.* rapine, *f.* volerie, *f.*
Rapport, *ſ.* rapport, *m.* conformite', *f.*
Rapt, *part. adj.* enle've, emporte', ravi,
Rapt, *ſ.* extaſe, *f.* raviſſement, *m.* [ſaiſi
Rapture, *ſ.* raviſſement, *m.* extaſe, *f.*
Raptured, *adj.* ravi, ſaiſi, tranſporte'
Rapturous, *adj.* raviſſant, extatique
Rare, *adj.* rare, clair-ſeme', demi-cuit
Rareſhow, *ſ.* une curioſite'
Rarefaction, *ſ.* rare'faction, *f.*
Rarefiable, *adj.* qu'on peut rare'fier
Rarefy, *v a.* and *n.* rare'fier, ſe rare'fier
Rarely, *adv.* rarement, peu ſouvent
Rareneſs, Rarity, *ſ.* rarete', *f.*
Rasberry or Raſpberry, *ſ.* framboiſe, *f.*
Raſcal, *ſ.* un gueux, un coquin [gre
Raſcal-deer, *ſ.* un cerf, *ou* un daim mai-
Raſcalion, *ſ.* homme de la lie du peuple, *m.*
Raſcality, *ſ.* la canaille, la vile populace
Raſcally, *adj.* bas, vil, infame, ignoble
Raſcally, *adv.* baſſement, en coquin
Raſe, *v n.* raſer, effleurer, de'molir
Raſh, *adj.* pre'cipite', te'me'raire, emporté
Raſh, *ſ.* e'bullition de ſang, *f.* e'ruption, *f.*
Raſher, *ſ.* une tranche de lard, grillade, *f.*
Raſhly, *adv.* pre'cipitamment
Raſhneſs, *ſ.* pre'cipitation, *f.* te'me'rite', *f.*
Raſp, *ſ.* une rape ; *v a.* raper
Raſpberry, *ſ.* framboiſe, *f.*
Raſpberry-buſh, *ſ.* framboiſier, *m.*
Raſping, *ſ.* rapure, *f.*
Raſure, *ſ.* rature, *f.* effaçure, *f.*
Rat, *ſ.* un rat. A rat-trap, une ratière
Ratable, *adj.* taxable
Ratably, *adv.* au prorata, à proportion
Ratafia, *ſ.* ratafia, *m.*
Ratan, *ſ.* canne, *f.*
Rate, *ſ.* prix, *m.* valeur, *f.* taux, *m.* taxe,
f. degre', *m.* point, *m.* rang, *m.*
Rate, *v a.* évaluer, taxer, cotiſer, cenſurer
Rather, *adv.* plus volontiers, plutôt, mieu
Ratification, *ſ.* ratification, *f.*
Ratify, *v a.* ratifier, confirmer, approuver
Rating, *ſ.* eſtimation, *f.* l'action d'eſtimer
Ratio, *ſ.* raiſon, *f.* proportion, *f.*
Ratiocinate, *v n.* raiſonner
Ratiocination, *ſ.* raiſonnement, *m.*
Ratiocinative, *adj.* de raiſonnement
Rational, *adj.* raiſonnable, raiſonne', ra-
Rationaliſt, *ſ.* eſprit fort [tionel
Rationality, *ſ.* raiſon, *f.* probabilite', *f.*
Rationally, *adv.* raiſonnablement
Ratsbane, *ſ.* mort-aux-rats, *f.* arſenic, *m.*
Ratteen, *ſ.* ratine, *f.* [remuer, crier
Rattle, *v n.* and *a.* faire du bruit, râler,
Rattle, *ſ.* bruit re'pe'te', grelot, *m.*
Rattleheaded, *adj.* e'tourdi, e'cervele'
Rattleſnake, *ſ.* ſerpent à ſonnette, *f.*
Ravage, *v a.* ravager, ſaccager, de'vaſter
Ravage, *ſ.* ravage, *m.* de'ſordre, *m.* de-
Ravager, *ſ.* de'ſtructeur, *m.* [gât, *m.*
Ravaging, *ſ.* ravage, *m.* de'gât, *m.* [*f.*
Raucity, *ſ.* raucite', *f.* rudeſſe de la voix,
Rave, *v n.* être en de'lire, extravaguer,
deraiſonner, etre fou de, ſe de'filer
Ravel, *v a.* embarraſſer, embrouiller,
compliquer ; *v n.* être embarraſſe'
To ravel out, effiler, de'brouiller
Ravelin, *ſ.* un ravelin [cormoran
Raven, *ſ.* un corbeau. Sea-raven, un
Raven, *v a.* de'vorer ; *v n.* piller, butiner
Ravenous, *adj.* vorace, goulu ; rapace
Ravenouſly, *adv.* avec voracite'
Ravenouſneſs, *ſ.* rapacite', *f.* voracite', *f.*
Ravin, *ſ.* proie, *f.* butin, *m.* rapine, *f.*
Raving, *adj.* fou, extravagant [*f.*
Raving, *ſ.* rêverie, *f.* de'lire, *m.* fre'ne'ſie,
Ravingly, *adv.* comme un homme en de-
Raviſh, *v a.* ravir, enlever, violer [lire
Raviſher, *ſ.* raviſſeur, *m.*
Raviſhing, *adj.* raviſſant, qui ravit
Raviſhingly, *adv.* de'licieuſement
Raviſhment, *ſ.* enlèvement, *m.* raviſſe-
ment, *m.* viol, *m.* rapt, *m.*
Raw, *adj.* cru, indigeſte, froid & humide ;
Rawboned, *adj.* maigre [ignorant, neuf
Rawhead, *ſ.* loup-garou, *m.*
Rawneſs, *ſ.* crudite', *f.* ignorance, *f.*
Ray, *ſ.* rayon, *m.* raie, *f.* (poiſſon)
Raze, *v a.* raſer, de'molir
Razers, *ſ.* de'fenſes de ſanglier, *f. pl.*
Razor, *ſ.* un raſoir
Razorfiſh, *ſ.* eſpèce de moule, *f.* (poiſſon)
Razure, *ſ.* rature, *f.* effaçure, *f.* [velle'e
Reacceſs, *ſ.* accès re'pe'te', viſite renou-
Reach, *v a.* and *n.* toucher à, atteindre,
attraper, joindre, avancer, donner, ob-
tenir, gagner, parvenir à, s'étendre à,
s'e'tendre, tâcher de parvenir à, faire
des efforts pour
Reach, *ſ.* porte'e, *f.* pouvoir, *m.* capacité,
f. vue, *f.* deſſein, *m.* e'tendue, *f.*

React, *v n.* re'agir, agir re'ciproquement
Reaction, *s.* re'action, *f.*
Read, *v a.* lire, enſeigner, profeſſer; — about, lire tour-à-tour; —again, relire; —on, continuer de lire; —over, lire, parcourir; —out, lire à voix haute, lire
Readeption, *s.* recouvrement, *m.* [tout
Reader, *s.* lecteur, *m.* profeſſeur, *m.*
Readerſhip, *s.* l'office de lecteur (dans une Egliſe), *m.*
Readily, *adv.* promptement, aiſe'ment, voluntiers, de bon cœur [habilite', *f.*
Readineſs, *s.* diligence, *f.* promptitude, *f.*
Reading, *s.* l'action de lire, *f.* lecture, *f.* leçon publique, *f.* variantes, *f. pl.* ma-
Reading-deſk, *s.* un lutrin [nière de lire, *f.*
Readjourn, *v a.* re'ajourner
Readjourning, *s.* re'ajournement, *m.*
Readmiſſion, *s.* ſeconde admiſſion
Readmit, *v a.* admettre de nouveau
Readorn, *v a.* orner, de'corer de nouveau
Ready, *adj.* prompt, habile, vif, pre'ſent, prêt, pre'pare', tout prêt, enclin, diſpoſe', facile, aiſe'
Ready, *adv.* promptement; deja, tout
Ready money, argent comptant
Reaks, *s.* To play reaks, faire l'entendu,
Real, *adj.* re'el, effectif [faire l'inſolent
Real, *s.* re'al, *m.* re'aux, *m. pl.*
Realgar, *s.* re'algal, *m.* arſenic rouge
Reality, *s.* re'alite', *f.* ve'rite', *f.*
Realize, *v a.* re'aliſer, effectuer, placer
Really, *adv.* re'ellement, en effet; en vé-
Realm, *s.* royaume, *m.* [rite'
Ream, *s.* une rame de papier
Reanimate, *v a.* ranimer, rendre la vie
Reannex, *v a.* annexer de nouveau
Reap, *v a.* and *n.* moiſſonner, recueillir
Reaper, *s.* un moiſſonneur, une moiſſonneuſe
Reaping-time, *s.* moiſſon, *f.* recolte, *f.*
Reaping-hook, *s.* une faulx, faux
Rear, *s.* l'arrière-garde, *f.* le dernier rang
Rear-admiral, *s.* contre-amiral, *m.*
Rear, *adj.* qui eſt à moitie' cuit, faignant
Rear, *v a.* e'lever, e'riger, dreſſer, lever, relever, nourrir, avancer, faire partir
Rear, *v n.* ſe cabrer
Rearmouſe, *s.* chauve-fouris, *f.*
Rearward, *s.* l'arrière-garde, *f.* la queue;
Reaſcend, *v a.* and *n.* remonter [la fin
Reaſon, *s.* raiſon, *f.* jugement, *m.* bon ſens, cauſe, *f.* fondement, *m.* principe, *m.* motif, *m.* ſujet, *m.* lieu, *m.* preuve, *f.* compte, *m.* droit, *m.* e'quite', *f.* juſtice, *f.* devoir, *m.*
Reaſon, *v n.* raiſonner, diſcourir, de'battre
Reaſonable, *adj.* raiſonnable, mode're'
Reaſonableneſs, *s.* juſtice, *f.* juſteſſe, *f.*
Reaſonably, *adv.* raiſonnablement
Reaſonner, *s.* raiſonneur, *m.* logicien, *m.*
Reaſoning, *s.* raiſonnement, *m.* [ſembler
Reaſſemble, *v a.* reaſſembler; *v n.* ſe raſ-
Reaſſert, *v a.* confirmer de nouveau
Reaſſume, *v a.* re'ſumer, reprendre
Reaſſure, *v a.* raſſürer [tique
Reate, *s.* ſorte de me'chante herbe aqua-
Rebaptization, *s.* re'ite'ration du baptême,
Rebaptize, *v a.* rebaptiſer [*f.*
Rebate, *s.* cannelure, *f.* [adoucir
Rebate, *v a.* e'mouſſer, rabattre, abaiſſer;
Rebatement, *s.* diminution, de'compte, *m.*
Rebeck, *s.* violon à trois cordes, *m.*
Rebel, *s.* un rebelle, *v n.* ſe re'volter
Rebeller, *s.* un rebelle, un revolte'
Rebellion, *s.* rebellion, *f.* re'volte, *f.*
Rebellious, *adj.* rebelle, re'volte'
Rebelliouſly, *adv.* avec rebellion, en rebelle
Rebelliouſneſs, *s.* rebellion, *f.* re'volte, *f.*
Rebellow, *v a.* re'pe'ter le mugiſſement
Rebound, *v a.* and *n.* bondir, rebondir
Rebound, *s.* bond, *m.* renvoi, *m.*
Rebuff, *s.* re'ſiſtance, *f.* rebufade, *f.*
Rebuff, *v a.* repouſſer, rebuter, refuſer,
Rebuild, *v a.* rebâtir [repouſſer
Rebuke, *s.* cenſure, *f.* re'primande, *f.*
Rebuke, *v a.* cenſurer, reprendre
Rebukeful, *adj.* aigre, rude, rebutant
Rebuker, *s.* un grondeur, un cenſeur
Rebus, *s.* un rébus
Recall, *v a.* rappeler, faire revenir
Recall, *s.* rappel, *m.* l'action de rappeler
Recant, *v a.* re'tracter; *v n.* ſe re'tracter
Recantation, *s.* re'tractation, *f.*
Recanter, *s.* qui re'tracte, qui ſe de'dit
Recapitulate, *v a.* re'capituler, re'ſumer
Recapitulation, *s.* re'capitulation, *f.*
Recarry, *v n.* rapporter, reporter [aller
Recede, *v n.* reculer, ſe retirer, s'en
Recept, *s.* recette, *f.* reception, *f.* reçu,
Receivable, *adj.* recevable [*m.*
Receive, *v a.* recevoir, approuver, admettre, e'prouver, ſupporter, accueillir
Receiver, *s.* receveur, *m.* re'cipient, *m.*
Recency, *s.* nouveauté, *f.* fraîcheur, *f.*
Recent, *adj.* re'cent, nouveau, frais
Recently, *adv.* re'cemment, depuis peu
Recentneſs, *s.* nouveaute', *f.* fraicheur, *f.*
Receptacle, *s.* receptacle, *m.* retraite, *f.*
Reception, *s.* réception, *f.* accueil, *m.*
Receptive, *adj.* propre à recevoir
Receptory, *adj.* ge'ne'ralement admis
Receſs, *s.* retraite, *f.* de'part, *m.* ſe'paration, *f.* leve'e, *f.* ſolitude, *f.* lieu ſecret
Rèceſſes, replis ſecrets, *m. pl.*
Receſſion, *s.* retraite, *f.* de'ſiſtement, *m.*
Rechange, *v a.* rechanger [conceſſion, *f.*
Recharge, *v a.* accuſer par repréſailles,
Recidivate, *v n.* re'cidiver [recharger
Recidivation, *s.* re'cidive, *f.* rechute, *f.*
Recidivous, *adj.* ſujet à re'cidiver [cin, *f.*
Recipe, *s.* récipe, *m.* ordonnance de me'de-
Recipient, *s.* le recipient d'un alambic
Reciprocal, *adj.* re'ciproque, mutuel
Reciprocally, *adv.* re'ciproquement

Reciprocalneſs, *s.* re'ciprocite', *f.* [pareille
Reciprocate, *va.* and *n.* reflе'chir; rendre la
Reciprocation, *s.* re'ciprocite', *f.* retour, *m.*
Recifion, *s.* l'action de couper, *f.*
Recital, *s.* re'cit, *m.* relation, *f.* narre', *m.*
Recitation, *s.* l'action de re'citer
Recitative, Recitativo, *s.* re'citatif, *m.*
Recite, *v a.* re'citer, re'pe'ter, raconter
Reckon, *v a.* and *n.* compter, calculer, ſupputer, eſtimer, re'puter, re'garder
Reckoner, *s.* calculateur, *m.*
Reckoning, *s.* compte, *m.* calcul, *m.* ſupputation, *f.* terme, *m.* mémoire de de-
Reclaim, *va.* corriger, re'former [penſe, *m.*
Reclamation, *s.* re'clamation, *f.*
Reclaimable, *adj.* corrigible
Reclaimleſs, *adj.* incorrigible, perdu
Recline, *v a.* and *n.* pencher, incliner
Recline, Reclined, *adj.* penche', incline'
Recloſe, *v a.* refermer
Reclude, *v a.* ouvrir [tire', reclus
Recluſe, *adj.* enferme', cache', ſecret; re-
Recogniſance, *s.* reconnoiſſance, *f.* ſoumiſſion, *f.* revue, *f.* examen, *m.*
Recogniſe, *v a.* reconnoître
Recogniſee, *s.* créantier, *m.*
Recogniſor, *s.* debiteur, *m.*
Recognition, *s.* reconnoiſſance, *f.* revue, *f.*
Recognitors, *s. pl.* les douze jurés de la
Recoil, *v n.* reculer [cour des aſſiſes
Recoil, *s.* recul, *m.*
Recoin, *v a.* renouveler la monnoie [*m.*
Recoinage, *s.* renouvellement de la monnoie,
Recollect, *v a.* rappeler, ſe reſſouvenir, recueillir, raſſembler, remettre
Recollection, *s.* rappel, *m.* reminiſcence, *f.*
Recommence, *v a.* recommencer
Recommend, *v a.* recommander
Recommendable, *adj.* recommandable
Recommendation, *s.* recommandation, *f.*
Recommendatory, *adj.* de recommandation
Recommender, *s.* celui qui recommande
Recommit, *v a.* commettre de nouveau
Recompenſe, *s.* re'compenſe, *f.* [noître
Recompenſe, *v a.* re'compenſer, recon-
Recompilement, *s.* nouvelle compilation
Recompoſe, *v a.* tranquilliſer, recompoſer
Reconcile, *v a.* reconcilier, raccommoder, accorder, concilier, accommoder
Reconcileable, *adj.* reconciliable
Reconcileableneſs, *s.* compatibilite', *f.*
Reconcilement, *s.* raccommodement, *m.*
Reconciler, *s.* conciliateur, *m.* conciliatrice,
Reconciliation, *s.* re'conciliation, *f.* [*f.*
Recondite, *adj.* ſecret, cache', profond,
Reconduct, *v a.* reconduire [abſtrus
Reconjoin, *v a.* rejoindre, re'unir
Reconquer, *v a.* reconque'rir
Reconſecrate, *v a.* re'ſſacrer [raſſembler
Reconvene, *v a.* aſſembler de nouveau,
Reconvey, *v n.* reporter, reconduire
Record, *v a.* enre'giſtrer, mentionner
Record, *s.* re'giſtre, *m.* acte public, archive, *f.* titre, *m.* journal, *m.* me-
A court of Record, greffe, *m.* [moires, *f.*
Recorder, *s.* greffier, *m.* aſſeſſeur, *m.*
Recouch, *v n.* ſe coucher de nouveau
Recover, *v a.* recouvrer, ravoir, reprendre, retirer, regagner, re'parer, re'tablir, gue'rir, refaire, de'livrer, de'couvrir *v n.* relever d'une maladie, regager la ſante', ſe re'tablir
Recoverable, *adj.* recouvrable, re'parable
Recovery, *s.* recouvrement, *m.* re'tabliſſement, *m.* guériſon, *f.* convaleſ-
Recount, *v a.* conter, raconter [cence, *f.*
Recountment, *s.* re'cit, *m.* relation, *f.*
Recourſe, *s.* recours, *m.* refuge, *m.* retour, *m.* abord, *m.* accès, *m.*
Recreant, *adj.* poltron, lache; infidèle
Recreate, *v a.* re'cre'er, divertir, re'jouir
Recreation, *s.* re'cre'ation, *f.* relâche, *f.*
Recreative, *adj.* re'cre'atif, amuſant
Recredentials, *s.* lettres de re'cre'ance
Recremental, *adj.* plein de ſcories
Recriminate, *v a.* re'criminer
Recrimination, *s.* re'crimination, *f.* [ſateur
Recriminator, *s.* celui qui accuſe ſon accu-
Recruit, *s.* ſupple'ment, *m.* recrue, *m.*
Recruits, *pl.* une recrue [ple'er
Recruit, *v a.* recruter, remplacer, ſup-
Rectangle, *s.* un rectangle, un quarre'
Rectangular, *adj.* rectangle, à angle droit
Rectifiable, *adj.* qui peut être rectifie'
Rectification, *s.* rectification, *f.*
Rectify, *v a.* rectifier, redreſſer, re'former
Rectilinear, Rectilineous, *adj.* rectiligne
Rectitude, *s.* rectitude, *f.* droiture, *f.*
Rector, *s.* arbitre, *m.* recteur, *m.* cure,
Rectorſhip, *s.* rectorat, *m.* [*m.*
Rectory, *s.* paroiſſe, *f.* [s'appuyer
Recubation, Recumbency, *s.* l'action de
Recumbent, *adj.* couché; qui s'appuie
Recuperate, *v a.* re'cupe'rer, recouvrer
Re'cuperation, *s.* recouvrement, *m.*
Recuperatory, *adj.* qui ſert à recouvrer
Recur, *v n.* revenir à la me'moire, recourir, avoir recours, revenir
Recure, *s.* recouvrement, *m.* gueriſon, *f.*
Recûre, *v a.* gue'rir, rétablir
Recurrence, Recurrency, *s.* retour, *m.*
Recurrent, *adj.* pe'riodique, qui revient de
Recurſion, *s.* retour, *m.* [temps en temps
Recuſancy, *s.* non-conformite', *f.*
Recuſant, *s.* un recuſant, un ſectaire
Recuſe, *v a.* recuſer
Red, *adj.* and *s.* rouge, *m.* vermeille, cramoiſi. A red pimple, rougeur, *f.* rubis, *m.* bouton, *m.* A red face, une rouge trogne. Red-haired, qui a les cheveux roux, rouſſeau, *m.* roux, *m.* Red deer, une bête fauve, *ou* des bêtes fauves. Redherrings, des harengs ſorets,
Redargue, *v a.* re'futer, confuter [*m.*

Redbreaſt, *ſ.* rouge-gorge, *m.* (oiſeau)
Red-coat, *ſ.* un ſoldat [*m.*
Red-weed, *ſ.* pavot rouge, *m.* coquelicot,
Redden, *v a.* and *n.* rougir
Reddiſh, *adj.* rougeâtre, tirant ſur le rouge
Reddiſhneſs, couleur rougeâtre, *f.*
Reddition, *ſ.* reddition, *f.* reſtitution, *f.*
Redditive, *adj.* juſte, pertinent, caté'go-
Reddle, *ſ.* craie rouge, *f.* [rique
Redeem, *v a.* rache'ter, de'gager, retirer,
Redeemable, *adj.* rachetable [de'livrer
Redeemer, *ſ.* re'dempteur, *m.* ſauveur, *m.*
Redeliver, *v a.* reſtituer [tution, *f.*
Redelivery, *ſ.* ſeconde de'livrance, reſti-
Redemand, *v a.* redemander, re'pe'ter
Redemption, *ſ.* re'demption, *f.* rachat, *m.*
Redemptory, *adj.* paye' pour la rançon
Red-hot, *adj.* tout rouge, rougi au feu
Redevable, *adj.* redevable, oblige'
Redintegrate, *adj.* re'tabli, renouvelle'
Redintegrate, *v a.* recommencer, re'tablir
Redintegration, *ſ.* re'tabliſſement, *m.*
Red lead, *ſ.* mine, *f.* minium, *m.*
Redneſs, *ſ.* rougeur, *f.* rouge, *m.*
Redolence, Redolency, *ſ.* odeur agre'able
Redolent, *adj.* odorife'rant, qui ſent bon
Redouble, *va.* and *n.* redoubler, augmenter
Redoubling, *ſ.* redoublement, *m.*
Redoubt, *ſ.* une redoute
Redoubtable, *adj.* redoutable, formidable
Redound, *v n.* rejaillir, retomber, revenir,
contribuer, concourir, redonder
Redreſs, *v a.* redreſſer, rectifier, corriger,
re'former, faire juſtice, conſoler, aſſiſter
Redreſs, *ſ.* re'formation, *f.* correction, *f.*
Redreſſer, *ſ.* re'formateur, *m.* re'forma-
Redreſſive, *adj.* ſecourable [trice, *f.*
Redreſsleſs, *adj.* incorrigible
Redſtreak, *ſ.* pomme, *f.* cidre, *m.*
Redtail, *ſ.* [a bird], rouge-queue, *m.*
Reduce, *v a.* re'duire, ſubjuguer, ſoumet-
Reducement, *ſ.* réduction, *f.* [tre
Reducer, *ſ.* celui qui re'tablit, qui re'duit
Reducible, *adj.* re'ductible, qu'on peut re'-
Reduction, *ſ.* réduction, *f.* [duire
Reductive, *adj.* re'ductif
Reductively, *adv.* par re'duction [*f.*
Redundance, Redundancy, *ſ.* redondance,
Redundant, *adj.* redondant, ſuperflu
Redundantly, *adv.* avec ſuperfluite'
Reduplicate, *v a.* redoubler, re'ite'rer
Reduplication, *ſ.* re'duplication, *f.*
Reduplicative, *adj.* re'duplicatif
Ree, *v a.* cribler
Re-echo, *v n.* retentir, re'pe'ter
Reed, *ſ.* un roſeau, une canne, une fle'che
Reed-bank, Reed-plot, lieu plante' de ro-
Reed-ſtop, anche d'orgue, *f.* [ſeaux
Reeded, *adj.* couvert de roſeaux
Reeden, *adj.* de roſeau
Re-edify, *v a.* rebatir
Reedleſs, *adj.* qui n'a point de roſeaux
Reedy, *adj.* abondant en roſeaux
Reek, *ſ.* fume'e, *f.* exhalaiſon, *f.*
Reek, *v n.* fumer, jeter de la fume'e
Reeky, *adj.* enfume', fume', noir
Reel, *ſ.* un de'vidoir; *v a.* de'vider; *v n.*
chanceler, vaciller, tre'bucher
Re-election, *ſ.* re'-e'lection, *f.*
Re-enforce or Re-inforce, *v a.* renforcer
Re-enforcement, *ſ.* renfort, *m.*
Re-enact, *v a.* faire ou paſſer de nouveau
Re-engage, *v a.* rengager, engager de nou-
Re-engagement, *ſ.* rengagement, *m.* [veau
Re-enter, *v a.* rentrer, entrer une ſeconde
Re-entrance, *ſ.* rentre'e, *f.* [fois
Re-eſtabliſh, *v a.* re'tablir
Re-eſtabliſher, *ſ.* reſtaurateur, *m.*
Re-eſtabliſhment, *ſ.* re'tabliſſement, *m.*
Reeve, *ſ.* un bailli, un juge [examen
Re-examination, *ſ.* revue, *f.* un ſecond
Re-examine, *v a.* examiner de nouveau
Refect, *v n.* ſe rafraichir, ſe refaire
Refection, *ſ.* re'fection, *f.* repas, *m.*
Refectory, *ſ.* re'fectoire, *m.*
Refel, *v a.* re'futer, re'primer, combattre
Refer, *v a.* renvoyer, remettre, rapporter
Refer, *v n.* avoir rapport à, regarder
Referee, *ſ.* un arbitre, re'fe're', *m.*
Reference, *ſ.* renvoi, *m.* rapport, *m.* [*m.*
Referendary, *ſ.* arbitre, *m.* re'ferendaire,
Referment, *v a.* faire fermenter de nou-
Referrible, *adj.* qui peut ſe rapporter [veau
Refine, *v a.* and *n.* affiner, raffiner, épu-
rer, ſe raffiner, s'e'purer [affectation
Refinedly, *adv.* avec raffinement, avec
Refinement, *ſ.* raffinement, *m.* affinage,
Refiner, *ſ.* raffineur, *m.* [*m.*
Refit, *v a.* re'parer; radouber
Refitting, *ſ.* radoub, *m.* [re'jaillir
Reflect, *v a.* and *n.* re'fle'chir, renvoyer,
Reflectent, *adj.* renvoye', repouſſe'
Reflection, *ſ.* re'flexion, *f.* re'fle'chiſſe-
ment, *m.* re'verbe'ration, *f.* me'ditation, *f.*
Reflective, qui re'fle'chit, qui examine
Reflector, *ſ.* celui qui re'fle'chit
Reflex, *adj.* re'fle'chi; *ſ.* reflexion, *f.*
Reflexibility, *ſ.* re'flexibilite', *f.*
Reflexible, *adj.* qui peut être re'fle'chi
Reflexive, *adj.* qui re'fle'chit
Reflexively, *adv.* par re'flexion
Refloat, *ſ.* reflux, *m.*
Reflouriſh, *v n.* refleurir
Reflow, *v n.* refluer, remonter
Refluent, *adj.* qui reflue [*f. m.*
Reflux, *ſ.* reflux, *m.* e'be, *ou* juſſant,
Refocillation, *ſ.* recouvrement des forces, *m.*
Reform, *v a.* and *n.* re'former
Reform, Reformation, *ſ.* reforme, *f.*
Reformer, *ſ.* reformateur, *m.* [rayons
Refract, *v a.* re'flechir, rompre, briſer les
Refraction, *ſ.* re'fraction d'un rayon, *f.*
Refractive, *adj.* qui produit la re'fraction
Refractorily, *adv.* avec opiniâtrete'

Refractorineſs, *s.* opiniâtreté, *f.*
Refractory, *adj.* opiniâtre, revêche
Refragable, *adj.* capable de réfutation &
Refrain, *v a.* re'primer [de conviction
Refrain, *v n.* s'empêcher, s'abſtenir
Refrangibility, *s.* réfrangibilité', *f.*
Refrangible, *adj.* re'frangible
Refrenation, *s.* l'action de re'primer
Refreſh, *v n.* rafraîchir, ſoulager, renouve-
Refreſher, *s.* ce qui rafraîchit [ler
Refreſhing, *s.* raffraîchiſſement, *m.* [blir
Refreſhing, *adj.* qui raffraîchit, qui réta-
Refreſhment, *s.* rafraîchiſſement, *m.*
Refrigerant, *adj.* rafraichiſſant
Refrigerate, *v a.* rafraîchir, rendre frais
Refrigeration, *s.* re'frige'ration, *f.*
Refrigerative, Refrigeratory, *adj.* rafrai-
Refrigeratory, *s.* un re'frige'rant [chiſſant
Reft, *part. adj.* privé', de'pouillé', ôté'
Refuge, *s.* refuge, *m.* aſyle, *m.* reſſource, *f.* protection, *f.* appui, *m.* protecteur, *m.*
Refuge, *v a.* refugier, donner azyle, pro-
Refugee, *s.* réfugié', *m.* [te'ger
Refulgence, *s.* brillant, *m.* e'clat, *m.*
Refulgent, *adj.* brillant, reluiſant
Refund, *v a.* rendre, reſtituer, refondre
Refuſal, *s.* refus, *m.* choix, *m.* option. *f.*
Refuſe, *adj.* indigne d'etre reçû, refuſe'
Refuſe, *s.* rebut, *m.*; *v a.* and *n.* refuſer
Refuſer, *s.* celui qui refuſe, qui rejette
Refutal, Refutation, *s.* re'futation, *f.*
Refute, *v a.* re'futer
Regain, *v a.* regagner, rattraper
Regal, *adj.* royal; *s.* re'gale, *f.* re'gal, *m.*
Regale, *s.* la re'gale, la pre'rogative royale
Regale, Regalement, un re'gal, un feſtin
Regale, *va.* re'galer, traiter magnifiquement
Regalia, *s.* les marques ou les droits de la
Regality, *s.* royauté', *f.* [royauté
Regally, *adv.* royalement, en roi [fiderer
Regard, *v a.* regarder, avoir e'gard, con-
Regard, *s.* e'gard, *m.* attention, *f.* conſi-de'ration, *f.* rapport, *m.* eſtime, *f.*
Regardable, *adj.* remarquable
Regardful, *adj.* attentif, plein d'e'gards
Regardfully, *adv.* avec attention
Regardleſs, *adj.* qui n'a aucun e'gard, ſans attention, qui ne fait aucun cas
Regardleſsly, *adv.* ſans pre'caution
Regardleſſneſs, *s.* ne'gligence, *f.*
Regency, *s.* re'gence, *f.* autorité', *f.*
Regenerate, *v a.* re'ge'nerer, reproduire
Regenerate, *adj.* re'ge'ne're', reproduit
Regeneration, *s.* re'ge'ne'ration, *f.*
Regent, *s.* and *adj.* re'gent, *m.* re'gente, *f.*
Regentſhip, *s.* re'gence, *f.*
Regible, *adj.* qui peut être gouverné
Regicide, *s.* re'gicice, *m.*
Regimen, *s.* re'gime, *m.*
Regiment, *s.* re'giment, *m.* règle, *f.*
Regimental, *adj.* appartenant à un regiment
Regimentals, *s.* l'habit uniforme, *m.*

Region, *s.* re'gion, *f.* pays, *m.* contrée, *f.*
Regiſter, *s.* re'giſtre, *m.* greffier, *m.*
Regiſter, *v a.* enregiſtrer
Regiſtering, *s.* enre'giſtrement, *m.*
Regiſtry, *s.* enregiſtrement, *m.* greffe, *m.*
Reglement, *s.* méthode, *f.* ordre, *m.*
Reglet, *s.* un réglet [réglement, *m.*
Regnant, *adj.* régnant, *adj.*
Regorge, *v a.* vomir, rendre gorge
Regraft, *v a.* greffer ou enter de nouveau
Regrant, *v a.* accorder de nouveau
Regrate, *v a.* choquer, offenſer, regratter
Regrater, *s.* regrattier, *m.* fripier, *m.*
Regreet, *v a.* revoir, ſaluer de nouveau
Regreſſion, *s.* retour, *m.* ſortie, *f.*
Regreſs, *s.* retour, *m.* ſortie, *f.*
Regreſs, *v n.* retourner, revenir
Regret, *s.* regret, *m.* chagrin, *m.*
Regret, *v a.* regretter, ſe repentir
Regular, *adj.* re'gulier, re'gle'
Regular, *s.* un re'gulier
Regularity, *s.* re'gularité', *f.* bon ordre
Regularly, *adv.* re'gulièrement, re'gle'ment
Regulate, *v a.* re'gler, ordonner, conduire
Regulation, *s.* réglement, *m.* ordre, *m.*
Regulator, *s.* re'gulateur, *m.*
Regulus, *s.* re'gule, *m.* [être rejeté
Regurgitate, *v a.* and *n.* rejeter, repouſſer,
Rehabilitation, *s.* re'habilitation, *f.*
Rehear, *v a.* e'couter de nouveau
Rehearing, *s.* ſeconde audience
Rehearſal, *s.* re'pe'tition, *f.* re'cit, *m.*
Rehearſe, *v a.* re'pe'ter, redire; re'citer
Reject, *v a.* rejeter, rebuter, renvoyer
Rejectable, *adj.* rejetable
Rejection, *s.* l'action de rejeter
Reign, *s.* ſouveraineté', *f.* règne, *m.*
Reign, *v a.* re'gner, dominer, être en vogue
Reigning, *adj.* re'gnant, dominant
Reimbark, *v a.* and *n.* rembarquer
Reimbarkation, Reimbarkment, *s.* rem-
Reimburſe, *v a.* rembourſer [barquement
Reimburſement, *s.* rembourſement, *m.*
Reimpreſſion, *s.* re'impreſſion d'un livre, *f.*
Rein, *s.* rêne, *f.* bride, *f.* [tenir
Rein, *v a.* tenir en bride, gouverner, con-
Reins, *s.* les reins, *m.* les rognons, *m.*
Reinſert, *v a.* inſe'rer une ſeconde fois
Reinſpire, *v a.* inſpirer de nouveau
Reinſtall, *v a.* inſtaller de nouveau
Reinſtate, *v a.* re'tablir, remettre
Reinſtating, *s.* re'tabliſſement, *m.*
Reintegrate, *v a.* re'inte'grer, re'tablir
Reinveſt, *v a.* re'tablir
Rejoice, *v a.* and *n.* re'jouir ſe re'jouir
Rejoicing, *s.* re'jouiſſance, *f.* joie, *f.*
Rejoicing, *adj.* re'jouiſſant, joyeux
Rejoicer, *s.* celui qui re'jouit
Rejoin, *v a.* rejoindre; *v n.* re'pliquer
Rejoinder, *s.* duplique, *f.* réponſe a une re'plique, *f.*
Rejolt, *s.* ſecouſſe, *f.* combat, *m.*

Reiſter, *s.* reître, *m.* Cavalier Allemand
Reit, *s.* algue, *f.* herbe de marais, *f.*
Reiterate, *v a.* re'ite'rer, re'pe'ter [*f.*
Reiteration, *s.* re'ite'ration, *f.* re'pe'tition,
Rejudge, *v a.* juger, examiner de nou-
Rekindle, *v a.* rallumer [veau, revoir
Reland, *v a.* remettre à terre, de'barquer
Relapſe, *v n.* retomber, retomber malade
Relapſe, *s.* rechûte, *f.* retour de maladie, *m.*
Relate, *v a.* réciter, rapporter, conter; *v n.* ſe rapporter, avoir du rapport
Related, *part. adj.* rapporte', conte', raconte', dit, qui apartient à [lation, *m.*
Relater, *s.* raconteur, *m.* auteur d'une re-
Relation, *s.* rapport, *m.* e'gard, *m.* relation, *f.* liaiſon, *f.* convenance, *f.* affinité, *f.* parente', *f.* parent, *m.* récit, *m.* rap-
Relative, *adj.* relatif; parent, *m.* [port, *m.*
Relatively, *adj.* relativement, par rapport
Relax, *v a.* relâcher, lâcher, ce'der, de'laiſſer; *v n.* ſe ralentir, ſe radoucir
Relaxation, *s.* relâchement, *m* radouciſſement, *m.* relâche, *m.* re'cre'ation, *f.* di-
Relay, *s.* relais, *m.* [vertiſſement, *m.*
Releaſe, *v a.* lâcher, relâcher, e'largir, de'livrer, de'gager, de'charger, exempter
Releaſe, *s.* e'largiſſement, *m.* de'charge, *f.*
Relegate, *v a.* releguer, exiler, banir
Relegation, *s.* baniſſement, *m.* exil, *m.*
Relent, *v n.* ſe radoucir, s'attendrir, ce'der, s'abattre, s'affoiblir, diminuer
Relenting, *s.* ralentiſſement, *m.* repentir,
Relentleſs, *adj.* impitoyable, cruel [*m.*
Reliance, *s.* confiance, *f.*
Relic, *s.* reſte, *m.* relique, *f.*
Reliſt, *s.* une veuve
Relief, *s.* ſoulagement, *m.* adouciſſement, *m.* aide, *f.* aſſiſtance, *f.* ſecours, *m.*
Relievable, *adj.* à quoi l'on peut remedier
Relieve, *v a.* ſoulager, adoucir, ſecourir; —a centry, relever une ſentinelle
Reliever, *s.* celui qui ſoulage, *ou* adoucit
Relievo, *s.* relief, *m.* boſſe, *f.*
Relight, *v a.* rendre la lumière
Religion, *s.* religion, *f.*
Religioniſt, *s.* un fanatique, un enthouſiaſte
Religious, *adj.* religieux, pieux [ment
Religiouſly, *adv.* religieuſement, fidéle-
Religiouſneſs, *s.* religion, *f.* pie'te', *f.*
Relinquiſh, *v a.* abandonner, quitter
Relinquiſhment, *s.* abandon, *m.* de'laiſſe-
Reliquary, *s.* un reliquaire [ment, *m.*
Reliquator, *s.* reliquataire, *m.*
Reliſh, *s.* goût, *m.* ſaveur, *f.*
Reliſh, *v a.* donner du goût; goûter, approuver; *v n.* avoir bon goût
Reliſhable, *adj.* qui a bon goût
Reliſhed, *part. adj.* qui a du goût, goûte'
Well-reliſhed, qui a bon goût
Reliſhing, *s.* approbation, *f.*
Relove, *v a.* rendre amour pour amour
Relucent, *adj.* brillant, e'clatant

Reluct, *v n.* re'ſiſter, s'oppoſer, combattre
Reluctance, Reluctancy, *s.* re'pugnance, *f.*
Reluctant, *adj.* qui agit avec répugnance
Rely, *v n.* ſe fier, ſe repoſer, compter
Remain, *v n.* reſter, être de reſte
Remainder, *s.* reſte, *m.*; *adj.* reſtant
Remains, *s. pl.* reſtes, *m. pl.* reliques, *f. pl.*
Remand, *v a.* renvoyer, rappeler
Remark, *s.* remarque, *f.* obſervation, *f.*
Remark, *v a.* remarquer, noter, obſerver
Remarkable, *adj.* remarquable
Remarkableneſs, *s.* ſingularite', *f.*
Remarkably, *adv.* remarquablement
Remarker, *s.* obſervateur, *m.*
Remediable, *adj.* à quoi on peut reme'dier
Remedileſs, *adj.* irreme'diable [cours, *m.*
Remedy, *s.* remède, *m.* reſſource, *f.* re-
Paſt remedy, ſans remède, incurable
Remedy, *v a.* reme'dier, gue'rir, réparer
Remember, *v a.* ſe ſouvenir, retenir, ſe rapeller; faire reſſouvenir
Rememberer, *s.* celui qui ſe ſouvient
Remembrance, *s.* ſouvenir, *m.* me'moire, *f.*
Remembrancer, *s.* moniteur, *m.* ſecre'-
Remigrate, *v n.* retourner [taire, *m.*
Remigration, *s.* retour d'une e'migration,
Remind, *v a.* faire ſouvenir [*m.*
Reminiſcence, *s.* re'miniſcence, *f.*
Remiſs, *adj.* lâche, nonchalant, pareſſeux
Remiſſible, *adj.* re'miſſible, pardonable
Remiſſion, *s.* re'miſſion, *f.* pardon, *f.*
Remiſsly, *adv.* lâchement, nonchalamment
Remiſſneſs, *s.* lâchete', *f.* nonchalance, *f.*
Remit, *v a.* relâcher, diminuer, affoiblir, adoucir, remettre, pardonner, quitter, ce'der, relâcher, envoyer, faire remettre, confier, laiſſer, abandonner; *v n.* diminuer, s'affoiblir, s'adoucir
Remitment, Remittance, *s.* remiſe, *f.*
Remitter, *s.* celui qui remet de l'argent
Remnant, *s.* reſte, *m.* reſtant, *m.*; *adj.*
Remolten, *adj.* refondu [reſtant
Remonſtrance, *s.* remonſtrance, *f.*
Remonſtrate, *v a.* faire des remontrances
Remora, *s.* re'more, *f.* obſtacle, *m.*
Remorate, *v a.* empêcher, arrêter
Remorſe, *s.* remors, *m.* ſyndereſe, *f.*
Remorſeful, *adj.* plein de remords, tendre
Remorſeleſs, *adj.* ſans pitie', dur, cruel
Remote, *adj.* e'loigne', recule', e'tranger,
Remotely, *adv.* loin [lointain
Remoteneſs, *s.* e'loignement, *m.* diſtance, *f.*
Removable, *adj.* amovible [*m.* départ, *m.*
Removal, *s.* de'placement, *m.* de'logement,
Remove, *v a.* and *n.* de'placer, ôter, e'loigner, renvoyer; démettre, tranſporter, transfe'rer, de'loger, de'me'nager, changer de demeure
Remove, *s.* changement de place, *m.* e'loignement, *m.* de'part, *m.*
Remover, *s.* celui qui ôte, qui de'place
Remount, *v n.* remonter

Remunerable, *adj.* digne de re'compenſe
Remunerate, *v a.* re'mune'rer, re'compenſer
Remuneration, *s.* re'mune'ration, *f.*
Remurmur, *v n.* re'pe'ter le murmure,
Renard, *s.* renard, *m.* [re'ſonner
Renaſcent, *adj.* qui renaît [nouveau
Renaſcible, *adj.* qui peut être produit de
Rencounter, *s.* choc, *m.* rencontre, *f.*
Rencounter, *v n.* ſe choquer, ſe rencontrer
Rend, *v a.* de'chirer, mettre en pieces
Render, *v a.* rendre, donner, traduire
Rendezvous, *s.* aſſignation, *f.* rendez-vous,
Rendezvous, *v n.* aller au rendez-vous [*m.*
Renegade, Renegado, *s.* un renc'gat
Renew, *v a.* renouveler, récommencer
Renewable, *adj.* qui peut-être renouvele'
Renewal, *s.* renouvellement, *m.*
Renitency, *s.* re'ſiſtance, *f.* oppoſition, *f.*
Renitent, *adj.* qui fait reſſort, qui re'ſiſte
Rennet, *s.* pre'iure, *f.* reinette, *f.*
Renovate, *v a.* renouveller
Renovation, *s.* renouvellement, *m.*
Renounce, *v a.* renoncer à, abandonner
Renouncement, *s.* renonciation, *f.*
Renown, *s.* renom, *m.* renommie'e, *f.*
Renown, *v a.* rendre fameux [de'chirer
Rent, *s.* de'chirure, *f.* rupture, *f.*; *v a.*
Rent, *s.* rente, *f.* revenu, *m.* louage, *m.*
Rent, *va.* louer, prendre ou donner a louage
Rentable, *adj.* qui peut être loue' [*m.*
Rental, e'tat du revenu annuel d'un bien,
Renter, *s.* celui qui doit des rentes ſeig-
Renter, *v a.* rentraire [neuriales
Rentering, *s.* rentraiture, *f.*
Renunciation, *s.* renonciation, *f.* [gagner
Re-obtain, *v a.* obtenir de nouveau, re-
Re-ordain, *v a.* re'-ordonner
Re-ordination, *s.* re'-ordination, *f.* [veau
Repacify, *v a.* pacifier, appaiſer de nou-
Repair, *v a.* re'parer, re'tablir; radouber;
v n. aller, ſe retirer, s'en aller, ſe rendre
Repair, *s.* re'paration, *f.* radoub, *m.* [a
Repairer, *s.* re'parateur, *m.*
Repairable, *adj.* re'parable [ment, *m.*
Reparation, *s.* re'paration, *f.* de'dommage-
Repartee, *s.* re'partie, *f.* ripoſte, *f.*
Repartee, *v a.* re'pliquer, ripoſter [*f.*
Repartition, *s.* re'partition, *f.* ſubdiviſion,
Repaſs, *v a.* and *n.* repaſſer, revenir
Repaſt, *s.* repas, *m.*; *v a.* repaître
Repay, *v a.* rembourſer, rendre, recon-
Repayable, *adj.* rembourſable [noître
Repayment, *s.* double payement, *m.*
Repeal, *v a.* re'voquer, annuller, caſſer
Repeal, *s.* re'vocation, *f.* abrogation, *f.*
Repeat, *v a.* re'pe'ter, redire; re'ite'rer
Repeatedly, *adv.* ſouvent, de ſuite
Repeater, *s.* re'pe'titeur, *m.* montre à ré-
Repeating, *s.* re'pe'tition, *f.* [petition
Repel, *v a.* repouſſer, re'ſuter, re'percuter
Repellent, *s.* remède re'percuſſif
Repeller, *s.* celui qui repouſſe, re'percuſſif

Repent, *v a.* and *n.* ſe repentir
Repentance, *s.* repentir, *m.* repentance, *f.*
Repentant, *adj.* repentant, pe'nitent [veau
Repeople, *v a.* repeupler, peupler de nou-
Repercuſſion, *s.* re'percuſſion, *f.* re'verbe'-
Repercuſſive, *adj.* re'percuſſif [ration, *f.*
Repertory, *s.* un recueil, un repertoire
Repetition, *s.* re'pe'tition, *f.* redite, *f.*
Repine, *v n.* être fâche', ſe repentir
Repiner, *s.* murmurateur, *m.*
Repining, *s.* chagrin, *m.* de'plaiſir, *m.*
Repique, *s.* repic, *m.*; *v a.* faire repic
Replace, *v a.* remplacer, replacer
Replacing, *s.* remplacement, *m.*
Replant, *v a.* replanter
Repleniſh, *v a.* remplir [tout plein
Replete, *adj.* rempli, entièrement plein,
Repletion, *s.* re'ple'tion, *f.* ple'nitude, *f.*
Repleviable, *adj.* recouvrable
Replevin, Replevy, *s.* mainleve'e, *f.*
Replevin, Replevy, *v a.* obtenir, ou donner
Replication, *s.* re'plique, *f.* [la mainleve'e
Reply, *s.* re'plique, *f.* repartie, *f.*
Reply, *v a.* and *n.* re'pliquer, re'pondre
Replyer, *s.* re'pondant, *m.* celui qui re-
Report, *v a.* rapporter, dire [plique
Report, *s.* bruit, *m.* rapport, *m.* re'cit, *m.*
renom, *m.* coup, *m.* le bruit d'une arme
Reporter, *s.* rapporteur, *m.* [à feu
Repoſe, *s.* repos, *m.*
Repoſe, *v a.* and *n.* repoſer, mettre, com-
mettre, confier, ſe repoſer, ſe fier, ſe
Repoſite, *v a.* mettre [confier
Repoſition, *s.* re'tabliſſement, *m.*
Repoſitory, *s.* de'penſe, *f.* remiſe, *f.*
Repoſſeſs, *v a.* recouvrer, rentrer en poſ-
Reprehend, *v a.* reprendre [ſeſſion
Reprehender, *s.* cenſeur, *m.*
Reprehending, *s.* cenſure, *f.* correction, *f.*
Reprehenſible, *adj.* repre'henſible
Reprehenſibly, *adv.* d'une maniere repre'-
Reprehenſion, *s.* re'primande, *f.* [henſible
Reprehenſive, *adj.* porte' a reprimander
Repreſent, *v a.* repre'ſenter, faire voir
Repreſentation, *s.* repre'ſentation, *f.*
Repreſentative, *adj.* repre'ſentatif
Repreſentative, *s.* un repre'ſentant
Repreſenter, *s.* repre'ſentant, *m.*
Repreſentment, *s.* repre'ſentation, *f.*
Repreſs, *v n.* re'primer, dompter, ſubju-
Repreſſer, *s.* celui qui re'prime [guer
Repreſſing, Repreſſion, *s.* ſuppreſſion, *f.*
Repreſſive, *adj.* qui ſert à re'primer [*f.*
Reprieve, *s.* re'pit, *m.* de'lai, *m.* ſurſe'ance,
Reprieve, *v a.* donner du re'pit, ſurſeoir
Reprieving, *s.* re'pit, *m.* [l'exe'cution
Reprimand, *s.* re'primande, *f.* repre'hen-
Reprimand, *v a.* re'primander [ſion, *f.*
Reprint, *v a.* re-imprimer
Reprinting, *s.* ſeconde impreſſion
Reprifal, Reprifals, *s.* repre'ſailles, *f. pl.*
Repriſe, *s.* repriſe, *f.* charges, *f.* frais, *m.*

Reproach, *v n.* reprocher, accuſer, taxer
Reproach, *ſ.* reproche, *m.* cenſure, *f.* in-
Reproachable, *adj.* reprochable [jure, *f.*
Reproachful, *adj.* injurieux, outrageant
Reproachfully, *adv.* injurieuſement
Reprobate, *adj.* ſce'le'rat, re'prouve'
Reprobate, *ſ.* un ſce'le'rat, un re'prouve'
Reprobate, *v a.* re'prouver, condamner
Reprobateneſs, *ſ.* ſce'le'rateſſe, *f.*
Reprobation, *ſ.* re'probation, *f.* [nouveau
Reproduce, *v a.* reproduire, produire de
Reproduction, *ſ.* reproduction, *f.*
Reproof, *ſ.* cenſure, *f.* re'primande, *f.*
Reprovable, *adj.* repre'henſible
Reprove, *v a.* reprendre, cenſurer, re'pri-
Reprove, *ſ.* un cenſeur [mander
Reptile, *ſ.* un reptile; *adj.* reptile
Republican, *ſ.* un re'publicain; *adj.* re'-
Republic, *ſ.* re'publique, *f.* [publicain
Repudiable, *adj.* qu'on peut *ou* doit re'-
Repudiate, *v a.* re'pudier, renvoyer [pudier
Repudiation, *ſ.* re'pudiation, *f.* divorce, *m.*
Repugn, *v n.* re'pugner, être contraire
Repugnance, Repugnancy, *ſ.* re'pugnance,
Repugnant, *adj.* oppoſe', contraire [*f.*
Repugnantly, *adv.* d'une maniére contra-
dictoire, avec re'pugnance, à contre-cœur
Repulſe, *ſ.* refus, *m.* rebuffade, *f.*
Repulſe, *v a.* repouſſer, refuſer, rebuter
Repulſion, *ſ.* repulſion, *f.*
Repulſive, *adj.* qui repouſſe; repulſif
Repurchaſe, *v a.* racheter
Reputable, *adj.* honorable [neur
Reputably, *adv.* honorablement, avec hon-
Reputation, *ſ.* re'putation, *f.* renom, *m.*
Repute, *v a.* re'puter, compter, tenir pour
Repute, *ſ.* réputation, *f.* renom, *m.*
Requeſt, *ſ.* requéte, *f.* réquiſition, *f.*
Requeſt, *v a.* reque'rir, ſolliciter, prier
Requeſter, *ſ.* un ſuppliant
Requicken, *v a.* raminer, faire revivre
Requiem, *ſ.* un réquiem
Requirable, *adj.* que l'on peut reque'rir
Require, *v a.* demander, reque'rir, exiger
Requiſite, *adj.* requis, ne'ceſſaire
Requiſite, *ſ.* choſe requiſe *ou* ne'ceſſaire
Requiſitely, *adv.* ne'ceſſairement
Requiſiteneſs, *ſ.* ne'ceſſite', *f.* exigence, *f.*
Requital, *ſ.* retour, *m.* reconnoiſſance, *f.*
Requite, *v a.* rendre, reconnoître
Reremouſe, *ſ.* chauve ſouris, *f.* [voile
Reſail, *v n.* ſe rembarquer, remettre à la
Reſale, *ſ.* vente de la ſeconde main, *f.*
Reſalute, *v a.* reſaluer, rendre le ſalut
Reſcind, *v a.* reſcinder, abolir, caſſer
Reciſion, *ſ.* reſciſion, *f.* abolition, *f.* caſ-
Reciſſory, *adj.* reſciſoire [ſation, *f.*
Reſcribe, *v n.* re'crire
Reſcript, *ſ.* un reſcrit [regagner
Reſcue, *v a.* ſauver, pre'ſerver, ſecourir,
Reſcue, *ſ.* recouſſe, *f.* repriſe, *f.* de'live-
Reſcuer, *ſ.* libe'rateur, *m.* [rance, *f.*

Reſearch, recherche, *f.* diſcuſſion, *f.*
Reſearch, *v a.* rechercher, diſcuter
Reſeat, *v a.* faire raſſoir, replacer
Reſemblance, *ſ.* reſſemblance, *f.* image, *f.*
Reſemble, *v n.* reſſembler, être ſemblable
Reſembling, *ſ.* reſſemblance, *f.*; *adj.* ſem-
Reſent, *v a.* reſſentir [blable
Reſentful, *adj.* plein de reſſentiment
Reſentingly, *adv.* ſenſiblement [lite', *f.*
Reſentment, *ſ.* reſſentiment, *m.* ſenſibi-
Reſervation, *ſ.* re'ſerve, *f.* re'ſervation, *f.*
Reſervatory, *ſ.* re'ſervoir, *m.*
Reſerve, *ſ.* re'ſerve, *f.* reſtriction, *f.*
Reſerve, *v a.* re'ſerver, retenir, me'nager
Reſerved, *adj.* re'ſerve', diſcret, modeſte
Reſervedly, *adv.* avec re'ſerve
Reſervedneſs, *ſ.* re'ſerve, *f.* retenue, *f.*
Reſerver, *ſ.* celui qui reſerve
Reſervoir, *ſ.* re'ſervoir, *m.*
Reſettle, *v a.* re'tablir, raſſurer
Reſettlement, *ſ.* re'tabliſſement, *m.*
Reſide, *v n.* re'ſider, demeurer, tomber
Reſidence, *ſ.* re'ſidence, *f.* demeure, *f.*
Reſident, *adj.* re'ſident; *ſ.* un re'ſident
Reſidentiary, *adj.* qui fait re'ſidence
Reſidual, Reſiduary, *adj.* qui concerne le
Reſidue, *ſ.* le re'ſidu, le reſtant [réſidu
Reſign, *v a.* re'ſigner, ce'der, abandonner
Reſignation, *ſ.* re'ſignation, *f.* ceſſion, *f.*
Reſignee, *f.* re'ſignataire, *m.*
Reſigner, *ſ.* reſignant, *m.*
Reſignment, *ſ.* de'miſſion, *f.* ſoumiſſion, *f.*
Reſilience, *ſ.* rejailliſſement, *m.*
Reſilient, *adj.* rejailliſſant, qui rejaillit
Reſilition, *ſ.* re'jailliſſement, *m.*
Reſin, *ſ.* re'ſine, *f.*
Reſinous, *adj.* re'ſineux [ance, *f.*
Reſipiſcence, *ſ.* re'ſipiſcence, *f.* repent-
Reſiſt, *v a.* and *n.* re'ſiſter, s'oppoſer
Reſiſtance, Reſiſtence, *ſ.* re'ſiſtance, *f.*
Reſiſtibility, *ſ.* puiſſance de re'ſiſter, *f.*
Reſiſtible, *adj.* qui peut reſiſter
Reſiſtleſs, *adj.* irre'ſiſtible
Reſolvable, *adj.* re'ſoluble
Reſoluble, *adj.* re'ſoluble, diſſoluble
Reſolve, *v a.* re'ſoudre, e'claircir, de'cider, de'terminer, expliquer, diſſoudre, fondre, réduire; *v n.* ſe re'ſoudre, ſe de'terminer, ſe de'cider, ſe re'duire
Reſolve, *ſ.* re'ſolution, *f.* deſſein, *m.* de'-
Reſolvedly, *adv.* re'ſolument [ciſion, *f.*
Reſolvedneſs, *ſ.* re'ſolution, *f.* fermete', *f.*
Reſolvent, *ſ.* un diſſolvent
Reſolver, *ſ.* celui qui re'ſout, diſſolvant, *m.*
Reſolving, *ſ.* ſolution, *f.* [conſtant
Reſolute, *adj.* re'ſolu, de'termine', ferme,
Reſolutely. See Reſolvedly
Reſolution, *ſ.* ſolution, *f.* de'ciſion, *f.* diſ-
ſolution, *f.* analyſe, *f.* reduction, *f.* de'termination, *f.* deſſein, *m.* de'libe'-
ration, *f.* fermete', *f.* conſtance, *f.*
Reſolutive, *adj.* re'ſolutif, qui diſſout

Reſonnance, *s.* ſon, *m.* re'ſonnement, *m.*
Reaſonant, *adj.* reſonnant, retentiſſant
Reſort, *v n.* avoir recours, aller, ſe rendre, aborder, affluer, e'cheoir
Reſort, *s.* recours, *m.* reſſource, *f.* refuge, *m.* concours, *m.* affluence, *f.*
Reſorted to, *adj.* fre'quente' [re'pe'ter
Reſound, *v n.* and *a.* re'ſonner, retentir,
Reſounding, *s.* re'ſonnement, *m.*
Reſounding, *adj.* re'ſonnant [tiſſante
Reſoundingly, *adv.* d'une manière reten-
Reſource, *s.* reſource, *f.* moyen, *m.*
Reſpect, *s.* reſpect, *m.* e'gard, *m.* attention, *f.* eſtime, *f.* honneur, *f.* de'fe're'nce, *f.* rapport, *m.* raiſon, *f.* motif,
In ſome reſpect, à quelque e'gard [*m.*
In reſpect of, *prep.* en comparaiſon de
Reſpect, *v a.* reſpecter, honorer, re've'rer
Reſpecter, *s.* celui qui fait acception des
Reſpectful, *adj.* reſpectueux [perſonnes
Reſpectfully, *adv.* reſpectueuſement
Reſpectfulneſs, *s.* reſpect, *m.* de'fe'rence,
Reſpective, *adj.* reſpectif, particulier [*f.*
Reſpectively, *adv.* reſpectivement, relativement, par rapport, en comparaiſon,
Reſpiration, *s.* reſpiration, *f.* [au prix
Reſpire, *v n.* reſpirer, ſe repoſer
Reſpite, *s.* re'pit, *m.* ſurſe'ance d'exe'cution, *f.* de'lai, *m.* relâche, *f.* repos, *m.*
Reſpite, *v a.* donner du répit, ſoulager
Reſplendence, Reſplendency, *s.* ſplendeur, *f.*
Reſplendent, *adj.* brillant, e'clatant [e'clat, *m.*
Reſplendently, *adv.* avec e'clat
Reſpondent, *s.* re'pondant, caution, *f.*
Reſponſe, *s.* re'ponſe, *f.* re'plique, *f.*
Reſponſible, *adj.* reſponſable, ſolvable [*m.*
Reſponſion, *s.* ſure'te', *f.* cautionnement,
Reſponſive, Reſponſory, *adj.* qui re'pond
Reſt, *s.* ſommeil, *m.* re'pos, *m.* relâche, *m.* paix, *f.* tranquillite', *f.* reſte, *m.* reſtant, *m.* re'ſidu, *m.* pauſe, *f.*; —for a muſket, une fourchette; —of a lance, arrêt de lance, *m.*
Reſt, *v n.* repoſer, dormir, avoir l'eſprit tranquille, prendre du repos, ceſſer de travailler, porter, poſer ſur; s'appuyer, ſe repoſer ſur, conſiſter en, faire repoſer
Reſtauration, *s.* reſtauration, *f.*
Reſtful, *adj.* qui repoſe, tranquille
Reſt-harrow, *s.* arrête-bœuf, *m.*
Reſtiff, *adj.* re'tif, opiniatre, ente'te'
Reſtifly, *adv.* d'une manière revéche
Reſtifneſs, *s.* qualite' d'un cheval re'tif; opiniâtrete', *f.* obſtination, *f.* naturel
Reſting, *s.* repos, *m.* relâche, *m.* [re'tif
Reſting-place, lieu de repos, *m.* [ment, *m.*
Reſtitution, *s.* reſtitution, *f.* re'tabliſſe-
Reſtleſs, *adj.* qui ne dort point, inquiet
Reſtleſsly, *adv.* ſans repoſer, ſans dormir
Reſtleſſneſs, *s.* inſomnie, *f.* inquie'tude, *f.*
Reſtorable, *adj.* qu'on peut re'tablir
Reſtoration, *s.* reſtauration, *f.*
Reſtorative, *adj.* reſtauratif
Reſtorative, *s.* un reſtaurant [re'tablir
Reſtore, *v a.* rendre, reſtituer, reſtaurer,
Reſtorer, *s.* reſtaurateur, *m.*
Reſtoring, *s.* reſtitution, *f.* reſtauration, *f.*
Reſtrain, *v a.* retenir, re'primer, empêcher, de'tourner; reſtreindre, limiter
Reſtrainable, *adj.* qui peut être reſtreint
Reſtrainedly, *adv.* avec contrainte
Reſtrainer, *s.* celui qui re'prime, *ou* retient
Reſtraint, *s.* contrainte, *f.* oppoſition, *f.* empêchement, *m.* reſtriction, *f.* gêne, *f.*
Reſtriction, *s.* reſtriction, *f.* limitation, *f.*
Reſtrictive, *adj.* qui reſtreint, aſtringent
Reſtrictively, *adv.* avec reſtriction
Reſtringe, *v a.* reſtreindre, reſſerrer
Reſtringent, *adj.* and *s.* reſtringent, *m.*
Reſty, *adj.* re'tif, opiniâtre
Reſublime, *v a.* ſublimer de nouveau
Reſult, *v n.* re'ſulter, s'enſuivre, rejaillir
Reſult, reſultat, *m.* ſuite, *f.* effet, *m.*
Reſumable, *adj.* qui ſe peut reprendre
Reſume, *v a.* reprendre, re'ſumer, renouer
Reſummons, *s.* re'ajournement, *m.*
Reſumption, *s.* re'priſe, *f.* re'union, *f.*
Reſurrection, *s.* reſurrection, *f.* [re'veiller
Reſuſcitate, *v a.* reſſuſciter, renouveler,
Reſuſcitation, *s.* reſurrection, *f.* [de'tail
Retail, *v a.* morceler, de'tailler, vendre en
Retail, *s.* de'tail, *m.*
Retailer, *s.* de'tailleur, *m.*
Retain, *v a.* and *n.* retenir, garder, gager, engager, prendre, ſe reſſouvenir
Retainer, *s.* adhe'rent, *m.* partiſan, *m.*
Retake, *v a.* reprendre, rattraper
Retaliate, *v a.* rendre la pareille, ſe re-
Retaliation, *s.* révanche, *f.* [vancher
Retard, *v a.* and *n.* retarder, arrêter [*m.*
Retardation, *s.* retard, *m.* empêchement,
Retarder, *s.* ce qui retarde, obſtacle, *m.*
Retarding, *s.* retardement, *m.*
Retch, *v n.* faire effort pour vomir, vomir
Retention, *s.* rétention, *f.* me'moire, *f.*
Retentive, *adj.* qui retient, fidéle
Retentiveneſs, *s.* qualite' de retenir
Reticence, *s.* réticence, *f.*
Reticle, *s.* un petit filet
Reticular, *adj.* re'ticulaire [re'ſeau
Reticulated, fait en forme de rets, *ou* de
Retinue, *s.* cortége, *m.* train, *m.* ſuite, *f.*
Retire, *v n.* and *a.* ſe retirer, s'en aller
Retire, *s.* retraite, *f.* [traite
Retiredly, *adv.* ſolitairement, dans la re-
Retiredneſs, *s.* retraite, *f.* vie ſolitaire, *f.*
Retirement, *s.* retraite, *f.* ſolitude, *f.*
Retiringly, *adv.* en reculant, en ſe reti-
Retort, *v a.* retorquer, re'criminer [rant
Retort, *s.* retorte, *f.* replique, *f.*
Retorter, *s.* celui qui retorque
Retortion, *s.* re'torſion, *f.*
Retoſs, *v a.* rejeter, repouſſer
Retouch, *v a.* retoucher

Retrace, *v a.* retracer
Retract, *v a.* retirer, reprendre, retracter
Retractation, *s.* re'tractation, *f.* [retirer
Retraction, *s.* retirement, *m.* re'traction, *f.*
Retreat, *s.* retraite, *f.* ſolitude, *f.* aſyle, *m.*
Retreat, *v n.* ſe retirer, faire ſa retraite
Retrench, *v a.* retrancher, ôter, diminuer
Retrenchment, *s.* retranchement, *m.*
Retribute, *v a.* rendre en paiement
Retribution, *s.* re'tribution, *f.*
Retributive, Retributory, *adj.* rendu en
Retrievable, *adj.* recouvrable [paiement
Retrieve, *v a.* recouvrer, re'parer, re'tablir, retirer, rappeler
Retroactive, *adj.* re'troactif
Retroceſſion, *s.* re'troceſſion, *f.*
Retrogradation, *s.* re'trogradation, *f.*
Retrograde, *v n.* re'trograder
Retrograde, *adj.* re'trograde
Retrograding, *s.* re'trogradation, *f.*
Retrogreſſion, *s.* rétrogradation, *f.*
Retromingent, *adv.* qui piſſe par derrière
Retroſpect, Retroſpection, *s.* regard en arriere, re'flexion [flechir ſur le paſſé
Retroſpect, *v n.* regarder en arrière, re'-
Retroſpective, *adj.* qui regarde en arriere
Retund, *v a.* e'mouſſer, tourner
Return, *v n* retourner, revenir, re'pondre, retomber, retorquer; *v a.* rendre, reſtituer, remettre, renvoyer, donner une liſte
Return, *s.* retour, *m.* re'trogradation, *f.* re'volution, *f.* re'tribution, *f.* reconnoiſſance, *f.* remiſe d'argent, *f.* re'ponſe, *f.*
Returnable, *adj.* de renvoi, reverſible
Returner, *s.* celui qui remet, ou renvoie
Reveal, *v a.* re've'ler, de'couvrir, de'clarer
Revealer, *s.* un de'nonciateur [*f.*
Revealing, *s.* re've'lation, *f.* de'nonciation,
Revel, *v n.* ſe re'jouir d'une maniere bruy-
Revel, *s.* fete bruyante, orgies, *f.* [ante
Revel-rout, foule tumultueuſe, cohue, *f.*
Revelation, *s.* re've'lation, *f.*
Reveller, *s.* un homme qui aime la groſſe
Revelling, *s.* re'jouiſſances, *f. pl.* [joie
Reveiry, *s.* bombance, *f.* groſſe joie
Revenge, *v a.* venger, ſe revancher
Revenge, *s.* vengeance, *f.* revanche, *f.*
Revengeful, *adj.* vindicatif [cative
Revengefully, *adv.* d'une maniere vindi-
Revengefulneſs, *s.* eſprit de vengeance, *m.*
Revenger, *s.* vengeur, *m.* vengereſſe, *f.*
Revenue, *s.* revenu, *m.* rente, *f.*
Reverberate, *v a.* and *n.* re'verbe'rer
Reverberation, *s.* re'verbe'ration, *f.*
Reverberatory, *adj.* qui re'fle'chit
Revere, *v a.* re've'rer, reſpecter, honorer,
Reverence, *s.* reſpect, *m.* [conſide'rer
With Reverence, ſauf reſpect
Reverence, *v a.* reſpecter, honorer
Reverencer, *s.* celui qui révére
Reverend, *adj.* re've'rend, ve'ne'rable
Reverent, Reverential, *adj.* reſpectueux
Reverentially, Reverently, *adv.* reſpec-
Reverſal, *s.* caſſation, *f.* [tueuſement
Reverſe, *v a.* and *n.* de'truire, renverſer, abolir, annuller, caſſer, re'voquer
Reverſe, *s.* revers, *m.* le contraire, l'oppoſe', *m.* changement, *m.* viciſſitude, *f.*
Reverſible, *adj.* re'vocable [inverſe, *m.*
Reverſion, *s.* re'verſion, *f.* ſurvivance, *f.*
Reverſionary, *adj.* dont on a la ſurvivance
Revert, *v a.* and *n.* changer, tourner en
Revert, *s.* retour, *m.* [arriere, re'fle'chir
Revertible, *adj.* re'verſible
Revery, *s.* re'verie, *f.* ſonge, *m.*
Reveſt, *v a.* revétir, reſtaurer, re'tablir
Reveſtiary, Reveſtry, *s.* reveſtiaire, *m.*
Revictien, *s.* retour à la vie, *m.* reſſuſci-
Revictual, *v a.* ravitailler [tation, *f.*
Revictualling, *s.* ravitaillement, *m.*
Review, *s.* revue, *f.* recherche, *f.* vue, *f.*
Review, *v a.* revoir; faire la revue
Revile, *s.* reproche, *m.* injure, *f.*
Revile, *v a.* injurier, outrager de paroles
Reviler, *s.* celui qui injurie
Reviling, *s.* injures, *pl. f.* outrage, *m.*
Revilingly, *adv.* injurieuſement, avec re-
Reviſal, *s.* revue, *f.* re'viſion, *f.* [proche
Reviſe, *s.* revue, *f.* ſeconde e'preuve
Reviſe, *v a.* revoir, examiner de nouveau
Reviſer, *s.* celui qui revoit; reviſeur, *m.*
Reviſion, *s.* reviſion, *f.* revue, *f.*
Reviſit, *v a.* revifiter de nouveau [*m.*
Revival, *s.* re'tabliſſement, renouvellement,
Revive, *v a.* faire revivre, reſſuſciter, renouveler; *v n.* revivre
Reviver, *s.* ce qui ranime, reſtaurateur, *m.*
Revificate, *v a.* revivifier
Revivification, *s.* revivification, *f.*
Reviviſcency, *s.* renaiſſance, *f.*
Reunion, *s.* re'union, *f.* [re'unir
Reunite, *v a.* rejoindre, re'unir; *v n.* ſe
Reuniting, *s.* re'union, *f.*
Revocable, *adj.* re'vocable
Revocate, *v a.* re'voquer, rappeler
Revocation, *s.* rappel, *m.* re'vocation, *f.*
Revoke, *v a.* and *n.* re'voquer, annuller
Revolt, *s.* revolte, *f.* ſoulévement, *m.*
Revolt, *v n.* ſe re'volter, ſe rebelier
Revolter, *s.* rebelle, *m.* & *f.* re'ne'gat, *m.*
Revolve, *v a.* and *n.* rouler, tourner
Revolution, *s.* re'volution, *f.* tour, *m.*
Revulſion, *s.* revolution d'humeurs, *f.*
Revy, *s.* renvi, *m.*; *v n.* renvier [penſer
Reward, *s.* re'compenſe, *f.*; *v a.* recom-
Rewardable, *adj.* digne de re'compenſe
Rewarder, *s.* re'mune'rateur, *m.*
Rewet, *s.* rouet d'arquebuſe, *m.*
Reword, *v a.* re'pe'ter [compilateur
Rhapſodiſt, *s.* un feſeur de rapſodies, un
Rhapſody, *s.* rapſodie, *f.* compilation, *f.*
Rheniſh, *s.* du vin du rhin, *m.*
Rhetor, *s.* un rhe'teur
Rhetorical, *adj.* de rhe'torique

Rhetorically, *adv.* en orateur, avec e'lo-
Rhetoricate, *v n.* faire l'orateur [quence
Rhetorician, *s.* un rhe'toricien, un rhe'teur
Rhetoric, *s.* la rhe'torique
Rheum, *s.* un rhume, enchifrenement, *m.*
Rheumatic, *adj.* de rhume, enrhume'
Rheumatiſm, *s.* rhumatiſme, *m.* [aqueuſe
Rheumy, *adj.* rempli d'une humeur
Rhinoceros, *s.* un rhinoceros
Rhomb, *s.* rhombe, *m.* loſange, *m.*
Rhombic, *adj.* fait en forme de rhombe
Rhomboid, *s.* rhomboïde, *m.* [d'un rhombe
Rhomboidal, *adj.* qui approche de la figure
Rhubarb, *s.* rhubarbe, *f.* [rimer
Rhyme, *s.* rime, *f.* vers, *m.* poëſie, *f.*; *v n.*
Rhymer, Rhymſter, *s.* rimeur, *m.* poëte,
Rhythmical, *adj.* harmonique [*m.*
Rib, *s.* côte du corps, *f.*
Ribald, *s.* un de'bauche', un ribaud
Ribaldry, *s.* paroles deſhone'tes, *f.* obſce'-
Riband, *s.* un ruban [nite's, *f.* ſalete's, *f.*
Ribbed, *part. adj.* garni de côtes, à côtes
Ribble-rabble, *s.* rebut, *m.* drogue, *f.* fre-
Ribble row, *s.* enfilade [tin, *m.*
Ribbon, *s.* ruban, *m.*
Ribroast, *v a.* battre, aſſommer de coups
Rich, *adj.* and *s.* riche, opulent, fertile,
Rice, *s.* riz, *m.* [abondant
Riches, *s.* richeſſe, *f.* opulence, *f.*
Richly, *adv.* richement, abondamment
Richneſs, *s.* richeſſe, *f.* opulence, *f.*
Rick, *s.* un tas, un monceau
Rickets, *s.* nœud, *m.* rachitis, *m.*
Rickety, *adj.* noue' [lement, *m.*
Ricture, *s.* fente, *f.* ouverture, *f.* bail-
Rid, *v a.* de'livrer, de'barraſſer, de'gager
Rid, *part. adj.* de'livre', de'barraſſe'
Riddance, *s.* de'livrance, *f.* de'faite, *f.*
Ridden, *part. adj.* outre', ſurmene'
Riddle, *s.* une e'nigme, un crible
Riddle, *v a.* expliquer, cribler [roſſe, *f.*
Ride, *s.* promenade à cheval, *ou* en car-
Ride, *v n.* aller à cheval *ou* en voiture; monter à cheval, être porté ſur, *ou* ſoutenu, arrête' par, être à l'ancre *ou* ſur le fer; *v a.* outrer, ſurmener, gouverner, maîtriſer
Rider, *s.* un cavalier; un e'cuyer, feuille ajoute'e, poſtſcriptum, *m.* [faîte, *m.*
Ridge, *s.* l'e'pine du dos, *f.* ſommet, *m.*
A ridge tile, une faîtière
A ridge band, la doſſière d'un harnois
Ridge, *v a.* hauſſer, e'lever
Ridged, *part. adj.* hauſſe', e'leve', canele'
Ridgil, Ridgling, *s.* un be'lier à demi-châtré
Ridgy, *adj.* e'leve', fait en dos d'ane
Ridicule, *s.* ridicule, *m.*; *v n.* ridiculiſer
Ridiculous, *adj.* ridicule, impertinent
Ridiculouſly, *adv.* ridiculement
Ridiculouſneſs, *s.* le ridicule
Riding, *s.* diſtrict, *m.* canton, *m.* pays, *m.*
Riding, *s.* l'action d'aller à cheval, &c.
Riding-cap, *s.* un tapabord, un bonnet de
Riding-coat, *s.* une redingote [voyage
Riding-habit, *s.* habit de cheval, *m.*
Ridinghood, *s.* une cape de femme
Riding-rod, *s.* houſſine, *f.*
Rie, *s.* ſeigle, *m.* [dant, commun
Rife, *adj.* qui règne, qui domine, abon-
Rifeneſs, *s.* abondance, *f.* quantité, *f.*
Riff-raff, *s.* rebut, *m.* choſe de ne'ant, *f.*
Rifle, *v a.* enlever, piller, rayer, carabiner
Rifler, *s.* un voleur, un pillard
Rift, *s.* fente, *f.* crevaſſe, *f.* [ſe fendre
Rift, *v a.* and *n.* fendre, crevaſſer, crever,
Rig, *s.* ſommet, *m.* cheval à demi-châtre, *m.* plaiſanterie, *f.* une garçonniere
Rig, *v a.* e'quiper, accoutrer, funer, agre'er
Rigadoon, *s.* un rigodon
Rigged, *part. adj.* équipe'; agre'é, funé
Rigger, *s.* l'agre'eur d'un vaiſſeau, *m.*
Rigging, *s.* les agrés, *pl. m.* les manœuvres, *pl. f.* funin, *ou* cordage d'un
Riggiſh, *adj.* laſcif, de'bauche' [vaiſſeau, *m.*
Riggle, *v n.* s'agiter, ſe remuer
Right, *adj.* droit, direct, honnête, juſte, e'quitable, vrai, parfait, bon, convenable, naturel
Right, *interj.* bon! for bien! à merveille!
Right, *adv.* bien, très, fort, parfaitement, droit, directement, à raiſon
Right over againſt, tout vis-à-vis
Right, *s.* droit, *m.* juſtice, *f.* e'quité', *f.* raiſon, *f.* privilège, *m.* pouvroir, *m.*
You are in the right, vous avez raiſon
To rights, droit, tout de bon; droit che-
Right, *v a.* faire droit, faire juſtice [min
Righteous, *adj.* droit, juſte, honnête
Righteouſly, *adv.* juſtement, avec juſtice
Righteouſneſs, *s.* droiture, *f.* juſtice, *f.*
Rightful, *adj.* le'gitime [e'quité', *f.*
Rightfully, *adv.* le'gitimement, de droit
Rightfulneſs, *s.* rectitude, *f.* e'quité', *f.*
Rightly, *adv.* bien, comme il convient
Rightneſs, *s.* rectitude, *f.* droiture, *f.*
Rigid, *adj.* inflexible, rigide, ſe'vère
Rigidity, *s.* roideur, *f.* inflexibilité, *f.*
Rigidly, *adv.* rigidement, ſe'verement
Rigidneſs, *s.* rigidité', *f.* rigueur, *f.* ſe've'-
Riglet, *s.* re'glet, *m.* [rité', *f.*
Rigol, *s.* cercle, *m.* diademe, *m.* re'gole, *f.*
Rigour, *s.* rigueur, *f.* ſe've'rité', *f.*
Rigorous, *adj.* rigoureux, rigide, dur
Rigorouſly, *adv.* rigoureuſement
Rill, Rillet, *s.* un petit ruiſſeau
Rill, *vn.* ruiſſeler, couler [lope, *f.*
Rim, *s.* bord, *m.* extre'mité', *f.* enve-
Rim of the belly, le pe'ritoine
Rime, *s.* verglas, *m.* frimas, *m.* bruine, *f.* brouillard, *m.* un trou, une fente
Rime, *v n.* geler le'gèrement
Rimple, *v a.* chiffonner, froiſſer, plier
Rimy, *adj.* humide, plein de brouillards
Rind, *s.* e'corce, *f.*; *v a.* oter l'e'corce

Rinded, *adj.* qui a de l'e'corce
Ring, *s.* bague, *f.* anneau, *m.* cercle, *m.* ſonnerie, *f.* ſon, *m.* bruit, *m.*; —of an anchor, l'arganeau d'une ancre, *m.*; — of a coin, cordon *ou* filet de monnoie, *m.*; —of a handle, virole de manche, *f.*; —of a manege, la be'liére
Ring, *v a.* and *n.* ſonner, re'ſonner, retentir, mettre un anneau, boucler
Ring-dove, *s.* un pigeon ramier
Ringer, *s.* un ſonneur de cloches
Ringleader, *s.* le chef d'une faction
Ringlet, *s.* un petit anneau, un cercle
Ring-worm, *s.* une dartre
Rinſe, *v a.* laver, rincer
Riot, *s.* de'bauche, *f.* excés, *m.* e'mute, *f.*
Riot, *v n.* faire des excés de de'bauche, être ſe'ditieux, cabaler
Rioter, *s.* un de'bauche', un ſeditieux
Riotous, *adj.* de'bauche', ſe'ditieux
Riotouſly, *adv.* en de'bauché, en ſe'ditieux
Rip, *v a.* de'chirer, fendre, arracher, rouvRipe, *adj.* mûr [rir, de'couvrir, de'voiler
Ripe, Ripen, *v a.* and *n.* mûrir, devenir
Ripely, *adv.* mûrement, à propos [mûr
Ripeneſs, *s.* maturite', *f.* perfection, *f.*
Ripier, *s.* chaſſe mare'e, *m.*
Ripper, *s.* celui qui de'chire, qui de'couvre
Ripple, *v a.* and *n.* couler doucement
Riſe, *v a.* and *n.* ſe lever, ſe tenir debout; ſortir du lit, ſe relever, lever, s'e'lever, ſortir, jaillir, avoir ſa ſource; venir, provenir, proce'der, s'enfler, groſſir, monter, croître, augmenter, hauſſer, parvenir, ſe ſoulever
Riſe, *s.* lever, *m.* cauſe, *f.* principe, *m.* naiſſance, *f.* origine, *f.* augmentation, *f.* avancement, *m.* e'le'vation, *f.* accroiſſement, *m.*
Riſer, *s.* un homme matinal
Riſibility, *s.* diſpoſition a rire, *f.*
Riſible, *adj.* riſible, ridicule
Riſing, *s.* l'action de ſe lever, &c. *f.* un ſoulevement, une re'volte, *ou* rebellion; of a hill, le penchant d'une colline; — of the ſkin, une tumeur, une enflure
Riſing, *adj.* levant, naiſſant; —ground, hauteur, *f.* e'minence, *f.*; —man, un homme qui s'e'leve, qui s'avance
Riſk, *s.* riſque, *m.* hazard, *m.* pe'ril, *m.*
Riſk, *v a.* riſquer, haſarder, aventurer
Rite, *s.* rit, *ou* rite, *m.* ce'remonie religieuſe
Funeral Rites, fune'railles, obſéques
Ritual, *adj.* rituel, ſolemnel; *s.* rituel, *m.*
Ritualiſt, *s.* ritualiſte, *m.* rubricaire, *m.*
Rival, *s.* and *adj.* un rival, rival
Rival, *v a.* être rival de quelqu'un
Rivality, Rivalry, *s.* rivalité, *f.*
Rivalſhip, *s.* rivalite', *f.* concurrence, *f.*
Rive, *v a.* fendre, entr'ouvrir
Rivel, *v a.* fancer, fl'etrir
River, *s.* une riviere, un fleuve
Rivet, *s.* un clou rive', un rivet
Rivet, *v a.* river, imprimer, graver dans [l'eſprit
Rivulet, *s.* un petit ruiſſeau
Rixdollar, *s.* rifdale, *f.*
Roach, *s.* [a fiſh], rouget, *m.* gardon, *m.*
Road, *s.* route, *f.* grand chemin, *m.*
Roader, *s.* vaiſſeau qui eſt a l'ancre, *m.*
Roam, *v a.* and *n.* roder, courir *ou* aller
Roamer, *s.* un rodeur [çа & là
Roan, *adj.* rouan [gronder
Roar, *v n.* rugir, mugir, meugler, crier,
Roar, *s.* rugiſſement, *m.* bruit, *m.*
Roary, *adj.* couvert de roſe'e
Roaſt, *v a.* rôtir, cuire devant le feu
Roaſt, *adj.* rôti. Roaſt meat, de la viande
Rob, *v a.* and *n.* voler, de'rober [rôtie
Robber, *s.* un voleur, un brigand
Robbery, *s.* vol, *m.* friponnerie, *f.*
Robbing, *s.* vol, *m.* action de voler, *f.*
Robe, *s.* robe, *f.*; *v n.* mettre ſon habit de ce're'monie
Robin-red-breaſt, *s.* rouge-gorge, *m.* & *f.*
Robins or Robbins, *s. pl.* cordelettes, *pl. f.*
Roboreous, *adj.* fait de chêne
Robuſt, *adj.* robuſte, vigoureux, fort
Robuſtneſs, *s.* force, *f.* vigueur, *f.*
Rocambole, *s.* rocambole, *f.*
Roche-alum, *s.* alun de roche, *m.*
Rochet, *s.* un rochet, un ſurplis
Rock, *s.* un roc, un rocher, une roche
Rock, *v a.* agiter, ſecouer, remuer, calmer, bercer; *v n.* ſe remuer, chanceler, branler
Rocker, *s.* une berceuſe
Rocket, *s.* roquette, *f.* fuſe'e volante
Rockleſs, *adj.* ſans rochers
Rockroſe, *s.* [a plant], ciſte, *f.*
Rockwort, *s.* grotte de rocaille, *f.*
Rocky, *adj.* plein de rochers
Rod, *s.* verge, *f.* baguette, *f.* perche, *f.*
An angling rod, une ligne de pe'cheur
Curtain rod, une tringle [nade, *f.*
Rodomontade, *s.* rodomontade, *f.* fanfaro-
Rodomontade, *v n.* faire le rodomont
Roe, *s.* chevrette, *f.* oeufs de poiſſon, *m.*
A Roe-buck, un chevreuil [*pl.*
Hard roe, œuf de poiſſons, *m.*
Soft roe, laite de poiſſons, *f.*
Rogation, *s.* rogation, *f.* priere, *f.*
Rogue, *s.* un coquin, un fripon, un voleur
Rogue, *v n.* friponner, faire le vagabond
Roguery, *s.* la vie d'un vagabond, friponnerie, *f.* tour de coquin, *m.*
Roguiſh, *adj.* vagabond, me'chant, fripon
Roguiſhly, *adv.* en fripon, en folatrant
Roguiſhneſs, *s.* friponnerie, *f.* malice, *f.* badinage, *m.* tour malin, plaiſanterie, *f.*
Roiſt, Roiſter, *v n.* faire le rodomont
Roiſter, Roiſterer, *s.* un rodomont, un
Roiſting, *s.* fanfaronnade, *f.* [fanfaron
Roll, *v a.* and *n.* rouler, tourner, applanir avec un rouleau

Roll, *s.* un rouleau, un bourlet, roulette (de relieur), *f.* un trumeau, une racloire, rôle, *m.* liste, *f.* archives, *f. pl.* régistre
Roller, *s.* un rouleau, un bourlet, maillot (d'enfant), *m.* enfouple de tiſſerand, *f.*
Rolling, *s.* roulement, *m.*; *adj.* roulant
Rolling-pin, *s.* rouleau de patiſſier, *m.*
Rolling-preſs, *s.* preſſe d'imprimeur d'eſtampe *ou* de toiles, *f.*
Romage, *s.* ramage, *m.* bruit, *m.* [maine, *m.*
Roman, *adj.* and *s.* Romain, de Rome, ro-The Roman Letter, le Romain, la lettre
Roman-like, à la Romaine [ronde
Romance, *s.* un roman; un conté
Romance, *v n.* faire un roman, habler
Romancer, *s.* un feſeur de romans
Romanciſt, *s.* un romancier
Romaniſt, *s.* un Catholique Romain
Romanize, *v a.* Latiniſer, traveſtir en Ro-
Romantic, *adj.* romaneſque [main
Romeſcot, le denier de St. Pierre
Romiſh, *adj.* Romain, Papiſte, Catholique
Romp, *s.* badinage groſſier, fille mal e'leve'e
Romp, *v n.* badiner groſſierement
Rondeau, *s.* rondeau, *m.*
Ronion, *s.* une femme groſſe et maſſive
Rood, *s.* un quart d'acre, perche, *f.*
Roof, *s.* toit, *m.* comble, *m.* voûte, *f.* l'impe'riale (d'un carroſſe), *f.* le palais (de la bouche)
Roof, *v a.* couvrir d'un toit *ou* d'une voûte
Roofy, *adj.* qui a un toût
Rook, *s.* grolle, *f. ou* freux, *m.* un filou, un fin matois, tour, *m.* (au jeu des
Rook, *v a.* de'rober, filouter [e'checs)
Rookery, *s.* repaire de grolles, *m.*
Rooky, *adj.* plein de grolles
Room, *s.* eſpace, *m.* lieu, *m.* place, *f.* chambre, *f.* ſalle, *f.* occaſion, *f.*
Roomage, Roomineſs, *s.* eſpace, *m.* lieu, *m.*
Roomy, *s.* ſpacieux, vaſte, ample, grand
Rooſt, *s.* juchoir, *m.*; *v n.* percher
Root, *s.* racine, *f.* ſource, *f.* principe, *m.* pied, *m.* bas, *m.* [raciner, extirper
Root, *v a.* enraciner; —up and out, de-
Root, *v n.* s'enraciner, prendre racine
Rootedly, *adv.* fortement, beaucoup
Rooting out or up, *s.* extirpation, *f.*
Rooty, *adj.* plein de racines
Rope, *s.* une corde, un rang; *v n.* filer
Rope-dancer, *s.* danſeur de corde, *m.*
Ropemaker, Roper, *s.* un cordier
Ropery, Ropetrick, *s.* friponnerie, *f.*
Rope-yarn, *s.* fil de carret, *m.*
Ropineſs, *s.* viſcoſite', *f.*
Ropy, *adj.* gluant, viſqueux; qui file
Roquelaure, *s.* ſurtout, *m.* redingote, *f.*
Roration, *s.* roſe'e, *f.*
Rorid, Roriferous, *adj.* plein de roſe'e
Roſary, *s.* roſaire, *m.*
Roſa-ſolis, *s.* roſſolis, *m.*
Roſcid, *adj.* plein de roſe'e, humide

Roſe, *s.* roſe, *f.* Roſe-buſh, un roſier, *m.*
Roſeate, *adj.* roſat, de roſe, plein de roſes
Roſed, *adj.* couleur de roſe, rouge, ver-
Roſemary, *s.* romarin, *m.* [meil
Roſet, *s.* roſette, *f.*
Roſewater, *s.* eau de roſes, *f.*
Roſier, *s.* roſier, *m.* [frotter de re'ſine
Roſin, *s.* re'ſine, *f.* poix re'ſine, *f.*; *v a.*
Roſiny, *adj.* re'ſineux
Roſtrum, *s.* bec (d'oiſeau), *m.* proue (de vaiſſeau), *f.* la tribune aux harangues
Roſy, *adj.* vermeil, de roſe
Rot, *v a.* and *n.* pourrir, faire pourrir
Rot, *s.* tac, *m.* claveau, *m.* mortalite', *f.* pourriture, *f.* putre'faction, *f.* une file
Rota, *s.* la rote, (tribunal à Rome)
Rotary, *adj.* qui tourne comme une roue
Rotated, *adj.* tourne' comme une roue
Rotation, *s.* rotation, *f.* tournoiement, *m.*
Rotation, alternativement [routine
Rote, *s.* routine, *f.*; *v a.* apprendre par
Rot-gut, *s.* me'chante biére
Rotten, *part. adj.* pourri, vermoulu, vicié
Rottenneſs, *s.* pourriture, *f.* corruption, *f.*
Rotund, *adj.* rond, ſphe'rique, circulaire
Rotundity, *s.* rotundite', *f.* rondeur, *f.* rove;
v n. roder, courir, rêver, battre la cam-
Rover, *s.* rodeur, *m.* corſaire, *m.* [pagne
At Rovers, au haſard, inconſide're'ment
Rouge, *s.* du rouge
Rouge-croſs, Rouge-dragon, *s.* la croix rouge & le dragon rouge
Rough, *adj.* rude, raboteux, brut, ine'gal, âpre, dur, ſe'vére, chagrin, bourru, groſſier, inſolent, choquant, offenſant; *v a.* e'baucher, cre'pir [e'baucher
Rough-draught, *s.* e'bauche, *f.*; *v a.*
Roughen, *v a.* and *n.* rendre *ou* devenir
Roughhew, *v a.* e'baucher [dur *ou* raboteux
Roughly, *adv.* durement, rudement
Roughneſs, *s.* ine'galite', *f.* rudeſſe, *f.* âprete', *f.* durete', *f.* groſſiereté, *f.*
Rough-work, *v a.* travailler groſſierement
Rounce, *s.* manivelle de preſſe d'impri-
Round, *adj.* rond, circulaire [meur, *f.*
Round, *s.* un rond, un cercle, une ſphère, revolution, *f.* cours, *m.* courſe, *f.* tour, *m.* ronde, *f.* e'che'lon, *m.*
Round, *adv.* en rond, de tous côte's, tout
Round, *prep.* autour de [à l'entour
Round, *v a.* entourer; environner, arrondir; faire le tour de; *v n.* s'arrondir
Roundabout, *adj.* e'tendu, libre
Roundel, Roundelay, *s.* rondelet, *m.*
Rounder, *s.* circonfe'rence, *f.* enceinte, *f.*
Roundhead, *s. pl.* un puritain
Round-houſe, *s.* la priſon du guet
Roundiſh, *adj.* preſque rond [d'arrondir, *f.*
Rounding, *s.* arrondiſſement, *m.* l'action
Roundly, *adv.* d'une forme ronde, rondement, ouvertement, ſans façon
Roundneſs, *s.* rondeur, *f.* rotondite', *f.*

Rouſe, *v a.* and *n.* e'veiller s'e'veiller, re'veiller, ſe re'veiller, exciter, s'exciter
Rouſer, *ſ.* celui qui e'veille *ou* réveille
Rouſing, *adj.* frappant, e'norme
Rouſſelet, *ſ.* rouſſelet, *m.*
Rout, *ſ.* cohue, *f.* foule bruyante, un attroupement, de'route (d'une arme'e), *f.* bruit, *m.* de'ſordre, *m.* vacarme, *m.* tumulte, *m.* route, *f.* chemin, *m.*
Rout, *v a.* mettre en de'route, de'router; *v n.* s'aſſembler, s'attrouper, faire cohue
Route, *ſ.* route, *f.* chemin, *m.*
Row, *ſ.* rang, *m.* file, *f.* range'e, *f.*
Row, *v n.* ramer, aller *ou* tirer à la rame
Rowel, *ſ.* molette d'e'peron, *f.* ſeton, *m.*
Rowel, *v a.* faire un cautère
Rower, *ſ.* rameur, *m.* [de drap, *m.*
Rowing, *ſ.* l'action de ramer, roulement
Royal, *adj.* royal, du roi, noble, illuſtre
Royaliſt, *ſ.* royaliſte, *m.*
Royalize, *v a.* rendre royal [ment
Royally, *adv.* royalement, en roi, noble-
Royalty, *ſ.* royaute', *f.* dignite' royale
Royniſh, *adj.* ſot, che'tif, pitoyable, groſſier
Rub, *v a.* and *n.* frotter, frayer, gratter; —a horſe, bouchonner un cheval; —off, oter, enlever en frottant, de'croter, ſe tirer d'affaires, avancer; —up, aiguillonner; re'veiller, polir, retoucher
Rub, *ſ.* frottement, *m.* obſtacle, *m.*
Rubber, *ſ.* un frotteur, un frottoir, coups de poings, *m.* partie double
Rubbiſh, *ſ.* ruines, *f. pl.* de'combres, *m. pl.* de'bris, *m.* ordures, *f. pl.* rebut, *m.*
Rubicund, *adj.* rubicond, rouge, vermeil
Rubied, *adj.* rouge, couleur de rubis, *f.*
Rubific, *adj.* qui rend rouge, qui rougit
Rubify, Rubrificate, *v a.* rougir, rendre
Rubric, *ſ.* rubrique, *f.*; *adj.* rouge [rouge
Rubric, *v a.* marquer en lettres rouges
Ruby, *ſ.* rubis, *m.* une rougeur, un bou-
Ructation, *ſ.* rot, *m.* [ton; *adj.* rouge
Rudder, *ſ.* le gouvernail d'un navire
Ruddineſs, *ſ.* rougeur, *f.* rouge, *m.*
Ruddle, *ſ.* rubrique, *f.* ſorte de terre rouge
Ruddy, *adj.* un peu rouge, rubicond
Rude, *adj.* dur, groſſier, impoli, brutal, inſolent, ſe'vère, impitoyable, ignorant, violent, impétueux, informe
Rudely, *adv.* groſſièrement, brutalement
Rudeneſs, *ſ.* incivilite', *f.* groſſièrete', *f.* brutalite', *f.* ignorance, *f.* violence, *f.*
Rudiment, *ſ.* rudiment, *m.* principe, *m.*
Rudimental, *adj.* e'le'mentaire
Rue, *v a.* ſe repentir; *ſ.* rue, *f.* (herbe)
Rueful, *adj.* de'plorable, triſte, chagrin
Ruefully, *adv.* triſtement, avec chagrin
Ruefulneſs, *ſ.* triſteſſe, *f.* chagrin, *m.*
Ruelle, *ſ.* ruelle, *f.* aſſemble'e, *f.* [cartes
Ruff, *ſ.* tour de gorge, *m.* le point aux
Ruffian, *ſ.* and *adj.* ſce'le'rat, un bandit
Ruffingly, *adj.* groſſier; *adv.* groſſièrement
Ruffle, *ſ.* manchettes, *f. pl.* trouble, *m.*
Ruffle, *v a.* troubler, de'ranger, friſer, chiffonner, froiſſer [groſſière
Rug, *ſ.* de la bure, une couverture de laine
Rugged, *adj.* rude, raboteux, ine'gal, âpre, dur, bourru, brutal, bruſque
Ruggedly, *adv.* rudement, durement
Ruggedneſs, *ſ.* rudeſſe, *f.* âprete', *f.* [*f.*
Rugine, *ſ.* rugine, *f.* rape de chirurgien,
Rugoſe, *adj.* ride', plein de rides
Ruin, *ſ.* ruine, *f.* de'combres, *f. pl.*
Ruin, *v a.* and *n.* de'truire, ruiner
Ruinous, *adj.* ruine', ruineux, fatal
Ruinouſly, *adv.* d'une manière ruineuſe
Rule, *ſ.* règle, *f.* modèle, *m.* exemple, *m.* pre'cepte, *m.* loi, *f.* ordre, *m.* ſtatut, *m.* règlement, *m.* coutume, *f.* uſage, *m.* pouvoir, *m.* autorite', *f.* adminiſtration, *f.*
Rule, *v a.* and *n.* re'gler, diriger, conduire, conformer, re'gir, gouverner, dompter, ſubjuguer, re'primer
Ruler, *ſ.* gouverneur, *m.* conducteur, *m.*
Rum, *ſ.* rum, *m.* eau de vie de ſucre, *f.* un cure' de campagne [compas, *f.*
Rumb, *ſ.* rumb de vent, *m.* pointe de
Rumble, *v n.* faire un bruit ſourd
Rumbler, *ſ.* celui ou cequi murmure
Rumbling, *ſ.* bruit ſourd murmure, *m.*
Ruminant, *adj.* ruminant
Ruminate, *v a.* ruminer, remâcher à vide
Rumination, *ſ.* l'action de ruminer
Rummage, *v a.* and *n.* chercher, fouiller
Rummer, *ſ.* un grand verre, une raſade
Rumour, *ſ.* bruit qui court, *m.* nouvelle, *f.*
Rumour, *v a.* faire courir le bruit [bruit
Rumourer, *ſ.* celui qui fait courir un
Rump, *ſ.* le croupion, la croupe
Rumple, *ſ.* pli, *m.*; *v a.* chiffonner
Run, *v n.* and *a.* courir, aller vîte, couler, rouler, ſuinter, de'goutter, ſuppurer, être, devenir, ſe trouver, paſſer, percer, comprendre, s'expoſer a, pouſſer, heurter, entrainer; —againſt, heurter, choquer; —aground, e'chouer; —away, s'enfuir, ſe paſſer, s'e'couler; —away with, emporter, enlever; —back, retourner ſur ſes pas; —down, de'goutter, pouſſer, forcer, confondre, de'grader; —in or into, entrer, ſe jeter, ſe pre'cipiter; —in with, être d'accord, s'accorder, convenir; —on, continuer, pourſuivre; —over, ſe de'border, parcourir, repaſſer, revoir, retoucher; —over to, paſſer, s'en aller; —out, finir, expirer, tirer ou être à ſa fin, ſe diſſiper, s'e'tendre, aller, ſe porter, terminer; —through, enfiler, paſſer au travers; —up, monter, remonter, s'e'lever, e'lever
Run, *ſ.* courſe, *f.* cours, *m.* e'lan, *m.* cadence, *f.*; —of a ſhip, le ſillage d'un vaiſ-
At the long ran, à la longue [ſeau

Runagate, *s.* un de'ſerteur, un rene'gat
Runaway, *s.* and *adj.* de'ſerteur, fuyard
Rundle, *s.* e'chelon, *m.* rond, *m.*
Rundlet, *s.* un petit barril, caque, *f.*
Runner, *s.* coureur, *m.* coureuſe, *f.* courier, *m.* meſſager, *m.* ſurmeule de moulin
Runnet, *s.* pre'ſure. A runnet-bag, une mulette, courſe, *f.*; —of the reins, la gonorrhe'e; —at the noſe, la roupie; —out, coulure, *f*
Running, *adj.* courant, coulant; —place, lieu propre à courir; —water, eau courante, ou vive; —knot, un nœud coulant; —ſore, plaie qui ſuppure; —banquet, collation qu'on fait ſans s'aſſeoir; —title of a book, le titre qu'on met à chaque page d'un livre
Runningly, *adv.* en courant
Runt, *s.* petit bœuf, petit animal
Ruption, *s.* rupture, *f.* breche, *f.*
Ruptory, *s.* ruptoire, *m.* cautere potentiel
Rupture, *s.* rupture, *f.* breche, *f.* brouillerie, *f.* deſcente de boyau, *f.* hernie, *f.*
Rupture, *v n.* fracturer, rompre, crever
Rupturewort, *s.* [a plant], herniaire, *f.*
Rural, *adj.* rural, champêtre, ruſtique, de la campagne
Ruſe, *s.* ruſe, *f.* artifice, *m.* ſtratagême, *m.*
Ruſh, *s.* jonc, *m.* fétu, *m.* courſe pre'cipite'e
Ruſh-light, *s.* chandelle de veille, *f.* fanal, *m.*
Ruſh, *v n.* ſe jeter, ſe pre'cipiter, ſe lancer
Ruſhy, *adj.* plein de joncs
Ruſk, *s.* eſpece de biſcuit, pain chapelle'
Ruſſet, *adj.* rouſſatre, groſſier
Ruſſet, Ruſſeting, *s.* rouſſette, *f.*
Ruſt, *s.* rouille, *f.*
Ruſt, *v n.* ſe rouiller; *v a.* rouiller
Ruſtical, *adj.* ruſtique, ruſtre, groſſier
Ruſtically, *adv.* ruſtiquement
Ruſticalneſs, *s.* ruſticite', *f.* groſſièreté, *f.*
Ruſticate, *v n.* vivre à la campagne; *v a.* re'le'guer à la campagne
Ruſticity, *s.* ruſticite', *f.* groſſièrete', *f.* rudeſſe, *f.*
Ruſtic, *adj.* and *s.* ruſtique, payſan
Ruſtineſs, *s.* rouille, *f.* ranciſſure, *f.*
Ruſtle, *v a.* faire du bruit, bruire
Ruſtling, *s.* cliquetis, *m.* bruit, *m.*
Ruſty, *adj.* rouille', rance, craſſeux
Rut, *s.* rut, *m.* ornière, *f.*; *v n.* être en
Ruth, *s.* pitie', *f.* compaſſion, *f.* tendreſſe, *f.*
Ruthful, *adj.* tendre, pitoyable
Ruthfully, *adv.* pitoyablement, miſe'rablement
Ruthfulneſs, *s.* compaſſion, *f.*
Ruthleſs, *adj.* ſans pitié, cruellement
Ruthfulneſs, inhumanité, *f.* cruaute', *f.*
Ruttler, *s.* routier, *m.* un vieux routier
Rutting ſeaſon, rut, *m.* le temps du rut
Ruttiſh, *adj.* laſcif
Rye, ſeigle, *m.*
Rye-bread, *s.* pain de ſeigle, *m.*

S.

SABBATH, *s.* Sabbat, *m.*
Sabbathbreaker, *s.* violateur du ſabbat
Sabbatical, *adj.* ſabbatique
Sabbatiſm, *s.* obſervation du ſabat, *f.*
Sabina, *s.* [a plant], ſabine, *f.*
Sable, *s.* martre zibeline, *f.*; *adj.* ſable, noir
Sabre, *s.* ſabre, *m.*
Sabulous, *adj.* ſablonneux
Saccade, *s.* ſaccade, *f.*
Saccharine, *adj.* qui tient de la nature du ſucre
Sacerdotal, *adj.* ſacerdotal
Sachel, *s.* un ſachet, un petit ſac
Sack, *s.* ſac, *m.* robe, *f.* vin des Canaries
A ſack full, plein un ſac, une ſache'e
Sack, *v a.* mettre en ſac, ſaccager
Sackcloth, *s.* ſac, *m.* haire, *f.*
Sacker, *s.* celui qui met une ville à ſac
Sacking, *s.* ſac, *m.* ſaccagement, *m.*
Sacking-cloth, *s.* toile à faire des ſacs, *f.*
Sacrament, *s.* ſacrement, *m.* la communion
Sacramental, *adj.* ſacramentel *ou* ſacramental
Sacramentally, *adv.* ſacramentalement
Sacred, *adj.* ſaint, ſacre', conſacre'
Sacredly, *adv.* religieuſement, inviolablement
Sacredneſs, *s.* ſainteté, *f.*
Sacrificator, *s.* ſacrificateur, *m.*
Sacrifice, *s.* ſacrifice, *m.*; *v a.* ſacrifier
Sacrificer, *s.* ſacrificateur, *m.*
Sacrificial, *adj.* de ſacrifice
Sacrilege, *s.* ſacrilège, *m.*
Sacrilegious, *adj.* ſacrilège, coupable d'un ſacrilège
Sacrilegiouſly, *adv.* d'une manière ſacrilège
Sacring, *s.* ſacre, *m.*; *adj.* qui conſacre
Sacriſt, Sacriſtan, *s.* ſacriſtain, *m.*
Sacriſty, *s.* ſacriſtie, *f.*
Sad, *adj.* triſte, mélancholique, ſombre, lugubre, facheux, funeſte, ſenſible, cruel, me'chant, mauvais, pitoyable, miſérable, vilain, ſe'rieux, grave, brun
Sadden, *v a.* and *n.* attriſter, paroître triſte
Saddle, *s.* ſelle, *f.*; *v a.* ſeller, bâter
Saddle-bow, arçon de ſelle, *m.*
The ſaddle-tree, bois de ſelle, *m.*
A pack-ſaddle, un bât
Saddle-backed, *adj.* qui a le dos fort large
Saddle-cloth, *s.* houſſe, *f.*
Saddle-maker, Saddler, *s.* ſellier, *m.*
Sadly, *adv.* triſtement, miſe'rablement, cruellement, mal
Sadneſs, *s.* triſteſſe, *f.* me'lancolie, *f.* ſe'rieux, *m.*
Safe, *adj.* ſauf, ſûr, en ſûrete'
Safe, *s.* garde-manger, *m.* paneterie, *f.*
Safe-conduct, *s.* un ſauf-conduit
Safeguard, *s.* ſauve-garde, *f.* protection, *f.*
Safeguard, *v a.* garder, prote'ger
Safely, *adv.* ſûrement, en ſûrete', ſans danger
Safeneſs, *s.* ſûrete', *f.*
Safety, *s.* ſûrete', *f.* aſſurance, *f.*

Saffron, *s.* ſafran, *m.*; —flower, crocus, *m.*; —colour, couleur de ſafran [charge'
Sag, *v a.* charger, accabler ; *v n.* être
Sagacious, *adj.* vif, ſubtil, pe'ne'trant
Sagaciouſly, *adv.* avec pe'ne'tration
Sagaciouſneſs, *s.* clairvoyance, *f.*
Sagacity, *s.* ſagacite', *f.* pe'ne'tration, *f.*
Sage, *s.* ſauge, *f.* (plante) [philoſophe
Sage, *adj.* ſage, prudent, *s.* un ſage, un
Sagely, *adv.* ſagement, prudemment
Sageneſs, *s.* ſageſſe, *f.*
Sagittal, *s.* and *adj.* ſagittale, *f.* de fleche
Sagittary, *s.* le ſagittaire
Sago, *s.* ſagu, *m.* (ſorte de le'gume)
Saick, *s.* ſaïque, *f.*
Sail, *s.* voile, *f.* voilure, *f.* voiles, *f.* vaiſſeaux, *m.* navire, *m.* bâtiment, *m.* les toiles d'un moulin à vent, *f. pl.*
Sail, *v n* mettre à la voile, faire voile, naviguer ; —along the coaſt, ranger la côte, côtoyer le rivage ; —back, relâcher ; —northward, porter au nord
Sailor, *s.* marinier, *m.* matelot, *m.* marin, *m.*
Sailing, *s.* navigation, *f.* [navigateur, *m.*
Sail-yard, *s.* vergue, *f.* antenne, *f.*
Sainfoin, *s.* ſainfoin, *m.* (herbe) [faire le de'vot
Saint, *s.* ſaint, ſainte ; *v a.* canoniſer; *v n.*
Saintlike, Saintly, *adj.* ſaint, de ſaint, en ſaint
Saintſhip, *s.* ſaintete', *f.* [*m.* e'gard, *m.*
Sake, *s.* fin, *f.* but, *m.* vue, *f.* amour,
Saker, *s.* ſacre, *m.* (oiſeau de proie)
Saker or Saker-gun, ſorte de canon de mu-
Salacious, *adj.* chaud, lubrique [raille
Salaciouſly, *adv.* lubriquement
Salacity, *s.* lubricite', *f.* laſcivete', *f.* cha-
Salad, *s.* ſalade, *f.* [leur, *f.* amour, *m.*
Salamander, *s.* ſalamandre, *m.*
Salamander's hair or wool, *s.* asbeſte, *m.*
Salary, *s.* ſalaire, *m.* gages, *m. pl.*
Sale, *s.* vente, *f.* [bien conditionne'
Saleable, *adj.* de de'bit, qui ſe vend bien,
Saleableneſs, *s.* qualite' de ſe pouvoir ven-
Salebrous, *adj.* rude ; ine'gal [dre
Saleſman, *s.* fripier, regrattier, *m.*
Sale-work, *s.* ouvrage qu'on fait pour ven-
Salic, *adj.* ſalique [dre, *m.*
Salient, *adj.* qui ſaute, bondiſſant
Saligots, *s.* chauſſe-trappe, ſorte de chardon
Saline, Salinous, *adj.* ſalin, du ſel
Saliva, *s.* ſalive, *f.*
Salival, Salivary, *adj.* ſalivaire
Salivate, *v a.* and *n.* faire ſaliver, ſaliver
Salivation, *s.* ſalivation, *f.* flux de bouche, *m.*
Salivous, *adj.* de ſalive, compoſe' de ſalive
Sallet, Salletting, *s.* ſalade, *f.*
Sallet-diſh, *s.* un ſaladier
Sallet-parſley, *s.* berle, *f.* (herbe)
Sallow, *adj.* pâle, livide, malade, jaune
Sallowneſs, *s.* pâleur, *f.* maladie, *m.*
Sallow-tree. See Willow-tree ; *s.* oſier, *m.*
Sally, *s.* ſortie, *f.* ſaillie, *f.* fougue, *f.* emportement, *m.* boutade, *f.*

Sally, *v a.* fâire une ſortie
Salmagundi, *s.* ſalmigondis, *m.*
Salmon, *s.* ſaumon, *m.*
Salmon ſeuſe or fry, du fraî de ſaumon
Salmon-trout, *s.* truite ſaumonne'e
Salpcon, *s.* farce, *f.* fatras, *m.*
Saloon, *s.* ſalon de compagnie, *m.*
Salſify, *s.* ſaſifis, *m.*
Saltſuginous, *adj.* un peu ſale'
Salt, *s.* ſel, *m.*; *adj.* ſale', en chaleur
Salt, *v a.* ſaler, aſſaiſonner avec du ſel
Saltation, *s.* danſe, *f.* battement, *m.*
Salt-box or Salt-cellar, *s.* ſaliere, *f.*
Salt-cat, *s.* un gros morceau de ſel
Salter, *s.* ſaunier, *m.* vendeur de ſel, *m.*
Saltern, Salt-houſe, *s.* ſaline ou ſaunerie, *f.*
Saltier, *s.* and *adj.* ſautoir, *m.*
Saltinbanco, *s.* un ſaltimbanque, charlatan,
Salting-tub, *s.* un ſaloir [bateleur
Saltiſh, *adj.* un peu ſale'
Saltleſs, *adj.* fade, inſipide
Saltly, *adv.* avec un goût de ſel, d'une
Salt-maker, *s.* un ſaunier [maniere ſale'e
Salt-marſh, *s.* un marais ſalant
Saltneſs, *s.* ſalure, *f.* goût de ſel, *m.*
Salt-petre, *s.* ſaltpétre, *m.* nitre, *m.*
Salt-pit, Salt-pan, *s.* une ſaline
Salvability, *s.* poſſibilite' d'être ſauvé
Salvable, *adj.* qui peut être ſauve'
Salvage, *adj.* ſauvage ; *s.* ſalvage, *m.*
Salvation, *s.* ſalut, *m.* fe'licite' e'ternelle
Salvatory, *s.* re'ſervoir, *m.* boëte d'on-
Salubrious, *adj.* ſain, ſalubre [guent, *f.*
Salubrity, *s.* ſalubrite', *f.* [tre, *m.*
Salve, *s.* onguent, *m.* remède, *m.* empla-
Salve, *v a.* gue'rir, reme'dier, ſauver
Salver, *s.* ſoucoupe, *f.* celui qui ſauve
Salvo, *s.* exception, *f.* e'chapatoire, *f.* ſub-
Salutarineſs, *s.* ſalubrite', *f.* [terfuge, *m.*
Salutary, *adj.* ſain, ſalubre, ſalutaire
Salutation, *s.* ſalutation, *f.* ſaluade, *f.*
Salute, *va.* ſaluer ; baiſer, donner un baiſer
Salute, *s.* ſalut, *m.* ſalutation, *f.* baiſer, *m.*
Saluter, *s.* celui qui ſalue
Salutiferous, *adj.* ſain, ſalutaire
Same, *adj.* and *s.* même, le même
Sameneſs, *s.* identite', *f.* la même choſe
Samlet, *s.* un ſaumonneau
Samphire, *s.* créte marine, fenouil marin
Sample, *s.* un e'chantillon, une montre
Sample, *v a.* montrer un e'chantillon
Sampler, *s.* exemple, *m.* modele, *m.*
Sanable, *adj.* ſuſceptible de gue'riſon
Sanation, *s.* cure, *f.* gue'riſon, *f.*
Sanative, *adj.* qui gue'rit, gue'riſſable
Sanativeneſs, *s.* pouvoir de gue'rir, *m.*
Sanctification, *s.* ſanctification, *f.*
Sanctifier, *s.* celui qui ſanctifie
Sanctify, *v a.* ſanctifier, rendre ſaint
Sanctifying, *s.* ſanctification, *f.*
Sanctimonious, *adj.* ſaint
Sanctimony, *s.* ſaintete', *f.*

Sanction, *s.* ſanction, *f.* confirmation, *f.*
Sanctitude, Sanctity, *s.* ſaintete', *f.*
Sanctuariſe, *v a.* prote'ger, ſervir d'aſyle
Sanctuary, *s.* ſanctuaire, *m.* e'gliſe, *f.*
Sand, *s.* ſable, *m.* ſablon, *m.*
Sand-box, poudrier, *m.* ſablier, *m.*
Sand-pit, *s.* ſablonniere, *f.*
Sandal, *s.* ſandale, *f.* [*m.* vernis, *m.*
Sandarack, *s.* ſandaraque, *f.* orpiment,
Sand-blind, qui a la vue baſſe
Sandbox-tree, *s.* buis nain
Sanded, *adj.* ſablonneux
Sanders, *s.* ſandal, *m.*
Sandever, *s.* ſuint de verre [dre du ſable
Sand-gavel, *s.* droit qu'on paie pour pren-
Sanding, *s.* barbue, *f.* (poiſſon de mer)
Sandich, *adj.* qui approche de la nature du
Sandy, *adj.* ſablonneux, roux [ſable
Sane, *adj.* ſain, qui eſt en bonne ſante'
Sandyx, *s.* terre rouge, *f.*
Sanguiferous, *adj.* qui porte le ſang
Sanguification, *s.* ſanguification, *f.*
Sanguifier, *s.* qui produit le ſang
Sanguify, *v n.* produire, *ou* faire le ſang
Sanguinary, *adj.* ſanguinaire, cruel
Sanguine, *adj.* and *s.* ſanguin, couleur de ſang, ardent, violent, hardi, preſomptueux
Sanguineneſs, Sanguinity, *s.* audace, *f.*
Sanguineous, *adj.* ſanguin, de ſang
Sanguinolent, *adj.* ſanguinolent, ſanglant
Sanhedrim, *s.* ſanhe'drin, *m.*
Sanicle, *s.* ſanicle, *f.* ſorte d'herbe
Sanies, *s.* ſanie, *f.* pus, *m.* matiere, *f.*
Sanious, *adj.* ſanieux, purulent
Sanity, *s.* ſante', *f.* jugement ſain
Sap, *s.* ſeve, *f.* aubier, *ou* aubour, *m.*
Sap, *v a.* ſapper ; *v n.* avancer en minant
Saphic, *adj.* ſaphique
Saphire, *s.* ſaphir, *m.*
Sapid, *adj.* ſavoureux, ſage, prudent
Sapidneſs, Sapidity, *s.* jugement, *m.*
Sapience, *s.* ſageſſe, *f.* prudence, *f.* ſa-
Sapient, *adj.* ſage, prudent [pience, *f.*
Sapleſs, *adj.* qui n'a point de ſeve, ſec
Sapling, *s.* un jeune arbre, plantard, *m.*
Sapor, *s.* ſaveur, *f.* goût, *m.*
Saporific, *adj.* ſaporifique [vigueur
Sappy, *adj.* plein de ſeve ; jeune, plein de
Saraband, *s.* [a dance] ſarabande, *f.*
Sarcaſm, *s.* ſarcaſme, *m.* ſatire, *f.* [dant
Sarcaſtical, Sarcaſtic, *adj.* ſatirique, mor-
Sarcaſtically, *adv.* d'une maniere ſatirique
Sarcenet, *s.* taffetas, *m.*
Sarcle, *v a.* ſarcler
Sarcocele, *s.* ſarcocele, *f.* [chair, *f.*
Sarcoma, *s.* ſarcome, *f.* excroiſſance de
Sarcophagous, *adj.* ſarcophage
Sarcophagy, *s.* l'uſage de ſe nourrir de
Sarcotic, *adj.* and *s.* ſarcotique, *m.* [chair
Sarculation, *s.* action de ſarcler
Sa del or Sardin, *s.* une ſardine
Sardine-ſtone, Sardonyx, *s.* ſardoine, *f.*

Sark, *s.* goulu, *m.* requin, *m.*
Sarp-cloth, Sarplier, *s.* ſerpilliere, *f.*
Sarplar, *s.* un demi-ſac
Sarſaparella, *s.* ſalſepareille, *f.*
Sarſe, *s.* tamis fin ; *v a.* paſſer, tamiſer
Sath, *s.* ceinture, *f.* chaſſis d'une fenêtre,
Saſſafras, *s.* ſaſſafras, *m.* [*m.*
Saſſe, *s.* une bonde, une e'cluſe
Satan, *s.* Satan, *m.* le diable, le de'mon
Satanical, Satanic, *adj.* de Satan, diabolique
Satchel, *s.* un ſachet, un petit ſac
Sate, *v a.* ſoûler, raſſaſier
Satellite, *s.* ſatellite, *m.*
Satellitious, *adj.* compoſe' de ſatellites
Satiate, *v a.* raſſaſier, ſoûler, aſſouvir,
Satiety, *s.* ſatie'te', *f.* [contenter
Satin, *s.* ſatin, *m.* Satin ribbon, ruban ſa-
Satire, *s.* ſatire, *f.* [tine'
Satirical, Satiric, *adj.* ſatirique
Satirically, *adv.* d'une maniere ſatirique
Satiriſt, *s.* auteur ſatirique, *m.* ſatirique, *m.*
Satirize, *v a.* ſatiriſer, railler, cenſurer
Satisfaction, *s.* ſatisfaction, *f.* contente-
ment, *m.* joie, *f.* plaiſir, *m.* re'paration,
Satisfactive, *adj.* ſatisfaiſant [*f.*
Satisfactorily, *adv.* d'une maniere ſatiſ-
fefante [*m.*
Satisfactorineſs, *s.* pouvoir de ſatisfaire,
Satisfactory, *adj.* ſatisfeſant, qui ſatisfait,
ſatisfactoire, ſuffiſant
Satisfy, *v a.* ſatisfaire, contenter, raſſa-
ſier, payer, re'compenſer, convaincre
Satisfying, *adj.* ſatisfeſant, ſatisfactoire
Satrap, *s.* ſatrape, *m.* [turer
Saturable, *adj.* qu'on peut remplir, *ou* ſa-
Saturate, *v a.* raſſaſier, ſoûler ; ſaturer,
Saturday, *s.* le ſamedi [impre'gner
Saturity, *s.* ſatie'te', *f.*
Saturn, *s.* Saturne, *m.* plomb, *m.*
Saturnals, *s. pl.* ſaturnales, *f. pl.*
Saturnian, Saturnine, *adj.* ſombre, triſte,
Satyr, *s.* un ſatyre [taciturne
Satyriaſis, *s.* ſatyriaſis, *m.*
Satyrion, *s.* ſatyrion, *m.* (herbe) [cruel
Savage, *adj.* and *s.* ſauvage, farouche ;
Savagely, *adv.* cruellement, en ſauvage
Savageneſs, *s.* naturel ſauvage, fe'rocite', *f.*
Savanna, *s.* prairie de'couverte & ſans bois, *f.*
Sauce, *s.* ſauce, *f.* ; *v a.* aſſaiſonner
Sauce-box, *s.* un effronte', un arrogant
Sauce-pan, *s.* poêlon, *m.* caſſerole, *f.*
Saucer, *s.* une ſaucière ; une ſoucoupe
Saucily, *adv.* inſolemment, effronte'ment
Saucineſs, *s.* inſolence, *f.* effronterie, *f.*
impudence, *f.* impertinence, *f.*
Saucy, *adj.* inſolent, effronte', impudent
Save, *v a.* ſauver, garder, garantir, de-
livrer, e'pargner, re'ſerver
Save, *prep.* and *adv.* hormis, excepte', ſinon
Save-all, *s.* un binet [e'conome
Saver, *s.* ſauveur, *m.* libe'rateur, *m.* un
Savin, *s.* ſavinier, *m.*

Saving, *adj.* me'nager, e'conome, ſalutaire
Saving, *s.* e'pargne, *f.* une exception
Savingly, *adv.* frugalement, avec e'pargne
Saving, *prep.* à la re'ſerve de, excepte'
Savingneſs, *s.* e'parghe, *f.* e'conomie, *f.*
Saviour, *s.* ſauveur, *m.* libe'rateur, *m.*
Saunter, *v n.* courir les rues, battre le pavé
Savonet, *s.* ſavonnette, *f.*
Savory, *s.* ſarriette, *f.* ſavore'e, *f.* (plante)
Savour, *s.* ſaveur, *f.* goût, *m.* ſenteur, *f.*
Savour, *v a.* and *n.* ſavourer, goûter
Savourily, *adv.* ſavoureuſement, avec goût
Savourineſs, *s.* bon gout, ſaveur, *f.*
Savoury, *adj.* ſavoureux
Savoy, *s.* chou de ſavoie, *m.*
Sauſage, *s.* ſauciſſe, *f.* ſauciſſon, *m.*
Saw, *s.* ſcie, *f.*; *v a.* ſcier
Saw-fiſh, *s.* poiſſon de mer arme' d'une
Saw-duſt, *s.* ſciure, *f.* [eſpéce de ſcie, *m.*
Saw-pit, *s.* foſſe de ſcieurs de long, *f.*
Sawyer, *s.* ſcieur, *m.* [filipendule, *f.*
Saxifrage, *s.* ſaxifrage, *f.* Red ſaxifrage,
Saxifragous, *adj.* ſaxifrage
Say, *v a.* and *n.* dire, re'citer, raconter
Say, *s.* diſcours, *m.* montre, *f.* e'preuve, *f.*
Saying, *s.* ſentence, *f.* proverbe, *m.*
Scab, *s.* gale, *f.* rogne, *f.* la croûte (d'un ulcére), un gueux, un galeux
Scabbard, *s.* fourreau d'e'pe'e
Scabbed, Scabby, *adj.* galeux
Scabbedneſs, Scabbineſs, *s.* la gale
Scabious, *adj.* galeux; *s.* ſcabieuſe, *f.*
Scabrous, *adj.* ſcabreux, rude [(herbe)
Scaffold, *s.* un e'chafaud; *v a.* échafauder
Scaffolding, *s.* e'chafaudage, *m.*
Scalade, *s.* eſcalade, *f.*
Scald, *s.* teigne, *f.* eſpéce de lépre
Scald, *v a.* e'chauder
A ſcalding-houſe, un e'chaudoir, une tuerie
Scalding hot, tout bouillant
Scald-head, *s.* gale à la téte, *f.* la teigne
Scale, *s.* balance, *f.* le baſſin, le plat d'une balance, e'chelle, *f.* gamme, (de muſique); *f.* e'caille (de poiſſon), *f.*
A pair of Scales, des balances [s'e'cailler
Scale, *v a.* and *n.* eſcalader, e'cailler,
Scaled, *adj.* e'cailleux, qui a des e'cailles
Scalene, *s.* ſcalene, *m.*
Scaling, *s.* eſcalade, *f.* l'action d'e'cailler
Scall, *s.* la teigne, la lépre
Scalled, Scall-pated, *adj.* teigneux
Scallion, *s.* e'chalote, *f.* ciboule, *f.*
Scallop, *s.* pe'toncle, *f.*; *v a.* feſtonner,
Scalp, *s.* le pe'ricrâne, le crâne [denteler
Scalp, *v a.* enlever le pe'ricrane
Scalpel, *s.* ſcalpel, *m.* un biſtouri
Scaly, *adj.* e'cailleux, couvert d'e'cailles
Scamble, *v a.* and *n.* prodiguer, diſſiper
Scamble, *s.* diſſipation, *f.* diſpute, *f.*
Scambling, *adj.* diſſipe', diſperſe', e'carte',
Scammony, *s.* ſcammone'e, *f.* [de'camper
Scamper, *v n.* fuir, s'enfuir, s'en aller

Scan, *v a.* ſcander (un vers), examiner
Scandal, *s.* ſcandale, *m.* [(une affaire)
Scandal, *v a.* diffamer, de'crier, calomnier
Scandalize, *v a.* ſcandaliſer, diffamer
Scandalous, *adj.* ſcandaleux, diffamatoire
Scandalouſly, *adv.* ſcandaleuſement
Scandalum magnatum, *s.* crime d'une perſonne qui a diffamé quelque pair du
Scannent, *part. adj.* grimpant [royaume
Scant, *adj.* rare, qui manque; e'conome,
Scant, *adv.* à peine [chiche, ſerre'
Scant, *v a.* borner, limiter, reſſerrer
Scantily, *adv.* avec e'pargne, e'troitement
Scantineſs, *s.* rarete', *f.* diſette, *f.*
Scantler, *s.* petite quantite' [meſure, *f.*
Scantling, *s.* petite piéce, proportion, *f.*
Scantly, *adv.* à l'e'troit, avec e'pargne
Scantneſs, *s.* modicite', *f.* petiteſſe, *f.*
Scanty, *adj.* modique, rare, pauvre, chiche, trop court, trop e'troit
Scape, *v a.* and *n.* fuir, e'chapper
Scape, *s.* fuite, *f.* e'chappe'e, *f.* [*f.*
Scapula, *s.* l'ós de l'e'paule, *m.* l'omoplate,
Scapular, Scapulary, *adj.* des e'paules, *ou*
Scapulary, *s.* un ſcapulaire [de l'epaule
Scar, *s.* cicatrice, *f. ou* eſcare, *f.*
Scar, *v a.* and *n.* cicatriſer, ſe cicatriſer
Scarab, *s.* ſcarabe'e, *f.* eſcarbot, *m.*
Scaramouch, *s.* ſcaramouche, *m.* bouffon,
Scarce, *adj.* rare, qui manque [*m.*
Scarce, Scarcely, *adv.* à peine [*f.*
Scarceneſs, Scarcity, *s.* diſette, *f.* rarete',
Scare, *v a.* effrayer, e'pouvanter, effa-
Scarecrow, *s.* un e'pouvantail [roucher
Scarf, *s.* e'charpe, *f.*
Scarekin, *s.* l'e'piderme, *m.*
Scarification, *s.* ſcarification, *f.* [ſcarifie
Scarificator, *s.* ſcarificateur, *m.* celui qui
Scarifier, *s.* [an inſtrument] ſcarificateur,
Scarify, *v a.* ſcarifier [*m.*
Scarlet, *s.* and *adj.* e'carlate, *f.* d'e'carlate
A ſcarlet ribbon, un ruban ponceau
Scarlet-beam, *s.* féve d'eſpagne, *f.*
Scarletoak, *s.* yeuſe, *f.* chéne vert, *m.*
Scarp, *s.* eſcarpe, *f.* [cheval)
Scatch, *s.* eſcache, *f.* (embouchure de
Scatches, *s.* échaſſes, *f. pl.*
Scate, *s.* patin, *m.* ſorte de raie (poiſſon)
Scate, *v n.* patiner, aller à patins
Scath, *s.* mal, *m.* dommage, *m.*; *v a.* gater
Scatebrous, *adj.* abondant en ſources
Scater, *s.* patineur, *m.*
Scates, *s.* patins, *m.* [dommager
Scath, *s.* dommage, *m.* mal, *m.*; *v a.* en-
Scatter, *v a.* and *n.* re'pandre, diſperſer
Scatteringly, *adv.* c'à & la, en confuſion
Scattering, *s.* un vagabond
Scaturient, *adj.* jailliſſant, qui ſaillit
Scaturiginous, *adj.* plein de ſources
Scavenger, *s.* un boueur
Scawrack, *s.* mouſſe de mer, *f.*
Scelérate, *s.* un fce'le'rat

Scenery, *s.* l'arrangement des scènes, *m.*
Scene, *s.* scéne, *f.* the'âtre, *m.* de'coration,
Scenic, *adj.* sce'nique, theâtral [*f.*
Scenographical, *adj.* sce'nographique
Scenographically, *adv.* en perspective
Scenography, *s.* sce'nographie, *f.*
Scent, *s.* senteur, *f.* odeur, *f.* [sentir
Scent, *v n.* and *a.* parfumer, embaumer,
Scentless, *adj.* sans odeur, qui n'a point
Sceptical, *adj.* sceptique [d'odeur
Scepticism, *s.* scepticisme, *m.*
Sceptic, *adj.* and *s.* sceptique, un pyrrho-
Sceptre, *s.* sceptre, *m.* [nien
Sceptred, *adj.* qui porte le sceptre
Schedule, *s.* feuille, *f.* *ou* rouleau de papier, *m.* ce'dule, *f.* liste, *f.*
Schematism, *s.* configuration, *f.* forme, *f.*
Schematist, *s.* un faiseur de projets
Scheme, *s.* un plan, *m.* modéle, *m.*
Schemer, *s.* un faiseur de projets
Schesis, *s.* habitude, *f.* coutume, *f.*
Schirrous, *adj.* squirreux
Schirrus, *s.* squire, *m.* glande squirreuse
Schism, *s.* schisme, *m.* se'paration, *f.*
Schismatical, *adj.* schismatique, diffident
Schismatically, *adv.* en schismatique
Schismatic, *s.* un schismatique
Schismatize, *v. n.* faire schisme
Scholar, *s.* e'colier, *m.* e'coliére, *f.* savant
Scholarship, *s.* la qualite' d'e'colier, savoir, *m.* litte'rature, *f.* e'rudition, *f.*
Scholastical, Scholastic, *adj.* scholastique
Scholastically, *adv.* en scolastique [*m.*
Scholiast, *s.* scoliaste, *m.* commentateur,
Scholion, Scholy, *s.* scolie, *f.* [prendre
School, *s.* e'cole, *f.*; *v a.* instruire, re-
Schoolboy, *s.* un e'colier [l'e'cole, *m.*
Schooldays, *s.* l'âge où la jeunesse va à
Schoolfellow, *s.* camarade d'e'cole, *m.*
Schoolman, *s.* un scholastique
Schoolmaster, *s.* un maître d'e'cole
Schoolmistress, *s.* une maîtresse d'e'cole
Sciagraphy, Sciography, *s.* sciographie, *f.*
Sciatherical, Sciatheric, *adj.* sciate'rique
Sciatica, Sciatic, *s.* sciatique, *f.* [tique
Sciatical, Sciatic, *adj.* sciatique, de scia-
Science, *s.* science, *f.* savoir, *m.* art, *m.*
Sciential, *adj.* qui fait connoître
Scientifical, Scientific, *adj.* scientifique
Scientifically, *adv.* scientifiquement
Scimitar, *s.* cimeterre, *m.*
Scintillate, *v n.* e'tinceler [tion, *f.*
Scintillation, *s.* étincellement, *m.* scintilla-
Sciolist, *s.* un demi-savant [perficielle
Sciolous, *adj.* qui a une connoissance su-
Scion, *s.* scion, *m.* jet, *m.* rejetton, *m.*
Scirrhosity, *s.* endurcissement des glandes,
Scirrhous, *adj.* squirreux [*m.*
Shirrhus, *s.* un squirre
Scissars, *s. pl.* ciseaux, *m. pl.* [fendu
Scissible, Scissile, *adj.* scissile, qui peut être
Scission, *s.* scission, *f.* division, *f.*

Scissure, *s.* fente, *f.* crevasse, *f.*
Scoff, *s.* raillerie, *f.* sarcasme, *m.*
Scoff, *v n.* railler, se moquer de
Scoffer, *s.* railleur, moqueur; railleuse
Scoffing, *s.* raillerie; *adj.* railleur
Scoffingly, *adv.* en raillant, en se moquant
Scold, *v a.* and *n.* quereller, criailler
Scold, *s.* un querelleuse, une grondeuse
Scolding, *s.* criailleries, *f. pl.*
Scoldingly, *adv.* en grondant, en criaillant
Scollop, *s.* pe'toncle, *f.* de'coupure, *f.*; *v a.* denteler
Scolopendra, *s.* scolopendre, *f.* [*m.*
Sconce, *s.* un fort, *m.* lustre, *m.* [e'cope
Scoop, *s.* une e'cope; *v a.* vider avec une
Scooper, *s.* celui qui vide avec une e'cope
Scope, *s.* but, *m.* vise'e, *f.* dessein, *m.* objet, *m.* vue, *f.* espace, *m.* place, *f.* carriere, *f.* liberte', *f.*
Scopulous, *adj.* plein de rochers
Scorbutical, Scorbutic, *adj.* scorbutique
Scorch, *v a.* and *n.* bruler, rôtir, griller
Scorching, *adj.* brûlant, qui grille
Scordium, *s.* germandre'e aquatique, *f.*
Score, *s.* taille, *f.* marque, *f.* compte, *m.* dette, *f.* e'gard, *m.* conside'ration, *f.* titre, *m.* vingt, une vingtaine
Score, *v a.* marquer sur la taille, mettre *ou* porter en compte; imputer, attribuer; —line, batonner, rayer
To score out, effacer
Scoria, *s.* scorie, *f.* [scories
Scorious, *adj.* plein de scories, re'duit en
Scorn, *v a.* and *n.* me'priser, de'daigner
Scorn, *s.* me'pris, *m.* de'dain, *m.* rebut, *m.*
Scorner, *s.* moqueur, *m.* celui qui me'prise
Scornful, *adj.* me'prisant, de'daigneux
Scornfully, *adv.* avec me'pris, avec de'dain
Scorpion, *s.* scorpion, *m.* [pions, *f.*
Scorpion-grass or Wort, *s.* herbe aux scor-
Scot, *s.* part, *f.* portion, *f.* quote-part, e'cot, *m.* droits de la paroisse [impuni
Scot-free, *adj.* franc, qui ne paie rien;
Scotch, *s.* denteiure, *f.* endenter
Scotch-collops, *s.* fricandeaux, *m. pl.*
Scotchman, *s.* un Ecossois
Scotland, *s.* Ecosse, *f.*
Scotomy, *s.* e'tourdissement, *m.* vertige, *m.*
Scovel, *s.* e'couvillon, *m.* [quin
Scoundrel, *s.* un gueux, un belître, un fa-
Scour, *v a.* and *n.* e'curer, nettoyer; de'graisser, battre, avoir le devoiement, laver; se purger; —the seas, e'cumer les mers; —about, roder, courir çà & là; —away, s'enfuir, s'en aller
Scourer, *s.* nettoyeur, de'graisseur d'habits, *m.* un rodeur, un coureur [ment, *m.*
Scourge, *s.* fouet, *m.* fle'au, *m.* châti-
Scourge, *v a.* fouetter, donner le fouet
Scourger, *s.* celui qui fouette, qui punit
Scouring, *s.* cours de ventre, *m.*
Scout, *s.* un coureur d'arme'e, vedette, *f.*
Scout, *v n.* aller à la de'couverte

Scowl, *v n.* ſe refrogner, faire la mine
Scowl, *ſ.* air refrogné, mine rechigné
Scowling, *ſ.* mine, *f.* mine rechigné
Scowlingly, *adv.* d'un air refrogné
Scrabble, *v a.* e'gratigner, de'chirer avec les
Scrag, *ſ.* un corps de'charné [ongles
Scragged, *adj.* rude, ine'gal, raboteux,
Scragginess, *ſ.* maigreur, *f.* [maigre
Scraggy, *adj.* fort maigre, de'charné, rude
Scramble, *v n.* tacher d'attraper, grimper
Scramble, *ſ.* l'action de vouloir atteindre quelque, choſe, gribouillette, *f.*
Scrambler, *ſ.* celui qui tâche d'attraper
Scranch, *v a.* croquer, caſſer avec les dents
Scrap, *ſ.* un morceau, un fragment
Scrape, *v a.* gratter, racler, ratiſſer; —up, amaſſer; —off, oter en raclant, de'crotter; —out, effacer avec un grattoir
Scrape, *ſ.* embarras, *m.* naſſe, *f.*
Scrape-penny, *ſ.* un pince-maille, un taquin
Scraper, *ſ.* un grattoir, un racloir, une
Scraping, *ſ.* ratiſſure, *f.* [ratiſſoire
Scrat, *ſ.* un hermaphrodite [raturer
Scratch, *v a.* gratter, e'gratigner, arracher,
Scratch, *ſ.* e'gratignure, *f.* coupure, *f.*
Scratches, *ſ.* arrêtes, *ou* grappes, *f.*
Scratchingly, *adv.* en grattant
Scraw, *ſ.* ſurface, *f.* ſuperficie, *f.*
Scrawl, *v a.* griffonner, ramper
Scrawl, *ſ.* griffonnage, *m.* mauvaiſe e'cri-
Scrawler, *ſ.* un griffonneur [ture
Scray, *ſ.* ſorte d'hirondelle de mer
Screak, *v n.* craquer, faire du bruit
Screaking, *ſ.* bruit, *m.*
Scream, *v n.* crier, pouſſer un cri aigu
Scream, *ſ.* un cri aigu *ou* perçant
Screech, *v n.* crier comme une freſaie
Screech, *ſ.* le cri d'une freſaie [*f.*
Screechowl, *ſ.* freſaie (ſorte de chouette),
Screen, *ſ.* abri, *m.* e'cran, *m.*
Screen, *v a.* mettre à couvert, mettre à l'abri, abrier, couvrir, cribler
Screw, *ſ.* une vis, un ſur-os cheville'
Cork-ſcrew, *ſ.* tire-bouchon, *m.*
Screw-tap, *ſ.* un tareau, *ou* taraux, *m.*
Screw, *v a.* fermer à vis, viſſer, rayer, outrer, e'lever, avancer, opprimer, vexer; —in, faire entrer en tournant, inſinuer, mêler, introduire; —out, tirer, faire ſortir, de'faire en tournant; —up, faire, cauſer, faire venir
Scribble, *v n.* and *a.* e'crire mal, griffonner
Scribble, *ſ.* mauvais ouvrage [vailleur
Scribbler, *ſ.* un mauvais e'crivain, un e'cri-
Scribe, *ſ.* un ſcribe, un e'crivain
Scrine, *ſ.* porte-feuille, *m.* e'tudiole, *f.*
Scrip, *ſ.* une ce'dule, une malette
Scriptory, *adj.* e'crit, par e'crit
Scriptural, *adj.* de l'e'criture ſainte
Scripture, *ſ.* e'crit, *m.* e'criture, *f.* la bible
Scrivener, *ſ.* un notaire, méchant e'crivain
Scrofula, *ſ.* e'crouelles, *f. pl.*
Scrofulous, *adj.* ſcrofuleux [cartouche, *f.*
Scroll, *ſ.* rouleau de papier, e'criteau, *m.*
Scrotum, *ſ.* le ſcrotum, les bourſes des
Scroyle, *ſ.* un gueux [teſticules
Scrub, *v a.* frotter fort & ferme
Scrub, *ſ.* un balai tout uſe'. un beſitre
Scrubby, *adj.* mauvais, me'chant, chetif
Scruple, *ſ.* ſcrupule, *m.* doute, *m.*
Scruple, *v n.* faire ſcrupule, douter, he'-
Scrupulous, *adj.* ſcrupuleux [ſiter
Scrupulouſly, *adv.* ſcrupuleuſement [*m.*
Scrupulouſneſs, Scrupuloſity, *ſ.* ſcrupule,
Scrutable, *adj.* qu'on peut de'couvrir
Scrutation, *ſ.* recherche, *f.* examen, *m.*
Scrutator, *ſ.* ſcrutateur, *m.* [ſonder
Scrutinize, *v a.* rechercher, examiner,
Scrutinous, *adj.* qui aime à s'enquerir
Scrutiny, *ſ.* recherche exacte, examen
Scrutoire, *ſ.* petit bureau, e'tudiole, *f.*
Scud, *v n.* s'enfuir, ſe ſauver; *ſ.* onde'e, *f.*
Scuffle, *ſ.* bruit, *m.* de'ſordre, *m.*
Scuffle, *v n.* ſe quereller, ſe battre
Sculk, *v a.* ſe cacher, ſe tenir cache'
Sculker, *ſ.* quelqu'un qui ſe cache
Scull or Skull, *ſ.* le crâne, une petite rame
Scullcap, *ſ.* une coiffe, un bonnet de nuit
Scullier, *ſ.* petit bateau à rameur
Scullery, *ſ.* lavoir, *m.* [fine, *m.*
Scullion, *ſ.* un marmiton *ou* valet de cui-
Sculp, *ſ.* taille douce, figure en taille
Sculptile, *adj.* ſculpte', ciſele' [douce, *f.*
Sculptor, *ſ.* ſculpteur, *m.*
Sculpture, *ſ.* ſculpture, *f.*; *v a.* ſculpter
Scum, *ſ.* e'cume, *f.* craſſe, *f.* ordure, *f.*
Scum, *v a.* e'cumer [la lie, le rebut
Scummer, *ſ.* e'cumoire, *f.*
Scupper-holes, *ſ. pl.* dalon, *ou* dalot, *m.*
Scurf, *ſ.* teigne, *f.* gale à la tête, *f.* croûte (d'une plaie), *f.* ſurface, *f.*
Scurfy, *adj.* teigneux, qui à la teigne
Scurrility, *ſ.* ſcurrilité, *f.* plaiſanterie baſſe
Scurrilous, *adj.* groſſier, bouffon, bas
Scurrilouſly, *adv.* d'une manière bouffonne
Scurvily, *adv.* baſſement, groſſièrement
Scurvy, *ſ.* ſcorbut, *m.* [me'chant
Scurvy, *adj.* galeux, teigneux, ſcorbutique,
Scurvygraſs, *ſ.* cochlaria, *f.* cueillere'e, *f.*
Scut, *ſ.* queue, *f.* (d'un lièvre), &c.
Scutcheon, *ſ.* e'cuſſon, *m. ou* e'cu, *m.*
Scuttle, *ſ.* panier, *m.* anche, *f.* e'coutille, *f.* hune, *f.* petite grille, un pas pre'cipité
Scuttle, *v a.* courir pre'cipitamment
Scythians, *ſ.* les Scythes, *m. pl.*
Sea, *ſ.* la mer
Seabeat, *adj.* battu par les flots de la mer
Sea-boat, *ſ.* un navire
Sea-born, *adj.* ne' de la mer
Sea-boy, *ſ.* un mouſſe [romp ſes digues, *f.*
Sea-breach, *ſ.* irruption de la mer qui
Sea-breeze, *ſ.* vent de mer, *m.*
Sea-calf, *ſ.* veau marin
Sea-cap, *ſ.* chapeau de matelot, *m.*

Sea-captain, *s.* capitaine de vaiſſeau, *m.*
Sea-chart, Sea-map, *s.* carte marine
Sea-coal, *s.* charbon de terre, *m.*
Sea-coaſt, *s.* côte de la mer, *f.*
Sea-compaſs, *s.* bouſſole, *f.*
Sea-cow, *s.* manati, *m.* animal marin
Sea-dog, *s.* un chien de mer
Sea-duck, *s.* macreuſe, *f.* [mer, un marin
Seafarer, *s.* un homme qui voyage par
Seafaring, *s.* voyage par mer, *m.*
Seafaring-men, *s.* gens de mer
Sea fennel, *s.* créte marine, fenouil marin
Sea-fight, *s.* combat naval
Sea-fowl, *s.* oiſeaux de mer, *m. pl.* [*f.*
Sea-gates, *s. pl.* houles, *f.* lames de mer,
Sea-girt, *adj.* environné de la mer
Sea-green, *adj.* couleur de mer
Sea-groundling, *s.* melette, *f.*
Sea-gull, *s.* mauvis, *m.* mouette, *f.*
Sea-hog, *s.* marſouin, *m.* pourceau marin
Sea-holm, *s.* petite île inhabitée
Sea-horſe, *s.* cheval marin
Sea-lettuce, *s.* tithymale, *m.*
Sea-longs, *s. pl.* l'écume de la mer, *f.*
Sea-maid, *s.* une ſirène
Seaman, *s.* un marinier, un matelot
Sea-mark, *s.* baliſe, *f.*
Sea-mew, *s.* mouette, *f.* [non marin
Sea-onion or Sea-leek, *s.* ſquille, *f.* oig-
Sea-room, *s.* la haute mer, le large
Sea-port, *s.* un port de mer, un havre
Sea-rover, *s.* un corſaire, un écumeur de
Sea-ſick, *adj.* qui a le mal de mer [mer
Sea-ſide, *s.* le bord de la mer, le rivage
Seaward, *adv.* en haute mer, vers la mer
Sea-water, *s.* eau de mer, *f.* eau ſalée
Sea-weed, Sea-ware, *s.* algue, *f.* plante
Seal, *s.* cachet, *m.* ſceau, *m.* [marine
Seal. See Sea-calf, veau marin
Seal, *v a.* ſceller, cacheter
Sealer, *s.* officier du ſceau, *m.*
Seal-ring, *s.* une bague gravée en cachet
Sealing-wax, *s.* cire d'eſpagne, *f.*
Seam, *s.* couture, *f.* ſuture, *f.* cicatrice, *f.* meſure, *f. ou* huit boiſſeaux de blé; *ou* cent vingt livres peſant de verre, ſaindoux, *m.* avalures, *f. pl.*
Seam, *v a.* faire une couture, joindre
Seamleſs, *adj.* ſans couture
Sea-monſter, *s.* monſtre marin
Seam-rent, *s.* de'couſure, *f.*
Seamſtreſs, *s.* couturière, *f.* lingère, *f.*
Sean, *s.* ſeine, *f.* eſpéce de filet
Sea-ooſe, *s.* vaſe de la mer, *f.*
Sea-piece, *s.* une marine
Sea-pool, *s.* un lac [brûler, caute'riſer
Sear, *adj.* ſec, aride, fané, ſe'che'; *v a.*
Searce, *s.* un ſas, un tamis; *v a.* paſſer
Search, *v a.* viſiter, chercher, examiner
Search, *s.* recherche, *f.* viſite, *f.*
Searcher, *s.* viſiteur, *m.* examinateur, *m.*
Searching, *s. adj.* pe'ne'trant
Searcloth, *s.* emplâtre, *m.*
Sea-ſhell, *s.* coquillage de mer, *m.*
Sea-ſhore, *s.* côte de mer, *f.*
Sea-ſervice, *s.* ſervice de mer, *m.*
Seaſon, *s.* ſaiſon, *f.* temps, *m.*
Seaſon, *v a.* aſſaiſonner, accoutumer
Seaſonable, *adj.* de ſaiſon, à propos
Seaſonableneſs, *s.* temps propre, *m.* pro-
Seaſonably, *adv.* à propos [prie'te', *f.*
Seaſonner, *s.* aſſaiſonner
Seaſoning, *s.* aſſaiſonnement, *m.*
Seat, *s.* ſiége, *m.* chaiſe, *f.* banc, *m.* chateau, *m.* maiſon de campagne
Seat, *v a.* ſituer, poſer, placer, aſſeoir,
Seaward, *adv.* vers la mer [e'tablir
Secant, *s.* ſe'cante, *f.*
Secede, *v n.* ceſſer de ſe mêler de
Seceder, *s.* celui qui ſe retire
Secern, *v a.* ſe'parer les parties ſubtiles
Seceſſion, *s.* ſe'paration, *f.* retraite, *f.*
Seclude, *v a.* exclure
Secluding, Seclusion, *s.* excluſion, *f.*
Second, *adj.* ſecond, deuxiéme, autre
Second-hand, *adj.* and *s.* de ſeconde main, rechauffé, qui n'eſt pas neuf ſeconde
Second, *s.* un ſecond, une ſeconde [main
Second, *v a.* ſeconder, aider, appuyer, dé-
Secondarily, *adv.* en ſecond lieu [fendre
Secondary, *adj.* ſecondaire, du ſecond ordre
Secondary, *adj.* and *s.* ſecond, *m.*
Secondly, *adv.* ſecondement, en ſecond lieu
Second-rate, *adj.* and *s.* ſecond rang
Secrecy, *s.* ſecret, *m.* retraite, *f.*
Secret, *adj.* ſecret, caché, inconnu; *s.*
Secretariſhip, *s.* ſecre'tariat, *m.* [un ſecret
Secretary, *s.* ſecretaire, *m.*
Secrete, *v a.* cacher, ce'lier, tenir ſecret
Secretion, *s.* ſecre'tion, *f.*
Secretly, *adv.* ſecre'tement, en ſecret
Secretneſs, e'tat de ce qui eſt caché, *m.*
Secretory, *adj.* ſecre'toire, *m.*
Sect, *s.* ſecte, *f.* opinion particulière
Sectary, *s.* ſectaire, *m.*
Sectator, *s.* ſectateur, *m.*
Section, *s.* ſection, *f.* [tion, *m.*
Sector, *s.* ſecteur, *m.* compas de propor-
Secular, *adj.* ſe'culier, temporel, ſe'culaire
Secularity, *s.* e'tat ſe'culier [ſation, *f.*
Secularization, Secularizing, *s.* ſe'culari-
Secularize, *v a.* ſe'culariſer
Secularly, *adv.* en ſe'culier [*pl.*
Secundine, *s.* les enveloppes du fœtus, *f.*
Secure, *adj.* ſûr, aſſuré, en ſureté
Secure, *v a.* ſauver, mettre en ſureté, proté'ger, aſſurer, garantir, confirmer, ſe ſaiſir de, mettre en priſon
Securely, *adv.* ſurement, tranquillement, ſans inquiétude, ſans danger, en ſureté
Securement, *s.* ſureté, *f.* aſſurance, *f.*
Security, *s.* ſe'curité, *f.* tranquillité, *f.* confiance, *f.* caution, *f.* garantie, *f.*
Sedan, *s.* chaiſe à porteur, *f.*

Sedate, *adj.* tranquille, calme, paiſible
Sedately, *adv.* tranquillement
Sedateneſs, *s.* tranquillite', *f.* calme, *m.*
Sedentarineſs, *s.* repos, *m.* inaction, *f.*
Sedentary, *adj.* ſe'dentaire; engourdi, fixe
Sedge, *s.* ſorte de jonc de marais, *m.*
Sedgy, *adj.* plein de joincs pointus
Sediment, *s.* ſe'diment, *m.* lie, *f.*
Sedition, *s.* ſe'dition, *f.* émeute, *f.*
Seditious, *adj.* ſe'ditieux, factieux
Seditiouſly, *adv.* ſe'ditieuſement
Seditiouſneſs, *s.* humeur ſe'ditieuſe
Seduce, *v a.* ſe'duire, abuſer, corrompre
Seducement, *s.* ſeduction, *f.* [*m.*
Seducer, *s.* ſe'ducteur, *m.* corrupteur,
Seducible, *adj.* capable d'être ſe'duit
Seduction, *s.* ſe'duction, *f.* [tion, *f.*
Sedulity, *s.* ſoin, *m.* aſſiduite', *f.* applica-
Sedulous, *adj.* ſoigneux, diligent, aſſidu
Sedulouſly, *adv.* aſſidument, ſoigneuſement
Sedulouſneſs, *s.* aſſiduite', *f.*
See, *s.* ſiege (d'un e'vêque, du pape), *m.*
See, *v a.* and *n.* voir, regarder, obſerver, remarquer, examiner, conſide'rer, demander, s'informer, prendre-garde, penſer, avoir ſoin
See, *interj.* c'a, voyez, regardez
Seed, *s.* ſemence, *f.* graine, *f.* origine, *f.*
Seed, *v n.* grener, monter en graine
Seedling, *s.* jeune plante qui ne fait que de ſortir de la graine
Seedman, *s.* grenetier, *m.* [petites perles
Seed-pearl, *s.* ſemences de perles, *f. pl.*
Seed-plot, *s.* pe'piniére, *f.*
Seed-time, *s.* la ſemaille *ou* les ſemailles
Seedſman, *s.* un ſemeur
Seedy, *adj.* pleine de graine, grenu
Seeing, *s.* vue, *f.* viſion, *f.*
Seeing that, *conj.* vu, vu que, puiſque
Seek, *v a.* and *n.* chercher, pourſuivre, faire des recherches, briguer, ſolliciter; s'adreſſer à, tacher d'avoir, faire des
Seeker, *s.* chercheur, chercheuſe [efforts
Seeking, *s.* recherche, *f.* [tourmenter, *f.*
Seek-ſorrow, *s.* perſonne qui cherche à ſe
Seel, *v n.* pencher ſur le côté
Seel or Seeling, *s.* le roulis d'un vaiſſeau
Seem, *v n.* paroître, ſembler [apparent
Seeming, *s.* apparence, *f.* opinion, *f*; *adj.*
Seemingly, *adv.* en apparence [blance, *f.*
Seeminguesſ, *s.* apparence, *f.* reſſem-
Seemlineſs, *s.* bienſe'ance, de'cent
Seemly, *adj.* bienſe'ant, de'cent, honnête
Seemly, *adv.* de'cemment, avec de'cence
Seer, *s.* celui qui voit, voyant, *m.*
Seerwood, *s.* bois ſec [*f.* baſcule, *f.*
See-ſaw, *s.* balancement, *m.* balançoire,
See-ſaw, *v n.* ſe balancer
Seeth, *v a.* and *n.* bouillir
Seether, *s.* une bouilloire, une marmite
Seething, *adj.* bouillant [marmite
A ſeething-pot, un pot à cuire, une

Segment, *s.* ſegment, *m.* morceau, *m.*
Segregate, *v a.* ſe'parer, mettre à part
Segregation, *s.* ſe'paration, *f.*
Seignior, *s.* ſeigneur, *m.*
Seigniory, *s.* ſeigneurie, *f.*
Seignorage, *s.* Seigneuriage, *m.*
Seignoriſe, *v a.* dominer, commander
Seizable, *adj.* qu'on peut ſaiſir, confiſcable
Seize, *v a.* ſaiſir, prendre, s'emparer
Seizin, *s.* ſaiſine, *f.* priſe de poſſeſſion, *f.*
Seizure, *s.* l'action de ſaiſir; ſaiſie, *f.*
Seldom, *adv.* rarement
Seldomneſs, *s.* rarete', *f.* [montre'
Seldſhown, *adj.* rarement vû, rarement
Select, *adj.* choiſi, d'e'lite
Select, *v a.* choiſir, recueillir avec choix
Selection, Selectneſs, *s.* choix, *m.* pre'fe-
Selector, *s.* celui qui choiſit [rence, *f.*
Selenography, *s.* ſe'le'nographie, *f.*
Self, *pron.* méme, mémes, perſonne, *f.* individu, *m.* ſeul, *m.* Myſelf, moi méme. One's-ſelf, ſoi-méme, ſe
Self, uſed in compoſition, as, [tion, *f.*
Self-conceit, Self-conceitedneſs, pre'ſomp-
Self-denial, renoncement à ſoi-méme
Self-dependent, independent
Self-evident, clair, e'vident par ſoi-méme
Self-love, amour propre, *m.* amour de ſoi-
Self-murder, ſuicide, *m.* [méme
Self-ſame, méme
Self-ſeeking, inte'reſſe'
Self-will, obſtination, *f.* opiniâtreté, *f.*
Self-wiſe, qui abonde en ſon ſens
Il y a encore beaucoup d'autres compoſés de ſelf: ceux qu'on vient de lire ſuffiſent pour faire comprendre les autres
Self-heal, *s.* ſanicle, *f.* (herbe)
Selfiſh, *adj.* propre, inte'reſſe'
Selfiſhly, *adv.* d'une maniére inte'reſſe'e
Selfiſhneſs, *s.* interet perſonnel
Sell, *v a.* and *n.* vendre, de'biter, trafiquer
Sellander, *s.* ſolandres, *f.*
Seller, *s.* vendeur, vendeuſe, marchand, *m.*
Selling, *s.* vente, *f.* l'action de vendre
Selvage, *s.* le bord de la toile, liſiére, *f.*
Selvage, *v a.* border, couvrir le bord
Selves, *the plural of* Self; which ſee
Semblable, *adj.* ſemblable [ment
Semblably, *adv.* ſemblablement, pareille-
Semblance, *s.* reſſemblance, *f.* apparence,
Semiannular, *adj.* à moitié rond [*f.*
Semibrief, *s.* une ſemi-bréve [teur
Semicircle, *s.* un demicercle; un rappor-
Semicircular, *adj.* en demi-cercle
Semicolon, *s.* un point & une virgule (;)
Semidiameter, *s.* demi-diamétre, *m.*
Semidouble, *s.* ſemi-double, *m.*
Semilunar, Semilunary, *adj.* en demi-lune
Semi-metal, *s.* demi-me'tal, *m.*
Seminal, *adj.* ſeminal
Seminary, *s.* pe'piniére, *f.* ſe'minaire, *m.*
Semination, *s.* action de ſemer

Seminifical, Seminific, *adj.* qui produit
Semiproof, *s.* semi-preuve, *f.* demi-preuve,
Semiquaver, *s.* une double-croche, *f.* [*f.*
Semitone, *s.* demi-ton, *m.*
Semivowel, *s.* une demivoyelle
Sempervive, *s.* and *adj.* toujours verd, *m.*
Sempiternal, *adj.* e'ternel, qui dure tou-
Sempiternity, *s.* e'ternite', *f.* [jours
Sempſtreſs, *s.* couturiere, *f.*
Senary, *adj.* qui appartient au nombre ſix
Senate, *s.* ſe'nat, *m.*
Senate-houſe, *s.* ſe'nat, *m.*
Senator, *s.* un ſe'nateur [ſe'nateur
Senatorial, Senatorian, *adj.* ſe'natorial, de
Send, *v a.* envoyer, de'pecher, faire par-
tir, donner, accorder; —in, introduire,
faire entrer, faire venir; —for, faire
appeler, envoyer que'rir
Sendal, *s.* ſorte d'e'toffe le'gere de ſoie
Sender, *s.* celui qui envoie
Seneſcence, *s.* vieilleſſe, *f.* de'clin, *m.*
Seneſchal, *s.* ſe'nechal, *m.*
Sengreen, *s.* [a plant], joubarbe, *f.*
Senile, *adj.* qui appartient a la vieilleſſe,
Senior, *s.* aine', *m.* ancien, *m.* [ſuranne'
Seniority, *s.* ancienneté, *f.*
Senna, *s.* ſene', *m.* baguenaudier, *m.*
Sennight, *s.* huit jours, *m.* une ſemaine,
d'aujourd' hui en huit
Senſation, *s.* ſenſation, *f.*
Senſe, *s.* ſens, *m.* ſenſation, *f.* raiſon, *f.*
jugement, *m.* entendement, *m.* eſprit,
m. ſentiment, *m.* avis, *m.* opinion, *f.*
ſignification, *f.*
Senſeful, *adj.* judicieux, raiſonnable
Senſeleſs, *adj.* qui a perdu l'uſage de ſes
ſens, prive' de ſentiment; de'raiſon-
nable, impertinent. abſurde, ridicule
Senſeleſsly, *adv.* contre le bon ſens
Senſeleſſneſs, *s.* manque de bon ſens, *m.*
Senſibility, *s.* ſenſibilité, *f.* [abſurdite', *f.*
Senſible, *adj.* ſenſible, perſuade', con-
vaincu, ſage, judicieux, raiſonnable
Senſibleneſs, *s.* ſenſibilite', *f.* ſens, *m.*
ſentiment, *m.* bon ſens, jugement, *m.*
Senſibly, *adv.* ſenſiblement
Senſitive, *adj.* ſenſitif; *s.* la ſenſitive
Senſitively, *adv.* avec ſentiment
Senſorium, Senſory, *s.* ſenſorium, *m.*
Senſual, *adj.* ſenſuel, voluptueux
Senſualiſt, *s.* un homme ſenſuel, *ou* volup-
Senſuality, *s.* ſenſualité', *f.* [tueux
Senſualize, *v a.* rendre ſenſuel, amollir
Senſually, *adv.* ſenſuellement
Senſuous, *adj.* tendre, pathe'tique
Sentence, *s.* ſentence, *f.* jugement, *m.*
arrêt, *m.* maxime, *f.* apophthegme, *m.*
une phraſe, *f.* une pe'riode
Sentence, *v a.* condamner, ſentencier
Sententious, *adj.* ſentencieux
Sententiouſly, *adv.* ſentencieuſement
Sentient, *adj.* ſentant, *m.* ſenſitif
Sentiment, *s.* ſentiment, *m.* ſens, *m.*
Sentimental, *adj.* de ſentiment, platonique
Sentinel, Sentry, *s.* ſentinelle, *f.*
Senvy, *s.* ſe'neve', *m.* (plante)
Separability, *s.* diviſibilite', *f.*
Separable, *adj.* ſe'parable, diviſible
Separableneſs, *s.* diviſibilite', *f.*
Separate, *adj.* ſe'pare', diſtinct, particulier
Separate, *v a.* and *n.* parer, ſe ſe'parer
Separately, *adv.* ſe'pare'ment, à part
Separation, *s.* ſe'paration, *f.* diviſion, *f.*
Separatiſt, *s.* un ſectaire. un ſchiſmatique
Separator, *s.* celui qui ſe'pare
Separatory, *adj.* qui aide à ſe'parer [*f.*
Sepoſition, *s.* ſe'gre'gation, *f.* ſe'paration,
Sept, *s.* ſecte, *f.* race, *f.* famille, *f.*
Septangular, *adj.* qui a ſept angles
September, *s.* ſeptembre, *m.* [ſept
Septenary, *s.* and *adj.* ſepte'naire, *m.* de
Septennial, *adj.* qui dure ſept ans
Septentrion, *s.* le ſeptentrion, le nord
Septentrional, *adj.* ſeptentrional, du nord
Septentrionally, *adv.* vers le nord
Septical, *adj.* ſeptique, putre'fiant
Septilateral, *adj.* qui a ſept côtés, de ſept
Septimarian, *s.* un ſemainier [côte's
Septuagenary, *adj.* ſeptuage'naire
Septuageſima, *s.* la ſeptuage'ſime [ans
Septuageſimal, *adj.* ſeptuagenaire, de 70
Septuagint, *s.* la verſion des ſeptante
Septuagints, les ſeptante, *m.*
Septuple, *adj.* ſeptuple
Sepulchral, *adj.* ſe'pulchral, funèbre
Sepulchre, *s.* ſe'pulcre, *m.* tombeau, *m.*
Sepulchre, *v a.* enterrer, mettre dans le
Sepulture, *s.* ſe'pulture, *f.* [tombeau
Sequacious, *adj.* ſuivant, ductile
Sequacity, *s.* ductilite', *f.* [cluſion, *f.*
Sequel, *s.* ſuite, *f*, conſe'quence, *f.* con-
Sequence, *s.* ſe'quence, *f.* ſuite, *f.*
Sequent, *adj.* qui ſuit, qui ſuccede
Sequeſtrer, *v a.* ſe'queſtrer, ſe'parer
Sequeſterable, *adj.* qui peut être ſe'pare'
Sequeſtrate, *v a.* and *n.* ſe'queſtrer, ſe ſe-
Sequeſtration, *s.* ſeparation, *f.* [queſtrer
Sequeſtrator, *s.* ſe'queſtre, *m.*
Seraglio, *s.* ſe'rail, *m.* palais, *m.*
Seraphical, Seraphic, *adj.* ſe'raphique
Seraphim, *s.* un ſe'raphin
Seraſkier or Seraſquier, *s.* ſe'raſquier, *m.*
Sere, *adj.* ſec, deſſe'che'; *s.* ſerre, *f.*
Serenade, *s.* ſe're'nade, *f.*; *v a.* donner des
Serene, *adj.* ſerein, calme [ſe're'nades
Moſt Serene, ſe're'niſſime [paiſer
Serene, *v a.* and *n.* rendre ſerein, ap-
Serenely, *adv.* avec ſe're'nité [*m.*
Sereneneſs, Serenity, ſe're'nite', *f.* calme,
Serge, *s.* ſerge, *f.*; —maker, ſergier, *m.*;
—making, ſergerie, *f.*
Sergeant, *s.* ſergent, *m.* [cat, *m.*
Sergeant at law, docteur en droit, *m.* avo-
Sergeantry, Sergeantſhip, *s.* ſergenterie, *f.*

Series, *s.* ſuite, *f.* cours, *m.* tiſſu, *m.*
Serious, *adj.* ſe'rieux, grave, important
Seriouſly, *adv.* ſe'rieuſement, tout de bon
Seriouſneſs, *s.* ſe'rieux, *m.* gravite', *f.*
Sermon, *s.* ſermon, *m.* pre'dication, *f.*
Sermon, *v a.* prêcher, ſermonner
Serofity, *s.* ſe'roſite', *f.*
Serous, *adj.* ſe'reux, aqueux
Serpent, *s.* ſerpent, *m.* ſerpenteau, *m.*
Serpent's tongue, *s.* ſerpentaire, *f.*
Serpentary, *s.* ſerpentine, *f.*
Serpentine, *adj.* de ſerpent, ſerpentant,
Serpentine, *s.* ſerpentine, *f.* [qui ſerpente
Serpigo, *s.* ſorte de dartre [de ſcie
Serrate, Serrated, *adj.* dentele' en forme
Servant, *s.* domeſtique, *m.* and *f.* ſerviteur, *m.* valet, *m.* ſervante, *f.* amant, *m.*
Servant-like, *adv.* en ſerviteur
Serve, *v a.* and *n.* ſervir, être au ſervice, être employe' à, rendre ſervice, traiter, en agir, en uſer, être en ſervice, être domeſtique, être utile, être favorable, tenir lieu, tenir la place, faire l'office de ; —a warrant, aſſigner, exe'cuter ; —one's turn, ſuffire, être aſſez ; out one's time, achever ſon tems de ſervice
Service, *s.* ſervice, *m.* condition, *f.* uſage, *m.* uſe', *ou* uſer, *m.* bon office, aſſiſtance, *f.* reſpect, *m.* complimens, *m. pl.* civilite', *f. pl.* prieres, *f. pl.* office divin, cormier, *m. ou* ſorbier, *m.* (arbre), corme, *f. ou* ſorbe, *f.* (fruit)
Serviceable, *adj.* utile, commode, ſerviable
Serviceableneſs, *s.* utilite', *f.* uſage, *m.* humeur ſerviable, *f.*
Serviceably, *adv.* officieuſement
Servile, *adj.* ſervile, bas, rampant
Servilely, *adv.* ſervilement, baſſement
Servileneſs, Servility, *s.* baſſeſſe, *f.*
Servitor, *s.* un pauvre e'colier, un ſerviteur
Servitude, *s.* ſervitude, *f.* eſclavage, *m.*
Serum, *s.* ſe'roſite', *f.* petit lait
Seſame, *s.* ſe'ſame, *m.* ble' de Turquie
Seſeli, *s.* [hart-wort], ſe'ſe'li, *m.*
Seſquialteral, *adj.* ſeſquialtère
Seſquipedal, *adj.* d'un pied & demi
Seſs, *s.* taxe, *f.* impôt, *m.* [*f.*
Seſſion, *s.* ſe'ance, *f.* ſeſſion, *f.* aſſemble'e,
Seſterce, *s.* ſeſterce, *m.*
Set, *v a.* and *n.* poſer, placer, mettre, re'gler, fixer, monter, enchaſſer ; e'tablir, marquer, nommer, de'terminer, donner, aſſigner ; *v n.* ſe coucher, ſe mettre en voyage, partir ; —a boue, remettre un os ; —a page ; compoſer une page ; —a tree, planter un arbre ; —a razor, paſſer *ou* affiler un raſoir ; —one his taſk, donner une tâche à quelqu'un ; —good examples, donner de bons exemples ; —nets, tendre des filets ; —about, appliquer, mettre à ; —abroad, divulguer, publier ; —againſt, indiſpoſer, animer, inciter contre, oppoſer ; —agoing, faire aller, mettre en mouvement ; —apart, mettre à part, mettre pour un temps ; —aſide, mettre à part, omettre pour le preſent ; rejeter, annuller, abroger ; —at defiance, de'fier ; —away, oter ; —by, eſtimer, faire cas, mettre de côte' ; —down, mentionner, citer ; mettre en e'crit, enregiſtrer, fixer, de'terminer, re'gler, e'tablir ; —forth, rehauſſer, louer, vanter, montrer, de'ployer, expoſer, annoncer, manifeſter, ordonner, e'tablir, re'gler ; —forward, avancer, mettre en avant ; pouſſer, animer, faire valoir ; —in, mettre en train ; —off, relever, rehauſſer, embellir, parer ; —on or upon, animer, exciter, porter, attaquer, aſſaillir, tomber ſur, mettre *ou* employer à ; —out, publier, de'clarer, expoſer, parer, orner, embellir, e'quiper, aſſigner, marquer, tracer ; entrer dans le monde, s'e'tablir ; up, dreſſer, e'riger, e'lever, e'tablir, arborer, planter, tendre, de'teler, avancer, mettre en avant, s'e'tablir, commencer un commerce ; —up for, ſe donner pour, s'e'riger en, faire le
Set, *s.* garniture, *f.* aſſortiment, *m.* ſervice, *m.* jeu, *m.* rang, *m.* bande, *f.* troupe, *f.* une plante, un pied d'arbre, le coucher du ſoleil, &c.
Set-off, agre'ment, *m.* parure, *f.* orne-
Setaceous, *adj.* he'riſſe' [ment, *m.*
Set-foil, *s.* tormentille, *f.* (plante)
Seton, *s.* ſe'ton, *m.* cautère, *m.*
Settee, *s.* un canapé, un ſofa
Setter, *s.* un chien couchant ; un eſpion
Setting-dog, *s.* une chien couchant
Setting-ſtick, *s.* un compoteur, un plantoir
Settle, *s.* un ſiege, un banc
Settle, *v a.* e'tablir, rendre ſtable, fixer, re'gler, arrêter, de'terminer, aſſigner, conſtituer, inſtituer, remettre, calmer, tranquilliſer, raſſeoir ; *v n.* ſe raſſeoir, ſe repoſer, ſe calmer, s'arrêter, ſe fixer, s'e'tablir, former un e'tabliſſement
Settledneſs, *s.* ſtabilite', *f.* e'tat fixe, *m.*
Settlement, *s.* re'glement, *m.* e'tabliſſement, *m.* conſtitution, *f.* accord, *m.* colonie, *f.* habitation, *f.* ſe'diment, *m.* lie, *f.* re'fidu, *m.*
Setwall or Setwell, *s.* vale'riane, *f.*
Set-wort, *s.* brancue urſine, *f.* acanthe, *f.*
Seven, *adj.* ſept [*m.*
Sevenfold, *adj.* ſept fois autant, ſept fois,
Sevennight, *s.* une ſemaine, huit jours
Sevenſcore, *adj.* cent-quarante
Seventeen, *adj.* dix-ſept
Seventeenth, *adj.* dix-ſeptième
Seventh, *adj.* ſeptième
Seventieth, *adj.* ſoixante & dixième

Seventy, *adj.* ſoixante & dix, ſeptante
Sever, *v a.* and *n.* ſe'parer, diviſer
Several, *adj.* diffe'rent, divers, diſtinct, particulier, pluſieurs, quantite'
Several, *s.* e'tat de ſe'paration, *m.* endroit clos, particulier, *m.* particularite', *f.*
Severally, *adv.* ſe'pare'ment, à part
Severalty, *s.* particulier, *m.* [diviſion, *f.*
Severance, *s.* ſe'paration, *f.* partage, *m.*
Severe, *adj.* ſe'vere, rigoureux, dur, rude
Severely, *adv.* ſe'verement, rigoureuſement
Severity, *s.* ſe've'rite', *f.* rigueur, *f.*
Sew, *v a.* and *n.* coudre, écouler
Sewer, *s.* celui *ou* celle qui coût, une couturière, un e'cuyer tranchant, e'goût, *m.* cloaque, *m.* conduit, *m.*
Sewet, *s.* ſuif, *m.* graiſſe, *f.*
Sewing-preſs, *s.* couſoir, *m.*
Sex, *s.* ſexe, *m.*
Sexagenary, *adj.* ſexage'naire
Sexageſima, *s.* la ſexage'ſime
Sexageſimal, *adj.* ſoixantième
Sexennial, *adj.* de ſix ans
Sextain, *s.* ſizain, *m.* [d'un cercle
Sextant, *s.* ſextant, *m.* la ſixième partie
Sextary, Sextry, *s.* ſacriſtie, *f.*
Sextile, *adj.* ſextil, de ſoixante degre's
Sexton, *s.* ſous-ſacriſtain, *m.* foſſoyeur, *m.*
Sextuple, *adj.* ſix fois autant, ſextuple
Shabbily, *adv.* baſſement, comme un
Shabbineſs, *s.* baſſeſſe, *f.* [gueux
Shabby, *adj.* de gueux, mauvais, che'tif
Shackle, *va.* enchaîner, mettre dans les fers
Shackles, *s. pl.* chaînes, *f.* fers de priſonnier, *m.* entraves, *f. pl.*
Hand-ſhackles, menottes, *f. pl.*
Shad, *s.* aloſe, *f.*
Shade, *s.* ombre, *f.* obſcurite', *f.* ombrage, *m.* abri, *m.* nuance, *f.* eſprit, *m.*
Night-ſhade, *s.* morelle, *f.* [ombre
Shade, *v a.* ombrager, couvrir de ſon
Shadineſs, *s.* ombrage, *m.* ombre, *f.*
Shadow, *s.* ombre, *f.* apperence, *f.*
Shadow, *v a.* ombrager, donner de l'ombre, couvrir de ſon ombre; ombrer
Shadowing, *s.* nuance (de couleurs), *f.*
Shadowy, Shady, *adj.* ſombre, obſcur
Shaft, *s.* une fléche, un dard, un creux profond, un puits, la pyramide (d'une e'gliſe); le fût *ou* la tige (d'une colonne); la ſouche (d'une chemine'e); le timon d'une voiture, brancard, *m.*
Shag, *s.* peluche, *f.* poil dur & cotonne'
Shagged, Shaggy, *adj.* velu, poilu, he'riſſé
A ſhagged dog, un barbet
Shagreen, *adj.* chagrin; *v a.* chagriner
Shake, *v a.* ſecouer, branler, e'branler, remuer, agiter, mouvoir; — hands, prendre conge' de, dire adieu, donner la main par amitie'; —off, ſecouer, ſe de'barraſſer de; ſe tirer de; —to pieces, faire tomber en pièces; *v n.* branler, trembler; avoir peur, faire des tremblemens (en muſique)
Shake, *s.* ſecouſſe, *f* tremblement, *m.*
Shaker, *s.* celui qui *ou* ce qui e'branle
Shaking, *s.* ſecouſſe, *f.* tremblement, *m.*
Shall, *v.* ſigne du futur en Anglois
Shalloon, *s.* ras de Chalons, *m.* ſerge, *f.*
Shallop, *s.* chaloupe, *f.* [ſuperficiel, frivole
Shallow, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas profond; bas,
Shallow, *s.* bas-fond, *m.* baſſes, *f. pl.*
Shallowbrained, *adj.* qui a peu de cervelle
Shallowly, *adv.* ſuperficiellement
Shallowneſs, *s.* manque de profondeur, *m. ou* peu de profondeur, peu de ſens
Shalm, *s.* chalumeau, *m.* hautbois, *m.*
Shalot, *s.* e'chalote, *f.* [faire accroire
Sham, *v a.* duper, tromper, jouer, feindre,
Sham, tromperie, *f.* illuſion, *f.* feinte, *f.*
Sham, *adj.* faux, pre'tendu, ſuppoſe', po-
Shambles, *s.* la boucherie [ſtiche
Shambling, *adj.* promenant lourdement
Shame, *s.* honte, *f.* modeſtie, *f.* pudeur, *f.* infamie, *f.* ignominie, *f.*
For ſhame! fi, fi! fi donc!
Shame, *v a.* and *n.* faire honte, deſhonorer
Shame-faced, *adj.* honteux, modeſte
Shamefacedly, *adv.* avec pudeur
Shamefacedneſs, *s.* pudeur, *f.* honte, *f.*
Shameful, *adj.* honteux, infame
Shamefully, *adv.* honteuſement
Shamefulneſs, *s.* infamie, *f.* ignominie, *f.*
Shameleſs, *adj.* impudent, effronte'
Shameleſsly, *adv.* ſans honte, impudem-
Shameleſſneſs, *s.* effronterie, *f.* [ment
Shank, *s.* la jambe, l'os de la jambe; — of a plant, candleſtick, key, tige, *f.*; — of a pipe, of a chimney, tuyau, *m.*; —of an anchor, verge, *f.*
Shanker, *s.* chancre ve'ne'rien
Shape, *s.* forme, *f.* figure, *f.* taille, *f.*
Shape, *v a.* former, donner une forme
Shapeleſs, *adj.* mal-proportionne', informe
Shapelineſs, *s.* beaute', *f.* belle forme
Shapely, *adj.* bien fait, bien proportionne'
Shard, *s.* tet, *m.* morceau de pot caſſe, *m.*
Share, *s.* part, *f.* portion, *f.* partage, *m.* le ſoc *ou* coutre d'une charrue, *m.*
Share-bone, *s.* l'os pubis, *m.* [de l'aîne
Share-wort, l'herbe qui gue'rit la douleur
Share, *v a.* and *n.* partager, diviſer
Sharer, *s.* celui qui partage *ou* qui participe
Sharing, *s.* partage, *m.* l'action de partager
Shark, *s.* le goulu de mer, requin, *m.* un
Shark, *v a.* and *n.* eſcroquer [eſcroc
Sharp, *adj.* aigu, affile', pointu; vif, perçant, ſubtil, inge'nieux, fin, pe'ne'trant, ruſe', âcre, mordant, ſalin; dur, rude, piquant, violent, ſatirique, affamé, avide
Sharp, *s.* dièze, *m.* aiguille, *f.* ſtilet, *m.*
Sharp, *v a.* and *n.* aiguiſer, affiler
Sharpen, *va.* aiguiſer, affiler, rendre pointu
Sharper, *s.* un filou, un eſcroc, un fripon

Sharply, *adv.* aigrement, ſubtilement
Sharpner, *s.* e'mouleur, *m.*
Sharpneſs, *s.* tranchant, *m.* fil, *m.* pointe, *f.* ſubtilite', *f.* pe'ne'tration, *f.* aigreur, *f.* âcrete', *f.* rigueur, *f.* âprote', *f.*
Shatter, *s.* e'clat, *m.*; *v a.* and *a.* briſer
Shatterbrained, *adj.* e'tourdi, e'cervele'
Shattery, *adj.* friable, caſſant
Shave, *v a.* raſer, faire la barbe [*f.*
Shave-graſs, *s.* prêle, *f.* queue de cheval,
Shaveling, *s.* un tondu, un moine
Shaver, *s.* barbier, *m.* un fripon, un filou
Shavings, *s. pl.* des raclures, *f.* des co-
Shawm, *s.* un hautbois, *m.* [peaux, *m.*
She, elle, *f.* She, ſpecifie' le genre fe-
Sheaf, *s.* paquet, *m.* gerbe, *f.* [minin
Sheaf, *v a.* mettre en paquets; en gerbes
Shear, *v a.* tondre, couper
Shear, Shears, *s.* forces, *f. pl.* gros ciſeaux
Shearer, *s.* tondeur de brebis, *m.*
Shearings, *s. pl.* tontures, *f. pl.*
Shearman, *s.* tondeur de drap, *m.*
Sheath, *s.* gaine, *f.* fourreau, *m.* e'tui, *m.*
Sheath, *v a.* rengainer, remettre dans le fourreau, doubler un vaiſſeau
Sheaves, *the plural of* Sheaf; which ſee
Shed, *v a.* re'pandre, verſer, muer
Shed, *s.* un appentis, un e'tau, un hangar
Shedder, *s.* celui qui répand
Shedding, *s.* l'action de re'pandre, &c.
Shedding of blood, effuſion de ſang, *f.*
Sheep, *s.* brebis, *f.* mouton, *m.*
Sheepbite, *v n.* faire de petits vols
Sheepbiter, *s.* un filou, un fripon
Sheepcot, Sheepcote, *s.* parc de brebis
Sheep-fold, *s.* bergerie, *f.* l'e'table des
Sheep-hook, *s.* une houlette [moutons, *f.*
Sheepiſh, *adj.* timide, ſimple, puſillanime
Sheepiſhneſs, *s.* timidite', *f.* ſimplicite', *f.*
Sheep-ſhearing, *s.* tonte des brebis, *f.*
Sheep-ſkin, *s.* peau de mouton, *f.*
Sheep's-pluck, *s.* freſſure de mouton, *f.*
Sheer, *adj.* pur, tranſparent, ſans me'lange
Sheer, *adv.* tout d'abord, tout d'un coup
Sheer through, tout au travers
Sheer, *v n.* rouler; —off, s'enfuir
Sheer-hook, *s.* grapin, *m.* harpeau, *m.*
Sheering, *s.* le roulis d'un vaiſſeau
Sheet, *s.* linceul, *m.* drap, *m.*
Sheet or Sheet-ropes, e'coutes, *f. pl.*
Sheet-anchor, la groſſe ancre
Sheet-cable, le maître cable
Sheet, *v a.* garnir de draps
Sheeting, *s.* toile pour les draps de lit, *f.*
Shekel, Shekle, *s.* ſicle, *m.* 2s. 6d.
Shelf, *s.* tablette, *f.* e'cueil, *m.* [cachès
Shelfy, *adj.* plein d'e'cueils & de rochers
Shell, *s.* e'caille, *f.* coquille, *f.* coque, *f.* e'cale, *f.* coſſe, *f.* e'corce, *f.* carcaſſe, *f.* l'exte'rieur, *m.* bombe, *f.* coquillage,
A fiſh-ſhell, coquille de poiſſon [*m.*
Shell-fiſh, poiſſon à coquille
Sword-ſhell, plaque d'e'pe'e, *f.*
Shell, *v a.* e'cailler (du poiſſon, e'coſſer des pois); e'caler (des noix); —off, *v n.* s'e'cailler, tomber en e'cailles
Shelly, *adj.* e'cailleux, couvert d'e'cailles
Shelter, *s.* abri, *m.* couvert, *m.* protecteur, *m.* aſyle, *m.* refuge, *m.* protection, *f.* retraite, *f.* logement, *m.*
Shelter, *v a.* mettre à l'abri *ou* à couvert; prote'ger, de'fendre, donner un aſyle
Shelterer, *s.* protecteur, *m.* de'fenſeur, *m.*
Shelterleſs, *adj.* ſans aſyle, ſans refuge
Shelves, *the plural of* Shelf
Shelving, *adj.* incline', qui a de la pente
Shelving, *s.* pente, *f.* penchant, *m.* talus,
Shelvy, *adj.* plein d'e'cueils [*m.*
Shepherd, *s.* berger, *m.* paſteur, *m.*
Shepherdeſs, *s.* une bergére
Sherbet, *s.* ſorbet, *m.*
Sherd, *s.* tét, *m.* morceau de pot caſſe, *m.*
Sheriff, *s.* ſcherif, lieutenant criminel, *m.*
Sheriffalty, Sheriffdom, Sheriffwic, *s.* charge *ou* juriſdiction de ſche'rif, *f. f.*
Sherry, *s.* vin d'Andalouſie
Shew. See Show [fenſe, *f.*
Shield, *s.* bouclier, *m.* de'fenſeur, *m.* de'-
Shield, *v a.* couvrir d'un bouclier
Shieve, *v n.* filer, fier (terme de marine)
Shift, *v a.* and *n.* changer, tranſporter, tranſfe'rer, tranſvaſer, e'luder, e'viter, e'chapper, changer de place, changer d'habit, ſonger à ſa ſurete', ſe tirer d'affaire, ruſer, ſe ſervir de ruſes
Shift, *s.* reſſource, *f.* expe'dient, *m.* tour d'adreſſe, *m.* ruſe, *f.* ſtratagéme, *m.* de'tour, *m.* de'faite, *f.* e'chapatoire, *f.* ſubterfuge, *m.* faux fuyant, *m.* excuſe
Shift, *s.* chemiſe de femme, *f.* [frivole, *f.*
Shifter, *s.* un fourbe, un homme ruſe'
Shifting, *s.* and *adj.* l'action de changer
A ſhifting fellow, un fourbe [berie, *f.*
A ſhifting trick, fineſſe, *f.* ruſe, *f.* four-
Shiftingly, *adv.* finement, avec adreſſe
Shiftleſs, *adj.* ſans reſſource
Shilling, *s.* ſchelin, *m.* 24 ſous de France
Shily, *adv.* avec re'ſerve, avec retenue
Shin, *s.* le devant de la jambe
Shine, *s.* clarte', *f.* e'clat, *m.* ſplendeur, *m.*
Shine, *v n.* luire, reluire, e'clater, briller
Shineſs, *s.* re'ſerve, *f.* retenue, *f.*
Shingle, *s.* bardeau, *m.* ais, *m.* [peau]
Shingles, feu volage, *m.* (maladie de la
Shingler, *s.* un feſeur de bardeaux *ou* de
Shining, *s.* lueur, *f.* e'clat *m.* [lattes
Shining, *adj.* luiſant, reſplendiſſant
Shiny, *adj.* brillant, luiſant, e'clatant
Ship, *s.* navire, *m.* vaiſſeau, *m.* bâtiment de
Ship, *v a.* embarquer [mer, *m.*
Shipboard, *s.* planche de vaiſſeau, *f.* bordage, *m.* bord, *m.* vaiſſeau, *m.*
Ship-boat, *s.* un eſquif, une chaloupe [*m.*
Ship-boy, *s.* mouſſe, *m.* garçon de navire,

Ship-man, *s.* un matelot, un marin
Ship-maſter, *s.* patron de navire, *m.*
Ship-money, *s.* impôt pour la conſtruction des navires, *m.*
Shipping, *s.* flotte, *f.* embarquement, *m.* [penſer d'un vaiſſeau
Ship-ſtewārd, *s.* le munitionaire, le de-
Shipwreck, *s.* naufrage, *m.*; *v a.* e'chouer
Shipwright, *s.* charpentier de navire, *m.*
Shire, *s.* comte', *m.* province, *f.*
Shirt, *s.* chemiſe d'homme, *f.* Shirtleſs, *adj.* [ſans chemiſe
Shittle-cock, *s.* un volant
Shive, *s.* tranche, *f.* copeau, *m.*
Shiver, *v n.* and *a.* trembler, friſſonner
Shiver, *s.* pièce, *f.* morceau, *m.* e'clat, *m.*
Shivering-fit, un friſſon [banc de ſable, *m.*
Shoal, *s.* foule, *f.* multitude, *f.* troupe, *f.*
Shoals, *s. pl.* baſſonds, *m.* Shoal, *v n.* s'attrouper [bancs de ſable
Shoal, Shoaly, *adj.* plein d'e'cueils, *ou* de
Shoc, *s.* choc, *m.* rencontre, *f.* combat, *m.*
Shock, *v a.* and *n.* choquer, heurter
Shod, *part. adj.* chauſſe', ferre'
Shoe, *s.* un ſoulier, fer de cheval, *m.*
Shoe, *v a.* chauſſer, ferrer un cheval
Shoeboy, *s.* un de'croteur [ſouliers
Shoe-clout, *s.* un torchon à nettoier les
Shoeing-horn, *s.* un chauſſe-pied
Shoe-maker, *s.* un cordonnier
Shoeſtring, Shoetye, *s.* cordon *ou* attache de ſoulier, *m. f.* [ſe'couer, remuer
Shog, *s.* ſecouſſe, *f.* mouvement, *m.*; *v a.*
Shoot, *v a.* and *n.* tirer, lancer, jeter, décocher, bleſſer, percer; rabotter; paſſer pardeſſus, franchir, pouſſer, croître, bourgeonner, monter, paſſer rapidement; tomber, filer, e'lancer, cauſer des e'lancement; —corn, coals, de'charger du ble', du charbon; —out, pouſſer; —forth, avancer, s'e'lancer
Shoot, *s.* coup qu'on tire avec une arme, *m.* jet, *m.* rejeton, *m.* ſcion, *m.* bourgeon,
Shooter, *s.* un tireur [*m.* un goret
Shooting, *s.* chaſſe au fuſil, la pouſſe des
Shooting-ſtick, cognoir, *m.* [plantes
Shop, *s.* boutique, *f.*
Shopboard, *s.* un e'tabli
Shop-book, *s.* livre de compte, *m.*
Shopkeeper, *s.* boutiquier, *m.*
Shoplifter, Shoplift, *s.* eſcamoteur, *m.*
Shopman, *s.* petit marchand, de'taillíſte
Shorage, *s.* droit de rivage, *m.*
Shore, *s.* bord, *m.* rivage, *m.* côte de mer, *f.* e'taie, *f.* e'tançon, *m.* appui, *m.*
Shore, *v a.* e'tayer, e'tançonner, appuyer
Shoreleſs, *adj.* ſans bord, ſans rivage
Shoreling, *s.* la peau d'une brebis tondue
Shorn, *part. adj.* tondu, raſe', ras, privé'
Short, *adj.* court, concis, ſerre', ſuccinct
In a ſhort time, dans peu de temps
Short breath, courte haleine
To fall ſhort of, être fruſtre' de, manquer, être e'loigne' de, ne pas approcher

Short, *adv.* court, tout court, bref
Short, *s.* abre'ge', *m.* ſommaire, *m.*
Shorten, *v a.* raccourcir, accourcir [*f.*
Shorthand, *s.* tache'ographie, tachygraphie,
Shortlived, *adj.* de peu de dure'e, paſſager
Shortly, *adv.* bientôt, en abre'ge'
Shortneſs, *s.* petiteſſe, *f.* brieveté, *f.*
Shortneſs of breath, courte haleine, *f.*
Short-ſhank, Short-ſtart, *s.* court pendu, *m.*
Shortſighted, *adj.* qui a la vue courte *ou*
Shortſightedneſs, *s.* vue courte [baſſe
Shortwinded, *adj.* qui a courte haleine
Shortwinged, *adj.* qui a les ailes courtes
Shory, *adj.* qui eſt près des côtes de la mer
Shot, *part. adj.* tire', lance', jete', pouſſe'
Shot, *s.* coup, *m.* flèche, *f.* trait, *m.* porte'e, *f.* e'cot, *m.* compte, *m.*
Small ſhot, drage'e, *f.* cendre de plomb, *f.*
Great ſhot, balles de plomb, *f. pl.*
Cannon-ſhot, boulet de canon, *m.*
Shotfree, *adj.* franc, qui ne paie rien; ſain & ſauf; à l'e'preuve de, inſenſible à
Shotten, *adj.* de'charge' de ſon frai, tourné
Shove, *v a.* and *n.* pouſſer, aller en avant
Shove, *s.* un coup. Shove-net, ſeine, *f.*
Shovel, *s.* une pelle [lere'e, *f.* pellete'e, *f.*
Shovel full, plein la pelle, une pelle'e, pel-
Shovel, *v a.* jeter avec une pèle, amaſſer
Shovelboard, *s.* galet, *m.*
Shoveller, *s.* pe'lican, *m.* [tems conditionnel)
Should, *v n.* devoir (le mot eſt le ſigne du
Shoulder, *s.* e'paule, *f.* [l'e'paule
Shoulder-bone, or Shoulder-blade, l'os de
Shoulder, *v a.* mettre ſur l'e'paule, e'pauler
Broad-ſhouldered, qui a les e'paules larges
Shoulderbelt, *s.* un baudrier
Shoulder-knot, *s.* nœud d'e'paule, *m.*
Shoulder-piece, *s.* épauliére, *f.* e'pauiette, *f.*
Shoulderſlip, *s.* diſlocation de l'e'paule, *f.*
Shout, *v n.* crier, faire des acclamations
Shout, *s.* cri, *m.* acclamation, *f.*
Shouter, *s.* celui qui fait des acclamations
Shouting, *s.* acclamations, *f. pl.*
Show, *v a.* and *n.* montrer, faire voir, prouver, de'montrer, de'couvrir, te'moigner, paroître, ſembler, avoir l'air, faire ſemblant
Show, *s.* apparence, *f.* ſemblant, *m.* mine, *f.* pre'texte, *m.* couleur, *f.* ombre, *f.* montre, *f.* parade, *f.* oſtentation, *f.* figure, *f.* ſpectacle, *m.* pompe, *f.*
Shower, *s.* onde'e, *f.* pluie ſoudaine
Shower, *v a.* and *n.* verſer, pleuvoir à
Showery, *adj.* pluvieux [verſe
Showiſh, Showy, *adj.* voyant, brillant, e'clatant, faſtueux, pompeux
Shred, *v a.* hacher, couper menu
Shred, *s.* coupon, *m.* coupure, *f.*
Shrew, *s.* une femme acariâtre
Shrewd, *adj.* me'chant, vilain, acariâtre, fin, adroit, ſubtil, artificieux [ment; fort
Shrewdly, *adv.* me'chamment, malig-

Shrewdneſs, *s.* adreſſe, *f.* ſubtilité, *m.*
Shrewiſh, *adj.* grondeur, peſtulent, emporté
Shrewiſhly, *adv.* avec malice, en criaillant
Shrewiſhneſs, *s.* mauvaiſe humeur
Shrewmouſe, *s.* muſaraigne, *f.*
Shriek, *v n.* crier, jeter des cris inarticulés
Shriek, *s.* cri inarticulé [cris
Shrieking, *s.* cri, *m.* l'action de jeter des
Shrill, *adj.* perçant, aigu, aigre, grêle
Shrill, *v n.* faire un bruit aigre & perçant
Shrilly, *adv.* d'un ton aigu, & perçant
Shrilneſs, *s.* ſon aigu, *m.*
Shrimp, *s.* chevrette, *f.* un nain, un ragot
Shrine, *s.* chaſſe, *f.* réliquaire, *m.*
Shrink, *v a.* and *n.* raccourcir, reſſerrer, retrécir, faire retirer; ſe raccourcir, ſe reſſerrer, ſe retrécir, ſe retirer: fuir, éviter, avoir de l'horreur, décheoir, diminuer, ſuccomber [*m.*
Shrink, *s.* contraction, *f.* retréciſſement,
Shrinking, *s.* contraction, *f.* retréciſſement
Shrinking-ſhrub, *s.* la ſenſitive [ment, *m.*
Shrivel, *v a.* and *n.* rider & ſe rider
Shroud, *s.* un abri, un couvert; défenſe, *f.*
Shrouds, *s.* haubans, *m. pl.*
Shroud, *v a.* mettre à l'abri, *v n.* ſe mettre à couvert, ou à l'abri, couvrir, ca-
Shrove-tide, *s.* le carnaval [cher
Shrove-Tueſday, *s.* le mardi gras
Shrub, *s.* un arbriſſeau, un petit homme,
Shrub, *v a.* battre, roſſer [un nain, *f.*
Shrubby, *adj.* plein d'arbriſſeaux
Shrug, *v a.* and *n.* hauſſer les épaules, *m.*
Shrug, *s.* hauſſement d'épaules
Shudder, *v n.* friſſonner, trembler
Shuffle, *v a.* mettre en déſordre, confondre, mêler enſemble, éloigner, éluder, dépouiller, rejeter, mêler les cartes, gauchir, ruſer, tromper
Shuffle, *s.* mélange, *m.* confuſion, *f.* déſordre, *m.* fourberie, *f.* artifice, *m.*
Shuffler, *s.* un fourbe
Shuffling, *s.* l'action de mêler les cartes, ruſes, *f. pl.* détours, *m. pl.* [par artifice
Shufflingly, *adv.* en biaiſant, en fourbe,
Shun, *v a.* décliner, éviter, fuir
Shunleſs, *adj.* inévitable
Shut, *v a.* fermer, joindre, corroyer; — up, conclure, fermer, finir, terminer, out, exclure, refuſer l'entrée à; — *v n.* fermer, ſe fermer
Shut, *s.* clôture, *f.* petite porte, volet, *m.*
Shutter, *s.* porte, *f.* volet de fenêtre, *m.*
Shuttle, *s.* une navette de tiſſerand, *m.*
Shuttlecock, *s.* volant, *m.* [niſcret
Shy, *adj.* réſervé, retenu, froid, circonſpect, indi-
Sibilation, *s.* ſifflement, *m.*
Sibyl, *s.* ſibylle, *f.*
Sibylline, *adj.* ſibylline
Sicamore, *s.* ſycomore, (arbre), *m.*
Siccate, *v a.* ſécher, deſſécher
Siccation, *s.* action de ſécher
Siccity, *s.* ſicceté, *f.* ſéchereſſe, *f.* aridité
Sice, *s.* le ſix, (au jeu des dés) [*f.*
Sick, *adj.* and *s.* malade, mal, las, dégoûté
Sicken, *v a.* and *n.* rendre malade
Sickiſh, *adj.* un peu malade, indiſpoſé
Sickle, *s.* une faucille
Sickleman, Sickler, *s.* un moiſſonneur
Sickleneſs, *s.* mauvaiſe ſanté, peu de ſanté
Sickly, *adj.* maladif, mal-ſain, foible [*m.*
Sickneſs, *s.* indiſpoſition, *f.* maladie, *f.* mal.
Side, *s.* côté, *m.* flanc, *m.* endroit, *m.* part, *m.* bord, *m.* page, *f.* penchant, *m.*
Side, *adj.* de côté, latéral, oblique
Side, *v n.* prendre le parti de, être de tel
Sideboard, *s.* un buffet [parti
Sidelays, *s.* relais, *m.*
Sidelong, *adj.* de côté, lateral, oblique
Sidelong, *adv.* de côté, à côté, obliquement
Siderai, Siderean, *adj.* aſtral, ſolaire [ment
Sideſaddle, *s.* une ſelle de femme
Sideways, Sidewiſe, *adv.* de côté, de biais,
Siege, *s.* ſiege, *m.* ſelle, *f.* [obliquement
Sieve, *s.* un tamis, un ſas, un crible
Sift, *v a.* tamiſer, ſaſſer, cribler, ſéparer, éplucher, examiner
Sifter, *s.* celui qui tamiſe, cribleur, *m.*
Sifting, *s.* criblures, *f. pl.* [des ſoupirs
Sigh, *v n.* ſoupirer, gémir, pouſſer *ou* faire
Sigh, *s.* ſoupir, *m.* gemiſſement, *m.*
Sight, *s.* vue, *f.* viſion, *f.* ſpectacle, *m.*
Sight-hole, le guichon d'une arbalête
Short-ſighted, qui a la vue courte [voyant
Quick-ſighted, qui a la vue percante, clair-
Sightleſs, *adj.* aveugle [mant
Sightly, *adj.* agréable à l'œil, beau, charSign, *s.* ſigne, *m.* marque, *f.* indice, *m.* apparence, *f.* image, *f.* repréſentation, *f.* enſeigne, *f.* ſeing, *m.* ſignature, *f.* trace *ou* veſtige, *f. m.* un miracle, un ſigne, un préſage
Sign, *v a.* marquer, ſigner, faire ſigne
Signal, *s.* ſignal, *m.*; *adj.* ſignalé
Signalize, *v a.* ſignaler, rendre remarquable
Signally, *adv.* d'une manière ſignalée
Signature, *s.* ſignature, *f.* ſeing, *m.* marque, *f.* ſigne, *m.* empreinte, *f.* preuve, *f.* ſig-
Signet, *s.* le cachet du roi [nature, *f.*
Significance, Significancy, *s.* ſens, *m.* ſignification, *f.* énergie, *f.* force, *f.*
Significant, *adj.* expreſſif, énergique
Significantly, *adv.* énergiquement
Signification, *s.* ſignification, *f.* ſens, *m.*
Significative, *adj.* ſignificatif, expreſſif
Signify, *v a.* ſignifier, déſigner, notifier
Signiory, *s.* ſeigneurie, *f.* le fonds [*f.*
Silence, *s.* ſilence, *m.* paix, *f.* taciturnité,
Silence, *interj.* ſilence! paix!
Silence, *v a.* impoſer ſilence, faire taire
Silent, *adj.* ſilencieux, taciturne, paiſible
Silently, *adv.* en ſilence, ſans bruit
Silentneſs, *s.* tranquillité, *f.* repos, *m.*
Siliqua, *s.* ſilique, *f.* gouſſe, *f.* [ſilence, *m.*

Silk, *s.* ſoie, *f.* e'toffe de ſoie, *f.*
Silk-mercer, marchand de ſoies, *ou* de
Silk-throwſter, tordeur de ſoie, *m.* [ſoieries
Silk-weaver, un ouvrier en ſoie
Silkworm, un ver à ſoie
Silken, Silky, *adj.* de ſoie
Sill, *s.* le ſeuil d'une porte [d'e'pices
Sillabub, *s.* me'lange de vin, de ſucre et
Sillily, *adv.* ſottement, ſans eſprit [*f.*
Sillineſs, *s.* ſottiſe, *f.* ſimplicite', *f.* be'tiſe,
Sillily, *adj.* ſimple, niais, ſot, ſans eſprit
Silvan, *adj.* qui abonde en bois, en forêts
Silver, *s.* argent, *m.*; *adj.* d'argent, argentin
Silver plate, une aſſiette d'argent
Silver coin, monnoie d'argent, *f.* argent
Silver foam, litharge d'argent, *f.*
Silver wire, argent trait
Silver, *v a.* argenter
Silverſmith, *s.* un orfévre [*f.*
Silverthiſtle, *s.* acanthe, *ou* branche-urſine,
Silverweed, *s.* argentine (plante), *f.*
Silvery, *adj.* tache'te' d'argent
Simar, *s.* une ſimarre [ne, ſemblable
Similar, Similary, *adj.* ſimilaire, homoge-
Similarity, *s.* homoge'ne'ite', *f.*
Simile, *s.* comparaiſon, *f.* ſimilitude, *f.*
Similitude, *s.* reſſemblance, *f.* ſimilitude, *f.*
Simmer, *v n.* bouillir doucement, fre'mir
Simnel, *s.* gâteau *ou* tarte aux confitures
Simoniacal, *adj.* ſimoniaque [*m. f.*
Simoniac, *s.* un ſimoniaque
Simony, *s.* ſimonie, *f.* [rire niais, *m.*
Simper, *v a.* ſourire; *s.* ſouris, *m. ou* ſou-
Simple, *adj.* ſimple, ſeul, unique; pur, inge'nu, innocent, ſot, niais, ridicule
Simple, *s.* ſimple, *m.* herbe me'dicinale
Simple, *v n.* cueillir des ſimples, herboriſer
Simpleneſs, *s.* ſimplicite', *f.* be'tiſe, *f.*
Simpler, Simpliſt, *s.* un botaniſte
Simpleton, *s.* un homme ſimple, un ſot
Simplicity, *s.* ſimplicite', *f.*
Simply, *adv.* purement, ſimplement
Simulacre, *s.* ſimulacre, *m.* image, *f.*
Simular, *s.* un hypocrite [*m.*
Simulation, *s.* hypocriſie, *f.* faux ſemblant,
Simultaneous, *adj.* ſimultane'e
Sin, *s.* pe'che', crime, *m.* faute, *f.* [faillir
Sin, *v n.* pe'cher, commettre une faute,
Sinapiſm, *s.* ſinapiſme, *m.* [puiſque
Since, *prep. adv.* and *conj.* depuis, depuiſque
Some years ſince, depuis quelques années
Long ſince, depuis longtemps
Not long ſince, depuis peu [ouvert
Sincere, *adj.* ſincére, honnête, vrai, franc,
Sincerely, *adv.* ſincerement, de bonne foi
Sincerity, ſince'rite', *f.* franchiſe, *f.* bonne
Sindon, *s.* une enveloppe [foi
Sine, *s.* ſinus, *m.* [ſans office
Sinecure, *s.* be'ne'fice ſimple, be'ne'fice
Sinew, *s.* nerf, *m.* [nerfs; fort, robuſte
Sinewed, Sinewy, *adj.* nerveux, plein de
Sinful, *adj.* coupable de pe'che', criminel
Sinfully, *adv.* en pe'cheur, dans le pe'che'
Sinfulneſs, *s.* conduite criminelle
Sing, *v a.* and *n.* chanter, ce'le'brer
Singe, *v a.* flamber, brûler un peu
Singer, *s.* chanteur, *m.* chantre, *m.* [*f.*
Singing, *s.* chant, *m.* concert, *m.* harmonie,
A ſinging-man, un chantre [chœur
A ſinging-boy in a choir, un enfant de
Singingmaſter, *s.* maître à chanter, *m.*
Single, *adj.* ſimple, ſeul; particulier, individuel, chaque, non marie', ce'libataire
Single, *v a.* diſtinguer, ſe'parer, diſcerner
Singleneſs, *s.* ſince'rite', *f.* ce'libat, *m.*
Singly, *adv.* en particulier, ſe'pare'ment
Singular, *adj.* ſimple, ſingulier, rare
Singular, *s.* le ſingulier
Singularity, *s.* ſingularite', *f.* rarete', *f.*
Singularize, *v a.* diſtinguer, ſingulariſer
Singularly, *adv.* ſingulierement
Siniſter, *adj.* gauche, malheureux, mauvais
Siniſtrous, *adj.* me'chant, inique, pervers
fatal, funeſte, ſiniſtre, malheureux [ment
Siniſtrouſly, *adv.* me'chamment, ſiniſtre-
Sink, *v a.* and *n.* couler à fond couler bas; creuſer, enfoncer; abattre, diminuer, amortir, abîmer, perdre, s'enfoncer; de'cheoir, de'cliner, s'abattre; s'affaiſſer, s'abîmer, pe'rir, entrer, pe'ne'trer, s'enfoncer
Sink, *s.* e'vier, *m.* lavoir, *m.* cloaque, *m.*
Sinleſs, *adj.* ſans pe'che', impeccable
Sinleſſneſs, *s.* impeccabilite', *f.*
Sinner, *s.* un pe'cheur, une pe'chereſſe
Sinoper, Sinople, *s.* ſinople, *m.*
Sinuate, *v a.* rendre ſinueux
Sinuous, *adj.* ſinueux, plein de de'tours
Sinus, *s.* golfe, *m.* anſe, *f.* baie, *f.*
Sip, *s.* un petit coup [voter
Sip, *v a.* and *n.* boire à petits coups, bu-
Siphon, *s.* un ſiphon
Sipper, *s.* un petit buveur [pe'e
Sippet, *s.* ſoupe, *f.* tranche de pain trem-
Siquis, *s.* une affiche, un placard
Sir, *s.* monſieur, *m.* ſire, *m.*
Sire, *s.* père, *m.* ſire, *m.*
Siren, *s.* ſirène, *f.*
Sirrah, *s.* coquin, *m.* fripon, *m.* beliître, *m.*
Sirop, Sirup, *s.* ſirop, *m.* [à du ſirop
Sirupy, *adj.* comme du ſirop, qui reſſemble
Siſkin, *s.* (a green-finch), un verdier
Siſter, *s.* ſœur, *f.* [ſocie'te' de ſœurs
Siſterhood, *s.* la qualite' de ſœur; une
Siſterly, *adj.* de ſœur, en ſœur
Sit, *v n.* être aſſis, s'aſſeoir, ſe mettre, ſe placer, ſe tenir, être, reſter, couver, ſe percher, avoir ſe'ance, faire, convenir, —down, être aſſis, s'aſſeoir, aſſeoir, s'arrêter, s'e'tablir, demeurer; —out, être de'ſœuvre, être de loiſir; —up, ſe lever, ceſſer, d'être aſſis *ou* couche' veiller, paſſer la nuit
Site, *s.* ſituation, *f.* ſite, *m.* aſſiette, *f.*
Sithe, *s.* une faux [couve
Sitter, *s.* celui qui eſt aſſis, oiſeau qui

Sitting, *s.* l'action de s'aſſeoir, la poſture d'un homme aſſis, ſe'ance, *f.* tenue, *f.* ſeſſion, *f.* aſſiſes, *f. pl.* audiences, *f. pl.*
Sitting-place, *s.* un lieu commode pour
Situate, *adj.* ſitue', place' ; ſis [s'aſſeoir
Situation, *s.* ſituation, *f.* aſſiette, *f.*
Six, *s.* ſix, *m.* [don
At ſix and ſeven, en de'ſordre, à l'aban-
Sixfold, *adj.* and *adv.* ſextuple, ſix fois
Sixpence, *s.* un demi-ſchelin [zutant
Sixſcore, *adj.* cent-vingt, ſix vingts
Sixteen, *adj.* ſeize
Sixteenth, *adj.* ſeizième
Sixth, *adj.* ſixième
Sixthly, *adv.* ſixièment, en ſixième lieu
Sixtieth, *adj.* ſoixantieme
Sixty, *adj.* ſoixante
Size, *s.* grandeur, *f.* groſſeur, *f.* taille, *f.* format, *m.* volume, *m.* longueur, *f.* calibre, *m.* qualite', *f.* condition, *f.* compas (de cordonnier), *m.* colle, *f.*
Size, *v a.* ajuſter, meſurer, enduire de colle, coller, bougier (les coutures) laver ou blanchir (un mur) marquer, prendre
Sizeable, *adj.* bien proportionne' [ſur l'e'cot
Sizineſs, *s.* viſcoſite', *f.*
Sizy, *adj.* gluant, viſqueux
Skain, Skein, *s.* un e'cheveau
Skeg, *s.* prune, *f. ou* prunier ſauvage, *m.*
Skegger, *s.* pe'tit ſaumon, un ſaumoneau
Skeleton, *s.* un ſquelette
Skellum, *s.* un coquin, un fripon, un ſcé-
Skep, *s.* panier où l'on met du ble' [le'rat
Sketch, *s.* eſquiſſe, *f.* e'bauche, *f.*
Sketch, *v a.* tracer, eſquiſſer, crayonner
Skettles, *s.* quilles, *f. pl.*
Skewer, *s.* une brochette ; *v a.* attacher avec des brochettes, trouſſer
Skiff, *s.* un eſquif, une chaloupe
Skilful, *adj.* expert, habile, verſe'
Skilfully, *adv.* habilement, en homme expert
Skilfulneſs, *s.* art, *m.* habilete', *f.*
Skill, *s.* ſavoir, *m.* ſcience, *f.* habilete', *f.* adreſſe, *f.* capacite', *f.* expe'rience, *f.*
Skill, *v n.* être habile à. Skilled, *adj.* ex-
Skillet, *s.* un poëlon [pert, habile, verſe'
Skim, *v a.* e'cumer, ôter l'e'cume, ef-
Skimmer, *s.* e'cumoire, *f.* [fleurer
Skimmilk, *s.* lait e'crémé'
Skin, *s.* peau, *f.* cuir, *m.* [cicatriſer
Skin, *v a.* e'corcher, ôter la peau ; *v n.*
Skinner, *s.* un pelletier [*m.* pelleterie, *f.*
Skinner's trade, commerce de pelletier,
Skinneſs, *s.* maigreur, *f.*
Skinny, *adj.* de peau, de'charne', maigre
Skip, *v a.* and *n.* ſauter, ſautiller, paſſer,
Skip, *s.* un ſaut, un bond [omettre
Skipkennel, *s.* un galopin, un laquais
Skirmiſh, *s.* eſcarmouche, *f.* ; *v n.* eſcar-
Skirmiſher, *s.* eſcarmoucheur, *m.* [moucher
Skirret, *s.* chervis, *m.* (plante)
Skirt, *s.* pan, *m.* bord, *m.* confins, *m.*
Skirt, *v a.* border [cieux, quinteux
Skittiſh, *adj.* ombrageux, re'tif, capri-
Skittiſhly, *adv.* par boutades [tade, *f.*
Skittiſhneſs, *s.* caprice, *f.* fantaiſie, *f.* bou-
Skue, *adj.* de travers, oblique
Skue, *v n.* marcher de travers, lorgner
Skulk. See To Sculk, troupe, *f.*
Skull, *s.* le crane [firmament
Sky, *s.* la re'gion de l'air, le ciel, le
Skycolour, *s.* azur, *m.* bleu ce'leſte, *m.*
Skied, *adj.* de l'air, environne' d'air
Skyiſh, *adj.* bleuâtre
Skylark, *s.* allouette, *f.*
Skylight, *s.* abat-jour, *ou* abajour, *m.*
Skyrocket, *s.* fuſe'e volante, *f.*
Slab, *s.* gâchis, *m.* margouillis, *m.* doſſe, *f.* piéce de marbre plate & polie, *f.*
Slab, *adj.* viſqueux, gluant
Slabber, *v a.* and *n.* ſalir, faire un gachis,
Slabberer, *s.* un baveur [*ou* viſqueux
Slabbineſs, *s.* e'tat de ce qui eſt gâcheux,
Slabby, *adj.* gâcheux, humide, ſale
Slack, *s.* braiſe, *f.* petit charbon
Slack, *adj.* lâche, qui n'eſt pas tendu ; ne'gligent, nonchalant, lent, mou
Slack, Slacken, *v n.* ſe relâcher, ſe ralentir ; *v a.* relâcher, de'tendre, lâcher, e'teindre (de la chaux), ralentir, retarder, adoucir, calmer
Slackly, *adv.* lachement, mollement, ne'gligemment, nonchalamment
Slackneſs, *s.* relâchement, *m.* lenteur, *f.* ne'gligence, *f.* nonchalance, *f.* foibleſſe, *f.*
Slaie, *s.* peigne de tiſſerand, *m.*
Slake, *v a.* e'teindre, e'tancher, mode'rer,
Slake, *s.* un flocon de neige [appaiſer
Slam, *s.* (at cards) vole, *f.* ; *v a.* tuer
Slander, *v a.* calomnier, me'dire
Slander, *s.* calomnie, *f.* me'diſance, *f.*
Slanderer, *s.* calomniateur, calomniatrice
Slandering, *s.* me'diſance, *f.* ; *adj.* médi-
Slanderous, *adj.* calomnieux [ſant
Slanderouſly, *adv.* calomnieuſement [*f.*
Slank, *s.* algue marine, *f.* mouſſe de mer,
Slant, Slanting, *adj.* oblique, de côte'
Slantly, Slantingly, *adv.* obliquement
Slantwiſe, *adv.* obliquement, de côte'
Slap, *s.* un coup, ſoufflet, *m.* lavage, *m.*
Slap, *adv.* avec un coup violent [coup
Slap-daſh, *adv.* vite, d'abord, tout d'un
Slap, *v a.* frapper, donner un coup, donner un ſoufflet, faire un gâchis
Slap up, avaler, gober
Slappy, *adj.* gâcheux, ſale, humide
Slaſh, *v a.* and *n.* taillader, balafrer
Slaſh, *s.* taillade, *f.* balafre, *f.* coupure, *f.* eſtafilade, *f.* un coup de fouet [doiſes
Slate, *s.* ardoiſe, *f.* ; *v a.* couvrir d'ar-
Slater, *s.* couvreur en ardoiſe, *m.*
Slattern, *s.* une femme ne'gligente
Slaty, *adj.* qui eſt de la nature de l'ardoiſe
Slave, *s.* un *ou* une eſclave

Slave, *v n.* travailler comme un eſclave, prendre beaucoup de peine, ſe peiner
Slaver, *s.* bave, *f.*; *v n.* baver
Slaverer, *s.* baveur, *m.* [ſujettiſſement, *m.*
Slavery, *s.* eſclavage, *m.* ſervitude, *f.* aſ-
Slaughter, *s.* carnage, *m.* maſſacre, *m.*
Slaughter, *v a.* tuer, maſſacrer
Slaughterhouſe, *s.* une tuerie, un e'chaudoir
Slaughterman, *s.* un boucher
Slaughterous, *adj.* meurtrier, deſtructif
Slaviſh, *adj.* ſervile, d'eſclave, bas
Slaviſhly, *adv.* en eſclave
Slaviſhneſs, *s.* baſſeſſe, *f.* de'pendance, *f.*
Slay, *s.* peigne de tiſſerand, *m.*
Slay, *v a.* tuer
Slayer, *s.* un meurtrier
Sleaved, *adj.* travaille'
Sleazineſs, *s.* foibleſſe, *f.* [clair
Sleazy, *adj.* foible, qui n'a pas de corps,
Sled, Sledge, *s.* un traîneau
Sledge, *s.* un marteau peſant [liſſoire, *f.*
Sleek, *adj.* liſſe', poli, uni. A ſleek ſtone,
Sleek, *v a.* liſſer, polir, unir
Sleekly, *adv.* d'une maniere liſſe'e & polie
Sleep, *v n.* dormir, repoſer; —away, *v a.* faire paſſer, diſſiper en dormant; — upon, ne faire point d'attention à
Sleep, *s.* ſommeil, *m.* ſomme, *m.* repos, *m.*
Sleeper, *s.* un dormeur, une dormeuſe
Sleepily, *adv.* en dormant, nonchalamment
Sleepineſs, *s.* ſommeil, *m.* aſſoupiſſement, *m.*
Sleeping, *s.* ſommeil, *m.* repos, *m.* [point
Sleepleſs, *adj.* ſans ſommeil, qui ne dort
Sleepy, *adj.* endormi, aſſoupi, qui a ſom-
The ſleepy diſeaſe, le'thargie, *f.* [meil
Sleer, *v a.* and *n.* guigner, regarder de côte
Sleering, *s.* regards ſecrets, clins d'oeil
Sleering, *adj.* fin, ruſe' qui a les yeux fins
Sleet, *s.* petite neige fondue, neige et pluie
Sleet, *v n.* neiger & pleuvoir tout enſemble
Sleety, *adj.* de neige & de pluie [(poiſſon)
Sleeve, *s.* manche, *f.* ſeiche, *f.* caſſeron, *m.*
Sleeved, *adj.* à manches, qui a des manches
Sleeveleſs, *adj.* ſans manches, abſurde
Sleight, *s.* tour d'adreſſe, *m.* ruſe, *f.* fineſſe, *f.* ſtratagéme, *m.* A ſleight of hand, un tour de paſſepaſſe
Sleightly, *adv.* finement, adroitement
Slender, *adj.* mince, de'lie', grêle, me'diocre
Slenderly, *adv.* le'gerement, me'diocrement
Slenderneſs, *s.* qualite' mince, petiteſſe, *f.*
Slice, *s.* une tranche, une piece, une le'che, friquet, *m.* ſpatule, *f.* palette (d'imprimeur, *f.* [partager, diviſer
Slice, *v a.* couper par tranches, trancher,
Slidder, *v n.* gliſſer ſans ceſſe
Slide, *v n.* and *a.* gliſſer, couler
A ſliding place, gliſſoire, *f.*
Slide, *s.* paſſage aiſe' & coulant, gliſſoire, *f.*
Slider, *s.* gliſſeur, *m.*
Slight, *adj.* clair, mince, che'tif, le'ger
Slight, mepris, *m.* de'dain, *m.*
Slight, *v a.* me'priſer, faire, peu de cas
Slighter, celui qui me'priſe *ou* de'daigne
Slighting, *s.* me'pris, *m.*
Slightingly, *adv.* avec me'pris ſans e'gard
Slightly, *adv.* negligemment, ſuperficiellement, le'gerement, en paſſant
Slightneſs, *s.* foibleſſe, *f.* le'gerete', manque de force, ne'gligence, *f.*
Slily, *adv.* finement, adroitement
Slim, *adj.* mince, de'lie', grêle [gluante
Slime, *s.* glaire, *f.* matiére viſqueuſe, ou
Sliminеſs, *s.* viſcoſite', *f.* matiére gluante
Slimy, *adj.* glaireux, viſqueux
Slineſs, *s.* fineſſe, *f.* adreſſe, *f.* ruſe, *f.*
Sling, *f.* une fronde, e'charpe, *f.*
Sling, *v a.* lancer *ou* jeter avec une fronde
Slinger, *s.* un frondeur
Slink, *s.* un veau abortif
Slink, *v n.* and *a.* s'e'chapper, s'enfuir
Slip, *v n.* and *a.* gliſſer, couler, s'e'chapper, mettre adroitement, perdre, laiſſer e'chapper; —away, s'en aller, s'enfuir, s'e'couler, paſſer vîte; —down, gliſſer, couler, tomber, ſe laiſſer tomber; — in *or* into, ſe gliſſer, ſe couler, entrer ſubtilement; —out, ſe gliſſer dehors, ſortir adroitement, s'echapper; —off one's ſhoes, tirer ſes ſouliers; —off a flower, cueillir une fleur; —on one's clothes, s'habiller à la hâte; —out a word, lâcher une parole; —out, tirer, de'gager.
Slip, *s.* gliſſade, *f.* faux, pas, l'action de gliſſer, be'vue, *f.* me'priſe, *f.* erreur, *f.* plant, *m.* bouture, *f.* un cordon, une corde, une leſſe, un morceau long & e'troit, bande (de papier), ſupple'ment (de gazette), fuite, *f.* de'ſertion, *f.*
Slipnot, *s.* un nœud coulant [chambre, *f.*
Slipper, Slipſhoe, *s.* pantoufle, *f.* mule de
Slipperineſs, *s.* qualite' gliſſante
Slippery, *adj.* gliſſant, libre, licentieux
Slipſhod, *s.* qui a ſes ſouliers en pantoufles
Slit, *v a.* fendre; *v n.* ſe fendre [*f.*
Slit, *s.* fente, *f.* ouverture longue & e'troite,
Slive, Sliver, *v a.* couper en tranches
Sliver, *s.* une tranche, une branche arrache'e
Slobber, *s.* bave; *v a.* and *n.* baver
Slock, *v a.* e'tancher, e'teindre, amolir
Sloe, *s.* prune ſauvage, *f.* prunelle, *f.*
Sloeworm, *s.* anvoie, *f.*
Sloop, *s.* une chaloupe
Slop, *v a.* avaler, boire goulument, ſalir
Slop, *s.* lavage, *m.* mauvaiſe boiſſon
Slops, chauſſes, *f. pl.* culottes de matelot
Slope, *adv.* obliquement; *adj.* incline'
Slope, *s.* pente, *f.* penchant, *m.* talus, *m.*
Slope, *v a.* and *n.* e'chancrer, incliner, pencher, être incline', être en pente
Slopeneſs, *s.* obliquite', *f.* biais, *m.* pente, *f.*
Slopingly, Slope-wiſe, *adv.* obliquement
Sloppy, *adj.* humide, bourbeux

Slot, *s.* voie, *f.* piſte, *f.* trace, *f.*
Slot, *v a.* frapper fort [vete', *f.*
Sloth, *s.* nonchalance, *f.* pareſſe, *f.* oiſi-
Slothful, *adj.* pareſſeux, faine'ant, indolent
Slothfully, *adv.* nonchalamment, en faine'ant
Slothfulneſs, *s.* See Sloth
Slough, *s.* un ruſtre, un ruſtaud
Slouch, *v n.* avoir l'air empeſe'. A ſlouching hat, un chapeau rabbatu
Sloven, *s.* une perſonne malpropre [*f.*
Slovenlineſs, *s.* mal-proprete', *f.* ſaloperie,
Slovenly, *adj.* mal-propre, ſale, vilain
Slovenly, *adv.* mal-proprement, ſalement
Slough, *s.* un bourbier, une fondriére, l'humidité d'une mine de charbon, la ſouille, *ou* la bauge d'un ſanglier, la de'pouille d'un ſerpent, l'eſcarre d'une
Sloughy, *adj.* bourbeux, boueux [plaie, *f.*
Slow, *adj.* lent, tardif, peſant
Slow, Slowly, *adv.* lentement, avec lenteur
Slowneſs, *s.* lenteur, *f.* indolence, *f.*
Slubber, *v a.* faire ne'gligemment
Sludge, *s.* bourbe, *f.* boue, *f.* gâchis, *m.*
Slug, *s.* un pareſſeux, un faine'ant, un limaçon, un vaiſſeau peſant de voiles, un mauvais voilier; un garde-boutique
Slug, *v n.* faire le pareſſeux [meur, *m.*
Sluggard, *s.* and *adj.* pareſſeux, *m.* dor-
Sluggiſh, *adj.* lent, pareſſeux, endormi
Sluggiſhly, *adv.* en pareſſeux, lentement
Sluggiſhneſs, *s.* pareſſe, *f.* indolence, *f.*
Sluice, *s.* une e'cluſe; *v a.* de'bonder
Sluicy, *adj.* qui coule comme d'une e'cluſe
Slumber, *s.* ſommeil le'ger, repos, *m.*
Slumber, *v a.* and *n.* endormir, s'endormir,
Slumbering, *s.* ſommeil, *m.* [ſommeiller
Slumberous, Slumbery, *adj.* aſſoupiſſant
Slur, *s.* tour, *m.* piece, *f.* coule', *m.*
Slur, *v a.* jouer un tour, jouer, duper, couler (une note de muſique) ſalir, ternir
Slut, une ſalope, un ſouillon
Sluttery, *s.* ſaloperie, *f.* mal-proprete', *f.*
Sluttiſh, *adj.* ſale, mal-propre, bas
Sluttiſhly, *adv.* ſalement, mal-proprement
Sluttiſhneſs, *s.* mal proprete', *f.* ſaloperie, *f.*
Sly, *adj.* fin, ruſe', adroit, artificieux
Slyly, *adv.* avec fineſſe, artificieuſement
Smack, *v n.* and *a.* avoir un goût, ſentir, faire du bruit en mangeant, baiſer, donner un baiſer
Smack, *s.* goût, *m.* ſaveur, *f.* teinture, *f.* connoiſſance, *f.* un baiſer ſavoureux, eſquif, *m.* petit vaiſſeau, un peu chaquement, *m.*
Smack-ſail, *s.* voile latine, tiers point
Smackering, *s.* envie, *f.* de'ſir, *m.*
Small, *adj.* petit, menu, mince, foible
Small, *s.* le petit bout, le bas, le foible
Smallage, *s.* ache, *f.*
Small coal, *s.* braiſe, *f.*
Small craft, *s.* uſtenciles pour la pe'che
Small-pox, *s.* la petite ve'role
Smallneſs, *s.* petiteſſe, *f.* petite quantite'
Smalt, *s.* e'mail, *m.* couleur d'azur, *f.*
Smargdine, *adj.* d'emeraude
Smart, *adj.* cuiſant, vif, violent, aigu, ſubtil, mordant, piquant, choquant, offenſant, dur, e'grillard, e'legant, bien-habillé [chagrin, peine d'eſprit, *f.*
Smart, *s.* cuiſſon, *f.* douleur, aigue,
Smart, *v n.* cuire, faire mal
Smarting, *s.* cuiſſon, *f.* douleur cuiſante
Smartly, *adv.* vivement, violemment, fi-nement, avec eſprit, avec e'legance
Smartneſs, *s.* vivacite', *f.* force de la douleur, *f.* cuiſſon, *f.* eſprit, *m.* fineſſe, *f.*
Smatch, *s.* goût, *m.* ſaveur, *f.* teinture, *f.* ſentiment, *m.* ſon, *m.* legére connoiſſance
Smatter, *v n.* avoir quelque goût, une le'gére connoiſſance, parler ſuperficielle-
Smatterer, *s.* un demi ſavant [ment
Smattering, *s.* connoiſſance le'gére
Smear, *v a.* barbouiller, ſalir; graiſſer
Smeary, *adj.* ſale, gluant, graiſſeux
Smeeth, *or* Smutch, *v a.* noircir de fume'e
Smell, *v a.* and *n.* ſentir, flairer, s'appercevoir, de'couvrir
Smell, *s.* odorat, *m.* odeur, *f.* ſenteur, *f.*
Smeller, *s.* celui qui ſent
Smell-feaſt, *s.* un paraſite, un e'cornifleur
Smelling, *s.* l'odorat, *m.*; —bottle, *m.* flacon
Smelt, *s.* un e'perlan de mer [riant
Smerk, *v n.* rire, ſourire, avoir un air
Smerking, *s.* viſage, *ou* air riant, *m.* [reux
Smerk, Smirk, *v n.* jeter des regards amou-
Smicket, *s.* chemiſette, *ou* corſet de femme
Smile, *v n.* rire, ſourire [gracieux & riant
Smile, *s.* ſouris, *m.* *ou* ſourire, *m.* regard
Smiling, *adj.* riant [riant
Smilingly, *adv.* avec un ſouris, d'un air
Smite, *v a.* frapper, affecter, gagner le cœur, charmer, tuer, ruiner, affliger, chatier; brouir, bruler; *v n.* ſe choquer, ſe heurter
Smiter, *s.* celui qui frappe, frappeur
Smith, *s.* un forgeron.
A gold-ſmith, un orfévre
A lock-ſmith, un ſerrurier
A gun-ſmith, un armurier
Smith-craft, la ferronerie
Smithery, *s.* forge, *f.* ferronnerie, *f.*
Smithing, *s.* l'art de forger
Smithy, *s*, une forge [reux, paſſionne'
Smitten, *part. adj.* frappe', e'pris, amou-
Smock, *s*, chemiſe de femme, *f.*
Smock-faced, *adj.* qui a l'air efféminé
Smoke, *s*, fume'e, *f.*
Smoke, *v n.* and *a.* fumer, preſſentir, enfumer, railler, berner
Smoke-dry, *v a.* ſe'cher à la fume'e, fumer
Smokeleſs, *adj.* ſans fume'e
Smoker, *s*, un fumeur
Smoky, *adj.* qui fume, plein de fume'e
Smooth, *adj.* poli, uni, e'gal, liſſe, doux au toucher, flatteur, aiſe', tendre

Smooth, *v a.* unir, polir, applanir, liſſer, adoucir, calmer, careſſer, flatter. A ſmoothing-iron, *s.* un fer à liſſer
Smoothfaced, *adj.* qui a l'air doux
Smoothly, *adv.* uniment, doucement [*ſ.*
Smoothneſs, *s.* poli, *m.* e'galite', *f.* douceur,
Smother, *s.* fume'e, *f.* nue'e de pouſſiere, *f.*
Smother, *v a.* e'touffer, ſuffoquer, e'teindre
Smothering, *s.* l'action d'e'touffer
Smouldering, Smouldry, *adj.* e'touffant
Smug, *adj.* propre, e'le'gant, bien mis
Smuggle, *v a.* frauder la douane, faire la
Smuggler, *s.* contrebandier, *m.* [contrebande
Smugly, *adv.* proprement, e'le'gamment
Smugneſs, *s.* proprete', *f.* e'le'gance, *f.*
Smut, *s.* ſalete', *f.* vilenie, *f.* tache, *f.*
Smut, *v a.* ſalir, barbouiller, nie'ler
Smutch, *v a.* noircir de fume'e [ſce'nite'
Smuttily, *adv.* impudiquement, avec ob-
Smuttineſs, *s.* ſalete', *f.* vilenie, *f.*
Smutty, *adj.* ſale, mal-propre, tache', obſcene, deshonnete, nielle'
Snack, *s.* part, *f.* portion, *f.* [bride
Snaffle, *s.* filet, *m.*; *v a.* brider, tenir en
Snag, *s.* boſſe', *f.* nœud, *m.* ſurdent, *f.*
Snagged, Snaggy, *adj.* noueux, boſſu
Snail, *s.* limas, *m.* limace, *f.* eſcargot, *m.*
Snail-trefoil, *s.* luzerne, *f.* [limaçon, *m.*
Snake, *s.* un ſerpent
Snake-weed, *s.* biſtorte, *f.*
Snaky, *adj.* de ſerpent, ſerpentin
Snap, *v a.* briſer, rompre, frapper, faire craquer, happer, ſaiſir, mordre, maltraiter de paroles; *v n.* ſe rompre, ſe briſer, e'clater, tâcher de happer *ou* de ſaiſir
Snap, *s.* e'clat, *m.* bruit, *m.* un petit chien, une morſure, un morceau, priſe, *f.*
Snap-dragon, *s.* dragon de noël, *m.*
Snap-haunce, *s.* rouet d'arquebuſe, *m.*
Snap-ſack, *s.* havreſac, *m.*
Snappers, *s.* caſtagnettes, *f.* [brutal
Snappiſh, *adj.* hargneux, bourru, ruſtre,
Snappiſhly, *adv.* rudement, avec aigreur
Snappiſhneſs, *s.* aigreur, *f.*
Snare, *s.* piege, *m.* embuche, *f.*
Snare, *v a.* enlacer, attraper
Snarl, *v a.* and *n.* brouiller, me'ler, embarraſſer, gronder, murmurer
Snarler, *s.* un brutal, un homme bourru
Snarling, *adj.* hargneux
Snary, *adj.* inſidieux, plein de pie'ges
Snatch, *v a.* ſaiſir avidement, arracher, emporter, tâcher de prendre, de ſaiſir
Snatch, *s.* arrachement, *m.* priſe, *f.* un petit morceau, acce's, *m.* e'chappe'e, *f.*
Snatcher, *s.* celui qui arrache, enleve ou
Snatchingly, *adv*, à la de'robe'e [emporte
Sneak, *v n.* ramper, aller tête baiſſe'e
Sneaker, *s.* un baſſin, une jatte [che'tif
Sneaking, *adj.* vilain, avare, meſquin,
Sneakingly, *adv*, baſſement, ſervilement
Sneakingneſs, *s.* baſſeſſe, *f.*
Sneap, *s.* re'primande, *f.*; *v a.* re'primander
Sneer, *v n.* ricaner, rire d'un ris moqueur
Sneer, *s.* ris moqueur [& me'priſant
Sneerer, *s.* un ricaneur
Sneering, *s.* action de ricaner
Sneeze, *v n.* e'ternuer
Sneeze, *s.* e'ternument [tatoire, *f.*
Sneeze-wort, *s.* herbe à e'ternuer, ſternu-
Sneezing, *s.* e'turnument, *m.* [couteaux
Snick and Snee, *s.* combat à coups de
Snicker, *s.* ricaneur, *m.*
Sniff, *v n.* renifler [morceau, un peu
Snip, Snippets, *s.* une parcelle, un petit
Snip, *v a.* couper tout d'un coup, couper
Snipe, *s.* une be'caſſine [leſtement
Snipſnap, *s.* dialogue piquant
Snite, *s.* un francolin; *v a.* ſe moucher
Snivel, *s.* roupie, *f.*; *v n.* avoir la roupie au nez, crier comme les enfans
Sniveller, *s.* un pleureur, renifleur, *m.*
Snivelling, *adj.* roupieux
Snore, *s.* ronflement, *m.*; *v n.* ronfler
Snorer, *s.* ronfleur, ronfleuſe
Snoring, *s.* ronflement, *m.* l'action de ronfler
Snort, *v n.* ronfler, ſouffler du nez
Snot, *s.* morve, *f.*
Snotty, *adj.* morveux plein de morve
Snout, *s.* le groin (d'un cochon), la trompe, d'un e'le'phant, le nez *ou* le muſeau (d'un animal), le tuyau d'un ſoufflet
Snouted, *adj.* qui a un muſeau, *ou* groin
Snow, *s.* neige, *f.*; *v n.* neiger
Snowy, *adj.* neigeux, de neige
Snub, *s.* un nœud dans le bois [ſanglotter
Snub, *v a.* and *n.* re'primander, gronder,
Snudge, *v n.* refter oiſif, marcher lentement
Snuff, *s.* lumignon, *m.* mêche allumée, mouchure de chandelle, *f.* un bout de chandelle, tabac en poudre, *m.* reſſentiment, *m.*
Snuff, *v a.* moucher la chandelle, aſpirer, reſpirer; *v n.* ronfler, prendre du tabac, prendre par le nez, flairer, renifler, ſe facher, ſe piquer
Snuff-box, *s.* tabatière, *f.*
Snuffers, *s.* mouchettes, *f. pl.*
Snuffle, *v n.* parler du nez, naſiller
Snug, Snuggle, *v a.* ſe joindre, s'approcher
Snug, *adj.* ſerre', bien joint, à ſon aiſe
So, *adv.* ainſi, de cette maniere, de-même, comme cela, cela, ſi, auſſi, tant, ſi fort, pourvu que [ment que
So that, ſi bien que, de ſorte que, telle-
So much, tant
So, ſo, là, là, paſſablement, me'diocrement, tant mieux
And ſo forth, et ainſi du reſte
If it be ſo, that, s'il e'toit vrai que, s'il arrivoit que
So far, ſi loin, tant, autant
So much, ſo many, tant, ſi, auſſi, autant

So then, ceſt-pourquoi
Soak, *v a.* and *n.* tremper, mouiller, mitonner, pe'nétrer, percer, s'imbiber
Soap, *s.* ſavon, *m.*; *v a.* ſavonner
Soap-boiler, *s.* un feſeur de ſavon
Soap-houſe, *s.* ſavonnerie, *f.*
Soap-wort, *s.* ſavoniere, *f.* lychnis, *m.*
Soapy, *adj.* ſavonneux
Soar, *s.* eſſor, *m.*; *v n.* prendre l'eſſor, [s'e'lever
Soar-hawk, *s.* oiſeau ſaure, *ou* ſauret, *m.*
Sob, *s.* ſanglot, *m.*; *v n.* ſanglotter, crier
Sobbing, *s.* ſanglots, *m. pl.*
Sober, *adj.* ſobre, mode're', tempe're', ſage, retenu, compoſe', re'gle', grave, qui n'eſt pas ivre, qui eſt dans ſon bon ſens, ſain, raiſonnable
Sober, *v a.* de'ſenivrer [mode're'ment
Soberly, *adv.* ſobrement, avec ſobrie'te',
Soberneſs, Sobriety, *s.* ſobrie'te', *f.* tem-
Soccage, *s.* roture, *f.* [pe'rance, *f.*
Soccager, *s.* roturier, *m.*
Sociable, *adj.* ſociable, de commerce
Sociableneſs, *s.* humeur ſociable, *f.*
Sociably, *adv.* d'une maniere ſociable
Social, *adj.* ſocial
Sociality, Socialneſs, *s.* qualite' ſociale
Society, *s.* ſocie'te', *f.* compagnie, *f.*
Socinian, *s.* Socinien, *m.* [corps, *m.*
Socinianiſm, *s.* le ſocinianiſme
Sock, *s.* ſocque, *m.* brodequin, *m.* chauſſon, *m.*
Socket, *s.* bobe'che, *f.* ſoubaſſement, *m.*; —of a tooth, l'alve'ole d'une dent, *f.*; —of a lamp, le bec d'une lampe; —of a pike, la douille du talon de la pique; —of the eye, le creux de l'œi
Socle, *s.* ſocle, *m.* ſoubaſſement, *m.*
Socman, *s.* tenancier, *m.* fermier, *m.*
Sod, *s.* un gazon, une motte de terre
Sodality, *s.* confrérie, *f.* congrégation, *f.*
Sodder or Solder, *s.* ſoudure, *f.*; *v a.* ſouder
Soldering, *s.* ſoudure, *f.* l'action de ſouder
Sodomite, *s.* un ſodomite, un pe'de'raſte
Sodomitical, *adj.* de ſodomie
Sodomy, *s.* ſodomie, *f.* pe'de'raſtie, *f.*
Soever, *adj.* qui que ſe ſoit
Sofa, *s.* ſofa, *m.* eſtrade, *f.*
Soft, *adj.* mou, mollet, tendre, doux, poli, uni, foible, facile, de'bonnaire,
Soft, *adv.* mollement [effe'mine'
Soft, Softly, *interj.* doucement, tout beau
Soften, *v a.* and *n.* amollir, adoucir, attendrir, appaiſer, fle'chir, rendre doux
Softiſh, *adj.* mollet, doux, qui n'eſt pas
Softly, *adv.* mollement, doucement [dur
Softner, *s.* celui qui adoucit, qui pallie
Softneſs, *s.* douceur, *f.* molleſſe, *f.*
Soho! *interj.* hola! ho! hem!
Soil, *v a.* ſouiller, ſalir, fumer
Soil, *s.* fumier, *m.* ſol, *m.* terroir, *m.* terrein, *m.* contre'e, *f.*
Sojourn, *s.* ſe'jour, *m.*
Sol, *s.* le ſoleil, ſol, *m.* (G en muſique)

Solace, *v a.* conſoler, e'gayer, amuſer
Solace, *s.* conſolation, *f.* joie, *f.* plaiſir, *m.*
Solanders, *s. pl.* ſolandres, *f. pl.*
Solar, Solary, *adj.* ſolaire, du ſoleil
Soldan, *s.* ſoudan, *m.* l'empereur de
Solder, *s.* See To Soder [Turquie
Soldier, *s.* un ſoldat, un homme de guerre
Soldier-like, Soldierly, *adj.* en ſoldat, martial
Soldierſhip, *s.* ſervice *ou* e'tat militaire, *m.*
Soldiery, *s.* troupes, *f. pl.* gens de guerre, *m. pl.* les ſoldats, *m.* les militaires, *m.*
Sole, *adj.* ſeul, unique; ce'libataire
Sole, *s.* la plante (du pied); ſemelle (de ſoulier), *f.*; ſole (de cheval), *f.*; ſole, [(poiſſon), *f.*
Sole, *v n.* mettre des ſemelles
Soleciſm, *s.* ſole'ciſme, *m.* une faute
Solely, *adv.* ſeulement, uniquement
Solemn, *adj.* ſolemnel, authentique
Solemnity, *s.* ſolemnite', *f.* pompe, *f.*
Solemnization, *s.* ſolemniſation, *f.*
Solemnize, *v a.* ſolemniſer, ce'le'brer
Solemnly, *adv.* ſolemnellement
Sollicit, *v a.* ſolliciter, exciter, engager
Solicitation, *s.* ſollicitation, *f.* inſtance, *f.*
Solicitor, *s.* ſolliciteur, *m.* [inſtigation, *f.*
Solicitous, *adj.* inquiet, qui eſt en peine
Solicitouſly, *adv.* avec inquie'tude
Solicitreſs, *s.* ſolliciteuſe, *f.* [ſouci, *m.*
Solicitude, *s.* ſollicitude, *f.* inquie'tude, *f.*
Solid, *adj.* ſolide, dur, ferme, maſſif, compacte, cube, re'el, durable, effectif
Solidity, Solidneſs, *s.* ſolidite', *f.*
Solidly, *adv.* ſolidement, avec ſolidite'
Solidungulous, *adj.* ſolipede
Soliloquy, *s.* ſoliloque, *m.*
Solipede, *s.* un ſolipede
Solitaire, *s.* un ſolitaire, un hermite
Solitarily, *adv.* ſolitairement
Solitarineſs, *s.* ſolitude, *f.* retraite, *f.*
Solitary, *adj.* ſolitaire, retire', peu fre'-
Solitude, *s.* ſolitude, *f.* retraite, *f.* [quente
Sollar, *s.* chambre haute, *f.* grenier, *m.*
Solo, *s.* un ſolo [galetas, *m.*
Solſtice, *s.* ſolſtice, *m.*
Solſticial, *adj.* ſolſticial
Solvable, *adj.* ſolvable, ſoluble
Solubility, *s.* ſolution, *f.*
Soluble, *adj.* ſoluble, libre, qui lache
Solve, *v a.* ſoudre, re'ſoudre, e'claircir
Solvency, *s.* ſolvabilite', *f.*
Solvent, *adj.* ſolvable, diſſolvant
Solution, *s.* ſolution, *f.* diſſolution, *f.* de'-
Solutive, *adj.* laxatif [nouement, *m.*
Somatology, *s.* ſomatologie, *f.*
Some, *pron. adj.* and *s.* quelque, un peu, du, de la, les uns, les autres, certains, quelques-uns, environ, une partie, un peu de, les uns les autres, en
Somebody, *s.* quelqu'un, *m.*
Somebody elſe, quelqu' autre
Somehow, *adj.* de façon ou d'autre
Somerſault, Somerſet, *s.* ſaut pe'rilleux [peu
Something, *s.* quelque choſe, *f.*; *adv.* un

Sometime, *adv.* une fois, autrefois
Sometimes, *adv.* quelquefois, tantôt
Somewhat, *s.* quelque choſe, *f.* une partie
Somewhat, *adv.* un peu, tant ſoit peu
Somewhere, *adv.* quelque part
Somewhile, *adv.* il y a quelque tems, dans
Somer, *s.* ſommier, *m.* [quelque temps
Somnambulo, *s.* ſomnambule, *m.*
Somniferous, Somnific, *adj.* ſoporifique
Somnolency, *s.* aſſoupiſſement, *m.*
Son, *s.* fils, *m.*
A ſon in law, un beau-fils, un gendre
A grandſon, un petit-fils
A Godſon, un filleul
Sonata, *s.* ſonate, *f.*
Song, *s.* chanſon, *f.* chant, *m.* poëme, *m.*
Songſter, *s.* un chanteur
Songſtreſs, *s.* une chanteuſe
Sonnet, *s.* un ſonnet [poëte
Sonnetteer, *s.* un poëtereau, un me'chant
Sonorous, *adj.* ſonore, re'ſonnant
Sonorouſly, *adv.* d'une maniére ſonore
Sonorouſneſs, *s.* qualite' ſonore, ſon e'cla-
Sonſhip, *s.* qualite' de fils [tant
Soon, *adv.* tôt, bien-tôt, vîte, de bonne
As ſoon as you, auſſi-tôt que vous [heure
How ſoon? Quand? [tôt
Sooner, *adv.* plutôt. Sooneſt, *adv.* le plu-
Soot, *s.* ſuie, *f.*; *v a.* couvrir de ſuie
Sooth, *adj.* agre'able, charmant, qui plaît
Sooth, *v a.* flatter, careſſer, adoucir
Soother, *s.* un flatteur, un cajoleur
Soothing, *s.* flatterie, *f.*
Soothſay, *v n.* pre'dire, deviner, prophétiſer
Soothſayer, *s.* prophe'te, *m.* devin, *m.*
Sooty, *adj.* plein de ſuie, noir, ſombre
Sop, *s.* morceau trempe', ſoupe, *f.*
Sop, *v a.* tremper, ſaucer
Soph, *s.* ſophiſte, *m.* e'colier de deux ans
Sophi, *s.* ſophi, *m.* empereur de perſe
Sophiſm, *s.* un ſophiſme, *m.*
Sophiſt, *s.* ſophiſte, *m.* philoſophe, *m.*
Sophiſter, *s.* un ſophiſte; un fin matois
Sophiſtical, *adj.* ſophiſtique, captieux, faux
Sophiſtically, *adv.* en ſophiſte [frelater
Sophiſticate, *v a.* ſophiſtiquer, falſifier,
Sophiſtication, *s.* falſification, *f.*
Sophiſtry, *s.* ſophiſme, *m.* ſubtilite', *f.*
Soporate, *v a.* endormir, aſſoupir
Soporiferous, Soporific, *adj.* ſoporifique
Sopper, *s.* celui qui trempe, qui ſauce
Sorb, *s.* ſorbier, *m.* cormier, *m.* ſorbe, *f.*
Sorbile, *adj.* potable [corme, *f.*
Sorbition, *s.* l'action de boire petit a petit
Sorboniſt, *s.* docteur en the'ologie
Sorcerer, *s.* un ſorcier, un magicien
Sorcereſs, *s.* une ſoci'ere, une magicienne
Sorcery, *s.* ſorcellerie, *f.* ſortilege, *m.*
Sord, *s.* gazon, *m.* herbe, *f.*
Sordet, Sordine, *s.* ſourdine, *f.*
Sordid, *adj.* ſordide, bas, avare, vilain
Sordidly, *adv.* ſordidement

Sordidneſs, *s.* baſſeſſe, *f.* vilenie, *f.*
Sore, *s.* un mal, un ulcére, un daim
Sore, *adj.* douloureux, qui fait mal, ma-
Sore ears, mal d'oreille, *m.* [lade, rude
Sore eyes, mal aux yeux [au doigt
Sore throat, mal de gorge; —finger, mal
Sore, *adv.* fort, bien, grievement
Sorel, *s.* daim de trois ans
Sorely, *adv.* fort, grie'vement [tume, *f.*
Soreneſs, *s.* mal, *m.* mauvais e'tat, amer-
Sorrel, *s.* oſeille, *f.*
Sorrel, *adj.* ſaure, alezan [tivemen
Sorrily, *adv.* mal, pitoyablement, che'-
Sorrineſs, *s.* baſſeſſe, *f.* me'diocrite', *f.*
Sorrow, *s.* chagrin, *m.* douleur, *f.* affliction, *f.* de'plaiſir, *m.* regret, *m.*
The more my ſorrow, c'eſt ce qui me
Sorrow, *v n.* être affligé, s'affliger [fache
Sorrowful, *adj.* chagrin, triſte, affligé, malheureux, miſe'rable [ment
Sorrowfully, *adv.* triſtement, miſe'rable-
Sorry, *adj.* fache', chagrin, triſte, me'chant, mauvais, pauvre, che'tif
Sort, *s.* ſorte, *f.* eſpéce, *f.* maniére, *f.*
Sort, *v a.* ſe'parer par claſſes, diſtribuer, aſſortir; *v n.* convenir, s'accorder, être joint; —out, choiſir; —with, ſe joindre à, convenir à; —to, ſe terminer à, être dans un méme rang
Sortable, *adj.* ſortable, convenable
Sortançe, *s.* convenance, *f.*
Sortilege, *s.* l'action de tirer au ſort
Sortment, *s.* aſſortiment, *m.* diſtribution, *f.*
Soſs, *v n.* ſe dorloter ſur une chaiſe
Sot, *s.* un ſot, une béte; un ivrogne
Sot, *v a.* and *n.* abrutir, ivrogner
Sottiſh, *adj.* ſot, ſtupide, fat, ridicule
Sottiſhly, *adv.* ſottement, bétement
Sottiſhneſs, *s.* ſottiſe, *f.* bétiſe, *f.*
Soudan, *s.* le ſoudan, le ſultan [lent
Sovereign, *adj.* ſouverein, abſolu, excel-
Sovereign, *s.* un ſouverain, un monarque abſolu
Sovereignly, *adv.* ſouverainement
Sovereignty, *s.* ſouverainete', *f.*
Sough, *s.* tranche'e ſouterraine, un e'gout
Soul, *s.* ame, *f.* vie, *f.*
Soul-leſs, *adj.* ſans ame, bas, vil
All Souls-Day, *s.* la fête des morts
Soul-ſaving, *adj.* ſalutaire
Sound, *adj.* ſain, qui ſe port bien, entier, bien conditionne', en bon e'tat, bon, orthodoxe, grand, ſerre', profond, judicieux, ſolide, vrai, parfait
A ſound ſleep, un profond ſommeil
Sound, *s.* de'troit, *m.* une ſonde, une ſeche (ſorte de poiſſon); ſon, *m.* bruit, *m.*
The ſound hole, l'ouverture du violon, *f.*
Sound, *v a.* ſonder [l'f
Sound, *v n.* and *a.* ſonner, re'ſonner
Sounding-board, *s.* ſommier d'orgue, *m.*
Sounding, *adj.* ſonnant, re'ſonnant, ſonore

Soundly, *adj.* fort & ferme, bien, fort, comme il faut, ſainement
Soundneſs, *ſ.* ſanté, *f.* e'tat parfait; pureté, *f.* orthodoxie, *f.* force de jugement, *f.*
Soup, *ſ.* ſoupe, *f.* potage, *m.*
Sour, *adj.* aigre, vert, chagrin, ſévère
Sour, *ſ.* l'aigre, ſubſtance acide
Sour, *v a.* aigrir, empoiſonner; *v n.* s'aigrir, devenir aigre
Sourish, *adj.* aigrelet, un peu aigre
Sourly, *adv.* aigrement, d'un air chagrin
Sourneſs, *ſ.* aigreur, *f.*
Sous, *ſ.* un ſou, (argent de France)
Souſe, *ſ.* ſaumure, *f.* marinade, *f.*
Souſe, *v a.* mariner, plonger, fondre ſur,
South, *ſ.* midi, *m.* ſud, *m.* [frapper
South, *adj.* de midi, de *ou* du ſud, méridional
South, *adv.* See Southward
South-Eaſt, *ſ.* Sudeſt, *m.*
Southerly, Southern. See South, *adj.*
Southernwood, *ſ.* aurone (plante), *f.*
Southing, *adv.* qui va vers le midi *ou* le
Southward, *adv.* au midi, vers le midi [ſud
Southweſt, *ſ.* Sudoueſt, *m.*
Sow, *ſ.* une truie; une laie, cloporte, *m.*
Sow of melted iron, une gueuſe de fer
Sow of lead, un faumon de plomb
Sow, *v a.* and *n.* ſemer, enſemencer
Sowbread, *ſ.* truffe, *f.* pain de pourceau,
Sowce. See To Souce [*m.*
Sower, *ſ.* ſemeur, *m.*
Sow-gelder, *ſ.* châtreur de cochons, *m.*
Sowthiſtle, *ſ.* laiteron *ou* laceron, *m.*
Spaad, *ſ.* ſorte de mine'ral, *ou* de ſpath
Space, *f.* eſpace, *m.* e'tendue, *f.*
Spacious, *adj.* ſpacieux, grand, vaſte
Spaciouſly, *adv.* avec beaucoup d'e'tendue
Spaciouſneſs, *ſ.* grande e'tendue, grand
Spaddle, *ſ.* une petite bêche [eſpace
Spade, *ſ.* une bêche, le pique, (aux cartes)
Spadiceous, *adj.* rouge clair [daim, *m.*
Spagyric, *adj.* ſpagyrique, chimique
Spagyriſt, *ſ.* un chimiſte
Spalt or Spelt, *ſ.* zinc, *m.* zain, *m.*
Spain, *ſ.* l'eſpagne, *f.*
Span, *ſ.* une palme, un empan
Span, *v a.* meſurer par empans, *ou* palmes
Spangle, *ſ.* paillette, *f.*; *v n.* orner de paillettes
Spaniard, *ſ.* un eſpagnol [lettes
Spaniel, *ſ.* un e'pagneul, un flatteur
Spaniel, *vn.* careſſer, faire le chien couchant
Spaniſh, *adj.* eſpagnol, d'eſpagne
Spank, *v a.* frapper à pleines mains
Spanking, *adj.* leſte, pimpant, bien-mis
Spanner, *ſ.* chien de fuſil, *m.*
Spar, *ſ.* verre de Moſcovie, *m.* barre de bois, *f.* rayon, *m.* ſpar, *m.* eſpèce de gyp
Spar, *v a.* and *n.* barrer, ſe quereller, ſe
Sparables, *ſ. pl.* petits cloux [battre
Sparadrap, *ſ.* ſparadrap, *m.* emplaſtre, *m.*
Sparagraſs, aſperge, *f.*
Spare, *v a.* e'pargner, me'nager, e'conomiſer, avoir de reſte; *v n.* vivre ſobrement, ſe faire ſcrupule de, s'empêcher
Spare, *adj.* avare, e'conome, ſuperflu, de reſte, de re'ſerve, maigre, mince, de'charné
Spare money, argent de reſte
Spare time, temps de loiſir, heures perdues
Sparer, *ſ.* e'conome, *m.* ou *f.* manager, *m.*
Spar-hawk, e'pervier, *m.*
Sparing, *adj.* petit, en petite quantite', e'conome, e'pargnant, me'nager, avare
Sparingly, *adv.* avec e'pargne, frugalement, ſobrement, avec pre'caution
Sparingneſs, *ſ.* e'pargne, *f.* e'conomie, *f.*
Spark, *ſ.* bluette, *f.* e'tincelle, *f.* un damoiſeau, un petit maître, un galant
Sparkful, Sparkiſh, *adj.* vif, gai, e'le'gant
Sparkle, *ſ.* e'tincelle, *f.* bluette, *f.*
Sparkle, *v a.* e'tinceler, petiller
Sparkling, *adj.* e'tincelant, petillant, brillant
Sparklingly, *adv.* avec e'clat [lant
Sparlingneſs, *ſ.* luſtre e'clatant, e'clat, *m.*
Sparrow, *ſ.* paſſereau, *m.* moineau, *m.*
Sparrow-graſs, *ſ.* aſperge, *f.*
Sparrowhawk, *ſ.* e'pervier, *m.*
Spaſm, *ſ.* ſpaſme, *m.* convulſion, *f.*
Spaſmodic, *adj.* ſpaſmodique
Spat, *ſ.* frai des poiſſons à coquille, *m.*
Spatiate, *v n.* courir, roder
Spatter, *v a.* e'clabouſſer, crotter, ſalir; [noricir
Spatterdaſhes, *ſ.* guêtres, *f. pl.*
Spatula, *ſ.* une ſpatule
Spavin, *ſ.* e'parvin, *m.*
Spawl, *v a.* cracher, crachotter
Spawl, *ſ.* crachat, *m.*
Spawn, *ſ.* frai (de poiſſon), *m.* ſemence, *f.*
Spawn, *v a.* and *n.* frayer; engendrer
Spawning-time, le temps du frai, le frai
Spawner, *ſ.* poiſſon femelle, *m.* frai, *m.*
Spay, *v a.* couper, châtrer, chaponner
Speak, *v a.* and *n.* parler, diſcourir, faire mention, dire, exprimer, de'clarer
Speakable, *adj.* que l'on peut dire, dont on peut parler, qui a la faculte' de parler
Speaker, *ſ.* orateur, *m.* pre'ſident, *m.* [ler
Speaking-trumpet, *ſ.* un porte-voix
Spear, *ſ.* une lance, un javelot [trident
A boar-ſpear, un e'pieu. Eel-ſpear, un
Spear, *v a.* percer *ou* tuer à coups de lance
Spearman, *ſ.* lance, *ou* lancier, *m.*
Spearmint, *ſ.* mente aigue, *f.*
Special, *adj* ſpe'cial, ſingulier, particulier, expres, diſtingué, ſignale', extraordinaire
Specially, *adv.* principalement, ſur-tout
Speciality, Specialty, *ſ.* particularite', *f.*
Species, *ſ.* eſpèce, *f.* ſorte, *f.* claſſe, *f.*
Specific, Specifical, *adj.* ſpe'cifique
Specifically, *adv.* d'une manière ſpe'cifique
Specificate, *v a.* ſpe'cifier, particulariſer
Specification, *ſ.* ſpe'cification, *f.*
Specify, *v a.* ſpe'cifier, particulariſer
Specimen, *ſ.* un modèle, un échantillon
Specious, *adj.* ſpe'cieux, plauſible

Speciously, *adv.* d'une maniére ſpe'cieuſe
Speck, *s.* tache, *f.* marque, *f.*
Speck, Speckle, *v n.* tacheter, marqueter
Speckle, *s.* une petite tache
Spect, *s.* un pivert, un grimpereau
Spectacle, *s.* ſpectacle, *m.*
Spectacles, lunettes, *f. pl.* [lunettes
Spectacled, *adj.* qui a *ou* qui porte des
Spectator, *s.* ſpectateur, *m.* regardant, *m.*
Spectatreſs, *s.* ſpectatrice, *f.* [*f.*
Spectre, *s.* ſpectre, *m.* fantôme, *m.* image,
Specular, *adj.* ſpéculaire [ſide're
Speculate, *v a.* and *n.* contempler, con-
Speculation, *s.* vue, *f.* ſpe'culation, *f.*
Speculative, *adj.* ſpe'culatif [the'orie, *f.*
Speculatively, *adv.* dans la ſpeculation *ou*
Speculator, *s.* ſpe'culateur, *m.* [la the'orie
Speculatory, *adj.* ſpe'culatif
Speculum, *s.* miroir, *m.*
Speech, *s.* parole, *f.* langue, *f.* langage, *m.* idiôme, *m.* diſcours, *m.* oraiſon, *f.*
Speechleſs, *adj.* muet, interdit
Speed, *v n.* ſe hâter, ſe de'pêcher, re'uſſir proſpérer; *v a.* de'pêcher, expe'dier, hâter, faire, exe'cuter, faire proſpe'rer, faire re'uſſir, aider, aſſiſter, expe'dier
Speed, *s.* hâte, *f.* ce'le'rite', *f.* promptitude, *f.* vîteſſe, *f.* diligence, *f.*
Speedily, *adv.* en diligence, vîte, en hâte
Speedineſs, *s.* hâte, *f.* vîteſſe, *f.* diligence,
Speedwell, *s.* (a plant), ve'ronique, *f.* [*f.*
Speedy, *adj.* prompt, vif, agile, expe'ditif
Spell, *s.* charme, *m.* enchantement, *m.*
Spell, *v a.* charmer, enchanter, e'peler
Speller, *s.* celui qui e'pele; qui ortho-
Spelt, *s.* e'peautre, *f.* [graphie
Spelter, *s.* zinc, *m.* zain, *m.*
Spend, *v a.* de'penſer, conſumer, employer, paſſer, employer, e'puiſer, diſſiper, perdre, fatiguer, ſe diſſiper, ſe
Spender, *s.* un de'penſier [perdre
Spendthrift, *s.* un prodigue, un diſſipateur
Sperable, *adj.* qu'on peut eſpe'rer [*f.*
Sperm, *s.* ſperme, *m.* ſemence de l'animal,
Sperma-ceti, *s.* ſperme *ou* blanc de baleine,
Spermatical, Spermatic, *adj.* ſpermatique [*m.*
Spermatiſe, *v n.* re'pandre la ſemence
Spermatocele, *s.* ſpermatocéle, *f.*
Spermatologie, *s.* ſpermatologie, *f.*
Spet, *v a.* re'pandre avec abondance
Spew, *v a.* and *n.* vomir, de'gobiller
Sphacelate, *v n.* ſe mortifier, ſe gangrener
Sphacelus, *s.* ſphacele, gangrène
Sphere, *s.* ſphere, *f.* globe, *m.*
Sphere, *v a.* placer dans une ſphère
Spherical, Spheric, *adj.* ſphe'rique, rond
Spherically, *adv.* ſphe'riquement
Sphericalneſs, Sphericity, *s.* forme ſphe'-
Spheroid, *s.* ſphe'roïde, *m.* [rique, *f.*
Spheroidical, *adj.* qui a la forme d'un
Spherule, *s.* globule, *m.* [ſphe'roïde
Sphinx, *s.* ſphinx, *m.*

Spice, *s.* e'pice, *f.* aromate, *f.* une le'gére teinture, atteinte, *f.* reſſentiment, *m.*
Spice, *v a.* e'picer, aſſaiſonne'r avec des
Spicer, *s.* e'picier, *m.* [e'pices
Spicery, *s.* e'piceries, *f. pl. ou* l'e'picerie, *f.*
Spick and Span, *adj.* tout battant neuf
Spicy, *adj.* qui abonde en e'pices, aroma-
Spider, *s.* araigne'e, *f.* [tique
Spider-wort, *s.* 'herbe bonne contre la morſure des araigne'es venimeuſes
Spigot, *s.* robinet, *m.* ſiphon, *m.*
Spike, *s.* longue pointe, pointe, *f.* long clou
Spike of corn, un e'pi de ble'
Spike, *v a.* rendre pointu, enclouer
Spikenard, *s.* (a plant), aſpic, *m.* nard, *m.*
Spill, *v a.* verſer, re'pandre, de'truire
Spin, *v a.* filer, prolonger, ruiſſeler
Spinage, *s.* e'pinars, *m.*
Spinal, *adj.* de l'e'pine du dos
Spindle, *s.* fuſeau, *m.* noyau *ou* vis d'eſcalier, tournant, *m. f.* dard, *m.*
Spindle, *s.* pouſſer ſon dard, durdiller
Spindletree, *s.* fuſain, *m.* (arbriſſeau)
Spine, *s.* l'e'pine du dos, *f.*
Spinel, *s.* ſpinelle, *f.* (ſorte de rubis)
Spinet, *s.* une e'pinette [araigne'e
Spinner, *s.* un fileur, une fileuſe, petite
Spinning-wheel, *s.* rouet à filer, *m.*
Spinoſity, *s.* difficulte', *f.* e'pines, *f. pl.*
Spinous, *adj.* e'pineux, plein d'e'pines
Spinſter, *s.* une fileuſe *ou* filandiére, une
Spinſtry, *s.* filage, *m.* [fille non marie'e
Spiny, e'pineux, difficile
Spiracle, *s.* un ſoupirail, des ſoupiraux
Spiral, *adj.* ſpiral
Spirally, *adv.* ſpiralement, en ſpirale
Spire, *s.* ſpirale, *f.* aiguille, *f.* pyramide, *f.*
Spire, *v n.* e'pier, monter en e'pi
Spirit, *s.* ſouffle, *m.* vent, *m.* eſprit, *m.* ame, *f.* ge'nie, *m.* caractére, *m.* humeur, *f.* feu, *m.* cœur, *m.* ardeur, *f.* vivacite', *f.* fierte', *f.*
Spirits, eſprits, *m. pl.* liqueurs ſpiritueuſes
Spirit, *v a.* animer, encourager; —away, enlever, engager par ſurpriſe [feu
Spirited, *part. adj.* anime', vif, plein de
Spiritedneſs, *s.* ge'nie, *m.* eſprit, *m.*
Spiritfulneſs, *s.* vivacite', *f.* feu, *m.*
Spiritleſs, *adj.* ſans ame, abattu, ſans vi-
Spiritous, *adj.* raffiné, ſpirituex [gueur
Spiritouſneſs, *s.* qualite' ſpiritueuſe
Spiritual, *adj.* ſpirituel, immate'riel, incorporel, eccleſiaſtique, de'vot, pieux
Spirituality, *s.* ſpiritualité, *f.* ſpirituel, *m.*
Spiritualization, *s.* ſpiritualiſation, *f.*
Spiritualize, *v a.* ſpiritualiſer
Spiritually, *adv.* ſpirituellement
Spiritualty, *s.* le clerge', le corps des ec-
Spirituous, *adj.* ſpirituex [cle'ſiaſtiques
Spirituouſneſs, *s.* qualité ſpirituеuſe
Spirt, *s.* ſeringue, *f.* brocoli, *m.* jeune chou
Spirt, *v a.* ſeringuer, jaillir, pauſſer, jeter

Spirtle, *v a.* diſſiper, conſumer, de'truire
Spiry, *adj.* pyramidal; ſpiral
Spiſs, *adj.* ſerre, denſe', e'pais
Spiſſitude, *s.* denſite', *f.* e'paiſſeur, *f.*
Spit, *s.* une broche. A turn-ſpit, un tourne-broche, *m.*
Spit, *adj.* crache'
Spit-fiſh, *s.* brochet de mer, *m.*
Spit-full, *s.* broche'e, *f.*
Spit, *v a.* embrocher, mettre à la broche
Spit, *v a.* and *n.* cracher, ſaliver
A ſpitting-box, un crachoir
Spitchcock, anguille rôtie
Spite, *s.* malice, *f.* envie, *f.* haine, *f.* reſſentiment, *m.*
In Spite of, *adv.* en de'pit de, malgre'
Spite, *v a.* donner du de'pit, fâcher
Spiteful, *adj.* me'chant, malin, malicieux
Spitefully, *adv.* malicieuſement
Spitefulneſs, *s.* malice, *f.* me'chancete', *f.*
Spitter, *s.* cracheur, *m.* daguet, *m.* dagues, *f.*
Spittle, *s.* crachat, *m.* ſalive, *f.*
Splaſh, *v a.* e'clabouſſer
Splaſhy, *adj.* gacheux
Splatchy, *adj.* farde', peint
Splay-foot, *adj.* cagneux
Splay, *v a.* e'pauler un cheval
Splay-mouth, *s.* grimace, (en e'largiſſant la bouche), *f.*
Spleen, *s.* la rate, fiel, *m.* animoſite', *f.* haine, *f.* colere, *f.* bile, *f.* aigreur, *f.* reſſentiment, *m.* rancune, *f.*
Spleenful, *adj.* me'lancolique, chagrin, colere
Spleenwort, *s.* ſcolopendre, (herbe), *f.*
Splendent, *adj.* brillant, e'clatant
Splendid, *adj.* ſplendide, magnifique
Splendidly, *adv.* ſplendidement
Splendour, *s.* ſplendeur, *f.* e'clat, *m.* magnificence, *f.* pompe, *f.* gloire, *f.*
Splenetic, *adj.* me'lancolique, chagrin
Splenic, *adj.* ſplénique
Splent, *s.* eſquille, *f.* ſur-os, *m.*
Splice, *v a.* e'piſſer
Splint, *s.* e'cliſſe, *f.* eſquille, *f.* ſur-os, *m.*
Splint, *v a.* e'cliſſer, cliſſer
Splinter, *s.* e'clat, *m.* eſquille, *f.* e'clats
Splinter, *v a.* and *n.* briſer, ſe briſer en
Split, *v a.* and *n.* ſe fendre, ſe briſer
Splitter, *s.* fendeur, fendre, *m.*
Spoil, *v a.* and *n.* voler, piller, de'pouiller, de'ſoler, de'vaſter, ravager, ruiner, perdre, gater, corrompre, rendre inutile
Spoil, *s.* vol, *m.* larcin, *m.* pillage, *m.* de'pouilles, *f. pl.* butin, *m.* proie, *f.* perte, *f.* ruine, *f.* la de'pouille d'un ſerpent
Spoiler, *s.* voleur, *m.* brigand, *m.*
Spoke, *s.* rais de roue, *m.*
Spokeſman, *s.* orateur, *m.* celui qui porte la parole
Spoliate, *v a.* de'pouiller, ſpolier
Spoliation, *s.* ſpoliation, *f.* de'pouillement, *m.*
Spondee, *s.* ſpondée, *m.*
Spondyle, *s.* vertébre, *f.*
Sponge, *s.* e'ponge, *f.* See To Spunge
Sponginеſs, *s.* qualite' ſpongieuſe
Spongious, Spongy, *adj.* ſpongieux
Sponſal, *adj.* conjugal
Sponſion, *s.* cautionnement, *m.* rain, *m.*
Sponſor, *s.* caution, *f.* re'pondant, *m.* par-
Spontaneity, *s.* ſpontane'ite', *f.*
Spontaneous, *adj.* Spontane'e, volontaire
Spontaneouſly, *adv.* volontairement
Spontaneouſneſs. See Spontaneity
Spool, *s.* e'poule, *f.* bobine, *f.*
A ſpooling-wheel, roue a de'vider, *f.* ment
Spoom, *v a.* e'cumer, s'avancer rapide-
Spoon, *s.* une cuiller
Spoon, *v n.* mettre à ſec, naviguer avec les voiles ferle'es
Spoonbill, *s.* palette, *f.* (ſorte d'oiſeau)
Spoonful, *s.* une cuillere'e, plein une cuiller
Spoonmeat, *s.* ce qui ſe mange avec la cuiller
Sea-ſpoon, *s.* cuillier de mer, *m.*
Spoonwort, *s.* cuillere'e, *f.* cochle'aria, *m.*
Sporadical, *adj.* ſporadique
Sport, *s.* jeu, *m.* amuſement, *m.* divertiſſement, *m.* paſſe-temps, *m.* re'cre'ation, *f.* badinage, *m.* le plaiſir de la chaſſe, jouet, *m.* ſujet de riſe'e, meſures, *f. pl.* manege, *m.* proce'de', *m.* maniere d'agir, *f.* ſporte, *f.* panier, *m.*
Sport, *v n.* and *a.* jouer, badiner, folâtrer, ſe jouer, ſe moquer de
Sported with, *adj.* dont on s'eſt joue', *ou* divertı
Sporter, *s.* joueur, *m.* qui badine
Make ſport, divertir, faire rire, rire, jouer, ſe re'cre'er, paſſer le tems
Sportful, *adj.* badin, enjoue', amuſant
Sportfully, *adv.* par amuſement
Sportfulneſs, *s.* jeu, *m.* badinage, *m.* amuſement, *m.* divertiſſement, *m.*
Sporting, *s.* jeu, *m.* badinage, *m.*
Sportive, *adj.* badin, folâtre
Sportiveneſs. See Sportfulneſs
Sportſman, *s.* un chaſſeur
Sportule, *s.* aumône, *f.*
Spot, *s.* tache, *f.* ſouillure, *f.* marque, *f.* moucheture, *f.* morceau de terre, *m.* place, *f.* endroit, *m.* lieu, *m.*
Upon the Spot, ſur le champ, incontinent
Spot, *v a.* tacher, ſalir, ſouiller, tacheter, moucheter, marqueter, border
Spotleſs, *adj.* ſans tache, ſans reproche, pure
Spotter, *s.* celui qui tache, une brodeuſe
Spotty, *adj.* plein de taches
Spouſal, *adj.* nuptial, conjugal
Spouſal, *s.* marriage, *m.*
Spouſe, *s.* e'poux & e'pouſe, mari & femme
Spouſed, *adj.* e'pouſe', marie'
Spouſeleſs, *adj.* nou-marie', celibataire
Spout, *s.* jet, *m.* robinet, *m.* gargouille, *f.* auget, *m.* torrent de pluie, *m.*
Spout, *v a.* and *n.* verſer, jeter, faire jaillir *ou* ſaillir; jaillir, ſourdre; —down, tomber a verſe; —up, rejaillir
Sprain, *v a.* fouler, ſe donner une entorſe
Sprain, *s.* entorſe, *f.* foulure des nerfs, *f.*
Spraints, *s.* la fiente d'une loutre
Sprat, *s.* melette, *f.* ſardine, *f.*
Sprawl, *v n.* ſe de'battre, ſe vautrer

Spray, *s.* menu bois, e'cume de mer, *f.*
Spread, *v a.* and *n.* e'tendre, s'e'tendre; re'pandre, se re'pandre; ouvrir, se'panouir, s'ouvrir; de'ployer, se de'ployer
Spread, *s.* e'tendue, *f.* expansion, *f.*
Spreader, *s.* celui qui re'pand, semeur, *m.*
Sprig, *s.* jet, *m.* rejeton, *m.* brin, *m.* une
Spriggy, *adj.* plein de rejetons [pointe
Spright, *s.* esprit, *m.* ame, *f.* spectre, *m.*
Spright, *v a.* obse'der, suivre continuelle-
Sprightful, vif, enjoue', gai [ment
Sprightly, *adj.* vif, plein de feu, anime'
Sprightfulness, *s.* vivacite', *f.* feu, *m.*
Sprightfully, *adv.* avec ardeur
Spring, *v n.* pousser, bourgeonner, naître, proce'der, provenir, venir, jaillir, sortir; sauter, repousser; *v a.* faire lever, faire partir, faire jouer
Spring, *s.* le printemps, fontaine, *f.* source, *f.* origine, *f.* principe, *m.* commencement, *m.* cause, *f.* ressort, *m.* voie d'eau, *f.* élan, *m.* essor, *m.*
Spring-water, eau de fontaine, eau vive
Springe, *s.* piége, *m.* lacet, *m.* filet, *m.*
Springer, *s.* celui qui fait lever le gibier,
Springiness, *s.* elasticite', *f.* [imposte, *f.*
Springtide, *s.* haute mare'e, maline, *f.*
Springy, *adj.* elastique, à ressort
Sprinkle, *s.* aspersoir, *m.* goupillon, *m.*
Sprinkle, *v a.* and *n.* asperger, arroser
Sprinkling, *s.* aspersion, *f.* arrosement, *m.*
Sprit, *v n.* pousser, jeter
Sprit, *s.* jeune chou, brocoli, *m.* [*m.*
Sprite, *s.* esprit, *m.* fantôme, *m.* spectre,
Spritsail, *s.* civadière, *f.* voile de beaupré, *f.*
Sprout, *v n.* pousser, bourgeonner, rejeter
Sprout, *s.* jet, *m.* rejeton, *m.* jeune chou
Spruce, *adj.* propre, bien mis, e'le'gant
Spruce-beer, biere a sapin
Spruce-leather, cuir de Prusse, *m.*
Spruce, *v a.* and *n.* parer, se parer
Sprucely, *adv.* proprement
Spruceness, *s.* proprete' affecte'e, e'le'gance
Sprunt, *s.* une chose difficile à plier
Spume, *s.* e'cume, *f.*; *v n.* e'cumer
Spumid, Spumous, Spumy, *adj.* e'cumeux
Spunge, *s.* e'ponge, *f.* [*v n.* e'cornifler
Spunge, *v a.* laver avec une e'ponge;
Spunger, *s.* un e'cornifleur, un parasite
Spunging, *s.* e'cornifierie, *f.*
Spunging-house, *s.* une maison de sergent
Spungious, Spungy, spongieux, humide
Spunk, *s.* bois à demi pourri, *m.*
Spur, *s.* e'peron, *m.* aiguillon, *m.*
Spur-leather, monture d'e'peron, *f.*
Spur, *v a.* donner de l'e'peron, piquer, pousser, aiguillonner, animer, encourager; *v n.* voyager en hate, courir à bride abbatue
Spurgalled, *adj.* blesse' avec l'e'peron [*m.*
Spurge, *s.* espurge, *f.* e'sule, *f.* tithymale,
Spurge-laurel, *s.* thymele'e, *f.* laure'ole, *f.*
Spurious, *adj.* falsifie', faux, suppose'
Spuriousness, *s.* contrefaction, *f.*
Spurling, *s.* e'perlan, *m.*
Spurn, *v a.* frapper ou pousser avec le pied, de'daigner, me'priser, rejeter, traiter, a-
Spurred, *adj.* pique', e'peronne [vec me'pris
Spurrier, *s.* e'peronnier, *m.*
Spurry, *s.* spergule, *f.* sorte d'he'patique
Spurt or Spirt, *s.* boutade, *f.* caprice, *m.*
Spurt or gust of wind, coup de vent, *m.*
Spurt, *v a.* jaillir; —up, rejaillir
Spurting up, *s.* rejaillissement, *m.*
Sputation, *s.* sputation, *f.* crachement, *m.*
Sputter, *v n.* crachotter, e'carter la dragée
Sputterer, *s.* celui qui crachotte
Spy, *s.* un espion [couvrir, trouver
Spy, *v a.* e'pier, veiller, observer, de'-
Spyboat, *s.* une corvette [e'pais, grossier
Squab, *adj.* sans plumes, dodu, pote'e',
Squab, *s.* sopha, *m.* lit de repos, *m.* coussin, *m.* tabouret rembourre', *m.*
Squab, *adv.* avec violence, rudement
Squab, *v a.* and *n.* applatir de coups
Squabbish, *adj.* gros, e'pais, trapu
Squabble, *v n.* quereller, disputer, de'ranger
Squabble, *s.* querelle, *f.* dispute, *f.*
Squabbler, *s.* querelleur, querelleuse [*pl.*
Squabbling, *s.* querelles, *f. pl.* disputes, *f.*
Squadron, *s.* escadron de cavalerie, *m.* escadre de vaisseaux de guerre, *f.*
Squalid, *adj.* sale, crasseux, mal-propre
Squall, *v n.* crier, pousser des cris
Squalls of wind, coups de vent, *m. pl.*
Squaller, *s.* crieur, criard, criailleur
Squally, *adj.* sujet aux rafales
Squalor, *s.* crasse, *f.* mal-proprete', *f.*
Squamous, *adj.* e'caille', e'cailleux
Squander, *v a.* dissiper, prodiguer, disperser
Squanderer, *s.* prodigue, *m.* dissipateur, *m.*
Square, *adj.* quarre' ou carre', fort, bien taille', honnête, juste, franc
Square, *s.* quarre', *m.* place, *f.* carreau, *m.* panneau, *m.* abaque, *m.* ou tailloir, *m.* e'querre, *f.* niveau, *m.* e'galite', *f.*
Square, *v a.* and *n.* e'quarrir, re'gler
Squareness, *s.* quadrature, *f.* figure quarrée
Squaring, *s.* l'action d'e'quarrir [ment
Squash, *s.* toute chose qui s'e'crase aise'-
Squash, *v a.* e'cacher, e'craser, applatir
Squat, *adj.* accroupi, trapu, ramasse'
Squat, *v n.* s'accroupir, être accroupi
Squeak, *v n.* crier, s'e'crier [frayeur]
Squeak, *s.* un cri (de douleur ou de
Squeaking, *s.* cri, *m.* l'action de s'e'crier
Squeal, *v n.* crier, pousser des cris
Squeamish, *adj.* de'licat, de'goûte' [*m.*
Squeamishness, *s.* de'licatesse, *f.* de'goût,
Squeeze, *s.* compression, *f.* pression, *f.*
Squeeze, *v a.* presser, serrer, exprimer, faire sortir, accabler; *v n.* passer, sortir
Squib, *s.* fuse'e (d'artifice), *f.* [(poisson)
Squill, *s.* [a plant], squille, *f.* squille, *f.*

Squinancy, *s.* eſquinancie, *f.* ſquinancie,
Squinant, *s.* jonc odorife'rant [*f.*
Squint, *v n.* loucher, regarder de travers
Squint, *adj.* louche, qui regarde de travers
Squint-eyed, *adj.* louche, me'chant, iro-
Squintingly, *adv.* en louchant [nique
Squire, *s.* e'cuyer, *m*; *v.* accompagner
Squirrel, *s.* un e'cureuil {de ventre, *m.*
Squirt, *s.* ſeringue, *f.* foire, *f.* cours *ou* flux
Squirt, *v a.* ſe'ringuer; *v n.* bavarder
Stab, *v a.* poignarder, tuer à coups de
Stab, *s.* un coup de poignard [poignard
Stabber, *s.* un meurtrier, un aſſaſſin
Stabiliment, *s.* ſupport, *m.* appui, *m.*
Stability, *s.* ſtabilite', *f.* conſtance, *f.*
Stable, *adj.* ſtable, conſtant, ferme, fixe
Stable, *s.* e'table, *f.* e'curie *f.* dans une e'table
Stable, *v a.* and *n.* e'tabler, loger comme
Stableboy, Stableman, *s.* valet d'e'curie, *m.*
Stableneſs, *s.* ſtabilite', *f.* fermete', *f.*
Staccado, *s.* une paliſſade, *f.* [*m.* rang, *m.*
Stack, *s.* tas, *m.* monceau, *m.* pile, *f.* amas,
Stack, *v a.* mettre en tas, entaſſer
Stacte, *s.* le ſtacte', la myrrhe, (gomme)
Stadle, *s.* appui, *m.* ſupport, *m.* be'quille,
Stadle, *v a.* appuyer, e'tançonner [*f.*
Stadtholder, *s.* le Stadhouder
Staff, *s.* bâton, *m.* fleche, *f.* baguette, *f.*
croſſe, *f.* ſoutien, *m.* appui, *m.* pouvoir,
m. autorite', *f.* droit, *m.* ſtance, *f.* cou-
plet, *m.* verſet, *m.*
Staff tree, *s.* troëne, *m.*
Stag, *s.* cerf, *m.*
Stag-beetle, *s.* cerf-volant, *m.* [e'tat, *m.*
Stage, *s.* the'atre, *m.* ſcène, *f.* degre', *m.*
Stage-player, un acteur, une actrice
Stage-horſe, un cheval de relais, un relais
Stagecoach, *s.* coche, *m.* carroſſe, *m.* voi-
Stager, *s.* un acteur, une actrice [ture, *f.*
Staggard, *s.* un cerf de quatre ans
Stagger, *v n.* chanceler, vaciller, he'ſiter,
être irre'ſolu; *v a.* e'mouvoir, e'branler
Staggering, *adj.* chancellant, vacillant
Staggeringly, *adv.* en chancellant
Staggers, *s.* vertigo de cheval, *m.*
Stagnancy, *s.* e'tat croupiſſant [mant
Stagnant, *adj.* croupiſſant, ſtagnant, dor-
Stagnate, *v n.* croupir, être ſans mouve-
Stagnation, *s.* ſtagnation, *f.* [ment
Staid, *adj.* arrête', poſe', grave, raſſis
Staidneſs, *s.* ſobrie'te', *f.* gravite', *f.*
Stain, *s.* tache, *f.* ſouillure, *f.* [trir
Stain, *v a.* tacher, ternir, noirci-, fle'-
Stainer, *s.* celui qui tache, qui barbouille
Paper-ſtainer, *s.* dominotier, *m.*
Stainleſs, *adj.* ſans tache [*f.* e'tage, *m.*
Stair, *s.* degre', *m.* e'ſcalier, *m.* monte'e,
Staircaſe, *s.* eſcalier, *m.* [enjeu, *m.*
Stake, *s.* pieu, *m.* poteau, *m.* jalon, *m.*
Stake, *v a.* mettre au jeu; riſquer, ha-
ſarder, garnir de pieux, ſupporter, ap-
Stalactites, *s.* ſtalactite, *f.* [puyer
Stalagmites, *s.* ſtalagmite, *f.*
Stale, *adj.* vieux, ſuranne. Stale beer,
wine, bread, de la biere vieille, du vin
vieux, du pain raſſis *ou* dur
Stale, *s.* urine, *f.* piſſat, *m.* un e'chelon,
de la biére vieille, une proſtitue'e, moyen,
m. attrait, *m.* appas, *m.* amorce, *f.*
Stale, *v a.* uſer, faire paſſer, faire vieil-
lir, rendre vieux; *v n.* piſſer, uriner
Stalely, *adv.* depuis long temps, il y a
Staleneſs, *s.* vieilleſſe, *f.* [long temps
Stalk, *s.* tige, *f.* côte (d'une plante);
râfle, *f.* queue, *f.* (de raiſins)
Stalk, *v n.* marcher fierement
Stalkers, *s.* ſorte de filets de pêcheur
Stalking-horſe, *s.* cheval pour chaſſer à la
Stalky, *adj.* dur, coriace [tonnelle, *m.*
Stall, *s.* une e'table, e'tau, *m.* e'chope, *f.*
Head-ſtall of a bridle, têtiére de bride, *f.*
Stall, *v a.* and *n.* e'tabler, habiter
Stallage, *s.* e'talage, *m.* e'tablage, *m.*
Stalled, *part. adj.* e'table', gardé dans une
Stallion, *s.* e'talon, *m.* [e'table, raſſaſie'
Stamen, *s.* fil, *m.* trame, *f.*
Stamina, *s. pl.* e'tamines (des fleurs), *f. pl.*
Stamineous, *adj.* fibreux
Stammer, *v n.* be'gayer, bredouſſiller
Stammerer, *s.* bégue, un bredouilleur
Stammering, *s.* be'gayement, *m.* [ſitant
Stammeringly, *adv.* en be'gayant, en he'-
Stamp, *v a.* frapper avec le pied, broyer,
piler, empreindre, imprimer, marquer,
monoyer, forger, e'talonner, timbrer;
v n. frapper du pied, marcher peſamment
Stamp, *s.* coin, *m.* trempe, *f.* empreinte,
f. impreſſion, *f.* marque, *f.* eſtampe, *f.*
Stamper, *s.* pilon, *m.* un lourdeau [belle'
Stanch, *adj.* bon, bien conditionne', franc,
Stanch, *v a.* and *n.* e'tancher, s'e'tancher,
Stanching, *s.* e'tanchement, *m.* [arrêter
Stanchleſs, *s.* qu'on ne ſauroit e'tancher
Stanchneſs, *s.* bonte', *f.* ſolidite', *f.*
Stand, *v n.* être debout, ſe tenir debout,
ſe ſoutenir, s'arrêter, demeurer, reſter,
être, tenir, ſubſiſter, être ſitue'; —
about, environner; —againſt, re'ſiſter,
s'oppoſer; —by, ſoutenir, de'fendre, ap-
puyer, ſe repoſer, compter ſur, être
pre'ſent; —for, briguer, poſtuler, pour-
ſuivre, rechercher, tenir pour, de'fen-
dre, être pour, *ou* du parti, du ſenti-
ment de, ſignifier, être au lieu de; —
forth, avancer, s'avancer, ſe pre'ſen-
ter; —in, coûter, revenir; —off, ſe
tenir à l'e'cart, être à quelque diſtance,
ou à la hauteur de; reculer; —out,
tenir bon, tenir ferme, re'ſiſter, faire
tête, avancer; —out of the way, otez-
vous du chemin; —to, perſiſter, conti-
nuer, s'en tenir; —to the North, faire
voile vers le Nord; —under, en re-
prendre, ſoutenir; —up, ſe lever, ſe

tenir debout; —upon, concerner, regarder, interesser, estimer, faire cas, se piquer, se glorifier, se faire honneur, prétendre, insister; —with, s'accorder, compatir, convenir, contester, disputer

Stand, *v a.* endurer, soutenir, souffrir

Stand, *s.* station, *f.* pause, *f.* halte, *f.* état stationnaire, poste, *m.* rang, *m.* opposition, *f.* résistance, *f.* embarras, *m.* perplexité, *f.* doute, *m.* suspens, *m.* un chantier (de cave) un guéridon

To keep at a stand, demeurer dans le même

To make a stand, résister, s'opposer [état

Standard, *s.* étendard, *m.* enseigne, *m.* drapeau, *m.* étalon (pour les mésures), *m.* titre de la monnoie, *m.* regle, *f.* modéle, *m.* mouton (d'un carrosse), *m.* arbre en plein vent, *m.*

Standard-bearer, *s.* porte-étendard, *m.*

Standel, *s.* un vieux arbre

Stander, *s.* celui qui demeure, un baliveau

Stander-by, *s.* un spectateur, un regardant

Stander-grass, *s.* satyrion, *m.*

Standing, *part. adj.* établi, fixe, constant, réglé, sur pied, debout, croupissant, dormant [rang, *m.* condition, *f.*

Standing, *s.* place, *f.* lieu, *m.* poste, *m.*

Standish, *s.* écritoire, *f.*

Stang, *s.* toise, *f.* perche, *f.* [d'étain

Stannary, *adj.* qui concerne les mines

Stannery men, mineurs aux mines d'étain

Stanza, *s.* stance, *f.* [*ou* marche' public, *m.*

Staple, *s.* étape, *f.* entrepôt, *m.* magasin, *m.*

Staple of a lock, la gâche d'une serrure

Staple, *adj.* réglé, établi, d'étape, conforme aux lois du commerce

Star, *s.* astre, *m.* étoile, *f.* un astérisque

Starboard, *s.* stribord, *m.*

Starch, *s.* empois, *m.*; *v a.* empeser

Star-chamber, *s.* la chambre étoilée

Star-gazer, *s.* un astronome, un astrologue

Star-hawk, *s.* lanier, *m.* (oiseu)

Star-light, *adj.* etoilé, brillant d'étoiles

Star-light, *s.* lumière *ou* l'eclats des étoiles,

Starched, *part. adj.* empesé' [*f. m. pl.*

Starcher, *s.* une empeseuse

Starching, *s.* empesage, *f.*

Starchly, *adv.* avec affectation [fesse'es, *f. pl.*

Starchness, *s.* affectation, *f.* manieres af-

Stare, *s.* un étourneau, (oiseau)

Stare, *s.* surprise, *f.* un regard fixe

Stare, *v n.* regarder fixement

Starer, *s.* un homme qui regarde fixement

A staring look, des yeux égarés

Staringly, *adv.* fixement, entre deux yeux

Stark, *adj.* fort; vrai, franc, fesse'

Stark, *adv.* tout-à-fait, tout, entièrement

Starkly, *adv.* fortement, rudement

Starlike, *adj.* étoilé, brillant [pont, *m.*

Starling, *s.* étourneau, *m.* avant bec d'un

Starry, *adj.* etoilé, semé' d'étoiles

Star-shoot, *s.* étoile qui tombe (météore)

Start, *v n.* tressaillir, sauter, faire un écart, trembler, partir, commencer à courir, s'écarter, s'éloigner, reculer; —up, s'élever, commencer à paroître, se dresser, ressusciter; *v a.* lancer, faire partir, faire lever, faire naître, proposer, découvrir

Start, *s.* écart, *m.* tressaillement, *m.* saillie, *f.* boutade, *f.* caprice, *m.*

Starter, *s.* celui qui recule, un lapereau

Starting, *adj.* peureux, ombrageux. Starting-place, la barriere. Starting-hole, une défaite, un subterfuge

Startingly, *adv.* par boutades

Startish, *adj.* un peu ombrageux

Startle, *v a.* and *n.* effrayer, alarmer, surprendre, tressaillir, trembler de peur

Startle, *s.* alarme, *f.* terreur soudaine

Starve, *v n.* mourir de faim, etre affamé'; *v a.* faire mourir de faim

Starveling, *s.* animal qui meurt de faim

State, *s.* état, *m.* condition, *f.* disposition, *f.* rang, *m.* qualité', *f.* empire, *m.* souveraineté', *f.* dais, *m.* meuble de parade, pompe, *f.* grandeur, *f.* magnificence, *f.* parade, *f* dignité', *f.* fierté', *f.*

State, *v a.* régler, arrêter, établir

Statelineſs, *s.* grandeur, *f.* pompe, *f.*

Stately, *adj.* superbe, grand, noble, altier

Stately, *adv.* superbement, avec grandeur

Statesman, *s.* un politique, un ministre

Statical, Static, *adj.* de statique [d'état

Statics, *s.* la statique

Station, *s.* station, *f.* poste, *m.* emploi, *m.* état, *m.* rang, *m.* condition, *f* situation,

Station, *v a.* poster, fixer, établir [*f.*

Stationary, *adj.* stationaire

Stationer, *s.* un libraire, un papetier

Statuary, *s.* un statuaire, la sculpture

Statue, *s.* une statue

Stature, *s.* stature, *f.* taille, *f.* [gulier

Statutable, *adj.* conforme aux statuts, ré-

Statutably, *adv.* conformément aux statuts

Statute, *s.* statut, *m.* reglement, *m.* loi, *f.* Statute laws of England, les lois parlementaires

Statute labour, corvée, *f.* [mentaires,

Stave, *s.* douve, *f.* ais, *m.* planche, *f.*

Stave, *v a.* briser, défoncer, foncer; —off, empêcher, détourner, écarter

Staves, the plural of Staff [d'allouette, *m.*

Stave-acre, *s.* l'herbe aux poux, *f.* pied

Stay, *v n.* rester, s'arrêter, demeurer, tarder; —away, s'abstenir; —for, attendre; —on *or* upon, se reposer, compter sur; *v a.* arrêter, réprimer, étayer, appuyer, soutenir; —from, empêcher, détourner

Stay, *s.* séjour, *m.* demeure, *f.* retard, *m.* délai, *m.* étaie, *f.* appui, *m.* soutien, *m.* fond, *m.* bride (de beguin d'enfant), *f.* peigne (de tisserand), *m.*

Stayedly, *adv.* posément, gravement

Stayedness, *s.* gravité', *f.* retenue, *f.*

Stayer, *s.* celui qui arrête, retient

Stay-lace, lacet, *m.*
Stays, *s.* un corps de jupe
Stead, *s.* place, *f.* lieu, *m.* utilité, *f.* uſage, *m.* ſervice, *m.* aide, *f.* In Stead of, au lieu de
Stead, *v a.* ſervir, rendre ſervice
Steadfaſt, *adj.* ſtable, ferme, ſolide
Sted aſtly, *adv.* fermement, conſtamment
Steadfaſtneſs, *s.* fermeté, *f.* ſolidité, *f*
Steadily, *adv.* avec fermeté, conſtamment
Steadineſs, *s.* fermeté, *f.* aſſurance, *f.*
Steady, *adj.* ſûr, ferme, aſſuré, conſtant, reſolu, determiné [*f. pl.*
Steak, *s.* tranche, *f.* côtelette, *f.* grillades,
Steal, *v a.* voler, dérober, ſoustraire, ſurprendre; —away, s'inſinuer, ſe ſauver, s'évader, ſe dérober; —away from, [dérober
Stealer, *s.* un voleur, un filou [de
Stealingly, *adv.* à la dérobée, ſecretement
Stealth, *s.* vol, *m.* menées ſourdes. By ſtealth, à la dérobée, en cachette
Stealthy, *adj.* clandeſtin, ſecret, caché
Steam, *s.* vapeur, *f.* fumée, *f.*
Steam, *v n.* exhaler quelque vapeur, fumer; — away, s'évaporer
Steed, *s.* un cheval, un courſier
Stee, *s.* acier, *m.* armes, *f. pl.* fuſil, *m.*
Steel, *v a.* acérer, garnir d'acier
Steely, *adj.* d'acier, acéré, dur, de fer
Steel-yard, *s.* romaine, *f.* peſon, *m.*
Steen, *or* Stean, *s.* une terrine
Steep, *adj.* roide, eſcarpé, *f.* un précipice
Steep, *v a.* tremper, infuſer, imbiber
Steeple, *s.* un clocher
Steepneſs, *s.* pente eſcarpée, roideur, *f.*
Steepy, *adj.* ſourcilleux, eſcarpé
Steer, *s.* un bouvillon, un jeune bœuf
Steer, *v a.* gouverner, diriger, guider, conduire; *v n.* naviguer, faire route
Steerage, *s.* timon, *m.* l'endroit du navire où ſe tient le timonier, *m.* conduite, *f.* poupe, *f.* gouvernement, *m.* direction, *f.*
Steering, *s.* gouvernement, *m.* conduite, *f.*
Steerſmate, Steerſman, *s.* pilote, *m.* timonier, *m.*
Steganography, *s.* ſteganographie, *f.* [nier, *f.*
Stegnotic, *adj.* ſtegnotique, aſtringent
Stele, *s.* anſe, *f.* manche, *m.* tige, *f.*
Stellar, *adj.* aſtral [tuyau de blé, *m.*
Stellate, *adj.* radié
Stellation, *s.* ſcintillation, *f.*
Stelliferous, *adj.* qui a des étoiles
Stellion, *s.* ſtellion, *m.* lézard marqueté
Stellionate, *s.* ſtellionat, *m.*
Stem, *s.* tige, *f.* rejeton, *m.* la proue, l'éperon, *m.* le cap *ou* l'avant d'un vaiſſeau, la poûlaine
Stem, *v a.* s'oppoſer, aller contre
Stench, *s.* puanteur, *f.* mauvaiſe odeur
Stench, *v a.* rendre puant, empêcher de
Stenography, *s.* ſténographie, *f.* [couler
Stentorean, *adj.* de ſtentor, fort
Stentorophonic, *adj.* de ſtentor, fort, ſonore

Step, *v n.* faire un pas, aller, marcher, faire un tour; —after, ſuivre; —aſide, s'écarter, ſe ranger de côté; —back, retourner, rebrouſſer chemin; —down, deſcendre; —in, entrer; —over, aller au delà, paſſer, traverſer; —out, paſſer outre, traverſer
Step, *s.* un pas, une enjambée, chemin, *m.* trace, *f.* veſtige, *m.* le ſeuil (de la porte), marche *ou* degré d'un eſcalier, *f. m.* échelon (d'une échelle), *m.* démarche, *f.*
Step-father, beau-père, *m.*
Step-mother, belle-mère, *f.* marâtre, *f.*
Step-ſon, beau-fils, *m.*
Step-daughter, belle-fille, *f.*
Step-brother, beau-frère, *m.*
Step-ſiſter, belle-ſœur, *f.*
Stepping, *s.* l'action d'aller, &c.
Stercoration, *s.* l'action de fumer les terres
Stereography, *s.* ſtéréographie, *f.*
Stereometry, *s.* ſtéréométrie, *f.*
Steril, *adj.* ſtérile, qui ne produit rien
Sterility, *s.* ſtérilité, *f.*
Sterilize, *v a.* rendre ſtérile
Sterling, *adj.* and *s.* ſterling, *m.* [naturel
Sterling, *adj.* vrai, authentique, propre,
Stern, *adj.* ſévère, rébarbatif, rigide
Stern, *s.* poupe, *f.* arrière, de navire, *m.*
Sternpoſt, étambord, *m.* la queue, le
Sternly, *adv.* d'un air ſévère [derrière
Sternneſs, *s.* regard ſévere, dureté, *f.* ri-
Sternon, *s.* le ſternum [gueur, *f.*
Sternutation, *s.* éternument, *m.*
Sternutative, *adj.* ſternutatif
Sternutatory, *s.* ſternutatoire, *m.*
Stew, *s.* réſervoir, *m.* vivier, *m.*; étuve, *f.* A ſtew-pan, une terrine à étuver
Stew, *v a.* étuver, faire cuire à l'étuvée
Steward, *s.* homme d'affaires, *m.* intendant de maiſon, *m.* maître d'hôtel, *m.*; —of a ſhip, munitionaire, *m.*
Stewardſhip, *s.* la charge de maître d'hôtel, d'intendant, &c. adminiſtration, *f.*
Stibial, *adj.* d'antimoine, ſtibié
Stick, *s.* baton, *m.* brin, *m.* branche, *f.* jet, *m.* Small ſticks, des broussailles. A printer's compoſing ſtick, un compoſteur. Preſs ſtick, tampiet, *m.*
Stick, *v a.* attacher, mettre, plonger, enfoncer, ficher, piquer, larder, tuer, percer; *v n.* s'attacher, tenir, adhérer, faire difficulté, héſiter, douter, être embarraſſé; —out, être déſœuvré, ſe retirer, ne vouloir pas ſe mêler de, avancer, ſortir, faire ventre, reſter, s'imprimer, inſiſter ſur
Stickineſs, *s.* viſcoſité, *f.* tenacité, *f.*
Stickle, *v n.* être ardent, diſputer vivement
Stickler, *s.* un zélateur, un partiſan zélé
Sticky, *adj.* viſqueux, gluant
Stiff, *adj.* roide, engourdi, inflexible, ob-

Stiné, opiniâtre, entêté, dur, géné, empesé, affecté, manieré
Stiffen, *v a.* and *n.* roidir, se roidir [tête
Stiff-hearted, *adj.* obstiné, opiniatre, en-
Stiffly, *adv.* obstinément, opiniatrement
Stiff-necked, *adj.* obstiné, opiniatre
Stiffneſs, *s.* roideur, *f.* tenſion, *f.* dureté, *f.* engourdiſſement, *m.* obſtination, *f.* roideur, *f.* géne, *f.* affectation, *f.*
Stifle, *v a.* and *n.* ſuffoquer, s'touffer
Stifling, *s.* s'touffement, *m.* ſuffocation, *f.*
Stifling, *adj.* s'touffant, ſuffocant
Stigma, *s.* marque, *f.* ſtigmate, *m.*
Stigmatical, Stigmatic, *adj.* noté d'infamie
Stigmatize, *v a.* ſtigmatiſer, diffamer
Stile, *s.* barriére, *f.* tourniquet, *m.* ſtile, *m.* aiguille d'un cadran ſolaire, *f.*
Stiletto, *s.* un ſtylet
Still, *adj.* calme, tranquille, en repos
Still, *s.* calme, *m.* ſilence, *m.*
Still, *s.* un alambic, un laboratoire
Still, *adv.* juſqu' à préſent, encore, cependant, toujours, continuellement
Still, *v a.* diſtiller, impoſer ſilence, faire taire, calmer, appaiſer, tranquilliſer
Stillator, Stillatory, *s.* un alambic
Still born, *adj.* mort-né
Stillicide, *s.* fil d'eau [cave
Stilling, *s.* diſtillation, *f.* un chantier de
Stillneſs, *s.* calme, *m.* tranquillité, *f.*
Stilly, *adv.* en ſilence, doucement, ſans
Stilts, *s.* échaſſes, *f. pl.* [bruit
Stimulate, *v a.* aiguillonner, piquer
Stimulating, *s.* picotement, *m.*
Stimulating, *adj.* qui picote, picotant
Stimulation, *s.* aiguillonnement, *m.*
Sting, *v a.* piquer, percer, mordre
Sting, *s.* aiguillon, *m.* pointe, *f.*
Stingily, *adv.* en avare, meſquinement
Stinginess, *s.* meſquinerie, *f.*
Stinging, *s.* piqûre, *f.* morſure, *f.*
Stingleſs, *adj.* ſans aiguillon
Stingy, *adj.* meſquin, ladre, avare [vais
Stink, *v n.* puer, être puant, ſentir mau-
Stink, *s.* puanteur, *f.* mauvaiſe odeur
Stinkard, *s.* un puant
Stinking, *adj.* puant
Stinkingly, *adv.* puamment, baſſement, lâchement
Stint, *s.* limite, *f.* borne, *f.* meſure, *f.*
Stint, *v a.* borner, limiter, aſtreindre, reſtreindre, régler, géner, réprimer
Stipend, *s.* gâges, *m.* ſalaire, *m.* [& *f.*
Stipendiary, *s.* and *adj.* ſtipendiaire, *f. m.*
Stiptical, Stiptic, *adj.* ſtiptique, aſtringent
Stipulate, *v n.* ſtipuler, contracter, arréter
Stipulation, *s.* ſtipulation, *f.* contract, *m.*
Stipulator, *s.* celui qui ſtipule [accord, *m.*
Stir, *v a.* mouvoir, s'mouvoir, remuer, agiter, exciter, animer, irriter; —up, mettre en mouvement, s'mouvoir, exciter, ſuſciter, faire naître; animer, aiguillonner, provoquer; *v n.* remuer, bouger, ſe mouvoir, ſe remuer, roules, circuler
Stir, *s.* bruit, *m.* tumulte, *m.* tapage, *m.* vacarme, *m.* s'meute, *f.* re'volte, *f.*
Stirrer, *s.* celui qui excite, querelleur
Stirring, *s.* l'action d'exciter, un ſoule've-
Stirrup, *s.* un e'trier [ment, une re'volte
The ſtirrup leather, l'e'triviére, *f.*
Stitch, *v a.* coudre, piquer, brocher
Stitch, *s.* point, *m.* point d'aiguille, dou-
Stitchery, *s.* ravaudage, *m.* [leur aigue, *f.*
Stitchwort, *s.* camomille, *f.*
Stithy, *s.* une enclume
Stive, *v a.* e'truver; e'touffer de chaud
Stiver, *s.* un ſou de Hollande
Stoaked, *adj.* bouché
Stoat, *s.* un furet
Stoccado, *s.* eſtocade, *f.* coup d'e'pe'e, *m.*
Stock, *s.* le tronc *ou* le corps d'un arbre, tige, *f.* famille, *f.* ſouche, *f.* race, *f.* monture (de fuſil), *f.* plant a greffer, *m.* girofle'e, *f.* giroflier, *m.* fonds, *m.* capital, *m.* principal, *m.* actions, *f. pl.* quantité, *f.* proviſion, *f.* le talon (au jeu des cartes), chantier, *m.* un col, un tour de cou
Stock, *v a.* fournir, donner, pourvoir, aſſortir, amaſſer, faire proviſion, peupler
Stock-dove, *s.* biſet, *m.* pigeon ramier
Stock-fiſh, *s.* morue ſeche, ſtockfiche, *f.*
Stockgillyflower, *s.* girofle'e, *f.* giroflier, *m.*
Stocking, *s.* un bas
A ſtocking-mender, une ravaudeuſe de bas
Stockiſh, *adj.* dur, inſenſible
Stockjobb, *v a.* and *n.* agioter, trafiquer
Stockjobber, *s.* agioteur, *m.* [en papier
Stock-jobbing, *s.* agiotage, *m.*
Stock-lock, *s.* ſerrure à pêne dormant, *f.*
Stocks, *s. pl.* des ceps, *m.* entraves, *f. pl.*
Stockſtill, *adj.* immobile [actions, *f. pl.*
Stoical, *adj.* ſtoïque, ſtoïcien
Stoically, *adv.* ſtoïquement, en ſtoïcien
Stoicism, *s.* la doctrine, la ſecte ſtoïcienne
Stoic, *s.* un ſtoïcien
Stole, *s.* une e'tole, garderobe, *f.*
Stolidity, *s.* ſtupidité, *f.* betiſe, *f.*
Stomach, *s.* l'eſtomac, *m.* appe'tit, *m.* faim, *f.* goût, *m.* inclination, *f.*
Stomach, *v a.* and *n.* reſſentir, ſe fâcher
Stomacher, *s.* une piéce d'eſtomac
Stomachful, *adj.* fier, revêche, opiniâtre
Stomachical, Stomachic, *adj.* ſtomachique
Stomachleſs, *adj.* qui n'a point d'appétit
Stone, *s.* une pierre, pierre *ou* noyau de certains fruits, pepins (de raiſins), *m.* teſticule, *m.* la pierre, la gravelle, poids de 8 livres à Londres; —of wool, quatorze livres de laine
A free ſtone, une pierre de taille
A ſtone-cutter, un tailleur de pierre
Blood-ſtone, ſanguine, *f.*
Load-ſtone, aimant, *ou* pierre d'aimant
Flint-ſtone, pierre à fuſil

Chalk-ſtone, craie, *f.*
Pebble-ſtone, caillou, *m.*
A Stone-bottle, une bouteille de grès
A Stone-horſe, un cheval entier
Stone, *adj.* de pierre
Stone, *v a.* lapider, aſſommer de pierres
Stone-allum, *s.* alun de roche, *m.*
Stone-break, *s.* [a plant], ſaxifrage, *f.*
Stone-bow, *s.* arbalete à jalet, *f.*
Stone-crop, *s.* herbe aux perles, *f.* gre'-
Stonepit, *s.* une carrière [mil, *m.*
Stonepitch, *s.* poix ſéche *ou* endurcie, *f.*
Stone-throw, *s.* jet de pierre, *m.*
Stonework, *s.* ouvrage de maçonnerie, *m.*
Stoning, *s.* lapidation, *f.*
Stony, *adj.* de pierre, pierreux, graveleux
Stool, *s.* ſelle, *f.* tabouret, *m.* ſiége ſans doſſier, *m.* chaiſe perce'e, *f.* ſelle, *f.*
A Joint-ſtool, un eſcabeau
A Foot-ſtool, un marchepied
Stoop, *v n.* ſe baiſſer, ſe courber, pencher, s'abaiſſer, plier, ſe ſoumettre, s'humilier, ſe poſer, ſe percher, s'arréter, fondre (ſur ſa proie)
Stoop, *s.* l'action de ſe baiſſer, inclination, *f.* abaiſſement, *m.* l'action d'un oiſeau qui fond ſur ſa proie, un tonneau
Stoopingly, *adv.* en ſe baiſſant
Stop, *v a.* arréter, ſuſpendre, retarder, empécher, boucher, fermer; *vn.* s'arréter
Stop, *s.* pauſe, *f.* ſtation, *f.* retardement, *m.* de'lai, *m.* retard, *m.* empéchement, *m.* obſtacle, *m.* fin, *f.* point, *m.* (dans l'e'criture); touche (d'inſtrument de
Stoppage, *s.* obſtruction, *f.* [muſique), *f.*
Stopper, Stopple, *s.* bouchon, *m.* fouloir,
Storax, *s* ſtorax, *m.* [*m.* biſeau de l'orgue
Store, *s.* grand nombre, quantite', *f.* abondance, *f.* force, *f.* proviſion, *f.* amas, *m.* beaucoup, munitions *ou* proviſions de guerre, *f. pl.* l'e'quipement *ou* avitaillement d'un navire, *m. m.*
Store, *v a.* munir, fournir, garnir, pourvoir, remplir, amaſſer, accumuler, re'ſerver, mettre en magazin
Storehouſe, *s.* magazin, *m.* [zin, *m.*
Storer, *s.* celui qui amaſſe, garde-maga-
Stored, *part. adj.* raconte', orné de ta-
Stork, *s.* une cicogne [bleaux hiſtoriques
Storksbill, *s.* ge'ranion, *m.* (plante)
Storm, *s.* tempéte, *f.* orage, *m.* bouraſque, *f.* gros temps, aſſaut, *m.* vacarme, *m.* e'meute, *f.* calamite', *f.*
Storm, *v a.* donner l'aſſaut; *v n.* tempéter
Storming, *s.* emportement, *m.* aſſaut, *m.*
Stormy, *adj.* orageux, violent, emporte'
Story, *s.* hiſtoire, *f.* conte, *m.* fable, *f.* fiction, *f.* un e'tage de maiſon
Story, *v a.* raconter, rapporter, dire
Storyteller, *s.* feſeur de contes, *f.* conteur de ſornettes, *f.*
Story-writer, *s.* hiſtorien, *m.*

Stove, *s.* un poële, un fourneau, potager, *m.* un couvet, une chauferette [e'tuve
Stove, *v a.* tenir chaudement dans une
Stout, *adj.* fort, vigoureux, robuſte, gros, courageux, brave, vigoureux, hardi, fier
Stoutly, *adv.* vigoureuſement, fort & ferme
Stoutneſs, *s.* force, *f.* vigueur, *f.* fierte', *f.*
Stow, *v a.* ſerrer, renfermer, arranger
Stowage, *s.* magazin, *m.* cellier, *m.*
Stowe, *s.* demeure, *f.* endroit, *m.*
Strabiſm, *s.* ſtrabiſme, *m.*
Straddle, *v n.* e'carter les jambes
Straggle, *v n.* roder, courir, aller çà & là
Straggler, *s.* un rodeur, un vagabond un
Straight, *adj.* droit [traîneur
Straight for Strait. See the laſt, *s.* de'troit
Straight, *adv.* en droite ligne, ſur le champ
Straighten, *v a.* dreſſer, redreſſer
Straightneſs, *s.* droiture, *f.* dure e'treinte, *f.*
Straightways, *adv.* auſſitot, ſur le champ
Strain, *v a.* paſſer, preſſer, ſerrer, exprimer, filtrer, embraſſer fortement, bander, tendre, pouſſer, e'tendre, forcer, outrer, hauſſer, e'lever; *v n.* s'efforcer, tacher, filtrer, couler
Strain, *s.* violence, *f.* tour, *m.* entorſe, *f.* race, *f.* ge'ne'ration, *f.* caractére, *m.* genie, *m.* ſtyle, *m.* ton, *m.* e'locution, *f.* air, *m.* accord, *m.* chant, *m.* ſon, *m.* la piſte *ou* la voie (d'une béte fauve)
Strainer, *s.* un couloir, une paſſoire
Strait, *adj.* e'troit, ſerre', intime, ſtrict
Strait, *s.* un de'troit; un de'filé, gorge, *f.* de'treſſe, *f.* difficulté, *f.* [barras
Strait, *v a.* embarraſſer, mettre dans l'em-
Straiten, *v a.* e'trecir, re'tre'cir, reſſerrer, géner, incommoder, embarraſſer
Strait-handed, *adj.* dur à la deſſerre
Straitlaced, *adj.* rigide, géne', contraint
Straitly, *adv.* e'troitement, a l'e'troit; ſtrictement, intimement, expreſſe'ment
Straitneſs, *s.* qualite' de ce qui eſt e'troit, petiteſſe, *f.* rigidite', *f.* rigueur, *f.* de'-
Strake, *s.* bande de fer de roue, *f.* [treſſe, *f.*
Strand, *s.* rivage, *m.* bord, *m.* cordon, *m.*
Strand, *v n.* echouer ſur la côte
Strange, *adj.* étrange, ſurprenant, extraordinaire, bizarre, ſingulier, e'tranger, de dehors, lointain, inconnu, indiffe'rent
Stranger, *interj.* choſe e'trange!
Strangely, *adv.* e'trangement, extraordi-
Strangeneſs, *s.* rarete', *f.* [nairement
Stranger, *s.* un e'tranger, une e'trangere
Stranger, *v a.* alie'ner, rendre e'tranger
Strangle, *v a.* e'trangler
Strangler, *s.* celui qui e'trangle
Strangles, *s.* gourme, *f.* (maladie de che-
Strangle-weed, *s.* orobranche, *f.* [val)
Strangulation, *s.* ſtrangulation, *f.* e'tranglement, *m.*
Strangury, *s.* ſtrangurie, *f.* [me'n, *m.*
Strap, *s.* courroie, bande de cuir, *f.* oreille de ſoulier, *f.* tirant de botte, *m.*

Strap, *v a.* donner les e'trivières
Strappado, *s.* l'estrapade, *f.*
Strapper, *s.* une grande femme *ou* fille
Strapping, *adj.* grand, gro , large
Strata, *s.* couches, *f. pl.* lits, *m. pl.*
Stratagem, *s.* stratagème, *m.* ruse, *f.*
Stratify, *v a.* ranger par couches, stratifier
Stratum, *s.* couche, *f.* lit, *m.* [rien
Straw, *s.* paille, *f.* fetu, *m.* zeste, *m.* un
A Straw-hat, un chapeau de paille
A Straw-bed, une paillasse
Strawberry, *s.* fraisier, *m.* fraise, *f.*
Strawberry-tree, *s.* un arboisier [paille
Strawbuilt, Strawy, *adj.* de paille, fait de
Straw-coloured, *adj.* couleur de paille
Strawworm, *s.* ver de paille, *m.*
Stray, *v n.* roder; se fourvoyer, s'e'garer
Stray, *s.* l'action de roder, de s'e'garer
Stray, *s.* bête épave, e'gare'e, *ou* perdue
Straying, *s.* e'garement, *m.* l'action de
Streak, *s.* raie, *f.* bande, *f.* [s'e'garer
Streak, *v a.* rayer, faire des rayes
Streaky, *adj.* raye', a raies, panache'
Stream, *s.* courant, *m.* eau qui coule, *f.* le fil *ou* le cours de l'eau, ruisseau, *m.* torrent, *m.*; —of vinegar, un filet de vinaigre; —of fire, rayons de lumière; —of words, flux de paroles
Stream, *v n.* couler, ruisseler, sortir, jaillir; *v a.* rayonner, s'e'couler, broder
Streamer, *s.* flamme, *f.* banderole, *f.*
Streamy, *adj.* coupe' de ruisseaux
Street, *s.* une rue. Street-door, porte de
Streetwalker, *s.* une coureuse [devant, *f.*
Streight, *s.* de'troit, *m.* gorge de mon-
Strength, *s.* force, *f.* vigueur, *f.* [tagnes, *f.*
Strengthen, *v a.* fortifier, affermir, confirmer, renforcer; *v n.* se fortifier, prendre de nouvelles forces
Strengthener, *s.* un corroboratif
Strengthless, *adj.* sans force, foible
Strenuous, *adj.* brave, hardi, vigoureux
Strenuously, *adv.* vigoureusement [*m.*
Strenuousness, *s.* ardeur, *f.* empressement,
Streperous, *adj.* qui fait du bruit, fort
Stress, *s.* fort, *m.* poids, *m.* importance, *f.* point essentiel, *ou* principal
To put to a stress, faire violence, forcer
Stretch, *v a.* e'tendre, e'largir, ouvrir, de'ployer, tendre, roidir, bander; *v n.* s'e'tendre, s'e'largir, s'ouvrir, s'efforcer, faire un effort, tacher, exage'rer
Stretch, *s.* e'tendue, *f.* porte'e, *f.* effort, *m.* torture, *f.*
Stretcher, *s.* un paisson, un renformoir
Stretchers, *pl.* barres traversières
Strew, *v a.* re'pandre, parsemer, joncher
Striæ, *s.* stries, *f.* canneture, *f.*
Striate, Striated, *adj.* strie'; cannele'
Striature, *s.* disposition des stries
Strickle, *s.* racloire, *f.*
Strict, *a j.* strict, exact, pre'cis, ponctuel, re'gulier, positif, exprès, rigide, se'vère, rigoureux, e'troit, serre'
Strictly, *adv.* strictement, exactement, à la rigueur, expresse'ment, e'troitement
Strictness, *s.* exactitude, *f.* rigueur, *f.*
Stricture, *s.* trait, *m.* empreinte, *f.* e'tincelle, *f.* essai, *m.* observation le'gere
Stride, *s.* enjambe'e, *f.* pas alonge'
Stride, *v a.* and *n.* enjamber, faire une en-
Stridingly, *adv.* en enjambant [jambe'e
Stridulous, *adj.* qui fait un petit bruit
Strife, *s.* dispute, *f.* diffe'rent, *m.* que-
Strifeful, *adj.* querelleur [relle, *f.*
Strike, *s.* boisseau, *m.* mesure, *f.*
Strike, *v a.* frapper, battre, amener, abaisser, baisser, abattre, mettre bas, punir, affliger, e'tonner, affecter, faire impression; — the sands, toucher, e'chouer; —sail, amener, caler les voiles; —the flag, baisser le pavilion; —the topmasts, amener les mats du perroquet; —corn, couper *ou* racler le bled; —a league, faire une ligue; —up a bargain, arreter, conclure un marche'; —asunder, fendre, faire tomber en pièces; — down, abattre; —in or into, enfoncer; —off or out, effacer, rayer, couper, trancher, se'parer, retrancher; —out, produire en frappant, faire sortir, produire, mettre au jour, effacer, rayer; —up a drum, battre la caisse *ou* le tambour; —up, jouer, commencer à jouer
Strike, *v n.* frapper, donner un coup, heurter, donner contre; toucher, e'chouer, choquer, frapper, sonner; —again, se revancher, prendre sa revanche; —at, s'attaquer, heurter, porter coup; —in with, se joindre avec *ou* à, se conformer, imiter; —into, s'e'lever à, donner dans; —out, s'e'tendre, s'e'garer; —through, traverser, percer, e'clater, se manifester; —upon, porter coup à, censurer, attaquer
Striker, *s.* celui qui frappe, batteur, *m.*
Striking, *adj.* surprenant, étonnant
String, *s.* cordon, *m.* petite corde, *f.*
String, *s.* fibre, *f.* filet, *m.* tenons, *m.*
String, *v a.* garnir de cordes, enfiler
Stringed, *adj.* à cordes, qui a des cordes
Stringent, *adj.* fort, qui a de la force
Stringy, *adj.* corde', fibreux [toile)
Strip, *s.* une petite bande (de drap ou de
Strip, *v a.* de'pouiller, mettre nu, lever, voler, piller, ravager, peler
Stripe, *v a.* rayer, bigarer, varier [coup
Stripe, *s.* raie, *f.* barre, *f.* bande, *f.* un
Stripling, *s.* un jeune garçon
Strive, *v n.* se de'battre, être aux prises; faire des efforts, s'efforcer, tacher
Striver, *s.* celui qui se de'bat, qui s'efforce,
Strivingly, *adv.* à l'envi [qui tache

Stroke, *s.* un coup, trait, *m.* coup de plume *ou* de pinceau, *m.* touche, *f.*
Stroke, *v a.* careſſer, flatter
Stroll, *v n.* trôler, rouler, roder [bulant
Strolier, *s.* un coureur, un come'dien am-
Strolling, *s.* and *adj.* qui rode, ambulant
Strong, *adj.* fort, vigoureux, robuſte, puiſſant, fortifie', gros, e'pais, violent, ve'he'ment, plein de ſuc
Strong-backed, *adj.* d'eſquine, rablu
Strong-bodied, *adj.* robuſte, fort
Strong-bodied wine, vin de garde, *m.*
Stronghand, *s.* force, *f.* violence, *f.*
Strongly, *adv.* fortement, puiſſamment
Strong-waters, *s. pl.* des liqueurs fortes
Strophe, *s.* une ſtrophe, une ſtance
Strout, *v n.* ſe pavaner, ſe quarrer
Strow, *v a.* re'pandre, diſperſer
Structure, *s.* ſtructure, *f.* conſtruction, *f.* e'difice, *m.* ordre, *m.* diſpoſition, *f.*
Struggle, *v n.* ſe de'battre, ſe de'mener, s'agiter, s'efforcer, tâcher, lutter
Struggle, *s.* effort, *m.* diſpute, *f.*
Struggler, *s.* celui qui ſe de'bat, &c.
Struma, *s.* les e'crouelles, *f. pl.*
Strumpet, *s.* une putain, une proſtitue'e
Strut, *v n.* ſe carrer, ſe pavaner, s'enfler
Strut, Strutting, *s.* de'marche fie're et or-
Stub, *s.* un tronc; un reſte [gueilleuſe
Stub, *v a.* arracher, extirper, de'raciner
Stubbed, *part. adj.* arrache', trapu, mem-
Stubble, *s.* e'teule, *f.* chaume, *m.* [bru
A Stubble-goose, une oie d'automne
Stubborn, *adj.* entête', te'tu, obſtine'
Stubbornly, *adv.* obſtine'ment, opiniâtre-
Stubbornneſs, *s.* opiniâtrete', *f.* [ment
Stubby, *adj.* trapu, membru; gros et petit
Stucco, *s.* ſtuc, *m.* plâtre, *m.*
Stud, *s.* borne, *f.* pieu, *m.* potteau, *m.* clou d'ornement, de garniture, *m.* un
Stud, *v a.* garnir de clous [haras
Student, *s.* un e'tudiant, un e'colier
Studied, *part. adj.* e'tudie', me'dite', ſavant
Studier, *s.* un homme qui e'tudie
Studious, *adj.* ſtudieux, ſoigneux [ſement
Studiouſly, *adv.* avec e'tude, avec empreſ-
Studiouſneſs, *s.* attachement à l'e'tude, *m.*
Study, *s.* e'tude, *f.* cabinet, *m.* ſoin, *m.*
Study, *v n.* and *a.* e'tudier, me'diter; s'e'tudier, tâcher, faire ſes efforts
Stuff, *s.* quelque choſe en ge'ne'ral, matière, *f.* drogue, *f.* mate'riaux, *m.*
Kitchen-ſtuff, de la graiſſe de cuiſine
Houſehold-ſtuff, des meubles, un ameu-
Stuff, *interj.* bagatelle! [blement
Stuff, *v a.* farcir, remplir, rembourrer
Stuffing, *s.* farce, *f.* farciſſure, *f.* [fier
Stum, *s.* ſurmoût, *m.*; *v n.* frelater, falſi-
Stumble, *v n.* and *a.* broncher, tre'bucher
Stumble, *s.* faux pas, une me'priſe, un
Stumbler, *s.* celui qui bronche [ſcrupule
Stumbling, *s.* bronchade, *f.* faux pas
Stumbling-horſe, cheval qui molſit
Stumbling-block, pierre d'achoppement
Stump, *s.* tronc (d'arbre), *m.* moignon (de jambe coupe'e), *m.* chicot (de dent)
Stun, *v a.* e'tourdir, e'tonner
Stunning, *s.* e'tourdiſſement, *m.*
Stunt, *v a.* rabougrir, empêcher de croître
Stupe, *s.* e'toupe, *f.* un bain d'herbes me-
Stupe, *v a.* fomenter [dicinales
Stupefaction, *s.* ſtupidite', *f.* inſenſibilite', *f.* e'tourdiſſement, *m.* engourdiſſement, *m.*
Stupefactive, *adj.* qui ſtupe'fie [*m.*
Stupendous, *adj.* prodigieux, e'tonnant
Stupid, *adj.* ſtupide, he'be'te', groſſier
Stupidity, *s.* ſtupidite', *f.* bêtiſe, *f.*
Stupidly, *adv.* ſtupidement, bêtement
Stupify, *v a.* rendre ſtupide, engourdir
Stupor, *s.* engourdiſſement, *m.* ſtupeur, *f.*
Sturpate, *v a.* violer, ravir
Sturpation, *s.* rapt, *m.* viol, *m.*
Sturdily, *adv.* bruſquement, durement
Sturdineſs, *s.* bruſquerie, *f.* inſolence, *f.*
Sturdy, *adj.* bruſque, brutal, opiniâtre, fort, robuſte, vigoureux
Surgeon, *s.* eſturgeon, *m.*
Sturk, *s.* un jeune bœuf, une ge'niſſe
Stut, Stutter, *v n.* be'gayer, bredouiller
Stutterer, *s.* bègue, *m.* & *f.* bredouilleur,
Stuttering, *s.* be'gayement, *m.* [*m.*
Sty, *s.* e'table à cochons, *f.* lieu de de'bauche
Stye, orgeolet, *m.* tache dans l'œil, *f.*
Stygian, *adj.* infernal
Style, *s.* ſtyle, *m.* titre, *m.* manière, *f.*
Style, *v a.* nommer, donner le titre
Styptic, *adj.* aſtringent, ſtiptique
Suaſible, *adj.* facile à perſuader
Suaſion, *s.* perſuaſion, *f.* inſtigation, *f.*
Suaſive, Suaſory, *adj.* perſuaſif
Suavity, *s.* ſuavite', *f.* douceur, *f.* [degree
Sub, *in compoſition*, ſignifies a ſubordinate
Subacid, *adj.* un peu acide, acidule, ai-
Subact, *v a.* ſubjuguer, re'duire [grelet
Subaction, *s.* l'action de conque'rir
Subalmoner, *s.* un ſous aumonier
Subaltern, *adj.* and *ſubſt.* ſubalterne
Subalternate, *adj.* alterne, alternatif
Sub-brigadier, *s.* un ſous-brigadier
Subcutaneous, *adj.* qui eſt ſous la peau
Sub-deacon, *s.* ſous-diacre, *m.*
Sub-dean, *s.* un ſous-doyen [ſubſtitut, *m.*
Subdelegate, *adj.* and *ſubſt.* ſubde'le'gue',
Subdelegate, *v a.* ſubde'le'guer
Subdelegation, *s.* ſubde'le'gation, *f.*
Subderiſorious, qui raille avec eſprit
Subdititious, *adj.* ſubſtitue', ſuppoſe'
Subdiverſify, *v a.* diverſifier de nouveau
Subdivide, *v a.* ſubdiviſer
Subdiviſion, *s.* ſubdiviſion, *f.*
Subdolous, *adj.* trompeur, fourbe
Subduce, Subduct, *v a.* diſtraire, détourner
Subduction, *s.* vol, *m.* ſouſtraction, *f.*
Subdue, *v a.* ſubjuguer, re'duire, dompter

Subduer, *s.* conque'rant, *m.* ce qui dompte
Subduple, Subduplicate, *adj.* sous-double
Subhastation, *s.* subhastation, *f.* encan, *m.*
Subjacent, *adj.* situe' sous ou au pied
Subject, *v a.* soumettre, assujettir, dompter, exposer, rendre sujet, obliger
Subject, *adj.* sujet, astreint, oblige', expose'
Subject, *s.* sujet, *m.* substance, *f.*
Subjection, *s.* suje'tion, *f.* de'pendance, *f.*
Subjective, *adj.* qui a rapport au sujet
Subjoin, *v a.* ajouter, joindre a
Subitaneous, *adj.* subit, soudain, prompt
Subjugate, *v a.* subjuguer, conque'rir
Subjugation, *s.* l'action de subjuguer, con-
Subjunction, *s.* subjonction, *f.* [quête, *f.*
Subjunctive, *adj.* subjonctif
Sublapsary, *adj.* fait après la chute d'Adam
Sublation, *s.* action d'enlever [ment, *m.*
Sublevation, *s.* action d'e'lever, haussé-
Sublimable, *adj.* capable de sublimation
Sublimableness, *s.* qualite' d'être capable de
Sublimate, *s.* sublime', *m.* [sublimation
Sublimate, *v a.* sublimer, exalter, e'lever
Sublimation, *s.* sublimation, *f.* e'le'vation,
Sublimatory, *s.* sublimatoire, *m.* [*f.*
Subiime, *adj.* haut, e'leve', sublime
Sublime, *s.* le sublime, le stile sublime
Sublime, *v a.* sublimer, e'lever, raffiner,
Sublimely, *adv.* sublimement [spiritualiser
Sublimity, *s.* sublimite', *f.* e'le'vation, *f.*
Sublunar, Sublunary, *adj.* sublunaire
Submarine, *adj.* qui est ou qui agit sous la
Submerge, *v a.* submerger, noyer [mer
Submersion, *s.* submersion, *f.* [nir
Subminister, *v a.* and *n.* administrer, four-
Submiss, *adj.* soumis, humble, respectueux
Submission, *s.* soumission, *f.* de'fe'rence, *f.* respect, *m.* obe'issance, *f.*
Submissive, *adj.* soumis, obe'issant
Submissively, *adv.* avec soumission [*f.*
Submissiveness, *s.* humilite', *f.* soumission,
Submissly, *adv.* avec soumission
Submit, *v a.* soumettre, assujettir, re'ferer, s'en rapporter a ; *v n.* se soumettre, fle'chir, plier, se conformer a, passer par [tion, *f.* de'pendence, *f.*
Subordinacy, Subordinancy, *s.* subordina-
Subordinate, *adj.* subordonne', inferieur en
Subordinate, *v a.* subordonner [rang
Subordinately, *adv.* subordonne'ment
Subordination, *s.* subordination, *f.*
Suborn, *v a.* suborner, se'duire, attirer
Suborner, *s.* suborneur, *m.* subornateur, *m.*
Subpœna, *s.* citation, *f.* ajournement, *m.*
Subpœna, *v a.* citer, ajourner, assigner
Sub-reader, *s* sous-lecteur, *m.* [cure', *m.*
Sub-rector, *s.* sous-ministre, *m.* sous-
Subreption, *s.* subreption, *f.*
Subreptitious, *adj.* subreptice
Subreptitiously, *adv.* subrepticement
Subrogate, *v a.* subroger
Subscribe, *v a.* souscrire, signer, consentir
Subscriber, *s.* souscripteur, *m.*
Subscription, *s.* souscription, *f.* seing, *m.*
Subsequent, subsequent, suivant
Subsequently, *adv.* ensuite, après [aider
Subserve, *v a.* servir, seconder, favoriser,
Subservience, Subserviency, *s.* service, *m.* utilite', *f.* secours, *m.* concours, *m.*
Subservient, *adj.* subalterne, subordonne'
Subside, *v n.* baisser, aller au fond, de'poter, s'abaisser ; —from, s'e'loigner
Subsidence, Subsidency, *s.* se'diment, *m.*
Subsidiary, *adj.* subsidiaire, auxiliaire
Subsidy, *s.* subside, *m.* impôt, *m.*
Subsign, *v a.* souscrire, souscrire
Subsist, *v n.* subsister, exister, vivre
Subsistence, *s.* existence, *f.* subsistance, *f.* entretien, *m.* nourriture, *f.*
Subsistent, *adj.* existant, qui est ou existe
Substance, *s.* substance, *f.* être, *m.* matière, *f.* corps, *m.* re'alite', *f.*
Substantial, *adj.* re'el, existant, substantiel, essentiel, fort, solide, riche [lement
Substantially, *adv.* substantiellement, re'el-
Substantialness, Substantiality, *s.* qualite' substantielle, solidite', *f.* fermete', *f.*
Substantials, *s. pl.* l'essentiel, *m.* la sub-
Substantiate, *v a.* faire exister [stance
Substantive, *adj.* and *s.* substantif
Substantively, *adv.* substantivement
Substitute, *s.* un substitut
Substitute, *v a.* substituer, subroger
Substitution, *s.* substitution, *f.*
Subtract, *v a.* soustraire, ôter
Subtraction, *s.* soustraction, *f.*
Subsultive, Subsultory, *adj.* qui bondit
Subsultorily, *adv.* en bondissant
Subtangent, *s.* sous-tangente, *f.*
Subtense, *s.* sous-tendante, *f.* [par dess us
Subterfluent, subterfluous, *adj.* qui coule
Subterfuge, *s.* subterfuge, *m.* de'faite, *f.*
Subterranean, Subterraneous, *adj* souterrain
Subtile, *adj.* subtil, de'lie', fin, menu, perçant, pe'ne'trant, aigu, ruse', adroit
Subtilely, *adv.* subtilement, finement
Subtileness, *s.* subtilite', *f.* finesse, *f.*
Subtiliate, *v a.* subtiliser [adresse, *f.*
Subtilation, *s.* raffinement, *m.* [raffiner
Subtilize, *v a.* and *n.* subtiliser, rare'fier,
Subtilising, *s.* subtilisation, *f.*
Subtilty, *s.* subtilite', *f.* raffinement, *m.* chicane, *f.* finesse, *f.* ruse, *f.* artifice,
Subtle. See Subtile, ruse', fin [*m.*
Subtly, *adv.* See Subtilely
Subversion, *s.* subversion, *f.* destruction, *f.*
Subversive, *adj.* qui tend a la ruine
Subvert, *v a.* renverser, de'truire, ruiner
Subverter, *s.* celui qui renverse, de'truc-
Sub-vicar, *s.* sous-vicaire, *m.* [teur, *m.*
Sub-vicarship, *s.* sous-vicariat, *m.* [*m.*
Suburb, *s.* fauxbourg, *m.* confin, *m.* bord,
Suburban, *adj.* habitant d'un fauxbourg
Succedaneous, *adj.* qui succede

Succedaneum, *s.* ſubſtitut, *m.*
Succeed, *v a.* and *n.* ſucce'der, ſuivre,
Succeeder, *s.* ſucceſſeur, *m.* [re'uſſir
Succeeding, *adj.* ſuivant, futur [ment, *m.*
Succeſs, *s.* ſuccès, *m.* re'uſſite, *f.* é'vène-
Succeſsful, *adj.* heureux, qui a bien réuſſi
Succeſsfully, *adv.* heureuſement, avec
Succeſsfulneſs, *s.* re'uſſite, *f.* [ſuccès
Succeſſion, *s.* ſucceſſion, *f.* ſuite, *f.*
Succeſſive, *adj.* ſucceſſif, conſe'cutif
Succeſſively, *adv.* ſucceſſivement
Succeſſiveneſs, *s.* e'tat de ce qui ſe ſuit
Succeſsleſs, *adj.* malheureux, ſans ſuccès
Succeſſor, *s.* ſucceſſeur, *m.* [concis
Succinct, *adj.* ſuccinct, court, pre'cis,
Succinctly, *adv.* ſuccinctement, en peu de
Succinctneſs, *s.* brie've'te', *f.* [mots
Succory, *s.* [a plant], chicore'e, *f.*
Succour, *v a.* ſecourir, aider, aſſiſter [*f.*
Succour, *s.* ſecours, *m.* aide, *f.* aſſiſtance,
Succourer, *s.* aide, *m.* qui aide [ſecours
Succourleſs, *adj.* deſtitue' de ſecours, ſans
Succubus, *s.* ſuccube, *m.* [dance de ſuc, *f.*
Succulency, *s.* ſuc, *m.* ſubſtance, *f.* abon-
Succulent, *adj.* ſucculent, ſubſtantiel
Succumb, *v n.* ſuccomber, plier, ce'der
Succuſſation, *s.* le trot d'un cheval, ſe-
Succuſſion, *s.* ſecouſſe, *f.* [couſſe, *f.*
Such, *pron. adj.* tel, de même, même, pareil, ſemblable, le, ſi grand, *ou* ſi petit
Such as, ceux qui, celles qui, ceux que *&c*
Suck, *v a.* and *n.* ſucer, tirer, aſpirer, teter, ſucer, e'puiſer; —out and up, ſucer, pomper, vider
Suc, *s.* ſuction, *f.* ſucement, *m.* lait, *m.*
Sucker, *s.* celui qui ſuce, *ou* qui téte, un tuyau; —of a pump, piſton, *m.* ſoupape d'une pompe, *f.*; —of a tree, rejeton d'arbre, *m.*; —of a root, caïeu, *m.*
Sucket, *s.* confitures, *f. pl.*
Sucking, *s.* ſuccement, *m.* ſuction, *f.*
Sucking-pig, un cochon de lait
Suckingbottle, *s.* biberon *ou* buberon, *m.*
Suckle, *v a.* allaiter, nourrir de ſon lait
Suckling, *s.* un nourriſſon
Sucktone, *s.* lamproie de mer, *f.*
Suction, *s.* ſuction, *f.* ſucement, *m.*
Sudation, *s.* ſueur, *f.*
Sudatory, *s.* e'tuve, *f.* bain chaud [pre'vu
Sudden, *adj.* ſoudain, ſubit, prompt, im-
Sudden, *s.* ſurpriſe, *f.*; —on a ſudden, tout-a-coup, ſoudainement
Suddenly, *adv.* ſubitement, ſoudainement
Suddenneſs, *s.* promptitude, *f.*
Sudorific, *adj.* and *s.* ſudorifique, *m.*
Sudorous, *adj.* ſuant, tout en eau
Suds, *s.* eau de ſavon, *f.* embarras, *m.*
Sue, *v a.* pourſuivre en juſtice, prier,
Suet, *s.* ſuif, *m.* graiſſe, *f.* [ſupplier
Suety, *adj.* de ſuif, plein de graiſſe
Suffer, *v a.* and *n.* ſouffrir, ſupporter, tole'rer, permettre; ſubir, faire, patir
Sufferable, *adj.* ſupportable
Sufferably, *adv.* ſupportablement
Sufferance, *s.* ſouffrance, *f.* peine, *f.* patience, *f.* tolérance, *f.* permiſſion, *f.*
Sufferer, *s.* celui qui ſouffre, qui eſt le'ze', qui perd, celui qui permet, qui tolére
Suffering, *s.* ſouffrance, *f.* peine, *f.*
Suffice, *v n.* ſuffire, être ſuffiſant, fournir
Sufficiency, *s.* ſuffiſance, *f.* compe'tence, *f.* autant qu'il faut, aſſez
Sufficient, *adj.* ſuffiſant, capable
Sufficiently, *adv.* ſuffiſamment, aſſez
Suffiſance, *s.* abondance, *f.* excès, *m.*
Suffocate, *v a.* ſuffoquer, e'touffer
Suffocation, *s.* ſuffocation, *f.*
Suffocative, *adj.* ſuffocant
Suffragan, *s.* un ſuffragant [ner ſa voix
Suffragate, *v n.* s'accorder, convenir, don-
Suffrage, *s.* ſuffrage, *m.* voix, *f.* approba-
Suffumigation, *s.* ſuffumigation, *f.* [tion, *f.*
Suffuſe, *v a.* re'pandre [d'humeurs, *m.*
Suffuſion, *s.* ſuffuſion, *f.* e'panchement
Sug, *s.* [an inſect] puce marine
Sugar, *s.* ſucre, *m.*; *v a.* ſucrer adoucir
Sugary, *adj.* de ſucre, ſucre' [propoſer
Suggeſt, *v a.* ſugge'rer, inſinuer, inſpirer,
Suggeſter, *s.* celui qui ſuggére
Suggeſtion, *s.* ſuggeſtion, *f.* inſtigation, *f.*
Suggilate, *v a.* meurtrir de coups
Suicide, *s.* ſuicide, *m.*
Suing, *s.* pourſuite, *f.* brigue, *f.*
Suit, *s.* aſſortiment, *m.* requête, *f.* inſtance, *f.* demande, *f.* ſollicitation, *f.*; —of clothes, un habillement complet; —of hangings, une tenture de tapiſſerie; —of cards, une couleur de cartes; —at law, or in law, inſtance en juſtice, *f.*
Suit, *v a.* and *n.* aſſortir, approprier; adapter, convenir, être convenable *ou* ſe'ant, s'accorder, être propre
Suitable, *adj.* convenable, conforme, ſortable, propre, proportionne', d'accord
Suitableneſs, *s.* convenance, *f.* [ment
Suitably, *adv.* convenablement, conforme-
Suiter, Suitor, *s.* poſtulant, *m.* ſuppliant, *m.* plaideur, *m.* un amant, un galant
Suitreſs, *s.* une ſuppliante
Suitcated, *adj.* fillonne'
Sullen, *adj.* de mauvaiſe humeur, revéche, obſtine', ſombre, triſte, chagrin
Sullenly, *adv.* d'un air chagrin, triſtement
Sullenneſs, *s.* humeur chagrine, triſteſſe, *f.*
Sulliage, *s.* ſalete', *f.* tache, *f.* ſouilure, *f.*
Sully, *v a.* ſalir, tacher, ſouiller, ternir,
Sully, *s.* tache, *f.* ſouilure, *f.* [noircir
Sulphur, *s.* ſoufre, *m.* [ſulfureux
Sulphureous, Sulphurous, *adj.* de ſoufre,
Sulphury, *adj.* ſoufre', impre'gne' de ſoufre
Sultan, *s.* Sultan, le Grand Seigneur
Sultana, Sultaneſs, *s.* la Sultane, la Reine
Sultanin, *s.* [coin] un Sultanin [Sultane
Sultanry, *s.* un empire (en orient)

Sultrineſs, *s.* chaleur e'touffante
Sultry, *adj.* e'touffant, brûlant [abre'ge', *m.*
Sum, *s.* ſomme d'argent, *f.* le tout, le total,
Sum, *v a.* compter, nombrer, calculer,
ſupputer ; —up, re'capituler, re'ſumer
Sumach-tree, *s.* [a ſhrub] ſumach, *m.*
Sumage, *s.* ſomme, *f.* charge d'un cheval
Sumleſs, *adj.* innombrable [de ſomme, *f.*
Summarily, *adv.* ſommairement
Summary, *adj.* ſommaire, ſuccinct, court
Summary, *s.* ſommaire. *m.* abre'ge', *m.*
Summer, *s.* l'e'te', *m.* ſommier, *m.*
Summer, *v n.* and *a.* paſſer l'e'te'
Summerhouſe, *s.* un pavillon d'e'te' [leux
Summerſet, *s.* ſoubreſaut, *m.* ſaut pe'ril-
Summit, *s.* ſommet, *m.* haut, *m.* pointe,
Summon, *v a.* ſommer, citer [*f.*
Summoner, *s.* ſergent, *m.* [ſemonce, *f.*
Summons, *s.* ſommation, *f.* aſſignation, *f.*
Sumpter, *s.* ſommier, *m.* mallier, *m.*
Sumption, *s.* l'action de prendre
Sumptuary, *adj.* ſomptuaire [magnifique
Sumptuous, *adj.* ſomptueux, ſplendide,
Sumptuouſly, *adv.* ſomptueuſement [*f.*
Sumptuouſneſs, *s.* ſomptuoſite', *f.* pompe,
Sun, *s.* le ſoleil [ſoleil
Sun, *v a.* mettre, chauffer, *ou* ſe'cher au
Sun-beam, *s.* rayon du ſoleil. *m.* [ſoleil
Sun-beat, *adj.* e'chauffe' par les rayons du
Sunbright, *adj.* e'clatant, brillant comme
Sunburning, *s.* le hâle [un ſoleil
Sunburnt, *adj.* hâlé
Sunday, *s.* le dimanche
Sunday Letter, lettre dominicale
Sunder, *s.* deux, *m.* deux morceaux
Sunder, *v a.* partager, diviſer, ſe'parer
Sundial, *s.* cadran ſolaire, *m.*
Sundry, *adj.* divers, pluſieurs [*m.*
Sun-flower, *s.* tourne-ſol, *m.* heliotrope,
Sunleſs, *adj.* ſans ſoleil, où le ſoleil ne luit
Sunlike, *adj.* ſemblable au ſoleil [pas
Sunny, *adj.* brillant comme le ſoleil, ex-
poſe' au ſoleil, e'clatant, brillant [matin
Sunriſe, Sunriſing, *s.* le lever du ſoleil, le
Sunſet, *s.* le coucher du ſoleil, le ſoleil
Sunſhine, *s.* la clarte' du ſoleil [couchant
Sunſhiny, *adj.* e'claire' par ſe ſoleil
Sup, une gorge'e ; *v a.* humer
Sup, *v n.* ſouper ; *v a.* donner à ſouper
Superable, *adj.* qu'on peut ſurmonter
Superabound, *v n.* and *a.* ſurabonder
Superabundance, *s.* ſurabundance, *f.*
Superabundant, *adj.* ſurabondant, ſuperflu
Superabundantly, *adv.* ſurabondamment
Superadd. *v a.* ajouter, augmenter
Superaddition, *s.* ſurcroit, *m.*
Superannuated, *part. adj.* ſuranne', vieux
Superannuation, *s.* état de celui qui eſt
caſſe' de vieilleſſe
Superb, *adj.* ſuperbe, auguſte, magnifique
Supercargo, *s.* e'crivain, *m.* (d'un vaiſſeau)
Supercheſy, *s.* ſupercherie, *f.* fraude, *f.*

Supercilious, *adj.* fier, arrogant, impe'rieux
Superciliouſly, *adv.* fièrement
Superciliouſneſs, *s.* hauteur, *f.* fierte', *f.*
Supereminence, Supereminency, *s.* pre'-
Supereminent, *adj.* e'minent [e'minence, *f.*
Supereminently, *adv.* éminemment
Supererogate, *v a.* faire plus qu'on n'eſt
Supererogation, *s.* ſurre'rogation, *f.* [obligé
Supererogatory, *adj.* ſurre'rogatoire
Superexcellent, *adj.* très excellent
Superexcreſcence, *s.* excroiſſance, *f.*
Superfetate, *v n.* concevoir après la con-
Superfetation, *s.* ſuperfe'tation, *f.* [ception
Superfice, *s.* ſuperficie, *f.* exte'rieur, *m.*
Superficial, *adj.* ſuperficiel. exte'rieur
Superficiality, *s.* qualite' ſuperficielle
Superficially, *adv.* ſuperficiellement
Superficialneſs. See Superficiality
Superficies, *s.* ſuperficie, *f.* ſurface, *f.*
Superfine, *adj.* ſuperfin, très-fin
Superfluity, *s.* ſuperfluite', *f.* ſuperflu, *m.*
Superfluous, *adj.* ſuperflu, exceſſif, inutile
Superfluouſly, *adv.* exceſſivement
Superfluouſneſs. See Superfluity
Superflux, *s.* le ſuperflu
Superhuman, *adj.* plus qu'humain
Superincumbent, *adj.* qui eſt ſur la ſur-
face de quelque choſe [croit
Superinduce, *v a.* ajouter, mettre de ſur-
Superinduction, *s.* addition, *f.* ſurcroit, *m.*
Superinſtitution, *s.* inſtitution double, *f.*
Superintend, *v a.* avoir la ſurintendance
Superintendence, Superintendency, *s.* ſur-
intendance, *f.* inſpection, *f.*
Superintendent, *s.* and *adj.* ſurintendant
Superiority, *s.* ſupériorite', *f.* pre'e'minence,
Superior, *adj.* and *s.* ſupe'rieur [*f.*
Superlative, *adj.* and *s.* ſuperlatif, *m.*
Superlatively, *adv.* au ſuprême degre'
Superlativeneſs, *s.* le plus haut degre'
Superlucration, *s.* profit, *m.* [d'excellence
Supernal. *adj.* d'enhaut, ce'leſte
Supernally, *adv.* d'enhaut, par enhaut
Supernatant, *adj.* qui ſurnage
Supernatation, *s.* l'action de ſurnager
Supernatural, *adj.* ſurnaturel
Supernaturally, *adv.* ſurnaturellement
Supernumerary, *adj.* ſurnume'raire [*m.*
Superproportion, *s.* ſurplus de proportion,
Superpurgation, *s.* purgation outre'e
Superſcribe, *v a.* écrire au haut
Superſcription, *s.* ſuſcription, *f.* adreſſe, *f.*
Superſede, *v a.* ſurſeoir, invalider
Superſedeas, *s.* arrêt de ſurſe'ance, *m.*
Superſeding, Superſeſſion, *s.* ſurſeance, *f.*
Superſtition, *s.* ſuperſtition *f.*
Superſtitious, *adj.* ſuperſtitieux
Superſtitiouſly, *adv.* ſuperſtitieuſement
Superſtruct, *v a.* bâtir *ou* fonder deſſus
Superſtructure, *s.* e'difice, *m.*
Supervene, *v n.* ſurvenir, ſurprendre
Supervenient, *adj.* ajoute'

Supervention, *s.* arrive'e impre'vue
Supervise, *v a.* ſurveiller, revoir, examiner
Supervisor, *s.* directeur, *m.* inſpecteur, *m.*
Supervive, *v n.* ſurvivre
Supination, *s.* poſture de celui qui eſt couche' ſur le dos, *f.*
Supine, *adj.* couche' le viſage en deſſus *ou* vers le ciel ; ne'gligent, pareſſeux
Supine, *s.* un ſupin [ment, négligemment
Supinely, *adv.* le face vers le ciel ; lâche-
Supineneſs, Supinity, *s.* indolence, *f.*
Suppeditate, *v a.* fournir, donner, pourvoir
Supper, *s.* ſouper *ou* ſoupe', *m.*
Supper-time, le temps du ſoupe'
Supperleſs, *adj.* ſans ſouper
Supplant, *v a.* ſupplanter, de'buſquer
Supplanter, *s.* ſupplantateur, *m.*
Supple, *adj.* ſouple, flexible, maniable
Supple, *v a.* rendre ſouple, aſſouplir
Supplement, *s.* ſupple'ment, *m.* [ple'ant
Supplemental, Supplementary, *adj.* ſup-
Suppleneſs, *s.* ſoupleſſe, *f.* flexibilite', *f.*
Suppletory, *s.* ſupple'ment, *m.*
Suppliant, *s.* and *adj.* ſuppliant, ſoumis
Supplicant, *s.* un ſuppliant, une ſuppliante
Supplicate, *v a.* prier, ſupplier, implorer
Supplication, *s.* ſupplique, *f.* ſupplication,
Supply, *s.* ſecours, *m.* renfort, *m.* [*f.*
Supply, *v a.* ſupple'er, fournir, remplir
Support, *s.* ſupport, *m.* appui, *m.*
Support, *v a.* ſupporter, porter, appuyer, ſoutenir, maintenir, favoriſer, ſouffrir
Supportable, *adj.* ſupportable, tole'rable
Supporter, *s.* appui, *m.* ſoutien, *m.*
Supporters, atlantes, *m. pl.* ſupports, *m.*
Suppoſable, *adj.* qui eſt a ſuppoſer
Suppoſal, *s.* ſuppoſition, *f.* [penſer
Suppoſe, *v a.* ſuppoſer, imaginer, croire,
Suppoſer, *s.* celui qui ſuppoſe
Suppoſition, *s.* poſition, *f.* hypothèſe, *f.*
Suppoſititious, *adj.* ſuppoſe', faux, falſifie'
Suppoſitively, *adv.* en ſuppoſant
Suppoſitory, *s.* un ſuppoſitoire
Suppreſs, *v a.* ſupprimer, re'primer, e'touffer, appaiſer, taire ; retenir ; caſſer
Suppreſſion, *s.* ſuppreſſion, *f.* extinction, *f.*
Suppreſſor, *s.* celui qui ſupprime, qui tait
Suppurate, *v a.* and *n.* faire ſuppurer
Suppuration, *s.* ſuppuration, *f.*
Suppurative, *adj.* ſuppuratif [calcul, *m.*
Supputation, *s.* ſupputation, *f.* compte, *m.*
Suppute, *v a.* ſupputer, compter, calculer
Supputing, *s.* ſupputation, *f.* calcul, *m.*
Supremacy, *s.* ſupre'matie, *f.* ſupe'riorite', *f.*
Supreme, *adj.* ſuprême [*f.*
Supremely, *adv.* au ſuprême de'gré [*m.*
Surantler, *s.* ſurandouiller de tête de cerf,
Surbate, *s.* ſolbature, *f.* [pied
Surbate, *v a.* ſolbattre, fouler, bleſſer au
Surceaſe, *s.* ceſſation, *f.* [charger
Surcharge, *s.* ſurcharge, *f.* ; *v a.* ſur-
Surcingle, *s.* ceinture, *f.* ſurfaix, *m.*
Surcle, *s.* rejeton, *m.*
Surcoat, *s.* un ſourtout [re'ſonne pas
Surd, *adj.* ſourd, qui n'entend pas ; qui ne
Surdity, *s.* ſurdite', *f.* [ferme ſolide
Sure, *adj.* ſûr, certain, aſſure', vrai,
Sure, *adv.* aſſure'ment, certainement
Surely, *adv.* aſſure'ment, certainement, ſans doute, ſûrement, en ſûrete'
Sureneſs, *s.* aſſurance, *f.* certitude, *f.*
Suretiſhip, *s.* cautionnement, *m.* [ſûreté, *f.*
Surety, *s.* ſûrete', *f.* aſſurance, *f.* certitude, *f.* caution, *f.* re'pondant, *m.*
Surface, *s.* ſurface, *f.* ſuperficie, *f.*
Surfeit, *v a.* and *n.* ſoûler, raſſaſier
Surfeit, *s.* crapule, *f.* indigeſtion, *f.*
Surfeiter, *s.* un crapuleux, un gourmand
Surfeiting, *s.* crapule, *f.* [de'goût
Surfeiting, *adj.* qui cauſe la fatiete', ou le
Surge, *s.* la mer en courroux, *f.* lame, *f.*
Surge, *v n.* s'enfler, faire de groſſes vagues
Surgeon, *s.* un chirurgien
Surgery, *s.* la chirurgie
Surgy, *adj.* enfle', groſſi [hauteur
Surliily, *adv.* fierement, arrogamment, avec
Surlineſs, *s.* humeur bourrue, fierte', *f.*
Surling, *s.* grondeur, *m.* cynique, *m.*
Surloin, *s.* ſurlonge, *f.*
Surly, *adj.* ſombre, chagrin, bourru, fier
Surmiſe, *v a.* ſoupçonner, s'imaginer
Surmiſe, *s.* notion imparfaite, ſoupçon, *m.*
Surmiſing, *s.* penſe'e, *f.* ſoupçon, *m.*
Surmount, *v a.* s'e'lever au deſſus
Surmountable, *adj.* qui peut être ſurmonté
Surmullet, *s.* (a fiſh), ſurmullet, *m.*
Surname, *s.* ſurnom, *m.* ; *v a.* ſurnommer
Surpaſs, *v a.* ſurpaſſer, exceller, exce'der
Surpaſſing, *part. adj.* excellent, e'minent
Surpaſſingly, *adv.* ſupe'rieurement
Surplice, *s.* un ſurplis
Surplus, Surpluſage, *s.* ſurplus, *m.*
Surpriſe, *s.* ſurpriſe, *f.* e'tonnement, *m.*
Surpriſe, *v a.* ſurprendre, e'tonner
Surpriſing, *part. adj.* ſurprenant, étonnant
Surpriſingly, *adv.* d'une maniére ſurprenante
Surrejoinder, *s.* re'ponſe aux duplique's, *f.*
Surrender, *v a.* and *n.* rendre, ſe rendre
Surrender, *s.* reddition, *f.* re'ſignation, *f.*
Surrendering, *s.* reddition, *f.*
Surreption, *s.* ſubreption, *f.* ſurpriſe, *f.*
Surreptitious, *adj.* ſubreptice, obreptice
Surreptitiouſly, *adv.* ſubrepticement
Surrogate, *v a.* ſubroger, ſubſtituer
Surrogate, *s.* un ſubſtitut, un de'pute'
Surrogating, Surrogation, *s.* ſubrogation, *f.*
Surround, *v a.* environner, entourer
Surſenglé, *s.* ſurfaix, *m.* double ſangle, *f.*
Surtout, *s.* un ſourtout
Survene, *v n.* ſurvenir, accoitre
Survey, *v a.* avoir la vue ſur, regarder, arpenter, meſurer, avoir l'intendance
Survey, *s.* vue, *f.* perſpective, *f.* arpentage, meſprage d'une terre, *m. m.*

Surveying, *s.* arpentage, *m.*
Surveyor, *s.* intendant, *m.* inſpecteur, *m.* voyer, *m.* architecte, *m.* arpenteur, *m.*
Surveyorſhip, *s.* l'office ou la qualité d'intendant, de voyer &c [ance, *f.*
Survival, Survivance, *s.* ſurvie, *f.* ſurvi-
Survive, *v a.* and *n.* ſurvivre
Surviver, Survivor, *s.* ſurvivant, *m.*
Survivorſhip, *s.* ſurvivance, *f.*
Suſceptibility, *s.* ſuſceptibilité, *f.*
Suſceptible, *adj.* ſuſceptible [*f.* acce's, *m.*
Suſcipiency, *s.* reception, *f.* admiſſion,
Suſcitate, *v a.* ſuſciter, exciter, e'lever
Suſcitation, *s.* ſuſcitation, *f.* [ſe de'fier
Suſpect, *v a.* and *n.* ſoupçonner, croire,
Suſpect, Suſpected, *adj.* ſoupçonne', ſuſpect
Suſpectful, *adj.* ſoupçonneux, de'fiant
Suſpend, *v a.* ſuſpendre, ſurſeoir, différer
Suſpending, *s.* ſuſpenſion, *f.*
Suſpenſe, *s.* ſuſpens, *m.* doute, *m.* incertitude, *f.* ſuſpenſion, *f.* interdiction, *f.*
Suſpenſe, *adj.* ſuſpendu, irre'ſolu
Suſpenſion, *s.* ſuſpenſion, *f.* interdiction, *f.*
Suſpenſory, *s.* ſuſpenſoire, *m.* bandage, *m.*
Suſpicable, *adj.* ſuſpect, qui cauſe du ſoupçon
Suſpicion, *s.* ſoupçon, *m.* de'fiance, *f.*
Suſpicious, *adj.* ſoupçonneux, ſuſpect
Suſpiciouſly, *adv.* avec ſoupçon [*f.*
Suſpiciouſneſs, *s.* de'fiance, *f.* me'fiance,
Suſpiral, *s.* ſoupirail, *m.* [ſoupir
Suſpiration, *s.* l'action de ſoupirer, un
Suſpire, *v n.* ſoupirer, pouſſer un ſoupir
Suſtain, *v a.* ſoutenir, appuyer, entretenir, nourrir, aider, ſecourir, ſouffrir,
Suſtainable, *adj.* ſoutenable [ſupporter
Suſtainer, *s.* celui qui ſoutient; appui, *m.* ſoutien, *m.* celui qui ſouffre
Suſtenance, *s.* ſubſiſtance, *f.* entretien, *m.*
Suſtentation, *s.* ſupport, *m.* appui, *m.*
Suſurration, *s.* chuchoterie, *f.*
Sute, *s.* ſorte, *f.* eſpece, *f.* See Suit
Sutler, *s.* un vivandier
Sutle-weight, *s.* poids net
Suture, *s.* ſuture, *f.*
Swab, *s.* torchon, *m.* faubert, *m.*
Swab, *v a.* eſſuyer avec un torchon, laver
Swabber, *s.* mouſſe de navire, *m.*
Swaddle, *v a.* emmailloter, battre [lot, *m.*
Swaddlingcloth, Swaddlingclout, *s.* mail-
Swag, *v a.* and *n.* s'effondrer, s'enfoncer, s'affaiſſer, s'abaiſſer, plier, baiſſer
Swag-belly, *s.* groſſe panſe, un gros ventre
Swage, *v a.* appaiſer, adoucir
Swagger, *v n.* faire le fier, le porter haut
Swaggerer, *s.* un faux brave, un fanfaron
Swaggering, *s.* oſtentation, *f.*
Swagging, Swaggy, *adj.* pendant, qui pend
Swain, *s.* un payſan; un berger
Boatſwain, *s.* boſſeman, *m.* [& forêts
Swainmote, *s.* tribunal ou cour des eaux
Swale, *v a.* and *n.* gater, ſe fondre
Swallow, *s.* hirondelle, *f.* gouffre, *m.*
Swallow, *v a.* avaler, gober, engloutir, ab-
Swallowtail, *s.* queue d'aronde, *f.* [ſorber
Swamp, Swomp, *s.* marais, *m.* mare'cage,
Swampy, *adj.* mare'cageux [*m.*
Swan, *s.* un cygne. A wild ſwan, un pélican
Swanſkin, *s.* molleton, *m.* [lican
Swap, *adv.* vîte, à la hate [pelouſe, *f.*
Sward, *s.* couenne de lard, *f.* ſurface, *f.*
Swarm, *s.* eſſaim, *m.* fourmilliere, *f.*
Swarm, *v n.* fourmiller, abonder
Swart, Swarth, *adj.* bazane'
Swart, *v a.* bruler le teint
Swarthily, *adv.* avec un teint baſané
Swarthineſs, *s.* teint, baſané, hale'
Swarthiſh, *adj.* un peu baſané [ſoleil
Swarthy, *adj.* baſané, hale', noirci par le
Swaſh, *s.* fondriere, *f.*
Swaſh, *v a.* faire rejaillir; *v n.* ferrailler
Swaſher, *s.* un ferrailleur, un fanfaron
Swath, *s.* rang, *m.* bande, *f.* lien, *m.*
Swathe, *s.* maillot, *m.* langes d'un enfant,
Swathe, *v a.* emmailloter [*m. pl.*
Swathing clothes, maillot, *m.* langes, *m.*
Swathing-band, bande de maillot, *f.* [*pl.*
Sway, *v a.* avoir en main, porter, dominer, gouverner, régler, conduire [*f.*
Sway, *s.* pouvoir, *m* empire, *m.* ſecouſſe,
Sweal, *v n.* ſe fondre [affirmer, atteſter
Swear, *v n.* and *a.* jurer, faire ſerment,
Swearer, *s.* un jureur, une jureuſe
Swearing, *s.* jurement, *f.* [travail, *m.*
Sweat, *s.* ſueur, *f.* fatigue, *f.* peine, *f.*
Sweat, *v n.* and *a.* ſuer, fatiguer, tranſpirer; —out, gue'rir en ſuant
Sweater, *s.* un homme ſujet a ſuer
Sweating, *s.* ſueur, *f.*; *adj.* ſuant
Sweary, *adj.* ſuant, tout en ſueur, tout en
Sweetie, *s.* un Sue'nois. [eau
Sweeden, *s.* la Suéde [lever, de'truire
Sweep, *v a.* balayer; —away, oter, en-
Sweep, *s.* l'action de balayer, un coup de balai, mouvement violent, ſecouſſe, *f.*
Sweeper, *s.* balayeur, *m.* balayeuſe, *f.*
Sweepings, *s.* les balayeures, *f.* [*m.*
Sweep-net, *s.* un e'pervier, filet de pêcheur,
Sweepſtake, *s.* celui qui gagne tout
Sweepy, *adj.* qui traverſe avec viteſſe
Sweet, *adj.* doux, *m.* douce, *f.* odorife'rant, odorant, me'lodieux, aiſe' & coulant, complaiſant, agre'able, joli, propre
Sweet, *s.* douceur, *f.* plaiſir, *m.* bien, *m.* parfum, *m.* bonne odeur, mon cher
Sweet-natured, un caractere doux
Sweet-ſcented, parfume'
Sweet-ſmelling, odorife'rant, qui ſent bon
Sweet bag, *s.* un couſſinet de ſenteur
Sweet-bread, *s.* riz de veau, *m.*
Sweet-briar, *s.* e'glantier odorife'rant
Sweet-broom, *s.* bruye're, *f.*
Sweet-cicely, *s.* myrrhe, *f.*
Sweeten, *v a.* rendre doux, adoucir; alle'ger, calmer, appaiſer; *v n.* s'adoucir

Sweetheart, *s.* un amant, une amante
Sweeting, *s.* pomme S. Jean, *f.*
Sweetish, *adj.* douceatre, un peu doux
Sweetly, *adv.* doucement, agre'ablement
Sweetmeat, *s.* confitures, *f. pl.*
Sweetneſs, *s.* douceur, *f.*
Sweet-willow, *s.* oeillets de poëte, *m. pl.*
Swell, *s.* les vagues de la mer, *f. pl.*
Swell, *v n.* and *a.* enfler, s'enfler, grossir, croître; —ant, pouſſer dehors
Swelling, *s.* enflure, *f.* tumeur, *f.* bosſe, *f.*
Swelling in the groin, un poulain
Swelter, *v n.* e'touffer de chaleur, brûler
Sweltry, *adj.* e'touffant, ſuffocant
Swerve, *v n.* roder, s'e'loigner, s'e'carter
Swift, *adj.* vif, le'ger, prompt, vîte, rapide
Swift, *s.* un martinet (oiſeau), le courant
Swiftly, *adv.* vîte, promptement
Swiftneſs, *s.* vîteſſe, *f.* promptitude, *f.*
Swig, *v n.* boire à longs traits
Swill, *va.* boire avec avidite', enivrer, laver
Swill, *s.* une lampe'e, lavure, *f.*
Swiller, *s.* un ivrogne
Swilling, *adj.* ivrogne; *s.* crapule, *f.*
Swim, *v n.* nager, flotter, furnager, tourner, avoir des vertiges, paſſer a la nage
Swim or Swim-bladder, *s.* veſſie de poiſſon
Swimmer, *s.* un nageur [ſon, *f.*
Swimming, *s.* nage'e, nage, *f.* vertige, *m.*
By ſwimming, a la nage, *or* à nage, *m.*
Swine, *s.* un cochon, un porc, un pourceau
Swine-bread, *s.* truffe *ou* truffe, *f.*
Swine-creſſes, *s.* corne de cerf, plante, *f.*
Swine-graſs, *s.* [a plant], renoue'e *ou*
Swine-herd, *s.* un porcher [centinode, *f.*
Swinelike, *adv.* comme un cochon
Swine-pipe, *s.* eſpece de ſanſonnet, *f.*
Swine-pox, *s.* eſpece de rougeole
Swing, *v a.* brandir, ſecouer, agiter; *v n.* ſe brandiller; flotter dans l'air, tourner
Swing, *s.* branle, *m.* ſecouſſe, *f.* eſſor, *m.* ſaillie, *f.* liberte', *f.* cours, *m* penchant, *m.* eſcarpolette, *f.* brandilloire, *f.*
Swinge, *v a.* fouetter, e'triller, punir
Swinge-buckler, *s.* fanfaron, *m.*
Swing-gate, *s.* baſcule, *f.* [le pendule
Swing-wheel, *s.* la roue qui fait aller
Swinger, *s.* celui qui ſecoue, qui agite
Swinging, *s.* brandillement, *m.* [nairement
Swingingly, *adv.* grandement, extraordi-
Swingle, *v n.* ſe brandiller
Swingle-ſtaff, *s.* baton pour battre le lin
Swiniſh, *adj.* de cochon; mal-propre, groſſier
Swipe, *s.* une baſcule [groſſier
Switch, *s.* une houſſine, une gaule
Switch, *v a.* houſſiner, battre à coups de
Switzer, *s.* un ſuiſſe [houſſine
Switzerland, *s.* la Suiſſe [ton
Swivel, *s.* un anneau, un porte mouſqueSwoling, *s.* un jour de terre [bleſſe
Swoon, *v n.* s'e'vanouir, tomber en foiSwoon, *s.* e'vanouiſſement, *m.* ſyncope, *f.*
Swooning, *s.* e'vanouiſſement, *m.*
Swoop, *v a.* fondre ſur; butiner, enlever
Swoop, *s.* l'action d'un oiſeau qui fond ſur
Sword, *s.* un e'pe'e, un fer [ſa proie
Sword-bearer, *s.* porte-e'pe'e, *m.*
Sword-cutler, *s.* un fourbiſſeur [railleur
Sword-bearer, *s.* un coupe-jarret, un ferSword-fiſh, *s.* l'empereur, *m.*
Sword-graſs, *s.* glaïeul, *m.*
Sword-knot, *s.* nœud d'e'pe'e, *m.*
Sword-law, *s.* la loi du plus fort [guerrier
Swordman, *s.* un homme d'e'pe'e, un
Swo d-player, *s.* un gladiateur [ment
Sworn, *part. adj.* jure'; qui a prête' ſerSyb, *s.* pareote', *f.* amite', *f.* paix, *f.*
Sycamore, *s.* ſycomore, *m.* (arbre)
Sycophant, *s.* un flatteur, un paraſite
Sycophantiſe, *v n.* faire le me'tier de paSyderation, *s.* maladie des arbres [raſite
Syllabar, *s.* livre qui traite des ſyllabes, *m.*
Syllabical, Syllabic, *adj.* ſyllabique, de
Syllable, *s.* ſyllabe, *f.* [ſyllabe
Syllabub, *s.* caille' de lait et de vin, *m.*
Syllabus, *s.* extrait *m.* analyſe, *f.*
Syllogiſm, *s.* ſyllogiſme, *m.*
Syllogiſtical, *adj.* ſyllogiſtique
Syllogiſtically, *adv.* en forme de ſyllogiſme
Syllogize, *v n.* argumenter, raiſonner en
Sylvan, *adj.* champêtre, des bois [forme
Sylvan, *s.* Sylvain, *m.* demi-dieu champSymbol, *s.* ſymbole, *m.* [pêtre, *m.*
Symbolical, *adj.* ſymbolique, typique
Symbolically, *adv.* d'une maniere ſimboSymbolization, *s.* repre'ſentation [lique
Symbolize, *v a.* repre'ſenter; *v n.* reſſembler, ſimboliſer
Symbolizing, *s.* repre'ſentation par ſimboles
Symbolizing, *adj.* ſymbolique
Symmetrical, *adj.* ſymme'trique [métrice
Symmetriſt, *s.* celui qui obſerve la ſimSymmetry, *s.* ſimme'trie, *f.* proportion, *f.*
Sympathetic, *adj.* ſimpathique
Sympathetically, *adv.* avec ſimpathie
Sympathize, *v n.* ſimpathiſer, compatir
Sympathy, *s.* ſimpathie, *f.*
Symphonious, *adj.* harmonieux, muſical
Symphoniſt, *s.* un ſymphoniſte
Symphony, *s.* ſimphonie, *f.* concert, *m.*
Symphyſis, *s.* ſimphyſe, *f.* [harmonie, *f.*
Sympoſiac, *adj.* de table
Symptom, *s.* ſimptôme, *m.* [tomatique
Symptomatical, Symptomatic, *adj.* ſimpSymptomatically, *adv.* comme un ſimptôme
Synagogical, *adj.* qui appartient a une
Synagogue, *s.* ſinagogue, *f.* [ſinagogue
Synalepha, *s.* ſinalèphe, *m.*
Synarthroſis, *s.* ſinarthroſe, *f.*
Synchondroſis, *s.* ſinchondroſe, *f.*
Synchronical, Synchronous, *adj.* ſinchrone
Synchroniſm, *s.* ſinchroniſme, *m.*
Syncopate, *v a.* faire une ſincope; *v n.* s'e'vanouir

Syncopation, *s.* [in muſic], ſincope, *f.*
Syncope, *s.* ſincope, *f.* e'liſion, *f.*
Syncopiſt, *s.* un feſeur de ſincopes
Syndic, *s.* de'puté, *m.* chef, *m.* ſindic, *m.*
Syndicate, Syndickſhip, *s.* ſindicat, *m.*
Syndrome, *s.* conſentement, *m.*
Synecdoche, *s.* ſinecdoque, *f.*
Synod, *s.* ſinode, *m.* conjonction des aſtres
Synodal, Synodic, *adj.* ſinodal, de ſinode
Synodical, Synodic, *adj.* ſinodique
Synonima, *s.* ſinonimes, *m.* termes ſino-
Synonimous, *adj.* ſinonime [nimes
Synonymy, *s.* ſinonimie, *f.*
Synopſis, *s.* abre'gé', *m.* ſommaire, *m.*
Syntax, Syntaxis, *s.* ſintaxe, *f.* ſiſtéme, *m.*
Synteresy, *s.* ſinderéſe, *f.* contrition, *f.*
Syntheſis, *s.* la ſintheſe
Synthetic, *adj.* ſinthe'tique
Syphon, *s.* un ſiphon, un tube
Syringe, *s.* une ſeringue; *v a.* ſeringuer
Syrtis, *s.* ſirtes, *m. pl.* fondriére, *f.* ſable
Syſtem, *s.* ſiſtéme, *m.* [mouvant
Syſtematical, *adj.* ſiſte'matique
Syſtematically, *adv.* ſiſte'matiquement, mé-
Syſtole, *s.* ſiſtole, *f.* [thodiquement

T.

TABARD or Taberd, *s.* cotte d'armes,
Tabby, *s.* tabis, *m.*; *adj.* tacheté [*f.*
Tabefaction, *s.* deſſe'chement, *m.*
Tabefy, *v a.* devenir maigre, ſe conſumer
Tabellion, *s.* tabellion, *m.* notaire public, *m.*
Tabernacle, *s.* tabernacle, *m.* tente, *f.*
Tabid, *adj.* maigre, de'fait, languiſſant
Tabidneſs, *s.* conſomption, *f.* de'pe'riſſe
Tablature, *s.* tablature, *f.* [ment, *m.*
Table, *s.* table, *f.* tablette, *f.* tableau, *m.*
Tables to play at, un trictrac [*m.*
Side-table, *s.* buffet, *m.*
Table, *v a.* nourir à ſa table, faire une table, un catalogne de; *v n.* etre en penſion, vivre avec [ſervir, *f. m.*
Table-baſket, *s.* manne ou panier à deſ-
Table-beer, *s.* biére de table, *f.* petite
Table book, *s.* des tablettes, *f. pl.* [biere
Table-cloth, *s.* la nappe
Table-man, *s.* une dame, un pion
Tabler, *s.* un penſionnaire
Tablet, *s.* une petite table; tablette
Tabletalk, *s.* propos de table, *m.* entretien
Tabling, *s.* penſion, *f.* [de table, *m.*
Tabour, *s.* un tambour de baſque
Tabour, *v n.* Jouer du tambourin, tam-
Tabourer, *s.* un tambourineur [bouriner
Tabouret, Tabourine, *s.* un tambourin
Tabular, *adj.* en forme de table, fait en
Tabulate, *v a.* reduire en tables [carre's
Tabulated, *adj.* taille' en table
Taces, *s.* cuiſſards, *m. pl.*

Tache, *s.* crochet, *m.* agraffe, *f.*
Tachygraphy, *s.* tachygraphie, tache'o-
Tacit, *adj.* tacite, implicit [graphie, *f.*
Tacitly, *adv.* tacitement [taciturne, *f.*
Taciturnity, *s.* taciturnite', *f.* humeur
Tack, *v a.* attacher, clouer, accoupler
Tack about, *v n.* virer de bord, tourner
Tack, *s.* broquette, *f.* petit clou [ment, *m.*
Tack, l'action de virer de bord, revire-
A Tack-wind, un vent de bouline
Tackle and Tackling, armes, *f. pl.* af-
faires, *f. pl.* meubles, *f. pl.* cordages de
Tackle-ropes, brayers, *m. pl.* [navire, *m.*
Tactical, Tactic, *adj.* de tactique, de la
Tactics, *s.* la tactique [tactique
Tactile, *adj.* tactile, qui peut être touche'
Taction, *s.* le tact, le toucher; taction, *f.*
Tadpole, *s.* petit crapaud, petite grenouille
Taffety, *s.* taffetas, *m.*
Tag, *s.* fer, *m.* ferret, *m.* petit clou
Tag-rag fellow, un gueux
Tag, *v a.* ferrer, mettre au bout, ajoute
Tail, *s.* queue, *f.* manche (de divers uten-
Tail, *v a.* tirer par la queue [files)
Tail-piece, *s.* cul de lampe, *m.*
Tailed, *adj.* qui a une queue, lie' queue
Tailor, *s.* un tailleur [à queue
Tainct, *s.* petite araigne'e rouge [pre
Taint, *v a.* impre'gner, gater, corrom-
Taint, *s.* teinte, *f.* ſouillure, *f.* tache, *f.*
infection, *f.* fle'triſſure, *f.* conviction, *f.*
Taintleſs, *adj.* incorruptible, pur, entier
Tainture, *s.* ſouillure, *f.* tache, *f.*
Take, *v a.* prendre, recevoir, ſaiſir, em-
porter; —a leap, faire un ſaut; —a journey, faire un voyage; —a heave, faire un effort; —a turn or walk, faire un tour de promenade; —the field, ſe mettre en campagne; —the law of one, faire un procés à quelqu'un; —a denial, un refus; —an affront, ſouffrir un affront; —horſe, monter a cheval; —coach, monter en caroſſe; —ſhip or ſhipping, s'embarquer; —fleſh, s'incarner; —again, reprendre; —along with, prendre avec ſoi; profiter de; —aſunder, ſe'parer, de'faire; —away, prendre, ôter, enlever, emporter; —care, prendre garde, avoir ſoin; —down, deſcendre, abaiſſer, dompter, ſubjuguer; —from, de'pouiller, enlever; —in, prendre, comprendre, contenir, admettre, gagner, ſe'duire, duper, tromper; —in hand, entreprendre; —in pieces, mettre en pieces; de'faire, de'monter; —in writing, mettre par e'crit; —off, affoiblir, de'truire, de'cre'diter, ſupprimer, ôter, enlever, de'tourner, retirer, de'tacher, acheter, copier, tirer une copie; —on, prendre, reve'tir; —out, faire ſortir, tirer; —to pieces, mettre en pieces, de'faire, de'monter; prendre

en de'tail, un à un; —up, tirer, lever, faire lever, relever, ramaſſer, comprendre, contenir, prendre, recevoir, deterrer, entreprendre, occuper, ajuſter, arréter, attraper; —up a ſtitch, reprendre une maille; —one up ſharply, reprendre quelqu'un durement; —up a tribute, lever un tribut, une taxe; —upon truſt, prendre à crédit; ſavoir par ouï-dire; —a thing upon one's ſelf, prendre une choſe ſur ſoi s'en charger; y pre'tendre, ſe l'attribuer; —upon one, trancher du grand, s'en faire accroire; prendre ſur ſoi, ſe faire fort, s'inge'rer, ſe meler de

Take, *v n.* aller, tendre, prendre, prendre vogue, re'uſſir, avoir du ſuccès, concevoir, devenir enceinte; —after, imiter, reſſembler, prendre pour modele; —away, deſſervir, oter, emporter; —in, ſe retrancher, vivre d'e'pargne; —on, s'affecter vivement, s'affliger, ſe chagriner; —to, s'appliquer, prendre plaiſir à, s'adreſſer, avoir recours à; —up, s'arreter, ſe corriger, ſe re'former; —up with, ſe contenter

Taken with, charme', enchante' de

Taker, *ſ.* un preneur, celui qui prend

Taking, *ſ.* priſe, *f.* action de prendre, ſaiſiſſement, *m.* embarras, *m.* crainte, *f.*

Taking, *adj.* agre'able, inſinuant, obligeant

Talbot, *ſ.* un levrier

Tale, *ſ.* conte, *m.* fable, *f.* rapport, *m.* [compte, *m.*

Talebearer, *ſ.* un rapporteur

Talent, *ſ.* talent, *m.* capacite', *f.* don na-

Taliſman, *ſ.* taliſman, *m.* [turel

Taliſmanic, *adj.* taliſmanique, magique

Taliſmaniſt, *ſ.* taliſmaniſte, *m.*

Talk, *v a.* and *n.* parler, cauſer, converſer

Talk, *ſ.* entretien, *m.* babil, *m.* diſcours,

Talk [a mineral], talc, *m.* [*m.*

Talkative, *adj.* parleur, cauſeur, babillard

Talkativeneſs, *ſ.* babil, *m.* caquet, *m.*

Talked of, *part. adj.* dont on parle

Talker, *ſ.* un parleur, un cauſeur, un ba-

Talking, *ſ.* babil, *m.* caquet, *m.* [billard

Talky, *adj.* de talc, qui reſſemble au talc

Tall, *adj.* haut, grand

Tallage, *ſ.* taxe, *f.* impôt, *m.* la taille

Tallow, *ſ.* ſuif, *m.*; *v a.* ſuifer

Tallowchandler, *ſ.* un chandelier

Tally, *ſ.* taille, *f.* [rapporter, quadrer

Tally, *v a.* and *n.* rapporter, adapter, ſe

Talmud, Thalmud, *ſ.* le Talmud

Talmudical, *adj.* qui regarde le Talmud

Talmudiſt, *ſ.* un Talmudiſte [taille

Taineſs, *ſ.* hauteur, *f.* grandeur, *f.* grande

Talon, *ſ.* ſerre, *f.* griffe, *f.* [*m.*

Talſhide or Talwood, *ſ.* bois en buches,

Tamarind, *ſ.* tamarin, *m.*

Tamariſk, *ſ.* tamaris, *ou* tamariſc, *m.*

Tambarine, *ſ.* tambourin, *m.*

Tambour, *ſ.* tambour, *m.*

Tame, *adj.* apprivoiſe', doux, domeſtique, dompte', abattu, humilie', ſoumis

Tame, *v a.* apprivoiſer, dompter, adoucir

Tameable, *adj.* domptable [ſoumiſſion

Tamely, *adv.* d'une maniere douce, avec

Tameneſs, *ſ.* humeur douce, ſoumiſſion, *f.*

Tamer, *ſ.* apprivoiſeur, *m.* vainqueur, *m.*

Taminy, *ſ.* e'tamine, *f.*

Tamkin, *ſ.* tampon, *m.* bourre, *f.*

Tamper, *v n.* prendre des remedes, être dans les remedes, ſe meler, pratiquer

Tan, *ſ.* tan, *m.*; *v a.* tanner, haler

Tang, *ſ.* gout fort, e'vent, *m.* mauvais

Tangent, *ſ.* une tangente [gout, déboire, *m.*

Tangibility, *ſ.* qualite' tactile

Tangible, *adj.* tactile [barraſſer

Tangle, *v a.* and *n.* embarraſſer, s'em-

Tangle, *ſ.* nœud, *m.* treſſe, *f.*

Tan-houſe, *ſ* tannerie, *f.*

Tan-pit, foſſe à tan, *f.*

Tank, *ſ.* fontaine, *f.* cuvette, *f.*

Tankard, *ſ.* un grand pot a couvercle

Tanner, *ſ.* un tanneur

Tanſy, *ſ.* tanaiſe, *ou* taneſie, *f.* [ſatisfaire

Tantaliſm, *ſ.* envie que l'on ne peut ſa-

Tantalize, *v a.* faire naître une envie *ou* un deſir que l'on ne veut pas ſatisfaire

Tantamount, *ſ.* l'e'quivalent, *m.*

Tantivy, *adv.* au grand galop

Tap, *v a.* toucher *ou* frapper le'gerement

Tap, *ſ.* un coup le'ger, un tape, un ro-

Tape, *ſ.* ruban de fil [binet, une canule

Taper, *ſ.* cierge, *m.* bougie, *f.* torche, *f.*

Taper, Tapering, *adj.* conique, pyramidal

Taper, *v n.* ſe terminer en pointe

Tapeſtry, *ſ.* tapiſſerie, *f.* tapis, *m.*

Tapeſtry hangings, tapiſſerie de haute liſſe

Tapping, *ſ.* ponction, *f.* paracenteſe, *f.*

Tapſter, *ſ.* celui qui tire la biere dans un

Tar, *ſ.* goudron, *m.*; *v a.* goudronner [cabaret

Tarand, *ſ.* tarande, *f.*

Tarantula, *ſ.* tarentule, *f.* [diſſe'rer

Tardation, *ſ.* l'action d'interrompre, de

Tardigradous, *adj.* marchant lentement

Tardily, *adv.* lentement, avec lenteur

Tardineſs, Tardity, *ſ.* lenteur, *f.*

Tardy, *adj.* indolent, peſant, inattentif

Tardy, *v a.* retarder, empêcher, arreter

Tare, *ſ.* ivroie, *f.* tare, *f.* rabais pour la

Targe, Target, *ſ.* targe, *f.* [tare, *m.*

Tarif, *ſ.* tarif, *m.* [bier, *m.* fondriere, *f.*

Tarn, *ſ.* un marais, un mare'cage, bour-

Tarniſh, *v a.* and *n.* ternir, ſe ternir

Tarpawling, *ſ.* tente goudronne'e

Tarragon, *ſ.* ſerpentine, *f.* [herbe]

Tarrier, *ſ.* ſorte de petit chien de chaſſe

Tarry, *v n.* demeurer, reſter, s'arreter,

Tarſel, *ſ.* eſpece de faucon [tarder

Tarſus, *ſ.* le tarſe (du pied) [tarte

Tart, *adj.* aigre, vert, piquant; *ſ.* une

Tartane, *ſ.* une tartane

Tartar, *s.* tartre, *m.* tartare, *m.*
Tartarean, *adj.* infernal [tartre
Tartareous, Tartarous, *adj.* tartareux, de
Tartly, *adv.* aigrement, avec aigreur
Tartneſs, *s.* aigreur, *f.* vert, *m.* acidité, *f.*
Taſk, *s.* tâche, *f.*; *v a.* donner une tache
Taſkmaſter, *s.* celui qui donne une tâche
Taſs, *s.* taſſette, *f.*
Taſſel, *s.* gland de ſoie, *m.* taſſette (d'une cuiraſſe), *f.* glande (de cravate); —of a coach, mains (de caroſſe), *f.*; —of a book, un ſignet, *ou* tourneſeuille, *f.*
Taſſel or Taſſel-hawk, tiercelet de faucon,
Taſſes, *s. pl.* cuiſſards, *m.* [*m.*
Taſtable, *adj.* ſavoureux
Taſte, *v a.* goûter, tâter, eſſayer; *vn.* goûter, avoir quelque goût [ment, *m.*
Taſte, *s.* goût, *m.* ſaveur, *f.* diſcerne-
Well-taſted, qui a bon goût
Taſteful, *adj.* ſavoureux, de haut goût
Taſteleſs, *adj.* ſans goût, fade, inſipide
Taſteleſſneſs, *s.* inſipidité, *f.* fadeur, *f.*
Taſter, *s.* celui qui goûte, eſſai, *m.* [*f.*
Tatter, *s.* lambeau, *m.* haillon, *m.* guenille,
Tattered, *adj.* tout de'chire', en guenilles
Tatter, *v a.* de'chirer, mettre en pieces
Tatterdemalion, *s.* un gredin, un gueux
Tattle, *v n.* babiller, cauſer, jaſer
Tattle, *s.* babil, *m.* caquet, *m.* [cauſeur
Tattler, *s.* un babillard, un jaſeur *ou*
Tattoo, *s.* retraite, *f.*
Tavern, *s.* taverne, *f.* cabaret à vin [*m.*
Tavern-keeper, cabaretier, *m.* tavernier,
Taverner. Tavernman, *s.* un tavernier
Taunt, *v a.* and *n.* reprocher, railler
Taunt, *s.* inſulte, *f.* raillerie, *f.*
Taunter, *s.* un railleur, un moqueur
Taunting, *s.* raillerie, *f.*; *adj.* raillant
Tauntingly, *adv.* en raillant, par raillerie
Taurus, *s.* le taureau
Tautological, *adj.* tautologique
Tautologiſt, *s.* un homme qui ſe re'pête
Tautology, *s.* tautologie, *f.* redite, *f.*
Taw, *s.* boule de marbre, chique, *f.*
Taw, tanner, paſſer au tan
Tawdrineſs, *s.* parure affecte'e
Tawdry, *adj.* d'un e'clat ridicule
Tawer, *s.* tanneur, *m.* me'giſſier, *m.*
Tawny, *adj.* tanne', baſane', hâle'
Tax, *s.* taxe, *f.* impôt, *m.* impoſition, *f.*
Land-tax, impôt territorial
Tax-gatherer, un collecteur
Tax, *v a.* taxer, impoſer, accuſer
Taxable, *adj.* ſujet à la taxe, impoſable
Taxation, *s.* taxation, *f.* taxe, *f.*
Taxer, *s.* celui qui impoſe une taxe
Taylor, *s.* tailleur, *m.*
Tazel, *s.* chardon à carder, *m.*
Tea, *s.* the', *m.* A tea-pot, une the'-
Tea-board, *s.* cabaret, *m.* [tiére
Tea-table, table à the'
Teach, *v a.* enſeigner, inſtruire, montrer

Teachable, *adj.* docile, ſuſceptible d'in-
Teachableneſs, *s.* docilite', *f.* [ſtruction
Teacher, *s.* maître, *m.* pre'cepteur, *m.*
Tead, Tede, *s.* torche, *f.* flambeau, *m.*
Teal, *s.* ſarcelle, *f.* (oiſeau)
Team, *s.* un attelage; *v a.* atteler
Tear, *s.* larme, *f.* pleurs, *m. pl.*
Tear, *v a.* de'chirer, arracher [larmes
Tear-falling, *adj.* tendre, qui verſe des
Tearful, *adj.* qui pleure, en larmes
Tearing, *s.* de'chirement, *m.* de'chirure, *f.*
Teaſe, *v a.* tourmenter, importuner, vexer
Teaſel, *s.* chardon (plante), *m.*
Teaſer, *s.* importun, *m.* tourment, *m.*
Teat, *s.* tette, *f.* teton, *m.* mamelle, *f.*
Techineſs, *s.* mauvaiſe humeur [ſcience
Technical, *adj.* technique, d'art *ou* de
Techy, *adj.* revêche, bourru
Te-Deum, *s.* Te Deum, *m.* [fatigant
Tedious, *adj.* ennuyeux, ennuyant, long,
Tediouſly, *adv.* d'une maniére ennuyeuſe
Tediouſneſs, *s.* longueur ennuyeuſe, *f.*
Teem, *v a.* and *n.* enfanter, etre enceinte
Teemful, Teeming, *adj.* fe'cond, fertile, abondant; prolifique, plein juſqu' au
Teemleſs, *adj.* ſte'rile [bord
Teens, *s.* puberte', *f.* les anne'es depuis treize juſqu'a vingt
Teeth, *the plur. of* Tooth
Teeth, *v n.* faire des dents
Tegument, *s.* te'gument, *m.*
Teil-tree, *s.* tilleul (arbre), *m.*
Teint, *s.* teinte, *f.* coup de pinceau, *m.*
Teleſcope, *s.* te'leſcope, *m.*
Tell, *v a.* dire, declarer, conter, raconter, communiquer, dicter, compter
Teller, *s.* un diſeur, un conteur
Telltale, *s.* un feſeur de rapports
Temerarious, *adj.* te'me'raire
Temerity, *s.* te'me'rite', *f.*
Temper, *v a.* mêler, me'langer, de'tremper, de'layer, tempe'rer, calmer
Temper, *s.* me'lange, *m.* accord, *m.* tempe'rament, *m.* complexion, *f.* humeur, *f.* caractere, *m.* naturel, *m.* eſprit, *m.* ſang-froid, *m.* mode'ration, *f.* trempe (du fer *ou* de l'acier), *f.*
Temperament, *s.* tempe'rament, *m.*
Temperance, *s.* tempe'rance, *f.*
Temperate, *adj.* tempe're', mode're', ſobre
Temperately, *adv.* mode're'ment
Temperateneſs, *s.* mode'ration, *f.*
Temperature, *s.* tempe'rature, *f.*
Tempeſt, *s.* tempête, *f.* orage, *m.*
Tempeſt, *va.* troubler, exciter une tempête
Tempeſt-beaten, *adj.* batu par la tempête
Tempeſtivity, *s.* e'tat de ce qui eſt de ſaiſon
Tempeſt-toſt, *adj.* pelote' par la tempête
Tempeſtuous, *adj.* orageux, de tempête
Templar, *s.* un e'tudiant en droit
Templars, *s. pl.* templiers, *m. pl.*
Temple, *s.* temple, *m.* égliſe, *f.* la tempe

Templet, *s.* poutre, *f.* ſolive, *f.*
Temporal, *adj.* temporel, ſe'culier, tempo-
Temporality, Temporals, *s.* temporel [ral
Temporally, *adv.* temporellement [*m.*
Temporalty, *s.* laïques, *m. pl.* temporel,
Temporary, *adj.* temporel, paſſager
Temporize, *v n.* temporiſer, diffe'rer
Temporizer, *s.* temporiſeur, *m.*
Temporizing, *s.* temporiſement, *m.*
Tempt, *v a.* tenter, ſolliciter, donner envie
Temptable, *adj.* ſujet à la tentation
Temptation, *s.* tentation, *f.*
Tempter, *s.* tentateur, *m.* ſe'ducteur, *m.*
Tempting, *adj.* tentant, qui tente
Temulent, *adj.* ivre, enivré
Ten, *adj.* dix
Tenable, *adj.* tenable, qui peut tenir, ſou- [tenable
Tenacious, *adj.* tenace, viſqueux, adhe'-
rent, attache', inte'reſſe', avare [ment
Tenaciouſly, *adv.* avec te'nacite', obſtiné-
Tenaciouſneſs, Tenacity, *s.* te'nacite', *f.*
Tenancy, *s.* jouiſſance d'un bien, *f.*
Tenant, *s.* tenancier, *m.* vaſſal, *m.* fer-
mier, locataire, *m.* uſufruitier, *m.*
Tenant, *v a.* tenir à bail, à certaines con-
Tenantable, *adj.* logeable [ditions
Tench, *s.* tanche, (poiſſon), *f.*
Tend, *v a.* and *n.* garder, accompagner,
offrir, tendre, aboutir, viſer, contribuer
Tendance. See Attendance [poſition, *f.*
Tendence, Tendency, *s.* tendence, *f.* diſ-
Tender, *adj.* tendre, de'licat, ſcrupuleux,
ſenſible, foible, ſuſceptible, jaloux
Tender, *s.* offre, *f.* e'gard, *m.* allège, *f.*
Tender, *v a.* offrir, pre'ſenter, faire cas
Tender-hearted, *adj.* compatiſſant
Tenderling, *s.* le bois naiſſant d'un jeune
daim, un enfant gâte', favori, *m.*
Tenderly, *adv.* tendrement, douillettement
Tenderneſs, qualite' tendre, *f.* tendrete',
f. de'licateſſe, *f.* tendreſſe, *f.* ſenſibi-
Tendinous, *adj.* tendineux [lite', *f.*
Tendon, *s.* un tendon [ſurgeon, *m.*
Tendril, *s.* tendron, *m.* tendre rejeton, *m.*
Tenebroſe, Tenebrous, *adj.* te'ne'breux
Tenebroſity, *s.* te'nébres, *f.* obſcurité, *f.*
Tenement, *s.* te'nement, *m.*
Tenerity, *s.* qualite' tendre
Teneſmus, *s.* te'neſme, *m.* [nion, *f.*
Tenet, *s.* dogme, *m.* aſſertion, *f.* opi-
Ten-fold, *adj.* dix fois autant
Tennis, *s.* paume (ſorte de jeu), *f.*
Tennis-court, jeu de paume, *m.* tripot, *m.*
Tenon, *s.* tenon, *m.*
Tenor, *s.* e'tat, *m.* ordre, *m.* e'conomie,
f. la teneur, le contenu, le ſens
Tenſe, *s.* [in grammar], temps
Tenſe, *adj.* tendu, roide [*f.* roideur, *m.*
Tenſeneſs, Tenſion, Tenſure, *s.* tenſion,
Tenſible, Tenſile, *adj.* capable de tenſion
Tent, *s.* tente, *f.* pavillon, *m.*
Tent-cloth, coutil, *m.*

Tent, *v a.* mettre une tente à une plaie
v n. loger ſous la tente, camper, loger
Tentation, *s.* tentative, *f.* eſſai, *m.*
Tentative, *s.* eſſay, *m.*; *adj.* d'eſſai
Tented, *adj.* couvert de tentes
Tenter, *s.* crochet, *m.* croc, *m.*
Tenter, *v a.* and *n.* accrocher, s'e'tendre
Tenth, *adj.* dixieme; *s.* le dixiéme, la
Tenths, *s.* de'cimes, *f. pl.* [dixme
Tenthly, *adv.* dixiémement, en dixiéme
Tentiginous, *adj.* e'tendu, roide [lieu
Tenuity, *s.* te'nuite', *f.* fineſſe, *f.* ſubtilite'
Tenuous, *adj.* fin, ſubtil, menu, petit [*f.*
Tenure, *s.* tenure, *f.* redevance, *f.*
Tepefaction, *s.* action de rendre tiéde
Tepid, *adj.* tiéde
Tepidity, *s.* tie'deur, *f.*
Tepor, *s.* chaleur be'nigne
Tierce, *s.* le tiers d'un muid, un tiers
Tercet, *s.* [in muſic] tierce, *f.*
Terebinth, *s.* te're'benthine, *f.*
Terebinthine, *adj.* de te're'benthine
Terebrate, *v a.* percer avec un tarriére
Terebration, *s.* te're'bration, *f.*
Tergeminous, *adj.* triple, trois fois autant
Tergiverſation, *s.* tergiverſation, *f.*
Term, *s.* terme, *m.* limite, *f.* borne, *f.*
mot, *m.* expreſſion, *f.* condition, *f.*
Term, *v a.* appeler, nommer
Termagancy, *s.* vacarme, *m.* tumulte, *m.*
Termagant, *adj.* turbulent, bruyant
Termagant, *s.* une femme bruyante
Terminate, *v a.* and *n.* terminer, borner
Termination, *s.* terminaiſon, *f.* fin, *m.*
Terminer, *s.* décret pour ouïr et terminer
Termleſs, *adj.* ſans bornes
Termly, *adv.* par terme, à chaque terme
Ternary, *adj.* par trois, de trois, ternaire
Ternary, Ternion, *s.* trois, *m.* nombre
Terrace, *s.* tarraſſe, *f.* [ternaire, *m.*
Terrace, *v a.* terraſſer, faire des terraſſes
Terraqueous, *adj.* terreſtre
Terrene, *adj.* terreſtre
Terreous, *adj.* terreux, de terre
Terreſtrial, *adj.* terreſtre
Terrible, *adj.* terrible, e'pouvantable
Terribleneſs, *s.* horreur, *f.*
Terribly, *adv.* terriblement [ſoir, *m.*
Terrier, *s.* baſſet, *m.* arpenteur, *m.* per-
Terrific, *adj.* terrible, e'pouvantable
Terrify, *v a.* e'pouvanter, effrayer
Territorial, *adj.* territorial
Territory, *s.* territoire, *m.*
Terror, *s.* terreur, *f.* frayeur, *f.* effroi, *m.*
Terſe, *adj.* poli, clair, net, e'le'gant
Tertian, *s.* la fiévre tierce
Tertiate, *v n.* tiercer
Teſſelated, *adj.* marquete', diverſifie'
Teſt, *s.* coupelle, *f.* e'preuve, *f.* touche,
f. pierre de touche, *f.* le teſt, le ſerment
Teſtaceous, *adj.* teſtace'e [du teſt
Teſtament, *s.* Teſtament, *m.*

Teſtamentary, *adj.* teſtamentaire
Teſtate, *adj.* qui a teſté
Teſtator, *s.* teſtateur, *m.*
Teſtatrix, *s.* teſtatrice, *f.*
Teſter, *s.* ſix ſous, ciel de lit, fond de lit, [*m.*
Teſticle, *s.* teſticule, *m.*
Teſtification, *s.* teſmoignage, *m.*
Teſtificator, Teſtifier, *s.* teſmoin, *m.*
Teſtify, *v a.* and *n.* teſmoigner, atteſter,
Teſtily, *adv.* avec caprice [certifier
Teſtimonial, *s.* certificat, *m.* atteſtation, *f.*
Teſtimonial, *adj.* teſtimonial [preuve, *f.*
Teſtimony, *s.* teſmoignage, *m.* rapport, *m.*
Teſtineſs, *s.* mauvaiſe humeur, caprice, *f.*
Teſton, *s.* teſton, *m.* ſix ſols [pricieux
Teſty, Tetchy, *s.* bourru, fantaſque, ca-
Tete-a-tete, *s.* un tête-a-tête [tion, *f.*
Tether, *s.* entraves, *f. pl.* joug, *m.* ſujé-
Tether, *v a.* entraver, lier
Tetragonal, *adj.* tetragone, carré
Tetrarch, *s.* tetrarque, *m.*
Tetrical, Tetricious, *adj.* bourru, chagrin
Tetter, *s.* une dartre [Germanique
Teutonic, *adj.* Teutonique, Tudeſque,
Tew, *s.* chaîne de fer, *f.* matiere, *f.*
Tew, *v a.* travailler, battre, raboter
Tewel, *s.* tuyau, *m.* tube de fer, *m.*
Tewtaw, *v a.* battre, briſer
Text, *s.* texte, *m.* original, *m.*
Text-letter, lettre grife
Textile, *adj.* textile
Textuariſt, Textuary, *s.* textuaire, *m.*
Texture, *s.* tiſſure, *f.* tiſſu, *m.* texture, *f.*
Than, *adj.* que
Thane, *s.* un gouverneur, un baron
Thank, *v a.* remercier, rendre graces
Thankful, *adj.* reconnoiſſant
Thankfully, *adv.* avec reconnoiſſance
Thankfulneſs, *s.* reconnoiſſance, *f.* grati-
Thankleſs, *adj.* ingrat [tude, *f.*
Thankleſſneſs, *s.* ingratitude, *f.* [*m.*
Thanks, *s. pl.* graces, *f. pl.* remercîment,
Thankſgiving, *s.* action de graces, *f.*
Thank-offering, *s.* ſacrifice d'action de graces, *m.*
Thankworthy, *adj.* digne de remercîment
That, *pron. adj. & s.* ce, *ou* cet, cette, celui-là, celle-là, cela, ce qui, ce que, ou celle qui, celui ou celle que, tel *ou* telle qui, que, quoi, lequel, laquelle
That way, par-là, par ce moyen
That is, c'eſt, c'eſt-à-dire
That, *conj.* que, afinque [chaume
Thatch, *s.* chaume, *m.*; *v a.* couvrir de
Thatched, *part. adj.* couvert de chaume
Thatcher, *s.* un couvreur en chaume
Thaw, *s.* de'gel, *m.*; *v a.* and *n.* de'geler
Thawing, *adj.* au de'gel, de de'gel
The, le, la, les
Theatral, *adj.* the'atral
Theatre, *s.* the'atre, *m.*
Theatrical, *adj.* the'atique, de the'atre
Theatrically, *adv.* d'une maniere the'a-
Thee, *pron.* toi, *m.* & *f.* [trale
Theft, *s.* larcin, *m.* vol, *m.*
Their, *pron.* leur, *m.* & *f.* leurs; *pl.*
Theirs, *pron.* le leur, la leur, les leurs
Them, *pron.* les, eux, elles, leur, *m. pl.*
Theme, *s.* ſujet, *m.* matiere, *f.* theme, *m.*
Themſelves, *pron.* les mêmes, eux-mêmes
Then, *adv.* dans ce tems-là, après, puis, enſuite, en ce cas, en conſéquence
Now and then, quelquefois, de tems en
Then, *conj.* donc [tems
Thence, *adv.* de là, depuis ce tems-là
Thenceforth, *adv.* des lors, des ce-tems-là
Thenceforward, *adv.* dore'navant
Theocracy, *s.* the'ocratie, *f.*
Theocratical, *adj.* the'ocratique [*m.*
Theodolite, *s.* the'odolite, *m.* graphometre,
Theogony, *s.* the'ogonie, *f.*
Theologer, Theologian, *s.* un the'ologien
Theological, *adj.* the'ologique, de the'ologie,
Theologically, *adv.* the'ologiquement [*m.*
Theologiſt, Theologue, *s.* un the'ologien
Theology, *s.* the'ologie, *f.*
Theorbo, *s.* tuorbe, *m.*
Theorem, *s.* un the'oreme
Theorematical, Theorematic, *adj.* qui conſiſte en the'oremes
Theoretical, Theoretic, the'orique [latif
Theorical, Theoric, *adj.* the'orique, ſpe'cu-
Theoretically, Theorically, *adv.* par the'orie
Theoriſt, *s.* ſpe'culateur, *m.* the'oricien, *m.*
Theory, *s.* the'orie, *f.* ſpe'culation, *f.*
Therapeutic, *adj.* and *s.* therapeutique, la therapeutique [there are, il y a
There, *adv.* là, y, en cela. There is, or
Thereabout, Thereabouts, *adv.* par-là, aux environs, environ, en, a ce ſujet
Thereafter, *adv.* ſelon, ſuivant, en conſé-
Thereat, *adv.* en, à ce ſujet [quence
Thereby, *adv.* par-là, pour cela
Therefore, *adv.* and *conj.* pour cela, donc, en conſéquence, c'eſt pourquoi, auſſi
Therefrom, *adv.* de cela, en
Therein, *adv.* en cela, y, là-dedans
Thereinto, *adv.* en cela, y, là-dedans
Thereof, *adv.* de cela, en
Thereon, *adv.* là-deſſus, y, ſur cela
Thereout, *adv.* de-là, en [y, en
Thereto, Thereunto, *adv.* à cela, à quoi,
Thereupon, *adv.* là-deſſus, ſur cela
Thereunder, *adv.* ſous cela, là-deſſous
Therewith, *adv.* avec cela
Therewithal, *adv.* de plus, outre cela
Theriacal, *adj.* the'riacal, me'dicinal
Thermometer, *s.* thermometre, *m.*
Theſaurize, *v n.* the'ſauriſer
Theſe, *pron.* ces, ceux-ci, celles-ci
Theſis, *s.* theſe, *f.* propoſition, *f.*
Theurgy, *s.* the'urgie, *f.*
They, *pron.* ils, elles [trouble
Thick, *adj.* gros, groſſier, denſe, e'pais,

Thick of hearing, dur d'oreille, qui entend
Thick, *s.* e'paiſſeur, *f.* [dur
Thick, *adv.* près, en foule, fre'quemment
Thicken, *v a.* and *n.* e'paiſſir, s'e'paiſſir
Thicket, *s.* touffe, *f.* halier, *m.*
Thick-lipped, *adj.* qui a de groſſes lèvres
Thickly, *adv.* e'pais, dru, en foule
Thickneſs, *s.* e'paiſſeur, *f.* denſite', *f.*
Thickening, *s.* e'paiſſiſſement, *m.*
Thickſculled, *adj.* qui a la tête dure, lourd
Thickſet, *adj.* e'pais plante's, dru
Thick-ſkin, *s.* un homme e'pais & groſſier
Thief, *s.* un voleur, un larron, un fripon
Thief-catcher, Thief-taker, *s.* un archer
Thieve, *v n.* voler, de'rober [vol, *m.*
Thievery, *s.* l'action de voler, larcin, *m.*
Thieves, *the plural of* Thief; which ſee
Thieving, *s.* larcin, *m.* action de voler
Thieviſh, *adj.* adonné au vol, voleur
Thieviſhly, *adv.* en voleur, en larron
Thieviſhneſs, *s.* penchant à voler, *m.*
Thigh, *s.* la cuiſſe
Thill, *s.* limon *ou* timon, *m.* [nier, *m.*
Thiller, Thill-horſe, *s.* limonier, *m.* timo-
Thimble, *s.* un dé à coudre
Thin, *adj.* clair, rare, de'lie', ſubtil, me-
nu, mince, petit, le'ger, chetif, clair-
Thin, *s.* la partie la plus mince [ſeme'
Thin, *adv.* clair, peu [atte'nuer
Thin, *v a.* e'claircir, rendre clair, raréfier,
Thine, *pron.* tien, tienne, à toi
Thing, *s.* choſe, *f.* affaire, *f.*
Think, *v n.* and *a.* penſer, raiſonner,
imaginer, re'flе'chir, ſe reſſouvenir, ſe
rappeler, avoir en vue, me'diter, conſi-
de'rer, obſerver, juger, être d'avis,
croire, eſtimer, regarder, trouver; —
away, paſſer en me'ditant; —much,
trouver mauvais, faire, difficulte', re-
gretter, plaindre, ſe plaindre
Thinker, *s.* penſeur, *m.* qui penſe
Free-thinker, un eſprit fort, un frondeur
Thinking, *s.* penſe'e, *f.* opinion, *f.*
Thinking, *adj.* judicieux, raiſonnable
Thinly, *adv.* clair, peu
Thinneſs, *s.* te'nuite', *f.* petit nombre
Third, *adj.* troiſieme, tiers
Third, *s.* le tiers, tierce, *f.* [lieu
Thirdly, *adv.* troiſiemement, en troiſieme
Thirl, *v a.* percer, forer
Thirſt, *s.* ſoif, *f.* altération, *f.*
Thirſt, *v n.* avoir ſoif, être alte're'
Thirſtily, *adv.* avidement
Thirſtineſs, *s.* alte'ration, *f.* ſoif, *f.*
Thirſty, *adj.* alte're' qui a ſoif qui déſire
Thirteen, *adj.* treize [ardemment
Thirteenth, *adj.* trezième
Thirtieth, *adj.* trentieme
Thirty, *adj.* trente
Thirty-all [at tennis], trentain, *m.*
This, *pron.* ce, cet, cette, celui-ci, celle-
Thiſtle, *s.* chardon, *m.* [ci, ceci
Thiſtle-down, coton de chardon, *m.*
Thiſtle golden, chardon à corder, *m.*
Thiſtly, *adj.* plein de chardons, ou d'épines
Thither, *adv.* là, y, en
Thitherto, *adv.* juſques-là, ſi loin
Thitherward, *adv.* vers ce lieu-là, de ce
Tho', *conj.* quoique [côte'-là
Thole, *v n.* attendre, s'arrêter quelque
Thong, *s.* courroie, *f.* ſangle, *f.* [temps
Thoracic, *adj.* thorachique
Thorax, *s.* le thorax
Thorn, *s.* e'pine, *f.*
Thornback, *s.* [a ſea-fiſh], une raie
Thorny, *adj.* e'pineux, fâcheux, difficile
Thorough or Through, *prep.* par, au tra-
vers, à travers; par le moyen de
Thorough, *adj.* entier, complet, parfait,
Thoroughfare, *s.* un paſſage [accompli
Thoroughly, *adv.* entierement [achevé
Thoroughpaced, *adj.* parfait, complet,
Thoroughſped, *adj.* parfait, complet
Thoſe, *pron.* ces, ceux-là, celles-là
Thou, *pron. ph. s.* tu; toi, te
Thou, *v a.* tutoyer, traiter familierement
Though, *conj.* quoique, bien que [*f.*
Thought, *s.* penſe'e, *f.* ide'e, *f.* opinion,
Thoughtful, *adj.* penſif, reveur [reveur
Thoughtfully, *adv.* d'un air penſif &
Thoughtfulneſs, *s.* me'ditation profonde,
humeur penſive *ou* reveuſe; ſoin, *m.*
Thoughtleſs, *adj.* le'ger, e'tourdi, ſtupide
Thoughtleſsly, *adv.* e'tourdiment
Thoughtleſſneſs, *s.* e'tourderie, *f.* [mille
Thouſand, *adj.* and *s.* mille, mil, un
Thouſandth, *adj.* milliéme [aſſujettir
Thraldom, Thrall, *s.* e'ſclavage, *m.*; *v a.*
Thraſh, *v a.* battre, fouler, travailler
Thraſher, *s.* batteur en grange
Thraſhing, *s.* battage, *m.*
Thraſhing-floor, *s.* aire, *f.* [faron
Thraſonical, *adj.* plein d'oſtentation, fan-
Thrave, *s.* deux douzaines, vingt-quatre
Thread, *s.* fil, *m.*; *v a.* enfiler, paſſer par
Threadbare, *adj.* tout uſe', uſe', rebattu,
Threaden, *adj.* de fil [trivial
Thready, *adj.* plein de fils
Threat, *s.* menace, *f.*; *v a.* menacer
Threatener, *s.* celui qui menace [haçant
Threatening, *s.* menaces, *f. pl.*; *adj.* me-
Threateningly, *adv.* d'un air menaçant,
Threatful, *adj.* menaçant [en menaçant
Three, *adj.* trois
Three-cornered, *adj.* triangulaire
Threefold, *adj.* triple, trois fois autant
Threefooted, *adj.* qui a trois pieds
Threeleaved, *adj.* à trois feuilles
Threeſcore, *adj.* ſoixante
Threnody, *s.* chanſon funebre, *f.*
Threſhold, *s.* le ſeuil de la porte
Thrice, *adv.* trois fois [gliſſer
Thrid, *v a.* enfiler un paſſage e'troit, s'y
Thrift, *s.* profit, *m.* gain, *m.* frugalité, *f.*

Thriftily, *adv.* frugalement
Thriftineſs, *ſ.* e'pargne, *f.* frugalite', *f.*
Thriftleſs, *adj.* prodigue
Thrifty, *adj.* frugal, e'conome, me'nager
Thrill, *ſ.* une fraiſe *ou* fraſe [trer
Thrill, *v a.* fraiſer, forer, percer, pe'ne-
Thrive, *v n.* profiter, proſpe'rer, re'uſſir
Thriver, *ſ.* un homme qui re'uſſit
Thriving, *ſ.* bonheur, *f.* proſpe'rite', *f.*
Thrivingly, *adv.* avec ſuccès, heureuſe-
Throat, *ſ.* gorge, *f.* goſier, *m.* [ment
Throatwort, *ſ.* [an herb], gantele'e, *f.*
Throb, *v n.* palpiter, battre
Throb, *ſ.* battement, *m.* palpitation, *f.*
Throe, *ſ.* douleurs de l'enfantement, *f. pl.*
Throe, *va.* faire ſouffrir de grandes douleurs
Throne, *ſ.* trône, *m.*; *v a.* e'lever ſur le
Throng, *ſ.* foule, *f.* preſſe, *f.* [trône
Throng, *v n.* aller en foule, accourir
Throſtle, *ſ.* une grive
Throttle, *ſ.* la trache'e-arête; *v a.* e'tran-
gler, ſuffoquer
Through, *prep.* à travers, au travers, par,
dans, par le moyen de [côtes
Through, *adv.* de part en part, des deux
Throughout, *prep.* and *adv.* tout au tra-
Thoroughpaced, *adj.* parfait [vers, partout
Throw, *v a.* jeter; —ſilk, tordre de la
ſoie; —away, perdre, de'penſer en vain,
prodiguer, jeter, rejeter; —by, rejeter,
mettre de côte'; —down, terraſſer,
jeter à terre, renverſer; —off, chaſſer,
faire ſortir, rejeter, ſe de'faire, quitter,
renoncer à; —out, chaſſer, pouſſer,
rejeter, exclure, laiſſer derrière, de-
vancer; —up, jeter en haut, quitter
bruſquement, vomir, rendre
Throw, *ſ.* coup, *m.* jet, *m.* [laine file'e
Thrum, *ſ.* bordure de toile, *f.* groſſe
Thrum, *v a.* racler, jouer mal, battre
Thruſh, *ſ.* une grive
Thruſt, *v a.* pouſſer, traîner, preſſer, ſer-
rer, impoſer, s'inge'rer, ſe mêler; —
—away, e'carter, e'loigner; —back or
on, repouſſer [d'e'pe'e
Thruſt, *ſ.* coup, *m.* botte, *f.* un coup
Thruſter, *ſ.* celui qui pouſſe [ſième façon
Thryfallow, *v a.* donner à la terre un troi-
Thumb, *ſ.* le pouce [leter
Thumb, *v a.* manier gauchement, feuil-
Thump, *ſ.* un coup de poing
Thump, *v a.* donner des coups, battre
Thumper, *ſ.* celui qui donne des coups
Thumping, *ſ.* coup de poing ou de bâton
Tumping, *adj.* gros, battant
Thunder, *ſ.* le tonnerre
Thunder, *v n.* tonner; *v a.* foudroyer
Thunderbolt, *ſ.* la foudre
Thunderclap, *ſ.* un coup de tonnerre
Thunderer, *ſ.* maître du tonnerre, *m.*
Thundering, *adj.* foudroyant, terrible
Thunderous, *adj.* qui produit le tonnerre
Thunderſhower, *ſ.* une pluie accompagnée
Thunderſtone, *ſ.* carreau, *m.* [de tonnerre
Thunderſtrike, *v a.* frapper de la foudre
Thuriferous, *adj.* qui produit de l'encens
Thurification, *ſ.* encenſement, *m.*
Thurſday, *ſ.* le jeudi [ſorte, tant, ſi
Thus, *adv.* ainſi, de cette manière, de la
Thwack, *ſ.* un coup; *v a.* battre, frapper
Thwart, *adj.* en travers, de travers
Thwart, *v a.* traverſer, empêcher
Thwarting, contrariant, contraire
Thwartingly, *adv.* d'une manière oppoſe'e
Thy, *pron. adj.* ton, ta, tes [polet, *m.*
Thyme, *ſ.* thym, *m.* Wild thyme, ſer-
Thyrſe, *ſ.* Thyrſe, *m.*
Tice, *v a.* amorcer, attirer, ſe'duire
Tiara, *ſ.* tiare, *f.* [taie, *f.*
Tick, *ſ.* cre'dit, *m.* tique, *f.* tic, *m.*
Tick, *v n.* prendre à cre'dit
Ticken, Ticking, *ſ.* coutil, *m.*
Ticket, *ſ.* e'tiquette, *f.* un billet
Tickle, *v a.* chatouiller [ſtant
Tickle, *adj.* vacillant, chancellant, incon-
Tickler, *ſ.* chatouilleur, *m.*
Tickling, *ſ.* chatouillement, *m.* [touillant
Tickling, *adj.* perçant, pe'ne'trant, cha-
Tickliſh, *adj.* chatouilleux, ſenſible
Tickliſhneſs, *ſ.* qualite' chatouilleuſe
Ticktack, *ſ.* trictrac, *m.*
Tid, *adj.* tendre, de'licat, friand
Tiddle, Tiddler, *v n.* dorloter, careſſer
Tide, *ſ.* tems, *m.* ſaiſon, *f.* mare'e, *f.*
A tide of ebb, le reflux, l'ebe, *f.* le juſſant
A lee-tide, vent & mare'e
Tide, *v a.* conduire a la faveur de la ma-
re'e; *v n.* être entraine' par la mare'e
Tidegate, *ſ.* e'cluſe, *f.*
Tidewaiter, *ſ.* douanier, *m.*
Tidily, *adv.* proprement, facilement
Tidineſs, *ſ.* adreſſe, *f.* proprete', *f.* habi-
Tidings, *ſ.* nouvelles, *f. pl.* [lete', *f.*
Tidy, *adj.* à propos, de ſaiſon, leſte, adroit
Tie, *v a.* lier, attacher, nouer, arrêter
Tie, *ſ.* lien, *m.* nœud, *m.* attachement, *m.*
Ties, bras *ou* cordages amarre'es aux bouts
Tier, *ſ.* une range'e [des vergues, *m.*
Tierce, *ſ.* tierce, *f.*
Tiercet, *ſ.* un tercet
Tiffany, *ſ.* gaze de ſoie, *f.*
Tiger, *ſ.* tigre, *m.*
Tigh, *ſ.* un clos, un enclos
Tight, *adj.* ſerre', tendu, roide, propre
Tighten, *v a.* ſerrer, lier, attacher
Tighter, *ſ.* cordon, *m.* lacet, *m.*
Tightly, *adv.* ferme, près, proprement
Tightneſs, *ſ.* tenſion, *f.* roideur, *f.*
Tigreſs, *ſ.* tigreſſe, *f.*
Tike, *ſ.* un chien, tique, *f.*
Tile, *ſ.* tuile, *f.*; *v a.* couvrir de tuiles
Tiler, *ſ.* tuilier, *m.*
Tiling, *ſ.* le toit
Till, *ſ.* un tiroir, une boîte

Till, *prep.* juſqu'à, juſques à
Till, *conj.* juſqu'à ce que, avant que
Till, *v a.* cultiver, labourer
Tillable, *adj.* labourable [ture, *f.*
Tillage, *s.* labourage, *m.* labour, *m.* cul-
Tiller, *s.* laboureur, *m.* cultivateur, *m.* un petit tiroir, un baliveau [ture, *f.*
Tilling, *s.* labourage, *m.* labour, *m.* cul-
Tilman, *s.* un laboureur
Tilt, *s.* une banne, joute, *f.* tournoi, *m.* un coup d'e'pe'e, de lance, &c.
A tilt-boat, un bateau couvert, une cabane
Tilt-yard, barriere, *f.* champ-clos, *m.*
Tilt, *v a.* couvrir d'une banne, baiſſer, hauſſer un tonneau, pointer, pouſſer une lance; *v n.* jouter, ferrailler
Tilter, *s.* jouteur, *m.* un ferrailleur [*m.*
Tilth, *s.* culture, *f.* labour, *m.* labourage,
Tilth, *adj.* labourable, laboure', cultive'
Timariots, *s. pl.* timariots, *m. pl.*
Timber, *s.* bois de charpente, *m.* mer-
Timberſow, *s.* un grillon [rain, *m.*
Timber-work, comble, *f.* charpente du
Timber, *v n.* nicher, faire ſon nid [faîte
Timbrel, *s.* tambour de baſque
Time, *s.* le tems, heure, *f.* jours, *m. pl.* âge, *m.* loiſir, *m.* occaſion, *f.* faiſon, *f.* circonſtance, *f.* terme, *m.* meſure, *f.*
In time, avec le tems [fois, *f.*
At the ſame time, en même tems
At that time, en ce tems-là, alors
At this time, à-preſent maintenant
In time coming, à l'avenir
At any time, quelquefois, à volonte'
In a day's time, dans l'eſpace d'un jour
In an hour's time, dans une heure
In the day time, de jour
Mean time, in the mean time, cependant
At no time, jamais
Every time, chaque fois, toutes les fois
Time, *v a.* faire à propos, prendre bien ſon tems, obſerver la meſure
Timeful, *adj.* qui eſt de ſaiſon, à propos
Timeleſs, *adj.* hors de ſaiſon
Timely, *adj.* de ſaiſon, a tems, à propos
Timely, *adv.* de bonne heure, a tems
Timid, *adj.* timide, craintif, puſillanime
Timidity, *s.* timidite', puſillanimite'
Timorous, *adj.* timide, craintif, ſcrupu-
Timorouſly, *adv.* avec crainte [leux
Timorouſneſs, *s.* timidite', *f.*
Tin, *s.* e'tain, *m.* tin-iron, fer blanc
Tin, *v a.* e'tamer, blanchir avec de l'étain
Tinct, *va.* teindre, colorer, donner un goût
Tinct, *s.* teinte, *f.* nuance, *f.*
Tincture, *s.* teinture, *f.* couleur, *f.* connoiſſance ſuperficielle, habitude, *f.*
Tincture, *v a.* teindre, imprégner, colorer
Tind, *v a.* allumer [*m.*
Tinder, *s.* méche, *f.* amorce, *f.* amadou,
Tinder-box, *s.* boîte où l'on met l'amadou
Tine, *s.* fourchon, *m.* la dent d'une herce
Tine-man, garde de forêt, *m.*
Ting, *s.* tintement de cloche, *m.*
Tinge, *v a.* teindre, colorer
Tingent, *adj.* qui teint, qui colore
Tinglaſs, *s.* biſmuth, *m.* e'tain de glace, *m.*
Tingle, *v n.* tinter, ſe faire ſentir
Tingling, *s.* tintement, *m.*
Tinker, *s.* un drouineur, *ou* chaudronnier
Tinkle, *v n.* tinter
Tinman, *s.* taillandier en fer blanc, *m.*
Tinner, *s.* mineur, dans les mines d'e'tain,
Tinſel, *s.* brocatelle, *f.* clinquant, *m.* [*m.*
Tinſel, *v a.* orner de clinquant
Tint, *s.* teinture, *f.* couleur, *f.* teinte, *f.*
Tip, *s.* bout, *m.* pointe, *f.* extre'mite', *f.*
Tip, *v a.* couvrir, garnir le bout, ferrer, frapper, jeter, abattre; —off, tomber, paſſer le pas, mourir [*f.*
Tippet, *s.* cravate, *f.* fraiſe, *f.* e'charpe,
Tipple, *s.* boiſſon, *f.*; *v n.* boire avec excés
Tippler, *s.* un buveur, un ivrogne
Tippling, *s.* ivrognerie, *f.*
A tippling-houſe, un cabaret [d'huiſſier
Tipſtaff, *s.* ſergent, huiſſier, baguette
Tipſy, *adj.* ivre, ſoul, pris de vin
Tiptoe, *s.* le bout *ou* la pointe du pied
Tire, *s.* rang, *m.* file, *f.* range'e, *f.* ornement, *m.* parure, *f.* atours, *m.* attirail, *m.*
Tire, *v a.* coiffer, orner, parer [portuner
Tire, *v a.* and *n.* laſſer, fatiguer, im-
Tire, *part. adj.* las, fatigne', ennuye'
Tiredneſs, *s.* laſſitude, *f.* fatigue, *f.*
Tireſome, *adj.* fatigant, ennuyeux
Tireſomeneſs, *s.* laſſitude, *f.* fatigue, *f.*
Tire-woman, *s.* une coiffeuſe [ennui, *m.*
Tiring-room, *s.* le foyer d'un ſpectacle
Tirwit, *s.* [a bird], un vanneau
'Tis, contracted for, It is, c'eſt
Tiſſue, *s.* drap d'or *ou* d'argent, *m.*
Tiſſue, *v a.* tiſſer, entrelaſſer, entremêler
Tit, *s.* haridelle, *f.* bidet, *m.* femmelette, *f.*
To give tit for tat, rendre la pareille
Tit-bit, *s.* morceau friand, friandiſes, *f. pl.*
Tithe, *s.* la dîme
Tithe, *v a.* dîmer; *v n.* payer la dîme
Tithable, *adj.* ſujet à la dîme
Tither, *s.* dîmeur, *m.* de'cimateur, *m.*
Tithing, *s.* dîme, *f.* dizaine, *f.*
Tithing-man, *s.* dizenier, *m.*
Tithymal, *s.* tithymale, *m.* e'purge, *f.*
Titillate, *v a.* chatouiller
Titillation, *s.* chatouillement, *m.*
Title, *s.* titre, *m.* nom de dignite', *m.*
Title, *v a.* intituler, appeler, nommer
Title-page, *s.* le titre d'un livre
Tit-mouſe, *s.* me'ſange, *f.*
Titter, *v n.* rire mode're'ment, ricaner
Tittle, *s.* titre, *m.* point, *m.* un iota, un
Tittle-tattle, *s.* caquet, *m.* babil, *m.* [rien
Tittle-tattle, *v n.* caqueter, cauſer, babil-
Titubation, *s.* vacillation, *f.* [ler, jaſer
Titular, *adj.* titulaire, honoraire

Titulary, *adj.* and *s.* titulaire, *m.*
Tivy, *s.* hâte, *f.* diligence, *f.*
To, *prep.* a, à le, au, à des, aux, pour, devant, avec, vers, envers, dans, ſur, en, juſques, juſqu'à
To-day, aujourd'hui
To-night, ce ſoir
To-morrow, demain
To and fro, çà & là, de part & d'autre
Toad, *s.* un crapaud
Toad-ſtone, *s.* crapaudine, *f.*
Toad-ſtool, *s.* potiron, *m*
Toaſt, *v a.* rôtir, griller, boire à la ſanté de
Toaſt, *s.* rôtie, *f.* ſanté, *f* une belle
Toaſter, *s.* celui qui rôtit; grille. *m.*
Tobacco, *s.* tabac, *m.* (en côtes ou en
A tobacco-box, une tabatière [feuilles)
Tobacconiſt, *s.* un marchand de tabac
Tod, *s.* poids de 28 livres, *m.* un buiſſon
Toe, *s.* orteil, *m.* doigt du pied, *m.*
Toe of a horſe, pince, *f.*
Toft, *s.* maſure, *f.*
Toged, *adj.* en robe, vêtu d'une robe
Together, *adv.* enſemble, à la fois
Toil, *s.* peine, *f.* fatigue, *f.* toile, *f.*
Toil, *v a.* and *n.* travailler, ſe fatiguer
Toilet, *s.* toilette, *f* table de toilette, *f.*
Toiling, *s.* peine, *f.* fatigue, *f.*
Toiſome, *adj.* pénible, laborieux, fatigant
Toiſomeneſs, *s.* peine, *f.* fatigue, *f.*
Token, *s.* ſigne, *m.* marque, *f.* témoignage, *m.* indice, *m.* trace, *f.* veſtige, *m.*
Tolerable, *adj.* ſupportable, paſſable
Tolerableneſs, *s.* médiocrité, *f.* [ment
Tolerably, *adv.* paſſablement, médiocre-
Tolerance, *s.* patience, *f.* tolérance, *f.*
Tolerate, *v a.* tolérer, ſouffrir, ſupporter
Toleration, *s.* tolérance, *f.* permiſſion, *f.*
Toll, *s.* péage, *m.* paſſage, *m.* droit, *m.*
Toll-money, argent du péage, le péage
Toll-free, privilégié, exempt de péage
Toll, *v n.* and *a.* payer ou recevoir le péage
Toll-booth, *s.* bureau du péage, priſon, *f.*
Toll-gatherer, *s.* collecteur de péage, *m.*
Toll-money, *s.* péage, *m.* l'argent du péage
Tomb, *s.* tombeau, *m* tombe, *f.* [beau
Tomb, *v a.* enterrer, mettre dans le tom-
Tombleſs, *adj.* ſans ſépulture
Tom-boy, *s.* un drole, un gueux
Tome, *s.* un tome, un volume
Tomtit, *s.* une méſange
Ton, *s*, tonneau, *m.* poids de 2000
Tone, *s.* ton, *m.* accent, *m.* timbre, *m.*
Tong, *s.* l'ardillon d'une boucle, *m.*
Tongs, *s. pl.* pincettes, *f. pl.* [ion, *m.*
Tongue, *s.* langue, *f.* langage, *m.* ardil-
Tongue, *v a.* and *n.* babiller, jaſer
Tongueleſs, *adj.* muet, interdit
Dog's-tongue, *s.* langue de chien, *f.*
Double-tongue, *s.* un diſſimulé
Tongue-pad, *s.* un grand parleur
Tonical, Tonic, *adj.* tonique

Tonnage, *s.* tonnage, *m.*
Tonſils, *s. pl.* amygdales, *f. pl.*
Tonſure, *s.* tonſure, *f.* [ſtupide
Tony, *s.* un niais, un benêt, un ſot, un
Too, *adv.* trop, auſſi, même
Tool, *s.* outil, *m.* inſtrument, *m.*
Tooth, *s.* dent, *f.* [grener
Tooth, *v a.* mettre des dents; *v a.* en-
Tooth-ach, *s.* mal de dents
Tooth-drawer, *s.* arracheur de dents, *m.*
Toothing, *s.* pierre d'attente, *f.*
Toothleſs, *adj.* édenté
Tooth-pick, *s.* un curedent
Toothſome, *adj.* délicat, agréable au goût
Top, *s.* le haut, la cime, le ſommet, la pointe, la croupe, le deſſus, le faîte, le comble, le ciel, la ſurface, ſabot, *m.*
Top, *(uſed adjectively)* premier, principal
Top, *v a.* couvrir, s'élever au deſſus, devancer, ſurpaſſer, écheter (un arbre); moucher (une chandelle); gravir une montagne; *v n.* primer, exceller
Top-arch, *s.* le chef d'une place
Topaz, *s.* topaſe, *f.*
Tope, *v n.* boire beaucoup, pinter
Toper, *s.* un buveur, un ivrogne
Tupful, *adj.* tout plein
Topgallant, *s.* le perroquet
Tophet, *s.* l'enfer, *m.*
Topical, *adj.* topique, local [*m.*
Topic, *s.* lieu commun, ſujet, *m.* topique,
Topleſs, *adj.* qui n'a point de ſommet
Top-maſt, *s.* le perroquet
Topmoſt, *adj.* le plus haut
Top-ſail, *s.* la voile du perroquet
Topographer, *s.* topographe, *m.*
Topographical, *adj.* topographique
Topography, *s.* topographie, *f.*
Topple, *v n.* tomber en devant
Topſy-turvy, *adv.* ſens deſſus-deſſous
Tor, *s.* une tour, un pic, une éminence
Torch, *s.* une torche, un flambeau
Torchbearer, *s.* porte-flambeau, *m.*
Torchweed, *s.* bouillon blanc, *m.*
Tories, *the plural of* Tory, royaliſtes
Torment, *s.* tourment, *m.* ſupplice, *m.*
Torment, *v a.* tourmenter, faire ſouffrir
Tormenting, *adj.* qui tourmente, cruel
Tormentor, *s.* celui qui tourmente
Tornado, *s.* ouragan, *m.* tourbillon, *m.*
Torpedo, *s.* [a fiſh], torpille, *f.*
Torpend, Torpid, *adj.* engourdi [*m.*
Torpidneſs, Torpitude, *f.* engourdiſſement,
Torrefaction, *s.* torréfaction, *f.*
Torrefy, *v a.* torréfier, bruler
Torrent, *s.* torrent, *m.*
Torrid, *adj.* brûlant, torride
Torſel, *s.* torſe, *m.*
Torſion, *s.* l'action de tordre
Tortile, *adj.* tors, tortillé
Tortoiſe, *s.* tortue, *f.*
Tortuoſity, *s.* ité, *m.* ſinuoſité, *f.*

Tortuous, *adj.* tortueux [*f.*
Torture, *s.* torture, *f.* gêne, *f.* queſtion,
Torture, *v a.* mettre à la torture
Torturer, *s.* bourreau, *m.* celui qui tour-
Torturing, *s.* torture, *f.* [mente
Torvity, *s.* ſe've'rite', *f.* air ſe've're, *m.*
Torvous, *adj.* ſe've're, farouche
Tory, *s.* un tory, *ou* royaliſte
Toſe, *v n.* carder de la laine [berner
Toſs, *v a.* balloter, ſecouer, agiter, jeter,
Toſs, *s.* ſecouſſe, *f.* agitation, *f.* berne, *f.*
Toſſing, *s.* ſe'couſſe, *f.* agitation, *f.*
Toſſingly, *adv.* avec ſecouſſes
Toſſpot, *s.* un buveur, un ivrogne
Tot, *v a.* cotiſer, taxer
Total, *adj.* total, complet, entier, tout
Totality, *s.* la totalite', le total, le tout
Totally, *adv.* totalement, entierement
Totter, *v n.* chanceler, vaciller, branler
Tottering, Tottery, *adj.* branlant [lante
Totteringly, *adv.* d'une maniére chance-
Totum, *s.* le tout, un toton
Touch, *v a* and *n.* toucher, joindre, af-
fecter, e'mouvoir, concerner, exprimer,
gagner, e'prouver; —at, toucher (en
terme de mer); —on or upon, toucher,
joindre, parler d'une choſe; —on or
upon, mouiller (en terme de mer)
Touch, *s.* attouchement, *m.* toucher, *m.*
tact, *m.* touche, *f.* trait, *m.* coup de
pinceau, *m.* ſatire, *f.* ſarcaſme, *m.*
teinture, *f.* teinte, *f.* connoiſſance *ou*
impreſſion le'gére, *f.* attaque *ou* atteinte
de maladie, un reſſentiment, e'preuve,
f. eſſai, *m.* [nier
Touchable, *adj.* qu'on peut toucher *ou* ma-
Touch-hole, *s.* la lumiére (d'une arme à
Touchineſs, *s.* ſuſceptibilite', *f.* [feu)
Touching, *s.* attouchement, *m.*
Touching, *prep.* touchant, concernant
Touching, *adj.* touchant, pathe'tique
Touch-pan, *s.* le baſſinet (d'une arme à
Touch-ſtone, *s.* pierre de touche, *f.* (feu
Touchwood, *s.* bois pourri qui ſert d'ama-
Touchy, *adj.* chatouilleux, ſenſible [dou
Tough, *adj.* roide, dur, coriace, rude
Toughen, *v n.* devenir dur, *ou* coriace
Toughneſs, *s.* durete', *f.* roideur, *f.* téna-
Toupet, *s.* toupet, *m.* [cite', *f.*
Tour, *s.* tour, *m.* voyage, *m.* circuit, *m.*
Tournament, *s.* tournoi, *m.* joûte, *f.*
Tourney, *v n.* joûter, faire des joûtes
Touſe or Towſe, *v a.* tirailler, ſecouer
Tow, *s.* e'toupe, *f.* hanſiere, *f.* chaloupe,
Tow, *v a.* touer, remorquer [*f.*
Towage, *s.* touage, *m.*
Toward, *adj.* docile, facile, enclin, porte'
Toward, Towards, *prep.* vers, du côte de,
devers, pres, environ, ſur, envers
Toward, Towards, *adv.* pres, à la main
Towardlineſs, *s.* docilite', *f.* facilite', *f.*
Towardly, *adj.* prêt, enclin, docile, facile
Towardneſs, *s.* docilite', *f.*
Towel, *s.* ſerviette, *f.* eſſui-main, *m.*
Tower, *s.* une tour, une citadelle
Tower, *v n.* s'e'lever, prendre l'eſſor
Towered, Towery, *adj.* garni de tours
Towing, *s.* remorque, *f.* touage, *m.*
Town, *s.* une ville, une place [toue, *f.*
Townhouſe, l'hôtel de ville [d'une ville
Townſhip, *s.* le corps de ville, juriſdiction
Townſman, *s.* un bourgeois
Towntalk, *s.* bruit de ville, *m.*
Towſe, *s.* tirailler, ſecouer
Toxical, *adj.* venimeux, empoiſonne'
Toy, *s.* un bijou, une breloque, un coli-
fichet, une bagatelle; une babiole
Toy, *v n.* badiner, jouer, folâtrer
Toyiſh, *adj.* badin, folâtre [*m.*
Toyiſhneſs, *s.* badinage, *m.* jeu folâtre,
Toyman, *s.* un bijoutier, un tabletier
Toyſhop, *s.* une boutique de bijoutier
Toy-wort, *s.* tabouret, *m.* bourſe à ber-
Tozy, *adj.* doux, ſouple [ger, *f.*
Trabeation, *s.* entablement, *f.* ſaillie, *f.*
Trace, *s.* trace, *f.* piſte, *f.* voie, *f.*
Traces, traces, *f. pl.* harnois, *m.*
Trace, *v n.* ſuivre à la piſte, de'couvrir,
trouver, remonter à la ſource, tracer
Tracer, *s.* celui qui ſuit, qui de'couvre
Track, *s.* trace, *f.* piſte, *f.* veſtiges, *m. pl.* marque, *f.* ſentier, *m.*; —of a ſhip,
le ſillage d'un vaiſſeau; —of a coach-
wheel, ornière, *f.*
Trackleſs, *adj.* ſans traces
Tract, *s.* e'tendue, *f.* eſpace, *m.* laps, *m.*
contre'e, un traite', un diſcours
Tractable, *adj.* traitable, doux, docile
Tractableneſs, *s.* humeur traitable, *f.*
Tractably, *adv.* d'une maniére douce,
Tractible, *adj.* ductile [docilement
Trade, *s.* trafic, *m.* commerce, *m.* ne'-
goce, *m.* me'tier, *m.* profeſſion, *f.*
Trade, *v a.* and *n.* trafiquer, ne'gocier
Trader, *s.* un ne'gociant, un commerçant
Tradeſolk, *s.* les artiſans, *m. pl.*
Tradeſman, *s.* un boutiquier, un homme
de me'tier, un marchand, un boutiquier
Trade-wind, *s.* vent aliſe', vent de ſaiſon
Trading, *s.* ne'goce, *m.* traffic, *m.*
Trading, *adj.* marchand, commerçant, de
Tradition, *s.* tradition, *f.* [ne'goce
Traditional, Traditionary, *adj.* traditionel
Traditionally, *adv.* par tradition
Tracitive, *adj.* tranſmis d'age en âge
Traduce, *v a.* me'dire de, diffamer, ca-
lomnier, de'crier, propager, produire
Traducement, *s.* me'diſance, *f.* calomnie,
Traducer, *s.* calomniateur, *m.* [*f.*
Traducible, *adj.* que l'on peut tirer [*f.*
Traduction, *s.* de'rivation, *f.* propagation,
Traffic, *s.* traffic, *m.* commerce, *m.*
Traffic, *v n.* trafiquer, ne'gocier
Trafficker, *s.* un marchand, un trafiquant

Tragacanth, *s.* gomme d'adragant, *f.*
Tragedian, *s.* un poëte tragique
Tragedy, *s.* tragédie, *f.*
Tragical, Tragic, *adj.* tragique, terrible
Tragically, *adv.* tragiquement
Tragicalneſs, *s.* calamité, *f.* horreur, *f.*
Tragicomedy, *s.* une tragi-comédie
Tragicomical, *adj.* tragicomique [comique
Tragicomically, *adv.* d'une maniére tragi-
Traject, *v a.* jeter au travers
Traject, *s.* paſſage d'eau, *m.* trajet, *m.*
Trajection, *s.* émiſſion, *f.* jet, *m.*
Trajectory, *s.* trajectoire, trajet d'une co-
Trail, *v a.* and *n.* trainer [méte, *m.*
Trail, *s.* trace, *f.* piſte, *f.* queue, *f.*
Trailing, *adj.* trainant
Train, *v a.* traîner, tirer après ſoi, en-traîner, engager, attirer ; —up, élever, dreſſer, former
Train, *s.* queue, *f.* train, *m.* ſuite, *f.* compagnie, *f.* feérie, *f.* enchaînement, *m.* traîne'e de poudre, *f.* pieges, *m. pl.*
Trainbands, *s.* la milice [amorce, *f.*
Trainbearer, *s.* caudataire, *m.*
Trainer, *s.* un officier qui exerce les troupes
Training up, *s.* l'action d'inſtruire
Trainoil, *s.* huile de baleine, *f.*
Traipſe, *v n.* marcher nonchalamment
Trait, *s.* trait, *m.* couche, *f.* eſquiſſe, *f.*
Traitor, *s.* un traître
Traitorous, *adj.* traitre, de traître, perfide
Traitorouſly, *adv.* en traître, avec perfidie
Traitreſs, *s.* une traîtreſſe
Tralatitious, *adj.* métaphorique, figuré
Trammel, *s.* tramail, *m.* ; *v a.* attraper
Trample, *v a.* and *n.* fouler aux pieds
Tranation, *s.* l'action de paſſer à la nage
Trance, *s.* extaſe, *f.* raviſſement, *m.*
Tranquil, *adj.* tranquille, paiſible
Tranquillity, *s.* tranquillité, *f.* repos, *m.*
Tranſact, *v a.* arranger, expédier, négocier, faire, exécuter, terminer ; *v n.* tranſiger, traiter, s'accommoder
Tranſaction, *s.* négociation, *f.* affaire, *f.* tranſaction, *f.* convention, *f.*
Tranſactor, *s.* celui qui négocie, agent, *m.*
Tranſalpine, *adj.* Tranſalpine, de dela les
Tranſanimation, *s.* la métempſycoſe [Alpes
Tranſcend, *v a.* and *n.* paſſer, ſurpaſſer
Tranſcendence, Tranſcendency, *s.* excel-
Tranſcendent, *adj.* tranſcendant [lence
Tranſcendently, *adv.* parfaitement, par
Tranſcolate, *v a.* paſſer, couler [excellence
Tranſcribe, *v a.* tranſcrire, copier, imiter
Tranſcriber, *s.* un copiſte, un ſcribe
Tranſcript, *s.* une copie, un double d'un
Tranſcription, *s.* tranſcription, *f.* [écrit
Tranſcur, *v n.* courir çà & là
Tranſcurſion, *s.* excurſion, *f.* courſe, *f.*
Tranſfer, *s.* tranſport, *m.* ceſſion, *f.*
Tranſfer, *v a.* tranſférer, tranſporter
Tranſfiguration, *s.* tranſfiguration, *f.*
Tranſfigure, *v a.* tranſfigurer, tranſformer
Tranſfix, *v a.* tranſpercer [tranſformer
Tranſform, *v a.* and *n.* tranſformer, ſe
Tranſformation, *s.* tranſformation, *f.*
Tranſformer, *s.* celui qui tranſforme
Tranſforming, *s.* tranſformation, *f.*
Tranſfuſe, *v a.* and *n.* tranſvaſer
Tranſfuſion, *s.* tranſfuſion, *f.* [ler, pécher
Tranſgreſs, *v a.* and *n.* tranſgreſſer, vio-
Tranſgreſſion, *s.* tranſgreſſion, *f.* violation, *f.* prévarication, *f.* péché, *m.*
Tranſgreſſive, *adj.* fautif, coupable
Tranſgreſſor, *s.* tranſgreſſeur, *m.*
Tranſient, *adj.* tranſitoire, paſſager
Tranſiently, *adv.* en paſſant, légérement
Tranſientneſs, *s.* courte durée
Tranſit, *s.* paſſavant, *m.* paſſage, *m.*
Tranſition, *s.* départ, *m.* paſſage, *m.*
Tranſitive, *adj.* qui peut paſſer, tranſitif
Tranſitorily, *adv* en paſſant
Tranſitory, *adj.* paſſager, tranſitoire
Tranſlate, *v a.* tranſférer, tranſporter,
Tranſlating, *s.* traduction, *f.* [traduire
Tranſlation, *s.* tranſlation, *f.* traduction,
Tranſlator, *s.* traducteur, *m.* [*f.*
Tranſlucency, *s.* tranſparence, *f.*
Tranſlucent, Tranſlucid, *adj.* tranſparent
Tranſmarine, *adj.* d'outre-mer [un autre
Tranſmigrant, *adj.* qui paſſe d'un état à
Tranſmigrate, *v n.* paſſer d'un lieu ou d'un pays dans un autre [ſage, *m.*
Tranſmigration, *s.* tranſmigration, *f.* paſ-
Tranſmiſſion, *s.* tranſmiſſion, *f.* tranſport,
Tranſmiſſive, *adj.* tranſmis [*m.*
Tranſmit, *v a.* tranſmettre, faire paſſer
Tranſmittal, *s.* tranſport, *m.* tranſmiſſion,
Tranſmutable, *adj.* tranſmuable [*f.*
Tranſmutation, *s.* tranſmutation, *f.*
Tranſmute, *v a.* changer, tranſmuer
Tranſom, *s.* travérſe, *f.* traverſin, *m.*
Tranſparency, *s.* tranſparence, *f.*
Tranſparent, *adj.* tranſparent, diaphane
Tranſpicuous, *adj.* tranſparent
Tranſpierce, *v a.* tranſpercer, pénétrer
Tranſpiration, *s.* tranſpiration, *f.*
Tranſpire, *v a.* and *n.* exhaler, tranſpirer
Tranſplace, *va.* changer une choſe de place
Tranſplant, *v a.* tranſplanter
Tranſplantation, *s.* tranſplantation, *f.*
Tranſport, *v a.* tranſporter
Tranſport, *s.* tranſport, *m.* un vaiſſeau de tranſport, raviſſement, *m.* extaſe, *f.*
Tranſportable, *adj.* que l'on peut tranſ-
Tranſportation, *s.* tranſport, *m.* [porter
Tranſporting, *s.* tranſport, *m.* ; *adj.* raviſ-
Tranſpoſal, *s.* tranſpoſition, *f.* [ſant
Tranſpoſe, *v a.* tranſpoſer, déplacer
Tranſpoſing, *s.* tranſpoſition, *f.* [ment, *m.*
Tranſpoſition, *s.* tranſpoſition, *f.* déplace-
Tranſubſtantiate, *v a.* tranſubſtantier
Tranſubſtantiation, *s.* tranſubſtantiation, *f.*
Tranſudation, *s.* tranſudation, *f.*

Transude, *v n.* transsuder, transpirer, s'ex-
Transversal, *adj.* transversal [haler
Transversally, *adv.* transversalement
Transverse, *adj.* mis en travers, qui tra-
Transversely, *adv.* en travers [verse
Trauter, *s.* chasse-mare'e, *m.*
Trap, *s.* trappe, *f.* piége, *m.* panneau, *m.*
Trap, *v a.* attraper, surprendre, tromper, parrr, orner, de'corer, enharnacher
Trapdoor, *s.* trappe, *f.*
Trape, *v n.* courir les rues, battre le pavé
Trapes, *s.* une coureuse
Trapezium, *s.* trapéze, *m.* [parure, *f.*
Trappings, *s.* harnois, *m.* ornemens, *m. pl.*
Trash, *s.* rebut, *m.* friperie, *f.* [milier
Trash, *v a.* couper, e'laguer, abattre, hu-
Trashy, *adj.* me'chant, de rebut, de peu
Travado, *s.* travade, *f.* [de valeur
Travail, *s.* travail, *m.* peine, *f.* labeur, *m.*
Travail, *v n.* and *a.* travailler, se fatiguer, être en travail d'enfant, tourmenter
Trave, Travel, Travise, *s.* un travail
Travel, *v a.* and *n.* voyager
Travel, *s.* voyage, *m.*
Traveller, *s.* un voyageur
Traveller's-joy, *s.* [a plant], viorne, *f.*
Travelling, *s.* l'action de voyager
Travelling, *adj.* passager, de passage
Traverse, *adv.* and *prep.* de travers, à travers, au travers de
Traverse, *adj.* qui est en travers, qui croise
Traverse, *s.* traverse, *f.* revers, *m.* obstacles, *m. pl.*; —of a ship, borde'e, *f.*
Traverse, *v a.* traverser, croiser, s'opposer
Traverty, *adj.* travesti [de'truire
Traumatic, *adj.* vulne'raire [bois, *m.*
Tray, *s.* baquet, *m.* auge, *f.* plateau de
Treacherous, *adj.* traître, perfide, de trai-
Treacherously, *adv.* en traître [tre
Treachery, *s.* perfidie, *f.* trahison, *f.*
Treacle, *s.* the'riaque, *f.* melasse, *f.*
Tread, *v n.* marcher, mettre *ou* poser le pied, marcher dessus, fouler aux pieds
Tread, *s.* pas, *m.* allure, *f.* vestige, *m.* trace, *f.* sentier, *m.* route, *f.* le germe de l'œuf
Treader, *s.* celui qui foule
Treadle, *s.* marche (d'un metier), *f.* pedales, *f. pl.* le sperme du coq [brebis
Treadles, les crottes des moutons *ou* des
Treason, *s.* crime d'e'tat, *m.* trahison, *f.*
Treasonable, *adj* traître, perfide, de traître
Treasonably, *adv.* en traître, en trahison
Treasure, *s.* tre'sor, *m.* [richesses
Treasure up, *v a.* the'sauriser, amasser des
Treasurehouse, *s.* la tre'sorerie
Treasurer, *s.* tre'sorier, *m.*
Treasurership, *s.* la charge de tre'sorier
Treasury, *s.* le tre'sor, la tre'sorerie
Treat, *v a.* traiter, ne'gocier, arranger, discuter, re'galer, discourir [nable
Treatable, *adj.* traitable, mode're', raison-
Treatably, *adv.* distinctement
Treatise, *s.* un traite', un discours
Treatment, *s.* traitement, *m.* [cord, *m.*
Treaty, *s.* ne'gociation, *f.* traite', *m.* ac-
Treble, *adj.* triple; *s.* le dessus (en mu-
A faint treble, fausset, *m.* [sique)
Treble, *v a.* and *n.* tripler
Trebleness, *s.* triplicite', *f.*
Trebly, *adv.* triplement
Tree, *s.* un arbre; —of a cross-bow, la monture d'une arbalète; —of a saddle, le bois d'une selle
Tree-ivy, *s.* le lierre rampant
Trefoil, *s.* tréfle (herbe), *m.*
Treillage, *s.* treillage, *m.* [de bois, *m. pl.*
Trellis, *s.* treillis, *m.* jalousie, *f.* barreaux
Tremble, *vn.* trembler, frissonner, craindre
Trembling, *s.* tremblement, *m.* tremousse-
Trembling, *adj.* tremblant [ment
Tremendous, *adj.* terrible, e'pouvantable
Tremor, *s.* tremblement, *m.*
Tremulous, *adj.* tremblant
Tren, *s.* harpon, *m.* foëne, *f.*
Trench, *s.* tranche'e, *f.* fosse', *m.* rigole, *f.*
Trench, *v a.* couper, creuser, fossoyer
Trencher, *s.* tranchoir, *m.* assiette de bois
Trencherfly, *s.* un parasite
Trencherman, *s.* un grand mangeur
Trenchermate, *s.* compagnon de table, *m.*
Trend, *v n.* tendre, aboutir, butter, viser
Trendle, *s.* un pivot
Trenels, *s.* grandes chevilles de chêne, *f.*
Trepan, *s.* tre'pan, *m.* piége, *m.*
Trepan, *v a.* tre'paner, attraper, surprendre
Trepanner, *s.* une personne qui attrape
Trephine, *s.* petit tre'pan [adroitement
Trepidation, *s.* tremblement, *m.* [passer
Trespass, *v n.* transgresser, violer, outre-
Trespass, *s.* offense, *f.* transgression, *f.*
Trespasser, *s.* pre'varicateur, *m.* pe'cheur,
Tresses, *s.* tresse de cheveux, *f.* [m.
Trestle, *s.* tre'teau, *m.* tre'pie', *m.*
Trevet, *s.* un tre'pied
Trey, *s.* un trois, (aux dez
Triable, *adj.* qui peut être e'prouve'
Triad, *s.* triade, *f.* trinite', *f.*
Trial, *s.* e'preuve, *f.* essai, *m.* examen, *m.* preuve, *f.* jugement, *m.* procés, *m.* décision, *f.* sentence judiciaire, affliction,
Triangle, *s.* triangle, *m.* [*f.* tentation, *f.*
Triangular, *adj.* triangulaire
Triarians, Triarii, *s. pl.* triaires, *m. pl.*
Tribe, *s.* tribu, *f.* race, *f.* classe, *f.*
Triblet, Triboulet, *s.* triboulet, *m.*
Tribulation, *s.* tribulation, *f.* affliction, *f.*
Tribunal, *s.* tribunal, *m.* [adversite', *f.*
Tribune, *s.* tribun, *m.* [de tribun
Tribunitial, Tribunitious, *adj.* tribunitien,
Tributary, *adj.* and *s.* tributaire, un sujet
Tribute, *s.* tribut, *m.* impôt, *m.*
Trice, *s.* un moment, un instant
Trick, *s.* supercherie, *f.* ruse, *f.* malice, *f.* niche, *f.* tour malicieux, manége, *m.*

tour de main, *m.* une leve'e, une main de cartes
Trick, *v a.* jour un tour, attraper, tromper, duper, parer, orner, e'baucher
Tricker, *s.* de'tente (d'un fufil), *f.*
Tricking, *s.* fourberie, *f.* duperie, *f.*
Trickish, *adj.* trompeur, artificieux
Trickle, *v n.* de'goutter, diſtiller ; couler
Trickling, *adj.* qui de'goutte, qui coule
Trickſter, *s.* un fourbe, un trompeur
Trickſy, *adj.* joli, mignon, cher
Trident, *s.* trident, *m.*
Triduan, *adj.* de trois jours
Triennial, *adj.* triennal
Trier, *s.* celui qui eſſaie [(aux terres)
Triſallow, *v a.* donner la troiſiéme façon
Trifle, *s.* bagatelle, *f.* niaiſerie, *f.* ſottiſe, *f.* babiole, *f.* colifichet, *m.* amuſette, *f.*
Trifle, *v n.* badiner, s'amuſer à des riens
Trifler, *s.* un badin, un oiſif, un ſot
Trifling, *adj.* de ne'ant, frivole, vain
Triflingly, *adv.* en badinant
Trig, *v a.* enrayer une roue, pie'ter
Trigamy, *s.* trigamie, *f.* troiſiémes nôces
Trigger, *s.* enrayure, *f.* harpon, *m.* croc, *m.* crochet, *m.* de'tente (d'un fufil), *f.*
Trigon, *s.* un triangle
Trigonal, *adj.* triangulaire
Trigonometry, *s.* trigonome'trie, *f.*
Trigonometrical, *adj.* trigonome'trique
Trilateral, *adj.* qui a trois côte's
Trill, *s.* fredon, *m.* cadence, *f.* roulade, *f.*
Trill, *v a.* and *n.* fredonner, cadencer,
Trillon, *s.* trillon, *m.* [de'goutter, couler
Trim, *adj.* propre, bien mis, beau, joli
Trim, *s.* parure, *f.* ornement, *m.* e'quipage, *m.* l'affiette, *f.* l'eſtive
Trim, *v a.* parer, orner, ajuſter, garnir, arranger, raccommoder, raſer, tailler, balancer (un bateau), border (une voile), me'nager, temporiſer
Trimly, *adv.* proprement
Trimmer, *s.* temporiſeur, *m.* diſſimulé, *m.*
Trimmers, *pl.* enchevêtrure, *f.*
Trimming, *s.* garniture, *f.* aſſortiment, *m.*
Trimneſs, *s.* proprete', *f.* juſteſſe, *f.* agre'ment, *m.*
Trinal, *adj.* triple, triple
Trine, *s.* trine aſpect, *m.*
Trinitarian, *s.* Trinitaire
Trinity, *s.* la Trinite' [pêcher
Trink or Trinkle, *s.* ſorte de filet pour
Trinket, *s.* colifichet, *m.* bagatelle, *f.* babiole, *f.* breloque, *f.* la voile de perroquet
Triobolar, *adj.* bas, vil, me'priſable
Trip, *v a.* and *n.* faire tomber quelqu'un, ſupplanter, faire un faux pas, gliſſer, chanceler, ſe tromper, trotter, ſauter
Trip, *s.* croc en jambe, *m.* gliſſade, *f.* faux pas, me'priſe, *f.* faute, *f.* un petit voyage, un tour, un troupeau de chévres
Tripartite, *adj.* diviſe' en trois parties
Tripe, *s.* les tripes, *f. pl.*
Tripedal, *adj.* qui a trois pie's, à trois pie's
Tripery, *s.* triperie, *f.*
Tripetalous, *adj.* dont la fleur a trois feuilles
Triphthong, *s.* triphtongue, *f.*
Triple, *adj.* triple ; *v a.* tripler
Triplet, *s.* trois, *m.* tiercet, *m.*
Triplication, *s.* l'action de tripler
Triplicity, *s.* triplicite', *f.* [*f.*
Tripmadam, *s.* [an herb], tripe-madame,
Tripoly, *s.* tripoli, *m.* turbit, *m.*
Tripos or Tripod, *s.* tre'pied, *m.* [gliſſe
Tripper, *s.* celui qui fait tomber, qui
Tripping, *adj.* vif, agile, prompt
Trippingly, *adv.* vivement, avec agilite'
Tripudiary, *adj.* qui ſe fait en danſant
Tripudiation, *s.* l'action de danſer
Trireme, *s.* trirème, *f.*
Tri-ſection, *s.* triſection, *f.*
Tri-ſyllabical, *adj.* de trois ſyllabes
Tri-ſyllable, *s.* triſſyllabe, *f.*
Trite, *adj.* uſe', commun, vulgaire
Triteneſs, *s.* vieilleſſe, *f.* [girouette
Triton, *s.* triton, *m.* coq de clocher, une
Triturable, *adj.* triturable
Triturate, *v a.* triturer
Trituration, *s.* trituration, *f.*
Trivial, *adj.* trivial, commun, vulgaire, bas
Trivially, *adv.* trivialement, vulgairement
Trivialneſs, *s.* trivialite', *f.*
Triumph, *s.* triomphe, *m.*
Triumph, *v n.* triompher, s'applaudir
Triumphal, *adj.* triomphal, de triomphe
Triumphant, *adj.* triomphal, triomphant
Triumphantly, *adv.* en triomphe
Triumpher, *s.* triomphateur, *m.* [ſance, *f.*
Triumphing, *s.* triomphe, *m.* re'jouiſ-
Triumvir, *s.* triumvir, *m.*
Triumvirate, Triumviri, *s.* triumvirat, *m.*
Triune, *adj.* un en trois, *ou* trois en un
Troat, *v n.* bramer, crier
Trocar, *s.* trocar, *m.* alais, *m.* trois quarts
Trochaical, *adj.* compoſe de truche'es
Trochanter, *s.* un trochanter
Trochee, *s.* truche'e, *m.* [*m.*
Trochings, *s.* trochure, *f.* bois d'un cerf,
Trochis, Trochiſch, *s.* trochiſque, *m.*
Trodden road, chemin battu
Troglodyte, *s.* troglodyte, *m.*
Troll, *v a.* tourner, rouler, roder
Troll-madam, *s.* trou-madame, *m.*
Trollop, *s.* une ſalope, un torchon [*f.*
Troop, *s.* troupe, *f.* compagnie, *f.* bande,
Troop, *v n.* s'attrouper, marcher en corps
Trooper, *s.* un cavalier
Trope, *s.* trope, *m.* me'taphore, *f.*
Trophied, *adj.* orné de trophe'es
Trophy, *s.* trophe'e, *m.* [du tropique
Tropical, *adj.* figure', me'taphorique, près
Tropic, *s.* tropique, *m.*
Tropological, *adj.* tropologique, figure'
Tropology, *s.* manière de parler figure'e
Trot, *s.* trot (d'un cheval), *m.*

Trot, *v n.* trotter, aller le trot, courir çà
Troth, *s.* foi, *f.* ve'rite', *f.* [& là
Trothleſs, *adj.* perfide, de mauvaiſe foi
Trothplight, *adj.* fiance' [ton, *m.*
Trotter, *s.* trotteur, *m.* pied de mou-
Trouble, *v a.* troubler, inquie'ter, affliger, incommoder, importuner, embarraſſer, perſe'cuter, fâcher, rendre trouble
Trouble, *s.* trouble, *m.* confuſion, *f.* de'ſordre, *m.* inquie'tude, *f.* peine, *f.* embarras, *m.* inconvénient, *m.* affliction, *f.* chagrin, *m.* de'ſaſtre, *m.* malheur, *m.* mal, *m.* miſère, *f.* perſe'cution, *f.* ſoin,
Troubler, *s.* perturbateur, *m.* [*m.* ſouci, *m.*
Troubleſome, *adj.* incommode, à charge, importun, ge'nant, fatigant, fâcheux
Troubleſomely, *adv.* d'une manière incommode, avec importunite' [pos public
Trouble-ſtate, *s.* un perturbateur du re-
Troublous, *adj.* tumultueux, agite'
Trough, *s.* une auge, un baquet, une huche
Troul, *v a.* and *n.* agiter, parler vite
Trounce, *v a.* intenter procès, faire des affaires, punir, mal-traiter, attraper
Trouſers, *s.* chauſſes, *f. pl.* braies, *f. pl.*
Trout, *s.* truite, *f.*
Trowel, *s.* une truelle
Troy, Troy-weight, *s.* ſorte de poids à douze onces la livre
Truand, *s.* faine'ant, truant, vagabon
Truant, *s.* un vagabond, un faine'ant
Truant, *adj.* pareſſeux, faine'ant
Truantſhip, *s.* pareſſe, *f.* faine'antiſe, *f.*
Truce, *s.* trêve, *f.* ſuſpenſion d'armes. *f.*
Truchman, *s.* un trucheman, un interprète
Trucidation, *s.* tuerie, *f.* carnage, *m.*
Truck, *s.* troc, *m.* e'change, *m.*
Truck, *v a.* and *n.* troquer, changer
Truckle, *s.* roulette, *f.* petite roue
A truckle-bed, un lit a roulettes
Truckle, *v n.* ſe ſoumettre, ce'der, ramper
Truckling, *s.* ſoumiſſion, *f.*; *adj.* ſoumis
Truculence, *s.* fe'rocite', *f.* brutalite', *f.*
Truculent, *adj.* fe'roce, farouche, barbare
Trudge, *v n.* ſe fatiguer, battre le pave'
Trudging, *s.* corve'e, *f.* peine inutile
True, *adj.* vrai, ve'ritable, certain, ſûr, aſſure', naturel, franc, propre, convenable, exact, bon, fidéle
True-born, *adj.* vrai, par droit de naiſſance
True bred, *adj.* de la ve'ritable race
True-hearted, *adj.* vrai, ſincére, honnête
True-heartedneſs, *s.* bonne foi, ſincérité, *f.*
True-love-knot, *s.* laqs d'amour, *m.*
Trueneſs, *s.* ſince'rite', *m.* franchiſe, *f.*
Truffle, *s.* truffe, *f.*
Trug, *s.* auge *ou* oiſeau de maçon, *f. m.*
Trull, *s.* une putain, une proſtitue'e
Truly, *adv.* vraiment, ſincérement
Trump, *s.* trompette, *f.* trompe, *f.* triomphe, *f.* a-tout, *m.* (au jeu de cartes)
Trump, *v a.* couper avec une triomphe; —up, inventer, forger, controuver
Trumpery, *s.* fripperie, *f.* rebut, *m.*
Trumpet, *s.* une trompette, une trompe
A ſpeaking-trumpet, un porte-voix
Trumpet, *v a.* publier, proclamer, trompeter
Trumpeter, *s.* un trompette; pioneur, *m.*
Truncate, *v a.* couper, tronquer [çonner
Truncation, *s.* l'action de couper, de tron-
Truncheon, *s.* un gros bâton, un tricot
Truncheon, *v a.* battre avec un gros bâton
Truncheoneer, *s.* celui qui eſt arme' d'un
Trundle, *v n.* rouler [gros bâton
Trundle, *s.* une roulette lanterne (de moulin), *f.* [ronde, une coureuſe
Trundle-tail, *s.* une queue ronde *ou* ar-
Trunk, *s.* tronc, *m.* coffre, *m.* bahut, *m.* trompe (d'e'le'phant). *f.* ſarbacane, *f.* un abattant de boutique
A trunk-maker, un bahutier
Trunk breeches, Trunk-hoſe, *s.* chauſſes, *f. pl.* canons, *m. pl.* trouſſes, *f. pl.*
Trunk, *v a.* tronçonner, tronquer, rompre
Trunnion, *s.* tourillon, *m.*
Truſion, *s.* l'action de pouſſer [paille), *f.*
Truſs, *s.* trouſſe, *f.* faiſceau, *m.* botte (de
Truſs, *v a.* trouſſer, empaqueter, nouer
Truſt, *s.* confiance, *f.* aſſurance, *f.* de'pôt, *m.* fîde'icommis, *m.* cre'dit, *m.*
Truſt, *v a.* avoir confiance, ſe fier, ſe confier à, confier, croire, ajouter foi, faire cre'dit, compter, eſpe'rer, s'attendre
Truſtee, *s.* confident, *m.* de'poſitaire, *m.* fideicommiſſaire, *m.* conſignataire, *m.*
Truſteeſhip, *s.* curatelle, *f.* [curateur, *m.*
Truſtily, *adv.* fidellement [bite', *f.*
Truſtineſs, *s.* fide'lite', *f.* inte'grite', *f.* pro-
Truſty, *adj.* fidelle, ſûr, intégre, fe'al
Truth, *s.* ve'rite', *f.* vrai, *m.* exactitude, *f.* fide'lite', *f.* juſteſſe, *f.* [ment
In truth, en ve'rite', ſe'rieuſement, re'elle-
Try, *v a.* and *n.* eſſayer, faire l'eſſai, e'prouver, mettre à l'e'preuve, experimenter, faire voir, montrer, examiner, tâter, ſonder, terminer, de'cider, juger, faire le procès, citer en juſtice, e'purer, purifier, tenter, tâcher
A tuant jeſt, raillerie piquante
Tub, *s.* une cuve, un cuvier, une tine,
A bathing-tub, une baignoire [une tinette
A ſalting-tub, un ſaloir [borgne
A tale of a tub, un conte bleu, un conte
Tube, *s.* tube, *m.* tuyau, *m.* ſiphon, *m.*
Tubercle, *s.* tubercule, *m.* puſtule, *f.*
Tuberoſe, *s.* une tube'reuſe [meur, *f.*
Tuberoſity, *s.* tube'roſite', *f.* boſſe, *f.* tu-
Tuberous, *adj.* plein de tubercules
Tubular, Tubulated, Tubulous, *adj.* en forme de tube, creux [pli, un rempli
Tuck, *s.* eſtoc, *m.* longue e'pe'e, *f.* un
Tuck, *v a.* trouſſer, retrouſſer, replier
Tucker, *s.* un tour de gorge

Tuckfels, *s. pl.* les dents machellières (d'un cheval), *f. pl.*
Tuel, *s.* anus, *m.* tuyau du fondement, *m.*
Tuesday, *s.* mardi, *m.* Shrove-Tuesday, le Mardi-Gras
Tuft, *s.* une touffe, un toupet
Tuft, *adj.* velouté, peluché
Tuft, *v a.* orner d'une touffe
Taftaffety, *s.* tripe de velours, *f.*
Tufted, *adj.* touffu, velouté, huppé
Tufty, *adj.* velouté, peluché, hupé
Tug, *v a.* and *n.* tirer, tirailler, travailler
Tug, *s.* effort, *m* peine, *f.* fatigue, *f.*
Tugger, *s.* celui qui fait de grands efforts
Tuition, *s.* soin, *m.* conduite, *f.* défense, [*f.* protection, *f.*
Tulip, *s.* tulipe, *f.*
Tumble, *v n.* and *a.* tomber, s'ébouler, s'écrouler, se rouler, se vautrer, se renverser, sauter, faire des sauts, tourner, retourner, feuilleter, chifonner, jeter, faire tomber, renverser
Tumble, *s.* chûte [pied, *m.*
Tumbler, *s.* un sauteur, gobelet sans
Tumbler-dog, *s.* un basset
Tumbrel, *s.* tombereau, *m.*
Tumefaction, *s.* enflure, *f.* [tumeur
Tumefy, *v a.* tumefier, enfler, causer une
Tumid, *adj.* enflé, ampoulé, bourfoufle
Tumour, *s.* tumeur, *f.* enflure, *f.*
Tumorous, *adj.* enflé, bourfoufle, am-
Tumuiate, *v n.* enfler, s'enfler [poulé
Tumulose, *adj.* plein de collines
Tumult, *s.* tumulte, *m.* trouble, *m.*
Tumultuarily, *adv.* avec tumulte
Tumultuary, *adj.* tumultueux, confus
Tumultuate, *vn.* causer du tumulte
Tumultuation, *s.* mouvement confus
Tumultuous, *adj.* tumultueux, turbulent
Tumultuously, *adv.* tumultueusement
Tun, *s.* tonneau, *m.* 252 gallons, poids de 2000 livres, 40 pieds cubiques de bois de charpente [neau
Tun, *v a.* entonner, mettre dans un ton-
Tuna, *s.* tuna, *m.* (arbre a cochenille), *m.*
Tunable, *adj.* accordant, harmonieux
Tunableness, *s.* accord, *m.* harmonie, *f.*
Tunably, *adv.* harmonieusement
Tune, *s.* accord, *m.* ton, *m.* consonance, *f.* harmonie, *f.* mélodie, *f.* air, *m.* chanson, *f.* note, *f.* piece de musique
Tune, *v a.* accorder, mettre d'accord; *v n.* former des accords [dieux
Tuneful, *adj.* harmonieux, musical, mélo-
Tuneless, *adj.* discordant
Tuner, *s.* celui qui accorde
Tunic, *s.* tunique, *f.* [membrane, *f.*
Tunic, tunica, tunicle, *s.* tunique, *f.*
Tunnage, *s.* tonnage, *m.* [tonnoir, *m.*
Tunnel, *s.* tuyau (de cheminée), *m.* en-
Tunnel, *v a.* prendre a la tonnelle, faire en forme d'entonnoir
Tunneller, *s.* tonnelier, *m.* thon, *m.*

Tup, *s.* un bélier, *v a.* doguer, couvrir,
Turban, Turband, *s.* turban, *m.* [luter
Turbid, *adj.* trouble, épais
Turbidness, *s.* bourbe, *f.* vase, *f.*
Turbith, *s.* turbit, *m.*
Turbot, *s.* un turbot [confusion, *f.*
Turbulence, *s.* tumulte, *m.* désordre, *m.*
Turbulent, *adj.* remuant, turbulent, sédi-
Turbulently, *adv.* turbulemment [tieux
Turcism, *s.* le Mahometisme [dure, *f.*
Turd, *s.* merde, *f.* matiére fécale, or-
Turdy, *adj.* méchant, mauvais, incivil
Turf, *s.* gazon, *m.* tourbe, *f.*
Turf, *v a.* gazonner, couvrir de gazon
Turfy, *adj.* plein de gazon ou de tourbes
Turgent, *adj.* enflé
Turgescence, Turgescency, *s.* enflure, *f.*
Turgid, *adj.* enflé, bourfoufle, ampoulé
Turgidity, *s.* enflure, *f.*
Turk, *s.* Turc, *m.*
Turkey or Turkey-cock, un coq d'Inde
Turkey-hen, une poule d'Inde
Turkey-pout, un dindon, un dindonneau
Turkish, *adj.* Turc, turque, de Turquie,
Turkois, *s.* une turquoise [des Turcs
Turkscap, *s.* martagon, *m.* [nisse
Turmerick, *s.* racine bonne contre la jau-
Turmoil, *s.* trouble, *m.* tumulte, *m.*
Turmoil, *v a.* harceler, fatiguer, inquiéter
Turn, *v a.* tourner, retourner, changer, façonner; —away, renvoyer, chasser; —back, renvoyer; —off, renvoyer, chasser, résigner, abandonner, détourner; —home, renvoyer chez soi; —in, remplir, redoubler; —into, changer, transformer; —over, renverser, rapporter, remettre, rejeter; —out, renvoyer, chasser, démettre, tourner, traduire; —up, tourner, retourner, lever, relever, remuer, trousser, retrousser; —upside down, tourner sens dessus dessous
Turn, *v n.* tourner, se tourner, s'altérer, être changé, devenir, se faire, rouler sur, dépendre de; —about, tourner, se tourner; —again, se retourner, se défendre; —away, quitter le parti, abandonner; —back, s'en retourner, se retirer; —down, plier; —off, changer de chemin, se détourner; —to, retourner, remonter vers; —to or into, se tourner, se changer, avoir recours, recourir à, prendre le parti
Turn, *s.* tour, *m.* procédé, *m.* office, *m.* service, *m.* trait, *m.* manière, *f.* affaire, *f.* fait, *m.* coup, *m.* changement, *m.* fois, *f.* occasion, *f.* petite
Turnament, *s.* tournois, *m.* [promenade
Turnback, *s.* un lâche, un poltron
Turnbench, *s.* tour de tourneur, *m.*
Turncoat, *s.* un apostat, un renégat
Turner, *s.* un tourneur [sité, *f.*
Turning, *s.* tour, *m.* détour, *m.* sinu-

Turningneſs, *s.* de'tour, *m.* tergiverſation,
Turnip, *s.* un navet [*f.* ſubterfuge, *m.*
Turn-key, *s.* guichetier, *m.*
Turnpike, *s.* un tourniquet, une barrière
Turnſick, *adj.* ſujet aux vertiges
Turnſol, *s.* tourneſol, *m.* he'liotrope, *m.*
Turnſpit, *s.* tournebroche, *m.*
Turnſtile. See Turnpike
Turpentine, *s.* te're'benthine, *f.*
Turpentine-tree, le te're'binthe [famie, *f.*
Turpitude, *s.* turpitude, *f.* baſſeſſe, *f.* in-
Turret, *s.* tirefond de tonnelier, *m.*
Turret, *s.* une tourelle, une petite tour
Turtle, *s.* tortue de mer, *f.*
Turtle, Turtle-dove, *s.* une tourterelle,
Tuſcan, *adj.* Toſcan [une tourtre
Tuſh, *interj.* fi, fi donc
Tuſk, *s.* de'fenſes (de ſanglier), *f. pl.*
Tuſked, Tuſky, *adj.* qui a des de'fenſes
Tutelage, *s.* minorite', *f.* tutelle, *f.*
Tutelar, Tutelary, *adj.* tute'laire, gardien
Tutor, *s.* pre'cepteur, *m.* gouverneur, *m.*
Tutor, *v a.* enſeigner, inſtruire, corriger
Tutorage, *s.* emploi de pre'cepteur, *m.*
Tutoreſs, *s.* gouvernante, *f.* tutrice, *f.*
Tutorſhip, *s.* pre'ceptorat, *m.*
Tutty, *s.* tuttie, fleur de zinc, *f.*
Twain, *adj.* deux, couple
Twang, *v a.* faire rendre un ſon aigu,
faire ſiffler; *v n.* rendre un ſon aigu
Twang, *s.* ſon aigu, mauvais accent
Twattle, *v n.* cauſer, babiller, caqueter
Tweag, Tweak, *v a.* pincer, ſerrer, tirer
Tweak, *s.* perplexite', *f.* peine, *f.*
Tweedle, *v a.* manier le'gerement
Tweezers, *s.* pincettes, *f. pl.*
Twelfth, *adj.* and *s.* douzième, *m.*
Twelfthday, Twelfthtide, *s.* le jour des
Twelve, *adj.* douze [rois, l'Epiphanie
Twelvemonth, *s.* un an, une anne'e
Twentieth, *adj.* vingtième; *s.* vingtième,
Twenty, *adj.* vingt [*m.*
Twibil, *s.* une hallebarde, pince, *f.*
Twice, *adv.* deux fois, au double
Twig, *s.* jet, *m.* rejeton, *m.* verge, *f.*
Twiggen, Twiggy, *adj.* plein de rejetons
Twilight, *s.* le cre'puſcule; *adj.* obſcur,
Twin, *s.* un jumeau, une jumelle [ſombre
Twin, *v a.* and *n.* faire des jumeaux, être
Twinborn, *adj.* jumeau, jumelle [jumeau
Twine, *v a.* entortiller, entrelacer, em-
braſſer; *v n.* s'entrelacer, ſerpenter
Twine, *s.* du fil retors, entrelacs, *m.* en-
trelacement, *m.* e'ntortillement, *m.*
Twinge, *v n.* cauſer une douleur vive
Twinkle, *v n.* briller, e'tinceler, cligno-
ter, cligner les yeux [elin d'œil
Twinkling, *s.* lumière e'tincelante; un
Twinkling, *adj.* brillant, e'tincelant
Twinner, *s.* celle qui met bas deux petits
Twirl, *v a.* tourner [d'une porte'e
Twirl, *s.* tournoiement, *m.* tour, *m.*
Twiſt, *v a.* entortiller, entrelacer, tiſſer,
treſſer, cordonner, tordre, retordre; *v n.*
s'entortiller, s'entrelacer [*f.*
Twiſt, *s.* cordon, *m.* corde, *f.* contorſion,
Twiſter, *s.* un tordeur, un cordier
Twit, *v a.* reprocher, faire des reproches
Twitch, *s.* tiraillement, *m.*
Twitch, *v a.* tirer, tirailler [ricaner
Twitter, *v n.* faire un bruit interrompu,
Twittle-twattle, *s.* babil, *m.* caquet, *m.*
Twittle-twattle, *v n.* caqueter, cauſer
Twixt for Betwixt; which ſee
Two, *adj.* deux
Two edged, à deux tranchans
Twofold, *adj.* double, de deux ſortes
Twofold, *adv.* doublement, au double
Twohanded, *adj.* grand, gros, tres fort
Tymbal, *s.* timbale, *f.*
Tympan, *s.* tympan, *m.* [de l'oreille
Tympanum, *s.* tambour, *m.* le tympan
Tympany, *s.* tympanite, *m.*
Type, *s.* type, *m.* emblème *m.* figure, *f.*
repre'ſentation, *f.* modèle, *m.* original, *m.*
Typical, Typic, *adj.* typique, emblématique
Typically, *adv.* dans un ſens typique
Typify, *v a.* figurer, repre'ſenter
Typographer, *s.* un imprimeur [primeur
Typographical, *adj.* typographique, d'im-
Typography, *s.* typographie, *f.* imprime-
rie, *f.* repre'ſentation emble'matique, *f.*
Tyrannical, Tyrannic, *adj.* tyrannique
Tyrannically, *adv.* tyranniquement, en
Tyrannicide, *s.* tyrannicide, *m.* [tyran
Tyranniſe, *v n.* tyranniſer, agir en tyran
Tyrannous. See Tyrannical [gueur, *f.*
Tyranny, *s.* tyrannie, *f.* oppreſſion, *f.* ri-
Tyrant, *s.* tyran, *m.*
Tyro, *s.* un novice, un apprenti

U.

UBEROUS, *adj.* abondant, fertile
Uberty, *s.* abondance, *f.* fertilite', *f.*
Ubigation, Ubiety, *s.* rapport local [taire
Ubiquitary, *adj.* and *s.* ubiquiſte, ubiqui-
Ubiquity, *s.* preſence univerſelle
Udder, *s.* te'tine, *f.*
Ugilly, *adv.* vilainement, laidement
Uglineſs, *s.* laideur, *f.* difformite', *f.*
Ugly, *adj.* laid, vilain, difforme, inde'cent
Ulcer, *s.* ulcère, *m.*
Ulcerate, *v a.* ulce'rer, cauſer un ulcere
Ulcerating, Ulceration, *s.* ulce'ration, *f.*
Ulcerous, *adj.* ulce're'
Uliginous, *adj.* viſqueux, gluant
Ultimate, *adj.* dernier [dernier reſſort
Ultimately, *adv.* en dernier lieu, en
Ultramarine, *adj.* d'outremer [bleue)
Ultramarine, *s.* outremer, *m.* (couleur
Ultramontane, *adj.* ultramontain
Ultramundane, *adj.* d'une autre ſphère

Ultroneous, *adj.* ſpontane', volontaire
Umbel, *ſ.* le godet des fleurs [chamois
Umber, *ſ.* terre d'ombre, *f.* eſpéce de
Umbered, *adj.* couvert, obſcur, ſombre
Umbilical, *adj.* du nombril, umbilical
Umbles, *ſ. pl.* nombles d'un cerf, *f. pl.*
Umbo, *ſ.* le nombril d'un bouclier
Umbrage, *ſ.* ombrage, *m.* ombre, *f.*
Umbrageous, *adj.* qui donne de l'ombre
Umbrel, Umbrella, *ſ.* un paraſol
Umbroſity, *ſ.* ombre, *f.* ombrage, *m.*
Umpirage, *ſ.* arbitrage, *m.* compromis, *m.*
Umpire, *ſ.* arbitre, *m.*
Un, un eſt une pre'poſition ne'gative inſe'parable, qui repond à l' in des Latins & des François; ſi l'on ne trouve pas dans le de'nombrement de cet article des mots compoſe's de cette particule, il faut en chercher la ſignification dans leur ſimple [ſans honte
Unabaſhed, *adj.* qui n'a pas de honte,
Unability, *ſ.* incapacite', *f.*
Unable, *adj.* incapable
Unableneſs, *ſ.* incapacite', *f.*
Unacceptable, *adj.* de'ſagre'able, de'plaiſant
Unaccepted, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas reçu, refuſe'
Unacceſſible, *adj.* inacceſſible
Unaccommodated, *adj.* indigent, malaiſe'
Unaccountable, *adj.* inexplicable, dont on ne ſauroit rendre raiſon; e'trange
Unaccountableneſs, *ſ.* ſingularite', *f.*
Unaccountably, *adv.* e'trangement
Unaccurate, *adj.* inexact
Unaccurateneſs, *ſ.* inexactitude, *f.*
Unaccuſtomed, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas accou-
Unacquaintance, *ſ.* ignorance, *f.* [tume'
Unacquainted, *adj.* ignore', ignorant
Unacquaintedneſs, *ſ.* ignorance, *f.*
Unactive, *adj.* lent, pareſſeux, inoccupe'
Unadmired, *adj.* dont on fait peu de cas
Unadviſed, *adj.* imprudent, indiſcret
Unadviſedly, *adv.* imprudemment
Unaffected, *adj.* naif, ſimple, naturel, aiſe', coulant, qui n'eſt point e'mu
Unaffectedly, *adv.* ſans affectation [*ſ.*
Unaffectedneſs, *ſ.* ſimplicite', *f.* candeur,
Unaffecting, *adj.* qui n'affecte pas, fade
Unalienable, *adj.* inalie'nable
Unallied, *adj.* ſans alliances, ſans rapport
Unallowable, *adj.* intole'rable
Unallowed, *adj.* illicite, de'fendu
Unalterable, *adj.* inalte'rable, immuable
Unalterableneſs, *ſ.* immutabilite', *f.*
Unalterably, *adv.* immuablement, conſtam-
Unamazed, *adj.* intre'pide [ment
Unamazedneſs, *ſ.* intrepidite', *f.* bravoure,
Unamendable, *adj.* incorrigible [*f.*
Unamiſſible, *adj.* inamiſſible
Unanimated, *adj.* inanime'
Unanimity, *ſ.* unanimite', *f.* accord, *m.*
Unanimous, *adj.* unanime, uni [cert
Unanimouſly, *adv.* unanimement, de con-

Unanſwerable, *adj.* ſans re'plique
Unanſwered, *adj.* reſte' ſans re'plique
Unappeaſable, *adj.* implacable
Unapplicable, *adj.* inapplicable
Unapproachable, *adj.* inacceſſible
Unapproved, *adj.* de'ſapprove'
Unapt, *adj.* incapable, inhabile [lete'
Unaptly, *adv.* maladroitement, ſans habi-
Unaptneſs, *ſ.* incapacite', *f.*
Unarmed, *part. adj.* deſarme', ſans armes
Unartful, *adj.* ſans art, ſans artifice
Unaſſiſted, *adj.* ſans ſecours, ſans aide
Unaſſured, *adj.* incertain
Unatoned, *adj.* qui n'a point e'te' expie'
Unattainable, *adj.* hors de notre porte'e
Unattempted, *adj.* qu'on n'a point tente'
Unattended, *adj.* ſans ſuite, ne'glige'
Unattentive, *adj.* inattentif, diſtrait
Unavailable, Unavailing, *adj.* vain, inutile
Unavoidable, *adj.* ine'vitable
Unavoidably, *adv.* ine'vitablement
Unauthoriſed, *adj.* ſans autorite'
Unawaked, *adj.* tout endormi
Unaware, Unawares, *adv.* ſans y penſer, par me'garde, par inadvertance
Unawed, *adj.* ſans être intimide'
Unbar, *v. a.* de'barrer, ouvrir
Unbaſhful, *adj* impudent [de'cent
Unbecoming, *adj.* ma'ſe'ant, meſſe'ant, in-
Unbecomingneſs, *ſ.* inde'cence, *f.*
Unbegot, Unbegotten, *adj.* non-engendre', Unbelief, *ſ.* incre'dulite', *f.* [e'ternel
Unbelieve, *v a.* ne pas croire
Unbeliever, *ſ.* un incre'dule, un infidéle
Unbelieving, *adj.* infidéle, incre'dule
Unbend, *v a.* de'bander, de'tendre
Unbenevolent, *adj.* impitoyable, dur
Unbenum, *v a.* de'gourdir
Unbenumbing, *ſ.* de'gourdiſſement, *m.*
Unbeſeeming, *adj.* maiſe'ant, meſſe'ant
Unbeſeemingly, *adv.* inde'cemment
Unbeſot, *v n.* de'niaiſer
Unbewitch, *v a.* de'ſenſorceler
Unbiaſſed, *adj.* ſans pre'juge', impartial
Unbind, *v a.* de'lier, de'tacher
Unblamable, *adj.* innocent, irre'prochable
Unblemiſhed, *adj.* ſans tache
Unblended, *adj.* pur, qui eſt ſans mélange
Unblind, *v a.* rendre la vue, e'clairer l'eſ-
Unbloody, *adj.* non ſanglant [prit
Unblown, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas encore e'clos
Unbodied, *adj.* incorporel, ſans corps
Unbolt, *v a.* ouvrir
Unbone, *v a.* de'ſoſſer
Unbooted, *adj.* ſans bottes, de'botte'
Unborder, *v a.* de'border
Unborn, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas encore ne'
Unborrowed, *adj.* naturel, qui n'eſt point
Unboſom, *v a.* ouvrir, confier [emprunté
Unbought, *adj.* qu'on n'a point achete'
Unbound, *part. adj.* de'lie', de'tache'
Unbounded, *adj.* ſans bornes, infini

Unboundedly, *adv.* ſans bornes
Unbowel, *v a.* eventrer
Unboy, *v a.* mettre hors de page
Unbrace, *v a.* de'lier, relâcher, de'boucher
Unbreathing, *adj.* inanime' [e'leve'
Unbred, *adj.* ſans e'ducation, impoli, mal
Unbribed, *adj.* qui n'eſt point gagne' ; de'-
Unbridle, *v a.* de'brider [ſinte'reſſe'
Unbridled, *part. adj.* de'bride', effre'ne'
Unbroken, *adj.* entier, indompte'
Unbrotherly, *adj.* indigne d'un frére
Unbuckle, *v a.* de'boucler [encore bâti
Unbuilt, *part. adj.* de'moli, qui n'eſt pas
Unbung, *v a.* de'bondonner, ôter le bondon
Unburthen, *v a.* de'charger, ſoulager
Unburied, *adj.* ſans ſe'pulture
Unbury, *v a.* de'ſenterrer
Unbutton, *v a.* de'boutonner
Uncalcined, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas calcine'
Uncalled, *adj.* qui n'eſt point appele'
Uncalm, *v a.* troubler
Uncancelled, *adj.* qui n'a point e'te' abrogé
Uncandid, *adj.* peu candide, faux
Uncanonical, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas canonique
Uncapable, *adj.* incapable, inhabile
Uncapableneſs, *s.* incapacite', *f.*
Uncarnate, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas incarne'
Uncaſe, *v a.* tirer de l'e'tui, de'pouiller
Uncaught, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas attrape'
Uncautious, *adj.* inconſide're', imprudent
Uncenſured, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas cenſure'
Uncertain, *adj.* incertain, douteux
Uncertainly, *adv.* d'une maniére douteuſe
Uncertainty, *s.* incertitude, *f.* doute, *f.*
Unchain, *v a.* de'chaîner [irre'ſolution, *f.*
Unchangeable, *adj.* immuable
Unchangeableneſs, *s.* immutabilite', *f.*
Unchangeably, *adv.* conſtamment
Unchanged, *adj.* qui n'eſt point alte're'
Unchanging, *adj.* qui ne change point
Uncharge, *v a.* re'tracter, ſe re'tracter de
Uncharitable, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas charita-
ble, contraire à la charite' [*m.*
Uncharitableneſs, *s.* manque de charite',
Uncharitably, *adv.* ſans charite'
Uncharm, *v a.* de'charmer
Unchaſte, *adj.* incontinent, laſcif [ment
Unchaſtely, *adv.* impudiquement, ſale-
Unchaſtity, *s.* incontinence, *f.* impudicite',
Uncheerfulneſs, *s.* me'lancolie, *f.* [*f.*
Unchewed, *adj.* ſans être mache' [tiſe'
Unchriſtened, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas encore ba-
Unchriſtian, *adj.* peu chre'tien
Unchurched, *adj.* excommunie'
Uncircumciſed, *adj.* incirconcis
Uncircumciſion, *s.* incirconciſion, *f.*
Uncircumſcribed, *adj.* ſans limites [de're'
Uncircumſpect, *adj.* imprudent, inconſi-
Uncircumſpectly, *adv.* imprudemment
Uncivil, *adj.* incivil, impoli [barbare
Uncivilized, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas civiliſe',
Uncivily, *adj.* impolimeut

Unclad, *adj.* nu ; ſans habits
Unclaſp, *v a.* de'grafier
Unclaſſic, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas claſſique
Uncle, *s.* oncle, *m.* [impudique, obſcéne
Unclean, *adj.* ſale, malpropre, impur,
Uncleanlineſs, *s.* ſalete', malproprete', *f.*
Uncleanly, *adv.* ſalement, mal-proprement
Uncleanneſs, *s.* ſalete', *f.* impurete', *f.*
Unclaſe, *v a.* ouvrir [impudicite', *f.*
Unclothe, *v a.* de'pouiller, ôter les habits
Uncloudy, *adj.* ſans nuages, ſerein
Uncoif, *v a.* de'coiffer [colore'
Uncoloured, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas teint ou
Uncombed, *adj.* mal peigne'
Uncomelineſs, *s.* laideur, *f.* difformite', *f.*
Uncomely, *adj.* de mauvaiſe grace, de'-
Uncomely, *adv.* inde'cemment [ſagreable
Uncomfortable, *adj.* facheux, triſte, mal-
heureux, de'ſagre'able, ge'nant
Uncomfortableneſs, *adj.* triſteſſe, *f.* acca-
blement, *m.* de'ſagre'ment, *m.* miſére, *f.*
Uncomfortably, *adv.* avec de'ſagre'ment,
miſe'rablement, ſans aucun plaiſir
Uncommon, *adj.* peu commun, rare, ex-
Uncommonly, *adv.* rarement [traordinaire
Uncommonneſs, *s.* rarete', *f.*
Uncommunicable, *adj.* incommunicable
Uncompelled, *adj.* volontaire
Uncomplete, *adj.* incomplet
Uncompounded, *adj.* ſimple, non-compoſé
Unconceivable, *adj.* inconcevable [*f.*
Unconceivableneſs, *s.* incompre'henſibilite',
Unconcern, *s.* indiffe'rence, *f.* ne'gligence, *f.*
Unconcerned, *adj.* qui n'a aucun inte'rêt,
qui n'eſt point e'mu, indifferent
Unconcernedly, *adv.* indiffe'remment
Unconcernedneſs, *s.* indiffe'rence, *f.* tran-
quillite' d'ame, *f.* ſang froid, *m.*
Unconcluding, Unconcluſive, *adj.* qui ne
conclut rien
Unconditional, *adj.* abſolu, ſans condition
Unconfined, *adj.* libre, illimite' [confirme'
Unconfirmed, *adj.* irre'ſolu, qui n'eſt pas
Unconformable, *adj.* contraire, incompatible
Unconformed, *adj.* qui ne ſe conforme
Unconform, *adj.* different [point
Unconfutable, *adj.* irre'fragable
Unconnected, *adj.* ſans liaiſon [table
Unconquerable, *adj.* invincible, inſurmon-
Unconſcionable, *adj.* de'raiſonnable [dere'
Unconſidered, *adj.* qui n'a pas e'te' conſi-
Unconſtrained, *adj.* libre, volontaire
Unconſulting, *adj.* imprudent, inconſidéré
Unconſumable, *adj.* qui ne peut être con-
Unconteſtable, *adj.* inconteſtable [ſume'
Uncontеſted, *adj.* non conteſte'
Uncontеſtably, *adv.* inconteſtablement
Uncontroulable, *adj.* irre'ſiſtible
Uncontrouled, *adj.* qui n'eſt point conteſte'
Unconverſable, *adj.* inſociable, impratica-
Uncord, *v a.* de'lier, de'tacher [ble
Uncorrect, *adj.* incorrect

Uncorrected, *adj.* inexact, ſans être corrigé
Uncorrupt, **Uncorrupted**, *adj.* pur, ſain
Uncover, *v a.* découvrir
Uncouple, *v a.* découpler [tois
Uncourteous, *adj.* incivil, impoli, diſcour-
Uncourtlineſs, *s.* groſſièreté, *f.* impoliteſſe,
Uncourtly, *adj.* impoli, incivil [*f.*
Uncouth, *adj.* étrange, bizarre, ſingulier
Uncouthly, *adv.* étrangement
Uncouthneſs, *s.* bizarrerie, *f.* groſſièreté, *f.*
Uncreated, *adj.* increé [de/poſer
Uncrown, *v a.* oter la couronne, détrôner,
Unction, *s.* onction, *f.* [tueuſe
Unctuoſity, *s.* onctuoſité, *f.* qualité onc-
Unctuous, *adj.* onctueux
Unculpable, *adj.* innocent [ingrat
Uncultivable, *adj.* qu'on ne peut cultiver,
Uncultivated, *adj.* inculte
Uncumbered, *adj.* débaraſſé, déchargé
Uncurbable, *adj.* qu'on ne ſauroit plier ou
Uncurbed, *adj.* effréné [courber
Uncurl, *v a.* and *n.* défriſer, ſe défriſer
Uncuſtomary, *adj.* rare, hors d'uſage
Uncut, *adj.* entier, qu'on n'a pas coupé
Undaunted, *adj.* intrépide, qui ne craint
Undauntedly, *adv.* hardiment [rien
Undauntedneſs, *s.* intrépidité, *f.*
Undazzled, *adj.* qui n'eſt point ébloui
Undecaying, *adj.* durable
Undecayed, *adj.* inaltérable, entier
Undeceive, *v a.* détromper, déſabuſer
Undecided, *adj.* indécis, indéterminé
Undeciſive, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas décifif
Undecked, *adj.* ſans ornement, mal ajuſté
Undeclinable, **Unneclined**, *adj.* indéclinable
Undefended, *adj.* ſans défenſe [nable
Undefined, *adj.* ſans être défini
Undefiled, *adj.* pur, ſans tache
Undefinable, *adj.* indéfiniſſable [défini
Undefined, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas défini, in-
Undeformed, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas défiguré
Undefrayed, *adj.* qui n'eſt point défrayé
Undeliberated, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas prémédité
Undemoliſhed, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas démoli
Undeniable, *adj.* inconteſtable, évident
Undeniably, *adv.* inconteſtablement
Undepraved, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas corrompu
Under, *prep.* ſous, deſſous; au deſſous, par deſſous, ſoumis à, dans, par, au milieu de, moins, à moins, moins de, avec, ſauf, de, à
Under-action, *s.* action ſubordonnée
Under-age, *s.* minorité, *f.*
Under bear, *v a.* ſupporter
Under-bid, *v a.* meſoffrir, offrir moins
Underbind, *v a.* lier par deſſous
Under-brigadier, *s.* ſous-brigadier, *m.*
Under-butler, *s.* aide de ſommelier, *m.*
Under-caterer, *s.* ſous-dépenſier, *m.* [*m.*
Under-chamberlain, *s.* vice chambellan,
Under-chanter, *s.* ſous-chantre, *m.*
Under-clerk, *s.* ſous-ſecrétaire, *m.*
Under-cock, *s.* aide de cuiſine, *m.* & *f.*
Underdo, *v n.* agir d'une manière indigne deſoi, faire moins qu'il ne faut
Under-done, *part.* à moitié cuit
Underfeel, *v a.* préſentir, ſonder le terrein
Under-fellow, *s.* un homme de néant
Undergird, *v a.* ceindre ou lier par-deſſous
Undergirdle, *s.* ceinture de deſſous, *f.*
Undergo, *v a.* ſouffrir, ſubir, eſſuyer
Underground, *s.* and *adj.* ſouterrein, *m.*
Underhand, *adj.* ſous main, clandeſtine
Underhand, *adj.* ſecret, clandeſtin [ment
Underlay, *v a.* redreſſer
Underlayer, *s.* une étaye, un étançon
Under-leather, *s.* le cuir de deſſous
Under-lieutenant, *s.* ſous-lieutenant, *m.*
Underline, *v a.* ſouligner
Underling, *s.* un agent inférieur
Under-lip, *s.* la lévre de deſſous
Undermine, *v a.* miner, ſapper, ſupplanter
Underminer, *s.* mineur, ennemi caché
Undermoſt, *adj.* le plus bas [ſous
Underneath, *adv.* and *pre.* deſſous, au-deſ-
Under-officer, *s.* officier ſubalterne, *m.*
Under-petticoat, *s.* jupon de deſſous, *m.*
Underpin, *v a.* étayer reprendre ſous œuvre
Underplot, *s.* un épiſode, complot, menée
Under-prior, *s.* ſous-prieur, *m.* [ſecrète
Underprize, *v a.* priſer au deſſous de ſa va-
Underprop, *v a.* étayer, étançonner [leur
Underrate, *s.* vil prix, bas prix
Underrate, *v a.* dépriſer, ravaler
Under-ſecretary, *s.* ſous-ſecrétaire, *m.*
Underſell, *v a.* mévendre, vendre à meil.
Underſelling, *s.* mévente, *f.* [leur marché
Under-ſervant, *s.* un domeſtique inférieur
Underſet, *v a.* ſupporter, mettre deſſous
Underſetter, *s.* ſoutien, *m.* appui, *m.* ſup-
Under-ſheriff, *s.* ſous-ſhériff, *m.* [port, *m.*
Under-ſort of people, la populace [cevoir
Underſtand, *v a.* and *n.* comprendre, con-
Underſtanding, *s.* entendement, *m.* intelligence, *f.* eſprit, *m.* intellect, *m.* ſavoir, *m.* habileté, *f.* capacité, *f.* connoiſſance, *f.* correſpondence, *f.* [habile
Underſtanding, *adj.* intelligent, éclairé,
Under-ſtrapper, *s.* appuy, *m.* ſoutien, *m.*
Undertake, *v a.* and *n.* entreprendre, ſe charger, s'engager, prendre, embraſſer
Undertaker, *s.* entrepreneur, *m.* crieur, *m.*
Undertaking, *s.* entrepriſe, *f.* deſſein, *m.*
Under-tenant, *s.* ſous fermier, *m.* [*f.*
Undervalue, *s.* déſhonneur, *m.* ſous-valeur,
Undervalue, *v a.* dépriſer, meſeſtimer
Under-vaſſal, *s.* arrière-vaſſal, *m.*
Under-wood, *s.* taillis, *m.* bois-taillis, *m.*
Underwork, *v a.* détruire, ſupplanter, ne pas travailler aſſez, laiſſer imparfait
Under-workman, *s.* ouvrier ſubalterne
Underwrite, *v a.* ſigner
Underwritten, *adj.* ſouſſigné
Underwriter, *s.* aſſureur, *m.*

Undeſerved, *adj.* non me'rite'
Undeſervedly, *adv.* ſans l'avoir me'rite'
Undeſerving, *adj.* ſans me'rite, indigne
Undeſigned, *adj.* involontaire ſans deſſein
Undeſigning, *adj.* qui agit, ſans deſſein ; bon, qui n'a point de mauvais deſſein
Undeſirable, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas de'ſirable
Undererminable, *adj.* interminable
Undetérminate, *adj.* inde'termine', inde'cis
Undevoted, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas de'voue'
Undied, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas teint
Undigeſted, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas digе're'
Undiminiſhed, *adj.* entier
Undirected, *adj.* ſans adreſſe, ſans inſtruction
Undiſcernible, *adj.* imperceptible
Undiſcerning, *adj.* peu judicieux, inattentif
Undiſciplined, *adj.* indiſcipline'
Undiſcoverable, *adj.* impoſſible à de'couvrir
Undiſcovered, *adj.* qu'on n'a pas de'couvert
Undiſcreet, *adj.* indiſcret, imprudent
Undiſguiſed, *adj.* ſincère, ſans de'guiſement
Undiſproveable, *adj.* irre'prochable
Undiſputed, *adj.* incontestable, e'vident
Undiſſembled, *adj.* ouvert ; ſincère
Undiſtinguiſhable, *adj.* qu'on ne ſauroit diſtinguer
Undiſturbed, *adj.* calme
Undividable, *adj.* indiviſible
Undo *va.* de'faire, de'lier, annuller, perdre, ruiner
Undoing, *s.* ruine, *f.* perte, *f.*
Undone, *part. adj.* de'fait, perdu, ruine', imparfait
Undoubted, *adj.* indubitable
Undoubtedly, *adv.* indubitablement, ſans doute
Undrainable, *adj.* intariſſable, ine'puiſable
Undraw, *v a.* ouvrir
Undreſs, *v a.* de'ſhabiller
Undreſs, *s.* de'ſhabille', *m.* ne'glige', *m.*
Undroſſy, *adj.* qui n'a point de craſſe
Undue, *adj.* indu, mauvais, me'chant
Unduely, *adv.* d'une maniere indue
Undulate, Undulated, *adj.* ondе', fait à ondes
Undulation, *s.* ondulation, *f.*
Unduteous, Undutiful, *adj.* de'ſobe'iſſant
Undutifully, *adv.* contre le devoir
Undutifulneſs, *s.* manque de reſpect, *m.*
Unearned, *adj.* qu'on n'a point gagne'
Uneaſily, *adv.* avec peine, mal à ſon aiſe
Uneaſineſs, *s.* peine, *f.* incommodite', *f.* perplexite', *f.* chagrin, *m.* inquie'tude, *f.*
Uneaſy, *adj.* pe'nible, ge'nant, fâcheux, incommode, a charge, gêne'
Unedifying, *adj.* qui n'e'difie point
Uneffable, *adj.* ineffable, inexprimable
Uneligible, *adj.* ine'ligible
Unemployed, *adj.* ſans emploi, ſans occupation, oiſif, qu'on n'a pas employe'
Unemptiable, *adj.* qu'on ne ſauroit vider
Unendowed, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas doue'
Unengaged, *adj.* qui n'eſt point engage'
Unenjoyed, *adj.* dont on n'a pas joui
Unenlightened, *adj.* qui n'eſt point e'claire'
Unenſlaved, *adj.* libre
Unentertaining, *adj.* qui n'eſt point amuſant

Unequal, *adj.* ine'gal, diſproportionne'
Unequality, *s.* ine'galite', *f.*
Unequally, *adv.* ine'galement
Unequalneſs, *s.* ine'galite', *f.*
Unequitable, *adj.* injuſte
Unequivocal, *adj.* qui n'eſt point e'quivoque
Unerrableneſs, *s.* infaillibilite', *f.*
Unerring, *adj.* infaillible, ſûr
Unerringly, *adv.* infailliblement
Uneſpied, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas apperçu
Uneſſential, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas eſſentiel
Unеſtabliſhed, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas e'tabli
Uneven, *adj.* ine'gal
Unevenly, *adv.* ine'galement
Unevenneſs, *s.* ine'galite', *f.*
Unexamined, *adj.* qui n'a point e'te' exa-miné'
Unexampled, *adj.* ſans exemple
Unexceptionable, *adv.* ſans replique, ſans reproche
Unexciſed, *adj.* qui ne paie point d'impôt
Unexerciſed, *adj.* ſans expe'rience
Unexhauſted, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas e'puiſe'
Unexpected, *adj.* inopine', inattendu
Unexpectedly, *adv.* inopinement, ſubitement
Unexpectedneſs, *s.* ſurpriſe, *f.*
Unexperienced, *adj.* ſans expe'rience
Unexpert, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas expert
Unexpired, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas encore expiré
Unexplored, *adj.* dont on n'a pas fait l'e'-preuve
Unexpreſſible, *adj.* inexprimable
Unextended, *adj.* ine'tendu
Unextinguiſhable, *adj.* inextinguible
Unextinguiſhed, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas e'teint
Unfaded, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas fle'tri, ou fané
Unfading, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas ſujet à ſe flе'trir
Unfailing, *adj.* ſûr, aſſure'
Unfair, *adj.* injuſte, de'ſhonnête
Unfairly, *adv.* injuſtement, avec mauvaiſe foi
Unfairneſs, *s.* mauvaiſe foi, fraude, *f.*
Unfaithful, *adj.* infidèle, traître, de'loyal
Unfaithfully, *adv.* perfidement
Unfaithfulneſs, *s.* infide'lite', *f.* perfidie, *f.*
Unfalſified, *adj.* vrai, pur, naturel
Unfamiliar, *adj.* auquel on n'eſt pas accoutumé
Unfaſhionable, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas a la mode
Unfaſhionably, *adv.* contre la mode
Unfaſhioned, *adj.* qui n'eſt point poli
Unfaſten, *v a.* de'lier, de'tacher, de'faire
Unfathomable, *adj.* ſans fond
Unfathomed, *adj.* ſans fond, qu'on ne peut ſonder
Unfavourably, *adv.* de'favorablement
Unfeaſible, *adj.* impraticable
Unfeathered, *adj.* ſans plumes
Unfed, *adj.* qui n'a point mange'
Unfeed, *adj.* ſans ſalaire, ſans re'compenſe
Unfeeling, *adj.* inſenſible, dur, apathique
Unfeigned, *adj.* ſincère, ve'ritable
Unfeignedly, *adv.* ſincèrement, de bonne foi
Unfeignedneſs, *s.* ſince'rite', *f.* bonne foi
Unfelt, *adj.* qu'on ne ſent point, inſenſible
Unfenced, *adj.* ſans de'fenſe
Unfetter, *v a.* ôter les fers, mettre en li-berte'
Unfilial, *adj.* qui ne convient pas à un fils
Unfilled, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas rempli, vide

Unfinished, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas fini
Unfit, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas propre *ou* convenable, bon *ou* commode ; incapable
Unfit, *v a.* rendre incapable
Unfitly, *adv.* mal à propos, mal
Unfitneſs, *s.* incapacité, *f.*
Unfitting, qui n'eſt pas convenable
Unfixed, *adj.* errant, qui n'eſt pas fixé
Unfledged, *adj.* qui n'a point encore de
Unfoiled, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas vaincu [plumes
Unfold, *v a.* déplier, étendre, ouvrir, développer, expliquer ; —ſheep, tirer les brebis du parc
Unforbid, **Unforbidden**, *adj.* permis
Unforced, *adj.* libre, volontaire, aiſé
Unforcedly, *adv.* librement, ſans contrainte
Unforcible, *adj.* ſans force, foible
Unforeſeen, *adj.* impréva, inopiné
Unforfeited, *adj.* qu'on n'a pas perdu
Unforgiving, *adj.* implacable [mémoire
Unforgotten, *adj.* mémorable, digne de
Unformed, *adj.* informe [défenſe
Unfortified, *adj.* ſans fortification, ſans
Unfortunate, *adj.* infortuné, malheureux
Unfortunately, *adv.* malheureuſement
Unframed, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas façonné
Unfree, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas libre, gêné
Unfreeze, *v a.* dégeler
Unfrequency, *s.* rareté, *f.*
Unfrequent, *adj.* rare, extraordinaire
Unfrequented, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas fréquenté
Unfrequently, *adv.* rarement
Unfriended, *adj.* qui manque d'amis
Unfriendlineſs, *s.* manque d'amitié [ami
Unfriendly, *adj.* peu obligeant, indigne d'un
Unfriendly, *adv.* d'une manière déſobligeante
Unfrozen, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas gelé [ante
Unfruitful, *adj.* infructueux, ſtérile
Unfruitfully, *adv.* infructueuſement
Unfruitfulneſs, *s.* ſtérilité, *f.* [accompli
Unfulfilled, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas rempli, *ou*
Unfurl, *v a.* déferler, déplier [ler
Unfurniſh, *v a.* dégarnir, priver, dépouil-
Ungain, **Ungainly**, *adj.* maladroit ; *adv.* maladroitement
Ungalled, *adj.* qui n'eſt point bleſſé
Ungarniſhed, *adj.* dégarni
Ungartered, *adj.* ſans jarretières
Ungathered, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas encore cueilli
Ungenerated, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas engendré
Ungenerous, *adj.* vil, lâche, ignominieux
Ungenial, *adj.* mal-ſain, dur, rigoureux
Ungenteel, *adj.* groſſier, impoli [nête
Ungenteelly, *adv.* d'une manière malhon-
Ungenteelneſs, *s.* groſſièreté, *f.*
Ungentle, *adj.* dur, rude, rigoureux
Ungentlemanly, *adj.* malhonnête, incivil
Ungentleneſs, *s.* dureté, *f.* ſévérité, *f.*
Ungently, *adv.* d'une manière dure
Ungild, *v a.* dédorer, ôter la dorure
Ungird, *v a.* oter la ceinture, deſſangler
Ungirt, *part. adj.* ſans ceinture

Unglue, *v a.* décoller, déglüer
Ungodlily, *adv.* d'une manière impie
Ungodlineſs, *s.* impiété, *f.* irréligion, *f.*
Ungodly, *adj.* impie, irréligieux [naître
Ungot, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas né, qui eſt à
Ungovernable, *adj.* indomptable, indiſciplinable, licencieux, extravagant
Ungovernableneſs, *s.* humeur indomptable
Ungoverned, *adj.* licencieux, effréné
Ungraceful, ſans grace, ſans élégance, déſagréable, diſgracieux, dégoûtant
Ungracefully, *adv.* de mauvaiſe grace
Ungracefulneſs, *s.* mauvaiſe grace
Ungracious, *adj.* déſagréable, choquant
Ungraciouſly, *adv.* mal, d'une manière peu honnête, *ou* peu obligeante
Ungraciouſneſs, *s.* méchanceté, *f.* malice, *f.* conduite *ou* manière déſobligeante
Ungrafted, *adj.* qui n'a point été enté
Ungrammatical, *adj.* contraire aux régles de la grammaire
Ungranted, *adj.* qui n'a point été accordé
Ungrapple, *v a.* décrocher, déharraſſer
Ungrateful, *adj* méconnoiſſant, ingrat, déſagréable, diſgracieux [ſagréablement
Ungratefully, *adv.* avec ingratitude, dé-
Ungratefulneſs, *s.* ingratitude, *f.*
Ungravel, *v a.* oter le gravier
Ungreaſe, *v a* dégraiſſer, ôter la graiſſe
Ungrounded, *adj.* ſans fondement
Ungrudgingly, *adv.* de bon cœur, volontiers
Unguarded, *adj.* ſans défenſe, indiſcret,
Unguent, *s.* onguent, *m* [négligent
Unguided, *adj.* ſans guide, qui n'eſt point,
Unhabitable, *adj.* inhabitable [régle
Unhaft, *v a* démancher, ôter le manche
Unhallow, *v a.* profaner
Unhalter, *v a.* ôter le licou
Unhand, *v a.* laiſſer aller, lâcher [teux
Unhandſome, *adj.* laid, mal-honnête, honUnhandſomely, *adv.* mal, de mauvaiſe grace
Unhandſomeneſs, *s.* indécence, *f.*
Unhandy, *adj.* maladroit, de mauvaiſe grace
Unhang, *v a.* dépendre, détendre
Unhappily, *adv.* malheureuſement
Unhappineſs, *s.* malheur, *m.* infortune, *f.*
Unhappy, *adj.* malheureux, miſérable
Unharbour, *v a.* lancer, debucher
Unhardy, *adj.* foible, craintif
Unharmed, *adj.* ſain & ſauf [innocent
Unharmful, *adj.* qui ne fait point de mal,
Unharmonious, *adj.* diſcordant
Unharneſs, *v a.* déharnacher, déſarmer
Unhaſp, *v a.* dégraffer
Unhatched, *adj.* qui n'eſt point éclos
Unhealed, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas guéri
Unhealthful, *adj* malſain, maladif [ſaine
Unhealthfully, *adv.* d'une manière mal-
Unhealthfulneſs, *s.* qualité mal-ſaine
Unhealthy, *adj.* maladif, valétudinaire
Unheard, *adj.* qu'on n'entend point [parler
Unheard of, inouï, dont on n'a point entendu

Unheeded, *adj.* peu remarquable, ne'glige'
Unheedful, *adj.* inattentif, ne'gligent
Unheedily, *adv.* ſans e'gard, ne'gligem-
Unheediness, *s.* ne'gligence, *f.* [ment
Unheeding, *adj.* ne'gligent, inattentif
Unheedy, *adj.* pre'cipite', ſubit, ſoudain
Unhelped, *adj.* ſans ſecours, ſans aſſiſtance
Unhelpful, *adj.* inutile, qui ne ſert à rien
Unhinge, *v a.* mettre hors des gonds
Unholineſs, *s.* impie'te', *f.*
Unholy, *adj.* profane ; impie
Unhonoured, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas honore'
Unhood, *v a.* de'chaperonner
Unhook, *v a.* de'crocher [attendu
Unhoped, Unhoped for, *adj.* ineſpe're', in-
Unhopeful, *adj.* qui ne donne pas d'eſpe'-
Unhorſe, *v a.* de'monter [rance
Unhoſpitable, *adj.* inſenſible, cruel
Unhouſe, *v a.* chaſſer de ſa demeure
Unhurt, *adj.* ſain et ſauf [mal
Unhurtful, innocent, qui ne fait point de
Unhurtfully, *adv.* innocemment, ſans
Unhuſbanded, *adj.* inculte [nuire
Unhuſk, *v a.* e'coſſer
Unicorn, *s.* licorne, *f.*
Uniform, *adj.* uniforme, re'gulier, e'gal
Uniformity, *s.* uniformite', *f.* conformite',
Uniformly, *adv.* uniforme'ment [*f.*
Unimaginable, *adj.* inconcevable
Unimitable, *adj.* inimitable [*ou* uſe'
Unimpaired, *adj.* qui n'eſt point diminué,
Unimployed, oiſif, ſans emploi [lioration
Unimprovable, *adj.* non ſuſceptible d'amé-
Unimproved, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas cultive',
ou ame'liore' ; qui n'eſt pas plus habile
Uninclined, *adj.* indiſpoſe', e'loigne'
Uninduſtrious, *adj.* ne'gligent
Uninflammable, *adj* qui ne s'enflamme pas
Uninformed, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas forme' *ou*
inſtruit, ſans culture, ignorant
Uninhabitable, *adj.* inhabitable
Uninhabited, *adj.* inhabite', deſert
Uninjured, *adj.* qui n'eſt point endommagé
Uninſtructed, *adj.* ſans inſtruction, igno-
Uninſtructive, *adj.* peu inſtructif [rant
Unintelligent, *adj* ignorant, ſans intelligence
Unintelligible, *adj.* inintelligible [ligible
Unintelligibly, *adv.* d'une maniere inintel-
Uninterested, Uninterested, *adj.* de'ſinte'-
Unintermitted, *adj.* continu [reſſe'
Uninterrupted, *adj.* ſans interruption
Uninterruptedly, *adv.* ſans interruption
Uninveſtigable, *adj.* qu'on ne peut decouvrir
Uninvited, *adj.* qui n'eſt point invite' [*f.*
Union, *s.* union, *f.* jonction, *f.* concorde,
Uniparous, *adj.* qui n'a qu'un petit d'une
Uniſon, *s.* uniſſon, *m.* [porte'e
Unit, *s.* unite', *f.*
Unitarian, *s.* Unitaire, *m.* Socinien, *m.*
Unite, *v a.* unir, joindre ; *v n.* s'unir
Unitedly, *adv.* avec union, de concert
Uniting, Unition, *s.* union, *f.* jonction, *f.*
Unity, *s.* unite', *f.* union, *f.* accord, *m.*
Univerſal, *adj.* univerſel, ge'ne'ral, total
Univerſality, *s.* univerſalite', *f.* ge'ne'ralité,
Univerſally, *adv.* univerſellement [*f.*
Univerſe, *s.* l'univers, le monde entier, la
Univerſity, *s.* une univerſite' [terre
Univocal, *adj.* univoque
Univocally, *adv.* dans un ſeul ſens
Unjoin, *v a.* de'joindre, ſe'parer, diviſer
Unjoint, *v a.* de'mettre, diſloquer
Unjoyous, Unjoyful, *adj.* triſte, lugubre
Unjudged, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas encore juge'
Unjuſt, *adj.* injuſte, inique
Unjuſtifiable, *adj.* ſans excuſe, inexcuſable
Unjuſtifiably, *adv.* d'une maniere inexcu-
Unjuſtly, *adv.* injuſtement [ſable
Unkennel, *v a.* de'terrer, faire ſortir de
Unkind, *adj.* de'ſobligeant [ſon trou
Unkindly, *adj.* de'nature', me'chant
Unkindly, *adv.* mal, durement [volonte'
Unkindneſs, *s.* me'chancete', *f.* mauvaiſe
Unking, *v a.* de'trôner, de'poſer un roi
Unknit, *v a.* de'nouer, de'faire
Unknowable, *adj.* qu'on ne peut ſavoir
Unknowing, *adj.* ignorant [ramment
Unknowingly, *adv.* ſans le ſavoir, igno-
Unknown, *adj.* inconnu, à l'inſçu
Unlace, *v a.* de'lier, de'lacer
Unlade, *v a.* de'charger, vider
Unlamented, *adj.* qu'on ne regrette pas
Unlatch, *v a* ouvrir, lever le loquet
Unlawful, *adj.* illicite, ille'gitime
Unlawfully, *adv.* illicitement, ille'gitime-
Unlawfulneſs, *s.* ille'galite', *f.* [ment
Unlearn, *v a.* de'ſapprendre, oublier
Unlearned, *adj.* ſans lettres, ignorant
Unlearnedly, *adj.* en ignorant
Unleaſh, *v a.* de'coupler les chiens
Unleave, *v a.* effeuiller
Unleavened, *adj.* ſans levain
Unleſs, *conj.* à moins que, ſi ce n'eſt que
Unlettered, *adj.* ſans lettres, non-lettre'
Unlevelled, *adj.* ine'gal, raboteux
Unlicenſed, *adj.* qui n'a pas la permiſſion
Unlighted, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas allume'
Unlike, *adj.* diffe'rent, improbable
Unlikelihood, Unlikeliness, *s.* manque de
vraiſemblance, *m.*
Unlikely, *adj.* improbable, ſans apparence ;
adv. ſans apparence
Unlikeneſs, *s.* diffe'rence, *f.* diverſite', *f.*
Unlimitable, *adj.* immenſe [de'termine'
Unlimited, *adj.* illimite', ſans bornes, in-
Unlimitedly, *adv* ſans bornes, ſans meſure
Unline, *v a.* de'doubler, ôter la doublure
Unlink, *v a.* de'tortiller
Unload, *v a.* de'charger, ſoulager, alle'ger
Unloading, *s.* de'charge, *f.* l'action de dé-
Unlock, *v a.* ouvrir [charger
Unlocked, *part. adj.* ouvert, qui n'eſt pas
Unlooked for, *adj.* inopine' [fermé à la clef
Unlooped, *a j.* qui n'eſt pas retrouſſe'

Unloose, *v a.* de'lier, de'nouer, de'faire
Unlovelineſs, *s.* de'fagre'ment
Unlovely, *adj.* de'fagre'able [malheur
Unluckily, *adv.* malheureuſement, par
Unluckineſs, *s.* malheur, *m.* infortune, *f.*
Unlucky, *adj.* malheureux, infortune', ſiniſtre, malin, nuiſible, mauvais
Unlute, *v a.* de'luter, ôter de lut
Unmade, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas encore fait
Unmaimed, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas mutile'
Unmake, *v a.* de'faire, aneantir
Unman, *v a.* de'grader, ravaler, châtrer, effe'miner ; —a ſhip, de'ſarmer un vaiſ-
Unmanageable, *adj.* difficile a conduire[ſeau
Unmanaged, *adj.* indompte', ſans éducation
Unmanlike, Unmanly, *adj.* indigne d'un homme, effe'mine' [homme, *f.*
Unmanlineſs, *s.* conduite indigne d'un
Unmanned, *part. adj.* de'grade', de'ſarme'
Unmannerlineſs, *s.* incivilite', *f.* malhon-
Unmannerly, *adj.* incivil [nêteté, *f.*
Unmannerly, *adv.* impoliment [cultive'
Unmanured, *adj.* inculte, qui n'eſt pas
Unmarked, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas marque'
Unmarry, *v a.* de'marier
Unmarried, Unmarry'd *adj.* non-marie'
Unmaſk, *v a.* and *n.* de'maſquer, ſe de-
Unmaſt, *v a.* de'mater [maſquer
Unmaſterable, *adj.* indomptable
Unmaſtered, *adj.* indompte'
Unmat, *v a.* de'nater
Unmatch, *v a.* de'parier, de'pareiller
Unmatchable, *adj.* ſans e'gal, ſans pareil
Unmatched, *adj.* ſans e'gal
Unmeaning, *adj.* qui n'a aucun ſens
Unmeant, *adj.* qu'on ne s'e'toit pas pro-
Unmeaſurable, *adj.* immenſe [poſe'
Unmeaſurableneſs, *s.* immenſite', *f.*
Unmeaſurably, *adv.* de'me'ſure'ment
Unmeaſured, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas me'ſure'
Unmeet, *adj.* hors de propos, impropre
Unmelted, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas fondu
Unmentioned, *adj.* dont on n'a pas fait
Unmerciful, *adj.* impitoyable [mention
Unmercifully, *adv.* ſans pitie' [nite', *f.*
Unmercifulneſs, *s.* cruauté', *f.* inhuma-
Unmerited, *adj.* qu'on n'a pas me'rite'
Unminded, *adj.* ne'gligé, dont on fait peu
Unmindful, *adj.* ne'gligent [de cas
Unmindfulneſs, *s.* ne'gligence, *f.*
Unmingled, *adj.* pur, ſans alliage
Unmixed, Unmixt, *adj.* ſimple, pur
Unmoleſted, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas moleſte', ni
Unmoor, *v a.* de'marer [inquie'te'
Unmoveable, *adj.* ferme, inebranlable
Unmoveableneſs, *s.* fermete', *f.* ſtabilite', *f.*
Unmoveably, *adv.* d'une maniére ferme
Unmoved, *adj.* immobile, e'mu ou affecte'
Unmould, *v a.* changer la forme de
Unmourned, *adj.* qu'on ne pleure pas
Unmuffle, *v a.* de'couvrir le viſage, de'-
Unmuſical, *adj.* diſcordant [ſaffubler
Unmuzzle, *v a.* oter la muſeliére de
Unnail, *v a.* de'clouer [nature'
Unnatural, *adj.* contre nature, outre, de-
Unnaturally, *adv.* contre nature
Unnaturalneſs, *s.* humeur de'nature'e
Unnavigable, *adj* qui n'eſt pas navigable
Unneceſſarily, *adv.* ſans ne'ceſſite', inu-
Unneceſſarineſs, *s.* inutilite' [tilement
Unneceſſary, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas ne'ceſſaire
Unneedful, *adj.* inutile, qui n'eſt pas ne-
Unneighbourly, *adj.* de'ſobligeant [ceſſaire
Unnerve, *v a.* e'nerver, affoiblir
Unnoble, *adj.* vil, bas, ignoble
Unnoted, *adj.* inconnu, ſans conſide'ration
Unnumbered, *adj.* innombrable
Unobeyed, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas obe'i
Unobnoxious, *adj.* qui n'eſt point expoſe'
Unobſequiouſneſs, *s.* de'ſobe'iſſance, *f.*
Unobſervable, *adj.* imperceptible
Unobſervant, Unobſerving, *adj.* ne'gligent
Unobſerved, *adj.* qu'on n'apperçoit pas, ſans être apperçu *ou* re'garde'
Unobſtructed, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas empêche'
Unoccupied, *adj.* ſans poſſeſſeur, ſans
Unoffending, *adj.* innocent [maître
Unoppoſed, *adj.* ſans oppoſition [ordre
Unorderly, *adj.* deſordonne', confus, ſans
Unordinary, *adj.* peu commun
Unorganized, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas organiſe'
Unorthodox, *adj.* he'te'rodoxe [de'favoue'
Unowned, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas reconnu,
Unpack, *v a.* de'paqueter, ouvrir un paquet
Unpaid, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas paye' [cile
Unpainful, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas pe'nible, fa-
Unpainted, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas peint
Unpalatable, *adj.* de'goûtant
Unparalleled, *adj.* incomparable, ſans e'gal
Unpardonable, *adj.* impardonnable
Unpardoned, *adj.* qui n'eſt point pardonne'
Unparliamentary, *adj.* contraire aux re'gles & aux formes parlementaires
Unpartable, *adj.* inſe'parable, indiviſible
Unparted, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas diviſe'
Unpartially, *adv.* impartialement
Unpaſſable, *adj.* impraticable [tranquille
Unpaſſionate, *adj* ſans paſſion, calme,
Unpave, *v a.* de'paver
Unpawned, *adj.* qui n'eſt point engage'
Unpeaceable, *adj.* turbulent, bruyant
Unpenceably, *adv.* dans le de'ſordre
Unpeg, *v a.* oter la cheville
Unpenſioned, *adj.* ſans penſion
Unpeople, *v a.* de'peupler
Unperceivable, *adj.* imperceptible
Unperceivably, *adv.* imperceptiblement
Unperceived, *adj.* dont on ne s'apperçoit
Unperformed, *adj.* qu'on n'a pas fait [pas
Unperiſhable, *adj.* incorruptible, non-pe'-
Unperjured, *adj.* ſans parjure [riſſable
Unphiloſophical, *adj.* contraire à la raiſon
Unpierced, *adj.* qui n'eſt point perce' ou
Unpillared, *adj.* ſans colonnes [pe'ne'tre'

Unpin, *v a.* de'faire, de'grafter, de'trouſſer
Unpinioned, *adj.* dont les bras ſont de'lie's
Unpitied, *adj.* pour qui on n'a point de
Unpitifully, *adv.* ſans pitie' [compaſſion
Unpitying, *adj.* impitoyable
Unplaced, *adj.* ſans place, ſans emploi
Unplait, *v a.* de'pliſſer [plauſible
Unplauſible, *adj.* peu vraiſemblable, *ou*
Unpleaſant, *adj.* de'plaiſant, de'fagre'able
Unpleaſantly, *adv.* de'fagre'ment
Unpleaſantneſs, *s.* de'fagre'ablement, *m.*
Unpleaſing, *adj.* qui ne plait pas
Unpliant, *adj.* difficile a plier, indocile,
Unpliantneſs, *s.* inflexibilite', *f.* [inflexible
Unplowed, *adj.* qui n'eſt point laboure'
Unpoliſhed, *adj.* raboteux, groſſier, impoli
Unpolite, *adj.* groſſier, incivil, impoli [*f.*
Unpoliteneſs, *s.* impoliteſſe, *f.* groſſie're'te',
Unpolluted, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas ſouille'
Unpopular, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas populaire
Unpoſſeſſed, *adj.* que l'on ne poſſe'de pas
Unpracticable, *adj.* impraticable
Unpractiſed, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas verſe' *ou* expe'rimente', qui n'eſt pas en uſage
Unpraiſed, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas loue', *ou* ce'-
Unprecedented, *adj.* ſans exemple [le'bre'
Unpreferred, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas avance', *ou*
Unpregnant, *adj.* ſte'rile [pre'fere'
Unprejudicate, *adj.* exempt de pre'juge's
Unprejudicately, *adv.* ſans pre'juge'
Unprejudiced, *adj.* ſans pre'juge's
Unpremeditated, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas pre'me'-
Unprepared, *adj.* ſans pre'paration [dite'
Unprepoſſeſſed, *adj.* ſans pre'juge'
Unpreſſed, *adj.* qui n'a pas e'te' preſſe'
Unpretended to, *adj.* a quoi l'on ne pretend
Unprevailing, *s. adj.* qui eſt ſans force [point
Unprincely, *adj.* indigne d'un prince
Unprincipled, *adj.* qui n'a point de principes
Unprinted, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas imprime'
Unpriſable, *adj.* ineſtimable, ſans prix
Unprofitable, *adj.* inutile, vain
Unprofitableneſs, *s.* inutilite', *f.*
Unprofitably, *adv.* inutilement, ſans profit
Unprolific, *adj.* ſte'rile
Unpromiſing, *adj.* qui ne promet rien de bon, qui ne donne pas grande eſpe'rance
Unpronounced, *adj.* qui ne ſe prononce point
Unproper, Unproperly. See Improper, &c.
Unpropitious, *adj.* ſiniſtre, peu favorable
Unproportionable, Unproportioned, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas proportionne', ſans proportion
Unproportionably, *adv.* ſans proportion
Unpropped, *adj.* qui n'eſt point appuye'
Unproſperous, *adj.* malheureux
Unproſperouſly, *adv.* malheureuſement
Unprotected, *adj.* ſans protection [prouve'
Unproved, *adj.* ſans preuve, qui n'eſt pas
Unprovided, *part. adj.* de'pourvu, de'nue'
Unprovident, *adj.* imprudent
Unprovidently, *adv.* imprudemment
Unprovoked, *adj.* ſans être de'fie'

Unpruned, *adj.* qui n'eſt point taille'
Unpubliſhed, *adj.* qui n'eſt point publie',
Unpuniſhed, *adj.* impuni [ſecret, cache'
Unpurchaſed, *adj.* qui n'eſt point achete'
Unqualified, *adj.* incapable, qui n'eſt pas
Unqualify, *v a.* rendre incapable [propre
Unquenchable, *adj.* inextinguible
Unquenched, *adj.* qui n'eſt point e'teint
Unqueſtionable, *adj.* indubitable
Unqueſtionably, *adv.* indubitablement
Unqueſtioned, *adj.* inconteſtable, reconnu
Unquickened, *adj.* qui n'eſt point anime'
Unquiet, *adj.* agite', inquiet, trouble
Unquietly, *adv.* avec inquie'tude
Unquietneſs, *s.* inquie'tude, *f.*
Unracked, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas ſoutire'
Unranſomed, *adj.* qui n'eſt point rachete'
Unrated, *adj.* non-tarife', qui n'eſt pas ſpe'cifie'
Unravel, *v a.* effiler, de'faire le tiſſu, de'friche'r, debrouiller, de'meler, de'nouer ; *v n.* s'effiler, ſe de'faire
Unreached, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas atteint
Unread, *adj.* qu'on ne lit pas ; non-lettre'
Unready, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas prêt, lent
Unreal, *adj.* qui n'a point de re'alite'
Unreaſonable, *adj.* de'raiſonnable, exorbi-
Unreaſonableneſs, *s.* injuſtice [tant
Unreaſonably, *adv.* de'raiſonnablement
Unreave, *v a.* de'faire, de'tortiller
Unrebukable, *adj.* irre'pre'henſible
Unrebuked, *adj.* qu'on n'a point repris
Unrecallable, *adj.* irre'vocable
Unreceived, *adj.* qu'on n'a point reçu
Unreclaimed, *adj.* incorrigible
Unrecompenſed, *adj.* ſans re'compenſe
Unreconcilable, *adj.* implacable
Unreconciled, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas reconcilie'
Unrecorded, *adj.* enſeveli dans l'oubli
Unrecoverable, *adj.* irre'parable
Unrecovered, *adj.* qu'on n'a pas recouvre'
Unredeemed, *adj.* non-rachete' [ſubjugue'
Unreduced, *adj.* qu'on n'a pas re'duit, ou
Unreformable, *adj.* irre'formable
Unreformed, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas re'forme'
Unrefreſhed, *adj.* qui n'eſt point rafraichi
Unregarded, *adj.* ne'glige', me'priſe'
Unregardful, *adj.* ne'gligent [inflexible
Unrelenting, *adj.* impitoyable, inexorable,
Unrelievable, *adj.* ſans reſſource
Unrelieved, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas ſecouru
Unremediable, *adj.* irre'me'diable
Unremitted, *adj.* qui n'a pas e'te' pardonne', *ou* remis ; continuel, ſans re-
Unremovable, *adj.* immovible [lâche
Unremoved, *adj.* qu'on n'a point deplace'
Unrepaid, *adj.* ſans re'compenſe
Unrepaired, *adj.* qui n'eſt point re'pare'
Unreparable, *adj.* irreparable
Unrepealable, *adj.* irre'vocable
Unrepealed, *adj.* qui n'a point e'te' re'voque' *ou* abroge'

Unrepenting, Unrepentant, *adj.* nonrepentant, qui ne ſe repent point, impénitent
Unrepining, *adj.* qui ne ſe plaint point
Unreprievable, *adj.* qui n'a point de répit
Unreproached, *adj.* ſans reproche
Unreproveable, *adj.* irréprehenſible [able
Unreproved, *adj.* ſans reproche, irréprochable
Unreputable, *adj.* de mauvaiſe réputation
Unrequeſted, *adj.* qui n'eſt point demandé
Unrequitable, *adj.* irrémunérable; qu'on ne ſauroit récompenſer, *ou* payer dignement
Unrequitted, *adj.* ſans récompenſe
Unreſembling, *adj.* diſſemblable
Unreſented, *adj.* qui n'excite pointe de reſſentiment [ſincère
Unreſerved, *adj.* ſans réſerve, ouvert,
Unreſervedly, *adv.* ſans réſerve [lité, *f.*
Unreſervedneſs, *s.* franchiſe, *f.* cordia-
Unreſiſted, *adj.* à qui *ou* à quoi l'on ne
Unreſolvable, *adj.* inſoluble [réſiſte pas
Unreſolved, *adj.* indéterminé, irréſolu
Unreſpectful, *adj.* incivil, irrévérent
Unreſpectfully, *adv.* incivilement
Unreſpectfulneſs, *s.* manque de reſpect, incivilité, *f.*
Unreſt, *s.* inquiétude, *f.* [ſtoré, *f.*
Unreſtored, *adj.* qu'on n'a point rendu
Unreſtrained, *adj.* ſans contrainte
Unrevealed, *adj.* qui n'a point été révélé
Unrevenged, *adj.* dont on ne s'eſt point vengé
Unreverent, qui manque de reſpect
Unrewarded, *adj.* ſans récompenſe
Unriddle, *v a.* expliquer, réſoudre
Unrig, *v a.* déſuner, dépouiller
Unrighteous, *adj.* injuſte, inique
Unrighteouſly, *adv.* injuſtement
Unrighteouſneſs, *s.* injuſtice, *f.* iniquité, *f.*
Unrightful, injuſte, inique
Unring, *v a.* débouclier [coudre
Unrip, *v a.* ouvrir, découdre; *v n.* ſe dé-
Unripe, Unripened, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas mûr
Unripeneſs, *s.* crudité, *f.* verdeur, *f.*
Unrivalled, *adj.* ſans rival, ſans égal
Unrol, *v a.* dérouler, déplier
Unrooſt, *v a.* déjucher, dénicher
Unroot, *v a.* déraciner
Unruffled, *adj.* calme, tranquille [dirigé
Unruled, *adj.* qui n'eſt point conduit *ou*
Unrulily, *adv.* en mutin, en revêche
Unruline ſs, *s.* emportement, *m.*
Unruly, *adj.* revêche, mutin, indomptable, déréglé, effréné, fougueux
Unſaddle, *v a.* deſſeller, ôter la ſelle
Unſafe, *adj.* dangereux, qui n'eſt pas ſûr
Unſafely, *adv.* dangereuſement
Unſaleable, *adj.* qu'on ne ſauroit vendre
Unſalted, *adj.* qui n'a pas été ſalé
Unſaluted, *adj.* qu'on n'a pas ſalué
Unſanctified, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas ſanctifié, [ou conſacré
Unſatiable, *adj.* inſatiable
Unſatisfactory, *adj.* qui ne ſatisfait pas
Unſatisfiable, *adj.* qu'on ne ſauroit ſatisfaire
Unſatisfied, *adj.* mécontent
Unſatisfying, *adj.* peu ſatisfeſant [*f.*
Unſavourineſs, *s.* inſipidité, *f.* goût fade,
Unſavory, *adj.* fade, inſipide [rétracter
Unſay, *v a.* and *n.* dédire, ſe dédire, ſe
Unſcale, *v a.* écailler, ôter l'écaille
Unſcaly, *a.* ſans écailles
Unſcholaſtic, *adj.* ſans lettres
Unſchooled, *adj* ignorant
Unſcreened, *adj.* ſans défenſe [ſainte
Unſcriptural, *adj.* contraire à l'écriture
Unſcrew, *v a.* défaire la vis
Unſeal, *v a.* décacheter
Unſeam, *v a.* découdre [préhenſible
Unſearchable, *adj.* impénétrable, incom-
Unſearchableneſs, *s.* incompréhenſibilité, *f.*
Unreaſonable, *adj.* hors de ſaiſon
Unſeaſonableneſs, *s.* contre-tems, *m.*
Unſeaſonably, *adv.* à contre-tems
Unſeaſoned, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas aſſaiſonné
Unſeconded, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas ſeconde
Unſecret, *v a.* divulguer, publier
Unſecure, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas ſûr, dange-
Unſeemlineſs, *s.* indécence, *f.* [reux
Unſeemly, *adj.* indécent, meſſéant, mal-
Unſeemly, *adv.* indécemment [honnête
Unſeen, *adj.* inviſible, ſans être vu
Unſelfiſh, *adj.* déſintéreſſé
Unſent, *adj.* qu'on n'a pas envoyé
Unſent for, qu'on n'a pas fait appeler
Unſeparable, *adj.* inſéparable, indiviſible
Unſerviceable, *adj.* inutile
Unſerviceably, *adv.* inutilement [planté
Unſet, *adj.* qu'on n'a pas mis, placé, *ou*
Unſettle, *v a.* rendre incertain, déplacer
Unſettled, *adj.* irréſolu, incertain, inconſtant, volage; qui n'eſt pas raffis, *ou*
Unſettledneſs, *s.* irréſolution [repoſé
Unſew, *v a.* découdre
Unſhackle, *v a.* déchaîner [ombragé
Unſhaded, *adj.* découvert, qui n'eſt point
Unſhadowed, *adj.* qui n'eſt point ombragé
Unſhaken, *adj.* ferme, inébranlable
Unſhamed or **Unſhamedfaced,** *adj.* qui n'eſt pas honteux [terie, *f.*
Unſhamedfacedneſs, *s.* hardieſſe, *f.* effron-
Unſhapen, *adj.* difforme [raſé
Unſhaved, Unſhaven, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas
Unſheath, *v a.* dégaîner, tirer du fourreau
Unſhed, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas verſé
Unſheltered, *adj.* expoſé, ſans défenſe
Unſhip, *v a.* débarquer [déferré
Unſhod, *adj.* ſans ſouliers, déchauſſé; **Unſhoe,** *v a.* déferrer (un cheval)
Unſhorn, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas tondu
Unſhut, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas fermé, ouvert
Unſifted, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas criblé
Unſightly, *adj.* déſagréable à la vue, laid
Unſilvered, *adj* qui eſt déſargenté
Unſincere, *adj.* faux, diſſimulé
Unſincerity, *s.* diſſimulation, *m.*
Unſinew, *v a.* énerver, affoiblir [adroit
Unſkilful, Unſkilled, *adj.* inhabile, mal-

Unſkilfully, *adv.* mal-adroitement
Unſkilfulneſs, *ſ.* mal-adreſſe, *f.*
Unſlaked, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas e'teint
Unſociable, *adj.* inſociable
Unſociableneſs, *ſ.* humeur inſociable, *f.*
Unſociably, *adv.* d'une maniére inſociable
Unſodden, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas bouilli [fali
Unſoiled, *adj.* net, propre, qui n'eſt pas
Unſold, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas vendu; invendu
Unſolder, *v a.* deſſouder, ôter la ſoudure
Unſoldierlike, *adj.* indigne d'un ſoldat
Unſole, *v a.* deſſoler, ôter la ſemelle
Unſolid, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas ſolide, fluide
Unſolicited, *adj.* ſans étre ſollicite'
Unſolicitous, *adj.* tranquille; indiffe'rent
Unſolved, *adj.* reſte' ſans ſolution
Unſophiſticated, *adj.* vral, pur
Unſought, *adj.* qu'on n'a pas recherche'
Unſound, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas ſain, maladif, corrompu, gate', vicie', vicieux, me'chant
Unſoundneſs, *ſ.* corruption, *f.* vice, *m.*
Unſow, *v a.* de'coudre [étre ſeme'
Unſown, *adj.* qu'on n'a pas ſeme', ſans
Unſpeakable, *adj.* inexprimable [mable
Unſpeakably, *adv.* d'une maniére inexpri-
Unſpecified, *adj.* qui n'a pas e'te' ſpecifié
Unſpent, *adj.* qu'on n'a pas de'penſe'
Unſpirit, *v a.* de'courager, abattre [tion
Unſpotted, *adj.* ſans tache, ſans corrup-
Unſtable, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas ſtable
Unſtaid, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas prudent [*f.*
Unſtaidneſs, *ſ.* indiſcrétion, *f.* inconſtance,
Unſtained, *adj.* ſans tache, qui n'eſt pas teint
Unſtaunched, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas e'tanche'
Unſteadily, *adv.* le'gérement [rete', *f.*
Unſteadineſs, *ſ.* inconſtance, *f.* le'ge-
Unſteady, *adj.* inconſtant, le'ger [ger
Unſteadfaſt, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas ferme, le'-
Unſteadfaſtly, *adv.* ſans aucune fermete'
Unſteadfaſtneſs, *ſ.* le'ge're'te', *f.*
Unſteeped, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas trempe'
Unſting, *v a.* priver de l'aiguillon
Unſtirred, *adj.* qui n'eſt point remue', *ou*
Unſtitch, *v a.* de'coudre [agite'
Unſtop, *v a.* de'boucher, ouvrir
Unſtrained, *adj* aiſe', naturel
Unſtring, *v a.* de'lier, relâcher, de'tendre
Unſtrung, *part. adj.* de'tendu, ſans cordes
Unſtudied, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas e'tudie'
Unſtuffed, Unſtuft, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas farci
Unſubdued, *adj.* indompte' [ſuccés
Unſucceſsful, *adj.* qui n'a pas re'uſſi, ſans
Unſucceſsfully, *adv.* ſans ſuccés
Unſucceſsfulneſs, *ſ.* mauvais ſuccés
Unſucked, *adj.* qu'on n'a point tete' [ble
Unſufferable, *adj.* inſupportable, intole'ra-
Unſufferably, *adv.* inſupportablement
Unſufficient, *adj.* inſuffiſant, incapable
Unſuitable, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas convenable
Unſuitableneſs, *ſ.* diſconvenance, *f.*
Unſullied, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas ſali [fourni
Unſupplied, *adj.* de'garni, qui n'eſt pas
Unſure, *adj.* incertain, qui n'eſt pas ſûr
Unſurmountable, *adj.* inſurmontable, in-
Unſuſceptible, *adj.* incapable [vincible
Unſuſpect, Unſuſpected, *adj.* non-ſuſpect
Unſuſpecting, Unſuſpicious, *adj.* ſans ſoup-
Unſwathe, *v a.* de'mailloter [çon
Unſwell, *v a.* and *n.* de'enfler
Unſworn, *adj.* qui n'a pas prête' ſerment
Untainted, *adj.* ſans tache, ſans corruption, qui n'eſt pas corrompu
Untameable, *adj.* indomptable
Untamed, *adj.* indompte'
Untangle, *v a.* de'barraſſer [touche'
Untaſted, *adj.* qu'on n'a pas goûte', *ou*
Untaſting, *adj.* qui n'a point de goût
Untaught, *adj.* qu'on n'a pas enſeigne',
Unteach, *v a.* faire oublier [ignorant
Unteachable, *adj.* indocile, qui ne veut
Unteam, *v a.* de'teler [point apprendre
Untenable, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas tenable, ſans
Untenanted, *adj.* ſans tenancier [de'fenſe
Unterrified, *adj.* ſans peur [connoiſſant
Unthankful, *adj.* ingrat, qui n'eſt pas re-
Unthankfully, *adv.* ſans reconnoiſſance
Unthankfulneſs, *ſ.* ingratitude, *f.*
Unthawed, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas de'gele'
Unthicken, *v a.* and *n.* rendre moins e'pais
Unthinking, *adj.* indiſcret, ſans pre'voyance, qui ne re'fle'chit point
Unthought of, *adj.* à quoi on ne penſe pas
Unthread, *v a.* de'filer [inopine'
Unthrift, *ſ.* and *adj.* prodigue, *m.*
Unthriftily, *adv.* prodigalement [*f.*
Unthriftineſs, *ſ.* prodigalite', *f.* profuſion,
Unthrifty, *adj.* prodigue [malheureux
Unthriving, *adj.* qui ne proſpére pas;
Unthrone, *v a.* de'trôner [de'faire
Unite, *v a.* de'lier, de'tacher, de'nouer,
Until, *prep.* juſqu'a ce que
Untile, *v a.* de'couvrir (une maiſon)
Untilled, *adj.* inculte, en friche [ſaiſon
Untimed, *adj.* fait a contre-tems, hors de
Untimely, *adj.* fait à contre tems, de'place', hatif, pre'coce, pre'cipite', pre'-
Untimely, *adv.* avant le tems [mature'
Untinged, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas teint; qui n'eſt
Untirable, *adj.* infatigable [pas infecte'
Untired, *adj.* qui n'eſt point las, *ou* fatigue'
Unto, *prep.* à, au, aux [n'a pas compte'
Untold, *adj.* qui n'a pas e'te' dit, qu'on
Untoothſome, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas agre'able
Untouched, *adj.* intact, qui n'eſt point touche', *ou* emu
Untoward, *adj.* me'chant, opiniâtre, fâcheux, indocile, mal-adroit, ſiniſtre
Untowardly, *adv.* me'chamment
Untraced, *adj.* qui n'eſt point fraye'
Untractable, *adj.* intraitable, reveche
Untractableneſs, *ſ.* indocilite', *f.*
Untrained, *adj.* indocile, mal inſtruit
Untrap, *v a.* de'harnacher, ôter le harnois
Untreatable, *adj.* intraitable

Untried, *adj.* qu'on n'a point encore éprouvé
Untrimmed, *adj.* qui n'eſt point orné
Untrod, Untrodden, *adj.* pour où l'on n'a point paſſé [*ou* trouble
Troubled, *adj.* qui n'eſt point troublé,
Untrue, *adj.* faux, infidele, perfide, de-
Untruly, *adv.* fauſſement [loyal
Untruſs, *v a.* de'tacher [de'loyauté, *f.*
Untruſtineſs, *s.* infidélité, *f.* perfidie,
Untruſty, *adj.* infidele, perfide, de'loyal
Untruth, *s.* fauſſeté, *f.* menſonge, *m.* er-
Untuck, *v a.* de'trouſſer [reur, *f.*
Untunable, *adj.* diſcordant
Untune, *v a.* de'ſaccorder, de'ranger
Unturned, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas tourné
Untutored, *adj.* mal e'duqué, mal-e'levé
Untwine, Untwiſt, *v a.* de'tordre, de'filer
Unvail, *v a.* de'voiler, ôter le voile
Unvaluable, *adj.* ineſtimable, ſans prix
Unvanquiſhed, *adj.* indompté
Unvariable, *adj.* invariable
Unvariableneſs, *s.* immutabilité, *f.*
Unvariably, *adv.* invariablement [forme
Unvaried, *adj.* qui n'eſt point varié, uni-
Unvarying, *adj.* qui ne change point, con-
Unveil, *v a.* de'voiler, de'couvrir [ſtant
Unverſed, *adj.* qui n'eſt point verſé
Unviolable, *adj.* inviolable [ou enfreint
Unviolated, *adj.* qu'on n'a point violé,
Unviſited, *adj.* qui n'eſt point fre'quenté
Ununiform, *adj.* irre'gulier [pas
Unuſed, *adj.* inuſité, dont on ne ſe ſert
Unuſual, *adj.* rare, extraordinaire
Unuſually, *adv.* rare'ment
Unuſualneſs, *s.* rareté, *f.*
Unutterable, *adj.* inexprimable, ineffable
Unvulnerable, *adj.* invulne'rable
Unwakened, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas e'veillé
Unwall, *v a.* de'murer, de'menteler
Unwarily, *adv.* imprudemment, ſans pre'-caution, inconſide're'ment, par me'garde
Unwarineſs, *s.* imprudence, *f.*
Unwarlike, *adj.* qui n'eſt point guerrier
Unwarmed, *adj.* froid, qui n'a pas e'te' ré-chauffé
Unwarned, *adj.* qu'on n'a point averti
Unwarrantable, *adj.* inſoutenable, inexcu-
Unwarrantably, *adv.* injuſtement [ſable
Unwarranted, *adj.* incertain, qu'on ne peut
Unwary, *adj.* imprudent [pas aſſurer
Unwaſhed, Unwaſhen, *adj.* qui n'eſt point
Unwaſted, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas conſumé [lavé
Unwatered, *adj.* qui n'eſt point arroſé,
Unwavering, *adj.* ferme [qui n'eſt pas onde
Unweakened, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas affoibli
Unweariable, *adj.* infatigable [infatigable
Unwearied, *adj.* qui n'eſt point fatigué,
Unwearidly, *adv.* d'une maniére infati-
Unweary, *v a.* de'laſſer [gable
Unweave, *v a.* effiler, de'faire le tiſſu
Unwed, Unwedded, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas marié
Unweeded, *adj.* plein de mauvaiſes herbes

Unweighed, *adj.* qui n'a point e'te' peſé
Unwelcome, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas bien-venu, de'agre'able, incommode [ſanté
Unwholeſome, *adj.* mal-ſain, contraire à la
Unwholeſomeneſs, *s.* qualité mal-ſaine
Unwieldily, *adv.* peſamment, lourdement
Unwieldineſs, *s.* peſanteur, *f.*
Unwieldy, *adj.* lourd, peſant
Unwilling, *adj.* qui ne veut point
Willing or unwilling, bon gré malgré
Unwillingly, *adv.* à regret, à contre-cœur
Unwillingneſs, *s.* re'pugnance, *f.*
Unwind, *v a.* de'brouiller, de'méler
Unwiſe, *adj.* imprudent, mal aviſé, fou
Unwiſely, *adv.* imprudemment, follement
Unwiſhed, *adj.* qu'on ne ſouhaite pas
Unwitneſſed, *adj.* ſans te'moins
Unwittily, *adv.* ſottement, ſans eſprit
Unwittingly, *adv.* ſans ſavoir, ſans y penſer
Unwitty, *adv.* ſan eſprit, ſot
Unwonted, *adj.* inaccoutumé, rare
Unworking, *adj.* qui ne travaille point,
Unworthily, *adv.* indignement [oiſif
Unworthineſs, *s.* indignité, *f.* baſſeſſe, *f.*
Unworthy, *adj.* indigne, qui ne me'rite pas, qui n'eſt pas digne, ſans me'rite
Unwound, *part. adj.* de'brouillé, de'mêlé
Unwounded, *adj.* ſans bleſſure
Unwoven, *part. adj.* effilé, defait, qui
Unwrap, *v a.* de'velopper [n'eſt pas tiſſu
Unwreath, Unwring, *v a.* de'tordre
Unwrinkle, *v a.* de'rider, ôter les rides
Unwritten, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas e'crit
Unwrought, *adj.* qui n'eſt pas travaillé
Unyielding, *adj.* qui ne ce'de point, in-
Unyoke, *v a.* de'livrer du joug [flexible
Unzoned, *adj.* qui n'a point de ceinture
Up, *adv.* en haut, debout, ſur pied
Up and down, ça & là, de tous côte's,
Up to, juſqu'à, à [par-tout
Up, *prep.* au-haut, au, ſur
Upbear, *v a.* ſoutenir
Upbraid, *v a.* inſulter, reprocher [proche
Upbraidingly, *adv.* par reproche, avec re-
Upheld, *part. adj.* ſoutenu, ſupporté, pro-
Uphill, *adj.* difficile, pe'nible [te'gé
Uphoard, *v a.* amaſſer, accumuler
Uphold, *v a.* lever en haut, ſoutenir
Upholder, *s.* appui, *m.* ſoutien, *m.* parti-ſan, *m.* entrepreneur, *m.* tapiſſier, *m.*
Upholſterer, *s.* un tapiſſier
Upland, *s.* pays e'leve', pays de montagnes
Uplander, *s.* montagnard, *m.*
Uplandiſh, *adj.* montagneux, montagnard
Uplift, *v a.* e'lever, lever en haut
Upmoſt, *adj.* le plus haut, le plus e'leve'
Upon, *prep.* ſur, deſſus, joignant, tout proche, environ, vers, à, par, en, de
Upon the whole, tout bien conſidéré
Upper, *adj.* haut, ſupe'rieur, de deſſus
Upper-hand, *s.* le deſſus, l'avantage, *m.*
Uppermoſt, *adj.* le plus haut, le plus e'levé

Upraiſe, *v a.* lever, e'lever, exalter
Uprear, *v a.* e'lever
Upright, *adj.* droit, tout droit, honnête, [de bonne foi
Upright, *s.* e'levation, *f.* [culairement
Uprightly, *adv.* de bonne-foi, perpendi-
Uprightneſs, *s.* e'levation perpendiculaire, *f.* rectitude, *f.* e'quite', *f.* ſince'rite', *f.*
Upriſe, *vn.* ſe lever [bonne foi, *f.*
Upriſe and Upriſing, *s.* lever, *m.*
Uproar, *s.* tumulte, *m.* vacarme, *m.*
Uprooted, *adj.* de'racine' [re'ſultat, *m.*
Upſhot, *s.* concluſion, *f.* fin, *f.* dernier
Upſitting, *s.* relevailles, *f. pl.*
Upſtarting, *adj.* he'riſſe', dreſſe
Upſide-down, *adv.* ſens deſſus deſſous
Up-ſtand, *vn.* ſe tenir debout
Upſtart, *s.* un parvenu, un gueux revetu
Upturn, *v a.* relever, fillonner
Upward, Upwards, *adv.* en haut, par haut, vers, plus, davantage, au delà
Urbanity, *s.* urbanite', *f.* civilite', *f.*
Urchin, *s.* un he'riſſon, un me'chant enfant
Ureter, *s.* uretere, *m.* [fant
Urethra, *s.* uretre, *m.* [pouſſer, provoquer
Urge, *v a.* preſſer, ſolliciter, exciter,
Urgency, *s.* ne'ceſſite' urgente
Urgent, *adj.* urgent, preſſant
Urgently, *adv.* inſtamment, avec inſtance
Urger, *s.* un importun
Urinal, *s.* urinal, *m.*
Urinary, *adj.* de l'urine
Urinative, *adj.* qui fait uriner
Urinator, *s.* un plongeur [faire de l'eau
Urine, *s.* urine, *f.*; *vn.* uriner, piſſer,
Urinous, *adj.* urineux, qui tient de l'urine
Urn, *s.* urne, *f.* vaſe, *m.*
Us, *pron.* nous [*f.*
Uſage, *s.* uſage, *m.* coutume, *f.* habitude,
Uſance, *s.* uſage, *m.* inte'rêt, *m.* uſance, *f.*
Uſe, *s.* uſage, *m.* emploi, *m.* avantage, *m.* utilite', *f.* profit, *m.* pratique, *f.* exercice, *f.* habitude, *f.* inte'rêt, *m.*
Uſe, *v a.* uſer, ſe ſervir, employer, faire, conſommer, traiter, en uſer, en agir, fre'quenter, habituer, accoutumer, dreſſer, former; *vn.* être accoutumé, avoir coutume
Uſed, *part. adj.* uſé, uſité, employé; conſommé; traité, habitué, accoutumé, endurci, fait, dreſſé, formé
Uſeful, *adj.* utile, avantageux, profitable
Uſefully, *adv.* utilement, avantageuſement
Uſefulneſs, *s.* utilité, *f.* profit, *m.* uſage,
Uſeleſs, *adj.* inutile [*m.* avantage, *m.*
Uſeleſsly, *adv.* inutilement
Uſeleſſneſs, *s.* inutilité, *f.*
Uſer, *s.* celui qui fait uſage, qui uſe
Uſher, *s.* e'cuyer, *m.* un ſous-maître
Uſher, *v a.* introduire, annoncer
Uſing, *s.* uſage, *m.* l'action d'uſer
Uſquebaugh, *s.* uſquebac, *m.* eau de vie,
Uſtion, *s.* uſtion, *f.* [*f.*

Uſtorious, *adj.* qui a la qualité de bruler
Uſual, *adj.* uſuel, ordinaire, accoutumé
Uſually, ordinairement, communément
Uſualneſs, *s.* habitude, *f.* fre'quence, *f.*
Uſucaption, *s.* uſucaption, *f.* preſcription,
Uſufruct, *s.* l'uſufruit, *m.* [*f.*
Uſufructuary, *s.* uſufruitier, uſufruitiere
Uſure, *vn.* prêter à uſure
Uſurer, *s.* un uſurier, une uſuriere
Uſurious, *adj.* uſuraire, inte'reſſé
Uſurp, *v a.* uſurper
Uſurpation, *s.* uſurpation, *f.* [trice
Uſurper, *s.* un uſurpateur, une uſurpa-
Uſurpingly, *adv.* par uſurpation, injuſte-
Uſury, *s.* uſure, *f.* [ment
Ut, *s.* [a note in muſic], ut, *m.* C
Utenſil, *s.* uſtenſile, *m.* [même mere
Uterine, *adj.* de la matrice, ute'rin, de la
Uterus, *s.* la matrice [*m.* profit, *m.*
Utility, *s.* utilité, *f.* avantage, *m.* uſage,
Utmoſt, *adj.* dernier, le plus recule'
Utmoſt, *s.* l'extreme, le plus haut degre', tout le poſſible [entier, total
Utter, *adj.* exte'rieur, de dehors, tout,
Utter, *v a.* profe'rer, prononcer, exprimer, e'noncer; publier, de'couvrir, dire,
Utterable, *adj.* exprimable [vendre
Utterance, *s.* prononciation, *f.* e'locution, *f.* outrance, *f.* de'bit, *m.* vente, *f.*
Utterer, *s.* celui qui prononce; celui qui divulgue, qui publie; un vendeur
Uttermoſt, *adj.* and *s.* See Utmoſt
Uvea, *adj.* l'uve'e, troiſieme tunique de
Uvula, *s.* la luette; l'uvule [l'œil
Uxorious, *adj.* eſclave de ſa femme, *f.*
Uxoriouſly, *adv.* avec une complaiſance exceſſive pour ſa femme [ſa femme, *f.*
Uxoriouſneſs, *s.* complaiſance exceſſive pour

V.

VACANCY, *s.* vide, *m.* vacance, *f.*
Vacant, *adj.* vide, vacant [ler
Vacate, *v a.* vider, quitter, caſſer, annul-
Vacation, *s.* vacations, *ou* vacances, *f. pl.*
Vaccary, *s.* e'table à vaches, *f.*
Vacillation, *s.* vacillation, *f.*
Vacuation, *s.* e'vacuation, *f.*
Vacuity, Vacuum, *s.* vide, *m.* vacuité, *f.*
Vacuous, *adj.* vide [vagabond
Vagabond, *s.* un vagabond; *adj.* errant,
Vagary, *s.* fantaiſie, *f.* boutade, *f.*
Vagrancy, *s.* vie errante, faine'antiſe, *f.*
Vagrant, *adj.* and *s.* vagabond [inde'fini
Vague, *adj.* vague, errant, inde'termine',
Vail, *s.* voile, *m.*
Vail, *v a.* laiſſer tomber, voiler, couvrir
Vails, *s. pl.* profits des domeſtiques, *m. pl.*
Vain, *adj.* vain, inutile, frivole, orgueil-
Vainly, *adv.* en vain, vainement [leux

Vainneſs, vanité, *f.*
Vaiance, *s.* pente, *f.* (d'un de lit)
Vale, *s.* valle'e, *f.*
Valediction, *s.* adieu, *m.* conge', *m.*
Valentine, *s.* valentin, *m.* un amant
Valerian, *s.* vale'riane, *f.*
Valet, *s.* un valet [tudinaire, maladif
Valetudinarian, Valetudinary, *adj.* vale'-
Valiant, *adj.* vaillant, brave, courageux
Valiantly, *adv.* vaillemment, avec courage
Valiantneſs, *s.* valeur, *f.* courage, *m.*
Valid, *adj.* bon, valide, valable
Validate, *v a.* valider, rendre valide
Validating, Validation, *s.* validation, *f.*
Validity, *s.* validite', *f.*
Valley, *s.* valle'e, *f.*
Valorous, *adj.* courageux [*m.*
Valour, *s.* valeur, *f.* bravoure, *f.* courage,
Valuable, *adj.* pre'cieux, eſtimable
Valuation, *s.* e'valuation, *f.* eſtimation, *f.*
Valuator, *s.* eſtimateur, *m.* appre'ciateur,
Value, *s.* prix, *m.* valeur, *f.* eſtime, *f.* [*m.*
Value, *v a.* e'valuer, eſtimer, appre'cier,
Valuer, *s.* appre'ciateur, *m.* [priſer
Valuing, *s.* e'valuation, *f.* eſtimation, *f.*
Valve, *s.* valvule, *f.*
Valvule, *s.* valvule, *f.* [rajuſter, r'habiller
Vamp, *s.* empeigne, *f.*; *va.* raccommoder,
Vamplate, *s.* gantelet, *m.* [tail
Van, *s.* avant-garde, *f.* un van, un e'van-
Vane, *s.* une girouette, un temple, un lieu
Van-guard, *s.* avant-garde, *f.* [ſacre'
Vanille, *s.* Vanille, *f.* [diſparoître
Vaniſh, *v n.* s'e'vanouir, ſe diſſiper, paſſer,
Vanity, *s.* vanite', *f.* futilite', *f.* oſtenta-
Vanquiſh, *v a.* vaincre, dompter [tion, *f.*
Vanquiſher, *s.* vainqueur, *m.* conque'rant,
Vantage, *s.* avantage, *m.* gain, *m.* [*m.*
Vantage, *v a.* être utile, avantager
Vantbraſs, *s.* braſſard, *m.*
Vap.d, *adj.* e'vente' [e'vente'
Vapidneſs, *s.* fadeur, *f.* e'tat de ce qui eſt
Vaporation, *s.* e'vaporation, *f.*
Vaporer, *s.* un glorieux
Vaporiſh, *adj.* vaporeux, fantaſque
Vaporous, *adj.* plein de vapeurs; venteux
Vapour, *s.* vapeur, *f.* exhalaition, *f.* [*f.*
Vapours, *s. pl.* rapports, *m. pl.* vapeurs,
Vapour, *v n.* and *a.* s'e'vaporer, faire le
Vapouring, *s.* fierté, *f.* rodomontade, *f.* [fier
Vapouring, *adj.* fat, un glorieux [ſtant
Variable, *adj.* variable, changeant, incon-
Variableneſs, *s.* variation, *f.* inconſtance, *f.*
Variably, *adv.* d'une manière changeante
Variance, *s.* diffe'rent, *m.* diſpute, *f.*
querelle, *f.* brouillerie, *f.* diſcorde, *f.*
Variation, *s.* variation, *f.* changement, *m.*
Varicoloured, *adj.* bizarre', de diverſes
Varicous, *adj.* variqueux [couleurs
Variegate, *v a.* bigarrer, *f.*
Variety, *s.* varie'te', *f.* diverſité, *f.*
Various, *adj.* divers, diffe'rent; variable
Variouſly, *adv.* diverſement, diffe'remment
Varix, *s.* varice, *f.* dilatation d'une veine, *f.*
Varlet, *s.* un drôle, un faquin, un gueux
Varletry, *s.* vile populace, la canaille
Varniſh, *s.* vernis, *m.* [couvrir
Varniſh, *v a.* vernir, verniſſer, colorer,
Varniſher, *s.* verniſſeur, *m.* [*m.*
Varniſhing, *s.* vernis, *m.* couleur, *f.* fard,
Vary, *v a.* and *n.* varier, changer
Vaſcular, *adj.* vaſculaire, vaſculeux
Vaſe, *s.* vaſe, *m.*
Vaſſal, *s.* vaſſal, *m.*
Vaſſalage, *s.* vaſſellage, *m.*
Vaſt, *adj.* vaſte, grand, immenſe
Vaſtation, *s.* de'vaſtation, *f.* de'ſolation, *f.*
Vaſtly, *adv.* fort, exceſſivement [ruine, *f.*
Vaſtneſs, *s.* grande e'tendue, immenſite', *f.*
Vat, *s.* une cuve. A cheeſe-vat, une e'cluſe
Vaticinate, *v n.* prophe'tiſer, pre'dire
Vavaſory, *s.* vavaſſorerie, *f.*
Vavaſour, *s.* vavaſſeur, *m.*
Vaudevil, *s.* un vaudeville
Vault, *s.* une voûte, une cave, une ca-
verne, un tombeau, les lieux, le prive'
Vault, *v a.* voûter; *v n.* voltiger
Vaulter, *s.* ſauteur, *m.* voltigeur, *m.*
Vaulting, *s.* volte, *f.* l'action de vouter
Vaunmure, *s.* un avant-mur [vanter
Vaunt, *v n.* and *a.* ſe vanter, ſe glorifier,
Vaunt, *s.* oſtentation, *f.* parade, *f.* vanite',
Vaunter, *s.* vanteur, *m.* glorieux [*f.*
Vaunting, *s.* oſtentation, *f.* parade, *f.*
Vauntingly, *adv.* avec oſtentation [*m. pl.*
Vauntlay, *s.* relais, *m.* chiens en relais,
Vayvod, *s.* vayvode, *m.* gouverneur, *m.*
Veal, *s.* veau, *m.* chair de veau, *f.*
Veer, *v a.* and *n.* filer, tour er, changer
Vegetability, *s.* nature, *f.* ve'ge'tation, *f.*
Vegetable, *adj.* ve'ge'table [plantes, *f. pl.*
Vegetables, *s. pl.* les ve'ge'taux, *m. pl.* les
Vegetate, *v n.* ve'ge'ter
Vegetation, *s.* ve'ge'tation, *f.*
Vegetative, *adj.* ve'ge'tatif
Vegete, *adj.* vigoureux, vif, actif, diſpos
Vegetive. See Vegetable [impe'tuoſite', *f.*
Vehemence, Vehemency, *s.* ve'he'mence,
Vehement, *adj.* ve'he'ment, impe'tueux
Vehemently, *adv.* avec ve'he'mence
Vehicle, *s.* voiture, *f.* ve'hicule, *m.*
Veil, *s.* voile, *m.* pre'texte, *m.* couleur, *f.*
Veil, *v a.* voiler, de'guiſer, envelopper
Vein, *s.* veine, *f.*
Vein, *v a.* jaſper, marbrer
Veiny, *adj.* veineux
Velleity, *s.* velle'ite', *f.* [mordre
Vellicate, *v a.* pincer, picoter, ſatiriſer,
Vellication, *s.* de'mangeaiſan, *f.* picote-
ment, *m.*
Vellum, *s.* ve'lin, *m.* [dite', *f.*
Velocity, *s.* ve'locite', *f.* viteſſe, *f.* rapi-
Velvet, *s.* velours, *m.*; *adj.* de velours
Velvet-like, *adj.* veloute'

Velvet-maker, *s.* velourier, *m.*
Venal, *adj.* ve'nal, mercenaire, contenu,
Venality, *s.* ve'nalite', *f.* [dans les veines
Venation, *s.* la chaſſe
Vend, *v a.* vendre, de'biter
Vendee, *s.* l'acheteur, *m.*
Vender, *s.* le vendeur [vend bien
Vendible, *adj.* qui eſt à vendre, qui ſe
Vendibleneſs, *s.* e'tat de ce qui peut ſe
Vending, *s.* vente, *f.* de'bit, *m.* [vendre
Vendition, *s.* vente, *f.*
Veneer, *va.* revêtir, garnir en bois, plaquer
Venefice, *s.* empoiſonnement, *m.* ve'ne'-
Veneficial, *adj.* empoiſonne' [fice, *m.*
Veneficially, *adv.* par le poiſon
Venemous, *adj.* venimeux, ve'ne'neux
Venenate, *v a.* empoiſonner
Venenation, *s.* poiſon, *m.* venin, *m.*
Venene, Venenoſe, *adj.* venimeux, ve'ne'-
Venerable, *adj.* ve'ne'rable [neux
Venerably, *adv.* d'une maniére ve'ne'rable
Venerate, *v a.* ve'ne'rer, re've'rer, reſpecter
Veneration, *s.* ve'ne'ration, *f.* reſpect, *m.*
Venerator, *s.* celui qui re'vère
Venereal, Venereous, *adj.* ve'ne'rien, de l'amour
Venery, *s.* la chaſſe, ve'ne'rie, *f.* le plaiſir
Vengé, *v a.* venger, punir [de l'amour
Vengeable, *adj.* vindicatif
Vengeance, *s.* vengeance, *f.*
Vengeful, *adj.* vindicatif
Veniable, Venial, *adj.* pardonnable, ve'niel
Venialneſs, *s.* qualite' ve'nielle
Veniſon, *s.* gibier, *m.* venaiſon, *f.*
Venom, *s.* venin, *m.* poiſon, *m.*
Venomous, *adj.* venimeux, ve'ne'neux
Venomouſly, *adv.* d'une maniére veni-
Venomouſneſs, *s.* venin, *m.* [meuſe
Vent, *s.* vent, *m.* iſſue, *f.* paſſage, *m.* ſoupirail, *m.* lumiére, *f.* un puits
Vent, *v a.* donner iſſue, exhaler, faire e'clater, de'clarer, e'venter, de'couvrir, publier, divulguer, vendre ; *v n.* flairer,
Venter, *s.* ventre, *m.* [ſentir
Ventiduct, *s.* conduit de vent, *m.*
Ventilate, *v a.* e'venter, vanner, ventiler
Ventilation, *s.* ventilation, *f.*
Ventilator, *s.* ventilateur, *m.*
Ventoſity, *s.* ventoſite', *f.* vents, *m. pl.*
Ventricle, *s.* le ventricule, l'eſtomac, *m.*
Venture, *s.* aventure, *f.* hazard, *m.*
Venture, *v a.* aventurer, riſquer, haſarder ; *v n.* s'aventurer, ſe haſarder, oſer ; —at, on, or upon, s'engager dans
Venturer, *s.* celui qui aventure [hardi
Venturous, Ventureſome, *adj.* haſardeux,
Venturouſly, *adv.* à l'aventure
Venturouſneſs, *s.* hardieſſe, *f.*
Venue, *s.* voiſinage, *m.*
Venus *s.* Ve'nus, *f.*
Veracious, *adj.* ve'ritable, ve'ridique
Veracity, *s.* ve'racite', *f.* ve'rite' morale
Verbal, *adj.* verbal, de bouche, litte'ral,
Verb, *s.* verbe, *m.* [de'rivé d'un verbe
Verbality, *s.* de vains ſons, du verbiage, *m.*
Verbally, *adv.* verbalement, de bouche
Verbatim, *adv.* mot pour mot, mot-à-mot
Verberate, *v a.* battre, frapper [*pl.*
Verberation, *s.* verbe'ration, *f.* coups, *m.*
Verboſe, *adj.* verbeux, diffus, long
Verboſity, *s.* babil, *m.* beaucoup de paroles
Verdant, *adj.* verdoyant, qui verdit
Verderer, *s.* verdier, *m.* gruyer, *m.*
Verdict, *s.* rapport, *m.* re'ponſe des jure's, *f.* jugement, *m.* ſentiment, *m.*
Verdigriſe, *s.* verd de gris, *m.* verdet. *m.*
Verditure, *s.* verd de terre, *m.* cendres
Verdure, *s.* verdure [bleues, *f. pl.*
Verdurous, *adj.* verd, couvert de verdure
Verge, *s.* verge, *f.* baguette, *f.* reſſort, *m.*
Verge, *v n.* tendre, incliner, pencher
Verger, *s.* ſergent à verge, *m.* huiſſier, *m.*
Verification, *s.* ve'rification, *f.* preuve, *f.*
Verify, *v a.* ve'rifier, prouver
Verifying, *s.* ve'rification, *f.* preuve, *f.*
Verily, *adv.* en ve'rite', vraiment, ve'rita-
Veriſimilar, *adj.* vraiſemblable [blement
Veriſimilitude, Veriſimility, *s.* vraiſem-
Verity, *s.* ve'rite', *f.* [blance, *f.*
Verjuice, *s.* verjus, *m.* [*m.*
Vermicelli, *s.* vermicelle, *ou* vermichele,
Vermicular, *adj.* vermiculaire
Vermiculated, *adj.* vermicule', marquete'
Vermicule, *s.* petit vers ; *adj.* plein de pe-
Vermifuge, *s.* vermifuge, *m.* [tits vers
Vermilion, *s.* vermillon, *m.*
Vermillion, *v a.* rougir, teindre en rouge
Vermine, *s.* vermine, *f.* [mine, *f.*
Vermination, *s.* production de la ver-
Vernacular, *adj.* du pays, de ſon pays
Vernal, Vernant, *adj.* printanier
Verſatile, *adj.* changeant, leger, flexible,
Verſe, *s.* vers, *m.* verſet, *m.* [aiſe
Verſed, *adj.* verſe'
Verſe-man, *s.* un verſificateur, un poëte
Verſicle, *s.* petit verſet, un petit vers
Verſification, *s.* verſification, *f.*
Vercificator, Verſifier, *s.* un verſificateur
Verſify, *v n.* faire des vers, verſifier
Verſion, *s.* verſion, *f.* traduction, *f.*
Vert, *s.* les arbres d'une forêt, *m.* retraite
Vertebral, *adj.* verte'bral [des bêtes fauves
Vertebre, *s.* vertebre, *f.* [tagne
Vertex, *s.* le ze'nit, le ſommet d'une mon-
Vertical, *adj.* vertical
Vertically, *adv.* verticalement, au ze'nit
Verticity, *s.* rotation, *f.*
Vertiginous, *adj.* vertigineux, de rotation
Vertigo, *s.* vertige, *m.* tournoiement de
Vervain, Vervine, *s.* verveine, *f.* [tête
Very, *adj.* vrai, franc, parfait, fieffe'
Very, *adv.* fort, très, tout-à-fait, parfaite-
Veſicatory, *s.* un ve'ſicatoire [ment
Veſicle, *s.* petite veſſie, ve'ſicule, *f.*

Vesperies, vespe'ries, *f. pl.*
Vespers, *s.* ve'pres, *f.*
Vessel, *s.* vase, *m.* vaisseau, *m.* navire, *m.*
Vest, *s.* une veste
Vest, *v a.* habiller, vétir, revétir, investir
Vestal, *adj.* and *s.* vestale, *f.*
Vestibule, *s.* vestibule, *m.*
Vestige, *s.* vestige, *m.* trace, *f.* [*m.*
Vestment, *s.* vêtement, *m.* habillement,
Vestry, *s.* sacristie, *f.* assemble'e des principaux paroissiens, *f.*
Vesture, *s.* vêtement, *m.* habillement, *m.*
Vetch, *s.* vesce, *ou* vesse, *f.* Bitter-vetch,
Veteran, *s.* and *adj.* un ve'te'ran [ers, *m.*
Vex, *v a.* facher, tourmenter, chagriner
Vexation, *s.* vexation, *f.* chagrin, *m.*
Vexatious, *adj.* facheux, chagrinant
Vexatiously, *adv.* d'une maniére facheuse
Vexer, *s.* un facheux, un importun, un
Vial, *s.* une fiole [perse'cuteur
Viand, *s.* viande, *f.* viandis, *m.*
Viaticum, *s.* provisions de voyage, *f. pl.*
Vibrate, *v a.* and *n.* branler, vibrer
Vibration, *s.* vibration, *f.*
Vicar, *s.* vicaire, *m.* curé, *m.*
Vicarage, *s.* vicariat, *m.* cure, *f.* [pute'
Vicarious, *adj.* vicarial, de vicaire, de-
Vicarship, *s.* vicariat, *m.* [plomb, *m.*
Vice, *s.* vice, *m.* vis, *f.* e'tau, *m.* tire-
Vice, [a particle used in composition for one who performs the office of a superior], vice
Viceadmiral, *s.* vice-amiral, *m.*
Viceadmiralty, *s.* la charge de vice-amiral
Vicegent, Vicegerent, *s.* vicege'rent, *m.*
Vice-chancellor, *s.* vice-chancelier, *m.*
Viceconsul, *s.* vice-consul, *m.*
Vicegerency, *s.* charge de vicege'rent, *f.*
Vicelegate, *s.* vice-le'gat, *m.*
Viceprefident, *s.* vice-pre'fident, *m.*
Viceroy, *s.* vice-roi, *m.*
Viceroyalty, *s.* vice-royaute', *f.* [nage, *m.*
Vicinage, Vicinity, *s.* proximite', *f.* voisi-
Vicinal, Vicine, *adj.* proche, voisin
Vicious, *adj.* vicieux
Viciously, *adv.* vicieusement [*m.*
Vicissitude, *s.* vicissitude, *f.* changement,
Victim, *s.* victime, *f.* [conque'rant, *m.*
Victor, *s.* vainqueur, *m.* triomphant, *m.*
Victorious, *adj.* victorieux, triomphant
Victoriously, *adv.* victurieusement
Victory, *s.* victoire, *f.* [bouche, *f. pl.*
Victuals, *s.* vivres, *m. pl.* provisions de
Victual, *v a.* avitailler
Victualler, *s.* pourvoyeur, *m.* avitailleur
Victualling, *s.* avitaillement, *m.*
Vidame, *s.* vidame, *m.*
Videlicet, *adv.* à savoir, savoir
Viduity, *s.* viduite', *f.* veuvage, *m.*
Vie, *s.* renvi, (aux cartes), *m.* [disputer
Vie, *v a.* faire un renvi, envier, contester,
View, *s.* vue, *f.* inspection, *f.* aspect, *m.*
View, *v a.* voir, regarder, examiner
Viewer, *s.* inspecteur, *m.* expert, *m.* pru-
Vigil, *s.* vigile, *f.* veille, *f.* [d'homme
Vigilance, Vigilandy, *s.* vigilance, *f.*
Vigilant, *adj.* vigilant, attentif, applique'
Vigilantly, *adv.* vigilamment, diligem-
Vigon, *s.* vigogne, *m.* [ment
Vigorous, *adj.* vigoureux, vif
Vigorously, *adv.* vigoureusement [*f.*
Vigour, *s.* vigueur, *f.* force, *f.* e'nergie,
Vile, *adj.* vil, abject, me'prisable, bas
Vilely, *adv.* bassement, servilement
Vileness, *s.* bassesse, *f.* lâchete', *f.*
Vilify, *v a.* avilir, me'priser, abaisser
Villa, *s.* maison de campagne, *f.*
Village, *s.* village, *m.*
Villager, *s.* un villageois, une villageoise
Villain, *s.* un vilain, un roturier [tude, *f.*
Villanage, *s.* roture, *f.* bassesse, *f.* servi-
Villanous, *adj.* bas, vil, infame
Villanously, *adv.* bassement, lâchement
Villany, *s.* bassesse, *f.* lâchete', *f.* sce'le'-
Vincible, *adj.* surmontable [ratesse, *f.*
Vincture, *s.* ligature, *f.* bandage, *m.*
Vindemial, *adj.* qui concerne la vendange
Vindemiate, *vn.* vendanger, faire vendange
Vindicate, *v a.* justifier, excuser, défendre, venger, revendiquer [justification, *f.*
Vindication, *s.* de'fense, *f.* apologie, *f.*
Vindicative, *adj.* vindicatif
Vindicator, *s.* de'fenseur, *m.* protecteur, *m.*
Vindicatory, *adj.* vengeur, vengeresse
Vindictive, *adj.* vindicatif, *f.*
Vine, *s.* vigne, *f.* sep, cep de vigne, *m.*
Vine-dresser, vigneron, *m.*
Vine-knife, serpe, *f.* [vercoquin
Vine-fretter or Vine-grub, un liset, un
Vine-reaper, un vendangeur
Vinegar, *s.* vinaigre, *m.*
A Vinegar-bottle, un vinaigrier
Vineyard, *s.* vigne, *f.*
Vinous, *adj.* vineux
Vintage, *s.* vendange, *f.*
Vintager, *s.* un vendangeur [nier
Vintner, *s.* cabaretier a vin, *m.* un taver-
Vintry, *s.* un lieu fameux par la vente
Viol, *s.* viole, *f.* [des vines
Violate, *v a.* violer, enfreindre, forcer
Violation, *s.* violement, *m.* infraction, *f.*
Violator, *s.* violateur, *m.* ravisseur, *m.*
Violence, *s.* violence, *f.* impe'tuosite', *f.* force, *f.* effort, *m.* contrainte, *f.*
Violent, *adj.* violent, ve'he'ment
Violently, *adv.* violemment, avec force
Violet, *s.* violette, *f.*
Violin, *s.* un violon
Violist, *s.* un joueur de viole
Violoncello, *s.* violoncelle, *m.*
Viper, *s.* une vipére
Viperine, Viperous, *adj.* de vipére
Virago, *s.* une virago, une femme vaillante,
Virelay, *s.* virelai, *m.* [une heroine

Virgin, *s.* une fille, une vierge, une pucelle
Virgin, *adj.* vierge, pur, ſans alliage
Virgin, Virginal, *adj.* virginal, de vierge
Virginity, *s.* virginité, *f.* pucelage, *m.*
Virgo, *s.* la vierge
Virgouleuſe, *s.* virgouleuſe, *f.*
Virile, *adj.* viril, mâle, digne d'un homme
Virility, *s.* virilité, *f.* le ſexe viril, cou-
Virtual, *adj.* virtuel [rage, *m.*
Virtually, *adv.* virtuellement [*f.*
Virtue, *s.* vertu, *f.* qualité, *f.* propriété,
Virtuoſo, *s.* un virtuoſe, un connoiſſeur
Virtuous, *adj.* vertueux, chaſte
Virtuouſly, *adv.* vertueuſement
Virulence, Virulency, *s.* venin, *m.* ma-
lignité, *f.* cauſticité, *f.* virus, *m.*
Virulent, *adj.* virulent, venimeux
Virulently, *adv.* d'une manière mordante
Virus, *s.* virus, *m.* venin, *m.*
Viſage, *s.* viſage, *m.*
Viſceral, *adj.* des viſceres, des entrailles
Viſcerate, *v a.* vider les entrailles
Viſcid, *adj.* viſqueux, gluant
Viſcidity, Viſcoſity, *s.* viſcoſité, *f.*
Viſcount, *s.* viſcomte, *m.*
Viſcountess, *s.* vicomteſſe, *f.*
Viſcounty, *s.* vicomté, *m.* & *f.*
Viſcous, *adj.* viſqueux, gluant
Viſcouſneſs, *s.* viſcoſité, *f.*
Viſibility, *s.* viſibilité, *f.* [dent
Viſible, *adj.* viſible, clair, manifeſte, évi-
Viſibly, *adv.* viſiblement, clairement, é'vi-
Viſier, *s.* viſir, *m.* [demment
Viſion, *s.* viſion, *f.* vue, *f.* apparition, *f.*
Viſionary, *adj.* imaginaire, chimérique
Viſionary, Viſionist, *s.* un viſionnaire
Viſit, *s.* viſite, *f.*
Viſit, *v a.* viſiter, aller voir, rendre viſite
Viſitation, *s.* viſitation, *f.* viſite, *f.*
Viſiter, *s.* viſiteur, *m.* feſeur de viſites, *m.*
Viſor, *s.* un maſque
Viſored, *adj.* maſqué
Viſta, *s.* vue, *f.* perſpective, *f.*
Viſual, *adj.* viſuel [*pl.*
Vital, *adj.* vital, *m.* vitale, *f.* vitaux, *m.*
Vitality, *s.* pouvoir de vivre, *m.* [nobles
Vitals, *s.* les parties vitales, les parties
Vitiate, *v a.* corrompre, vicier, ſe'duire
Vitious, *adj.* vicieux, corrompu
Vitiouſly, *adv.* vicieuſement
Vitiouſneſs, *s.* vice, *m.* corruption, *f.*
Vitreous, *adj.* vitre', vitreux
Vitrificable, *adj.* vitrifiable
Vitrification, *s.* vitrification, *f.*
Vitrify, *v a.* and *n.* vitrifier & ſe vitrifier
Vitriol, *s.* vitriol, *m.*
Vitriolate, Vitriolated, *adj.* vitriole'
Vitriolic, Vitriolous, *adj.* vitriolique
Vituperable, *adj.* blamable, repre'henſible
Vituperate, *v a.* blâmer, condamner
Vituperation, *s.* blâme, *m.* cenſure, *f.*
Vivacious, *adj.* vif, plein de feu, vivace
Vivacity, *s.* vivacité, *f.* activité, *f.* [vier
Vivary, *s.* une garenne; un parc; un vi-
Vive, *adj.* vif, fort, preſſant
Viver, *s.* vive, (poiſſon de mer), *f.*
Vives, *s.* les avives, *f. pl.*
Vivid, *adj.* vif, actif
Vividly, *adv.* vivement
Vividneſs, *s.* vie, *f.* vivacité, *f.* vigueur, *f.*
Vivifical, *adj.* vivifiant
Vivification, *s.* vivification
Vivific, *adj.* vivifique, vivifiant
Vivify, *v a.* vivifier
Vivaporous, *adj.* vivipare [deuſe
Vixen, *s.* la femelle du renard, une gron-
Viz, c'eſt-à-dire, ſavoir
Vizard, *s.* un maſque
Vizier, *s.* viſir, *m.* premier miniſtre
Vocabulary, vocabulaire, *m.* dictionnaire,
Vocal, *adj.* vocal, de voix [*m.*
Vocally, *adv.* vocalement, verbalement
Vocation, *s.* vocation, *f.* profeſſion, *f.*
Vocative, *s.* le vocatif [meur, *f.*
Vociferation, *s.* cri, *m.* grand cri, cla-
Vociferous, *adj.* qui crie beaucoup
Vogue, *s.* vogue, *f.* mode, *f.* eſtime, *f.*
Voice, *s.* voix, *f.* ſon, *m.* ſuffrage, *m.*
Voiced, *adj.* qui a une voix, qui parle
Void, *adj.* vide, vacant, vain, nul, ſans
effet, inutile, de'pourvu
Void, *s.* un vide, le vide
Void, *v a.* vider, quitter, e'vacuer, annul-
ler, caſſer, re'voquer
Voidable, *adj.* qu'on peut annuller
Voider, *s.* manne, *f.* corbeille, *f.* [*f.*
Voidneſs, *s.* vide, *m.* nullité, *f.* inutilité,
Volant, *adj.* volant, qui vole
Volatile, *adj.* volatile, leger, volant
Volatile, *s.* volatile, *f.* animal aile'
Volatileneſs, Volatility, *s.* volatilité, *f.*
Volatilization, *s.* volatiliſation, *f.*
Volatize, *v a.* volatiliſer
Volcano, *s.* un volcan
Vole, *s.* [at cards], la vole
Volery, *s.* une vole'e d'oiſeaux
Volitate, *v n.* voleter
Volitation, *s.* vole'e, *f.* vol, *m.* [*m.*
Volition, *s.* volonté, *f.* acte de la volonté,
Volley, *s.* vole'e, *f.* de'charge, *f.* ſalve, *f.*
Vollied, *adj.* tiré, de'charge'
Volt or Volta, *s.* volte, *f.*
Volubility, *s.* volubilité, *f.* le'gereté, *f.*
Volume, *s.* volume, *m.* tome, *m.* vague, *m.*
Voluminous, *adj.* gros, volumineux
Voluntarily, *adv.* volontairement
Voluntary, *adj.* libre, volontaire, ſpontanée
Volunteer, *s.* un voluntaire
Voluptuary, *s.* un voluptueux
Voluptuous, *adj.* voluptueux, ſenſuel
Voluptuouſly, *adv.* voluptueuſement
Voluptuouſneſs, *s.* volupté, *f.* plaiſir ſenſuel
Volute, *s.* volute, *f.*
Vomica, vomique, *f.*

Vomic-nut, *s.* noix vomique, *f.*
Vomit, *s.* vomiſſement, *m.* un vomitif
Vomit, *v a.* and *n.* vomir
Vomition, *s.* vomiſſement, *m.*
Vomiting, *s.* vomiſſement, *m.*
Vomitive, Vomitory, *adj.* vomitif [rant
Voracious, *adj.* vorace, carnaſſier, dévo-
Voraciouſly, *adv.* avec voracité
Voraciouſneſs, Voracity, *s.* voracité, *f.*
Vortex, *s.* tourbillon, *m.* tournant, *m.*
Vortical, *adj.* en rond, tournoyant
Votariſt, Votary, dévot, dévote
Vote, *s.* voix, *f.* ſuffrage, *m.* avis, *m.*
Vote, *v a.* choiſir, élire, arrêter, conclure; *v n.* donner ſa voix, opiner
Voted againſt, contre qui l'on a opiné
Voted for, pour qui l'on a donné ſon ſuffrage
Voter, *s.* votant, *m.* opinant, *m.*
Votive, *adj.* voué, dévoué [répondre
Vouch, *v a.* atteſter, affirmer, garantir,
Vouch, *s.* garantie, *f.* atteſtation, *f.*
Voucher, *s.* garant, *m.* témoin, *m.* pièce juſtificative, preuve, *f.* titre, *m.* [tre
Vouchſafe, *v a.* and *n.* accorder, permet-
Vouchſafement, *s.* condeſcendance, *f.*
Vow, *s.* vœu, *m.* promeſſe ſolemnelle
Vow, *v a.* and *n.* vouer, dévouer, conſacrer, faire vœu, jurer, proteſter
Vowel, *s.* une voyelle
Voyage, *s.* voyage par mer, *m.*
Voyage, *v n.* voyager par mer, paſſer par
Voyager, *s.* un voyageur par mer
Vulgar, *adj.* vulgaire, populaire, bas, vil
Vulgar, *s.* le vulgaire, le peuple, la canaille
Vulgarity, *s.* baſſeſſe, *f.*
Vulgarly, *adv.* vulgairement
Vulnerable, *adj.* qui peut être bleſſé
Vulnerary, *adj.* and *s.* vulnéraire, *m.*
Vulture, *s.* un vautour
Vulturine, *adj.* de vautour

W.

WAD, *s.* botte, *f.* paquet, *m.* bourre, *f.*
Wadding, *s.* ouate, *f.* matelas, *m.*
Waddle, *v n.* tortiller, fretiller
Waddle, *s.* teſticules d'un coq, glandes, *f.*
Wade, *v n.* paſſer à gué, pénétrer
Wafer, *s.* gaufre, *f.* oublie, *f.*
Waft, *v a.* convoyer, conduire, eſcorter, faire ſigne, flotter, voguer
Waft, *s.* ſignal, *m.* ſigne, *m.* [*m.*
Wafter, *s.* un convoi, vaiſſeau qui eſcorte,
Wag, *s.* un badin, un plaiſant [muer
Wag, *v a.* and *n.* remuer, agiter, ſe re-
Wage, *v a.* eſſayer, tenter, courir; faire, gager, engager, offrir
Wager, *s.* gageure, *f.* pari, *m.* offre, *f.*
Wages, gages, *m. pl.* ſalaire, *f.*
Waggery, *s.* malice, *f.* eſpiéglerie, *f.*
Waggiſh, *adj.* badin, plaiſant, malin, eſpiégle
Waggiſhneſs, *s.* eſpiéglerie [gle
Waggle, *v n.* ſe remuer, fretiller
Waggon, *s.* un chariot, un caiſſon
Waggoner, *s.* charretier, *m.* voiturier, *m.*
Waggon-maker, *s.* un charron [*m.*
Wagtail, *s.* bergeronnette, *f.* hochequeue,
Waif, *s.* choſe égarée, épave, *f.*
Wail, *v a.* and *n.* déplorer, pleurer
Wail, Wailing, *s.* lamentation, *f.*,
Wain, *s.* une charrette, un chariot
A Wain-load, un charretée [ourſe
Charles-wain, le chariot *ou* la grande
Waina e, *s.* charroi, *m.*
Wainrope, *s.* corde de chariot, *f.*
Wainſcot, *s.* boiſerie, *f.* lambris de me-
Wainſcot, *v a.* boiſer [nuiſerie, *m.*
Wainſcoting, *s.* lambriſſage, *m.* boiſerie, *f.*
Waiſt, *s.* la ceinture, le milieu du corps
Waiſt-belt, *s.* ceinturon, *m.* [miſole, *f.*
Waiſt-coat, *s.* veſte, *f.* chemiſette, *f.* ca-
Wait, *s.* guet-à-pens, *m.* embûches, *f. pl.*
Wait, *v a.* and *n.* attendre, ſuivre, demeurer; —on or upon, ſervir, accompagner, reconduire, être à la ſuite de, aller voir, rendre viſite
Waiter, *s.* garçon de cabaret, de café
Waiting-maid, *s.* fille de chambre, *f.*
Waive, *v a.* quitter, abandonner, laiſſer
Wake, *v a.* and *n.* éveiller, réveiller, s'éveiller, veiller, ne pas dormir
Wake, *s.* veille, *f.* vigile, *f.* fête, *f.*
Wakeful, *adj.* qui veille, vigilant
Wakefulneſs, *s.* inſomnie, *f.*
Waken. See To Wake
Wale, *s.* échelle, élevure, *f.*
Wale-knot, *s.* nœud rond [de marche, *f.*
Walk, *s.* promenade, *f.* allée, avenue, *f.*
Walk, *v n.* ſe promener, aller, marcher, traverſer, revenir; —after, ſuivre; — in, entrer; —out, ſortir
Walker, *s.* promeneur, marcheur
A Night-walker, une coureuſe
Walking-place, *s.* une promenade
Walking-ſtaff, *s.* une canne, un bâton
Wall, *s.* un mur, une muraille
Wall, *v a.* murer, entourer de murailles
Wall creeper, *s.* un grimpereau, un pic
Wallet, *s.* une beface, un biſſac
Wall-eyes, *s.* glaucome, *m.*
Walleyed, *adj.* qui a l'œil vairon
Wallflower, *s.* violette jaune
Wallfruit, *s.* fruit d'eſpalier, *m.*
Wall-gun, *s.* arquebuſe de croc, *f.*
Wall-hook, *s.* gâche, *f.*
Wallop, *v n.* bouillir, bouillonner
Wallow, *v n.* ſe vautrer, ſe rouler
Wallowiſh, *adj.* fade, inſipide
Wall-tree, *s.* eſpalier, *m.*
Wallwort, *s.* [a plant], la pariétaire
Walnut, *s.* noix, *f.* A walnut-tree, un noyer
Wamble, *v n.* ſe ſoulever [noyer

Wan, *adj.* pâle, bléme, défait
Wand, *s.* baguette, *f.* verge, *f.* caducée, *m.*
Wander, *v n.* errer, rôder, courir, aller ça & là, rouler, s'écarter, s'éloigner
Wanderer, *s.* un rodeur, un vagabond
Wandering, *s.* voyages incertains, erreur, *f.* égarement, *m.* écart, *m.* [dence, *f.*
Wane, *s.* déclin, *m.* décours, *m.* décaWane, *v n.* décroître, décliner, déchoir
Wanned, *adj.* pâle, bléme, évanoui
Wanneſs, *s.* pâleur, *f.* évanouiſſement, *m.*
Want, *v a.* manquer, avoir beſoin, ne pas avoir, déſirer, vouloir, avoir envie; *v n.* manquer, n'être pas, avoir beſoin
Want, *s.* manque, *m.* faute, *f.* affaire, *f.* déſaut, *m.* beſoin, *m.* néceſſité, *f.*
For want, faute [pauvreté, *f.*
Wanted, *part. adj.* dont on manque
Wanton, *adj.* laſcif, libre, recherché, irrégulier, folâtre, badin [non, *m.*
Wanton, *s.* un libertin, un badin, mignWantonly, *adv.* en folâtrant, en badinant
Wantonneſs, *s.* badinage, *m.* libertinage,
Wanty, *s.* ſangle, *f.* ſurfaix, *m.* [*m.*
Wapentake, *s.* canton, *m.* diſtrict, *m.*
War, *s.* guerre, *f.*; *v n.* faire la guerre
Warble, *v n.* gazouiller, chanter, ramager,
Warbler, *s.* un chanteur [fredonner
Warbling, *s.* gazouillement, *m.* ramage, *m.*
Ward, *v a.* garder, défendre, protéger, veiller, faire le guet, faire la garde
Ward, *s.* garde, *f.* guet, *m.* garniſon, *f.* défence, *f.* parade, *f.* fort, *m.* forteresſe, *f.* quartier, *m.* priſon, *f.*
Warden, *s.* gardien, *m.* garde, *m.*; —of a priſon, le géolier; —of a college, le recteur; —of the Cinque Ports, le gouWarder, *s.* garde, *m.* [verneur
Wardmote, *s.* aſſemblée de quartier, *f.*
Wardrobe, *s.* garde-robe, *f.* garde-meuWardſhip, *s.* garde, *f.* [ble, *m.*
Ware, *s.* marchandiſe, *f.* denrée, *f.*
A Warehouſe, un magaſin
Earthen-ware, poterie, *f.*
China-ware, Porcelaine, *f.*
Dutch-ware, faïence
Small wares, mercerie, *f.*
Ware, *adj.* qui s'attend à; en garde
Wareful, *adj.* circonſpect, prudent
Wareleſs, *adj.* imprudent, ſans précaution
Warfare, *s.* le ſervice *ou* la vie militaire
Warily, *adv.* prudemment, ſagement
Warineſs, *s.* prudence, *f.* précaution, *f.*
Warlike, *adj.* martial, militaire
Warm, *adj.* chauffé, échauffé, chaud, tiéde; ardent, zélé, paſſionné
Warm, *v a.* chauffer, échauffer
Warmingpan, *s.* une baſſinoire
Warmingplate, *s.* le chauffoir
Warmly, *adv.* chaudement, avec chaleur
Warmneſs, Warmth, *s.* chaleur douce, ardeur, *f.* chaleur, *f.* paſſion, *f.*
Warn, *v a.* prévenir; avertir, informer, donner avis, faire ſavoir, aſſigner
Warning, *s.* avertiſſement, *m.* avis, *m.*
Warp, *s.* chaîne, *f.* hanière, *f.*
Warp, *v a.* ourdir, plier, détourner, écarter, touer, ſe déjeter, ſe tourmenter
Warrant, *v a.* garantir, ſoutenir, aſſurer, atteſter, proteſter, autoriſer, juſtifier
Warrant, *s.* pouvoir, *m.* autorité, *f.* ordre, *m.* procuration, *f.* brevet, *m.* priſe de corps, *f.* décret de priſe de corps, *m.* juſtification, *f.* apologie, *f.*
Warrantable, *adj.* ſoutenable
Warrantableneſs, *s.* qualité de ce qui peut ſe juſtifier [tenable
Warrantably, *adv.* d'une manière, ſouWarranted, *part. adj.* garanti, ſoutenu,
Warranter, *s.* garant, *m.* [atteſté
Warrantiſe, Warranty, *s.* garant, *m.*
Warren, *s.* garenne, *f.* [garenne, *m.*
Warrener, *s.* garennier, *m.* garde de la
Warrior, *s.* un guerrier, un militaire
Wart, *s.* une verrue, un poireau, le bouWart-wort, *s.* verrucaire, *f.* [ton d'une fleur
Warty, *adj.* plein de verrues *ou* de poireaux
Wary, *adj.* circonſpect, retenu, prudent, prévoyant, ſage, aviſé, ménager
Waſh, *v a.* laver, purger, blanchir, baigner, mouiller; —away, off, or out, nettoyer, emporter, effacer; —down, détacher; —over, laver, colorer; *v n.* laver, ſe laver, ſe nettoyer
Waſh, *s.* lavage, *m.* l'action de laver, lavement, *m.* lotion, *f.* lavis, (terme de peintre), *m.* lavure, *f.* marais, *m.*
A Waſh-houſe, un lavoir [marécage, *m.*
A Waſh-tub, une cuve
Waſhball, *s.* une ſavonette [lavendière
Waſher-woman, *s.* une blanchiſſeuſe, une
Waſhing, *s.* lavage, *m.* blanchiſſage, *m.*
Waſhy, *adj.* humide, mouillé, flaſque,
Waſp, *s.* une guêpe [foible
Waſpiſh, *adj.* bourru, acariâtre, chagrin
Waſpiſhly, *adv.* de mauvaiſe humeur
Waſpiſhneſs, *s.* mauvaiſe humeur
Waſſail, *s.* ſorte de boiſſon Angloiſe
Waſſailler, *s.* un buveur, un ivrogne
Waſte, *v a.* diminuer, gâter; prodiguer, ravager, déſoler, ruiner; conſumer, uſer, déchoir, baiſſer, dépérir, s'uſer, ſe conſumer
Waſte, *adj.* ravagé, ruiné, déſolé, inutile, ſuperflu, de rebut
Waſte, *s.* ravage, *m.* dégât, *m.* diſſipation, *f.* profuſion, *f.* excès, *m.* dépériſſement, *m.* conſomption, *f.* perte, *f.* terres vagues, pays déſolé
Waſte-paper, maculatures, *f. pl.*
Waſteful, *adj.* deſtructeur, prodigue, inWaſtefully, *adv.* prodigalement [culte
Waſtefulneſs, *s.* prodigalité, *f.*
Waſteneſs, *s.* déſolation, *f.* déſert, *m.*

Waſter, *s.* un diſſipateur [une montre
Watch, *s.* veille, *f.* garde, *f.* guet, *m.*
Watch, *v a.* and *n.* veiller, garder, e'pier
Watcher, *s.* veilleur, *m.* ſurveillant, *m.*
Watchet, *adj.* bleu, d'un bleu pale
Watchful, *adj.* vigilant, attentif, ſoigneux
Watchfully, *adv.* avec attention, *ou* ſoin
Watchfulneſs, *s.* vigilance, *f.* ſoin, *m.*
Watch-houſe, *s.* corps de garde, *m.*
Watching, *s.* inſomnie, *f.* vigilance, *f.*
Watch-maker, *s.* horloger, *m.* [tinelle, *f.*
Watch-man, *s.* un homme du guet, ſen-
Watch-tower, *s.* une gue'rite [guet
Watch-word, *s.* le mot, *ou* le mot du
Water, *s.* eau, *f.* mer, *f.* mare'e, *f.* ri-
viere, *f.* lac, *m.* e'tang, *m.* urine, *f.*
Water-cruet, *s.* une burette [phie, *f.*
Water dog, *s.* un barbet, un canard
Water-engine, *s.* machine hydraulique
Water-gage, *s.* digue, *f.* ſonde, *f.* [*m.*
Water-gang, *s.* canal, *ou* foſſe' plein d'eau,
Water-gold, *s.* or moulu [phar, *m.*
Water-lily, *s.* lis blanc d'eau, *m.* nénu-
Water-pail, *s.* un ſeau
Water-parſley, *s.* berle, *f.* [*f.*
Water-pot, *s.* pot a l'eau, *m.* aiguiere,
Water-ſpout, *s.* jet d'eau, *m.*
Water-tub, *s.* une cuve [*m. pl.*
Water-works, *s.* eaux, *f. pl.* jets d'eau,
Water, *v a.* arroſer, mouiller, tremper,
baigner ; abreuver, s'humecter
Water-colours, *s.* miniature, *f.*
Water-creſſes, *s.* creſſon d'eau, *m.*
Waterer, *s.* celui qui arroſe, *ou* abreuve
Waterfall, *s.* caſcade, *f.* chûte d'eau, *f.*
Water-fowl, *s.* oiſeau aquatique, *m.*
Watergruel, *s.* coulis de gruau, *m.*
Waterineſs, *s.* humidite', *f.* ſe roſite', *f.*
Watering place, *s.* un abreuvoir
Watering-pot, *s.* un arroſoir
Wateriſh, *adj.* aqueux
Waterman, *s.* un batelier
Water-mill, *s.* moulin a eau, *m.*
Water-rat, *s.* un rat d'eau
Watery, *adj.* liquide, aqueux, humide,
plein d'eau, fade, inſipide
Wattle, *s.* claie, *f.*; *v a.* fermer de claies
Wave, *s.* vague, *f.* onde, *f.* flot, *m.*
Wave, *v a.* façonner a ondes, ondoyer,
de'tourner, e'viter, de'cliner, renoncer,
paſſer, laiſſer, omettre ; *v n.* flotter
Waver, *vn.* flotter, balancer, vaciller
Waverer, *s.* un homme irre'ſolu
Wavering, *s.* irreſolution, *f.* doute, *m.*
Wavering y, *adv.* en balançant, avec doute
Wavy, *adj.* onde', a ondes, ondoyant
Wawl, *v n.* crier
Wax, *s.* cire, *f.* [croître
Wax, *v a.* cirer ; *v n.* devenir, ſe faire,
Waxen, *adj.* de cire, devenu
Way, *s.* chemin, *m.* route, *f.* voie, *f.*
trace, *f.* côte', *m.* ſens, *m.* expe'dient,
m. moyen, *m.* maniere, *f.* ſorte, *f.* fa-
çon, *f.* me'thode, *f.* lieu, *m.* iſſue, *f.*
paſſage, *m.* porte, *f.* effet, *m.*
By the way, chemin faſant, en paſſant
Go your ways, paſſez votre chemin
To give way, faire place, ce'der
Out of the way, e'carte', a part, a l'e'cart
To be out of the way, être e'gare' [ſenter
To keep out of the way, ſe cacher, s'ab-
To get out of the way, s'en aller, ſe ſauver
To be in the way, être ſous la main
Every way, de tous côte's, de tous ſens
Any way, de quelque maniere que ce ſoit
No way or no ways, en aucune maniere
A croſs-way, un carrefour
A way out, une ſortie, une iſſue
A way in, une entre'e
A way through, un paſſage
Wayfarer, *s.* voyageur, *m.* paſſant, *m.*
Wayfaring-tree, *s.* viorne, *f.* [embûches
Waylaid, *part. adj.* a qui l'on a dreſſe des
Waylay, *va.* tendre *ou* dreſſer des embûches
Waylayer, *s.* celui qui dreſſe des embûches
Wayward, *adj.* me'chant, chagrin [ment
Waywardly, *adv.* d'un air bourru, me'cham-
Waywardneſs, *s.* humeur bourrue, fantai-
We, *pron.* nous [ſie, *f.*
Weak, *adj.* foible, infirme, de'bile, caduc,
ſimple, imbe'cille, complaiſant, tendre,
docile, indulgent, pauvre, peu conſide'rable
Weaken, *v a.* affoiblir, abattre
Weakling, *s.* un foible enfant
Weakly, *adj.* infirme, caduc [vigueur
Weakly, *adv.* foiblement, ſans force, ſans
Weakneſs, *s.* foibleſſe, *f.* infirmite', *f.*
Weak-ſide, *s.* le côte' foible, le foible
Weal, *s.* bien, *m.* bonheur, *m.* re'pub-
lique, *f.* e'tat, *m.* cicatrice, *f.*
Wealth, *s.* biens, *m. pl.* richeſſes, *f. pl.*
Wealthily, *adv.* richement, opulemment
Wealthineſs, *s.* richeſſe, *f.* opulence, *f.*
Wealthy, *adj.* riche, opulent
Wean, *v a.* ſevrer, priver
Weanel, Weanling, *s.* un enfant ſevre'
Weapon, *s.* arme offenſive, *f.*
Weaponed, *adj.* arme'
Weaponleſs, *adj.* ſans armes, de'farme'
Weapon-ſalve, *s.* onguent ſympathique, *m.*
Wear, *v a.* conſumer ; porter ſur ſoi ; —
away, conſumer, miner ; —out, uſer ;
e'puiſer, mettre a bout, laſſer ; *v n.*
s'uſer, vieillir, ſe conſumer, ſe paſſer ;
—well, être d'un bon uſe'
Wear, *s.* l'action de porter *ou* d'uſer, uſe',
m. ce qu'on porte, un re'ſervoir
Wearable, *adj.* en e'tat d'être porte'
Wearer, *s.* celui qui porte quelque choſe
ſur ſoi
Wearied, *part. adj.* laſſe', fatigue'
Wearineſs, *s.* laſſitude, *f.* fatigue, *f.*
Wearing, *s.* habits, *m. pl.* hardes, *f. pl.*
Weariſome, *adj.* incommode, ennuyeux

Wearisomely, *adv.* d'une manière en-
Wearisomeness, *s.* ennui, *m.* [nuyeuse
Weary, *adj.* las, fatigué, ennuyé
Weary, *v a.* lasser, fatiguer, incommoder
Weasand, *s.* la trachée-artère, le filet
Weasel, *s.* une belette
Weather, *s.* tems, *m.*
Weather, *v a.* mettre à l'air, franchir, surmonter; —out, souffrir, essuyer [pête
Weather-beaten, *adj.* fatigué par la tem-
Weathercock, *s.* coq de clocher, *m.* [pête
Weather-driven, *adj.* entraîné par la tem-
Weather-gage, *s.* l'avantage du vent, *m.*
Weather-glass, *s.* un baromètre
Weather-spy, Weather-wise, astrologue
Weave, *v a.* tisser, tresser, travailler au métier, faire un tissu, entrelacer, en-
Weaver, *s.* un tisserand [tremêler
Weaving, *s.* tissure, *f.*
Web, *s.* tissu, toile qui est sur le métier, *f.* une taie *ou* tache sur l'œil
Cob-web, toile d'araigne'e
Web of lead, une feuille de plomb
Webbed, *adj.* joint par une peau
Web-footed, *adj.* qui a les pattes garnies
Wed, *va.* and *n.* épouser [d'une membrane
Wedded, *part. adj.* épousé, marié
Wedding, *s.* noces *ou* noce, *f.* mariage, *m.*
Wedge, *s.* un coin, (à fendre du bois;) — of a maçon, louveteau de maçon, *m*; — of gold, lingot d'or; —of lead, navette
Wedge, *v a.* enclaver [de plomb, *f.*
Wedlock, *s.* mariage, *m.*
Wednesday, *s.* mercredi, *m*
Weed, *s.* mauvaise herbe, habit, *m.*
Weed, *v a.* sarcler, extirper, déraciner
Weeder, *s.* sarcleur, *m.* exterminateur, *m.*
Weed hook, *s.* un sarcloir [vaises herbes
Weedless, *adj.* où il n'y a point de mau-
Weedy, *adj.* plein de mauvaises herbes
Week, *s.* semaine, *f.*
Week-day, *s.* un jour de la semaine
Weekly, *adj.* hebdomadaire, de chaque se-
Weekly, *adv.* une fois la semaine [maine
Weel, *s.* un tournant, un gouffre, une
Weep, *v a.* and *n.* pleurer, déplorer [nasse
Weeper, *s.* pleureur, pleureuse
Weeping, *s.* pleurs, *ou* larmes, *m. pl. f. pl.*
Weepingly, *adv.* en pleurant, la larme à
Weevil, *s.* un vers de terre [l'œil
Weft, Weftage, *s.* tissu, *m.* trelle, *f.*
Weigh, *v a.* and *n.* peser, examiner, considérer, payer, lever (l'ancre); —down, peser plus, l'emporter, surcharger,
Weigh, *s.* 256 livres [abattre, accabler
Weight, *s.* poids, *m.* faix, *m.* pesant, *m.* pesanteur, *f.* importance, *f.*
Weights, une balance, un trébuchet, un
Weightily, *adv.* avec poids [peson
Weightiness, *s.* pesanteur, *m.* poids, *m.*
Weightless, *adj.* léger, sans poids
Weighty, *adv.* pesant, lourd; de poids

Welch, *adj.* Gallois, du pays de Galles
Welch-rabbet, *s.* un rancquin
Welcome, *adj.* bien-venu, reçu avec plaisir
Welcome, *interj.* soyez le bien-venu
Welcome, *s.* bien-venue, *f.* accueil, *m.*
Welcome, *v a.* accueillir
Welcoming, *s.* accueil, *m.* réception, *f.*
Welfare, *s.* bien-être, *m.* bonheur, *m.*
Welk, Wilk, *s.* pétoncle, *f.*
Welkin, *s.* le ciel visible, le firmament
Well, *s.* source, *f.* fontaine, *f.* puits, *m.* eau minérale
Well, *adj.* bien, en bonne santé, en bon état, heureux, propre, convenable
Well, *adv.* bien, favorablement, heureusement, beaucoup, fort à propos
As well as, aussi bien que
Well and good, à la bonne heure
Well-becoming, bienséant
Well-affected, bien intentionné
Well-disposed, charitable, affectionné
Welladay! *interj.* Ouais! hélas!
Well, *v a.* and *n.* jaillir, verser
Wellbeing, *s.* bien-être, *m.* bonheur, *m.*
Wellborn, *adj.* bien né, qui a de la naissance
Wellbred, *adj.* bien-élevé, poli [sance
Welldone! *interj.* fort bien! à merveille! *part.* and *adj.* bien cuit
Wellmeaning, *s.* bonne intention [rable
Wellmeaning, *adj.* bien intentionné, favo-
Wellmet! *interj.* heureuse rencontre!
Wellnatured, *adj.* de bon, naturel, bon, doux
Wellnigh, *adv.* à peu près, presque
Wellspent, *adj.* bien employé
Welltasted, *adj.* qui a bon goût
Well-wisher, *s.* ami, *m.* partisan, *m.*
Welt, *s.* bord, *m.* bordure, *f.* bande, *f.*
Welt, *v a.* border [tre'point, *m.*
Welter, *v n.* se rouler, se vautrer
Wem, *s.* la panse, une cicatrice
Wen, *s.* loupe, *f.* une goître
Wench, *s.* une fille; une fille de joie
Wench, *v n.* fréquenter les putains
Wencher, *s.* un fornicateur; un putassier
Wenching, *s.* putanisme, *m.*
Wennel, *s.* animal nouvellement sevré
As it were, comme, pour ainsi dire
Were-wolf, *s.* un loup garou [chant
West, *s.* l'ouest, *m.* l'occident, *m.* le cou-
West, *adj.* occidental, d'occident, d'ouest
West, *adv.* à l'ouest
Westering, *adj.* qui va à l'ouest
Westerly, Western, *adj.* d'occident, d'ouest
Westward, Westwardly, *adv.* à l'ouest
Wet, *adj.* humide, mouillé, moite
Wet, *s.* humidité, *f.* moiteur, *f.* eau, *f.*
Wet, *v a.* mouiller, humecter, arroser
Wet-nurse, *s.* nourrice, *f.*
Wether, *s.* mouton, *m.*
Wetness, *s.* humidité, *f.* moiteur, *f.*
Whale, *s.* la baleine
Wharf, *s.* un quai, port de rivière, *m.*

Wharfage, *s.* quayage, *m.*
Wharfinger, *s.* le garde du quay [quelle
What, *pron.* quoi, qui, que, ce que, quel,
What? Combien? quoi? [même
What though, Eh bien, qu'importe, quand
What, *adv.* en partie, tant
Whatever, *pron.* quelque, quel que, quoi que, tout ce que, tout ce qui, quelcon-
Whatſoever, *adj.* See Whatever [que
Wheal, *s.* bouton, *m.* poſtule, *f.* e'levure,
Wheat, *s.* froment, *m.* ble', *m.* [*f.*
Wheaten, *adj.* de froment [flatterie, *f.*
Wheedle, *s.* fineſſe, *f.* ruſe, *f.* cajolerie, *f.*
Wheedle, *v a.* ſe'duire par de belles pa-
Wheedler, *s.* un enjoleur [roles, enjoler
Wheel, *s.* une roue, roulette, *f.* char, *m.*
Crane-wheel, roue de grue
A turner's wheel, un tour
Spinning-wheel, rouet, *m.*
Wheel, *v n.* and *a.* tourner, rouler, ſe tourner; s'e'couler
Wheel about, faire volteface, ſe tourner
Wheelbarrow, *s.* une brouette
Wheel-work, *s.* rouage, *m.* [charron
Wheel-wright, *s.* un feſeur de roues, un
Wheely, *adj.* circulaire, en forme de roue
Wheeze, *v n.* reſpirer avec une ſorte de
Whelm, *v a.* accabler, abîmer [bruit
Whelp, *s.* le petit d'un animal. jeune chien
Whelp, *v n.* mettre bas, faire ſes petits
When? *adv.* quand, dans quel tems?
Whence, *adv.* d'où, de qui [que ce ſoit
Whenceſoever, *adv.* de quelque endroit
Whenever, Whenſoever, *adv.* dans quelque tems que, quand, toutes les fois que
Where, *adv.* où
Every where, par-tout, en tous lieux
Whereabout, *adv.* aux environs, dont
Whereas, *adv.* comme, d'autant que, vu que, au lieu que
Whereat, *adv.* à quoi, de quoi, dont
Whereby, *adv.* par quoi, par où, par lequel, laquelle, leſquels, leſquelles
Wherever, *adv.* en quelque lieu que
Wherefore, *adv.* pourquoi, pour que
Wherein, *adv.* en quoi, où, dans lequel
Whereinto, *adv.* où, dans quoi
Whereof, *adv.* dont, de quoi, duquel
Whereon, *adv.* ſur quoi, ſur lequel
Whereſoever, *adv.* partout où
Whereto, Whereunto, *adv.* à quoi [faites
Whereupon, *adv.* ſur quoi, ſur ces entre-
Wherewith, Wherewithal, *adv.* avec quoi, de quoi, dont, avec lequel, par le moyen
Wherret, *s.* ſoufflet, *m.* [duquel
Wherry, *s.* un bateau, un bac
Whet, *v a.* aiguiſer, aigrir, irriter
Whet, *s.* aiguiſement, aſſaiſonnement, ai-
Whether, *pron.* lequel des deux [guillon
Whether, *conj.* ſi, ſoit, ſoit que
Whetſtone, *s.* pierre a aiguiſer
Whetter, *s.* aiguiſeur, *m.*

Whey, *s.* petit lait
Wheyey, Wheyiſh, *adj.* ſe'reux
Which, *pron.* qui, que, lequel, laquelle, quel, quelle, celui qui
Whichſoever, *pron.* l'un ou l'autre, quelconque, quel que ce ſoit
Whiff, *s.* halene'e, *f.* ſouffle, *f.* bouffe'e, *f.*
Whiffle, *v n.* attraper, ſouffler
Whiffler, *s.* un fifre, un baguenaudier
Whig, *s.* whig, un re'publicain [blicain
Whiggiſh, *adj.* de whig, des whigs, re'pu-
Whiggiſm, *s.* la faction des whigs
While, *s.* tems, *m.* fois, *f.*
'Tis not worth while, il eſt ſuperflu, inutile, cela ne vaut pas la peine
While, Whilſt, *conj.* pendant que, durant que, tant que, tandis que
While, *v n.* tarder, lambiner, differer
Whim, *s.* fantaiſie, *f.* caprice, *m.*
Whim-wham, *s.* babiole, *f.* bagatelle, *f.*
Whimper, *v n.* crier, ſe plaindre [*f. pl.*
Whimpering, *s.* plaintes, *f. pl.* dole'ances,
Whimſical, *adj.* capricieux, fantaſque
Whimſically, *adv.* par boutades
Whin, *s.* houx, *m.* eſpece de genet
Whine, *v n.* ſe plaindre, ſe lamenter
Whine, *s.* plaintes, *f. pl.* lamentations, *f. pl.*
Whining, *s.* plaintes, *f.*; *adj.* plaintif
Whinny, *v a.* hennir
Whinyard, *s.* flamberge, *f.* ſorte d'e'pe'e
Whip, *s.* un fouet
Whip, *v a.* and *n.* fouetter, envelopper, aller vite, ſurjeter, s'emparer, ſe ſaiſir; —off a thing, expe'dier promptement une affaire; —out, tirer promptement, s'eſquiver; — up, ſe ſaiſir bruſquement, monter promptement
Whip-breech, *s.* le fouet [ſerre'e
Whipcord, *s.* petite corde menue, & ſort
Whiphand, *s.* ayantage, *m.*
Whiplaſh, *s.* le bout du fouet
Whipper, *s.* fouetteur, *m.* celui qui fouette
Whipping, *s.* le fouet
Whipſaw, *s.* un rabot, une varlope
Whirl, *s.* tourbillon, *m.* peſon, *m.*
Whirl, *v a.* and *n.* tourner vîte, pirouetter
Whirlbone, *s.* la rotule du genou, un tôton
Whirligig, *s.* pirouette, *f.* toupie, *f.*
Whirlpit, Whirlpool, *s.* un tournant
Whirlwind, *s.* un tourbillon, dragon de
Whiſk, *s.* vergette, *f.* pe'lerine, *f.* [vent, *m*
Whiſk, *v a.* vergeter, balayer, expe'dier,
Whiſker, *s.* mouſtache, *f.* [paſſer vite
Whiſper, *v a.* and *n.* dire tout bas, dire à l'oreille, ſouffler; parler tout bas
Whiſper, *s.* chuchotement, *m.* petit bruit
Whiſperer, *s.* un chuchoteur [ſourd
Whiſt, *interj.* ſt, paix, ſilence, chut
Whiſt, *s.* whiſt, *m.* ſorte de jeu de cartes
Whiſtle, *v n.* and *a.* ſiffler
Whiſtle, *s.* ſifflement, *m.* ſifflet, *m.*
Whiſtler, *s.* ſiffleur, ſiffleuſe

Whiſtling, *s.* ſifflement, *m.*; *adj.* ſiffant
Whit, *s.* point, peu, tant ſoit peu
White, *adj.* blanc
White, *s.* blanc, *m.* blancheur, *f.*
Whites, les fleurs blanches
White, *v a.* blanchir, rendre blanc
Whitelead, *s.* blanc de plomb, *m.*
Whitelime, *s.* blanc de chaux, *m.* du blanc
Whitely, *adj.* blanchâtre, bleme, pale [*m.*
Whitemeat, *s.* blanc-manger, *m.* laitage,
Whitely, *adj.* pâle, bleme [venir blanc
Whiten, *va.* and *n.* blanchir, rendre & de-
Whiteneſs, *s.* blancheur, *f.*
Whitening, *s.* blanchiment, *m.*
Whitepot, *s.* tarte au lait, *f.*
Whiter, *s.* blanchiſſeur, *m.*
Whitetetter, *s.* dartre farineuſe
Whitethorn, *s.* [a tree], e'pine blanche
White-wort, *s.* [a herb], matricaire, *f.*
Whither, *adv.* où
Whitherſoever, *adv.* en quelque lieu que, par-tout où
Whiting, *s.* un merlan, lait de chaux, *m.*
Whitiſh, *adj.* blanchâtre [du blanc, *m.*
Whitiſhneſs, *s.* couleur blanchâtre
Whitlow, *s.* panaris, *m.*
Whitſun, *adj.* de la Pentecôte
Whitſuntide, *s.* le tems de la Pentecôte
Whittail, *s.* [a bird], cul-blanc, *m.*
Whitten tree, *s.* obier, *ou* aubier, *m.*
Whittle, *s.* un petit couteau; *v a.* couper
Whiz, *v n.* bourdonner, bruire
Whiz, Whizzing, *s.* bourdonnement, *m.*
Who, *pron.* qui [toute perſonne qui
Whoever, *pron.* quiconque, qui que ce ſoit,
Whole, *adj.* tout, total, entier, tout entier, ſain, gue'ri, qui n'eſt pas alte're'
Whole, *s.* le tout, le total
Wholeſale, *s.* vente en gros, *f.*
Wholeſome, *adj.* ſain, qui ſe porte bien; ſain, ſalubre, bon pour la ſante', bon
Wholeſomely, *adv.* d'une maniere ſaine
Wholeſomeneſs, *s.* ſalubrite', *f.*
Wholly, *adv.* entierement, tout à-fait
Whom, qui, que, lequel, leſquels
Whomſoever, quiconque, qui que ce ſoit
Whoop, *s.* une huppe, hue'e, *f.*
Whoop, *v a.* huer, crier [tue'e, une putain
Whore, *s.* une fille de'bauche'e, une proſti-
Whore, *v n.* fre'quenter les putains
Whoredom, *s.* fornication, *f.* paillardiſe, *f.*
Whoremaſter, Whoremonger, *s.* un de'-
Whoring, *s.* putaniſme, *m.* [bauche'
Whoriſh, *adj* libertin, incontinent
Whortle berry, *s.* mure de ronce, *f.*
Whoſe, dont, de qui, du quel, &c. [ſoit
Whoſoever, *pron.* quiconque, qui que ce
Why, *adv.* pourquoi, pour quelle raiſon que, ſur-tout, comment, mais
Wic, or Wick, *s.* un bourg, meche, *f.*
Wicked, *adj.* me'chant, ſce'le'rat
The wicked, les me'chans
Wickedly, *adv.* me'chamment, mal
Wickedneſs, *s.* me'chancete', *f.* ſce'le'ra-teſſe, *f.* malice, *f.* crime, *m.*
Wicker, *adj.* d'oſier, fait d'oſier
Wicket, *s.* un guichet [e'loigne', loin
Wide, *adj.* large, ample; grand, vaſte,
Wide, *adv.* loin, tout a fait
Far and wide, partout, de tous côtes
Widely, *adv.* au loin, loin [s'e'largir
Widen, *v a.* and *n.* e'largir, e'tendre,
Wideneſs, *s.* largeur, *f.*
Widgeon, *s.* cercelle, *f.* eſpece de poule d'eau, un niais
Widow, *s.* une veuve; *v.* priver de
Widower, *s.* un veuf
Widowhood, *s.* veuvage, *m.* viduite', *f.*
Wield, *v a.* manier, porter
Wieldy, *adj.* maniable, docile [d'archal
Wiery, *adj* de fil de me'tal, tire' en fil
Wife, *s.* femme marie'e, e'pouſe, *f.*
Wig, *s.* une perruque, un e'chaude'
Wild, *adj.* ſauvage, farouche, fe'roce, de'ſert, inhabite', fou, extravagant, e'tourdi
Wild-fire, *s.* feu gre'geois, *m.* feu volage,
Wild curds, du recuit [*m.*
Wild, *s.* de'ſert, *m.* pais ſauvage, *m.*
Wilder, *v a.* embarraſſer
Wilderneſs, *s.* un de'ſert
Wilding, *s.* arbouſe, *f.* fruit ſauvage
Wildly, *adv.* ſans culture, extravagamment
Wildneſs, *s.* fe'rocite', *f.* manque de cul-
Wile, *s.* ruſe, *f.* fourberie, *f.* [ture
Wilful, *adj.* obſtine', te'tu, opiniâtre, pre'me'dite', fait a deſſein [libe're'
Wilfully, *adv.* obſtine'ment, de propos de'-
Wilfulneſs, *s.* obſtination, *f.*
Wilily, *adv.* par ruſe, frauduleuſement
Wilineſs, *s.* ruſe, *f.* fourberie, *f.*
Will, *s.* volonte', *f.* choix, *m.* plaiſir, *m.* gre', *m.* teſtament, *m.* derniere volonte'
Good-will, bonne volonte', bonte', *f.* amitie', *f.* bienveillance, *f.*; —of a houſe, chalandiſe, *f.* les pratiques, *f. pl.*
Ill-will, mauvaiſe volonte', malice, *f.*
Will, *v a.* vouloir, prier, commander
Willed, *part. adj.* prie', commande', or-
Ill-willed, mal-intentionne' [donne'
Self-willed, obſtine', opiniâtre, te'tu
Willing, *adj.* pre't ou porte' a faire, complaiſant, de choix, que l'on fait par choix
Willing or unwilling, bon gre', malgre'
Willingly, *adv.* volontairement, volontiers, de bon gre', de bon cœur, ſans contrainte
Willingneſs, *s.* bonne volonte' [ſaule, *f.*
Willow, *s.* un ſaule. Willow-plot, ſaul-
Willowiſh, *adj.* de couleur de ſaule
Wily, *adj.* ruſe', fin, inſidieux
Wimble, *s.* vilebrequin, *m.* [*m.*
Wimble, *v a.* percer avec un vilebrequin
Wimple, *s.* guimpe, *f.* flamme, *f.* [valoir
Win, *v a.* gagner, obtenir, engager, pre'-

Wince, Winch, *v n.* ruer, donner des
Winch, *s.* vindas, *m.* [coups avec le pied
Wind, *s.* vent, *m.* ſouffle, *m.* haleine, *f.*
Wind, *v a.* tourner, virer, flairer, ſentir, ſouffler, changer, varier, voguer, ſerpenter, envelopper, entourer, embarraſſer, entraîner, inſinuer, donner *ou* ſonner du cors, enfler un chalumeau, jouer de la flute; —off a bottom, de'vider un peloton; —out, de'mêler, de'gager, tirer; —up ſilk or thread, de'vider de la ſoie *ou* du fil; —up a watch, monter une montre; —up, monter, accorder, (un inſtrument,) arranger, pre'parer, conclure, finir, être à l'ancre, être ſur le fer
Wind-bound, *adj.* arrête' *ou* retenu par le
Short-winded, qui a l'haleine courte [vent
Winder, *s.* un de'vidoir, un de'videur
Wind-fall, *s.* fruit abattu par le vent;
Wind-flower, *s.* ane'mone, *f.* [abettis
Windgall, *s.* molette, *f.*
Wind-gun, *s.* canne a vent, *f.*
Windineſs, *s.* flatuoſite', *f.* ventoſite', *f.*
Winding, *s.* tour, *m.* de'tour, *m.* tournoiement, *m.* ſinuoſite', *f.*; —of the voice, inflexion de la voix, *f.*
Winding-ſheet, *s.* drap mortuaire, *m.*
Windlaſs, *s.* vindas, *m.* finge, *m.* eric, *m.*
Windle, *s.* de'vidoir, *m.*
Windmill, *s.* moulin à vent, *m.* [vitres
Window, *s.* fenêtre, *f.* Glaſs-windows, des
Window, *v a.* pratiquer des fe'nêtres
Wind-pipe, *s.* la trache'e-artère
Windward, *adv.* vers *ou* contre le vent
Windy, *adj.* orageux, venteux, plein de
Wine, *s.* vin, *m.* [vent
Wine-bibber, un biberon, un ivrogne
Wine-cellar, cellier, *m.* cave à vin, *f.*
A wine-cooper, un tonnelier
A wine-conner, un gourmet
A wine-preſs, un preſſoir a vin
A wine-merchant, un marchand de vin
A wine-porter, un encaveur
Wing, *s.* aile, *f.* un van [s'envoler
Wing, *v a.* donner les ailes, e'lever; *v n.*
Winged, Wingy, *adj.* aile', volant
Wink, *v a.* cligner les yeux, clignoter
Wink, *s.* clignotement, *m.* clin d'œil, *m.* coup d'œil, *m.* œillade, *f.*
Winked at, *adj.* a quoi l'on connive
Winker, *s.* celui qui cligne des yeux
Winkingly, *adv.* d'un œil à-demi ferme', en connivant
Winner, *s.* gagnant, *m.*
Winning, *s.* gain, *m*; *adj.* attrayant
Winnow, *v a.* vanner, peſer, examiner,
Winnower, *s.* vanneur, *m.* [e'plucher
Winter, *s.* hiver, *m.* ſommier de preſſe, *m.*
Winter, *v n.* and *a.* hiverner, paſſer l'hiver
Winterly, *adj.* d'hiver
Wintry, *adj* d'hiver, hivernal
Winy, *adj.* vineux, de vin

Wipe, *v a.* eſſuyer, torcher, nettoyer; — off, ôter, laver, excuſer, juſtifier; — out, effacer [*m.*
Wipe, *s.* balayage, *m.* raillerie, *f.* lardon,
Wiper, *s.* celui qui eſſuie
Wire, *s.* fil de me'tal, *m.* fil d'archal
Wiredraw, *v a.* tirer en filet, tirer en lon-
Wiredrawer, *s.* tireur en filet, *m.* [gueur
Wiſdom, *s.* ſageſſe, *f.* prudence, *f.*
Wiſe, *adj.* ſage, prudent, ſavant, habile, intelligent, grave, ſe'rieux
Wiſe, *s.* maniere, *f.* ſorte, *f.* façon, *m.*
Wiſely, *adv.* ſagement, judicieuſement
Wiſh, *s.* de'ſir, *m.* ſouhait, *m.* vœu, *m.*
Wiſh, *v a.* ſouhaiter, de'ſirer
Wiſher, *s.* celui qui de'ſire. Well-wiſher, qui ſouhaite, veut du bien à, bon ami
Wiſhful, *adj.* qui de'ſire, paſſionne'
Wiſhfully, *adv.* ardemment, paſſionnément
Wiſket, *s.* panier, *m.*
Wiſp, *s.* torchon de paille, *m.* bouchon, *m.*
Had I wiſt, ſi je l'avois ſu
Wiſtful, *adj.* penſif, attentif, fixe
Wiſtfully, Wiſtly, *adv.* attentivement
Wit, *s.* eſprit, *m.* entendement, *m.* jugement, *m.* adreſſe, *f.* fineſſe, *f.* politique, *f.* aptitude, *f.* diſpoſition, *f.* choſes inge'nieuſes, un homme de ge'nie, un bel eſprit, un eſprit fort
Wits, ſens, *m.* jugement, *m.* raiſon, *f.* eſprit, *m.* eſprits, *m. pl.* induſtrie, *f.*
Wit, *v n.* ſavoir. To wit, *adv.* ſavoir
Witch, *s.* une ſorciere, une magicienne
Witch, *v a.* enſorceler [ſortilege, *m.*
Witchcraft, Witchery, *s.* ſorcellerie', *f.*
With, *prep.* avec, de, par, à, en, contre
Withal, *prep.* avec; *adv.* auſſi, auſſi-bien, en même temps, d'ailleurs, de plus
Withdraw, *v a.* and *n.* retirer, faire retirer, ôter, ſe retirer, ſortir, s'en aller
Withdrawing-room, *s.* boudoir, *m.*
Withe, *s.* oſier, *m.* pleyon, *m.*
Wither, *v a.* and *n.* ſe fle'trir, ſe faner, de'pe'rir, faner, fle'trir, ſe'cher
Witheredneſs, *s.* ſe'chereſſe, *f.*
Withers, *s.* le garot d'un cheval
With-hold, *v a.* retenir, arrêter, empêcher
Withholder, *s.* celui qui retient
Within, *prep.* dans, en dedans, par dedans, en, à, au [ment
Within-ſide, *adj.* en dedans, inte'rieure-
Without, *prep.* ſans, ſans que
Without, *adv.* dehors, en dehors, par dehors, de dehors, exte'rieurement
Without, *conj.* à moins que, ſi ce n'eſt que
Withſtand, *v a.* re'ſiſter, s'oppoſer
Withſtander, *s.* celui qui re'ſiſte [*f.*
Withſtanding, *s.* re'ſiſtance, *f.* oppoſition,
Withy, *s.* oſier, *m.*
Witleſs, *adj.* ſans eſprit
Witling, *s.* un bel eſprit, un petit eſprit
Witneſs, *s.* te'moignage, *m.* te'moin, *m.*

An eye-witneſs, un te'moin oculaire
Witneſs, *v a.* and *a.* atteſter, rendre te'moignage
Witneſſing, *s.* te'moignage, *m.*
Witted, *adj.* qui a de l'eſprit
Witticiſm, *s.* pointe, *f.* pre'tendu bon mot
Wittily, *adv.* inge'nieuſement, avec eſprit
Wittineſs, *s.* eſprit, *m.*
Wittingly, *adv.* à deſſein, exprès
Wittol, *s.* un cocu complaiſant
Witty, *adj.* inge'nieux, ſpirituel, piquant
Witwal, *s.* [a bird], un pic
Wive, *v a.* and *n.* e'pouſer, ſe marier
Wives, *the plural of* Wife; which ſee.
Wizard, *s.* un ſorcier, un devin
Wo and Woe, *s.* chagrin, *m* malheur, *m.*
Woe, *interj.* malheur
Woad, *s.* gaude, *f.* guède, *f.* paſtel, *m.*
Woad, *v a.* gue'der, teindre avec la guède
Woful, *adj.* triſte, chagrin, malheureux
Wofully, *adv.* triſtement, miſe'rablement
Wold, *s.* pays de'couvert, une plaine
Wolf, *s.* un loup. A ſhe-wolf, une louve
A young wolf, un louveteau
Wolfsbane, *s* aconit, *m.*
Wolf-dog, *s.* chien-loup, *m.* chien de ber-
Wolf's-milk, *s.* [an herb], tithymale, *m.*
Wolves, *the plural of* Wolf; which ſee.
Wolviſh, Wolfiſh, *adj.* de loup, vorace
Woman, *s.* femme, *f.*
Woman, *v a.* rendre ſouple comme une
Woman-hater, *s.* un homme qui hait les
Womaniſh, *adj.* de femme
Womanize, *v a.* effe'miner, amollir
Womankind, *s.* le ſexe, les femmes
Womanly, *adj.* de femme, effe'mine'
Womanly, *adv.* en femme, comme une
Womb, *s.* matrice, *f.* le ſein
Women, *the plural of* Woman
Wonder, *v n.* s'e'tonner, être e'tonne'
Wonder, *s* e'tonnement, *m.* ſurpriſe, *f.* merveille, *f.*
Wondered at, *part. adj.* dont on s'e'tonne, e'tonnant, qu'on admire
Wonderer, *s.* admirateur, *m.*
Wonderful, *adj.* merveilleux, e'tonnant,
Wonderful, *adv.* à merveille
Wonderfully, *adv.* admirablement, à mer-
Wonder-working, *adj.* ſurprenant
Wondrous, *adj.* merveilleux, ſurprenant
Wondrouſly, *adv.* merveilleuſement
Wont, and be wont, *v n.* avoir coutume, être accoutume', ſe tenir d'ordinaire
Wonted, *part. adj.* accoutume', ordinaire
Woo, *v a.* faire l'amour, rechercher, prier
Wood, *s.* bois, *m.*
Woodbind, Woodbine, *s.* chevreſeuille, *m.*
Woodcleaver, *s.* un bucheron
Woodcock, *s.* une be'caſſe
Woodcalver, Wood-pigeon, *s.* pigeon ramier
Wooded, *adj.* plante' d'arbres, boiſe'
Wooden, *adj.* de bois
Wooden ſhoes, des ſabots
Woodfretter, *s.* [an inſect], artiſon, *m.*
Woodhole, Woodhouſe, *s.* un bûcher
Woodland, *s.* pays de bois ou de forêts,
Woodlouſe, *s.* cloporte, *m.*
Woodman, *s.* un chaſſeur, garde de forêt
Woodmonger, *s.* un marchand de bois
Woodmote, *s.* cour foreſtiere
Woodnote, *s.* muſique champêtre, ou ſau-
Woodnymph, *s.* une dryade
Woodpecker, *s.* [a bird], un grimpereau
Woodpile, *s.* une pile de bois, un bûcher
Woodſorrel, *s.* oſeille ſauvage, *f.*
Woodſtock, *s.* un tas de bois
Woodward, *s.* foreſtier, *m.* garde de fo-
Woody, *adj.* plein de bois ou de forêts, boiſe', de bois, ligneux, boiſeux
Woodyard, *s.* un chantier
Wooer, *s.* un amant, un galant
Woof, *s.* trame (de tiſſerand), *f.*
Wooingly, *adv.* agre'ablement, avec inſtance
Wool, *s.* laine, *f.* de la laine
Woolblade, *s.* [a plant], bouillon blanc
Woollen, *adj.* de laine. Woollen-cloth, du
Woollen, *s.* toute ſorte d'e'toffe de laine
Woollen-draper, *s.* marchand drapier
Woolly, *adj.* laineux
Woolpack, *s.* un ballot de laine
Wool-pated, *adj.* cheveux cre'pus & co-
Word, *s.* mot, *m.* parole, *f.* terme, *m.* expreſſion, *f.* de'claration, *f.* ordre, *m.* ſignal, *m.* offre, propoſition, *f.* promeſſe, *f.* le verbe
Word, *v a.* and *n.* exprimer, e'noncer; diſputer
Wordy, *adj.* verbeux, diffus, long
Work, *s.* travail, *m.* ouvrage, *m.* occupation, *f.* labeur, *m.* affaire, *f.* action, *f.* œuvre, *m.* peine, *f.* exercice, *m.*
Work, *v a.* and *n.* travailler, faire un ouvrage, agir, ope'rer, faire impreſſion, fermenter, cuver, façonner, mettre en œuvre, manufacturer, produire, cauſer; —off, travailler, manufacturer; —out, effectuer, ope'rer, achever, e..acer
Worker, *s.* travailleur, *m.*
Workfellow, *s.* compagnon de travail, *m.*
Workhouſe, Workinghouſe, *s.* atelier, *m.* maiſon des pauvres, *f.* hôpital, *m.*
Working, *s.* travail, *m.* ouvrage, *m.* ope'ration, *f.* agitation, . manœuvre, *m.*
Workingday, *s.* jour ouvrable
Workman, *s.* un ouvrier, un artiſan
Workmanly, *adj.* habile, bien travaille'
Workmanly, *a v.* habilement, artiſtement
Workmanſhip, *s.* manufacture, *f.* habilete', *f.* art, *m.* adreſſe, *f.* travail, *m.*
Workmaſter, *s.* un habile artiſte, bon ouv-
Workwoman, *s.* une ouvrière
Workyday, *s.* jour ouvrable
World, *s.* monde, *m.* infinité', *f.* quan-
Worldlineſs, *s.* attachement à l'argent
Worldling, *s.* inte'reſſe', avide, mondain
Worldly, *adj.* mondain; ſe'culier
Worldly, *adv.* mondainement, ſelon le monde

Worm, *s.* un ver, un vermiſſeau, un tire bourre; —of a ſcrew, l'e'crou d'une vis, *m.*
Worm, *v a* miner, travailler ſourdement, enlever; —one out of his place, ſupplanter quelqu'un; —a dog, e'verrer un chien
Wormeaten, *adj.* rongé de vers, vermoulu
Worm-holes, *s. pl.* vermoulure, *f.*
Wormſeed, *s.* poudre aux vers, *f.* barbotine, *f.*
Wormwood, *s.* abſinthe, *f.*
Wormy, *adj.* plein de vers
Worry, *v a.* de'chirer, mettre en pièces
Worſe, *adj.* plus me'chant, plus mauvais, pire, pis, moins, plus mal
Worſe, *adv.* plus mal, pis
Worſe, *s.* le deſſous, le de'ſavantage
Worſhip, *s.* culte religieux, ſervice, *m.*
Worſhip, *v a.* adorer, reſpecter, re've'rer
Worſhipful, *adj.* honorable, ve'ne'rable
Worſhipfully, *adv.* honorablement, avec reſpect
Worſhipper, *s.* adorateur, *m.*
Worſhipping, *s.* adoration, *f.*
Worſt, *adj.* le plus me'chant, le plus mauvais
Worſt, *s.* le pire, le pis
Worſt, *adv.* le plus mal
Worſt, *v a.* vaincre, de'faire, triompher de
Worſted, *part. adj.* vaincu; de laine, fait de laine
Wort, *s.* herbe, *f.*
Worth, *adj.* digne, qui vaut, vaiant, qui
To be worth, valoir, me'riter
Worth, *s.* valeur, *f.* prix, *m.* me'rite, *m.*
Worthies, les vaillans, les preux, les he'ros
Worthily, *adv.* dignement
Worthineſs, *s.* me'rite, *m.* excellence, *f.*
Worthleſs, *adj.* indigne, vil, de nulle valeur
Worthleſſneſs, *s.* indignité, *f.*
Worthy, *adj.* digne, qui me'rite, de me'rite, d'honneur, vertueux, noble
Woven, *part. adj.* tiſſu, fait au me'tier
Wou'd, Would, *the pret. of* To Will
Wound, *s.* bleſſure, *f.* plaie, *f.*
Wound, *v a.* bleſſer, faire une bleſſure
Wound, *pret.* and *adj.* tourne', enveloppe'
Woundleſs, *adj.* ſans bleſſures, ſain & ſauf
Wound-wort, *s.* vulne'raire, *f.*
Wrack or Wreck, *s.* naufrage, *m.* ruine, *f.* perte, *f.* varech, *m.* bris, *m.*
Wrack, Wreck, *v a.* and *n.* cauſer un naufrage, faire naufrage, pe'rir
Wrangiands, *s. pl.* arbres rabougris
Wrangle, *v n.* diſputer, conteſter
Wrangle, *s.* diſpute, *f.* querelle, *f.*
Wrangler, *s.* querelleur, *m.* chicaneur, *m.*
Wrangling, *s.* diſpute, *f.* conteſtation, *f.*
Wrap, *v a.* envelopper, entortiller
Wrapper, *s.* qui enveloppe, enveloppe, *f.*
Wrath, *s.* colère, *f.* ind gnation, *f.*
Wrathful, *adj.* irrite', courrouce', en colère
Wrathfully, *adv.* avec colère
Wrathleſs, *adj.* doux, paiſible
Wreak, *v a.* venger, aſſouvir, de'charger
Wreak, *s.* vengeance, *f.* fureur, *f.*
Wreakful, *adj.* vindicatif, colère, furieux
Wreath, *s.* tortillon, *m.* couronne, *f.*
Wreath, *v a.* tordre, tortiller, entortiller
Wreathy, *adj.* tourne', entortille', tors, en spirale
Wreck. See To Wrack
Wren, *s.* un roitelet
Wrench, *v a.* pouſſer avec violence, forcer, tordre, de'tordre, donner une entorſe
Wrench, *s.* de'torſe, *f.* entorſe, *f.*
Wreſt, *v a.* tordre, forcer, arracher
Wreſt, violence, *f.* force, *f.*
Wreſter, *s.* celui qui tord, qui arrache
Wreſtle, *v n.* lutter, ſe battre à la lutte
Wreſtler, *s.* lutteur, *m.*
Wreſtling, *s.* lutte, *f.* l'action de lutter
Wreſtling-place, *s.* paleſtre, *f.*
Wretch, *s.* un malheureux, un miſe'rable
Wretched, *adj.* malheureux, infortune', miſe'rable, me'chant, mauvais, vil
Wretchedly, *adv.* malheureuſement
Wretchedneſs, *s.* miſère, *f.* baſſeſſe, *f.*
Wretchleſs, *adj.* ne'gligent, indiſcret
Wriggle, *v n.* and *a.* ſe plier, ſe replier, ſerpenter, s'agiter, ſe remuer, ſecouer
Wriggling, *s.* plis & re'plis d'un ſerpent
Wright, *s.* un ouvrier
A cart-wright, un charron
A ſhip-wright, un charpentier de navire
A wheel-wright, un feſeur de roues
Wring, *v a.* tordre, arracher, e'treindre, preſſer, ſerrer, bleſſer, tourmenter
Wringer, *s.* celui, qui tord, qui ſerre, qui preſſe, remords, *m. pl.* tourment, *m. pl.*; —of the guts, tranche'e, paſſion iliaque
Wrinkle, *s.* ride; *v a.* and *n.* rider
Wriſt, *s.* le poignet
Wriſt-band, *s.* poignet d'une chemiſe, *m.*
Writ, *s.* e'crit, *m.* e'criture, *f.* ordonnance, *f.* ordre, *m.* lettres, *f. pl.*
Write, *v a.* and *n.* e'crire, compoſer, faire; —after, copier; —back, re'pondre; —down, coucher par e'crit, e'crire; —out, tranſcrire, copier, e'crire en entier
Writer, *s.* e'crivain, *m.* ſcribe, *m.*
Writhe, *v a.* tordre, tortiller, de'figurer, arracher, ôter de force
Writing, *s.* e'crit, *m.* e'criture, *f.* livre, *m.* ouvrage d'un auteur, *m.*
Writingmaſter, *s.* un maître à e'crire
Wrong, *adj.* faux, impropre, mal-à-propos
Wrong, *s.* tort, *m.* injuſtice, *f.* dommage, *m.* le'ſion, *f.* de'triment, *m.* erreur, *f.*
Wrong, *adv.* mal-a-propos, de travers
Wrong, *v a.* faire tort, faire injuſtice
Wrongdoer, *s.* un homme injuſte
Wronger, *s.* celui qui fait tort
Wrongful, *adj.* injuſte
Wrongfully, *adv.* injuſtement, à tort, ſans raiſon
Wrongheaded, *adj.* e'cervele'
Wrongly, *adv.* injuſtement, à tort, mal-à-propos

Wrongleſsly, *adv.* ſans faire tort à perſonne
Wrought, *part. adj.* travaille', ouvrage', manufacture', mis en œuvre, affecte'
Wrung, *part. adj.* tors, tortille', rompu
Wry, *adj.* tors, de travers, tortu, difforme
Wry, *v a.* and *n.* tordre, être de travers
Wryly, *adv.* obliquement, de travers

Y.

YACHT, *s.* un yacht
Yap, *s.* un petit chien
Yard, *s.* verge, *f.* cour, *f.* baſſe-cour, *f.*
Yardwand, *s.* une verge
Yarn, *s.* laine file'e
Yarr, *v n.* gronder, montrer les dents
Yarrow, *s.* mille-feuille, *f.*
Yawl, *s.* eſquif, *m.* chaloupe, *f.*
Yawn, *v n.* bâiller, s'ouvrir beaucoup
Yawn, Yawning, *s.* baillement, *m.*
Yawner, *s.* bâilleur, *m.* [dormir
Yawning, *adj.* qui bâille, aſſoupi, prêt à
Ye, *pron.* vous
Yea, *adv.* oui, vraiment, et même
Yean, *v n.* agneler
Yeaning, *s.* agneau, *m.*
Year, *s.* an, *m.* anne'e, *f.*
Yearling, *s.* d'un an, qui a un an
Yearly, *adj.* annuel
Yearly, *adv.* annuellement
Yearn, *v n.* être chagrin, ſouffrir, glapir
Yearning, *s.* compaſſion, *f.* pitie', *f.*
Yelk, *s.* le jaune d'un œuf
Yell, *v n.* crier, hurler
Yell, *s.* hurlement, *m.* cri pitoyable, *m.*
Yellow, *adj.* and *s.* jaune, *m.* [jaune
Yellowiſh, *adj.* jaunâtre, qui tire ſur le
Yellowiſhneſs, *s.* couleur jaunâtre
Yellowneſs, *s.* couleur jaune, *f.*
Yellows, *s.* la jauniſſe
Yelp, *v n.* aboyer, glapir
Yelping, *s.* glapiſſement, *m.*
Yeoman, *s.* un riche payſan, me'tayer, *m.* ſorte d'officier, *ou* de garde chez le roi
Yeomanry, *s.* le corps des me'tayers, *m.* les gardes de la porte chez le roi
Yerk, *s.* e'lancement; *v a.* lancer, ſangler
Yes, *adv.* oui
Yeſt, *s.* levure, *f.* e'cume de biere, *f.*
Yeſter, *adj.* d'hier
Yeſterday, *adv.* hier
Yeſternight, *s.* hier au ſoir
Yeſty, *adj.* e'cumeux, qui e'cume
Yet, *conj.* ne'anmoins, cependant, toutefois
Yet, *adv.* encore
Yew, *s.* [a tree], if, *m.*
Yewen, *adj.* d'if
Yield, *v a.* and *n.* rapporter, produire, rendre, donner, accorder, permettre, ce'der, abandonner, plier, ſuccomber, ſe ſoumettre, ſe rendre, avouer, convenir
Yielder, *s.* celui qui cède, ceſſionnaire, *m.*
Yielding, *adj.* facile, accommodant
Yieldingly, *adv.* librement, franchement
Yieldingneſs, *s.* facilite', *f.* complaiſance, *f.*
Yoke, *s.* joug, *m.* ſervitude, *f.* [*f.*
Yoke, *v a.* mettre au joug, accoupler
Yoke-elm, *s.* [a tree], charme, *m.*
Yon, Yond, and Yonder, *adj.* à quelque diſtance de la vue; qui eſt là, que l'on voit là; *adv.* là
Yore, *adv.* jadis, autrefois, anciennement
You, *pron.* vous
Young, *adj.* jeune
Young, *s.* petits, *m. pl.*
Younger, plus jeune, cadet, cadette
Youngeſt, le plus jeune, le cadet
Youngiſh, *adj.* un peu jeune
Youngling, *s.* un petit [en jeune homme
Youngly, *adv.* en bas âge, dès la jeuneſſe;
Youngſter, *s.* un jeune homme, une jeune
Your, *pron. poſſ.* votre [perſonne
Yours, *pron. poſſ.* vôtre, à vous
Yourſelf, *pron.* vous-même
Youth, *s.* la jeuneſſe, le bas âge; les jeunes gens, un jeune homme
Youthful, *adj.* jeune, frais, vigoureux, de jeuneſſe, badin, folâtre
Youthfully, *adv.* en jeune homme
Youthfulneſs, *s.* jeuneſſe, *f.* tour de jeuneſſe, *m.*
Yucca-root, *s.* manioc, *m.*
Yux, *s.* le hoquet

Z.

ZAGAYE, *s.* zagaie, *f.* javelot, *m.*
Zany, *s.* un zani, un bouffon
Zeal, *s.* zele, *m.* ardeur, *f.*
Zealot, *s.* ze'lateur, *m.* partiſan, *m.*
Zealous, *adj.* ze'le', plein de zèle, ardent
Zealouſly, *adv.* avec zele, avec ardeur
Zebra, *s.* ane ſauvage des Indes
Zechin, *s.* un ſequin
Zedoary, *s.* ze'doaire, *f.* gingembre, *m.*
Zenith, *s.* Ze'nith, *m. ou* point vertical
Zephyr, Zephyrus, *s.* ze'phyr, *m. ou* ze'phyre, *m.*
Zero, *s.* zero, *m.*
Zeſt, *s.* zeſte, *m.* me'ridienne, *f.* ſieſte, *f.*
Zigzag, *s.* zigzag
Zink, *s.* zinc, *m.* antimoine femelle
Zocle, *s.* ſocle, *m.*
Zodiack, *s.* le zodiaque
Zoilus, *s.* zoïle, *m.* envieux, *m.*
Zone, *s.* une ceinture, zone, *f.* circonfe'rence, *f.* circuit, *m.*
Zoographer, *s.* un zoographe
Zoography, *s.* zoographie, *f.*
Zookers, *s.* ventre bleu, ventre ſaint gris
Zoology, *s.* zoologie, *f.*
Zoophyte, *s.* zoophyte, *m.*
Zootomy, *s.* diſſection des animaux

AN ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF THE MOST COMMON CHRISTIAN AND PROPER NAMES OF MEN AND WOMEN,

IN ENGLISH AND FRENCH.

The PROPER NAMES are those to which this Mark * is prefixed.

We have omitted, 1st, The Names that are spelt alike in both Languages; 2d, Most of those whose finals are easily found out, as, Aristides, Euripides, Isocrates, Heraclides, Socrates, Demosthenes, &c. Augustus, Virgilius, Adolphus, &c. Anna, Amelia, Carolina, &c. in which Names, es, us, ius, a, are generally changed in French into *e* mute, as Aristide, Euripide, &c. Auguste, Virgile, &c. Anne, Amelie, &c. there are, however, several proper ancient names which are not altered in French, as, Pericles, Remus, Romulus, &c.

The finals in an, anus, enus, are commonly changed in *en*, as, Adrian, Justinian, Emilianus, Gallienus, &c. Adrien, Justinien, Emilien, Gallien, &c. the final in *der* is changed in *dre*, as, Alexander, Cassander, Lysander, &c. Alexandre, Cassandre, Lysandre, &c.

The final o is changed in *on*, as, Cicero, Varo, Apollo; Ciceron, Varon, Apollon.

3d, Those which are pronounced nearly alike, although there is some difference in the spelling, as, Philip, Sigismund, Basil, &c. Philippe, Sigismond, Basile, &c.

Every Proper Name inserted in this List begins with the same letter in French, except the following:

Ene'e, ... Aeneas.	Guillaume, ... William.
Eole, ... Aeolus.	Isaïe, ... Esaias.
Etienne, ... Stephen or Steven.	Jerome, ... Hierome.
Gaultier, ... Walter.	

NAMES OF MEN.	NOMS D'HOMMES.
A.	
* ACHILLES, ...	Achille.
Adrian, ...	Adrien.
* Aeneas, ...	Ene'e.
* Aeolus, ...	Eole.
Alan, ...	Alain.
* Alceus, ...	Alce'e.
Alexander, ...	Alexandre.
Ambrose, ...	Ambroise.
Amedeus, ...	Ame'de'e.
* Anchises, ...	Anchise.
Andrew, ...	Andre'.
* Antheus, ...	Anthe'e.
Anthony, ...	Antoine.
* Apollo, ...	Apollon.
Arnold, ...	Arnaud.
* Atreus, ...	Atre'e.
Austin, ...	Augustin.
B.	
Baldwin, ...	Baudouin.
Barnaby, ...	Barnabe'.
Bartholomew, ...	Barthe'lemi.
Bennet or Benedict,	Benoit.
* Belisarius, ...	Be'lisaire.
Bertram, ...	Bertrand.
C.	
Cæsar, ...	Ce'sar.
* Cambyses, ...	Cambise.
Christopher, ...	Christophe.
* Columbus, ...	Colombe.
* Constantine, ...	Constantin.
Cornelius, ...	Cornelius or Corneille
* Cato, ...	Caton.
Celestine, ...	Celestin.
* Cerberus, ...	Cerbere.
Charlemain, ...	Charlemagne.
Cicero, ...	Ciceron.
E.	
Edward, ...	Edouard.
Eleazer, ...	Ele'azar.
Elias or Elijah, ..	Elie.
Elis or Elisha, ...	Elise'e.

BRITISH MUSEUM 14 OCT 22

AN ALPHABETICAL LIST OF NAMES.

NAMES OF MEN.	NOMS D'HOMMES.
Eſaias,	Iſaïe.
Euſtacius,	Euſtache.
F.	
Francis,	François.
G.	
Geffery,	Geoffroy.
Gervas,	Gervais.
Gideon,	Gede'on.
Godfrey,	Godefroy.
Goodwin,	Ge'douin.
Gregory,	Gre'goire.
H.	
Henry,	Henri.
Hierome,	Je'rôme.
Hilary,	Hilaire.
* Horatius,	Horace.
Hugh,	Hugues.
Humfrey,	Homfroi.
I.	
Ignatius,	Ignace.
Irenæus,	Ire'ne'e.
J.	
James,	Jacques.
Jeremyor Jeremiah	Je're'mie.
John,	Jean.
Joſhua,	Joſué.
Joſiah,	Joſias.
Judah,	Judas.
Julian,	Julien.
Julius,	Jule.
L.	
Laurence,	Laurent.
* Leander,	Le'andre.
Leo,	Le'on.
Lewis,	Louis.
Lodowick,	Louis.
* Lotharius,	Lothaire.
Luke,	Luc.
* Lycurgus,	Licurgue.
M.	
* Machabœus,	Machabe'e.
* Macrinus,	Macrin.
Mark,	Marc.
Matthew,	Matthieu.
* Mecænas,	Me'cène.
* Menander,	Me'nandre.
* Menelaus,	Me'ne'las.
* Mercury,	Mercure.
Michael,	Michel.
Moſes,	Moïſe.

NAMES OF MEN.	NOMS D'HOMMES.
N.	
Nicholas,	Nicolas.
* Noah,	Noe'.
O.	
Oliver,	Olivier.
* Orpheus,	Orphe'e.
Otho,	Othon.
P.	
Patrick,	Patrice.
* Pericles,	Pe'riclès.
* Perſeus,	Perſe'e.
Peter,	Pierre.
* Philologus,	Philologue.
* Plato,	Platon.
* Pliny,	Pline.
* Plutarch,	Plutarque.
* Pluto,	Pluton.
* Pompey,	Pompe'e.
* Proteus,	Prote'e.
* Pythagoras,	Pythagore.
R.	
Ralph,	Raoul.
Reynold,	Renaud.
Robert or Rupert,	Robert.
Rolph or Ralph,	Rodolphe.
Rowland or Orlando	Roland.
S.	
Sampſon,	Samſon.
* Seneca,	Se'nèque.
Shem,	Sem.
Silvan,	Silvain.
Silveſter,	Silveſtre.
Solomon,	Salomon.
Stephen or Steven,	Etienne.
* Strabo,	Strabon.
T.	
* Tamerlane,	Tamerlan.
* Telemachus,	Te'le'maque.
Theobald or Tibald	Thibaud.
Timothy,	Timothe'e.
* Titus Livius,	Tite Live.
Toby,	Tobie.
U.	
Urban,	Urbain.
V.	
Valentine,	Valentin.
W.	
Walter,	Gautier.
William,	Guillaume.
Z.	
Zachary,	Zacharie.
* Zoroaſter,	Zoroaſtre.

NAMES OF WOMEN.

A.

Ann, ... Anne.
Antonia, ... Antoinette.

B.

Barbara, ... Barbe.
Beatrice, ... Be'atrix.
Blanch, ... Blanche.
Brigid, ... Brigide.

C.

Chriſtian, ... Chriſtine.

D.

Dorothy, ... Dorothe'e.

E.

Eleanor, ... Ele'onor.

F.

Frances, ... Françoiſe.

J.

Jane, ... Jeanne.

L.

Lucretia, ... Lucrèce.
Lucy, ... Lucie.

M.

Magdalen, ... Magdeleine.
Margaret, ... Marguerite.
Mary, ... Marie.
Maud or Mawd, .. Matilde.

N.

Nancy, Anne, ... Nannette.

R.

Roſamund, ... Roſamonde.

S.

Suſanna, ... Suſanne.

ABBREVIATIONS
OF ENGLISH CHRISTIAN NAMES,
USED IN FAMILIAR DISCOURSE.

ABRE'VIATIONS
DES NOMS DE BAPTÊME ANGLOIS,
DONT ON SE SERT DANS LE DISCOURS FAMILIER.

Bat	*(for)*	Bartholomew.
Ben		Benjamin.
Beſs, Bet, Betſy, Betty,		Elizabeth.
Bihdy		Bridget.
Bill, Billy		William.
Bob		Robert.
Chris		Chriſtian.
Cis		Cicely.
Dan		Daniel.
Davy		David.
Dick *or* Dicky		Richard.
Dolly		Dorothy.
Ellick		Alexander.
Fanny		Frances.
Frank		Francis.
Hall *or* Harry		Henry.
Harriot		Henrietta.
Harry		Henry.
Jack		John.
Jemmy		James.
Jerry		Jeremy.
Jenny		Jane.
Joe		Joſeph.
Johnny		John.
Kate		Catherine.
Kit		Chriſtopher.
Mat		Matthew.
Molly		Mary.
Nancy, Nanny		Anne.
Nat		Nathaniel.
Ned		Edward.
Nel		Eleanor.
Nick		Nicholas.
Polly		Mary.
Patty		Martha.
Peggy		Margaret.
Robin		Robert.
Sally		Sarah.
Sam		Samuel.
Suky		Suſanna.
Tim		Timothy.
Tom, Tommy		Thomas.
Tony		Anthony.
Wat		Walter.
Will		William.
Zach		Zachary.

TABLE

Of the preſent State of the real and imaginary Monies of Europe, reduced to their Value in Engliſh and French Standard *.

TABLEAU

De la Valeur actuel des Monnoies re'elles ou de compte employe'es dans les diffe'rents E'tats de l'Europe, re'duites en Monnoies de compete d'Angleterre de France.

EXPLANATION OF THE MARKS.

† *This Mark is prefixed to the imaginary Money or Money of Account.*

⚌ *This Mark ſignifies* is, make, *or* equal to.

All Fractions in the Value Engliſh are Parts of a Penny expreſſed in Decimals.

All Fractions in the Value French are expreſſed by the Number of Deniers neareſt the Value.

EXPLICATION DES MARQUES.

† *Cette Marque indique les Monnoies fictives ou Monnoies de Compte.*

⚌ *Cettè Marque ſignifie* eſt e'gal à.

Dans la Reduction en Valeur d'argent d'Angleterre, les Fractions exprimant des Parties d'un ſol Anglais, exprime'es en Fractions De'cimales.

Dans la Reduction en Valeur d'argent de France, l'on a exprime' la Fraction par le Denier le plus proche de la Fraction.

---

* By real money is underſtood an effective ſpecie, repreſenting in itſelf the value denominated thereby, as a Guinea, Half a Crown, a Shilling—un Louis d'or, un e'cu de trois Livres, une piece de 24 Sols.

By monies of account is underſtood that which is generally made uſe of in keeping accounts, whether there exiſt or not an effective ſpecie to repreſent the value of each diviſion uſed in accounts; as a pound, one Shilling, one Penny—une Livre, un Sol, un Denier.

TABLE.

ENGLAND AND SCOTLAND.

Pounds—Shillings—Pence.
£. s. d.

equal

ENGLISH Money = in FRENCH Money.

	£.	s.	d.
A Farthing	0	0	6
A Halfpenny	0	1	0
A Penny	0	2	0
A Groat	0	8	0
A Sixpence	0	12	0
A Shilling	1	4	0
A Half Crown	3	0	0
A Crown	6	0	0
†A Pound Sterling	24	0	0
A Guinea	25	4	0

FRANCE.

Livres—Sous—Deniers.
£. s. d.

equal

FRENCH Money = in ENGLISH Money.

	£.	s.	d.
Un Denier	0	0	0·0416
Un Liard	0	0	0·125
Un Sou	0	0	0·5
†Une Livre	0	0	10
Un E'cu de Change ou de trois Livres	0	2	6
Un E'cu de Six Francs	0	5	0
†Une Piſtole	0	8	4
Un Louis d'Or	1	0	0

IRELAND.

	English. £.	s.	d.	=	French. £.	s.	d.
A Shilling Iriſh	= 0	0	11·25		1	2	3
†A Pound Iriſh	= 0	18	5·5		22	5*	0

* The other Monies uſed in Ireland, are the ſame as in England.

FLANDERS AND BRABANT.

Ghent, Oſtend, &c. Antwerp Bruſſels, &c.

A Grote	0	0	0·45	0	1	0
A Petard	0	0	0·9	0	2	0
†A Scalin	0	0	5·4	0	11	0
A Scalin	0	0	6·3	0	14	0
†A Florin	0	1	6	1	16	0
A Ducat	0	9	3	11	2	0
†A Pound Fleming	0	9	0	10	16	0

HOLLAND AND ZEALAND.

Amſterdam, Rotterdam, Middleburg, Fluſhing, &c.

†A Grote	0	0	0·5	0	1	0
A Stiver	0	0	1·05	0	2	1
A Scalin	0	0	6·073	0	12	2
A Guilder	0	1	9	1	13	0
A Rix Dollar	0	4	6	5	4	6
A Dry Guilder	0	5	4·75	6	6	0
A Ducat	0	9	3	11	2	0
†A Pound Flem.	0	10	6	12	12	0

GERMANY.

Hamburgh, Lubec, Breman, &c.

	English. £.	s.	d.	=	French. £.	s.	d.
†A Sexling	0	0	0·0468		0	0	1
A Fening	0	0	0·0937		0	0	1
A Shilling Lubec	0	0	1·125		0	2	1
†A Marc	0	1	6		1	16	0
A Slet-Dollar	0	3	0		3	12	0
A Rix-Dollar	0	4	6		5	8	0
A Ducat	0	9	4·5		11	5	0
†A Pound Flem.	0	11	3		13	10	0

HANOVER.

Lunenburgh, Zell, &c.

A Dreyer	0	0	0·4375	0	1	1
A Marien	0	0	1·1667	0	2	4
A Groſh	0	0	1·75	0	3	6
A Half-Gulden	0	1	2	1	8	0
A Gulden	0	2	4	2	16	0
†A Rix-Dollar	0	3	6	4	4	0
A Double Gulden	0	4	8	5	12	0
A Ducat	0	9	2	0	11	0

TABLE.

SAXONY AND HOLSTEIN.

Dresden, Leipsic, &c. Wismar, Keil, &c.

	English. £.	s.	d.	=	French. £.	s.	d.
A Pening	0	0	0.1458		0	0	3
A Dreyer	0	0	0.4377		0	1	0
A Marien	0	0	1.1665		0	2	4
A Groſh	0	0	1.75		0	3	6
A Gould	0	2	4		2	16	0
†A Rix-dollar	0	3	6		4	4	0
A Specie-dollar	0	4	8		5	12	0
A Ducat	0	9	4		11	4	0

BRANDENBURGH AND POMERANIA.

Berlin, Potsdam, &c. Stetin, &c.

A Polchen	0	0	0.2333	0	0	3
A Groſh	0	0	0.4667	0	1	0
An Abraſs	0	0	0.7	0	1	3
†A Mark	0	0	9.3333	0	18	8
A Florin	0	1	2	1	8	0
†A Rix-dollar	0	3	6	4	4	0
An Albertus	0	4	2	5	0	0
A Ducat	0	9	4	11	4	0

COLOGN.

Mentz, Treves, Liege, Munſter, &c.

A Cruitzer	0	0	0.2625	0	0	3
An Albus	0	0	0.525	0	1	0
A Stiver	0	0	0.7	0	1	3
A Plapert	0	0	2.1	0	4	2
A Copituck	0	0	8.4	0	17	3
A Guilder	0	2	4	2	16	0
A Hard-dollar	0	4	8	5	12	0
A Ducat	0	9	4	11	4	0

BOHEMIA, SILESIA, AND HUNGARY.

Prague, Breslaw, Presburgh, &c.

A Dreyer	0	0	0.1	0	0	4
A Groſh	0	0	0.35	0	0	8
A Cruitzer	0	0	0.4667	0	1	0
A White Groſh	0	0	0.9333	0	2	0
A Gould	0	2	4	2	16	0
‡A Rix-dollar	0	3	6	4	4	0
A Hard Dollar	0	4	8	5	12	0
A Ducat	0	9	4	0	11	4

AUSTRIA AND SWABIA.

Vienna, Trieſt, &c. Ausbourg, Blenheim, &c.

	English. £.	s.	d.	=	French. £.	s.	d.
A Dreyer	0	0	0.2333		0	0	6
A Cruitzer	0	0	0.4667		0	1	0
A Groſh	0	0	1.6338		0	3	3
A Batzen	0	0	1.8662		0	3	10
A Gould	0	2	4		2	16	0
†A Rix-dollar	0	3	6		4	4	0
A Specie-dollar	0	4	8		5	12	0
A Ducat	0	9	4		11	4	7

FRANCONIA,

Frankfort, Nuremberg, Dettingen, &c.

A Cruitzer	0	0	0.4667	0	1	
A Keyſer Groſh	0	0	1.4	0	3	9
A Batzen	0	0	1.8667	0	3	9
An Ort Gould	0	0	7	0	14	0
A Gould	0	2	4	2	16	0
†A Rix-dollar	0	3	6	4	4	0
A Hard Dollar	0	4	8	5	12	0
A Ducat	0	9	4	11	4	0

POLAND AND PRUSSIA.

Cracow, Warſaw, &c. Dantzic, Koningſberg, &c.

A Groſh	0	0	0.4667	0	1	0
A Couſtic	0	0	2.3333	0	4	8
A Tinſe	0	0	7	0	14	0
An Ort	0	0	8.4	0	17	0
A Florin	0	1	2	1	8	0
† A Rix-dollar	0	3	6	4	4	0
A Ducat	0	9	4	11	4	0
A Frederic d'Or	0	17	6	21	0	0

LIVONIA.

Riga, Revel, Narva, &c.

A Groſh	0	0	0.4667	0	1	0
A Vording	0	0	0.7	0	1	3
A Whiten	0	0	0.9333	0	2	0
A Marc	0	0	2.8	0	5	0
A Florin	0	1	2	1	8	0
†A Rix-dollar	0	3	6	4	4	0
An Albertus	0	4	2.4	5	1	0
A Copper-plate Dollar	0	5	0	6	0	0

TABLE.

DENMARK, ZEALAND, AND NORWAY.

Copenhagen, Sound, &c. Bergen, &c.

	English. £.	s.	d.	=	French. £.	s.	d.
A Duggen	0	0	3·375		0	6	9
†A Marc	0	0	9		0	18	0
A Rix-marc	0	0	11·25		1	2	6
A Rix-ort	0	1	1·5		1	7	0
A Crown	0	3	0		3	12	0
A Rix Dollar	0	4	6		5	8	0
A Ducat	0	8	3		9	18	0
A Hatt Ducat	0	10	6		12	12	0

SWEDEN AND LAPLAND.

Stockholm, Upsal, &c. Thorn, &c.

A Stiver	0	0	0·3889	0	0	9
A Copper Marc	0	0	1·555	0	3	0
A Silver Marc	0	0	4·666	0	5	4
A Copper Dollar	0	0	6·222	0	12	6
A Caroline	0	1	2	1	8	0
A Silver Dollar	0	1	6·666	1	17	4
A Rix-dollar	0	4	8	5	12	0
A Ducat	0	9	4	11	4	0

RUSSIA AND MOSCOVY.

Petersburgh, Archangel, &c. Moscow, &c.

A Denusca	0	0	0·27	0	0	6
†A Copec	0	0	0·54	0	0	11
An Altin	0	0	1·62	0	3	3
A Grievener	0	0	5·4	0	11	4
A Polpotin	0	1	1·5	1	7	0
A Poltin	0	2	3	2	14	0
A Ruble	0	4	6	5	8	0
A Xervonitz	0	9	0	10	16	0

SWITZERLAND.

BASIL. *Zurich, Zug, &c.*

A Fening	0	0	0·125	0	0	3
A Cruitzer	0	0	0·5	0	1	0
†A Sol	0	0	1·5	0	3	0
A Coarse Batzen	0	0	1·875	0	3	9
A Good Batzen	0	0	2·25	0	5	0
†A Livre	0	2	6	3	0	0
A Gulden	0	2	6	3	0	0
A Rix-dollar	0	4	6	5	8	0

St. GALL. *Apensal, &c.*

	English. £.	s.	d.	=	French. £.	s.	d.
A Fening	0	0	0·125		0	0	3
A Cruitzer	0	0	0·5		0	1	0
†A Sol	0	0	1·5		0	1	6
A Coarse Batzen	0	0	1·25		0	4	6
A Good Batzen	0	0	2·5		0	5	0
†A Livre	0	2	6		3	0	0
A Gould	0	2	6		3	0	0
A Rix-dollar	0	4	3		5	2	0

BERN. *Lucern, Neufchatel, &c.*

A Cruitzer	0	0	0·4	0	0	5
†A Sol	0	0	1·2	0	2	6
A Plapert	0	0	1·6	0	3	0
A Gros	0	0	2	0	4	0
A Batzen	0	0	2·4	0	5	0
†A Livre	0	2	0	2	8	0
A Gulden	0	2	6	3	0	0
A Crown	0	4	6	3	0	0

GENEVA.

Pekay, Bonne, &c.

A Denier current	0	0	0·0625	0	0	3
A Small Sol	6	0	0·0375	0	0	4
A Sol current	0	0	0·75	0	1	6
†A Florin	0	0	4·5	0	9	0
†A Livre current	0	1	3	1	10	0
A Patacon	0	3	11·25	4	15	0
A Croisade	0	5	10·875	7	0	9
A Ducat	0	9	0	10	16	0

PORTUGAL.

Lisbon, Oporto, &c.

A Half Vintin	0	1	0·675	0	0	9
A Vintin	0	0	1·35	0	2	8
A Teston	0	0	6·75	0	13	6
A Crusade of Ex.	0	2	3	2	14	0
A New Crusade	0	2	8·4	3	5	3
†A Milre	0	5	7·5	6	15	0
A Moidore	1	7	0	31	4	0
A Joanese	1	16	0	43	4	0

TABLE.

SPAIN.

Madrid, Cadix, Seville, &c.

	English. £.	s.	d.	=	French. £.	s.	d.
A Quartil	0	0	0·330		0	0	8
A Rial	0	0	5·375		0	11	3
A Piftarine	0	0	10·75		1	1	6
†A Piaftre of Ex.	0	3	7		4	6	0
A Dollar	0	4	6		5	8	0
†A Ducat of Ex.	0	4	11·5		5	19	0
†A Piftole of Ex.	0	14	4		17	4	0
A Piftole	0	16	9		20	2	0

Gibraltar, Malaga, &c. Velon.

An Ochavo	0	0	0·179	0	0	3
A Quartil	0	0	0·338	0	0	8
†A Rial Velon	0	0	2·875	0	5	3
†A Piaftre of Ex.	0	3	7	4	6	0
A Piaftre	0	3	7	4	6	0
†A Piftole of Ex.	0	14	4	17	4	0
A Piftole	0	16	9	20	2	0

GENOA. *Novi, &c.*

CORSICA. *Baftia, &c.*

A Soldi	0	0	0·43	0	0	9
A Chevalet	0	0	1·72	0	3	6
†A Lire	0	0	8·6	0	9	6
A Teftoon	0	1	0·9	1	5	0
A Croifade	0	3	7	4	6	0
†A Pezzo of Exchange	0	4	2	5	0	0
A Genouine	0	6	2	7	8	0
A Piftole	0	14	4	17	4	0

PIEDMONT, SAVOY, AND SARDINIA.

Turin, Chamberry, Cagliari, &c.

A Quatrini	0	0	0·1875	0	0	8
A Soldi	0	0	0·75	0	1	6
†A Florin	0	0	9	0	18	0
†A Lire	0	1	3	1	10	0
A Scudi	0	4	6	5	8	0
A Ducatoon	0	5	3	6	6	0
A Piftole	0	16	3	19	10	0
A Louis d'Or	1	0	0	24	0	0

Milan, Modena, Parma, Pavia, &c.

	English. £.	s.	d.	=	French. £.	s.	d.
A Quatrini	0	0	0·1098		0	0	3
A Soldi	0	0	0·439		0	1	0
†A Lire	0	0	8·7805		0	17	6
A Scudi current	0	4	2·5		5	1	0
†A Scudi of Ex.	0	4	3		5	2	0
A Philip	0	4	4·5		5	5	0
A Piftole	0	16	0		19	4	0
A Spaniſh Piftole	0	16	9		20	2	0

Leghorn, Florence, &c.

A Quatrini	0	0	0·1389	0	0	3
A Soldi	0	0	0·4167	0	1	0
A Craca	0	0	0·6944	0	1	4
A Quillo	0	0	5·5555	0	11	4
†A Lire	0	0	8·3333	0	16	8
A Piaftre of Ex.	0	4	2	5	0	0
A Ducat	0	5	2·5	6	5	0
A Piftole	0	15	6	18	12	0

ROME.

Civita Vecchia, Ancona.

A Bayoc	0	0	0·75	0	1	6
A Julio	0	0	6	0	12	0
A Stampt Julio	0	0	7·5	0	15	0
A Teftoon	0	1	6	1	16	0
A Crown current	0	5	0	6	0	0
†A Crown Stampt	0	6	0	7	4	0
A Chequin	0	9	0	10	16	0
A Piftole	0	15	6	18	12	0

NAPLES.

Gaieta, Capua, &c.

A Grain	0	0	0·4	0	0	5
A Carlin	0	0	4	0	8	0
A Paulo	0	0	5·3333	0	10	8
A Tarin	0		8	0	16	0
A Teftoon	0	1	4	1	12	0
A Ducat of Ex.	0	3	4	4	0	0
A Piftole	0	15	4	18	8	0
A Spaniſh Piftole	0	16	9	20	2	0

TABLE.

SICILY AND MALTA.

Palermo, Meſſina, &c.

	English. £.	s.	d. =	French. £.	s.	d.
A Grain	0	0	0·1818	0	0	4
A Ponti	0	0	0·2051	0	0	6
A Carlin	0	0	1·5833	0	3	3
A Tarin	0	0	3·0769	0	6	3
†A Florin of Ex.	0	1	6·4615	1	17	0
A Ducat of Ex.	0	3	4	4	0	0
†An Ounce	0	7	8·3076	9	4	9
A Piſtole	0	15	4	18	8	0

Bologna, Ravenna, &c.

A Bayoc	0	0	0·6	0	1	3
†A Julio	0	0	6	0	12	0
A Lire	0	1	0	1	4	0
A Teſtoon	0	1	6	1	16	0
A Scudi of Ex.	0	4	3	5	2	0
A Ducatoon	0	5	3	6	12	0
A Crown	0	5	0	6	0	0
A Piſtole	0	15	6	18	12	0

VENICE.

Bergham, &c.

	English. £.	s.	d. =	French. £.	s.	d.
A Soldi	0	0	0·333	0	0	8
†A Gros	0	0	2·166	0	4	4
A Jule	0	0	6	0	12	0
†A Lire	0	0	6·666	0	13	4
A Teſtoon	0	1	6	1	16	0
A Ducat current	0	3	5·333	4	3	0
†A Ducat of Ex.	0	4	4	5	4	0
A Chequin	0	9	2	11	0	0

TURKEY.

Morea, Candia, Cyprus, &c.

†An Aſper	0	0	0 6	0	1	3
A Parac	0	0	1.8	0	3	3
A Beſtic	0	0	3	0	6	0
An Oſtic	0	0	6	0	12	0
A Solota	0	1	0	1	4	0
†A Piaſtre	0	4	0	4	16	0
A Caragrouch	0	5	0	6	0	0
A Xeriff	0	10	0	12	0	0

THE END.

PRINTED BY T. BENSLEY,
Bolt Court, Fleet Street.

BRITISH
14 OCT 22
MUSEUM